

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS,  
CANBERRA.

---

OFFICIAL  
YEAR BOOK

OF THE  
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

No. 22.—1929

Prepared under Instructions from  
The Minister of State for Home Affairs,

BY

CHAS. H. WICKENS, I.S.O., F.I.A., F.S.S., Hon. M.S.S. (Paris),  
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN AND ACTUARY.

Editor: JOHN STONHAM, M.A.



BY AUTHORITY :

H. J. GREEN, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, MELBOURNE.

This page was added on 03 December 2012 to included the Disclaimer below.  
No other amendments were made to this Product

#### DISCLAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.



# PREFACE.

---

By the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, the Parliament of the Commonwealth is empowered "to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of the Commonwealth, with respect to Census and Statistics." In the exercise of the power so conferred, a "Census and Statistics Act" was passed in 1905, and in the year following the "Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics" was created. The first Official Year Book was published early in 1908. The publication here presented is the twenty-second Official Year Book issued under the authority of the Commonwealth Government.

The synopsis on pp. VII. to XXII. immediately following shows the general arrangement of the work. In addition to the ordinary Chapters, each issue contains at least one special article dealing with some particular subject of more or less permanent interest. These cannot of course be repeated year after year, but in some instances a brief condensation is given in subsequent issues. While portion of the matter contained in Year Books Nos. 1 to 21 has been reduced to summaries or deleted in the present issue, the special index provided at the end of the volume will assist in tracing it in previous issues.

The present issue contains a specially-contributed article, dealing with the "Structure and Scenery of the Federal Capital Territory," placed at the end of Chapter XV., "The Territories of the Commonwealth."

Amongst the new matter contained in the various Chapters, mention may be made of the sub-sections dealing with the "Organization of Public Works in connexion with Unemployment," and "Seasonal Employment in Australia" in Chapter XIII., "Labour, Wages and Prices"; "Conditions of Immigration into Australia" in Chapter XXIV., "Population"; and a "Conspectus of Workmen's Compensation Acts in Australia" in the Appendix.

The full text of the Commonwealth Constitution Act and Amendments appears on pages 17 to 34.

Recent information or returns which have come to hand since the various Chapters were sent to press will be found in the Appendix, p. 1023.

The material contained in each issue is always carefully examined, but it would be idle to hope that all error has been avoided. The Commonwealth Statistician desires to express appreciation of the opportunity afforded him of improving the Year Book, by those who have been kind enough to point out defects or make suggestions.

My best thanks are due to the State Statisticians, to the responsible officers of the various Commonwealth and State Departments, and to others, who have kindly, and often at considerable trouble, supplied information for this issue.

I wish to express my keen appreciation of the valuable work performed by Mr. J. Stonham, M.A., the Editor of the Year Book, and also of the services rendered by the officers in charge of the various branches of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, upon whom has devolved the duty of revising, or in some cases of re-writing, the Chapters relative to their respective branches.

CHAS. H. WICKENS,  
Commonwealth Statistician and Actuary.

# CONTENTS.

CHAPTER.	SUBJECT.	PAGE
	STATISTICAL SUMMARY, 1871-1928 .. .. .	XXIII
	CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF CHIEF EVENTS .. .. .	XXV
I.	DISCOVERY, COLONIZATION, AND FEDERATION OF AUSTRALIA ..	1
II.	PHYSIOGRAPHY .. .. .	36
III.	GENERAL GOVERNMENT .. .. .	64
IV.	LOCAL GOVERNMENT .. .. .	91
V.	LAND TENURE AND SETTLEMENT .. .. .	133
VI.	OVERSEA TRADE .. .. .	196
VII.	TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .. .. .	246
VIII.	FINANCE .. .. .	347
IX.	EDUCATION .. .. .	426
X.	PUBLIC JUSTICE .. .. .	460
XI.	PUBLIC BENEVOLENCE .. .. .	481
XII.	PUBLIC HYGIENE .. .. .	493
XIII.	LABOUR, WAGES AND PRICES .. .. .	517
XIV.	DEFENCE .. .. .	575
XV.	THE TERRITORIES OF THE COMMONWEALTH .. .. .	587
XVI.	PASTORAL PRODUCTION .. .. .	639
XVII.	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION .. .. .	670
XVIII.	FARMYARD, DAIRY, AND BEE PRODUCTS .. .. .	725
XIX.	FORESTRY .. .. .	738
XX.	FISHERIES .. .. .	749
XXI.	MINERAL INDUSTRY .. .. .	755
XXII.	MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY .. .. .	804
XXIII.	Water CONSERVATION AND IRRIGATION .. .. .	856
XXIV.	POPULATION .. .. .	886
XXV.	VITAL STATISTICS .. .. .	938
XXVI.	MISCELLANEOUS .. .. .	1003
XXVII.	STATISTICAL ORGANIZATION AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION ..	1019
	APPENDIX .. .. .	1023
	GENERAL INDEX .. .. .	1036
	INDEX TO MAPS, GRAPHS, ETC. .. .. .	1069
	INDEX TO SPECIAL ARTICLES, ETC., WHICH APPEARED IN PREVIOUS ISSUES .. .. .	1071

# SYNOPSIS.

## CHAPTER I.—DISCOVERY, COLONIZATION, AND FEDERATION OF AUSTRALIA.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>§ 1. Early Knowledge of Australia—</b>		<b>§ 4. Establishment of the Commonwealth of Australia—<i>continued.</i></b>	
1. Introduction .. .. .	1	3. Transfer of the Federal Capital Territory to the Commonwealth ..	8
2. Early Tradition .. .. .	1	4. Transfer of British New Guinea or Papua .. .. .	9
3. Discovery of Australia .. .. .	1	5. Transfer of Norfolk Island .. .. .	9
4. Discoveries by the English .. .. .	3		
<b>§ 2. The Annexation of Australia—</b>		<b>§ 5. The Exploration of Australia—</b>	
1. Annexation of Eastern Part of Australia, 1770 .. .. .	4	1. Introduction .. .. .	9
2. Original Extent of New South Wales .. .. .	4	2. Eastern Australia .. .. .	9
3. Extension of New South Wales westward, 1825 .. .. .	4	3. Central Australia .. .. .	11
4. Annexation of Western Australia, 1827 .. .. .	4	4. Western Australia .. .. .	11
<b>§ 3. The Creation of the Several Colonies—</b>		<b>§ 6. The Constitution of the States—</b>	
1. New South Wales as Original Colony .. .. .	5	1. Introduction .. .. .	13
2. Separation of Van Diemen's Land, 1825 .. .. .	5	2. Early Constitutional History .. .. .	13
3. Western Australia constituted a Colony, 1829 .. .. .	5	3. New South Wales .. .. .	13
4. Creation of South Australia as a Province, 1836 .. .. .	6	4. Victoria .. .. .	13
5. Separation of New Zealand, 1840 .. .. .	6	5. Queensland .. .. .	14
6. The Colony of Northern Australia, 1847 .. .. .	6	6. South Australia .. .. .	14
7. Separation of Victoria, 1851 .. .. .	6	7. Western Australia .. .. .	14
8. Separation of Queensland, 1859 .. .. .	6	8. Tasmania .. .. .	14
9. The Colonies at the Close of 1859 .. .. .	7	9. Reservation of Bills .. .. .	14
10. The Changing Boundaries of the Colonies .. .. .	7		
11. The Colonies in 1900 .. .. .	8	<b>§ 7. The Federal Movement in Australia—</b>	
<b>§ 4. Establishment of the Commonwealth of Australia—</b>		1. Early Stages in the Federal Movement .. .. .	15
1. General .. .. .	8	2. The Federal Council .. .. .	15
2. Transfer of the Northern Territory to the Commonwealth .. .. .	8	3. Formative Stages of the Federal Movement .. .. .	15
		4. Votes on the Question of Federation .. .. .	16
		5. Enactment of the Constitution .. .. .	17
		<b>§ 8. Creation of the Commonwealth—</b>	
		1. The Constitution Act .. .. .	17
		2. The Royal Proclamation .. .. .	35

## CHAPTER II.—PHYSIOGRAPHY.

<b>§ 1. General Description of Australia—</b>		<b>§ 2. Climate and Meteorology of Australia—<i>continued.</i></b>	
1. Geographical Position .. .. .	36	5. Temperatures .. .. .	42
2. Area of Australia compared with Areas of Other Countries .. .. .	36	6. Humidity .. .. .	43
3. Areas of Political Subdivisions .. .. .	39	7. Evaporation .. .. .	43
4. Coastal Configuration .. .. .	39	8. Rainfall .. .. .	43
5. Geographical Features of Australia .. .. .	40	9. Remarkable Falls of Rain .. .. .	46
6. Fauna, Flora, Geology, and Seismology of Australia .. .. .	40	10. Snowfall .. .. .	55
7. Changing of German Place Names in Australia .. .. .	40	11. Hail .. .. .	55
<b>§ 2. Climate and Meteorology of Australia—</b>		12. Barometric Pressures .. .. .	55
1. Introductory .. .. .	40	13. Wind .. .. .	55
2. Meteorological Publications .. .. .	40	14. Cyclones and storms .. .. .	55
3. General Description of Australia .. .. .	41	15. Influences affecting Australian Climate .. .. .	56
4. Meteorological Divisions .. .. .	41	16. Rainfall and Temperature, Various Cities .. .. .	56
		17. Climatological Tables .. .. .	57

## CHAPTER III.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

<b>§ 1. Scheme of Parliamentary Government—</b>		<b>§ 2. Parliaments and Elections—<i>continued.</i></b>	
1. General .. .. .	64	7. The Parliament of Queensland .. .. .	70
2. Powers and Functions of the Governor-General and of the State Governors .. .. .	64	8. The Parliament of South Australia .. .. .	70
3. Governor-General and State Governors .. .. .	64	9. The Parliament of Western Australia .. .. .	71
4. The Cabinet and Executive Government .. .. .	64	10. The Parliament of Tasmania .. .. .	72
5. Number and Salary of Members of the Legislatures .. .. .	66	<b>§ 3. Administration and Legislation—</b>	
6. Enactments of the Parliament .. .. .	66	1. The Commonwealth Parliaments .. .. .	72
<b>§ 2. Parliaments and Elections—</b>		2. Governors-General and Ministries .. .. .	73
1. Qualifications for Membership and for Franchise .. .. .	66	3. State Ministries .. .. .	74
2. The Federal Government .. .. .	67	4. The Course of Legislation .. .. .	75
3. Federal Elections .. .. .	67	5. Legislation during 1928 .. .. .	85
4. Federal Referenda .. .. .	68	<b>§ 4. Cost of Parliamentary Government—</b>	
5. The Parliament of New South Wales .. .. .	68	1. General .. .. .	87
6. The Parliament of Victoria .. .. .	69	<b>§ 5. Strength of the Civil Service .. .. .</b>	89
		<b>§ 6. Consular Representatives of Foreign Countries in Australia .. .. .</b>	90

## CHAPTER IV.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>§ 1. Introduction—</b>		<b>§ 4. Summary of Municipal Finances—</b>	
1. General .. .. .	91	1. General .. .. .	108
2. Municipalities, Shires, etc. .. .. .	91	2. Number, Revenue, Expenditure and Valuation of Municipalities .. .. .	109
3. Water Supply and Sewerage .. .. .	91	3. Local Government Loans .. .. .	109
4. Harbours .. .. .	91		
5. Fire Brigades .. .. .	91	<b>§ 5. Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage—</b>	
<b>§ 2. Government Roads, Bridges, etc.—</b>		1. New South Wales .. .. .	110
1. New South Wales .. .. .	91	2. Victoria .. .. .	113
2. Victoria .. .. .	92	3. Queensland .. .. .	118
3. Queensland .. .. .	93	4. South Australia .. .. .	120
4. South Australia .. .. .	94	5. Western Australia .. .. .	122
5. Western Australia .. .. .	95	6. Tasmania .. .. .	123
6. Tasmania .. .. .	95	<b>§ 6. Harbour Boards and Trusts—</b>	
7. Summary of Loan Expenditure on Roads and Bridges .. .. .	96	1. New South Wales .. .. .	124
<b>§ 3. Municipalities, Shires, etc.—</b>		2. Victoria .. .. .	125
1. New South Wales .. .. .	97	3. Queensland .. .. .	126
2. Victoria .. .. .	101	4. Western Australia .. .. .	127
3. Queensland .. .. .	103	5. Tasmania .. .. .	128
4. South Australia .. .. .	104	<b>§ 7. Fire Brigades—</b>	
5. Western Australia .. .. .	105	1. New South Wales .. .. .	129
6. Tasmania .. .. .	107	2. Victoria .. .. .	130
7. Northern Territory .. .. .	108	3. Queensland .. .. .	131
8. Basis for Municipal Rating and Limits for Rates .. .. .	108	4. South Australia .. .. .	131
		5. Western Australia .. .. .	132
		6. Tasmania .. .. .	132

## CHAPTER V.—LAND TENURE AND SETTLEMENT.

<b>§ 1. Introduction—</b>		<b>§ 7. Leases and Licences under Mining Acts—</b>	
1. General .. .. .	133	1. New South Wales .. .. .	170
2. State Land Legislation .. .. .	133	2. Victoria .. .. .	171
3. North Australia and Central Australia Land Legislation .. .. .	134	3. Queensland .. .. .	171
4. Federal Capital Territory Land Legislation .. .. .	134	4. South Australia .. .. .	173
5. Administration and Classification of Crown Lands .. .. .	135	5. Western Australia .. .. .	174
6. Classification of Tenures .. .. .	135	6. Tasmania .. .. .	175
<b>§ 2. Free Grants, Reservations, and Dedications—</b>		7. Northern Territory .. .. .	176
1. New South Wales .. .. .	138	8. Summary .. .. .	177
2. Victoria .. .. .	138	<b>§ 8. Settlement of Returned Soldiers and Sailors—</b>	
3. Queensland .. .. .	138	1. General .. .. .	177
4. South Australia .. .. .	138	2. New South Wales .. .. .	178
5. Western Australia .. .. .	139	3. Victoria .. .. .	178
6. Tasmania .. .. .	139	4. Queensland .. .. .	178
7. North Australia and Central Australia .. .. .	139	5. South Australia .. .. .	178
<b>§ 3. Unconditional Purchases of Freehold—</b>		6. Western Australia .. .. .	178
1. New South Wales .. .. .	139	7. Tasmania .. .. .	178
2. Victoria .. .. .	140	8. Summary .. .. .	178
3. Queensland .. .. .	140	<b>§ 9. Tenure of Land by Aliens .. .. .</b>	178
4. South Australia .. .. .	140	<b>§ 10. Advances to Settlers—</b>	
5. Western Australia .. .. .	140	1. New South Wales .. .. .	179
6. Tasmania .. .. .	140	2. Victoria .. .. .	180
<b>§ 4. Conditional Purchases of Freehold—</b>		3. Queensland .. .. .	182
1. New South Wales .. .. .	141	4. South Australia .. .. .	183
2. Victoria .. .. .	143	5. Western Australia .. .. .	184
3. Queensland .. .. .	144	6. Tasmania .. .. .	185
4. South Australia .. .. .	144	7. North Australia and Central Australia .. .. .	186
5. Western Australia .. .. .	145	8. Summary of Advances .. .. .	186
6. Tasmania .. .. .	148	<b>§ 11. Alienation and Occupation of Crown Lands in the Several States—</b>	
<b>§ 5. Leases and Licences under Land Acts—</b>		1. General .. .. .	186
1. New South Wales .. .. .	149	2. New South Wales .. .. .	187
2. Victoria .. .. .	154	3. Victoria .. .. .	187
3. Queensland .. .. .	155	4. Queensland .. .. .	188
4. South Australia .. .. .	157	5. South Australia .. .. .	189
5. Western Australia .. .. .	159	6. Western Australia .. .. .	189
6. Tasmania .. .. .	160	7. Tasmania .. .. .	190
7. North Australia and Central Australia .. .. .	161	8. North Australia and Central Australia .. .. .	191
8. Federal Capital Territory .. .. .	163	9. Federal Capital Territory .. .. .	192
<b>§ 6. Closer Settlement—</b>		<b>§ 12. Classification of Alienated Holdings According to Size—</b>	
1. New South Wales .. .. .	163	1. General .. .. .	192
2. Victoria .. .. .	165	<b>§ 13. The Progress of Land Settlement—</b>	
3. Queensland .. .. .	166	1. Recent Progress .. .. .	193
4. South Australia .. .. .	167	2. Diagram showing Condition of Public Estate .. .. .	195
5. Western Australia .. .. .	168		
6. Tasmania .. .. .	168		
7. Summary .. .. .	169		

## CHAPTER VI.—OVERSEA TRADE.

PAGE	PAGE
<b>§ 1. Introductory—</b>	<b>§ 7. Classified Summary of Australian Trade—</b>
1. Constitutional Powers of the Commonwealth in regard to Commerce 196	1. Imports .. 223
<b>§ 2. Commonwealth Legislation Affecting Foreign Trade—</b>	2. Exports .. 223
1. General .. 196	3. Imports of Principal Articles .. 225
2. Development of Customs Legislation 196	4. Exports of Principal Articles of Australian Produce .. 226
3. Customs Tariff 1921 (No. 25 of 1921) 196	5. Imports of Merchandise, Specie, and Bullion .. 227
4. Customs Tariff 1921-1923 .. 197	6. Exports of Merchandise, Specie, and Bullion .. 227
5. South African Preference .. 197	7. Imports in Tariff Divisions .. 228
6. British Preference .. 197	<b>§ 8. Excise .. 228</b>
7. New Zealand Preference .. 197	<b>§ 9. Ships' Stores .. 230</b>
8. Papua and New Guinea Preference 198	<b>§ 10. Exports According to Industries—</b>
9. Tariff Board Act 1921 (No. 21 of 1921) .. 198	1. Classification .. 230
10. Tariff Board Act 1924 (No. 29 of 1924) .. 201	2. Effect of Price Changes .. 231
11. Tariff Board Act 1929 (No. 5 of 1929) 201	3. Relative Importance of Industrial Groups .. 231
12. Customs Tariff (Industries Preservation) Act 1921 (No. 23 of 1921) .. 201	4. Australian Production and Exports according to Industry .. 232
13. Commerce (Trade Descriptions) Act 1905 (No. 16 of 1905) .. 202	<b>§ 11. Movement of Specie and Bullion—</b>
14. Acts passed in 1928 .. 202	1. Imports and Exports .. 235
<b>§ 3. Method of Recording Imports and Exports—</b>	2. Imports and Exports by Countries 236
1. Value of Imports .. 203	<b>§ 12. Effect of Prices on Value of Exports—</b>
2. Value of Exports .. 203	1. General .. 236
3. Customs Area .. 203	2. Methods of Computation .. 236
4. Statistical Classification of Imports and Exports .. 203	3. Effect on Export Values .. 237
5. The Trade Year .. 203	4. Price-levels of Exports .. 238
6. Records of Past Years .. 203	<b>§ 13. External Trade of Australia and Other Countries—</b>
7. Ships' Stores .. 204	1. Essentials of Comparisons .. 238
<b>§ 4. Oversea Trade—</b>	2. "Special Trade" of Various Countries .. 238
1. Total Oversea Trade .. 204	<b>§ 14. Trade of the United Kingdom with Australia compared with that of Competing Countries—</b>
2. Ratio between Exports and Imports 206	1. Proportion of Trade from United Kingdom and Competing Countries 239
<b>§ 5. Direction of Trade—</b>	2. Preferential Tariffs .. 242
1. Imports according to Country of Origin .. 207	3. Reciprocal Tariffs .. 243
2. Percentage of Imports from Various Countries .. 208	4. Preferential Tariff of the United Kingdom .. 245
3. Direction of Exports .. 210	<b>§ 15. Commonwealth Trade Representation in Overseas Countries .. 246</b>
4. Percentage of Exports to Various Countries .. 211	
5. Principal Imports and Exports—Countries .. 211	
6. Imports—States, and Total .. 215	
7. Exports—States, and Total .. 215	
8. Trade of Principal Ports .. 216	
<b>§ 6. Exports to Eastern Countries—</b>	
1. Principal Articles Exported .. 217	
2. Destination of Exports .. 218	
3. Chief Exports to Eastern Countries 218	

## CHAPTER VII.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.

## A. SHIPPING.

<b>§ 2. System of Record .. 246</b>
<b>§ 2. Oversea Shipping—</b>
1. Total Movement .. 246
2. Comparison with other Countries .. 246
3. Shipping Communication with Various Countries .. 247
4. Nationality of Oversea Shipping .. 248
5. Tonnage in Ballast .. 250
<b>§ 3. Shipping of Ports—</b>
1. Tonnage entered .. 251
<b>§ 4. Vessels Built and Registered—</b>
1. Vessels Built .. 252
2. Vessels Registered .. 252

## A. SHIPPING—continued.

<b>§ 5. Interstate Shipping—</b>
1. System of Record .. 253
2. Vessels and Tonnage Entered .. 253
3. Oversea Vessels Moving Interstate .. 253
4. Vessels engaged Solely in Interstate Trade .. 254
5. Total Interstate Movement of Shipping .. 254
6. Interstate and Coastal Services .. 255
<b>§ 6. Tonnage of Cargo .. 255</b>
<b>§ 7. Commonwealth Government Shipping and Shipbuilding Activities—</b>
1. Local Building Programme .. 256
2. Vessels Built in the United Kingdom 256
3. Australian Commonwealth Line of Steamers .. 256
<b>§ 8. World's Shipping Tonnage .. 257</b>

CHAPTER VII.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—*continued.*

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>A. SHIPPING—<i>continued.</i></b>		<b>B. RAILWAYS—<i>continued.</i></b>	
<b>§ 9. Ferries—</b>		<b>§ 6. Comparative Railway Statistics, Various Countries</b>	294
1. New South Wales	257	<b>C. TRAMWAYS.</b>	
2. Victoria	257	1. Systems in Operation	295
3. Queensland	257	2. New South Wales	298
4. Western Australia	258	3. Victoria	304
5. Tasmania	258	4. Queensland	306
6. Particulars of Working	258	5. South Australia	307
7. Other Services	258	6. Western Australia	307
		7. Tasmania	308
<b>§ 10. Miscellaneous—</b>		8. Electric Tramways, Australia	308
1. Lighthouses	258	<b>D. AIRCRAFT.</b>	
2. Distances by Sea	258	1. Historical	309
3. Shipping Freight Rates	258	2. Foundation of Civil Aviation Department	309
4. Depth of Water at Main Ports	258	3. Activities of Civil Aviation Department	309
5. Shipping Casualties	258	4. Aircraft Construction	312
6. Commonwealth Navigation and Shipping Legislation	259	5. Training of Air Pilots	312
7. Ports and Harbours	259	6. Notable Flights	313
		7. Statistical Summary	314
<b>B. RAILWAYS.</b>		<b>E. MOTOR VEHICLES.</b>	
<b>§ 1. General—</b>		1. The Motor Car and Motor Industry	314
1. Introduction	259	2. Registration	315
2. Improvement of Railway Statistics	259	3. Public Vehicles	315
3. Railway Communication in Australia	259	4. Motor Omnibuses	315
4. Non-conformity of Gauge	260	5. Motor Vehicles Registered, etc.	316
5. Rolling Stock Gauges	261	6. Comparative Motor Vehicle Statistics	317
6. Mileage Open for Traffic, all Lines	261		
7. Comparative Railway Facilities	262	<b>F. POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.</b>	
8. Classification of Lines According to Gauge	262	<b>§ 1. Posts—</b>	
<b>§ 2. Federal Railways—</b>		1. The Commonwealth Postal Department	317
1. General	263	2. Postal Matter Dealt with	318
2. Northern Territory Railway	264	3. Postal Facilities	318
3. Port Augusta to Oodnadatta Railway	264	4. Registered Letters, Packets, etc.	320
4. Federal Capital Territory Railway—Queanbeyan—Canberra	264	5. Value-payable Parcel and Letter Post	320
5. Trans-Australian Railway (Kalgoorlie to Port Augusta)	264	6. Sea-borne Mail Services	321
6. Lines Open, Surveyed, etc.	265	7. Transactions of the Dead Letter Offices	325
7. Mileage Open, Worked, and Train-miles run	265	8. Money Orders and Postal Notes	326
8. Cost of Construction and Equipment	266	9. Profit or Loss, Postmaster-General's Department	328
9. Gross Revenue	266	10. Expenditure, Postmaster-General's Department	331
10. Working Expenses	268	11. Capital Account	332
11. Passenger Journeys and Tonnage of Goods and Live Stock	269	<b>§ 2. Telegraphs—</b>	
12. Passenger Fares, Goods Rates and Parcel Rates	270	1. General	332
13. Rolling Stock	270	2. Telegraph Offices, Length of Lines and Wire	334
14. Employees	271	3. Number of Telegrams Dispatched	334
15. Accidents	271	4. Letter-telegrams	335
		5. Revenue and Expenditure	335
<b>§ 3. State Railways—</b>		<b>§ 3. Submarine Cables—</b>	
1. Administration and Control of State Railways	272	1. First Cable Communication with the Old World	335
2. Mileage Open	272	2. The Tasmania-Victoria Cables	335
3. Length and Gauge of Railway Systems in Each State	273	3. The Eastern Extension Company's Cables	335
4. Average Mileage Worked and Train-miles Run	273	4. The Pacific Cable	335
5. Lines under Construction and Lines Authorized	274	5. New Zealand Cables	336
6. Cost of Construction and Equipment	275	6. The New Caledonia Cable	336
7. Gross Revenue	277	7. Length of Cable Routes	336
8. Working Expenses	279	8. Cable Business	337
9. Salaries and Wages	281	9. Cable and Radio (Beam) Rates	337
10. Net Revenue	282	<b>§ 4. Telephones—</b>	
11. Interest	283	1. Telephone Services	338
12. Profit or Loss	283	2. Revenue from Telephones	341
13. Traffic	284	<b>§ 5. Radio Telegraphy and Telephony—</b>	
14. Passenger-mileage and Ton-mileage	286	1. Radio Telegraphy and Telephony	341
15. Passenger Fares and Goods Rates	289	<b>§ 6. Research and Transmission Sections.—Chief Engineer's Branch—</b>	
16. Rolling Stock	289	1. General	346
17. Employees	289	2. Functions of the Research Section	346
18. Accidents	290	3. Functions of the Transmission Section	346
19. Consumption of Oil and Fuel	291		
<b>§ 4. Government Railways Generally—</b>			
1. Summary, Federal and State Government Railways	292		
2. Mileage Open for Traffic	292		
3. Rolling Stock	293		
<b>§ 5. Private Railways—</b>			
1. Total Mileage Open	294		
2. Lines Open for General Traffic	294		

## CHAPTER VIII.—FINANCE.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>A. COMMONWEALTH FINANCE.</b>		<b>B. STATE FINANCE.</b>	
§ 1. General—		§ 1. General—	
1. Financial Provisions of the Constitution .. .. .	347	1. Functions of State Governments ..	378
2. Accounts of Commonwealth Government .. .. .	347	2. Accounts of State Governments ..	379
§ 2. Consolidated Revenue Fund—		3. Inter-relation of Commonwealth and State Finance .. .. .	379
DIVISION I. NATURE OF FUND ..	348	§ 2. State Consolidated Revenue Funds—	
DIVISION II. REVENUE.		DIVISION I. REVENUE.	
1. Total .. .. .	348	1. General .. .. .	381
2. Revenue per Head .. .. .	349	2. Revenue Received .. .. .	381
3. Sources of Revenue .. .. .	349	3. Sources of Revenue .. .. .	382
DIVISION III. EXPENDITURE.		DIVISION II. EXPENDITURE.	
1. Nature of Commonwealth Expenditure .. .. .	355	1. General .. .. .	387
2. Total Expenditure .. .. .	355	2. Total Expenditure .. .. .	387
3. Details of Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue .. .. .	356	3. Details of Expenditure .. .. .	388
DIVISION IV. SUBSIDY PAID TO STATES.		DIVISION III. BALANCES.	
1. Payments to the States .. .. .	362	1. Position on 30th June, 1928 ..	389
DIVISION V. SURPLUS REVENUE.		§ 3. State Trust Funds—	
1. Surplus Revenue .. .. .	363	1. Nature .. .. .	389
§ 3. Trust Funds—		2. Extent .. .. .	389
1. Trust Accounts .. .. .	364	§ 4. State Loan Funds—	
§ 4. Commonwealth Loan Funds and Public Debt—		DIVISION I. LOAN EXPENDITURE.	
1. General .. .. .	364	1. General .. .. .	390
2. Loans taken over from South Australia .. .. .	365	2. Loan Expenditure, Year .. .. .	390
3. Loan Fund for Public Works Redemptions, &c. .. .. .	365	3. Loan Expenditure, Quinquennium ..	391
4. Properties Transferred from States .. .. .	366	4. Loan Expenditure, Aggregate .. ..	391
5. War Loan from the Imperial Government .. .. .	366	DIVISION II. STATE PUBLIC DEBTS.	
6. Flotation of War Loans in Australia .. .. .	366	1. General .. .. .	392
7. Flotation of Loans .. .. .	367	2. State Debts .. .. .	393
8. Commonwealth Public Debt .. .. .	367	3. Place of Flotation of Loans .. ..	393
9. flotations on behalf of States .. .. .	370	4. Rates of Interest .. .. .	395
10. Sinking Fund .. .. .	371	5. Interest per Head .. .. .	396
§ 5. Cost of War and Repatriation—		6. Dates of Maturity .. .. .	396
1. General .. .. .	372	7. Sinking Funds .. .. .	397
§ 6. Old-age and Invalid Pensions—		<b>C. COMMONWEALTH AND STATE PUBLIC DEBTS .. .. .</b>	<b>398</b>
1. General .. .. .	373	<b>D. THE AUSTRALIAN LOAN COUNCIL ..</b>	<b>399</b>
2. Old-age Pensions .. .. .	373	<b>E. PRIVATE FINANCE.</b>	
3. Invalid Pensions .. .. .	374	§ 1. Coinage—	
4. Cost of Administration .. .. .	375	1. Australian Mints .. .. .	399
5. Summary .. .. .	376	§ 2. Cheque-Paying Banks—	
§ 7. Maternity Allowance .. .. .	376	1. Banking Legislation .. .. .	402
§ 8. War Pensions—		2. Banks in Operation .. .. .	404
1. General .. .. .	376	3. Capital Resources .. .. .	405
2. Number of Pensioners .. .. .	377	4. Liabilities and Assets .. .. .	405
3. Expenditure on War Pensions .. .. .	377	5. Percentage of Coin, Bullion and Australian Notes on Liabilities at Call .. .. .	407
4. Cost of Administration .. .. .	377	6. Deposits and Advances .. .. .	408
§ 9. Commonwealth Public Service—		7. Commonwealth Bank of Australia ..	409
Superannuation Fund .. .. .	378	8. Clearing House .. .. .	410

CHAPTER VIII.—FINANCE—*continued.*

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>E. PRIVATE FINANCE—<i>continued.</i></b>		<b>E. PRIVATE FINANCE—<i>continued.</i></b>	
<b>§ 3. Savings Banks—</b>		<b>§ 6. Fire, Marine and General Insurance—</b>	
1. General .. .. .	411	1. Australasian Business .. .. .	421
2. Accounts Open .. .. .	411		
3. Deposits .. .. .	411		
4. Rates of Interest .. .. .	412		
5. Annual Business .. .. .	412		
6. Commonwealth Savings Bank .. .. .	413		
		<b>§ 7. Friendly Societies—</b>	
<b>§ 4. Companies—</b>		1. General .. .. .	422
1. General .. .. .	413	2. Number of Societies, Lodges and Members .. .. .	423
2. Trustees, Executors and Agency Companies .. .. .	413	3. Sickness and Death Returns .. .. .	423
3. Registered Building and Investment Societies .. .. .	414	4. Revenue and Expenditure .. .. .	423
4. Co-operative Societies .. .. .	415	5. Funds .. .. .	424
<b>§ 5. Life Assurance—</b>		<b>§ 8. Probates—</b>	
1. General .. .. .	416	1. Probates and Letters of Administration .. .. .	424
2. Companies Transacting Business .. .. .	416	2. Intestate Estates .. .. .	425
3. Australian Business .. .. .	416		
4. Income and Outgo .. .. .	417		
5. Liabilities and Assets .. .. .	418		
6. New Policies issued in Australia .. .. .	420		
7. Policies discontinued in Australia .. .. .	420		
8. Conspectus of Australian Life Assurance Legislation .. .. .	421		

## CHAPTER IX.—EDUCATION.

<b>§ 1. Evolution of Educational Systems in Australia—</b>		<b>§ 6. Technical Education—</b>	
1. Educational Systems of the States .. .. .	426	1. General .. .. .	447
2. Recent Development in State Educational Systems .. .. .	426	2. New South Wales .. .. .	447
		3. Victoria .. .. .	448
<b>§ 2. State Schools—</b>		4. Queensland .. .. .	449
1. General .. .. .	429	5. South Australia .. .. .	450
2. Returns for Year .. .. .	429	6. Western Australia .. .. .	450
3. Growth of Enrolment and Attendance .. .. .	430	7. Tasmania .. .. .	451
4. Distribution of Educational Facilities .. .. .	430	8. Expenditure on Technical Education .. .. .	452
5. Teachers .. .. .	437		
6. Training Colleges .. .. .	437	<b>§ 7. Business Colleges and Shorthand Schools</b>	452
7. Expenditure .. .. .	439		
8. School Savings Banks .. .. .	441		
		<b>§ 8. Diffusion of Education—</b>	
<b>§ 3. Private Schools—</b>		1. General Education .. .. .	452
1. Returns for Year .. .. .	441	2. Education of Children .. .. .	453
2. Growth of Private Schools .. .. .	441	3. Education as shown by Marriage Registers .. .. .	454
3. Registration of Private Schools .. .. .	441		
<b>§ 4. Free Kindergartens .. .. .</b>	442		
		<b>§ 9. Miscellaneous—</b>	
<b>§ 5. Universities—</b>		1. Scientific Societies .. .. .	454
1. Origin and Development .. .. .	442	2. Public Libraries .. .. .	456
2. Teachers and Students .. .. .	443	3. Public Museums .. .. .	457
3. University Revenue .. .. .	443	4. Public Art Galleries .. .. .	458
4. University Expenditure .. .. .	445	5. State Expenditure on all Forms of Educational Effort .. .. .	459
5. University Extension .. .. .	446		
6. Workers' Educational Association .. .. .	446		

## CHAPTER X.—PUBLIC JUSTICE.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>§ 1. Police—</b>		<b>§ 4. Prisons—</b>	
1. General .. .. .	460	1. Prison Accommodation and Prisoners .. .. .	471
2. Strength of Police Force .. .. .	460	2. Prisoners in Gaol .. .. .	471
3. Duties of the Police .. .. .	461	3. Improvement of Penological Methods .. .. .	471
4. Cost of Police Forces .. .. .	461		
5. Interstate Police Conferences .. .. .	462		
<b>§ 2. Lower (Magistrates') Courts—</b>		<b>§ 5. Civil Courts—</b>	
1. General .. .. .	462	1. Lower Courts .. .. .	475
2. Powers of the Magistrates .. .. .	462	2. Superior Courts .. .. .	475
3. Persons Charged at Magistrates' Courts .. .. .	463	3. Divorces and Judicial Separations .. .. .	476
4. Convictions and Committals .. .. .	463	4. Probates .. .. .	476
5. Convictions for Serious Crime .. .. .	464	5. Bankruptcies .. .. .	476
6. Decrease in Serious Crime .. .. .	464	6. High Court of Australia .. .. .	477
7. Drunkenness .. .. .	465	7. Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration .. .. .	478
8. First Offenders .. .. .	467		
9. Children's Courts .. .. .	467	<b>§ 6. Cost of Administration of Justice—</b>	
10. Committals to Superior Courts .. .. .	467	1. Expenditure by the States .. .. .	478
<b>§ 3. Superior Courts—</b>		2. Federal Expenditure .. .. .	480
1. Convictions at Superior Courts .. .. .	468		
2. Offences for which Convictions were Recorded at Superior Courts .. .. .	469		
3. Habitual Offenders .. .. .	469		
4. Capital Punishment .. .. .	470		

## CHAPTER XI.—PUBLIC BENEVOLENCE.

<b>§ 1. Introductory—</b>		<b>§ 2. The Larger Charities of Australia—continued.</b>	
1. General .. .. .	481	6. Care of the Feeble-minded .. .. .	491
<b>§ 2. The Larger Charities of Australia—</b>		7. Protection of Aborigines .. .. .	491
1. Hospitals .. .. .	481	8. Royal Life Saving Society .. .. .	492
2. Benevolent and Destitute Asylums .. .. .	484	9. Royal Humane Society .. .. .	492
3. Orphanages, Industrial Schools, etc. .. .. .	486	10. Other Charitable Institutions .. .. .	492
4. Lepers .. .. .	487	11. Total Expenditure on Charities .. .. .	492
5. Hospitals for the Insane .. .. .	487		

## CHAPTER XII.—PUBLIC HYGIENE.

<b>§ 1. Public Health Legislation and Administration—</b>		<b>§ 5. Tropical Diseases—</b>	
1. General .. .. .	493	1. General .. .. .	506
<b>§ 2. Inspection and Sale of Food and Drugs—</b>		2. Transmission of Disease by Mosquitoes .. .. .	506
1. General .. .. .	495	3. Control of Introduced Malaria and Bilharziasis .. .. .	507
2. Commonwealth Jurisdiction .. .. .	496	4. Hookworm .. .. .	507
3. State Jurisdiction .. .. .	496	5. Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, Townsville .. .. .	508
4. Food and Drug Standardization .. .. .	496	6. Royal Commission on National Health .. .. .	509
5. Sale and Custody of Poisons .. .. .	496	7. Travelling Study Tours under the League of Nations .. .. .	509
<b>§ 3. Supervision of Dairies, Milk Supply, Etc.—</b>		8. International Sanitary Convention .. .. .	510
1. General .. .. .	497	9. Far Eastern Epidemiological Bureau, Singapore .. .. .	510
2. Number of Dairy Premises Registered .. .. .	497	10. International Pacific Health Conference .. .. .	510
3. New South Wales .. .. .	498		
4. Victoria .. .. .	498	<b>§ 6. Medical Inspection of School Children—</b>	
5. Queensland .. .. .	498	1. General .. .. .	510
6. South Australia .. .. .	499	2. New South Wales .. .. .	510
7. Western Australia .. .. .	499	3. Victoria .. .. .	511
8. Tasmania .. .. .	499	4. Queensland .. .. .	512
9. Federal Capital Territory .. .. .	499	5. South Australia .. .. .	513
<b>§ 4. Prevention and Control of Infectious and Contagious Diseases—</b>		6. Western Australia .. .. .	514
1. General .. .. .	499	7. Tasmania .. .. .	514
2. Quarantine .. .. .	499	8. Federal Capital Territory .. .. .	514
3. Notifiable Diseases—		<b>§ 7. Supervision and Care of Infant Life—</b>	
A. General .. .. .	500	1. General .. .. .	514
B. Venereal Diseases .. .. .	503	2. Government Activities .. .. .	515
4. Vaccination .. .. .	504	3. Nursing Activities .. .. .	515
5. Commonwealth Serum Laboratories .. .. .	505		
6. Health Laboratories .. .. .	505		
7. Industrial Hygiene .. .. .	505		
8. Public Health Engineering .. .. .	506		
9. Veterinary Hygiene and Plant Quarantine .. .. .	506		

CHAPTER XIII.—LABOUR, WAGES, AND PRICES.

	PAGE
<b>A. PRICES.</b>	
§ 1. Wholesale Prices—	
1. General .. .. .	517
2. Index-numbers .. .. .	517
3. Fluctuations .. .. .	518
§ 2. Retail Prices and House Rents—	
1. Introduction .. .. .	518
2. Scope of Investigation .. .. .	518
3. Variations in Index-numbers for Retail Prices and House Rents, Capital Cities .. .. .	519
4. Retail Price Index-numbers in Terms of Currency .. .. .	520
5. Variations in Index-numbers, Retail Prices and Housing, Thirty Australian Towns .. .. .	521
§ 3. Retail Price Index-numbers, 200 Towns—	
1. General .. .. .	522
2. Detailed Results .. .. .	523
§ 4. Variations in the Cost of Food, Groceries, Rent, Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure—	
1. General .. .. .	529
2. Methods Adopted .. .. .	529
3. Period Selected as Base .. .. .	530
4. Variations in Cost in the Capital Cities .. .. .	530
§ 5. Control of Trade, Prices and House Rents .. .. .	530
<b>B. WAGES.</b>	
§ 1. Operations under Wages Boards and Industrial Arbitration Acts—	
1. General .. .. .	530
2. Awards, Determinations, Industrial Agreements .. .. .	531
3. Boards Authorized, Awards, etc., in Force .. .. .	531
§ 2. Rates of Wage and Hours of Labour—	
1. General .. .. .	532
2. Weekly Rates of Wage .. .. .	533
3. Relative Hours of Labour and Hourly Rates of Wage .. .. .	536
4. Weighted Average Nominal Weekly Hours of Labour, Adult Males .. .. .	538
5. Nominal and Effective Wages .. .. .	539

	PAGE
<b>B. WAGES—continued.</b>	
§ 3. International Comparison of Real Wages—	
1. General .. .. .	542
2. Real or Effective Wages in various Capital Cities .. .. .	542
§ 4. Basic Wage* and Child Endowment in Australia—	
1. Basic Wage .. .. .	542
2. Child Endowment .. .. .	544
§ 5. Changes in Rates of Wage—	
1. General .. .. .	547
2. Effect of Changes .. .. .	547
3. Methods by which Changes were Effected, and Results .. .. .	551
<b>C. EMPLOYMENT.</b>	
§ 1. Industrial Disputes—	
1. General .. .. .	552
2. Industrial Disputes involving Stoppage of Work, Classified in Industrial Groups .. .. .	552
3. Industrial Disputes, Australia .. .. .	554
4. Summary of Disputes (involving Stoppage of Work .. .. .	554
5. Particulars of Principal Disputes .. .. .	556
6. Duration of Industrial Disputes .. .. .	559
7. Causes of Industrial Disputes .. .. .	560
8. Results of Industrial Disputes .. .. .	561
9. Methods of Settlement .. .. .	561
§ 2. Fluctuations in Employment—	
1. General .. .. .	563
2. Unemployment .. .. .	564
3. Seasonal Employment in Australia .. .. .	565
4. Organization of Public Works in Connexion with Unemployment .. .. .	567
§ 3. Apprenticeship .. .. .	568
<b>D. ASSOCIATIONS.</b>	
§ 1. Labour Organizations—	
1. Registration .. .. .	568
2. Particulars regarding Trade Unions .. .. .	569
3. Central Labour Organizations .. .. .	571
4. Laws relating to Conditions of Labour .. .. .	572
§ 2. Employers' Associations—	
1. General .. .. .	573
2. Employers' Associations in each State .. .. .	573
3. Employers' Associations in Industrial Groups .. .. .	573
4. Federations of Employers' Associations .. .. .	574

CHAPTER XIV.—DEFENCE.

§ 1. Military Defence—	
1. State Systems .. .. .	575
2. Commonwealth System .. .. .	575
§ 2. Naval Defence—	
1. State Systems .. .. .	581
2. The Present System .. .. .	581
§ 3. Air Defence—	
1. General .. .. .	583
2. Establishment .. .. .	583
3. Aerial Routes .. .. .	583
4. Civil Aviation .. .. .	583
§ 4. Expenditure on Defence—	
1. Expenditure .. .. .	583
§ 5. Munitions Supply—	
1. General .. .. .	584
2. Factories .. .. .	584

§ 6. Remount Depot .. .. .	584
§ 7. Australian Contingents—	
1. General .. .. .	584
2. Australian Troops (Great War) .. .. .	584
§ 8. War Gratuity .. .. .	584
§ 9. Special Defence Legislation .. .. .	585
§ 10. Repatriation—	
1. General .. .. .	585
2. Department of Repatriation .. .. .	585
3. Pensions .. .. .	585
4. Summary of Activities .. .. .	585
5. Settlement of Soldiers on the Land .. .. .	586
6. Conspectus of State Laws affecting Settlement of Returned Soldiers on the Land .. .. .	586
§ 11. War Service Homes .. .. .	586

## CHAPTER XV.—THE TERRITORIES OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>A. GENERAL.</b>		<b>E. NEW GUINEA—<i>continued.</i></b>	
1. Classification .. ..	587	<b>2. Papua.</b>	
2. Forms of Executive Government .. ..	587	§ 1. General Description of Papua—	
3. Legislative Power .. ..	587	1. Early Administration .. ..	606
4. Laws .. ..	587	2. Administration by Commonwealth of Australia .. ..	606
5. Finances .. ..	588	3. Area, etc. .. ..	606
<b>B. THE NORTHERN TERRITORY.</b>		§ 2. Population .. ..	606
§ 1. Area and Population—		§ 3. Native Labour, Taxation, Health, Etc.—	
1. Introductory .. ..	588	1. Native Labour .. ..	607
2. Area and Boundaries .. ..	588	2. Native Taxes .. ..	607
3. Population .. ..	588	3. Care of Half-caste Children .. ..	607
§ 2. Legislation and Administration—		4. Health .. ..	607
1. Transfer to Commonwealth .. ..	590	§ 4. Land Tenure—	
2. Administration .. ..	590	1. Method of Obtaining Land .. ..	608
3. Representation in Commonwealth Parliament .. ..	590	2. Holdings .. ..	608
§ 3. Physiography—		§ 5. Production—	
1. Tropical Nature of the Country .. ..	590	1. General .. ..	609
2. Contour and Physical Characteristics .. ..	590	2. Agriculture .. ..	609
§ 4. Climate, Fauna and Flora—		3. Forestry .. ..	610
1. The Seasons .. ..	591	4. Live Stock .. ..	610
2. Fauna .. ..	591	5. Fisheries .. ..	610
3. Flora .. ..	591	6. Mining .. ..	610
§ 5. Production—		7. Water Power .. ..	611
1. Agriculture .. ..	591	§ 6. Finance, Trade, Postal and Shipping—	
2. Pastoral Industry .. ..	592	1. Finance .. ..	611
3. Mining .. ..	592	2. Trade .. ..	611
4. Pearl, Trepong and Other Fisheries .. ..	593	3. Shipping .. ..	612
§ 6. Land Tenure .. ..	593	§ 7. Progress of Papua—	
§ 7. Commerce and Shipping—		1. Statistical Summary .. ..	612
1. Trade .. ..	593	<b>3. The Territory of New Guinea.</b>	
2. Shipping .. ..	594	§ 1. General Description—	
§ 8. Internal Communication—		1. Area and Geographical Position .. ..	613
1. Railways .. ..	594	2. North-East New Guinea .. ..	613
2. Posts .. ..	594	3. Bismarck Archipelago and Solomon Islands .. ..	613
3. Telegraphs .. ..	594	§ 2. Climate and Health—	
§ 9. Finance—		1. General .. ..	614
1. Revenue and Expenditure .. ..	595	2. Temperature .. ..	614
2. Northern Territory Debt .. ..	595	3. Rainfall .. ..	614
<b>C. THE FEDERAL CAPITAL TERRITORY.</b>		4. Humidity .. ..	614
1. Introductory .. ..	595	5. Influence on Health .. ..	614
2. Transfer of Parliament .. ..	595	§ 3. Government—	
3. Administration .. ..	596	1. The Military Occupation .. ..	614
4. Progress of Work .. ..	597	2. Mandate .. ..	614
5. Lands .. ..	599	3. New Guinea Act .. ..	614
6. Railways .. ..	600	4. Establishment of Civil Government .. ..	615
7. Population .. ..	600	5. Expropriation .. ..	615
8. Live Stock .. ..	600	6. Departments and Districts .. ..	615
9. Educational Facilities .. ..	601	7. Statute Law .. ..	615
10. Social Service .. ..	601	8. Reports to the League of Nations .. ..	615
11. Expenditure .. ..	602	§ 4. Population—	
12. Revenue .. ..	603	1. White Population .. ..	615
<b>D. NORFOLK ISLAND.</b>		2. Asiatic Population .. ..	616
1. Area, Location, etc. .. ..	603	3. Native Population .. ..	616
2. Settlement .. ..	603	§ 5. The Natives—	
3. Administration .. ..	604	1. General .. ..	616
4. Population .. ..	604	2. Land Tenure .. ..	616
5. Live Stock .. ..	604	3. Research Work .. ..	617
6. Production, Trade, etc. .. ..	604	4. Education .. ..	617
7. Social Condition .. ..	604	5. Health of Natives .. ..	617
8. Finances .. ..	605	6. Missions .. ..	617
<b>E. NEW GUINEA.</b>		§ 6. Land Policy—	
<b>1. The Island of New Guinea.</b>		1. Acquisition of Land .. ..	618
1. Geographical Situation of New Guinea .. ..	605	2. Land Policy of the Present Adminis- tration .. ..	618
2. Discovery .. ..	605	3. Registration of Titles .. ..	618
3. Colonization .. ..	605		
4. Partition .. ..	605		

CHAPTER XV.—THE TERRITORIES OF THE COMMONWEALTH—*continued.*

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>E. NEW GUINEA—<i>continued.</i></b>		<b>G. STRUCTURE AND SCENERY OF THE FEDERAL CAPITAL TERRITORY.</b>	
<b>3. The Territory of New Guinea—<i>continued.</i></b>		<b>§ 1. Introduction .. .. . 627</b>	
<b>§ 7. Production—</b>		<b>§ 2. Geological Structure—</b>	
1. General .. .. . 618		1. General .. .. . 628	
2. Agriculture .. .. . 618		2. Ordovician .. .. . 629	
3. Live Stock .. .. . 620		3. Silurian .. .. . 629	
4. Timber .. .. . 620		4. Devonian .. .. . 630	
5. Fisheries .. .. . 620		5. Post Devonian Formations .. .. . 631	
6. Mining .. .. . 620		6. Cainozoic .. .. . 631	
<b>§ 8. Trade—</b>		<b>§ 3. Fundamental Principles of Physiography—</b>	
1. Total Trade .. .. . 621		1. Popular Fallacies .. .. . 631	
2. Principal Items of Import .. .. . 621		2. The Conception of the Peneplain .. .. . 632	
3. Principal Items of Export .. .. . 621		<b>§ 4. Geographical Unity of Eastern Australia.. 632</b>	
4. Exports of Copra and Cocoa .. .. . 622		<b>§ 5. Life History of a River—</b>	
5. Banks .. .. . 622		1. The Age of a Valley .. .. . 632	
<b>§ 9. Shipping and Communication—</b>		2. River Piracy .. .. . 633	
1. General .. .. . 622		<b>§ 6. Application of General Principles to the Federal Capital Territory—</b>	
2. Oversea Tonnage .. .. . 622		1. The Rounded Hills .. .. . 634	
3. Local Shipping .. .. . 623		2. Canberra Plains .. .. . 634	
4. Land Communication .. .. . 623		3. The Trans-Murrumbidgee Mountains 634	
5. Communication by Air .. .. . 623		4. Canberra Valley .. .. . 635	
<b>§ 10. Revenue and Expenditure—</b>		<b>§ 7. Lake George .. .. . 636</b>	
1. Revenue .. .. . 623		<b>§ 8. The Upper Murrumbidgee .. .. . 637</b>	
2. Expenditure .. .. . 623		<b>§ 9. Conclusion .. .. . 637</b>	
<b>F. NAURU.</b>			
1. General .. .. . 624			
2. History .. .. . 624			
3. Administration .. .. . 624			
4. Population .. .. . 624			
5. Health .. .. . 625			
6. Education .. .. . 625			
7. Religion .. .. . 625			
8. Phosphate Deposits .. .. . 625			
9. Trade .. .. . 626			
10. Revenue and Expenditure .. .. . 626			

## CHAPTER XVI.—PASTORAL PRODUCTION.

<b>§ 1. Initiation and Growth of Pastoral Industry—</b>		<b>§ 4. Sheep—</b>	
1. Early Statistics .. .. . 639		1. Initiation of the Pastoral Industry.. 648	
2. Subsequent Statistics .. .. . 639		2. Distribution throughout Australia.. 649	
3. Increase in Live Stock .. .. . 639		3. Proportion in the Several States and Territories .. .. . 649	
4. Fluctuations .. .. . 639		4. Relation to Population .. .. . 649	
5. Live Stock in Relation to Population .. .. . 640		5. Comparison with other Countries .. .. . 650	
6. Live Stock in Relation to Area .. .. . 640		6. World's Totals .. .. . 650	
7. Minor Classes of Live Stock .. .. . 640		7. Oversea Imports and Exports of Sheep .. .. . 651	
8. Net Exports of Principal Pastoral Products .. .. . 640		8. Sheep Slaughtered .. .. . 651	
<b>§ 2. Horses—</b>		9. Production and Consumption of Mutton and Lamb .. .. . 651	
1. Suitability of Australia for Horse-breeding .. .. . 642		10. Exports of Mutton and Lamb Preserved by Cold Process .. .. . 651	
2. Distribution throughout Australia .. 642		<b>§ 5. Wool —</b>	
3. Proportions in the Several States and Territories .. .. . 642		1. General .. .. . 652	
4. Relation to Population .. .. . 643		2. Value .. .. . 652	
5. Comparison with other Countries .. 643		3. Greasy and Scoured Wool .. .. . 653	
6. World's Totals .. .. . 643		4. Production .. .. . 653	
7. Oversea Trade in Horses .. .. . 644		5. Care Needed in Comparing Clips .. 653	
<b>§ 3. Cattle—</b>		6. World's Wool Production .. .. . 653	
1. Purposes for which Raised .. .. . 645		7. Wool Locally Used .. .. . 655	
2. Distribution throughout Australia .. 645		8. Exports of Wool .. .. . 656	
3. Proportion in each State .. .. . 645		9. Average Export Value .. .. . 661	
4. Relation to Population .. .. . 646		10. Exports and Local Sales of Wool, States .. .. . 661	
5. Comparison with other Countries .. 646		11. Exports and Local Sales of Wool, Australia .. .. . 662	
6. World's Totals .. .. . 646		12. Quantities of Various Descriptions of Wool Sold in each State .. .. . 662	
7. Imports and Exports of Cattle .. .. . 647		13. Percentages of Various Descriptions of Wool Sold in each State .. .. . 664	
8. Cattle Slaughtered .. .. . 647		14. The Wool Market .. .. . 664	
9. Production and Consumption of Beef .. .. . 647		15. United Kingdom Importation of Wool .. .. . 667	
10. Export of Beef Preserved by Cold Process .. .. . 647		<b>§ 6. Trade in Hides and Skins—</b>	
11. Beef Subsidy .. .. . 648		1. Extent of Trade .. .. . 667	
		2. Sheepskins with Wool .. .. . 667	
		3. Sheepskins without Wool .. .. . 668	
		4. Hides .. .. . 668	
		5. Other Skins .. .. . 669	

## CHAPTER XVII.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>§ 1. Introductory—</b>		<b>§ 11. Other Root and Tuber Crops—</b>	
1. Early Attempts at Agriculture ..	670	1. Nature and Extent ..	701
2. The First Sowing ..	670	2. Imports and Exports ..	701
3. Discovery of Suitable Agricultural Land ..	670	<b>§ 12. Hay—</b>	
<b>§ 2. Progress of Agriculture—</b>		1. Nature and Extent ..	702
1. Early Records ..	670	2. Comparison with Other Countries ..	704
2. Progress of Cultivation ..	671	3. Imports and Exports ..	704
3. Artificially-sown Grasses ..	672	4. Value of Hay Crop ..	705
<b>§ 3. Relative Importance of Crops—</b>		<b>§ 13. Green Forage—</b>	
1. Distribution of Crops ..	673	1. Nature and Extent ..	705
2. Relative Areas of Crops in States and Territories ..	673	2. Value of Green Forage Crops ..	705
3. Area of Chief Crops, Australia ..	674	<b>§ 14. Sugar-cane and Sugar-beet—</b>	
<b>§ 4. Wheat—</b>		1. Sugar-cane ..	705
1. Progress of Wheat-growing ..	675	2. Sugar-beet ..	708
2. Australian and Foreign Wheat Yields ..	676	3. Sugar Bounties ..	708
3. Prices of Wheat ..	678	4. Sugar Purchase by Commonwealth Government ..	708
4. Imports and Exports of Wheat and Flour ..	679	5. Imports and Exports of Sugar ..	709
5. Local Consumption of Wheat ..	681	6. Sugar By-products ..	709
6. Value of the Wheat Crop ..	682	7. Sugar Prices ..	709
7. Voluntary Wheat Pools ..	682	<b>§ 15. Vineyards—</b>	
<b>§ 5. Oats—</b>		1. Progress of Cultivation ..	710
1. Progress of Cultivation ..	682	2. Imports and Exports of Wine ..	711
2. Comparison with other Countries ..	683	3. Other Viticultural Products ..	712
3. World's Production ..	684	4. Imports and Exports of Raisins and Currants ..	713
4. Price of Oats ..	685	<b>§ 16. Orchards and Fruit Gardens—</b>	
5. Imports and Exports ..	685	1. Progress of Cultivation ..	713
6. Oatmeal, etc. ..	685	2. Imports and Exports of Fruit ..	715
7. Value of Oat Crop ..	685	<b>§ 17. Minor Crops—</b>	
<b>§ 6. Maize—</b>		1. General ..	716
1. States Growing Maize ..	685	2. Market Gardens ..	717
2. Progress of Maize-growing ..	686	3. Grass Seed ..	717
3. Australian and Foreign Maize Production ..	687	4. Tobacco ..	717
4. World's Production ..	688	5. Pumpkins and Melons ..	718
5. Price of Maize ..	688	6. Hops ..	718
6. Oversea Imports and Exports ..	689	7. Flax ..	718
7. Prepared Maize ..	689	8. Millet ..	718
8. Value of Maize Crop ..	689	9. Nurseries ..	718
<b>§ 7. Barley—</b>		10. Cotton ..	719
1. Progress of Cultivation ..	689	11. Coffee ..	719
2. Comparison with other Countries ..	692	12. Other Crops ..	719
3. World's Production ..	697	<b>§ 18. Bounties—</b>	
4. Price of Barley ..	697	1. General ..	720
5. Imports and Exports ..	697	<b>§ 19. Fertilizers—</b>	
6. Imports and Exports of Malt ..	697	1. General ..	721
7. Value of Barley Crop ..	698	2. Fertilizers Acts ..	721
<b>§ 8. Rice</b> .. .. .	698	3. Imports ..	721
<b>§ 9. Other Grain and Pulse Crops</b> ..	699	4. Exports ..	722
<b>§ 10. Potatoes—</b>		5. Statistics of Use of Fertilizers ..	723
1. Progress of Cultivation ..	699	6. Local Production of Fertilizers ..	723
2. Imports and Exports ..	700	<b>§ 20. Ensilage—</b>	
3. Value of Potato Crop ..	701	1. Government Assistance in Production ..	723
		2. Quantity Made ..	724
		<b>§ 21. Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farms—</b>	
		1. General ..	724
		2. Particulars of Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farms ..	724
		3. Particulars respecting Agricultural and Stock Departments ..	724

## CHAPTER XVIII.—FARMYARD, DAIRY AND BEE PRODUCTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>§ 1. Introductory—</b>		<b>§ 5. Poultry Farming—</b>	
1. General .. .. .	725	1. General .. .. .	732
2. Official Supervision of Industry .. .. .	725	2. Poultry Products .. .. .	732
3. Mixed Farming .. .. .	725	3. Oversea Trade in Poultry Products .. .. .	733
4. Factory System .. .. .	725		
5. Butter and Cheese Factories .. .. .	726	<b>§ 6. Bee Farming—</b>	
		1. General .. .. .	733
<b>§ 2. Dairy Cattle and Dairy Products—</b>		2. Production of Honey and Beeswax .. .. .	734
1. Dairy Herds .. .. .	726	3. Oversea Trade in Bee Products .. .. .	735
2. Milk .. .. .	726		
3. Butter and Cheese .. .. .	727	<b>§ 7. Value of Farmyard, Dairy and Bee Products .. .. .</b>	<b>735</b>
4. Concentrated Milk .. .. .	728		
5. Oversea Trade in Butter, Cheese, and Milk .. .. .	728	<b>§ 8. Exports of Australian Farmyard, Dairy and Bee Products .. .. .</b>	<b>736</b>
6. Local Consumption of Butter and Cheese .. .. .	729		
		<b>§ 9. British Imports of Dairy Products—</b>	
<b>§ 3. Figs and Pig Products—</b>		1. Quantities and Values .. .. .	736
1. Figs .. .. .	729	2. Butter .. .. .	737
2. Bacon and Ham .. .. .	729	3. Cheese .. .. .	737
3. Oversea Trade in Pig Products .. .. .	730	4. Bacon and Ham .. .. .	737
		5. Pork .. .. .	737
<b>§ 4. Total Dairy Production .. .. .</b>	<b>731</b>	6. Other Products .. .. .	737

## CHAPTER XIX.—FORESTRY.

<b>§ 1. Forestry—</b>		<b>§ 4. Production—</b>	
1. General .. .. .	738	1. Timber .. .. .	742
2. Extent of Forests .. .. .	738	2. Other Forest Products .. .. .	743
3. Requisite Proportion of Forest Area .. .. .	739	3. Value of Production .. .. .	743
<b>§ 2. Activities of the Commonwealth Government .. .. .</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>§ 5. Commercial Uses of Principal Australian Timbers—</b>	
		1. General .. .. .	744
<b>§ 3. State Forestry Departments—</b>		2. Lack of Uniformity in Nomenclature .. .. .	744
1. Functions .. .. .	740		
2. Forest Reservations .. .. .	740	<b>§ 6. Oversea Trade—</b>	
3. Sylvicultural Nurseries and Plantations .. .. .	741	1. Imports .. .. .	744
4. Revenue and Expenditure .. .. .	741	2. Exports .. .. .	745
5. Instruction in Scientific Forestry .. .. .	742	3. Classification of Imports and Exports .. .. .	746
6. Forest Congresses .. .. .	742		

## CHAPTER XX.—FISHERIES.

<b>§ 1. General—</b>		<b>§ 3. Oversea Trade in Fishery Products—</b>	
1. Fish Stocks .. .. .	749	1. Imports of Fish .. .. .	753
2. Progress of Industry .. .. .	749	2. Exports of Fish .. .. .	753
3. Consumption of Fish .. .. .	749	3. Exports of Pearl and Other Shell .. .. .	754
4. Oyster Fisheries .. .. .	750		
5. Pearl-shell, Pearls, Bêche-de-Mer, etc. .. .. .	750	<b>§ 4. The Commonwealth Department of Fisheries .. .. .</b>	<b>754</b>
<b>§ 2. The Fishing Industry—</b>		<b>§ 5. Trawling in Australian Waters .. .. .</b>	<b>754</b>
1. Boats and Men Engaged, and Tackle .. .. .	750		
2. Fish Preserving .. .. .	752		
3. State Revenue from Fisheries .. .. .	752		

## CHAPTER XXI—MINERAL INDUSTRY.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>§ 1. The Mineral Wealth of Australia—</b>		<b>§ 10. Coal—</b>	
1. Place of Mining in Australian Development ..	755	1. Production in each State ..	783
2. Extent of Mineral Wealth ..	755	2. Distribution and Production of Coal in each State ..	784
3. Quantity and Value of Production, year ..	755	3. Production in various Countries ..	786
4. Value of Production, quinquennium ..	757	4. Exports ..	787
5. Total production ..	758	5. Consumption in Australia ..	789
6. Decline in the Metalliferous Industry ..	759	6. Prices ..	789
7. Geophysical Methods for Detection of Ore Deposits ..	759	7. Prices in the United Kingdom ..	790
8. Precious Metals Prospecting Act of 1926 ..	759	8. Employment and Accidents in Coal Mining ..	790
<b>§ 2. Gold—</b>		<b>§ 11. Coke—</b>	
1. Discovery in various States ..	759	1. Production ..	791
2. Production at various Periods ..	759	<b>§ 12. Oil Shale and Mineral Oil—</b>	
3. Changes in Relative Positions of States as Gold Producers ..	760	1. Production ..	791
4. Methods of Gold Mining adopted in each State ..	760	2. Expert's Report ..	793
5. Remarkable Masses of Gold ..	764	3. Exports ..	793
6. Modes of Occurrence of Gold in Australia ..	764	4. Mineral Oil Bounties ..	793
7. Place of Australia in the World's Gold Production ..	764	<b>§ 13. Other Non-Metallic Minerals—</b>	
8. Employment in Gold Mining ..	765	1. Ahunite ..	793
<b>§ 3. Platinum and Platinoid Metals—</b>		2. Asbestos ..	794
1. Platinum ..	765	3. Barytes ..	794
2. Osmium, Iridium, etc. ..	766	4. Clays and Pigments ..	794
<b>§ 4. Silver and Lead—</b>		5. Felspar ..	795
1. Occurrence in each State ..	766	6. Fluorspar ..	795
2. Development of Silver Mining ..	766	7. Fuller's Earth ..	795
3. Sources of Production ..	767	8. Graphite ..	795
4. World's Production ..	769	9. Gypsum ..	795
5. Prices ..	769	10. Magnesite ..	795
6. Employment in Silver Mining ..	770	11. Mica ..	795
<b>§ 5. Copper—</b>		12. Phosphate Rock ..	796
1. Production ..	770	13. Salt ..	796
2. Sources of Production ..	771	14. Diatomaceous Earth ..	796
3. Prices ..	772	<b>§ 14. Gems and Gemstones—</b>	
4. World's Production of Copper ..	772	1. Diamonds ..	797
5. Employment in Copper Mining ..	773	2. Sapphires ..	797
<b>§ 6. Tin—</b>		3. Precious Opal ..	797
1. Production ..	773	4. Other Gems ..	798
2. Sources of Production ..	774	<b>§ 15. Numbers Engaged, Wages Paid, and Accidents in Mining—</b>	
3. World's Production ..	774	1. Total Employment in Mining ..	798
4. Prices ..	775	2. Wages paid in Mining ..	799
5. Employment in Tin Mining ..	775	3. Accidents in Mining ..	799
<b>§ 7. Zinc—</b>		<b>§ 16. Government Aid to Mining—</b>	
1. Production ..	775	1. Commonwealth ..	800
2. World's Production ..	776	2. New South Wales ..	800
3. Prices ..	777	3. Victoria ..	800
<b>§ 8. Iron—</b>		4. Queensland ..	800
1. General ..	777	5. South Australia ..	801
2. Production ..	777	6. Western Australia ..	801
3. Iron and Steel Bounties ..	779	7. Tasmania ..	801
4. World's Production of Iron and Steel ..	779	8. Northern Territory ..	801
<b>§ 9. Other Metallic Minerals—</b>		<b>§ 17. Commonwealth Government Control of Industrial Metals ..</b>	810
1. Antimony ..	780	<b>§ 18. Metallic Contents of Ores, etc., Produced and Exported—</b>	
2. Arsenic ..	780	1. Local Production ..	802
3. Bismuth ..	781	2. Metallic Contents of Ores, Concentrates, etc., Exported ..	802
4. Cadmium ..	781	<b>§ 19. Oversea Exports of Metals, Ores, etc. ..</b>	803
5. Chromium ..	781		
6. Cobalt ..	781		
7. Lead ..	781		
8. Manganese ..	782		
9. Molybdenum ..	782		
10. Radium ..	782		
11. Tungsten ..	783		
12. Other Metals ..	783		

## CHAPTER XXII.—MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>§ 1. Number and Classification of Factories—</b>		<b>§ 7. Salaries and Wages Paid and Value of Production—continued.</b>	
1. General .. .. .	804	5. Total Value of Output .. .. .	825
2. Number of Factories in each State .. .	804	6. Value Added in Process of manufacture .. .. .	826
3. Classification of Factories, Australia .. .	804	7. Value of Output and Cost of Production .. .. .	828
4. Classification of Factories, States .. .	805	<b>§ 8. Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery—</b>	
<b>§ 2. Classification of Factories according to Number of Employees—</b>		1. General .. .. .	829
1. States .. .. .	805	2. Value of Land and Buildings .. .. .	829
2. Australia .. .. .	806	3. Value of Plant and Machinery .. .. .	831
<b>§ 3. Power Used in Factories—</b>		<b>§ 9. Individual Industries—</b>	
1. States .. .. .	807	1. General .. .. .	832
2. Australia .. .. .	807	2. Tanneries .. .. .	833
3. Classes of Industry, States .. .. .	808	3. Fellmongering and Wool-scouring Works .. .. .	834
4. Classes of Industry, Australia .. .. .	808	4. Soap and Candle Factories .. .. .	834
<b>§ 4. Employment in Factories—</b>		5. Saw Mills, etc. .. .. .	836
1. Total Number Employed .. .. .	809	6. Agricultural Implement Works .. .. .	836
2. Rates of Increase .. .. .	810	7. Engineering Works .. .. .	837
3. Employees in Classes of Industry, Australia .. .. .	810	8. Ironworks and Foundries .. .. .	838
4. Employees in Classes of Industry, States .. .. .	811	9. Railway and Tramway Workshops .. .. .	838
5. Employees According to Nature of Employment .. .. .	811	10. Metal Extraction and Ore Reduction Works .. .. .	839
<b>§ 5. Sex Distribution in Factories—</b>		11. Bacon-curing Factories .. .. .	840
1. Employment of Females .. .. .	812	12. Butter, Cheese, and Condensed Milk Factories .. .. .	841
2. Distribution of Employees according to Sex .. .. .	812	13. Meat and Fish Preserving Works .. .. .	842
3. Rate of Variation for each Sex .. .. .	814	14. Bakeries .. .. .	842
4. Masculinity of Employees in Factories .. .. .	815	15. Jam and Fruit Preserving, Pickles, Sauces, and Vinegar Factories .. .. .	843
5. Employment of Females in Particular Industries .. .. .	815	16. Confectionery Factories .. .. .	844
<b>§ 6. Child Labour in Factories—</b>		17. Flour Mills .. .. .	845
1. Conditions of Child Labour .. .. .	816	18. Sugar Mills .. .. .	845
2. Average number of Children Employed .. .. .	816	19. Sugar Refineries .. .. .	847
3. Percentage of Children on Total Number of Employees .. .. .	817	20. Breweries .. .. .	847
4. Industries Employing Child Labour .. .. .	818	21. Distilleries .. .. .	848
5. Apprenticeship .. .. .	819	22. Tobacco, etc., Factories .. .. .	848
<b>§ 7. Salaries and Wages Paid and Value of Production—</b>		23. Woollen and Tweed Mills .. .. .	849
1. General .. .. .	819	24. Boot Factories .. .. .	850
2. Salaries and Wages Paid .. .. .	819	25. Clothing (Tailoring and Slop) Factories .. .. .	851
3. Value of Fuel and Light Used .. .. .	823	26. Dressmaking and Millinery Establishments .. .. .	852
4. Value of Raw Materials Used .. .. .	824	27. Electrotyping, Stereotyping, Printing and Binding Works .. .. .	852
		28. Motor and Cycle Works .. .. .	853
		29. Furniture and Cabinet Making and Billiard Table Making Factories .. .. .	854
		30. Electric Light and Power Works .. .. .	854
		31. Gas and Coke Works .. .. .	855

## CHAPTER XXIII.—WATER CONSERVATION AND IRRIGATION.

<b>§ 1. Artesian Water—</b>		<b>§ 2. Irrigation—</b>	
1. General .. .. .	856	1. General .. .. .	865
2. The Great Australian Artesian Basin .. .. .	856	2. New South Wales .. .. .	865
3. The Western Australian Basins .. .. .	856	3. Victoria .. .. .	868
4. The Murray River Basin .. .. .	856	4. Queensland .. .. .	878
5. Plutonic or Meteoric Waters .. .. .	857	5. South Australia .. .. .	870
6. Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores .. .. .	857	6. Western Australia .. .. .	883
		7. Murray Waters .. .. .	883

## CHAPTER XXIV.—POPULATION.

<b>§ 1. Enumerations and Estimates .. .. .</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>§ 3. Distribution and Fluctuation of Population—continued.</b>	
<b>§ 2. Census of 4th April, 1921—</b>		7. Metropolitan Population—Australia and other Countries .. .. .	891
1. Numbers Enumerated .. .. .	886	8. Principal Urban Centres .. .. .	892
2. Increase since Census of 1881 .. .. .	886	<b>§ 4. Elements of Increase—</b>	
<b>§ 3. Distribution and Fluctuation of Population—</b>		1. Natural Increase .. .. .	892
1. Present Number .. .. .	887	2. Net Immigration .. .. .	900
2. Growth and Distribution .. .. .	888	3. Total Increase .. .. .	902
3. Mean Population .. .. .	889	4. Rates of Increase .. .. .	903
4. Increase at Decennial Periods since 1790 .. .. .	889	<b>§ 5. Seasonal Variations of Population—</b>	
5. Area, Population, Masculinity, and Density—States .. .. .	889	1. Variations in Natural Increase .. .. .	904
6. Urban and Rural Distribution .. .. .	890	2. Variations in Net Immigration .. .. .	905

CHAPTER XXIV.—POPULATION—*continued.*

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>§ 6. Influences affecting Increase and Distribution—</b>		<b>§ 10. Immigration—<i>continued.</i></b>	
1. Mineral Discoveries .. .. .	906	(A) THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF IMMIGRATION INTO AUSTRALIA— <i>continued</i> —	
2. Pastoral Development .. .. .	906	3. Assisted Passages .. .. .	929
3. Agricultural Expansion .. .. .	906	4. Migration Agreement between British and Commonwealth Governments .. .. .	929
4. Progress of Manufacturing Industries .. .. .	906	5. Results of Assisted Immigration .. .. .	930
5. Influences of Droughts .. .. .	907	(B) THE REGULATION OF IMMIGRATION INTO AUSTRALIA.	
6. Assisted Immigration .. .. .	907	1. Pre-Federal Restrictions .. .. .	931
7. Other Influences .. .. .	907	2. Powers and Legislation of the Commonwealth .. .. .	931
<b>§ 7. Density—</b>		3. Conditions of Immigration into Australia .. .. .	931
1. General .. .. .	907	4. Compilation of Statistics .. .. .	932
2. Position of the British Empire .. .. .	909	5. Persons admitted without Dictation Test .. .. .	932
<b>§ 8. General Characteristics—</b>		6. Departures of Persons of Non-European Race .. .. .	933
1. Sex Distribution .. .. .	910	(C) PASSPORTS .. .. .	933
2. Age Distribution .. .. .	912	<b>§ 11. Naturalization—</b>	
3. Race and Nationality .. .. .	914	1. Commonwealth Legislation .. .. .	934
4. Education .. .. .	919	2. Certificates granted .. .. .	935
5. Religions .. .. .	920	3. Census Particulars .. .. .	936
6. Conjugal Condition .. .. .	921	<b>§ 12. Population of Territories .. .. .</b>	936
7. Occupations .. .. .	922	<b>§ 13. The Aboriginal Population .. .. .</b>	937
8. Grade of Employment .. .. .	924	<b>§ 14. The Chinese in Australia .. .. .</b>	937
9. Unemployment .. .. .	259	<b>§ 15. The Pacific Islanders in Australia .. .. .</b>	937
<b>§ 9. Dwellings—</b>			
1. General .. .. .	926		
2. Occupied Private Dwellings .. .. .	926		
3. Private Dwellings Occupied by Tenants .. .. .	927		
4. Private Dwellings in Urban and Rural Divisions .. .. .	927		
5. Private Dwellings in Metropolitan Areas .. .. .	928		
<b>§ 10. Immigration—</b>			
(A) THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF IMMIGRATION INTO AUSTRALIA.			
1. General .. .. .	929		
2. Joint Commonwealth and States' Immigration Scheme .. .. .	929		

## CHAPTER XXV.—VITAL STATISTICS.

<b>§ 1. Births—</b>		<b>§ 3. Deaths—<i>continued.</i></b>	
1. Births .. .. .	938	6. Death Rates of various Countries .. .. .	969
2. Birth Rates .. .. .	939	7. Infantile Deaths and Death Rates .. .. .	970
3. Birth Rates of various Countries .. .. .	940	8. Deaths in Age Groups .. .. .	974
4. Masculinity of Births .. .. .	941	9. Deaths at Single Ages and in Age Groups .. .. .	974
5. Ex-nuptial Births .. .. .	943	10. Deaths of Centenarians .. .. .	976
6. Legitimations .. .. .	944	11. Length of Residence in Australia of Persons who died .. .. .	976
7. Multiple Births .. .. .	944	12. Birthplaces of Persons who died .. .. .	977
8. Ages of Parents .. .. .	945	13. Occupations of Males who died .. .. .	978
9. Birthplaces of Parents .. .. .	947	14. Causes of Death .. .. .	979
10. Occupations of Fathers .. .. .	949	15. Deaths from Special Causes .. .. .	983
11. Mother's Age, Duration of Marriage, and Issue .. .. .	950	16. Causes of Deaths in Classes .. .. .	999
12. Interval between Marriage and First Birth .. .. .	952	17. Ages at Death of Married Males and Females, and Issue .. .. .	999
13. Interval between Birth and Registration of Birth .. .. .	953	18. Ages at Marriage of Deceased Males and Females, and Issue .. .. .	1000
<b>§ 2. Marriages—</b>		19. Duration of Life after Marriage of Males and Females .. .. .	1000
1. Marriages .. .. .	954	20. Birthplaces of Deceased Married Males and Females, and Issue .. .. .	1000
2. Marriage Rates .. .. .	954	21. Occupations of Deceased Married Males, and Issue .. .. .	1001
3. Marriage Rates in various Countries .. .. .	954	<b>§ 4. Australian Life Tables .. .. .</b>	1001
4. Ages and Conjugal Condition at Marriage .. .. .	955	<b>§ 5. Graphical Representation of Vital Statistics—</b>	
5. Previous Conjugal Condition .. .. .	956	1. General .. .. .	1002
6. Birthplaces of Persons Married .. .. .	956	2. Graphs of Annual Births, Marriages, and Deaths .. .. .	1002
7. Occupations and Ages of Bridegrooms .. .. .	957	3. Graphs of Annual Birth, Marriage, and Death Rates, and Rate of Natural Increase .. .. .	1002
8. Fertility of Marriages .. .. .	959		
9. Registration of Marriages .. .. .	959		
<b>§ 3. Deaths—</b>			
1. Male and Female Deaths .. .. .	960		
2. Male and Female Death Rates .. .. .	961		
3. Total Deaths .. .. .	961		
4. Crude Death Rates .. .. .	962		
5. Index of Mortality .. .. .	962		

## CHAPTER XXVI.—MISCELLANEOUS.

	PAGE		PAGE
§ 1. Patents, Trade Marks and Designs—		§ 6. The Commonwealth Solar Observatory—	
1. Patents .. .. .	1003	1. Reasons for Foundation ..	1010
2. Trade Marks and Designs ..	1003	2. History of Inauguration ..	1010
§ 2. Copyright—		3. Site of Observatory .. .. .	1010
1. Legislation .. .. .	1004	4. Buildings .. .. .	1010
2. Applications and Registrations ..	1005	5. Equipment .. .. .	1011
§ 3. Local Option and Reduction of Licences—		6. Observational Work .. .. .	1011
1. General .. .. .	1005	7. Staff .. .. .	1011
2. New South Wales .. .. .	1005	§ 7. Department of Chemistry, South Australia .. .. .	1012
3. Victoria .. .. .	1006	§ 8. State Advisory Council of Science and Industry of South Australia ..	1012
4. Queensland .. .. .	1007	§ 9. Valuation of Australian Production—	
5. South Australia .. .. .	1007	1. Value of Production .. .. .	1012
6. Western Australia .. .. .	1007	2. Relative Productive Activity ..	1013
7. Tasmania .. .. .	1008	§ 10. Film Censorship—	
8. Federal Capital Territory .. ..	1008	1. General .. .. .	1015
§ 4. Lord Howe Island—		§ 11. Marketing of Australian Commodities—	
1. Area, Location, etc. .. .. .	1008	1. Introduction .. .. .	1016
2. Settlement .. .. .	1008	2. Dairy Produce .. .. .	1016
3. Population .. .. .	1008	3. Dried Fruits .. .. .	1016
4. Production, Trade, etc. .. .. .	1008	4. Canned Fruits .. .. .	1017
§ 5. Commonwealth Council for Scientific and Industrial Research—		5. Fresh Fruits .. .. .	1017
1. General .. .. .	1008	6. Pearl-shell .. .. .	1017
2. Science and Industry Research Act 1926 .. .. .	1009	7. Wine .. .. .	1018
3. Science and Industry Endowment Act 1926 .. .. .	1009	8. Export Guarantee Act 1924-25 ..	1018
4. Work of the Council .. .. .	1009		

## CHAPTER XXVII.—STATISTICAL ORGANIZATION AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION.

§ 1. General—		§ 3. Selected list of One Hundred Representative Works dealing with Australia	1020
1. Development of Australian Statistics .. .. .	1019		
§ 2. Statistical Publications of Australia—			
1. General .. .. .	1019		
2. Commonwealth Publications .. ..	1019		
3. State Publications .. .. .	1010		

## APPENDIX.

<b>Chapter III.—General Government—</b>		<b>Chapter VIII.—Finance—continued.</b>	
§ 2. Parliaments and Elections—		§ 4. Commonwealth Loan Funds and Public Debt—	
3. Federal Elections .. .. .	1023	8. Commonwealth Public Debt ..	1025
6. The Parliament of Victoria ..	1023	(B) STATE FINANCE.	
7. The Parliament of Queensland ..	1023	§ 4. State Loan Funds.—Division II., State Public Debts—	
§ 3. Administration and Legislation—		2. State Debts .. .. .	1025
2. Governors-General and Ministries	1023	<b>Chapter XVII.—Agricultural Production—</b>	
3. State Ministries .. .. .	1023	§ 4. Wheat—	
<b>Chapter VI.—Oversea Trade—</b>		7. Voluntary Wheat Pools .. ..	1026
§ 4. Oversea Trade—		<b>Chapter XXI.—Mineral Industry—</b>	
1. Total Oversea Trade .. .. .	1024	§ 1. The Mineral Wealth of Australia—	
<b>Chapter VII.—Transport and Communication—</b>		3. Value of Production during 1928 ..	1027
(E) MOTOR VEHICLES—		<b>Chapter XXIII.—Water Conservation and Irrigation—</b>	
5. Motor Vehicles Registered .. ..	1024	§ 2. Irrigation—	
<b>Chapter VIII.—Finance—</b>		3. Victoria .. .. .	1027
(A) COMMONWEALTH FINANCE.		<b>Chapter XXIV.—Population—</b>	
§ 2. Consolidated Revenue Fund.—Division II., Revenue—		§ 3. Distribution and Fluctuation of Population—	
1. Total .. .. .	1025	1. Present Number .. .. .	1027
2. Revenue per Head .. .. .	1025	<b>Conspectus of Workmen's Compensation Acts in Australia</b> .. .. .	1028
<b>DIVISION III.—EXPENDITURE.</b>			
2. Total Expenditure .. .. .	1025		

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY, AUSTRALIA, 1871 TO 1928.

Heading.	Years.							
	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1927-28.	
Population ..	Males	928,918	1,247,059	1,736,617	2,004,836	2,382,232	2,798,727 (f)	3,241,535
	Females	771,970	1,059,677	1,504,368	1,820,077	2,191,554	2,710,346 (f)	3,095,251
	Total	1,700,888	2,306,736	3,240,985	3,824,913	4,573,786	5,509,073 (f)	6,336,786
Births ..	No.	63,255	80,004	110,187	102,945	122,193	136,198 (f)	134,078
	Rate	38.00	35.26	34.47	27.16	27.21	24.95 (f)	21.33
Deaths ..	No.	22,175	33,327	47,430	46,330	47,899	54,076 (f)	59,378
	Rate	13.24	14.69	14.84	12.22	10.66	9.91 (f)	9.45
Marriages ..	No.	11,623	17,244	23,862	27,753	39,482	46,869 (f)	48,592
	Rate	6.94	7.60	7.47	7.32	8.79	8.59 (f)	7.73
Agriculture—								
Wheat ..	Area, acs.	1,279,778	3,002,064	3,335,528	5,115,965	7,427,834	9,719,042	12,279,088
	Yld., bshl.	11,917,741	21,443,802	25,675,265	38,561,619	71,636,347	129,088,806	118,199,775
	Av.	9.31	7.16	7.70	7.54	9.64	13.28	9.63
Oats ..	Area, acs.	225,492	194,816	246,129	461,430	616,794	733,406	1,122,303
	Yld., bshl.	4,251,630	4,795,897	5,726,256	9,789,854	9,501,833	12,147,433	12,084,265
	Av.	18.85	24.62	23.27	21.22	15.50	16.56	10.77
Barley ..	Area, acs.	48,164	75,864	68,068	74,511	116,466	298,910	322,318
	Yld., bshl.	726,158	1,353,380	1,178,560	1,519,819	2,056,836	6,085,685	4,960,021
	Av.	15.08	17.54	17.31	20.40	17.66	20.36	15.39
Maize ..	Area, acs.	142,078	165,777	284,428	294,849	340,065	305,186	400,544
	Yld., bshl.	4,576,635	5,726,266	9,261,922	7,034,786	8,939,855	7,840,438	11,393,050
	Av.	32.21	34.54	32.56	23.86	26.29	25.68	28.45
Hay ..	Area, acs.	303,274	768,388	942,106	1,688,402	2,518,351	2,994,519	2,632,219
	Yld., tons	375,871	767,194	1,067,255	2,024,608	2,967,973	3,902,189	2,858,963
	Av.	1.24	1.00	1.13	1.20	1.14	1.30	1.09
Potatoes(a) ..	Area, acs.	67,911	76,265	112,884	109,685	130,463	149,144	163,231
	Yld., tons	212,896	243,216	380,477	322,524	301,489	388,091	470,041
	Av.	3.13	3.19	3.37	2.94	2.31	2.60	2.88
Sugar Cane(d) ..	Area, acs.	11,576	19,703	45,444	86,950	101,010	128,356	212,304
	Yld., tons	176,632	349,627	737,573	1,367,802	1,632,250	2,438,890	3,764,439
	Av.	15.25	17.74	16.23	15.73	16.65	19.99	17.73
Vineyards ..	Area, acs.	16,253	14,570	48,832	63,677	60,602	92,114	113,252
	Wine, gal.	2,104,000	1,488,000	3,535,000	5,816,087	4,975,147	8,542,573	17,302,611
Total value all agricultural production £								
Pastoral, dairying, etc.—		8,941,000	15,519,000	16,988,000	23,835,000	38,774,000	81,890,000	84,256,000
Live Stock	Sheep No.	40,072,955	65,092,719	106,421,068	72,040,211	96,886,234	86,119,068	100,827,476
	Cattle "	4,277,228	8,010,911	11,112,112	8,491,428	11,828,954	14,441,309	11,617,056
	Horses "	701,530	1,088,029	1,584,737	1,620,420	2,278,226	2,438,182	2,040,691
	Pigs "	586,017	793,188	845,888	931,309	1,110,721	960,385	878,207
Wool prod., lb. greasy		179,000,000	332,759,000	631,587,000	543,131,661	721,298,288	721,678,346	888,129,730
Butter production lbs.	(c)	(c)	(c)	42,314,585	103,747,295	212,073,745	267,071,340	280,037,404
Cheese "	(c)	(c)	(c)	10,130,945	11,845,153	15,886,712	32,653,003	31,534,875
Bacon and ham "	(c)	(c)	(c)	16,771,886	34,020,629	53,335,092	58,626,469	75,001,674
Total estimated value of pastoral and dairying production £								
		20,736,000	29,538,000	39,256,000	36,890,000	72,883,000	119,399,000	175,329,000
Mineral production—								
Gold	£	7,916,627	5,194,390	5,281,861	14,017,538	10,551,624	4,018,685 (e)	1,944,054
Silver and lead	£	36,046	45,622	3,736,352	2,248,598	3,022,177	1,539,992 (e)	2,687,126
Copper	£	830,242	714,003	367,373	2,215,431	2,564,278	803,957 (e)	639,423
Tin..	£	24,020	1,145,889	560,502	448,234	1,009,973	418,418 (e)	664,030
Zinc	£	369	200	2,979	4,067	1,415,169	283,455 (e)	1,307,232
Coal (Black)	£	330,510	637,865	1,912,353	2,602,733	3,927,360	10,983,757 (e)	10,493,137
Total value all mineral production .. £								
		9,190,330	7,820,290	12,074,106	21,816,772	23,302,878	19,977,384 (e)	19,638,991
Forestry production—								
Quantity of local timber sawn or hewn 1,000 sup. ft.	(c)	(c)	(c)	452,131	604,794	590,495	570,521	
Manufactories—								
No. of factories					14,455	18,023	22,775	
Hands employed No.					311,710	395,425	464,196	
Wages paid .. £	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	27,528,377	68,050,861	91,365,319	
Value added in process of manufacture £					51,259,004	121,674,119	167,402,772	
Total value of output £					133,022,090	320,331,765	416,994,009	

(a) Partly estimated 1871 and 1881. (b) Owing to variation in classification and lack of information effective comparison is impossible. (c) Information not available. (d) Area of productive cane. (e) 1928 figures. (f) 31st December, 1928.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY.—AUSTRALIA, 1871 TO 1928—continued.

Heading.	Years.						
	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1927-28.
Shipping—							
Oversea vessels { No. ent. & cleared { ton.	2,748 1,312,642	3,284 2,549,364	3,778 4,726,307	4,028 6,541,991	4,174 9,984,801	3,674 9,503,018	3,167 10,925,298
Commerce (c)—							
Imports oversea £	17,017,000	29,067,000	37,711,000	42,434,000	66,967,488	103,066,436	147,944,970
" per head £	10/3/3	12/16/2	11/16/0	11/3/11	14/18/2	18/14/1	23/14/7
Exports oversea £	21,725,000	27,528,000	36,043,000	49,696,000	79,482,258	127,846,535	143,213,070
" per head £	12/19/6	12/2/8	11/5/6	13/2/2	17/13/10	23/4/1	22/19/5
Total oversea trade £	38,742,000	56,595,000	73,754,000	92,130,000	146,449,746	230,912,971	291,158,040
" per head £	23/2/9	24/18/10	23/1/6	24/6/1	32/12/0	41/18/2	46/14/0
Customs and excise duties .. £	(e)	4,809,326	7,440,869	8,656,530	13,515,005	27,565,199	41,371,964
" per head £	(e)	2/2/5	2/6/7	2/5/8	2/19/2	5/0/1	6/12/9
Principal Oversea Exports (a)—							
Wool { lbs. (greasy) £	176 635,800	328,369,200	619,259,800	518,018,100	720,364,900	627,833,700	796,546,006
" £	9,459,629	13,173,026	19,940,029	15,237,454	26,071,193	47,977,044	66,095,901
Wheat centals	479,954	3,218,792	5,876,875	12,156,035	33,088,704	59,968,334	31,825,414
" £	193,732	1,189,762	1,938,864	2,774,643	9,641,808	28,644,155	14,629,899
Flour tons	12,988	49,549	33,363	96,814	175,891	359,734	433,795
" £	170,415	519,635	328,423	589,604	1,391,529	5,519,881	5,229,463
Butter lbs.	1,812,700	1,298,800	4,239,500	34,807,400	101,722,100	127,347,400	99,164,946
" £	45,813	39,383	206,868	1,451,168	4,637,362	7,968,078	6,905,933
Skins and hides	100,123	316,878	873,695	1,250,938	3,227,236	3,136,810	9,896,827
Tallow .. £	914,278	644,149	571,069	677,745	1,935,836	1,441,795	1,080,308
Meats .. £	566,780	362,965	460,894	2,611,244	4,303,159	5,542,102	4,811,522
Timber (undressed) £	42,586	118,117	38,448	731,301	1,023,960	1,158,166	1,164,801
Gold .. £	7,184,833	6,445,365	5,703,532	14,315,741	12,045,766	3,483,239	2,809,249
Silver and lead £	37,891	57,954	1,932,276	2,250,253	3,212,584	2,697,130	4,735,222
Copper .. £	598,538	676,515	417,687	1,619,145	2,345,961	705,358	276,620
Coal .. £	134,355	361,081	645,972	986,957	900,622	1,099,899	690,995
Govt. Railways—							
Lgth. of line open, mls.	970	3,832	9,541	12,579	16,078	23,296	25,804
Capital cost £	19,269,786	42,741,350	99,764,090	123,223,779	152,194,603	237,479,693	311,131,906
Gross revenue £	1,102,650	3,910,122	8,654,085	11,038,468	17,847,837	35,936,900	48,186,022
Working expenses £	608,332	2,141,735	6,630,182	7,133,617	10,945,727	29,969,954	38,358,104
Per cent. of work'g expenses on earnings %	55.17	54.77	65.06	64.63	61.33	83.39	79.60
Postal—							
Letters and postcards dealt with No.	24,382,000	67,640,000	157,297,000	220,853,000	453,063,000	569,343,456	(d) 796,145,400
" per head ..	14.54	29.61	49.07	58.26	100.90	104.36	(d) 130.29
Newspapers dealt with No.	3,336,000	38,063,000	85,280,000	102,727,000	141,638,000	130,882,425	(d) 188,715,200
" per head ..	7.95	16.66	26.61	27.10	31.54	24.18	(d) 30.88
Cheque-paying Banks—							
Note circulation £	2,456,487	3,978,711	4,417,269	3,406,175	(b) 876,428	211,187	200,326
Coin & bullion held £	6,168,869	9,108,243	16,712,923	19,737,572	30,024,225	22,092,371	26,603,041
Advances .. £	26,039,573	57,732,824	129,741,583	89,187,499	116,769,133	233,214,626	257,375,409
Deposits .. £	21,856,959	53,849,455	98,345,338	90,965,530	147,103,081	273,866,737	359,554,122
Savings Banks—							
Number of accounts open ..	100,713	250,070	614,741	964,553	1,600,112	3,327,456	4,688,419
Total deposits ..	3,193,285	7,854,480	15,536,592	30,882,645	50,393,682	154,396,051	215,188,000
Aver. per account ..	31/14/2	31/8/2	25/5/6	32/0/4	37/2/4	46/8/0	45/18/0
" per head of population £	1/18/9	3/10/5	4/18/7	8/3/0	13/8/5	28/0/4	34/4/10
State Schools—							
Number of schools ..	2,502	4,494	6,231	7,012	8,060	9,445	(d) 10,208
Teachers .. No.	4,641	9,028	12,564	14,500	16,971	26,120	(d) 30,992
Enrolment ..	236,710	432,320	561,153	638,478	638,850	819,042	(d) 901,326
Aver. attendance ..	137,767	255,143	350,773	450,246	463,799	666,498	(d) 748,712

(a) Australian produce, except gold, which includes re-exports. (b) Decrease due to prohibition of re-issue. (c) Figures for Commerce for year 1921 relate to year ended 30th June following. (d) 1927 figures. (e) Not available.

## CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE.

## CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF CHIEF EVENTS SINCE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SETTLEMENT IN AUSTRALIA.

NOTE.—The Government was centralized in Sydney, New South Wales, up to 1825, when Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land) was made a separate colony. In the Table, the names now borne by the States serve to indicate the localities.

Year.

- 1788 N.S.W.—Arrival of "First Fleet" at Botany Bay. Land in vicinity being found unsuitable for settlement, the expedition moved to Sydney Cove (now Port Jackson). Formal possession of Port Jackson taken by Captain Phillip on 26th January. Formal proclamation of colony on 7th February. Branch Settlement established at Norfolk Island. French navigator Lapérouse visited Botany Bay. First cultivation of wheat and barley. First grape vines planted.
- 1789 N.S.W.—First wheat harvest at Parramatta, near Sydney. Discovery of Hawkesbury River. Outbreak of small-pox amongst aborigines.
- 1790 N.S.W.—"Second Fleet" reached Port Jackson. Landing of the New South Wales Corps. Severe suffering through lack of provisions. First circumnavigation of Australia by Lieut. Ball.
- 1791 N.S.W.—Arrival of "Third Fleet." Territorial seal brought by Governor King.
- 1792 N.S.W.—Visit of *Philadelphia*, first foreign trading vessel.
- 1793 N.S.W.—First free immigrants arrived in the *Bellona*. First Australian church opened at Sydney. Tas.—D'Entrecasteaux discovered the Derwent River.
- 1794 N.S.W.—Establishment of settlement at Hawkesbury River.
- 1795 N.S.W.—Erection of the first printing press at Sydney. Descendants of strayed cattle discovered at Cowpastures, Nepean River.
- 1796 N.S.W.—First Australian theatre opened at Sydney. Coal discovered by fishermen at Newcastle.
- 1797 N.S.W.—Introduction of merino sheep from Cape of Good Hope.
- 1798 Tas.—Insularity of Tasmania proved by voyage of Bass and Flinders.
- 1800 N.S.W.—First export of coal. First Customs House in Australia established at Sydney. Flinders' charts published.
- 1801 N.S.W.—First colonial manufacture of blankets and linen.
- 1802 Vic.—Discovery of Port Phillip by Lieut. Murray. S.A.—Discovery of Spencer's and St. Vincent Gulfs by Flinders. Q'land.—Discovery of Port Curtis and Port Bowen by Flinders.
- 1803 N.S.W.—First Australian wool taken to England by Capt. Macarthur. Issue of "The Sydney Gazette," first Australian newspaper. Vic.—Attempted settlement at Port Phillip by Collins. Discovery of Yarra by Grimes. Tas.—First settlement formed at Risdon by Lieut. Bowen.
- 1804 N.S.W.—Insurrection of convicts at Castle Hill. Vic.—Abandonment of settlement at Port Phillip. Tas.—Foundation of settlement at Hobart by Collins, and at Yorktown by Colonel Paterson.
- 1805 N.S.W.—First extensive sheep farm established at Camden by Capt. Macarthur. Portion of convicts from Norfolk Island transferred to Tasmania.
- 1806 N.S.W.—Shortage of provisions. Tas.—Settlement at Launceston.
- 1807 N.S.W.—Final shipment of convicts from Norfolk Island. First shipment of merchantable wool (245 lbs.) to England.
- 1808 N.S.W.—Deposition of Governor Bligh.
- 1809 N.S.W.—Isaac Nichols appointed to supervise delivery of overseas letters.
- 1810 N.S.W.—Post-office officially established at Sydney, Isaac Nichols first post-master. First race meeting in Australia at Hyde Park, Sydney. Tas.—First Tasmanian newspaper printed.
- 1813 N.S.W.—Passage across Blue Mountains discovered by Wentworth, Lawson, and Blaxland. Macquarie River discovered by Evans.
- 1814 N.S.W.—Australia, previously known as "New Holland," received present name on recommendation of Flinders. Creation of Civil Courts.

## Year.

- 1815 N.S.W.—First steam engine in Australia erected at Sydney. Lachlan River discovered by Evans. Tas.—Arrival of first immigrant ship with free settlers. First export of wheat to Sydney.
- 1816 N.S.W.—Botanic Garden formed at Sydney.
- 1817 N.S.W.—Oxley's first exploration inland. Discovery of Lakes George and Bathurst and the Goulburn Plains by Meehan and Hume. First bank in Australia opened at Sydney.
- 1818 N.S.W.—Cessation of free immigration. Liverpool Plains, and the Peel, Hastings, and Manning Rivers discovered by Oxley, and Port Essington by Captain King.
- 1819 N.S.W.—First Australian Savings Bank opened at Sydney.
- 1820 Tas.—First importation of pure merino sheep.
- 1821 Tas.—Establishment of penal settlement at Macquarie Harbour.
- 1823 N.S.W.—First Australian Constitution. Discovery of gold at Fish River by Assistant-Surveyor McBrien. Qld.—Brisbane River discovered by Oxley.
- 1824 N.S.W.—Erection into Crown Colony. Executive Council formed. Establishment of Supreme Court at Sydney, and introduction of trial by jury. First Australian Enactment (Currency Bill) passed by the Parliament at Sydney. Proclamation of freedom of the press. First manufacture of sugar. Vic.—Hume and Hovell, journeying overland from Sydney, arrived at Corio Bay. Qld.—Penal settlement founded at Moreton Bay (Brisbane). Fort Dundas Settlement formed at Melville Island, N. Terr.
- 1825 N.S.W.—Extension of western boundary to 129th meridian. Tas.—Separation of Van Diemen's Land (Tasmania). Qld.—Major Lockyer explored Brisbane River to its source, and discovered coal.
- 1826 N.S.W.—Settlement in Illawarra District. Vic.—Settlement at Corinella, Western Port, formed by Captain Wright.
- 1827 N.S.W.—Colony became self-supporting. Feverish speculation in land and stock. Qld.—Darling Downs and the Condamine River discovered by Allan Cunningham. W.A.—Military Settlement founded at King George's Sound by Major Lockyer. First official claim of British Sovereignty over all Australia.
- 1828 N.S.W.—Second constitution. First Census. Sturt's expedition down Darling River. Cotton first grown in Sydney Botanical Gardens. Gas first used at Sydney. Richmond and Clarence Rivers discovered by Captain Rous. Vic.—Abandonment of settlement at Western Port. Qld.—Cunningham discovered a route from Brisbane to the Darling Downs, and explored Brisbane River.
- 1829 N.S.W.—Sturt's expedition down Murrumbidgee River. W.A.—Foundation of settlement at Swan River. Foundation of Perth.
- 1830 N.S.W.—Insurrection of convicts at Bathurst. Sturt, voyaging down Murrumbidgee and Murray Rivers, arrived at Lake Alexandrina. Tas.—Trouble with natives. Black line organized to force aborigines into Tasman's Peninsula, but failed. Between 1830 and 1835, however, George Robinson, by friendly suasion, succeeded in gathering the small remnant of aborigines (203) into settlement on Flinders Island.
- 1831 N.S.W.—Crown lands first disposed of by public competition. Mitchell's explorations north of Liverpool Plains. Arrival at Sydney of first steamer, *Sophia Jane*, from England. S.S. *Surprise*, first steamship built in Australia, launched at Sydney. First coal shipped from Australian Agricultural Company's workings at Newcastle, N.S.W. First assisted immigration to N.S.W. S.A.—Wakefield's first colonization committee. W.A.—Appointment of Executive and Legislative Councils.
- 1832 N.S.W.—Savings Bank of N.S.W. established.
- 1833 N.S.W.—First School of Arts established at Sydney.
- 1834 N.S.W.—First settlement at Twofold Bay. Vic.—Settlement formed at Portland Bay by Henty Bros. Qld.—Leichhardt reached Gulf of Carpentaria. S.A.—Formation of the South Australian Association. W.A.—Severe reprisals against natives at Pinjarrah.

- Year.
- 1835 Vic.—John Batman arrived at Port Phillip; made treaty with the natives for 600,000 acres of land; claim afterwards disallowed by Imperial Government. John Pascoe Fawkner founded Melbourne.
- 1836 N.S.W.—Mitchell's overland journey from Sydney to Cape Northumberland. Vic. "Squatting" formally recognized. Vic.—Proclamation of Port Phillip district as open for settlement. S.A.—Settlement founded at Adelaide under Governor Hindmarsh.
- 1837 N.S.W.—Appointment in London of Select Committee on Transportation. Vic.—Melbourne planned and named by Governor Bourke. First Victorian post-office established in Melbourne. First overlanders from Sydney arrived at Port Phillip.
- 1838 N.S.W.—Discontinuance of assignment of convicts. Qld.—Settlement of German missionaries at Brisbane. S.A.—"Overlanding" of cattle from Sydney to Adelaide along the Murray route by Hawden and Bonney. Settlement at Port Essington, Northern Territory, formed by Captain Bremer.
- 1839 N.S.W.—Gold found at Vale of Clwydd by Count Strezlecki. S.A.—Lake Torrens discovered by Eyre. Port Darwin discovered by Captain Stokes. W.A.—Murchison River discovered by Captain Grey.
- 1840 N.S.W.—Abolition of transportation to New South Wales. Land regulations—proceeds of sales to be applied to payment for public works and expenditure on immigration. Vic.—Determination of northern boundary. Qld.—Penal settlement broken up and Moreton Bay district thrown open. S.A.—Eyre began his overland journey from Adelaide to King George's Sound.
- 1841 N.S.W.—Gold found near Hartley by Rev. W. B. Clarke. Separation of New Zealand. W.A.—Completion of Eyre's overland journey from Adelaide to King George's Sound. Tas.—Renewal of transportation.
- 1842 N.S.W.—Incorporation of Sydney. Vic.—Incorporation of Melbourne. S.A.—Discovery of copper at Kapunda.
- 1843 N.S.W.—First Representative Constitution (under Act of 1842). First manufacture of tweed. Qld.—Moreton Bay granted legislative representation.
- 1844 S.A.—Sturt's last expedition inland. Qld.—Leichhardt's expedition from Condamine River to Port Essington.
- 1845 N.S.W.—Mitchell's explorations on the Barcoo. Qld.—Explorations by Mitchell and Kennedy. S.A.—Discovery of the Burra copper deposits. Sturt discovered Cooper's Creek.
- 1846 N.S.W.—Initiation of meat preserving. Qld.—Foundation of settlement at Port Curtis. S.A.—Proclamation of North Australia. W.A.—Foundation of New Norcia Mission.
- 1847 N.S.W.—Iron smelting commenced near Berrima. Overland mail established between Sydney and Adelaide. Vic.—Melbourne created a City. Qld.—Explorations by Leichhardt, Burnett, and Kennedy.
- 1848 Qld.—Leichhardt's last journey. Kennedy speared by the blacks at York Peninsula. Chinese brought in as shepherds.
- 1849 N.S.W.—Indignation of colonists at arrival of convict ship *Hashemy*. Exodus of population to goldfields of California. Vic.—*Randolph* prevented from landing convicts. Qld.—Assignment of convicts per *Hashemy* to squatters on Darling Downs. W.A.—Commencement of transportation to Western Australia.
- 1850 N.S.W.—Final abolition of transportation. First sod of first Australian railway turned at Sydney. Vic.—Gold discovered at Clunes by Hon. W. Campbell. Representative government granted. S.A.—Representative government granted. W.A.—Pearl oysters found by Lieut. Helpman at Saturday Island Shoal. Tas.—Representative government granted.
- 1851 N.S.W.—Payable gold discovered by Hargreaves at Lewis Ponds and Summerhill Creek. Telegraph first used. Vic.—Separation of Port Phillip—erected into independent colony under the name of Victoria. Discovery of gold in various localities. "Black Thursday," 6th Feb., a day of intense heat, when several persons died and a vast amount of damage to property was occasioned by fires. W.A.—Proclamation of Legislative Council Act.

## Year.

- 1852 N.S.W.—Arrival of the *Chusan*, first P. and O. mail steamer from England. S.A.—First steamer ascends the Murray River to the junction with the Darling. Tas.—Meeting of first elective Council protests against transportation. Payable gold discovered at The Nook, near Fingal, and at Nine Mile Springs.
- 1853 Tas.—Abolition of transportation.
- 1854 Vic.—Opening of first Victorian railway—Flinders-street to Port Melbourne. Riots on Ballarat gold-fields. Storming of the Eureka Stockade, 3rd Dec.
- 1855 N.S.W.—Opening of railway—Sydney to Parramatta. Mint opened. Gregory's expedition in search of Leichhardt.
- 1856 N.S.W.—Pitcairn Islanders placed on Norfolk Island. W.A.—A. C. Gregory's expedition in search of Leichhardt.  
Responsible Government in N.S.W., Vic., S.A., and Tas. (Act of 1855).
- 1857 N.S.W.—Wreck of the *Dunbar* (119 lives lost), and *Catherine Adamson* (21 lives lost), at Sydney Heads. Select Committee on Federation. Vic.—Manhood suffrage and vote by ballot. S.A.—Passage of Torrens' Real Property Act.
- 1858 N.S.W.—Establishment of manhood suffrage and vote by ballot. Telegraphic communication between Sydney, Melbourne, and Adelaide. Qld.—Canoona gold rush.
- 1859 Qld.—Proclamation of Queensland as separate colony. Tas.—First submarine cable, via Circular Head and King Island to Cape Otway.
- 1860 Vic.—Burke and Wills left Melbourne and crossed to Gulf of Carpentaria. S.A.—Copper discoveries at Wallaroo and Moonta.
- 1861 N.S.W.—Anti-Chinese riots at Lambing Flat and Burrangong gold-fields. Opening of first tramway in Sydney. Regulation of Chinese immigration. Vic.—Burke and Wills perished at Cooper's Creek, near Innamincka, S.A.
- 1862 N.S.W.—Abolition of State aid to religion. Real Property Act. S.A.—Stuart crossed the Continent from south to north. W.A.—First export of pearl-shell.
- 1863 Vic.—Intercolonial Conference at Melbourne. S.A.—Northern Territory taken over. W.A.—Initiation of settlement in the North-west district. Henry Maxwell Lefroy discovered and traversed area now comprised in the Coolgardie-Kalgoorlie gold-field.
- 1864 Qld.—First railway begun and opened. First sugar made from Queensland cane. Tas.—First successful shipment of English salmon ova.
- 1865 N.S.W.—Destruction by fire of St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney.
- 1866 N.S.W.—Passage of Public Schools Act of (Sir) Henry Parkes. S.A.—Introduction of camels for exploration, etc.
- 1867 Vic.—Imposition of protective tariff. Qld.—Discovery of gold at Gympie.
- 1868 N.S.W.—Attempted assassination of the Duke of Edinburgh at Clontarf, near Sydney. W.A.—Arrival of the *Hougomont*, last convict ship. Tas.—First sod of first railway (Launceston and Western) turned by Duke of Edinburgh.
- 1869 W.A.—First telegraph line opened from Perth to Fremantle.
- 1870 N.S.W.—Intercolonial Exhibition opened at Sydney. Imperial troops withdrawn. Vic.—Intercolonial Congress at Melbourne. S.A.—Commencement of transcontinental telegraph.
- 1871 N.S.W.—Permanent military force raised. W.A.—Passage of Elementary Education Act. Forrest's explorations. Tas.—Discovery of tin at Mount Bischoff. Launceston-Western railway opened for traffic.
- 1872 N.S.W.—International Exhibition at Sydney. Vic.—Mint opened. S.A.—Cable from Java to Port Darwin. Completion of transcontinental telegraph line.
- 1873 N.S.W.—Intercolonial Conference at Sydney. First volunteer encampment. Inauguration of mail service with San Francisco.
- 1874 N.S.W.—Triennial Parliaments Act passed. Intercolonial Conference. W.A.—John and Alexander Forrest arrived at Overland Telegraph from Murchison.
- 1875 Qld.—Transfer of Port Albany Settlement to Thursday Island.
- 1876 N.S.W.—Completion of cable—Sydney (La Perouse) to Wellington (Wakapuaka). W.A.—Giles crosses colony from east to west. Tas.—Death of Truganini, last representative of Tasmanian aborigines.

- Year.
- 1877 W.A.—Opening of telegraphic communication with South Australia.
- 1878 Qld.—Restriction of Chinese immigration.
- 1879 N.S.W.—First artesian bore at Killara. International Exhibition at Garden Palace, Sydney. First steam tramway. W.A.—A. Forrest's explorations in the Kimberley district, and discovery of the Fitzroy pastoral country.
- 1880 N.S.W.—Public Instruction Act passed. Vic.—Opening of first Victorian International Exhibition at Melbourne.  
Federal Conference at Melbourne and Sydney.
- 1881 N.S.W.—Further restrictions on Chinese immigration.  
Visit to Australia of T.R.H. Prince Albert Victor and Prince George.
- 1882 N.S.W.—Garden Palace destroyed by fire. W.A.—Nugget of gold found between Roebourne and Cossack.
- 1883 N.S.W.—Discovery of silver at Broken Hill. Completion of railway between New South Wales and Victoria. Qld.—Annexation of New Guinea—repudiated by Imperial authorities.  
Federal Conference held at Sydney. Federal Council created.
- 1884 Federation Bill passed in Victoria and rejected in New South Wales. British protectorate declared over New Guinea.
- 1885 N.S.W.—Military contingent sent to the Sudan. Opening of the Broken Hill Proprietary Silver Mines. W.A.—Gold found by prospectors on the Margaret and Ord Rivers in the Kimberley district. Tas.—Silver-lead discovered at Mount Zeehan.
- 1886 Tas.—Discovery of gold and copper at Mount Lyell.  
First session of Federal Council met at Hobart on the 26th January.
- 1887 N.S.W.—Disaster at Bulli coal mine (81 lives lost). Peat's Ferry (Hawkesbury River) railway accident. S.A.—International Exhibition \* at Adelaide. W.A.—Cyclone destroyed nearly the whole pearling fleet off the Ninety-Mile Beach—200 lives lost. Gold discovered at Southern Cross.  
Australasian Conference in London. Australasian Naval Defence Force Act passed.
- 1888 N.S.W.—Centennial celebrations. Restrictive legislation against Chinese, imposing poll-tax of £100. Vic.—Second Victorian International Exhibition held at Melbourne. Qld.—Railway communication opened between Sydney and Brisbane.  
Conference of Australian Ministers at Sydney to consider question of Chinese immigration. First meeting of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science held in Sydney.
- 1889 Qld.—Direct railway communication established between Brisbane and Adelaide. W.A.—Framing of new Constitution.
- 1890 W.A.—Responsible Government granted.  
Meeting at Melbourne of Australasian Federation Conference.
- 1891 N.S.W.—Election to Legislative Assembly of 35 Labour members. Arrival of Australian Auxiliary Squadron. Cessation of assisted immigration. W.A.—Discovery of gold on the Murchison.  
Federal Convention in Sydney : draft bill framed and adopted.
- 1892 W.A.—Discovery of gold by Messrs. Bayley and Ford at Coolgardie.
- 1893 N.S.W.—Departure by the *Royal Tar* of colonists for "New Australia."  
Financial crisis, chiefly affecting the eastern States.
- 1895 N.S.W.—Free-trade tariff. Land and income taxes introduced.  
Conference of Premiers at Hobart *re* Federation.
- 1896 N.S.W.—People's Federal Convention at Bathurst.
- 1897-8 Sessions of Federal Convention at Adelaide, Sydney, and Melbourne.
- 1898 N.S.W.—First surplus of wheat for export.  
Draft Federal Constitution Bill submitted to electors in Victoria, New South Wales, South Australia, and Tasmania. Requisite statutory number of votes not obtained in New South Wales.

- Year.
- 1899 First contingent of Australian troops sent to South Africa. Conference of Premiers in Melbourne to consider amendments to Federal Constitution Bill. Referendum—Bill accepted by New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, and Tasmania.
- 1900 N.S.W.—Old-age pensions instituted. Contingents of naval troops sent to China. Commonwealth Constitution Act received Royal Assent, 9th July. Proclamation of Commonwealth signed, 17th September. Mr. (afterwards Sir) Edmund Barton formed first Federal Ministry.
- 1901 Vic.—Old-age pensions instituted. Proclamation of the Commonwealth at Sydney. First Federal Parliament opened at Melbourne by the Duke of Cornwall and York. Interstate freetrade established.
- 1902 N.S.W.—Disastrous explosion at Mount Kembla Colliery—95 lives lost. W.A.—Opening of pumping station at Northam in connexion with Gold-fields water supply. Completion of Pacific Cable (all-British). First Federal Tariff.
- 1903 Vic.—Railway Strike (Enginemen). W.A.—Coolgardie and Kalgoorlie Water Supply Scheme completed. Inauguration of the Federal High Court.
- 1905 N.S.W.—Re-introduction of assisted immigration.
- 1906 Wireless telegraphy installed between Queenscliff, Vic., and Devonport, Tas. Papua taken over by Commonwealth.
- 1907 N.S.W.—Telephone, Sydney to Melbourne, opened. Imperial Conference in London.
- 1908 Vic.—Railway accident at Braybrook Junction (Sunshine)—44 killed, 412 injured; compensation paid, £126,000. Canberra chosen as site of Federal Capital.
- 1909 Imperial Defence Conference in London—Commonwealth ordered two destroyers and one first-class cruiser for fleet unit. Visit of Lord Kitchener to report and advise on Commonwealth military defence. Loss of the *Waratah* with 300 passengers and crew.
- 1910 Vic.—Railway accident at Richmond—9 killed, over 400 injured; compensation paid, £129,000. Referendum on financial relations between the Commonwealth and the States. Penny postage. Arrival of the *Yarra* and *Parramatta*, first vessels of Australian navy. Australian Notes Act passed and first Commonwealth notes issued. Admiral Sir R. Henderson visited Australia to advise on naval defence.
- 1911 First Federal Census. Transfer of Northern Territory to Commonwealth. Introduction of compulsory military training. Launch of Commonwealth destroyer *Warrego* at Sydney. Establishment of penny postage to all parts of British Empire.
- 1912 Opening of Commonwealth Bank. First payments of Maternity Bonus. First sod turned at Port Augusta of Trans-Australian Railway (Port Augusta to Kalgoorlie). Gift of £1,000,000 to charities by Mrs. Walter Hall, Sydney, N.S.W.
- 1913 Arrival of battle cruiser *Australia*, and cruisers *Melbourne* and *Sydney*. Federal Capital named Canberra and foundation stone laid. Appointment of Interstate Commission.
- 1914 Visit of General Sir Ian Hamilton to report on military defence scheme. Double dissolution of Federal Parliament. Visit of British Association for the Advancement of Science. European War. Australian Navy transferred to Imperial Navy. Australian troops offered to, and accepted by Imperial Government. Captured vessels added to Australian fleet. Submarine A.E.1 lost at sea whilst on service in the vicinity of New Britain. German Pacific possessions seized by Australian expeditionary force (military and naval). German Cruiser *Emden* destroyed at North Cocos Island by H.M.A.S. *Sydney*.

Year.

- 1915 Opening of Broken Hill Proprietary's Ironworks at Newcastle, N.S.W. Navy Department created.  
Australian troops landed at Gallipoli on 25th April. Loss of Submarine AE2 in operations at the Dardenelles. Census taken of Wealth and Income, and of males in Australia between ages of 17 and 60. Australian troops withdrawn from Gallipoli on 19th December.
- 1916 Record wheat harvest (180,000,000 bushels). Australian mounted troops operate in Egypt; afterwards join Desert Mounted Column. Other Australian troops transferred to France. Visit of Rt. Hon. W. M. Hughes, P.C., K.C., Prime Minister, to Canada, Great Britain, and South Africa, and to troops in England and France. Acquisition of steamships by the Commonwealth. First Military Service Referendum.
- 1917 National Ministry formed. General strike. Kalgoorlie-Port Augusta railway completed. Second Military Service Referendum.
- 1918 Population of Australia reaches 5,000,000. Australian troops in France formed into an Army Corps, commanded by Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Monash. Cessation of hostilities and surrender of Germany. Repatriation Department created. Australia House (Strand, London) opened by the King. Deaths of Sir G. H. Reid and of Lord Forrest of Bunbury.
- 1918-1919 Visit to America and Europe of Rt. Hon. W. M. Hughes, P.C., K.C., Prime Minister, representative at Peace Conference.
- 1919 Epidemic of influenza. Aerial flight England to Australia by Capt. Sir Ross Smith and Lieut. Sir Keith Smith. Death of Hon. Alfred Deakin. Visit to Australia of General Sir W. Birdwood. Visit of Admiral Lord Jellicoe.
- 1920 Visit to Australia of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. Aerial flight England to Australia by Lieuts. Parer and McIntosh. Deaths of Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund Barton and of Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Griffith.
- 1921 Visit to Imperial Conference of Rt. Hon. W. M. Hughes, P.C., K.C., Prime Minister. Second Commonwealth Census. Germany's indemnity fixed (Australia's share approximately £63,000,000). Visit of Senator Pearce (Minister for Defence) to Disarmament Conference at Washington. Colliery disaster at Mt. Mulligan, Queensland—75 lives lost. Mandate given to Australia over Territory of New Guinea. First direct wireless press message, England to Australia.
- 1922 Economic Conference at Sydney. First lock on River Murray opened at Blanchetown, South Australia. Queensland Legislative Council abolished.
- 1923 Rt. Hon. S. M. Bruce, P.C., M.C., Prime Minister. Premiers' Conference, Melbourne. First sod, site of Federal Parliament House at Canberra, turned. Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Melbourne. Police dispute in Melbourne, with accompanying riots.
- 1923-24 Visit of Rt. Hon. S. M. Bruce, P.C., M.C., Prime Minister, to Imperial Conference, London, and afterwards to European and Gallipoli battlefields (September, 1923, to March, 1924).
- 1924 H.M.A.S. *Australia* sunk. Sea-plane flight round Australia by Wing-Commander Goble and Lieut. McIntyre. British Empire Exhibition at Wembley. First sale of land leases at Canberra. Visit of British cruiser squadron. Directorate of Commonwealth Bank appointed. Loan by British Government of £34,000,000 for Imperial migration.
- 1925 Visit of American fleet. Solar Observatory established at Canberra. De Pinedo's flight, Rome to Australia and return. Brisbane-Kyogle railway commenced. North Shore (Sydney) Bridge commenced. Department of Markets and Migration established.
- 1926 Population of Australia reached 6,000,000. Referendum—Industry and Commerce, Widening State Powers; proposals rejected. Council for Scientific and Industrial Research established. Cobham's flight, London to Australia and return. North-West Australia Commission established.

## Year.

- 1926-27 Visit to Imperial Conference of Rt. Hon. S. M. Bruce, P.C., M.C., Prime Minister; return via America. Equality in Dominion Status; new title for King.
- 1927 Transfer of Seat of Federal Government from Melbourne to Canberra. New Parliament House opened by H.R.H. the Duke of York.
- 1928 Aerial flights from England to Australia by Mr. Bert Hinkler (solo); from America to Australia, and from Australia to New Zealand and return by Messrs. Kingsford-Smith and Ulm, with navigator and wireless operator. Visit of British Economic Mission to report on the development of Australian resources. Referendum: State Debts. Commonwealth may take over State Debts; proposals affirmed. Empire Forestry Conference held in Australia.
- 1929 Arrival of H.M.A.S. *Canberra*. Disastrous floods in Tasmania entailing the loss of more than twenty lives. Timber Workers' Strike and Northern Coal-fields lock-out. Death of the first Commonwealth Statistician, Sir George Knibbs. Memorial stone of National War Memorial unveiled at Canberra. Commonwealth elections. The Hon. J. H. Scullin, Prime Minister. Abolition of compulsory military training.

# OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK

OF THE

## COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA, 1928,

AND EARLIER YEARS.

---

### CHAPTER I.

#### DISCOVERY, COLONIZATION, AND FEDERATION OF AUSTRALIA.

##### § 1. Early Knowledge of Australia.

1. **Introduction.**—It is proposed to give here only a brief summary of the more important facts relating to the early history of Australian discovery. A more complete account of this subject, together with bibliographical references thereto, may be found in Year Book No. 1 (pp. 44 to 51), although this account must be modified somewhat in view of later investigations.

2. **Early Tradition.**—It would appear that there was an early Chaldean tradition as to the existence of an Austral land to the south of India. Rumours to that effect in course of time found their way to Europe, and were probably spread by travellers from Indian seas, more especially by the Greek soldiers who accompanied Alexander the Great [B.C. 356–323] to India. References to this *Terra Australis* are found in the works of Ælianus [A.D. 205–234], Manilius [probably a contemporary of Augustus or Tiberius Cæsar], and Ptolemy [A.D. 107–161]. In some of the maps of the first period of the Middle Ages there is evidence which might warrant the supposition of the knowledge of the existence of a *Terra Australis*, while some idea of the Austral land appears in the maps and manuscripts of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. But much of the map-drawing in these early days was more or less fanciful, and there is no evidence definitely connecting this so-called *Terra Australis* with Australia.

3. **Discovery of Australia.**—(i) *General.* The Venetian traveller, Marco Polo [1254–1324], refers to a land called Locac, which through a misunderstanding of his meaning was long thought to be Australia. But Marco Polo knew nothing of any land to the south of Java, and in any case the description given of the so-called Locac could not possibly be applied to Australia, as the writer speaks of elephants, etc. On a Mappamundi in the British Museum, of not later date than 1489, there is a coast-line which has been considered to represent the west coast of Australia. Investigation by Wood and others proves this claim to be merely fanciful. Martin Behaim's globe, the C.4711.

oldest known globe extant, constructed in 1492, also shows what purports to be a part of Australia's coast-line, and a globe discovered in Paris bears an inscription to the effect that the *Terra Australis* was discovered in 1499. These also have other countries located in impossible positions. The term *Terra Australis* was, however, also applied to the region now known as Tierra del Fuego, hence little weight can be attached to this reference.

In the Dauphin map [about 1530-1536] Jave la Grande has been supposed by some to represent Australia, but an inspection of the fanciful animals and other figures thereon lends no weight to the idea. As a matter of fact much of this map-drawing was simply an attempt to support the old notion that the land surface of the southern hemisphere must balance that of the northern.

(ii) *Arab Expeditions.* It has been stated that the Arabs had come to Australia long before the Portuguese, the Spanish, or the Dutch, but there is no evidence to support the statement.

(iii) *Spanish and Portuguese Expeditions.* The last decade of the fifteenth century and the commencement of the sixteenth saw numerous expeditions equipped in the ports of Spain and Portugal for the purpose of exploiting the new world. The Portuguese rounded the southernmost cape of Africa, which became known as the Cape of Good Hope, and pushed eastward. The Spaniards, relying on the scientific conclusion that the world was spherical, attempted to get to the east by deliberately starting out west, Magalhães by so doing reaching the Philippine Islands in 1521.

It may be mentioned that in 1606, Quiros, on reaching the island that has retained the name of Espiritu Santo (the largest island of the New Hebrides group) thought that he had come to this great land of the South, and therefore named the group *La Australia del Espiritu Santo*. Torres, who had been with him, passed through the strait which now bears his name, and proceeded to the Philippine Islands. This voyage marks the close of Spanish activity in the work of discovery in the South Seas.

(iv) *Discoveries by the Dutch.* With the decline of Portuguese and Spanish naval supremacy came the opportunity of the Dutch for discovery. Cornelius Wytfliet's map, of which there was an English edition, published at Louvain in 1597, indicates roughly the eastern and western coasts of Australia, as well as the Gulf of Carpentaria. The following often quoted passage, occurs in Wytfliet's "*Descriptionis Ptolemæicæ Augmentum*" "The *Australis Terra* is the most southern of all lands. It is separated from New Guinea by a narrow strait. Its shores ere hitherto but little known, since after one voyage and another, that route has been deserted and seldom is the country visited, unless when sailors are driven there by storms. The *Australis Terra* begins at one or two degrees from the equator, and is maintained by some to be so great in extent that, if it were thoroughly explored, it would be regarded as a fifth part of the world."

The Dutch East India Company, in 1605, sent the *Duyfken* from Bantam to explore the Islands of New Guinea. During March in the following year the *Duyfken* coasted along the southern shores of New Guinea, and followed the west coast of Cape York peninsula as far as Cape Keer-Weer (Turn again). Dirck Hartogs (on the plate in the Amsterdam Museum recording his voyage the name is written Dirck Hatichs), in the *Eendracht* in 1616, sailed along a considerable part of the west coast of the Continent. It may be mentioned that the route was not definitely selected, but that the navigator simply went further East than the usual course from the Cape to Java.

In 1618 the *Zeewolf* found land in lat. 20° 15' south, and in the following year Frederik Houtman discovered the reef off the west coast, now known as *Houtman's Abrolhos*.

In 1622 the Dutch vessel *Leeuwin* rounded the Cape, which now bears that name at the south-west of the continent, and in 1623 the Dutch vessels *Pera* and *Arnhem*

discovered Arnhem Land, the peninsula on the western side of the Gulf of Carpentaria, which was so named in compliment to Peter Carpentier, Governor of the Dutch East India Company.

In 1627, Francis Thysz, commander of the *Gulde Zeepaerd*, with Pieter Nuyts, of the Dutch Council of Seventeen, on board, coasted along a portion of the shore of the Great Australian Bight. In 1628, De Witt, commander of the *Vianen*, discovered land on the north-west, viz., in about latitude  $21^{\circ}$  S. The *Batavia*, commanded by Francis Pelsart, was wrecked on the western coast of Australia in 1629. Pelsart was the first to carry to Europe an authentic account of the west coast of Australia, which, however, he described in the most unfavourable terms. The yachts *Amsterdam* and *Wesel*, under Gerrit Pool, visited the Gulf of Carpentaria in 1636.

Abel Janszoon Tasman, in command of two vessels, the *Heemskerck* and *Zeehaen*, set out from Batavia in 1642 to ascertain the extent of the great southern continent. He named Van Diemen's Land, imagining it to be part of Australia proper, and sailing north-easterly discovered New Zealand and returned to Batavia. In his second voyage in 1644, Tasman visited the northern coast of Australia, sailing round the Gulf of Carpentaria and along the north-west coast as far down as the Tropic of Capricorn. The period of Dutch discoveries may be said to have ended with Tasman's second voyage, and, with the decline of Dutch maritime power, their interest in Australian discovery vanished. It may, however, be pointed out that William de Vlamingh landed at the mouth of the Swan River at the end of 1696.

4. Discoveries by the English.—The north-western shores of Australia were first visited by William Dampier, in the *Cygnel*, in 1688. In describing the country, Dampier stated that he was certain that it joined neither Asia, Africa, nor America. In 1699 he again visited Australia, in command of H.M.S. *Roebuck*, and on his return to England published an account in which a description is given of trees, flowers, birds, and reptiles observed, and of encounters with natives.

It was a question at the end of the seventeenth century whether Tasmania and New Zealand were parts of Australia, or whether they were separated from it, but themselves formed part of a great Antarctic Continent. Lieutenant James Cook's first voyage, though primarily undertaken for the purpose of observing the transit of Venus from Otaheite, had also for its objective to ascertain whether the unexplored part of the southern hemisphere were only an immense mass of water, or contained another continent. In command of H.M.S. *Endeavour*, a barque of 370 tons burthen, carrying about eighty-five persons, and accompanied by Sir Joseph Banks, Dr. Solander the naturalist, Green the astronomer, draughtsmen, and servants, Cook, after observing the transit of Venus at Otaheite, turned towards New Zealand, sighting that land on the 8th October, 1769, in the neighbourhood of Poverty Bay. Circumnavigating the North and South Islands, he proved that New Zealand was connected neither with the supposed Antarctic continent nor with Australia, and took formal possession thereof in the name of the British Crown. On the 20th April, 1770, at 6 a.m., Cook sighted the Australian mainland at a place he called Point Hicks, naming it after his first-lieutenant, who first saw it. Coasting northwards, Botany Bay was discovered on the 29th April, 1770. The *Endeavour* dropped anchor and Cook landed on the following day. On the 2nd May, 1770, a seaman named Sutherland died and was taken ashore to be buried; he was probably the first British subject buried on Australian soil. Cook sailed along the coast in a northerly direction for nearly 1,300 miles until the 12th June, 1770, when the *Endeavour* was seriously damaged by striking a coral reef in the vicinity of Trinity Bay. Repairs occupied nearly two months, and the *Endeavour* then again set her course to the north, sailing through Torres Strait and anchoring in the Downs on the 14th June, 1771. In 1772, Cook was put in command of the ships *Resolution* and *Adventure*, with a view to ascertaining whether a great southern continent existed, and having satisfied himself that, even if it did, it lay so far to the south as to be useless for trade and settlement, he returned to England in 1774. Cook's last voyage was undertaken in 1776, and he met his death on the 14th February, 1779, by which date practically the whole coast of Australia had been explored. The only remaining discovery of importance was the existence of a channel between Tasmania and Australia. This was made by Flinders and Bass in 1798.

## § 2. The Annexation of Australia.

1. **Annexation of Eastern Part of Australia, 1770.**—Although representatives of the nations mentioned in the previous section landed or claim to have landed on the shores of Australia on various occasions during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, it was not until the 23rd August, 1770, that the history of Australia was brought into definite political connexion with western civilization. It was on that date that Captain Cook took possession "of the whole eastern coast, from lat. 38° to this place, lat. 10½° S., in right of His Majesty King George the Third." Cook, however, proclaimed British sovereignty only over what are now the eastern parts of New South Wales and Queensland, and formal possession, on behalf of the British Crown, of the whole of the eastern part of the Australian Continent and Tasmania was not taken until the 26th January, 1788. It was on this last date that Captain Phillip's commission, first issued to him on the 12th October, 1786, and amplified on the 2nd April, 1787, was read to the people whom he had brought with him in the "First Fleet."

A full historical account of the period referred to may be found in the "Historical Records of New South Wales," vol. I., parts 1 and 2.

2. **Original Extent of New South Wales.**—The commission appointed Phillip "Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief in and over our territory called New South Wales, extending from the Northern Cape or extremity of the coast called Cape York, in the latitude of ten degrees thirty-seven minutes south, to the southern extremity of the said territory of New South Wales or South Cape, in the latitude of forty-three degrees thirty-nine minutes south, and of all the country inland westward as far as the one hundred and thirty-fifth degree of east longitude reckoning from the meridian of Greenwich, including all the islands adjacent in the Pacific Ocean within the latitudes aforesaid of ten degrees thirty-seven minutes south and forty-three degrees thirty-nine minutes south."

Although in November, 1769, Captain Cook had taken possession of the North Island of New Zealand, and in January, 1770, also of the South Island, it is a matter of doubt whether, at the time when Captain Phillip's commission was drawn up, New Zealand was considered as one of the "islands adjacent in the Pacific Ocean." The facts that under the Supreme Court Act (Imperial) of 1823, British residents in New Zealand were brought under the jurisdiction of the court at Sydney, while in 1839 there was a proposal on the part of the British Government to appoint a consul in New Zealand, would leave this an open question, as nothing more than extra-territorial jurisdiction may have been intended. Various hoistings of flags notwithstanding, New Zealand does not appear to have unequivocally become British territory until 1840. In that year, on the 29th January, Captain Hobson arrived at the Bay of Islands. On the following day he read the commission, which extended the boundaries of the colony of New South Wales so as to embrace and comprehend the Islands of New Zealand. On the 5th February, the Treaty of Waitangi, made with the native chiefs, was signed. Finally, on the 21st May, British sovereignty over the islands of New Zealand was explicitly proclaimed. From that date until the 3rd May, 1841, New Zealand was a dependency of New South Wales.

3. **Extension of New South Wales Westward, 1825.**—On the 17th February, 1824, Earl Bathurst advised Sir Thomas Brisbane that he had recommended to His Majesty the despatch of a ship of war to the North-west Coast of New Holland for the purpose of taking possession of the coast between the Western Coast of Bathurst Island and the eastern side of Coburg Peninsula. Captain James J. Gordon Bremer of H.M.S. *Tamar*, who was selected for this purpose, took possession on the 20th September, 1824, of the coast from the 135° to the 129° east longitude. On the 16th July, 1825, the whole territory between those boundaries was described in Darling's Commission as being within the boundaries of New South Wales, thus increasing its area by 518,134 square miles, and making it, including New Zealand and excluding Tasmania, 2,076,308 square miles, or also excluding New Zealand, 1,972,446 square miles.

4. **Annexation of Western Australia, 1827.**—An expedition, sent by Lieut.-General Sir Ralph Darling, then Governor of New South Wales, under Major Lockyer, to found a settlement at King George III. Sound, sailed from Sydney on the 9th November, 1826,

landed at the Sound on the 26th December following, and hoisted the British flag. Captain Stirling, in command of H.M.S. *Success*, arrived at Sydney a few weeks after the departure of the expedition to King George's Sound. He obtained the Governor's permission to visit Swan River with the view to seizing a position on the Western Coast and reporting upon its suitability as a place of settlement. Captain Stirling left Sydney on the 17th January, 1827, and on his return in the following April submitted a glowing report on what he described as a "rich and romantic country," urging its occupation for the purpose of settlement. He left England in July, 1827, continuing his advocacy— notwithstanding much discouragement—with unabated enthusiasm. He was at last successful, the result being mainly due to the formation of an association of prospective settlers having capital at their disposal. He was appointed Lieut.-Governor, and with a party of settlers arrived at Garden Island, near the Swan River, in the ship *Parmelia*, in June, 1829. On the 2nd of the preceding month Captain Fremantle, in command of H.M.S. *Challenger*, arrived and hoisted the British flag on the South Head of Swan River, again asserting possession of "all that part of New Holland, which is not included within the territory of New South Wales." Thus, before the middle of 1829, the whole territory now known as the Commonwealth of Australia had been constituted a dependency of the United Kingdom.

### § 3. The Creation of the Several Colonies.

1. New South Waies as Original Colony.—In Governor Phillip's commission of 1786, the mainland of Australia was divided by the 135th meridian of east longitude into two parts. The earliest colonists believed that Van Diemen's Land—the present State of Tasmania—was actually joined to the mainland, and it was not till 1793 that the contrary was known. In that year, by sailing through Bass Strait, Flinders and Bass proved that it was an island. The territory of New South Wales, as originally constituted, and of New Zealand, which may be included, although Cook's annexation was not properly given effect to until 1840, was thus :—

	Square Miles.
Australia, east of meridian 135° E. .. .. .	1,454,312
Van Diemen's Land .. .. .	26,215
New Zealand .. .. .	103,862
Total .. .. .	1,584,389

The western part of Australia, not then annexed, comprised 1,494,054 square miles.

2. Separation of Van Diemen's Land, 1825.—In 1825, Van Diemen's Land, as Tasmania was then called, was politically separated from New South Wales, being constituted a separate colony on the 14th June of that year. This reduced the area of New South Wales and its territorial dependencies by 26,215 square miles, that is, to 1,558,174 square miles.

3. Western Australia constituted a Colony, 1829.—The territory westward of the 129th meridian, which comprised 975,920 square miles and was formerly not included in New South Wales, constituted the area of Western Australia, now one of the six States of the Commonwealth. It was distinct and independent of New South Wales; though until 1831, the settlement on King George's Sound remained under the latter jurisdiction. The Australian colonies at this time were as indicated in the following table :—

Colony.	Date of Annexation.	Date of Creation.	Date of First Permanent Settlement.	Area—Square miles.	
New South Wales (including New Zealand) Van Diemen's Land .. Western Australia .. .. .	1770	{	1786	1788	2,076,308
			1825	1803		26,215
	1827	1829	1829	975,920	

4. **Creation of South Australia as a Province, 1836.**—On the 15th August, 1834, the Act 4 and 5 William IV., cap. 95, was passed, creating South Australia a “province,” and towards the end of the year 1836 settlement took place. The first Governor, Captain Hindmarsh, R.N., arrived at Holdfast Bay on the 28th December, 1836, and on the same day the new colony was officially proclaimed. The new colony embraced 309,850 square miles of territory, which, lying south of the 26th parallel of south latitude, and between the 141st and 132nd meridians of east longitude, was up to that time included within the territory of New South Wales. Thus the area of New South Wales and New Zealand was reduced to 1,766,458 square miles.

5. **Separation of New Zealand, 1840.**—New Zealand, nominally annexed by Captain Cook and formally declared by proclamation in 1840 as a dependency of New South Wales, was, by letters patent of the 16th November of that year, constituted a separate colony under the powers of the Act 3 and 4 Vic., cap. 62, of the 7th August, 1840. Proclamation of the separation was made on the 3rd May, 1841. The area of the colony is 103,862 square miles. This separation reduced the political territory of New South Wales to 1,662,596 square miles.

6. **The Colony of Northern Australia, 1847.**—In the year 1846, when the British Government was experiencing difficulty as regards the transportation of convicts, an attempt was made by Mr. Gladstone, then Colonial Secretary, to establish a purely penal colony, without free settlers (at least at the outset), to be called Northern Australia. This colony did not succeed in securing a permanent place on the map, though its intended metropolis was successfully established and still bears Mr. Gladstone's name. The new colony comprised such of the territories of the colony of New South Wales as lay to the northward of latitude 26° S. Sir Charles Fitzroy, then Governor of New South Wales, was by letters patent appointed Governor of Northern Australia, the actual administration being left in the hands of a Superintendent, who was to be implicitly guided by instruction from the Governor. At the same time Northern Australia was constituted a separate colony under its own Government, although the authority which the Secretary of State for the Colonies would otherwise exercise had been deputed in the first instance to the Governor of New South Wales. In the *London Gazette* of the 8th May, 1846, Colonel Barney, R.E., was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Northern Australia, and on the 25th January, 1847, he reached Port Curtis, accompanied by other public officers of the new colony. On the 30th January, the ceremony of swearing in the officials of Northern Australia was proceeded with, and on the same day the first *Government Gazette* of the new colony was issued in manuscript. This gazette contained a formal proclamation to the effect that all the land lying to the north of latitude 26° S. should thereafter be known as Northern Australia, and specified the names of the members of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the new colony. The headquarters of the Superintendent and other officials were established at Gladstone, although no other steps appear to have been taken towards securing a permanent settlement. In July, 1846, when Earl Grey succeeded Mr. Gladstone as Secretary of State for the Colonies, one of his first official steps was the complete reversal of the policy of his predecessor with respect to the founding of the new colony of Northern Australia, and by a dispatch dated the 15th November, 1846, Sir Charles Fitzroy was informed that the letters patent under which the new colony was constituted had been revoked. This news was received at Gladstone on the 15th April, 1847, and on the 9th May following the settlement was broken up. The territories comprised in the Colony of Northern Australia then reverted to New South Wales.

7. **Separation of Victoria, 1851.**—In 1851, what was known as the “Port Phillip District” of New South Wales, was constituted the Colony of Victoria, “bounded on the north and north-west by a straight line drawn from Cape Howe to the nearest source of the River Murray, and thence by the course of that river to the eastern boundary of the colony of South Australia.” The area of the new colony was 37,884 square miles, and its separate existence took effect from the 1st July, 1851, upon the issuing of the writs for the first election of elective members of the Legislative Council; this reduced the territory of New South Wales to 1,574,712 square miles.

8. **Separation of Queensland, 1859.**—The northern squatting districts of Moreton, Darling Downs, Burnett, Wide Bay, Maranoa, Leichhardt, and Port Curtis, together with the reputed county of Stanley, were granted an independent administration and formed

into a distinct colony under the name of Queensland, by letters patent dated the 6th June, 1859, although separation from New South Wales was not consummated until the 10th December of the same year, upon the assumption of office of the first Governor. The territory originally comprised in the new colony was described in the letters patent as being so much of the colony of New South Wales as lies northwards of a line commencing on the sea coast at Point Danger, in latitude about 28° 8' south, running westward along the Macpherson and Dividing Ranges and the Dumaresq River to the MacIntyre River, thence downward to the 29th parallel of south latitude, and following that parallel westerly to the 141st meridian of east longitude, which is the eastern boundary of South Australia, together with all the adjacent islands, their members, and appurtenances in the Pacific Ocean. The area of the new colony thus constituted was 554,300 square miles. By this separation the remaining territory of New South Wales was divided into two parts, one of 310,372 square miles, of which 309,432 square miles constitute the present State of New South Wales, and 940 square miles the Federal Capital Territory. The other area comprised 710,040 square miles, of which 116,200 square miles form now a part of Queensland, 523,620 square miles form the Northern Territory, and 70,220 square miles form now a part of South Australia.

9. The Colonies at the Close of 1859.—Since the separation of Queensland, no other creation of colonies has taken place in Australia, though the boundaries of New South Wales, Queensland, and South Australia were altered later. The dates of foundation of the Australasian colonies, and their areas at the close of 1859, were therefore as hereunder :—

#### AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES AS AT THE CLOSE OF 1859.

Colony.	Date of Annexation.	Date of Creation.	Date of First Permanent Settlement.	Area— Square miles.
New South Wales .. ..	1770	1786	1788	1,020,412
Tasmania .. ..	1770	1825	1803	26,215
South Australia .. ..	1770	1834	1836	309,850
Victoria .. ..	1770	1851	1834	87,884
Queensland .. ..	1770	1859	1824	554,300
Western Australia .. ..	1827	1829	1829	975,920
New Zealand .. ..	1840	1841	1814	103,862 (a)

(a) Including outlying and annexed islands.

10. The Changing Boundaries of the Colonies.—When, on the 15th August, 1834, the Imperial Government constituted the province of South Australia, there lay between its western boundary and the eastern boundary of Western Australia (as proclaimed by Fremantle in 1829) a strip of country south of the 26th parallel of south latitude, and between the 132nd and 129th meridians of east longitude, legally included within the territory of New South Wales. The area of this territory, frequently but improperly referred to as “No Man’s Land,” has been calculated to cover approximately 70,220 square miles. On the 10th October, 1861, by the authority of the Imperial Act 24 and 25 Vic., cap. 44, the western boundary of South Australia was extended so as to cover this strip, and to coincide with the eastern boundary of Western Australia—the 129th meridian. By letters patent dated the 13th March, 1861, forwarded by the Colonial Secretary to the Governor of Queensland on the 12th April, 1862, the area of Queensland was increased by the annexation of “so much of the colony of New South Wales as lies to the northward of the 26th parallel of south latitude, and between the 141st and 138th meridians of east longitude, together with all and every the adjacent islands, their members, and appurtenances, in the Gulf of Carpentaria.” The area of South Australia was therefore increased by 70,220 square miles, and became 380,070 square miles, while the area of Queensland increased by 116,200 square miles, became 670,500 square miles. Nearly two years after the accession of territory, viz., on the 6th July, 1863, the Northern Territory, containing 523,620 square miles—also formerly a part of New South Wales—was, by letters patent, brought under the jurisdiction of South Australia, which therefore

controlled an area of 903,690 square miles; whilst that of New South Wales was diminished by these additions to South Australia, and by the separation of the colonies of New Zealand, Victoria and Queensland, till its area became only 310,372 square miles. The territories of Tasmania, Western Australia, and the three other separated colonies with the exception of some minor islands added to Queensland, remain as originally fixed.

11. The Colonies in 1900.—From what has been said in the previous sub-section it will be seen that the immense area generally known as Australasia had by 1863 been divided into seven distinct colonies, the combined areas of which amounted to 3,078,443 square miles.

#### § 4. Establishment of the Commonwealth of Australia.

1. General.—On the 1st January, 1901, the colonies mentioned, with the exception of New Zealand, were federated under the name of the "Commonwealth of Australia," the designation of "Colonies"—excepting in the case of the Northern Territory, to which the designation "Territory" is applied—being at the same time changed into that of "States." The total area of the Commonwealth of Australia is, therefore, 2,974,581 square miles. The dates of creation and the areas of its component parts, as determined on the final adjustment of their boundaries, are shown in the following table:—

##### THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.—AREA, ETC., OF COMPONENT PARTS.

State.	Year of Formation into Separate Colony.	Present Area in Square Miles.	State.	Year of Formation into Separate Colony.	Present Area in Square Miles.
New South Wales <sup>(a)</sup>	1786	310,372 <sup>(a)</sup>	Tasmania ..	1825	26,215
Victoria ..	1851	87,884	Northern Territory	1863	523,620
Queensland ..	1859	670,500	<sup>(b)</sup> Area of the Commonwealth ..	..	2,974,581
South Australia ..	1834	380,070			
Western Australia	1829	975,920			

<sup>(a)</sup> On the 1st January, 1911, the Federal Capital Territory embracing an area of 912 square miles was taken over by the Commonwealth from the State of New South Wales, and on 12th July, 1915, assent was given to an Act taking over a further area of 28 square miles at Jervis Bay; the area of that State therefore is now 309,432 square miles.

<sup>(b)</sup> The present Dominion of New Zealand became a separate colony in 1841. The addition of its area, 103,862 square miles, to the total shown in the table above, gives a total for Australasia of 3,078,443 square miles as referred to in § 3, 11.

2. Transfer of the Northern Territory to the Commonwealth.—On the 7th December, 1907, the Commonwealth and the State of South Australia entered into an agreement for the surrender to and acceptance by the Commonwealth of the Northern Territory, subject to approval by the Parliaments of the Commonwealth and the State. This approval was given by the South Australian Parliament under the Northern Territory Surrender Act 1907 (assented to on the 14th May, 1908), and by the Commonwealth Parliament under the Northern Territory Acceptance Act 1910 (assented to on the 16th November, 1910). The Territory accordingly was transferred to the Commonwealth by proclamation on the 1st January, 1911.

3. Transfer of the Federal Capital Territory to the Commonwealth.—On the 18th October, 1909, the Commonwealth and the State of New South Wales entered into an agreement for the surrender to and acceptance by the Commonwealth of an area of 912 square miles as the seat of Government of the Commonwealth. In December, 1909, Acts were passed by the Commonwealth and New South Wales Parliaments approving the agreement, and on the 5th December, 1910, a proclamation was issued vesting the Territory in the Commonwealth on and from the 1st January, 1911. By the Jervis Bay

Territory Acceptance Act 1915, which was assented to on 12th July, 1915, an area of 28 square miles at Jervis Bay, surrendered by New South Wales according to an agreement made in 1913, was accepted by the Commonwealth.

4. **Transfer of British New Guinea or Papua.**—Under the administration of the Commonwealth, but not included in it, is British New Guinea or *Papua*, finally annexed by the British Government in 1884. This territory was for a number of years administered by the Queensland Government, but was transferred to the Commonwealth by proclamation on the 1st September, 1906, under the authority of the Papua Act (Commonwealth) of 16th November, 1905. The area of Papua is about 90,540 square miles.

5. **Transfer of Norfolk Island.**—Although administered for many years by the Government of New South Wales, this island was, until 1st July, 1914, a separate Crown colony. On that date it was taken over by the Federal Parliament as a territory of the Commonwealth.

## § 5. The Exploration of Australia.

1. **Introduction.**—A fairly complete, though brief, account of the Exploration of Australia was given in Year Book No. 2 (pp. 20 to 39). It is proposed to give here only a brief summary of the more important facts relating to the subject.

2. **Eastern Australia.**—(i) *General.* The first steps towards the exploration of New South Wales were taken by Captain Phillip and his officers, who, during 1788 and the years immediately following, made a number of excursions in the neighbourhood of Port Jackson, to Broken Bay, and along the Hawkesbury and Nepean Rivers.

(ii) *French Voyages of Exploration, 1788 to 1802.* Towards the close of the 18th century the French, who were supposed to covet territory in Australia, sent out several exploring expeditions. In 1788 two vessels under the command of Lapérouse put into Botany Bay to refit. In 1792 the French Admiral D'Entrecasteaux was in Australian waters with two vessels and discovered and named several places on the Tasmanian coasts. In 1800 an expedition, sent out by the French Republic, examined parts of the coasts of Van Diemen's Land and South Australia. It was chiefly in consequence of rumours to the effect that the French intended to establish a colony in Australia, that steps were taken by the British to form settlements at various places on the Australian coasts.

(iii) *Bass and Flinders, 1796 to 1803.* In 1796 and 1797 Bass and Flinders explored the coast in a southerly direction from Port Jackson as far as Western Port. In 1798 Bass, accompanied by Flinders and eight seamen, circumnavigated the island of Tasmania, thus proving the existence of the strait which now bears his name. In 1801 Flinders again came to Australia in command of H.M.S. *Investigator*, which was the first vessel to completely circumnavigate the Australian continent.

(iv) *Discovery of Port Phillip, 1802.* On the 5th January, 1802, Lieutenant Murray, who had been sent out to trace the coast between Point Schanck and Cape Otway, sighted the entrance to Port Phillip, which, however, he did not enter, owing to stress of weather, until the 15th February. Shortly afterwards Flinders entered Port Phillip, and in 1803 Charles Robbins explored the Yarra for some miles above the present site of Melbourne.

(v) *The Blue Mountains Crossed, 1813.* In 1813 Gregory Blaxland succeeded in effecting a passage over the Blue Mountains, which had previously proved an impassable barrier to all attempts to extend the infant colony in a westerly direction. G. W. Evans, following on Blaxland's tracks, soon penetrated further inland and discovered and named the Fish, Campbell, Macquarie, and Lachlan Rivers. In 1817 and 1818 John Oxley, Allan Cunningham, Charles Frazer, and others explored a considerable part of the Lachlan and Macquarie Rivers, and discovered and named the Castlereagh River, the Arbuthnot Range, the Liverpool Plains, the Hastings River, and Port Macquarie.

(vi) *Hamilton Hume, 1814 to 1824.* In 1816 Hamilton Hume, who two years previously had explored the country round Berrima, discovered and named the Goulburn Plains and Lake Bathurst. In 1824, accompanied by William Hilton Hovell, Hume

starting off from Lake George, reached the Murrumbidgee and sighted the Snowy Mountains. On the 16th December, 1824, he reached the Southern Ocean at the spot where Geelong now stands. This expedition had a great and immediate influence on the extension of Australian settlement.

(vii) *Allan Cunningham, 1817 to 1829.* In 1823 Cunningham, who had accompanied Oxley in 1817, discovered and named Pandora's Pass, leading to the Liverpool Plains from the Upper Hunter, and in 1827 he discovered the Darling Downs.

(viii) *Charles Sturt, 1828 to 1830.* In 1828 the Darling River was discovered by Sturt, who in the following year explored the Murray River, tracing it to its mouth at Lake Alexandrina in Encounter Bay. Sturt thus connected his overland journey with the discoveries of Flinders and other coastal explorers. In the meantime discovery on the Australian coasts had been followed up by Captains Wickham and Stokes in H.M.S. *Beagle*.

(ix) *Sir Thomas Mitchell, 1831 to 1846.* In 1831 Mitchell discovered the lower courses of the Peel (Namoi), Gwydir, and Dumaresq Rivers, and identified the Upper Darling. Two years later he explored the country between the Bogan and Macquarie Rivers, and in 1835 he traced the Darling 300 miles down from Bourke. In 1836 he ascended the Murray and Loddon Rivers and discovered the Avoca, the Campaspe, and the Wimmera Rivers, reaching the coast near Cape Northumberland. On his return journey Mitchell visited Portland Bay, where he found the Henty family established, and ascending Mount Macedon, he saw and identified Port Phillip. In 1845 and 1846 Mitchell again set out, accompanied by Edmund B. Kennedy, and explored the Narran, Balonne, and Culgoa Rivers. Ascending the Balonne, he turned westward, exploring the Maranoa and the Warrego. Proceeding to the north he then discovered the Belyando and the Barcoo Rivers.

(x) *McMillan, Strzelecki, Leslie and Russell, 1839 to 1841.* In the meantime other explorers had been in the field and had made numerous discoveries. In 1839 and 1840 Angus McMillan discovered and named Lake Victoria, the Nicholson, Mitchell, and Macallister Rivers, and explored the country as far as the Latrobe River. In 1840 Strzelecki discovered Mount Kosciusko, the Latrobe River, and Lake King. In 1840 and 1841 Patrick Leslie and Stuart Russell explored the Condamine River.

(xi) *Leichhardt, 1844 to 1845.* In 1844 and 1845 Ludwig Leichhardt made a number of discoveries. Leaving the Condamine River he discovered the Dawson River, Peak Downs, the Planet and Comet Rivers, and Zamia Creek. Later on he found and named the Mackenzie, Isaacs, Suttor, Burdekin, Lynd, Mitchell, Leichhardt, Nicholson, McArthur and Roper Rivers, and after exploring part of the coast of the Gulf of Carpentaria, reached the settlement of Victoria at Port Essington. In 1848 Leichhardt equipped another expedition and set out from the Coochin. No sure clue as to his fate or as to the fate of his companions has ever come to light.

(xii) *Kennedy, 1847 to 1848.* In 1848 Edmund Kennedy, who had accompanied Mitchell in 1845 and 1846, and who had further explored the Barcoo and Victoria Rivers in 1847, attempted to make his way up the eastern coast of Cape York Peninsula. After great hardships he reached the Escape River, where he was murdered by the blacks.

(xiii) *A. C. Gregory, 1846 to 1858.* A. C. Gregory's earliest explorations were in Western Australia, where in 1846 he discovered Lake Moore. In 1855 Gregory explored the Fitzmaurice and Victoria Rivers and Sturt's Creek. He examined the Gilbert River and its tributaries, and made his way in a westerly direction across to Brisbane. In 1858 Gregory explored the districts near the Barcoo and Thompson Rivers, Strzelecki's Creek and Lake Blanche.

(xiv) *Later Exploration of the North East, 1859 to 1872.* After Kennedy's ill-fated expedition the main portion of Eastern Australia was fairly well known. Certain parts of what is now Queensland, however, still remained unexplored. These were examined by G. E. Dalrymple in 1859, by Frederick Walker in 1862, by Frank and Alex. Jardine in 1864, and by William Hann in 1872. Hann discovered the Tate, Walsh, Palmer and Normanby Rivers. This expedition practically completed the exploration of Eastern Australia. The gold discoveries on the Palmer River in Queensland, following soon after, led to a considerable amount of minor exploration being carried out by prospectors whose labours are, however, unrecorded.

3. **Central Australia.**—(i) *General.* In 1836 Colonel Light surveyed the shores of St. Vincent's Gulf, and selected the site for the settlement of Adelaide. In the same year Mitchell had succeeded in travelling overland from the Darling to Cape Northumberland, and the settlers found little difficulty in driving stock from various parts of New South Wales to the new country. A great deal of minor exploration was done by these pioneers, the first of whom to lead the way across to the Port Phillip settlement with sheep in 1837 was Charles Bonney. In 1838 the overlanding of stock was extended to Adelaide by Joseph Hawdon.

(ii) *Eyre, 1838 to 1841.* In 1841 Edward John Eyre, who had previously discovered Lake Hindmarsh, and had explored the country to the north-east of Spencer's Gulf, succeeded, after great hardship, in reaching Albany overland from Adelaide. After this expedition settlers soon spread in a northerly direction from Adelaide, and various expeditions in search of grazing country were carried out by these pioneers.

(iii) *Sturt's Later Explorations, 1844 to 1845.* In 1844 Charles Sturt, whose explorations in Eastern Australia have already been referred to, set out from the Darling on an expedition to reach the centre of the continent. He reached his furthest point in latitude 24° 30' S. and longitude 137° 58' E. in September, 1845, and, after enduring great privations, was compelled to retreat through want of water.

(iv) *Stuart, 1858 to 1862.* John MacDougall Stuart accompanied Captain Sturt on his last expedition. After minor explorations in the vicinity of Lake Eyre, Stuart made an unsuccessful attempt to cross the continent from south to north in 1860. After discovering the Frew, Finke, and Stevenson Creeks, Chambers Pillar, and the McDonnell Range, he camped at the centre of Australia on the 22nd April, 1860. In the following year Stuart was placed in command of an expedition equipped by the South Australian Government, and succeeded in crossing the continent, reaching the sea at Chambers Bay on the 25th July, 1862.

(v) *Burke and Wills Expedition, 1860 to 1861.* In 1860 Robert O'Hara Burke and William Wills led an expedition northward from Melbourne to explore the country as far as the Gulf of Carpentaria. Through their arrangements having miscarried, both Burke and Wills perished in the bush, after having crossed the continent and returned to their depot at Fort Wills, only to find it deserted. Various relief expeditions were sent out, and among them may be specially mentioned Howitt's Relief Expedition, the Queensland Relief Expeditions under Walker and Landsborough, and the South Australian Relief Party under McKinlay. Though the actual work of exploration carried out by the Burke and Wills expedition was unimportant, the discoveries made by the relief parties sent out were of great value in opening up Central Australia.

(vi) *Giles, 1872 to 1876.* In 1872 Ernest Giles discovered Lake Amadeus and Mount Olga. In that year and in the following one he made unsuccessful attempts to force his way through the desert to the settlements of Western Australia. In 1875 Giles, accompanied by W. H. Tietkins, set out from Beltana, and after making his way in the vicinity of latitude 30° S., to the settled districts of Western Australia, returned to the Peake telegraph station by way of the Murchison, Gascoyne, and Ashburton Rivers.

(vii) *Later Explorations.* Other explorations in Central Australia were carried out by Major Warburton (1873), W. C. Grosse (1873), W. O. Hodgkinson (1875), A. Johns and P. Saunders (1876), H. V. Barclay (1877), Nathaniel Buchanan (1878), Frank Scarr (1878), Ernest Favenc (1878-83), David Lindsay (1883), H. Stockdale (1884), W. H. Tietkins (1889), A. Searcy (1882-96), and Hubbe (1896).

4. **Western Australia.**—(i) *General.* In 1791 George Vancouver, in command of H.M.S. *Discovery*, reached and named King George's Sound. On the 26th December, 1826, Major Lockyer, with a detachment of soldiers, landed at King George's Sound to form a settlement, under instructions from Sir Ralph Darling, then Governor of New South Wales. The settlement was established in order to forestall the French, who, it was rumoured, intended to occupy the harbour. [As stated on page 5 *ante*, the assertion of British dominion throughout the continent dates from the hoisting of the British flag at this locality on the 26th December, 1826.] Early in 1827 Captain James Stirling and Charles Frazer examined and reported upon the Swan River district with a view to forming a settlement there. In 1829 Captain Fremantle landed at the mouth of the Swan River and took possession of the country. A month later Stirling arrived with the first settlers.

(ii) *Early Explorers.* In November, 1829, Alexander Collie and Lieutenant Preston explored the coast between Cockburn Sound and Géographie Bay, and in the following month Dr. T. B. Wilson, R.N., discovered and named the Denmark River.

In 1830 John Septimus Roe explored the country in the neighbourhood of Cape Naturaliste and between the Collie and Preston Rivers, and in 1835 examined the districts between the headwaters of the Kalgan and Hay Rivers. In 1836 and 1839 Roe explored the country north and east of Perth, and in 1848 traced the course of the Pallinup River for some distance.

Other early explorers in the West were Ensign R. Dale (1830), Captain Bannister (1831), W. K. Shenton (1831), J. G. Russell (1831), Lieutenant Preston (1831), Alexander Collie (1832), F. Whitfield (1833), A. Hillman (1833), G. F. Moore (1834), and Lieutenant Bunbury (1836).

(iii) *Grey, 1837 to 1839.* In 1837 Captain (afterwards Sir) George Grey discovered and traced the Glenelg River. In 1839 he explored the country between the Williams and Leschenault Rivers, and later succeeded in making his way along the coast from the mouth of the Gascoyne River to Perth.

(iv) *F. T. Gregory, 1857 to 1861.* In 1857 and 1858 Frank T. Gregory examined the upper reaches of the Murchison River and reached the Gascoyne River, which he descended to its mouth, whence he made his way to Perth. In 1861 Gregory explored the north-western districts, discovering the Fortescue, Ashburton, Shaw, De Grey, and Oakover Rivers.

(v) *H. M. Lefroy, 1863.* In 1863 Henry Maxwell Lefroy led a party from York, and after discovering Mt. Burges, traversed the Coolgardie, Kalgoorlie and Boulder areas, reaching a point about 21 miles east-south-east of Boulder.

(vi) *John Forrest, 1869 to 1883.* In 1869, John Forrest (later Lord Forrest of Bunbury) penetrated to the east some distance past Mount Margaret and discovered Lake Barlee. In 1870 he succeeded in making his way from Perth to Adelaide via Esperance Bay, Israelite Bay, and Eucla, and in 1874, accompanied by his brother Alexander and four others, he crossed from Geraldton to the overland telegraph line near Peake Station. In 1883 Forrest explored a large portion of the Kimberley Division, Cambridge Gulf, and the lower part of the Ord River.

(vii) *Alexander Forrest, 1871 to 1879.* In 1879 Alexander Forrest, who had previously accompanied his brother on two expeditions, made his way from the De Grey River to the Daly Waters Station on the overland telegraph line, via Beagle Bay, the King Leopold Range, Nicholson Plains, and the Ord and Victoria Rivers.

(viii) *L. A. Wells, 1892 to 1897.* In 1892 Wells examined practically the whole of the still unexplored districts between Giles' track of 1876 and Forrest's route of 1874, and in 1896 and 1897 he explored the country between the East Murchison and Fitzroy Rivers.

(ix) *Later Explorations in Western Australia.* During the latter part of the 19th century various expeditions were sent out to explore those parts of Western Australia (chiefly in the north-western districts) which still remained unknown. Those whose names are connected with the later exploration of Western Australia are—David Carnegie (1896-7), who discovered a practical stock route between Kimberley and Coolgardie; W. Carr-Boyd (1883-96), who explored the country near the Rawlinson Ranges and made several excursions between the southern goldfields of Western Australia and the South Australian border; H. F. Johnston, G. R. Turner, and E. T. Hardman (1884), who discovered the Mary and Elvire Rivers; F. S. Brockman, Charles Crossland, Gibb Maitland, and Dr. F. M. House (1901), who explored the extreme north of the State, F. H. Hann (1896-1907), who made various excursions in the north-west and between Laverton and Oodnadatta.

(x) *Other Explorers.* Other explorers whose names are connected with the exploration of Western Australia are—George Eliot, who, in 1839, explored the country between the Williams and Leschenault; William Nairne Clark, who, in 1841, discovered immense jarrah and karri forests in the south-west; R. H. Bland (1842); H. Landor (1842); Lieutenant Helpmann (1844); Captain H. M. Denham (1858); B. D. Clarkson, C. E. and A. Dempster, and C. Harper (1861); C. C. Hunt and Ridley (1863); R. J. and T. C. Sholl (1865); A. McRae (1866); Philip Saunders and Adam Johns (1876); H. Stockdale (1884); H. Anstey (1887); F. Newman and W. P. Goddard (1890); J. H. Rowe (1895); C. A. Burrows and A. Mason (1896); Hugh Russell (1897); and John Muir (1901).

## § 6. The Constitutions of the States.

1. *Introduction.*—The subject of “General Government” is dealt with in some detail in Chapter III., but it has been thought desirable to give here a summary of the chief events in the constitutional history of Australia. More extended reference will be found in previous Year Books.

2. *Early Constitutional History.*—(i) *General.* The earliest statute relating to Australia was passed in the year 1784, and empowered the King in Council to appoint places in Australia to which convicts might be transported. On the 6th of December, 1786, His Majesty’s “territory of New South Wales, situated on the east part of New Holland,” was appointed such a place.

(ii) *The First Constitutional Charter.* In 1823 an Act was passed authorizing the creation of a Council, charged with certain legislative powers of a limited character. This charter was amended by an Act passed in 1828, and applied both to New South Wales and to Van Diemen’s Land.

(iii) *First Representative Legislature.* In 1842 the Imperial Government established in New South Wales a Legislative Council consisting of thirty-six members, twelve of whom were to be nominated by the Sovereign and twenty-four elected by the inhabitants of the colony.

(iv) *The Australian Colonies Government Act 1850.* The two main objects of this Act were (a) the separation of the Port Phillip District from New South Wales, and (b) the establishment of an approved system of government in all the Australian colonies. Power was given to the Governor and Legislative Council in each colony to alter the qualifications of electors and members as fixed by the Act, or to establish, instead of the Legislative Council, a Council and a House of Representatives, or other separate Legislative Houses, and to vest in such Houses the powers and functions of the old Council.

3. *New South Wales.*—After the Act just referred to had been proclaimed, an Electoral Bill for New South Wales was passed, increasing the number of members of the Council from thirty-six to fifty-four. In 1851 a remonstrance was despatched by the Legislative Council to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, objecting to the form of Constitution which the Imperial authorities proposed to grant under the Act of 1850. In 1852 the Secretary of State for the Colonies suggested that the Legislative Council should proceed to frame a Constitution resembling that of Canada and based on a bi-cameral Legislature. A new Constitution was, on the 21st December, 1853, adopted by the Council and transmitted to the Secretary of State for the Colonies. With some amendments this Bill became law on the 16th July, 1855. It is now known as the New South Wales Constitution Act 1855, and under its provisions a fully responsible system of government was granted. The first Parliament under the new Constitution was opened on the 22nd May, 1856. The Constitution was amended by Acts passed in 1857, 1884, and 1890, these Acts being repealed and consolidated by the Constitution Amendment Act of 1902. The last amending Act was passed in 1926.

4. *Victoria.*—After the proclamation of the Australian Colonies Government Act of 1850, the old Legislative Council of New South Wales met on the 28th March, 1851, and passed two Acts specially concerning Victoria. The first provided for the continuation of the powers and functions of all public officers resident within the Port Phillip District until removed or reappointed by the Government of Victoria. The other Act provided that the Legislative Council of Victoria should consist of thirty members, ten nominee and twenty elective, with powers and functions similar to those of the reorganized Legislative Council of New South Wales. A Constitution was drafted by a committee of the Legislative Council, and was embodied in a Bill which was passed and reserved for the Queen’s assent on 28th March, 1854. The Enabling Bill was passed

and assented to on the 16th July, 1855, and the new Constitution was proclaimed on the 23rd November following. Several amendments have since been made, the last amending Act having been passed in 1926.

5. **Queensland.**—As part of New South Wales, the Moreton Bay District enjoyed the benefits of responsible government under the Constitution Act of 1855.

By the New South Wales Constitution Act 1855 the power granted to the Queen in 1842 to alter the northern boundary of New South Wales was preserved, and Her Majesty was authorized, by letters patent, to erect into a separate colony any territory which might be so separated. The separation was effected by letters patent dated the 6th June, 1859, and the Constitution of the new colony was embodied in an Order in Council of the same date.

The Order in Council provided that there should be within the colony of Queensland a Legislative Council and a Legislative Assembly. The first Parliament under the new Constitution was convened on the 29th May, 1859. By the Constitution Amendment Act of 1922 the Legislative Council was abolished. The last amendment of the Constitution was enacted in 1926.

6. **South Australia.**—In the exercise of the provisions of the Act by which the Province was created, a governor, a judge, seven commissioners, and other officials were appointed. Under an Act passed in 1842 the system of government was remodelled; the colonization commissioners were abolished, and the Province became a Crown colony with a nominated Legislative Council.

In 1855 a new Legislative Council passed a Bill to create a bi-cameral Legislature, which received the Royal assent in 1856. This Act, known as the South Australian Constitution Act 1856, confers no legislative powers except by reference to the Act of 1850. The first session of the new Parliament commenced on the 22nd April, 1857. There has been a large number of amendments to the Constitution, the latest having been passed in 1926.

7. **Western Australia.**—By an Order in Council dated the 1st November, 1830, the first Executive Council was constituted, while in the following year a Legislative Council, which consisted at first solely of members of the Executive Council, was formed. In August, 1870, writs were issued for the election of a Council to consist of twelve elected and six nominated members. These members were altered from time to time. In 1889 the Legislative Council was dissolved, and a general election took place, the principal question being the introduction of responsible government. A Constitution providing for the creation of a bi-cameral Legislature was drafted, and responsible government was proclaimed in the colony on the 21st October, 1890. The first Parliament under the new Constitution met on the 30th December, 1890. On the 18th July, 1893, the Legislature of Western Australia passed an Act to amend the Constitution abolishing the nominee Council, and substituting one elected by the qualified inhabitants of the colony. Amendments have been made by various Acts, the last of which was passed in 1927.

8. **Tasmania.**—Under an Order in Council dated the 14th June, 1825, and made in pursuance of the provisions of an Act passed in 1823, Van Diemen's Land, as it was officially known until the year 1853, was separated from New South Wales and was proclaimed a separate colony, with a Lieutenant-Governor, an Executive, and a Legislative Council. It was not until the Imperial Act of 1850 was passed, that a system of representative government was introduced. A Constitution Bill was drafted and passed by the Legislative Council, and was assented to and proclaimed on the 24th October, 1856.

The first Parliament under the new Constitution was opened on the 2nd December, 1856. The Constitution has been amended by various Acts, the latest of which was passed in 1926.

9. **Reservation of Bills.**—The reservation of Bills passed by the Legislature of any State is dealt with under the provisions of the Australian States Constitution Act 1907, a short outline of the provisions of which will be found in Official Year Book, No. 18, p. 17.

## § 7. The Federal Movement in Australia.

1. **Early Stages in the Federal Movement.**—A summary is given in Year Book No. 1 (pp. 17 to 21) of the "Federal Movement in Australia" from its inception to its consummation. Limits of space will permit of the insertion of a synopsis only in the present issue.

Owing to the circumstances of their growth, the initial tendency in Australia was naturally towards the individualistic evolution of the several settlements, yet from the earliest period there was a clear recognition of the importance of intercolonial reciprocity. Governor Fitzroy, in 1846, and Earl Grey, in 1847, saw that there were questions which affected "Australia collectively, the regulation of which in some uniform manner, and by some single authority, may be essential to the welfare of them all," and a "central legislative authority for the whole of the Australian colonies" was actually contemplated. Even so far back as 1849, a Privy Council Committee recommended a uniform tariff, and the constituting of one of the Governors as Governor-General of Australia, Sir Charles Fitzroy being actually appointed as "Governor-General of all Her Majesty's Australian Possessions." The office, however, was nominal rather than actual and expired in 1861. Dr. Lang's idea of "a great federation of all the colonies of Australia" was put forward in 1852, and a Victorian committee in 1853 advocated the value of a General Assembly of Delegates for the whole of Australia.

The need of union was urged by the *Sydney Morning Herald* in 1854, and, although Wentworth sought in 1857 to bring about the creation of a Federal Assembly, a draft "Enabling Bill" proved unacceptable to Her Majesty's Government. In the same year Mr. (afterwards Sir) Charles Gavan Duffy secured the appointment of a select committee of the Victorian Legislative Assembly to consider the necessity of a federal union of the Australasian colonies. The need for such a union was unanimously affirmed, the general opinion being that it should not be longer delayed. In the same year, a select committee of the New South Wales Legislative Council also considered this question, fully recognizing that antagonisms and jealousies were likely to arise through delay.

Union was in a fair way towards realization when the advent of the Cowper Administration destroyed all chance of attaining it, owing to the antagonism of Mr. Cowper and Mr. (afterwards Sir) James Martin. South Australia, also in the same year, and Queensland in 1859, were both unfavourable to the federal scheme. A second attempt by Mr. Duffy to bring about a conference in 1860 failed also.

Tariff differences, however, compelled political attention to the matter, and in 1862 correspondence was opened up by South Australia regarding tariff uniformity. By means of intercolonial conferences between 1863 and 1880 some degree of uniformity in legislation and a measure of concerted administration were realized. In March, 1867, Mr. (afterwards Sir) Henry Parkes expressed himself as follows:—" . . . The time has arrived when these colonies should be united by some federal bond. . . . There are questions projecting themselves . . . which cannot be dealt with by . . . individual Governments. . . . I believe it will lead to a permanent federal understanding."

2. **The Federal Council.**—The conference of November–December, 1880, and January, 1881, recommended the creation of a Federal Council, believing that the time had not arrived for a Federal Constitution with a Federal Parliament. Until 1883, however, every effort proved abortive, but in November of that year a convention, at which the seven colonies and Fiji were represented, met in Sydney. A Bill to establish a Federal Council for Australasia, drafted by Mr. (later Sir) Samuel Griffith, was, after some modification by a committee of the convention, adopted. In July and August, 1884, the Crown was addressed, praying for the enactment of a Federal Council Act. New South Wales and New Zealand, however, held aloof, the view of Sir Henry Parkes being that a "Council" would impede the way for a sure and solid federation. The Bill introduced by the Earl of Derby in the House of Lords on the 23rd April, 1885, became law on the 14th August as "The Federal Council of Australasia Act 1885." The Council's career, however, soon showed that it could not hope to be effective, and it met for the last time in January, 1899.

3. **Formative Stages of the Federal Movement.**—As early as 1878 the necessity for federal defence was vividly brought into Australian consciousness, and arrangements for

naval protection were entered into with the Imperial Government. These were ratified by the Australasian Naval Force Act. Queensland, however, did not come into line until 1891.

Early in 1889, Sir Henry Parkes had confidently suggested to Mr. Duncan Gillies the necessity for a Federal Parliament and Executive. Unable to accept the latter's suggestion that New South Wales should give its adhesion to the Federal Council, the former statesman urged the institution of "a National Convention for the purpose of devising and reporting upon an adequate scheme of Federal Government." This led to the Melbourne Conference of 6th February, 1890. It was at the banquet of this occasion that, in proposing "A United Australasia," Mr. James Service pointed out that the tariff question was "a lion in the path," which federationists must either slay or by which they must be slain; in the reply to which Sir Henry Parkes made use of his historic phrase, *the crimson thread of kinship runs through us all*. Certain elements of doubt being expressed as to the motives underlying the movement, Sir Henry Parkes said:—  
 "We desire to enter upon this work of Federation without making any condition to the advantage of ourselves, without any stipulation whatever, with a perfect preparedness to leave the proposed convention free to devise its own scheme, and, if a central Parliament comes into existence, with a perfect reliance upon its justice, upon its wisdom, and upon its honour . . . I think . . . an overwhelming majority of my countrymen . . . will approve of the grand step . . . uniting all the colonies under one form of beneficent government, and under one national flag."

The first National Australasian Convention, under Sir Henry Parkes' presidency, was convened on the 2nd March, 1891, all the Australian colonies and New Zealand being represented. The Bill then drafted was considered by the Parliaments of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania, but not by those of Queensland, Western Australia, and New Zealand, and though the parliamentary process of dealing with the matter failed, federal sentiment was strengthening. The collapse of the "land boom" had made apparent how intimately the interests of the several colonies were related, and the dangers of disunion became impressively obvious. The Australian Natives' Association took up the federal cause with enthusiasm, Federation leagues were established, the issues were widely and intelligently discussed. The unification scheme of Sir George Dibbs helped to make the issue a real one.

At the Conference of Premiers at Hobart on the 29th January, 1895, it was agreed that Federation "was the great and pressing question of Australian politics," and that "the framing of a Federal Constitution" was an urgent duty. The resuscitation of the whole matter led to the passing of Enabling Acts. In New South Wales, the Act received the Royal assent on the 23rd December, 1895; South Australia anticipated this by three days; the Tasmanian Bill was passed on the 10th January, 1896, the Victorian on the 7th March, 1896; Western Australia fell into line on the 27th October. The "People's Federal Convention," held at Bathurst, N.S.W., in November, 1896, gave a considerable impulse to the movement; to wait longer for Queensland was considered unnecessary, and the 4th March, 1897, was fixed as the date for the election of federal representatives for New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania. Western Australia followed suit, and on the 22nd March the representatives met at Adelaide.

The discussions made it evident that the federal point of view had advanced considerably. Constitutional, Finance, and Judiciary Committees were appointed, and a Bill was drafted. This, reported to the Convention on the 22nd April, was adopted on the following day, and the Convention adjourned till September. The Parliaments of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Tasmania, and Western Australia discussed the question before the Sydney Session of the Convention, which opened on the 2nd September, 1897. The business of the Convention involved the general reconsideration of the whole Bill, and the consideration of no less than 286 suggested amendments. This work gave a definite character to that of the Melbourne Session of 1898, extending from the 20th January to the 17th March, the necessity for reaching a final decision giving to its deliberations corresponding weight.

4. Votes on the Question of Federation.—Eleven weeks after this last convention the first popular vote was taken on Federation in New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania. Though the decision was overwhelmingly in favour of Federation in three of the States, and there was a distinct majority in its favour in New

South Wales, the majority was legally insufficient. On the 22nd January, 1899, the Premiers of the six colonies met at Melbourne in a conference initiated by the Right Honourable G. H. Reid, P.C., and seven amendments were made in the Bill. This step virtually effected the solution of the few outstanding difficulties which could in any way be regarded as fundamental.

On the occasion of the second popular vote, Queensland also joined in, and the general majority in favour of Federation was more than doubled, that for New South Wales itself having been more than quadrupled when compared with the first vote. The following table shows the two results :—

VOTES FOR AND AGAINST FEDERATION.

Votes.		N.S.W.	Victoria.	Sth. Aust.	Tas.	Qld.	TOTALS.
1st Vote	{ For Federation ..	71,595	100,520	35,800	11,797	—	219,712
	{ Against „ ..	66,228	22,099	17,320	2,716	—	108,363
	{ Majority ..	5,367	78,421	18,480	9,081	—	111,349
2nd Vote	{ For Federation ..	107,420	152,653	65,990	13,437	38,488	377,988
	{ Against „ ..	82,741	9,805	17,053	791	30,996	141,386
	{ Majority ..	24,679	142,848	48,937	12,646	7,492	236,602

5. **Enactment of the Constitution.**—The Secretary of State for the Colonies (the Right Honourable Joseph Chamberlain) expressed the hope on the 22nd December, 1899, that a delegation of the federating colonies would visit England on the occasion of the submission of the Commonwealth Bill to the Imperial Parliament. The delegation consisted of Mr. (later Sir) Edmund Barton (N.S.W.), Mr. Alfred Deakin (Vic.), Mr. C. C. Kingston (S.A.), Sir P. O. Fysh (Tas.), and later Mr. S. H. Parker was appointed delegate for Western Australia, and Mr. W. P. Reeves for New Zealand. After discussion as to whether there should be some modification in the Bill, it was introduced into the House of Commons on the 14th May; the second reading was moved on the 21st of the same month; the discussion in committee commenced on the 18th June; and the Royal assent was given on the 9th July, 1900.

On the 31st July a referendum in Western Australia on the question of federating gave the result :—For, 44,800; against, 19,691; that is to say, a majority of 25,109 in favour of union. On the 21st August both Houses of Parliament in that State passed addresses praying that it might be included as an original State of the Commonwealth.

On the 17th September, 1900, Her Majesty Queen Victoria signed the proclamation declaring that on and after the first day of January, 1901, the people of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, Tasmania, and Western Australia should be united in a Federal Commonwealth, under the name of the Commonwealth of Australia.

§ 8. **Creation of the Commonwealth.**

1. **The Constitution Act.**—The Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, 63 and 64 Vict., Chapter 12, namely, “An Act to constitute the Commonwealth of Australia,” as amended by the Constitution Alteration (Senate Elections) 1906, the Constitution Alteration (State Debts) 1909, and the Constitution Alteration (State Debts) 1928 is given *in extenso* hereunder.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA CONSTITUTION ACT,  
63 & 64 VICT., CHAPTER 12.

*An Act to constitute the Commonwealth of Australia. [9th July, 1900.]*

**W**HEREAS the people of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, and Tasmania, humbly relying on the blessing of Almighty God, have agreed to unite in one indissoluble Federal Commonwealth under the Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and under the Constitution hereby established :

And whereas it is expedient to provide for the admission into the Commonwealth of other Australasian Colonies and possessions of the Queen :

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

1. This Act may be cited as the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act.
2. The provisions of this Act referring to the Queen shall extend to Her Majesty's heirs and successors in the sovereignty of the United Kingdom.
3. It shall be lawful for the Queen, with the advice of the Privy Council, to declare by proclamation that, on and after a day therein appointed, not being later than one year after the passing of this Act, the people of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, and Tasmania, and also, if Her Majesty is satisfied that the people of Western Australia have agreed thereto, of Western Australia, shall be united in a Federal Commonwealth under the name of the Commonwealth of Australia. But the Queen may, at any time after the proclamation, appoint a Governor-General for the Commonwealth.
4. The Commonwealth shall be established, and the Constitution of the Commonwealth shall take effect, on and after the day so appointed. But the Parliaments of the several colonies, may, at any time after the passing of this Act make any such laws, to come into operation on the day so appointed, as they might have made if the Constitution had taken effect at the passing of this Act.
5. This Act, and all laws made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution, shall be binding on the courts, judges, and people of every State and of every part of the Commonwealth, notwithstanding anything in the laws of any State ; and the laws of the Commonwealth shall be in force on all British ships, the Queen's ships of war excepted, whose first port of clearance and whose port of destination are in the Commonwealth.
6. "The Commonwealth " shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia as established under this Act.  
 "The States " shall mean such of the colonies of New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, and South Australia, including the northern territory of South Australia, as for the time being are parts of the Commonwealth, and such colonies or territories as may be admitted into or established by the Commonwealth as States : and each of such parts of the Commonwealth shall be called " a State."  
 "Original States " shall mean such States as are parts of the Commonwealth at its establishment.
7. The Federal Council of Australasia Act, 1885, is hereby repealed, but so as not to affect any laws passed by the Federal Council of Australasia and in force at the establishment of the Commonwealth.
- Any such law may be repealed as to any State by the Parliament of the Commonwealth, or as to any colony not being a State by the Parliament thereof.
8. After the passing of this Act the Colonial Boundaries Act, 1895, shall not apply to any colony which becomes a State of the Commonwealth ; but the Commonwealth shall be taken to be a self-governing colony for the purposes of that Act.
9. The Constitution of the Commonwealth shall be as follows :—

#### THE CONSTITUTION.

This Constitution is divided as follows :—

- Chapter I.—The Parliament :
  - Part I.—General :
  - Part II.—The Senate :
  - Part III.—The House of Representatives :
  - Part IV.—Both Houses of the Parliament :
  - Part V.—Powers of the Parliament :
- Chapter II.—The Executive Government :
- Chapter III.—The Judicature :
- Chapter IV.—Finance and Trade :
- Chapter V.—The States :
- Chapter VI.—New States :
- Chapter VII.—Miscellaneous :
- Chapter VIII.—Alteration of the Constitution.
- The Schedule.

## CHAPTER I.—THE PARLIAMENT.

## PART I.—GENERAL.

1. The legislative power of the Commonwealth shall be vested in a Federal Parliament which shall consist of the Queen, a Senate, and a House of Representatives, and which is hereinafter called "The Parliament," or "The Parliament of the Commonwealth."

2. A Governor-General appointed by the Queen shall be Her Majesty's representative in the Commonwealth, and shall have and may exercise in the Commonwealth during the Queen's pleasure, but subject to this Constitution, such powers and functions of the Queen as Her Majesty may be pleased to assign to him.

3. There shall be payable to the Queen out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of the Commonwealth, for the salary of the Governor-General, an annual sum which, until the Parliament otherwise provides, shall be ten thousand pounds.

The salary of a Governor-General shall not be altered during his continuance in office.

4. The provisions of this Constitution relating to the Governor-General extend and apply to the Governor-General for the time being, or such person as the Queen may appoint to administer the Government of the Commonwealth; but no such person shall be entitled to receive any salary from the Commonwealth in respect of any other office during his administration of the Government of the Commonwealth.

5. The Governor-General may appoint such times for holding the sessions of the Parliament as he thinks fit, and may also from time to time, by Proclamation or otherwise, prorogue the Parliament, and may in like manner dissolve the House of Representatives.

After any general election the Parliament shall be summoned to meet not later than thirty days after the day appointed for the return of the writs.

The Parliament shall be summoned to meet not later than six months after the establishment of the Commonwealth.

6. There shall be a session of the Parliament once at least in every year, so that twelve months shall not intervene between the last sitting of the Parliament in one session and its first sitting in the next session.

## PART II.—THE SENATE.

7. The Senate shall be composed of senators for each State, directly chosen by the people of the State, voting, until the Parliament otherwise provides, as one electorate.

But until the Parliament of the Commonwealth otherwise provides, the Parliament of the State of Queensland, if that State be an Original State, may make laws dividing the State into divisions and determining the number of senators to be chosen for each division, and in the absence of such provision the State shall be one electorate.

Until the Parliament otherwise provides there shall be six senators for each Original State. The Parliament may make laws increasing or diminishing the number of senators for each State, but so that equal representation of the several Original States shall be maintained and that no Original State shall have less than six senators.

The senators shall be chosen for a term of six years, and the names of the senators chosen for each State shall be certified by the Governor to the Governor-General.

8. The qualification of electors of senators shall be in each State that which is prescribed by this Constitution, or by the Parliament, as the qualification for electors of members of the House of Representatives; but in the choosing of senators each elector shall vote only once.

9. The Parliament of the Commonwealth may make laws prescribing the method of choosing senators, but so that the method shall be uniform for all the States. Subject to any such law, the Parliament of each State may make laws prescribing the method of choosing the senators for that State.

The Parliament of a State may make laws for determining the times and places of elections of senators for the State.

10. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, but subject to this Constitution, the laws in force in each State, for the time being, relating to elections for the more numerous House of the Parliament of the State shall, as nearly as practicable, apply to elections of senators for the State.

11. The Senate may proceed to the despatch of business, notwithstanding the failure of any State to provide for its representation in the Senate.

12. The Governor of any State may cause writs to be issued for elections of senators for the State. In case of the dissolution of the Senate the writs shall be issued within ten days from the proclamation of such dissolution.

13. As soon as may be after the Senate first meets, and after each first meeting of the Senate following a dissolution thereof, the Senate shall divide the senators chosen for each State into two classes, as nearly equal in number as practicable; and the places of the senators of the first class shall become vacant at the expiration of [*the third year*] *three years*,\* and the places of those of the second class at the expiration of [*the sixth year*] *six years*,\* from the beginning of their term of service; and afterwards the places of senators shall become vacant at the expiration of six years from the beginning of their term of service.

The election to fill vacant places shall be made [in the year at the expiration of which] *within one year before*\* the places are to become vacant.

For the purposes of this section the term of service of a senator shall be taken to begin on the first day of [January] *July*\* following the day of his election, except in the cases of the first election and of the election next after any dissolution of the Senate, when it shall be taken to begin on the first day of [January] *July*\* preceding the day of his election.

14. Whenever the number of senators for a State is increased or diminished, the Parliament of the Commonwealth may make such provision for the vacating of the places of senators for the State as it deems necessary to maintain regularity in the rotation.

15. If the place of a senator becomes vacant before the expiration of his term of service, the Houses of Parliament of the State for which he was chosen shall, sitting and voting together, choose a person to hold the place until the expiration of the term, or until the election of a successor as hereinafter provided, whichever first happens. But if the Houses of Parliament of the State are not in session at the time when the vacancy is notified, the Governor of the State, with the advice of the Executive Council thereof, may appoint a person to hold the place until the expiration of fourteen days after the beginning of the next session of the Parliament of the State, or until the election of a successor, whichever first happens.

At the next general election of members of the House of Representatives, or at the next election of senators for the State, whichever first happens, a successor shall, if the term has not then expired, be chosen to hold the place from the date of his election until the expiration of the term.

The name of any senator so chosen or appointed shall be certified by the Governor of the State to the Governor-General.

16. The qualifications of a senator shall be the same as those of a member of the House of Representatives.

17. The Senate shall, before proceeding to the despatch of any other business, choose a senator to be the President of the Senate; and as often as the office of President becomes vacant the Senate shall again choose a senator to be the President.

The President shall cease to hold his office if he ceases to be a senator. He may be removed from office by a vote of the Senate, or he may resign his office or his seat by writing addressed to the Governor-General.

18. Before or during any absence of the President, the Senate may choose a senator to perform his duties in his absence.

19. A senator may, by writing addressed to the President, or to the Governor-General if there is no President or if the President is absent from the Commonwealth, resign his place, which thereupon shall become vacant.

\* As amended by section 2 of the Constitution Alteration (Senate Elections) 1906. The words in square brackets have been repealed; amendments are shown in italics.

20. The place of a senator shall become vacant if for two consecutive months of any session of the Parliament he, without the permission of the Senate, fails to attend the Senate.

21. Whenever a vacancy happens in the Senate, the President, or if there is no President or if the President is absent from the Commonwealth, the Governor-General, shall notify the same to the Governor of the State in the representation of which the vacancy has happened.

22. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, the presence of at least one-third of the whole number of the senators shall be necessary to constitute a meeting of the Senate for the exercise of its powers.

23. Questions arising in the Senate shall be determined by a majority of votes, and each senator shall have one vote. The President shall in all cases be entitled to a vote; and when the votes are equal the question shall pass in the negative.

PART III.—THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

24. The House of Representatives shall be composed of members directly chosen by the people of the Commonwealth, and the number of such members shall be, as nearly as practicable, twice the number of the senators.

The number of members chosen in the several States shall be in proportion to the respective numbers of their people, and shall, until the Parliament otherwise provides, be determined, whenever necessary, in the following manner:—

(i) A quota shall be ascertained by dividing the number of the people of the Commonwealth, as shown by the latest statistics of the Commonwealth, by twice the number of the senators:

(ii) The number of members to be chosen in each State shall be determined by dividing the number of the people of the State, as shown by the latest statistics of the Commonwealth, by the quota; and if on such division there is a remainder greater than one-half of the quota, one more member shall be chosen in the State.

But notwithstanding anything in this section, five members at least shall be chosen in each Original State.

25. For the purposes of the last section, if by the law of any State all persons of any race are disqualified from voting at elections for the more numerous House of the Parliament of the State, then, in reckoning the number of the people of the State or of the Commonwealth, persons of that race resident in that State shall not be counted.

26. Notwithstanding anything in section twenty-four, the number of members to be chosen in each State at the first election shall be as follows:—

New South Wales ..	23	South Australia ..	6
Victoria ..	20	Tasmania ..	5
Queensland ..	8		

Provided that if Western Australia is an Original State, the numbers shall be as follows:—

New South Wales ..	26	South Australia ..	7
Victoria ..	23	Western Australia ..	5
Queensland ..	9	Tasmania ..	5

27. Subject to this Constitution, the Parliament may make laws for increasing or diminishing the number of the members of the House of Representatives.

28. Every House of Representatives shall continue for three years from the first meeting of the House, and no longer, but may be sooner dissolved by the Governor-General.

29. Until the Parliament of the Commonwealth otherwise provides, the Parliament of any State may make laws for determining the divisions in each State for which members of the House of Representatives may be chosen, and the number of members to be chosen for each division. A division shall not be formed out of parts of different States.

In the absence of other provisions, each State shall be one electorate.

30. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, the qualification of electors of members of the House of Representatives shall be in each State that which is prescribed by the law of the State as the qualification of electors of the more numerous House of Parliament of the State; but in the choosing of members each elector shall vote only once.\*

31. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, but subject to this Constitution, the laws in force in each State for the time being relating to elections for the more numerous House of the Parliament of the State shall, as nearly as practicable, apply to elections in the State of members of the House of Representatives.

32. The Governor-General in Council may cause writs to be issued for general elections of members of the House of Representatives.

After the first general election, the writs shall be issued within ten days from the expiry of a House of Representatives or from the proclamation of a dissolution thereof.

33. Whenever a vacancy happens in the House of Representatives, the Speaker shall issue his writ for the election of a new member, or if there is no Speaker or if he is absent from the Commonwealth the Governor-General in Council may issue the writ.

34. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, the qualifications of a member of the House of Representatives shall be as follows:—

(i) He must be of the full age of twenty-one years, and must be an elector entitled to vote at the election of members of the House of Representatives, or a person qualified to become such elector, and must have been for three years at the least a resident within the limits of the Commonwealth as existing at the time when he is chosen:

(ii) He must be a subject of the Queen, either natural-born or for at least five years naturalized under a law of the United Kingdom or of a Colony which has become or becomes a State, or of the Commonwealth, or of a State.

35. The House of Representatives shall, before proceeding to the despatch of any other business, choose a member to be the Speaker of the House, and as often as the office of Speaker becomes vacant the House shall again choose a member to be the Speaker.

The Speaker shall cease to hold his office if he ceases to be a member. He may be removed from office by a vote of the House, or he may resign his office or his seat by writing addressed to the Governor-General.

36. Before or during any absence of the Speaker, the House of Representatives may choose a member to perform his duties in his absence.

37. A member may by writing addressed to the Speaker, or to the Governor-General if there is no Speaker or if the Speaker is absent from the Commonwealth, resign his place, which thereupon shall become vacant.

38. The place of a member shall become vacant if for two consecutive months of any session of the Parliament he, without the permission of the House, fails to attend the House.

39. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, the presence of at least one-third of the whole number of the members of the House of Representatives shall be necessary to constitute a meeting of the House for the exercise of its powers.

40. Questions arising in the House of Representatives shall be determined by a majority of votes other than that of the Speaker. The Speaker shall not vote unless the numbers are equal, and then he shall have a casting vote.

#### PART IV.—BOTH HOUSES OF THE PARLIAMENT.

41. No adult person who has or acquires a right to vote at elections for the more numerous House of the Parliament of a State shall while the right continues, be prevented by any law of the Commonwealth from voting at elections for either House of the Parliament of the Commonwealth.

42. Every senator and every member of the House of Representatives shall before taking his seat make and subscribe before the Governor-General, or some person authorized by him, an oath or affirmation of allegiance in the form set forth in the schedule to this Constitution.

\* The franchise qualification was determined by the Commonwealth Franchise Act 1902.

43. A member of either House of the Parliament shall be incapable of being chosen or of sitting as a member of the other House.

44. Any person who—

- (i) Is under any acknowledgment of allegiance, obedience, or adherence to a foreign power, or is a subject or a citizen or entitled to the rights or privileges of a subject or a citizen of a foreign power: or
- (ii) Is attainted of treason, or has been convicted and is under sentence, or subject to be sentenced, for any offence punishable under the law of the Commonwealth or of a State by imprisonment for one year or longer: or
- (iii) Is an undischarged bankrupt or insolvent: or
- (iv) Holds any office of profit under the Crown, or any pension payable during the pleasure of the Crown out of any of the revenues of the Commonwealth: or
- (v) Has any direct or indirect pecuniary interest in any agreement with the Public Service of the Commonwealth otherwise than as a member and in common with the other members of an incorporated company consisting of more than twenty-five persons:

shall be incapable of being chosen or of sitting as a senator or a member of the House of Representatives.

But sub-section iv. does not apply to the office of any of the Queen's Ministers of State for the Commonwealth, or of any of the Queen's Ministers for a State, or to the receipt of pay, half-pay, or a pension by any person as an officer or member of the Queen's navy or army, or to the receipt of pay as an officer or member of the naval or military forces of the Commonwealth by any person whose services are not wholly employed by the Commonwealth.

45. If a senator or member of the House of Representatives—

- (i) Becomes subject to any of the disabilities mentioned in the last preceding section: or
- (ii) Takes the benefit, whether by assignment, composition, or otherwise, of any law relating to bankrupt or insolvent debtors: or
- (iii) Directly or indirectly takes or agrees to take any fee or honorarium for services rendered to the Commonwealth, or for services rendered in the Parliament to any person or State:

his place shall thereupon become vacant.

46. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, any person declared by this Constitution to be incapable of sitting as a senator or as a member of the House of Representatives shall, for every day on which he so sits, be liable to pay the sum of one hundred pounds to any person who sues for it in any court of competent jurisdiction.

47. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, any question respecting the qualification of a senator or of a member of the House of Representatives, or respecting a vacancy in either House of the Parliament, and any question of a disputed election to either House, shall be determined by the House in which the question arises.

48. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, each senator and each member of the House of Representatives shall receive an allowance of four hundred pounds a year, to be reckoned from the day on which he takes his seat.\*

49. The powers, privileges, and immunities of the Senate and of the House of Representatives, and of the members and the committees of each House, shall be such as are declared by the Parliament, and until declared shall be those of the Commons House of Parliament of the United Kingdom, and of its members and committees, at the establishment of the Commonwealth.

50. Each House of the Parliament may make rules and orders with respect to—

- (i) The mode in which its powers, privileges, and immunities may be exercised and upheld:
- (ii) The order and conduct of its business and proceedings either separately or jointly with the other House.

---

\* By the Parliamentary Allowances Act 1907, the amount of the allowance was increased to £600 a year; and by the Parliamentary Allowances Act 1920 to £1,000 a year. (The latter Act also apportioned special allowances to the President of the Senate; the Speaker of the House of Representatives; the Chairman of Committees in each House; and the Opposition Leader in each House.)

## PART V.—POWERS OF THE PARLIAMENT.\*

51. The Parliament shall, subject to this Constitution, have power to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of the Commonwealth with respect to—

- (i) Trade and commerce with other countries, and among the States :
- (ii) Taxation ; but so as not to discriminate between States or parts of States :
- (iii) Bounties on the production or export of goods, but so that such bounties shall be uniform throughout the Commonwealth :
- (iv) Borrowing money on the public credit of the Commonwealth :
- (v) Postal, telegraphic, telephonic, and other like services :
- (vi) The naval and military defence of the Commonwealth and of the several States, and the control of the forces to execute and maintain the laws of the Commonwealth :
- (vii) Lighthouses, lightships, beacons and buoys :
- (viii) Astronomical and meteorological observations :
- (ix) Quarantine :
- (x) Fisheries in Australian waters beyond territorial limits :
- (xi) Census and statistics :
- (xii) Currency, coinage, and legal tender :
- (xiii) Banking, other than State banking ; also State banking extending beyond the limits of the State concerned, the incorporation of banks, and the issue of paper money :
- (xiv) Insurance, other than State insurance ; also State insurance extending beyond the limits of the State concerned :
- (xv) Weights and measures :
- (xvi) Bills of exchange and promissory notes :
- (xvii) Bankruptcy and insolvency :
- (xviii) Copyrights, patents of inventions and designs, and trade marks :
- (xix) Naturalization and aliens :
- (xx) Foreign corporations, and trading or financial corporations formed within the limits of the Commonwealth :
- (xxi) Marriage :
- (xxii) Divorce and matrimonial causes ; and in relation thereto, parental rights, and the custody and guardianship of infants :
- (xxiii) Invalid and old-age pensions :
- (xxiv) The service and execution throughout the Commonwealth of the civil and criminal process and the judgments of the courts of the States :
- (xxv) The recognition throughout the Commonwealth of the laws, the public Acts and records, and the judicial proceedings of the States :
- (xxvi) The people of any race, other than the aboriginal race in any State, for whom it is deemed necessary to make special laws :
- (xxvii) Immigration and emigration :
- (xxviii) The influx of criminals :
- (xxix) External affairs :
- (xxx) The relations of the Commonwealth with the islands of the Pacific :
- (xxxi) The acquisition of property on just terms from any State or person for any purpose in respect of which the Parliament has power to make laws :
- (xxxii) The control of railways with respect to transport for the naval and military purposes of the Commonwealth :
- (xxxiii) The acquisition, with the consent of a State, of any railways of the State on terms arranged between the Commonwealth and the State :
- (xxxiv) Railway construction and extension in any State with the consent of that State :
- (xxxv) Conciliation and arbitration for the prevention and settlement of industrial disputes extending beyond the limits of any one State :
- (xxxvi) Matters in respect of which this Constitution makes provision until the Parliament otherwise provides :

---

\* Particulars of proposed laws which were submitted to referenda are given in Chapter III., General Government.

- (xxxvii) Matters referred to the Parliament of the Commonwealth by the Parliament or Parliaments of any State or States, but so that the law shall extend only to States by whose Parliaments the matter is referred, or which afterwards adopt the law :
- (xxxviii) The exercise within the Commonwealth, at the request or with the concurrence of the Parliaments of all the States directly concerned, of any power which can at the establishment of this Constitution be exercised only by the Parliament of the United Kingdom or by the Federal Council of Australasia :
- (xxxix) Matters incidental to the execution of any power vested by this Constitution in the Parliament or in either House thereof, or in the Government of the Commonwealth, or in the Federal Judicature, or in any department or officer of the Commonwealth.

52. The Parliament shall, subject to this Constitution, have exclusive power to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of the Commonwealth, with respect to—

- (i) The seat of Government of the Commonwealth, and all places acquired by the Commonwealth for public purposes :
- (ii) Matters relating to any department of the public service the control of which is by this Constitution transferred to the Executive Government of the Commonwealth :
- (iii) Other matters declared by this Constitution to be within the exclusive power of the Parliament.

53. Proposed laws appropriating revenue or moneys, or imposing taxation, shall not originate in the Senate. But a proposed law shall not be taken to appropriate revenue or moneys, or to impose taxation, by reason only of its containing provisions for the imposition or appropriation of fines or other pecuniary penalties, or for the demand or payment or appropriation of fees for licences, or fees for services under the proposed law.

The Senate may not amend proposed laws imposing taxation, or proposed laws appropriating revenue or moneys for the ordinary annual services of the Government.

The Senate may not amend any proposed laws so as to increase any proposed charge or burden on the people.

The Senate may at any stage return to the House of Representatives any proposed law which the Senate may not amend, requesting, by message, the omission or amendment of any items or provisions therein. And the House of Representatives may, if it thinks fit, make any of such omissions or amendments, with or without modifications.

Except as provided in this section, the Senate shall have equal power with the House of Representatives in respect of all proposed laws.

54. The proposed law which appropriates revenue or moneys for the ordinary annual services of the Government shall deal only with such appropriation.

55. Laws imposing taxation shall deal only with the imposition of taxation, and any provisions therein dealing with any other matter shall be of no effect.

Laws imposing taxation, except laws imposing duties of customs or of excise, shall deal with one subject of taxation only ; but laws imposing duties of customs shall deal with duties of customs only, and laws imposing duties of excise shall deal with duties of excise only.

56. A vote, resolution, or proposed law for the appropriation of revenue or moneys shall not be passed unless the purpose of the appropriation has in the same session been recommended by message of the Governor-General to the House in which the proposal originated.

57. If the House of Representatives passes any proposed law, and the Senate rejects or fails to pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree, and if after an interval of three months the House of Representatives, in the same or the next session, again passes the proposed law with or without any amendments which have been made, suggested, or agreed to by the Senate, and the Senate rejects or fails to pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree, the Governor-General may dissolve the Senate and the House of Representatives simultaneously. But such dissolution shall not take place within six months before the date of the expiry of the House of Representatives by effluxion of time.

If after such dissolution the House of Representatives again passes the proposed law, with or without any amendments which have been made, suggested, or agreed to by the Senate, and the Senate rejects or fails to pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree, the Governor-General may convene a joint sitting of the members of the Senate and of the House of Representatives.

The members present at the joint sitting may deliberate and shall vote together upon the proposed law as last proposed by the House of Representatives, and upon amendments, if any, which have been made therein by one House and not agreed to by the other, and any such amendments which are affirmed by an absolute majority of the total number of the members of the Senate and House of Representatives shall be taken to have been carried, and if the proposed law, with the amendments, if any, so carried is affirmed by an absolute majority of the total number of members of the Senate and House of Representatives, it shall be taken to have been duly passed by both Houses of the Parliament, and shall be presented to the Governor-General for the Queen's assent.

58. When a proposed law passed by both Houses of the Parliament is presented to the Governor-General for the Queen's assent, he shall declare, according to his discretion, but subject to this Constitution, that he assents in the Queen's name, or that he withholds assent, or that he reserves the law for the Queen's pleasure.

The Governor-General may return to the House in which it originated any proposed law so presented to him, and may transmit therewith any amendments which he may recommend, and the Houses may deal with the recommendation.

59. The Queen may disallow any law within one year from the Governor-General's assent, and such disallowance on being made known by the Governor-General by speech or message to each of the Houses of the Parliament, or by Proclamation, shall annul the law from the day when the disallowance is so made known.

60. A proposed law reserved for the Queen's pleasure shall not have any force unless and until within two years from the day on which it was presented to the Governor-General for the Queen's assent the Governor-General makes known, by speech or message to each of the Houses of the Parliament, or by Proclamation, that it has received the Queen's assent.

## CHAPTER II.—THE EXECUTIVE GOVERNMENT.

61. The executive power of the Commonwealth is vested in the Queen and is exercisable by the Governor-General as the Queen's representative, and extends to the execution and maintenance of this Constitution, and of the laws of the Commonwealth.

62. There shall be a Federal Executive Council to advise the Governor-General in the government of the Commonwealth, and the members of the Council shall be chosen and summoned by the Governor-General and sworn as Executive Councillors, and shall hold office during his pleasure.

63. The provisions of this Constitution referring to the Governor-General in Council shall be construed as referring to the Governor-General acting with the advice of the Federal Executive Council.

64. The Governor-General may appoint officers to administer such departments of State of the Commonwealth as the Governor-General in Council may establish.

Such officers shall hold office during the pleasure of the Governor-General. They shall be members of the Federal Executive Council, and shall be the Queen's Ministers of State for the Commonwealth.

After the first general election no Minister of State shall hold office for a longer period than three months unless he is or becomes a senator or a member of the House of Representatives.

65. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, the Ministers of State shall not exceed seven in number, and shall hold such offices as the Parliament prescribes, or, in the absence of provision, as the Governor-General directs.\*

66. There shall be payable to the Queen out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of the Commonwealth, for the salaries of the Ministers of State, an annual sum which until the Parliament otherwise provides, shall not exceed twelve thousand pounds a year.\*

\* By the Ministers of State Acts 1915 and 1917, the Ministers of State may exceed seven, but shall not exceed nine. £15,300 annually was allotted by these Acts for their salaries; and £800 per annum each was added by the Parliamentary Allowances Act 1920.

67. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, the appointment and removal of all other officers of the Executive Government of the Commonwealth shall be vested in the Governor-General in Council, unless the appointment is delegated by the Governor-General in Council or by a law of the Commonwealth to some other authority.

68. The command in chief of the naval and military forces of the Commonwealth is vested in the Governor-General as the Queen's representative.

69. On a date or dates to be proclaimed by the Governor-General after the establishment of the Commonwealth the following departments of the public service in each State shall become transferred to the Commonwealth :—

Posts, telegraphs, and telephones :	Lighthouses, lightships, beacons, and buoys :
Naval and military defence :	Quarantine.

But the departments of customs and of excise in each State shall become transferred to the Commonwealth on its establishment.

70. In respect of matters which, under this Constitution, pass to the Executive Government of the Commonwealth, all powers and functions which at the establishment of the Commonwealth are vested in the Governor of a Colony, or in the Governor of a Colony with the advice of his Executive Council, or in any authority of a Colony, shall vest in the Governor-General, or in the Governor-General in Council, or in the authority exercising similar powers under the Commonwealth, as the case requires.

### CHAPTER III.—THE JUDICATURE.

71. The judicial power of the Commonwealth shall be vested in a Federal Supreme Court, to be called the High Court of Australia, and in such other federal courts as the Parliament creates, and in such other courts as it invests with federal jurisdiction. The High Court shall consist of a Chief Justice, and so many other Justices, not less than two, as the Parliament prescribes.

72. The Justices of the High Court and of the other Courts created by the Parliament—

- (i) Shall be appointed by the Governor-General in Council :
- (ii) Shall not be removed except by the Governor-General in Council, on an address from both Houses of the Parliament in the same session, praying for such removal on the ground of proved misbehaviour or incapacity ;
- (iii) Shall receive such remuneration as the Parliament may fix ; but the remuneration shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.

73. The High Court shall have jurisdiction, with such exception and subject to such regulations as the Parliament prescribes, to hear and determine appeals from all judgments, decrees, orders, and sentences—

- (i) Of any Justice or Justices exercising the original jurisdiction of the High Court :
- (ii) Of any other federal court, or court exercising federal jurisdiction ; or of the Supreme Court of any State, or of any other court of any State from which at the establishment of the Commonwealth an appeal lies to the Queen in Council :

(iii) Of the Inter-State Commission,\* but as to questions of law only :  
and the judgment of the High Court in all such cases shall be final and conclusive.

But no exception or regulation prescribed by the Parliament shall prevent the High Court from hearing and determining any appeal from the Supreme Court of a State in any matter in which at the establishment of the Commonwealth an appeal lies from such Supreme Court to the Queen in Council.

Until the Parliament otherwise provides, the conditions of and restrictions on appeals to the Queen in Council from the Supreme Courts of the several States shall be applicable to appeals from them to the High Court.

74. No appeal shall be permitted to the Queen in Council from a decision of the High Court upon any question, howsoever arising, as to the limits inter se of the Constitutional powers of the Commonwealth and those of any State or States, or as to the limits inter se of the Constitutional powers of any two or more States, unless the High Court shall certify that the question is one which ought to be determined by Her Majesty in Council.

---

\* See note\* on page 31.

The High Court may so certify if satisfied that for any special reason the certificate should be granted, and thereupon an appeal shall lie to Her Majesty in Council on the question without further leave.

Except as provided in this section, this Constitution shall not impair any right which the Queen may be pleased to exercise by virtue of Her Royal prerogative to grant special leave of appeal from the High Court to Her Majesty in Council. The Parliament may make laws limiting the matters in which such leave may be asked, but proposed laws containing any such limitation shall be reserved by the Governor-General for Her Majesty's pleasure.

75. In all matters—

- (i) Arising under any treaty :
- (ii) Affecting consuls or other representatives of other countries :
- (iii) In which the Commonwealth, or a person suing or being sued on behalf of the Commonwealth, is a party :
- (iv) Between States, or between residents of different States, or between a State and a resident of another State :
- (v) In which a writ of Mandamus or prohibition or an injunction is sought against an officer of the Commonwealth :

the High Court shall have original jurisdiction.

76. The Parliament may make laws conferring original jurisdiction on the High Court in any matter—

- (i) Arising under this Constitution, or involving its interpretation :
- (ii) Arising under any laws made by the Parliament :
- (iii) Of Admiralty and maritime jurisdiction :
- (iv) Relating to the same subject-matter claimed under the laws of different States.

77. With respect to any of the matters mentioned in the last two sections the Parliament may make laws—

- (i) Defining the jurisdiction of any federal court other than the High Court :
- (ii) Defining the extent to which the jurisdiction of any federal court shall be exclusive of that which belongs to or is invested in the courts of the States :
- (iii) Investing any court of a State with federal jurisdiction.

78. The Parliament may make laws conferring rights to proceed against the Commonwealth or a State in respect of matters within the limits of the judicial power.

79. The federal jurisdiction of any court may be exercised by such number of judges as the Parliament prescribes.

80. The trial on indictment of any offence against any law of the Commonwealth shall be by jury, and every such trial shall be held in the State where the offence was committed, and if the offence was not committed within any State the trial shall be held at such place or places as the Parliament prescribes.

---

#### CHAPTER IV.—FINANCE AND TRADE.

81. All revenues or moneys raised or received by the Executive Government of the Commonwealth shall form one Consolidated Revenue Fund, to be appropriated for the purposes of the Commonwealth in the manner and subject to the charges and liabilities imposed by this Constitution.

82. The costs, charges, and expenses incident to the collection, management, and receipt of the Consolidated Revenue Fund shall form the first charge thereon; and the revenue of the Commonwealth shall in the first instance be applied to the payment of the expenditure of the Commonwealth.

83. No money shall be drawn from the Treasury of the Commonwealth except under appropriation made by law.

But until the expiration of one month after the first meeting of the Parliament the Governor-General in Council may draw from the Treasury and expend such moneys as may be necessary for the maintenance of any department transferred to the Commonwealth and for the holding of the first elections for the Parliament.

84. When any department of the public service of a State becomes transferred to the Commonwealth, all officers of the department shall become subject to the control of the Executive Government of the Commonwealth.

Any such officer who is not retained in the service of the Commonwealth shall, unless he is appointed to some other office of equal emolument in the public service of the State, be entitled to receive from the State any pension, gratuity, or other compensation, payable under the law of the State on the abolition of his office.

Any such officer who is retained in the service of the Commonwealth shall preserve all his existing and accruing rights, and shall be entitled to retire from office at the time, and on the pension or retiring allowance, which would be permitted by the law of the State if his service with the Commonwealth were a continuation of his service with the State. Such pension or retiring allowance shall be paid to him by the Commonwealth; but the State shall pay to the Commonwealth a part thereof, to be calculated on the proportion which his term of service with the State bears to his whole term of service, and for the purpose of the calculation his salary shall be taken to be that paid to him by the State at the time of the transfer.

Any officer who is, at the establishment of the Commonwealth, in the public service of a State, and who is, by consent of the Governor of the State with the advice of the Executive Council thereof, transferred to the public service of the Commonwealth, shall have the same rights as if he had been an officer of a department transferred to the Commonwealth and were retained in the service of the Commonwealth.

85. When any department of the public service of a State is transferred to the Commonwealth—

- (i) All property of the State of any kind, used exclusively in connexion with the department, shall become vested in the Commonwealth, but, in the case of the departments controlling customs and excise and bounties, for such time only as the Governor-General in Council may declare to be necessary;
- (ii) The Commonwealth may acquire any property of the State, of any kind used, but not exclusively used in connexion with the department; the value thereof shall, if no agreement can be made, be ascertained in, as nearly as may be, the manner in which the value of land, or of an interest in land, taken by the State for public purposes is ascertained under the law of the State in force at the establishment of the Commonwealth;
- (iii) The Commonwealth shall compensate the State for the value of any property passing to the Commonwealth under this section: if no agreement can be made as to the mode of compensation, it shall be determined under laws to be made by the Parliament;
- (iv) The Commonwealth shall, at the date of the transfer, assume the current obligations of the State in respect of the department transferred.

86. On the establishment of the Commonwealth, the collection and control of duties of customs and of excise, and the control of the payment of bounties, shall pass to the Executive Government of the Commonwealth.

87. During a period of ten years after the establishment of the Commonwealth and thereafter until the Parliament otherwise provides, of the net revenue of the Commonwealth from duties of customs and of excise not more than one-fourth shall be applied annually by the Commonwealth towards its expenditure.

The balance shall, in accordance with this Constitution, be paid to the several States, or applied towards the payment of interest on debts of the several States taken over by the Commonwealth.

88. Uniform duties of customs shall be imposed within two years after the establishment of the Commonwealth.

89. *Until the imposition of uniform duties of customs—*

- (i) The Commonwealth shall credit to each State the revenues collected therein by the Commonwealth.
- (ii) The Commonwealth shall debit to each State—
  - (a) The expenditure therein of the Commonwealth incurred solely for the maintenance or continuance, as at the time of transfer, of any department transferred from the State to the Commonwealth ;
  - (b) The proportion of the State according to the number of its people, in the other expenditure of the Commonwealth.
- (iii) The Commonwealth shall pay to each State month by month the balance (if any) in favour of the State.

90. On the imposition of uniform duties of customs the power of the Parliament to impose duties of customs and of excise, and to grant bounties on the production or export of goods, shall become exclusive.

On the imposition of uniform duties of customs all laws of the several States imposing duties of customs or of excise, or offering bounties on the production or export of goods, shall cease to have effect, but any grant of or agreement for any such bounty lawfully made by or under the authority of the Government of any State shall be taken to be good if made before the thirtieth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight, and not otherwise.

91. Nothing in this Constitution prohibits a State from granting any aid to or bounty on mining for gold, silver, or other metals, nor from granting, with the consent of both Houses of the Parliament of the Commonwealth expressed by resolution, any aid to or bounty on the production or export of goods.

92. On the imposition of uniform duties of customs, trade, commerce, and intercourse among the States, whether by means of internal carriage or ocean navigation, shall be absolutely free.

But notwithstanding anything in this Constitution, goods imported before the imposition of uniform duties of customs into any State, or into any Colony which whilst the goods remain therein, becomes a State, shall, on thence passing into another State within two years after the imposition of such duties, be liable to any duty chargeable on the importation of such goods into the Commonwealth, less any duty paid in respect of the goods on their importation.

93. During the first five years after the imposition of uniform duties of customs and thereafter until the Parliament otherwise provides—

- (i) The duties of customs chargeable on goods imported into a State and afterwards passing into another State for consumption, and the duties of excise paid on goods produced or manufactured in a State and afterwards passing into another State for consumption, shall be taken to have been collected not in the former but in the latter State :
- (ii) Subject to the last sub-section, the Commonwealth, shall credit revenue, debit expenditure, and pay balances to the several States as prescribed for the period proceeding the imposition of uniform duties of customs.

94. After five years from the imposition of uniform duties of customs, the Parliament may provide, on such basis as it deems fair, for the monthly payment to the several States of all surplus revenue of the Commonwealth.

95. Notwithstanding anything in this Constitution, the Parliament of the State of Western Australia, if that State be an original State, may, during the first five years after the imposition of uniform duties of customs, impose duties of customs on goods passing into that State and not originally imported from beyond the limits of the Commonwealth ; and such duties shall be collected by the Commonwealth.

But any duty so imposed on any goods shall not exceed during the first of such years the duty chargeable on the goods under the law of Western Australia in force at the imposition of uniform duties, and shall not exceed during the second, third, fourth, and fifth of such years respectively, four-fifths, three-fifths, two-fifths, and one-fifth of such latter duty, and all duties imposed under this section shall cease at the expiration of the fifth year after the imposition of uniform duties.

If at any time during the five years the duty on any goods under this section is higher than the duty imposed by the Commonwealth on the importation of the like goods, then such higher duty shall be collected on the goods when imported into Western Australia from beyond the limits of the Commonwealth.

96. During a period of ten years after the establishment of the Commonwealth and thereafter until the Parliament otherwise provides, the Parliament may grant financial assistance to any State on such terms and conditions as the Parliament thinks fit.

97. Until the Parliament otherwise provides, the laws in force in any Colony which has become or becomes a State with respect to the receipt of revenue and the expenditure of money on account of the Government of the Colony, and the review and audit of such receipt and expenditure, shall apply to the receipt of revenue and the expenditure of money on account of the Commonwealth in the State in the same manner as if the Commonwealth, or the Government or an officer of the Commonwealth, were mentioned whenever the Colony, or the Government or an officer of the Colony, is mentioned.

98. The power of the Parliament to make laws with respect to trade and commerce extends to navigation and shipping, and to railways the property of any State.

99. The Commonwealth shall not, by any law or regulation of trade, commerce, or revenue, give preference to one State or any part thereof over another State or any part thereof.

100. The Commonwealth shall not, by any law or regulation of trade or commerce, abridge the right of a State or of the residents therein to the reasonable use of the waters of rivers for conservation or irrigation.

101. There shall be an Inter-State Commission, with such powers of adjudication and administration as the Parliament deems necessary for the execution and maintenance, within the Commonwealth, of the provisions of this Constitution relating to trade and commerce, and of all laws made thereunder.\*

102. The Parliament may by any law with respect to trade or commerce forbid, as to railways, any preference or discrimination by any State, or by any authority constituted under a State, if such preference or discrimination is undue and unreasonable, or unjust to any State; due regard being had to the financial responsibilities incurred by any State in connexion with the construction and maintenance of its railways. But no preference or discrimination shall, within the meaning of this section, be taken to be undue and unreasonable, or unjust to any State, unless so adjudged by the Inter-State Commission.

103. The members of the Inter-State Commission—

- (i) Shall be appointed by the Governor-General in Council :
- (ii) Shall hold office for seven years, but may be removed within that time by the Governor-General in Council, on an address from both Houses of the Parliament in the same session praying for such removal on the ground of proved misbehaviour or incapacity :
- (iii) Shall receive such remuneration as the Parliament may fix; but such remuneration shall not be diminished during their continuance of office.

104. Nothing in this Constitution shall render unlawful any rate for the carriage of goods upon a railway, the property of a State, if the rate is deemed by the Inter-State Commission to be necessary for the development of the territory of the State, and if the rate applies equally to goods within the State and to goods passing into the State from other States.

105. The Parliament may take over from the States their public debts [as existing at the establishment of the Commonwealth],† or a proportion thereof according to the respective numbers of their people as shown by the latest statistics of the Commonwealth, and may convert, renew, or consolidate such debts, or any part thereof; and the State shall indemnify the Commonwealth in respect of the debts taken over, and thereafter the interest payable in respect of the debts shall be deducted and retained from the portions of the surplus revenue of the Commonwealth payable to the several States, or if such surplus is insufficient, or if there is no surplus, then the deficiency or the whole amount shall be paid by the several States.

\* The Commission was brought into existence in 1913, under Act No. 33 of 1912, by the appointment of Commissioners for seven years. When this period expired no fresh appointments were made.

† Under section 2 of the Constitution Alteration (State Debts) 1909, the words in square brackets are omitted.

105A.\* (i) *The Commonwealth may make agreements with the States with respect to the public debts of the States, including—*

- (a) *the taking over of such debts by the Commonwealth ;*
- (b) *the management of such debts ;*
- (c) *the payment of interest and the provision and management of sinking funds in respect of such debts ;*
- (d) *the consolidation, renewal, conversion, and redemption of such debts ;*
- (e) *the indemnification of the Commonwealth by the States in respect of debts taken over by the Commonwealth ; and*
- (f) *the borrowing of money by the States or by the Commonwealth, or by the Commonwealth for the States.*

(ii) *The Parliament may make laws for validating any such agreement made before the commencement of this section.*

(iii) *The Parliament may make laws for the carrying out by the parties thereto of any such agreement.*

(iv) *Any such agreement may be varied or rescinded by the parties thereto.*

(v) *Every such agreement and any such variation thereof shall be binding upon the Commonwealth and the States parties thereto notwithstanding anything contained in this Constitution or the Constitution of the several States or in any law of the Parliament of the Commonwealth or of any State.*

(vi) *The powers conferred by this section shall not be construed as being limited in any way by the provisions of section one hundred and five of this Constitution.*

#### CHAPTER V.—THE STATES.

106. The Constitution of each State of the Commonwealth shall, subject to this Constitution, continue as at the establishment of the Commonwealth, or as at the admission or establishment of the State, as the case may be, until altered in accordance with the Constitution of the State.

107. Every power of the Parliament of a Colony which has become or becomes a State, shall, unless it is by this Constitution exclusively vested in the Parliament of the Commonwealth or withdrawn from the Parliament of the State, continue as at the establishment of the Commonwealth, or as at the admission or establishment of the State, as the case may be.

108. Every law in force in a Colony which has become or becomes a State, and relating to any matter within the powers of the Parliament of the Commonwealth, shall, subject to this Constitution, continue in force in the State ; and, until provision is made in that behalf by the Parliament of the Commonwealth, the Parliament of the State shall have such powers of alteration and of repeal in respect of any such law as the Parliament of the Colony had until the Colony became a State.

109. When a law of a State is inconsistent with a law of the Commonwealth, the latter shall prevail, and the former shall, to the extent of the inconsistency, be invalid.

110. The provisions of this Constitution relating to the Governor of a State extend and apply to the Governor for the time being of the State, or other chief executive officer or administrator of the government of the State.

111. The Parliament of a State may surrender any part of the State to the Commonwealth ; and upon such surrender and the acceptance thereof by the Commonwealth, such part of the State shall become subject to the exclusive jurisdiction of the Commonwealth.

112. After uniform duties of customs have been imposed, a State may levy on imports or exports, or on goods passing into or out of the State, such charges as may be necessary for executing the inspection laws of the State ; but the net produce of all charges so levied shall be for the use of the Commonwealth ; and any such inspection laws may be annulled by the Parliament of the Commonwealth.

113. All fermented, distilled, or other intoxicating liquids passing into any State or remaining therein for use, consumption, sale, or storage, shall be subject to the laws of the State as if such liquids had been produced in the State.

\* Under section 2 of the Constitution Alteration (State Debts) 1928 the Constitution was amended by the insertion of this section.

114. A State shall not, without the consent of the Parliament of the Commonwealth, raise or maintain any naval or military force, or impose any tax on property of any kind belonging to the Commonwealth, nor shall the Commonwealth impose any tax on property of any kind belonging to a State.

115. A State shall not coin money, nor make anything but gold and silver coin a legal tender in payment of debts.

116. The Commonwealth shall not make any law for establishing any religion, or for imposing any religious observance, or for prohibiting the free exercise of any religion, and no religious test shall be required as a qualification for any office or public trust under the Commonwealth.

117. A subject of the Queen, resident in any State, shall not be subject in any other State to any disability or discrimination which would not be equally applicable to him if he were a subject of the Queen resident in such other State

118. Full faith and credit shall be given, throughout the Commonwealth, to the laws, the public Acts and records, and the judicial proceedings of every State.

119. The Commonwealth shall protect every State against invasion, and, on the application of the Executive Government of the State, against domestic violence.

120. Every State shall make provision for the detention in its prisons of persons accused or convicted of offences against the laws of the Commonwealth, and for the punishment of persons convicted of such offences, and the Parliament of the Commonwealth may make laws to give effect to this provision.

---

#### CHAPTER VI.—NEW STATES.

121. The Parliament may admit to the Commonwealth or establish new States, and may upon such admission or establishment make or impose such terms and conditions, including the extent of representation in either House of the Parliament, as it thinks fit.

122. The Parliament may make laws for the government of any territory surrendered by any State to and accepted by the Commonwealth, or of any territory placed by the Queen under the authority of and accepted by the Commonwealth, or otherwise acquired by the Commonwealth, and may allow the representation of such territory in either House of the Parliament to the extent and on the terms which it thinks fit.

123. The Parliament of the Commonwealth may, with the consent of the Parliament of a State, and the approval of the majority of the electors of the State voting upon the question, increase, diminish, or otherwise alter the limits of the State, upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed on, and may, with the like consent, make provision respecting the effect and operation of any increase or diminution or alteration of territory in relation to any State affected.

124. A new State may be formed by separation of territory from a State, but only with the consent of the Parliament thereof, and a new State may be formed by the union of two or more States or parts of States, but only with the consent of the Parliaments of the States affected.

---

#### CHAPTER VII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

125. The seat of government of the Commonwealth shall be determined by the Parliament, and shall be within territory which shall have been granted to or acquired by the Commonwealth, and shall be vested in and belong to the Commonwealth, and shall be in the State of New South Wales, and be distant not less than one hundred miles from Sydney.

Such territory shall contain an area of not less than one hundred square miles, and such portion thereof as shall consist of Crown lands shall be granted to the Commonwealth without any payment therefor.

The Parliament shall sit at Melbourne until it meet at the seat of Government.

126. The Queen may authorize the Governor-General to appoint any person, or any persons jointly or severally, to be his deputy or deputies within any part of the Commonwealth, and in that capacity to exercise during the pleasure of the Governor-General such powers and functions of the Governor-General as he thinks fit to assign to such deputy or deputies, subject to any limitations expressed or directions given by the Queen ; but the appointment of such deputy or deputies shall not affect the exercise by the Governor-General himself of any power or function.

127. In reckoning the numbers of the people of the Commonwealth, or of a State or other part of the Commonwealth, aboriginal natives shall not be counted.

---

#### CHAPTER VIII.—ALTERATION OF THE CONSTITUTION.

128. This Constitution shall not be altered except in the following manner :—

The proposed law for the alteration thereof must be passed by an absolute majority of each House of the Parliament, and not less than two nor more than six months after its passage through both Houses the proposed law shall be submitted in each State to the electors qualified to vote for the election of members of the House of Representatives.

But if either House passes any such proposed law by an absolute majority, and the other House rejects or fails to pass it or passes it with any amendment to which the first-mentioned House will not agree, and if after an interval of three months the first-mentioned House in the same or the next session again passes the proposed law by an absolute majority with or without any amendment which has been made or agreed to by the other House, and such other House rejects or fails to pass it or passes it with any amendment to which the first-mentioned House will not agree, the Governor-General may submit the proposed law as last proposed by the first-mentioned House, and either with or without any amendments subsequently agreed to by both Houses, to the electors in each State qualified to vote for the election of the House of Representatives.

When a proposed law is submitted to the electors the vote shall be taken in such manner as the Parliament prescribes. But until the qualification of electors of members of the House of Representatives becomes uniform throughout the Commonwealth, only one-half the electors voting for and against the proposed law shall be counted in any State in which adult suffrage prevails.

And if in a majority of the States a majority of the electors voting approve the proposed law, and if a majority of all the electors voting also approve the proposed law, it shall be presented to the Governor-General for the Queen's assent.

No alteration diminishing the proportionate representation of any State in either House of the Parliament, or the minimum number of representatives of a State in the House of Representatives, or increasing, diminishing, or otherwise altering the limits of the State, or in any manner affecting the provisions of the Constitution in relation thereto, shall become law unless the majority of the electors voting in that State approve the proposed law.

---

#### SCHEDULE.

##### OATH.

I, *A.B.*, do swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Her heirs and successors according to law. So HELP ME GOD !

##### AFFIRMATION.

I, *A.B.*, do solemnly and sincerely affirm and declare that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Her heirs and successors according to law.

(NOTE.—*The name of the King or Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for the time being is to be substituted from time to time.*)

2. **The Royal Proclamation.**—The preceding Act received the Royal assent on the 9th July, 1900. This made it lawful to declare that the people of Australia should be united in a Federal Commonwealth. This proclamation, made on the 17th September, 1900, constituted the Commonwealth as from the 1st January, 1901; it reads as follows:—

BY THE QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION.

(Signed) VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS by an Act of Parliament passed in the Sixty-third and Sixty-fourth Years of Our Reign, intituled "An Act to constitute the Commonwealth of *Australia*," it is enacted that it shall be lawful for the Queen, with the advice of the Privy Council, to declare by Proclamation, that, on and after a day therein appointed, not being later than One year after the passing of this Act, the people of *New South Wales*, *Victoria*, *South Australia*, *Queensland*, and *Tasmania*, and also, if Her Majesty is satisfied that the people of *Western Australia* have agreed thereto, of *Western Australia*, shall be united in a Federal Commonwealth under the name of the Commonwealth of Australia.

And whereas We are satisfied that the people of *Western Australia* have agreed thereto accordingly.

We therefore, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, have thought fit to issue this Our Royal Proclamation, and We do hereby declare that on and after the First day of *January* One thousand nine hundred and one, the people of *New South Wales*, *Victoria*, *South Australia*, *Queensland*, *Tasmania*, and *Western Australia* shall be united in a Federal Commonwealth under the name of the Commonwealth of *Australia*.

Given at Our Court at *Balmoral* this Seventeenth day of *September*, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred, and in the Sixty-fourth Year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

## CHAPTER II.

## PHYSIOGRAPHY.

## § 1. General Description of Australia.

1. **Geographical Position.**—(i) *General.* The Australian Commonwealth, which includes the island continent of Australia proper and the island of Tasmania, is situated in the Southern Hemisphere, and comprises in all an area of about 2,974,581 square miles, the mainland alone containing about 2,948,366 square miles. Bounded on the west and east by the Indian and Pacific Oceans respectively, it lies between longitudes 113° 9' E. and 153° 39' E., while its northern and southern limits are the parallels of latitude 10° 41' S. and 39° 8' S., or, including Tasmania, 43° 39' S. On its north are the Timor and Arafura Seas and Torres Strait—on its south the Southern Ocean and Bass Strait. The extreme points are “Steep Point” on the west, “Cape Byron” on the east, “Cape York” on the north, “Wilson’s Promontory” on the south, or, if Tasmania be included, “South-East Cape.”

(ii) *Tropical and Temperate Regions.* Of the total area of Australia nearly 40 per cent. lies within the tropics. Assuming, as is usual, that the latitude of the Tropic of Capricorn is 23° 30' S. (its mean value for 1928 is 23° 26' 55.14”), the areas within the tropical and temperate zones are approximately as follows :—

## AUSTRALIA—AREAS OF TROPICAL AND TEMPERATE REGIONS.

(STATES AND TERRITORY PARTIALLY WITHIN TROPICS.)

Area.	Queensland.	Western Australia.	Northern Territory.	Total.
	Sq. Miles.	Sq. Miles.	Sq. Miles.	Sq. Miles.
Within Tropical Zone .. ..	359,000	364,000	426,320	1,149,320
Within Temperate Zone .. ..	311,500	611,920	97,300	1,020,720
Ratio of Tropical part to whole State ..	0.535	0.373	0.814	0.530
Ratio of Temperate part to whole State ..	0.465	0.627	0.186	0.470

Thus the tropical part is roughly about one-half (0.530) of the three territories mentioned above, or about five-thirteenthths of the whole of Australia (0.386).

2. **Area of Australia compared with Areas of other Countries.**—It is not always realized that the area of Australia is nearly as great as that of the United States of America, that it is four-fifths of that of Canada, that it is over one-fifth of the area of the whole of the British Empire, that it is more than three-fourths of the whole area of Europe, and that it is about 25 times as large as Great Britain and Ireland or Italy. This great area, coupled with a limited population, renders the solution of the problem of Australian development a particularly difficult one. The areas of Australia and of other countries are given in the following table :—

## AREA OF AUSTRALIA AND OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

Country.	Area.	Country.	Area.
<b>Continental Divisions—</b>	<b>Sq. miles.</b>	<b>Asia—</b>	<b>Sq. miles.</b>
Europe .. .. .	3,729,321	Russia .. .. .	6,618,403
Asia .. .. .	16,946,094	China and Dependencies ..	4,279,170
Africa .. .. .	11,921,155	British India and Adminis- tered Territories ..	1,094,300
North and Central America and West Indies ..	8,665,836	Arabia and Autonomous States .. .. .	1,000,000
South America .. .. .	7,070,284	Feudatory Indian States ..	711,032
Australasia and Polynesia	3,463,360	Persia .. .. .	628,000
<b>Total, exclusive of Arctic and Antarctic Conts.</b>	<b>51,796,050</b>	Dutch East Indies .. .. .	572,950
		Turkey .. .. .	486,353
		Japan (and Dependencies)	260,252
		Afghanistan .. .. .	245,000
		Siam .. .. .	200,148
		Iraq (Mesopotamia) .. .. .	143,250
		Philippine Islands .. .. .	114,400
		Laos .. .. .	82,604
<b>Europe—</b>		British Borneo, Brunei, and Sarawak .. .. .	77,106
Russia .. .. .	1,625,518	Cambodia .. .. .	67,550
France .. .. .	212,659	Syria .. .. .	60,000
Spain (inc. possessions) ..	194,800	Nepál .. .. .	54,000
Germany .. .. .	181,714	Tonking .. .. .	40,530
Sweden .. .. .	173,154	Annam .. .. .	39,758
Poland .. .. .	149,958	Federated Malay States ..	27,506
Finland .. .. .	132,642	Cochin China .. .. .	26,476
Norway .. .. .	124,964	Ceylon .. .. .	25,332
Rumania .. .. .	122,282	Malay Protectorate (inc. Johore) .. .. .	23,007
Italy .. .. .	119,710	Bhután .. .. .	20,000
Serb, Croat, and Slovene State .. .. .	96,134	Trans-Jordan .. .. .	16,220
Great Britain and Northern Ireland .. .. .	94,633	Aden and Dependencies ..	9,000
Czecho-Slovakia .. .. .	54,207	Palestine .. .. .	9,000
Greece .. .. .	49,912	Timor, etc. (Portuguese Indian Archipelago) ..	7,330
Bulgaria .. .. .	39,814	Cyprus .. .. .	3,584
Iceland .. .. .	39,709	Goa, Damao, and Diu .. ..	1,638
Hungary .. .. .	35,911	Straits Settlements .. .. .	1,600
Portugal .. .. .	35,490	Sheikh Said .. .. .	625
Austria .. .. .	32,369	Kwantung .. .. .	538
Lithuania .. .. .	31,652	Hong Kong and Dependen- cies .. .. .	391
Irish Free State .. .. .	27,000	Wei-hai-wei .. .. .	285
Latvia .. .. .	25,000	Bahrein Islands .. .. .	250
Spitzbergen, Bear and adjacent islands .. .. .	25,000	French India (Pondicherry, etc.) .. .. .	196
Estonia .. .. .	18,362	Kwang Chau Wan .. .. .	190
Albania .. .. .	17,374	Maldivo Islands .. .. .	115
Denmark .. .. .	17,108	Macao, etc. .. .. .	4
Switzerland .. .. .	15,940	Tientsin .. .. .	1
Netherlands .. .. .	13,210		
Belgium .. .. .	11,755	<b>Total, Asia .. .. .</b>	<b>16,946,094</b>
Turkey .. .. .	8,185		
Luxemburg .. .. .	999	<b>Africa—</b>	
Aegean Islands .. .. .	976	French West Africa .. .. .	1,385,443
Danzig .. .. .	754	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .. ..	1,014,400
Andorra .. .. .	191	French Equatorial Africa	975,635
Malta .. .. .	122	Belgian Congo .. .. .	918,000
Liechtenstein .. .. .	65		
San Marino .. .. .	38		
Monaco .. .. .	8		
Gibraltar .. .. .	2		
<b>Total, Europe .. .. .</b>	<b>3,729,321</b>		

AREA OF AUSTRALIA AND OF OTHER COUNTRIES—*continued.*

Country.	Area.	Country.	Area.
<i>AFRICA—continued.</i>	Sq. miles.	<i>AFRICA—continued.</i>	Sq. miles.
Tripolitania .. ..	900,000	St. Helena .. ..	47
Algeria .. ..	847,000	Ascension .. ..	34
Angola .. ..	484,800	Tristan Da Cunha Is. ..	12
South African Union ..	472,347		
Portuguese East Africa ..	428,132	Total, Africa .. ..	11,921,155
Egypt .. ..	383,000		
Tanganyika Territory ..	373,500		
Abyssinia .. ..	350,000		
Nigeria and Protectorate ..	335,700		
South-west Africa .. ..	332,400	<i>North and Central America</i>	
Northern Rhodesia .. ..	287,950	<i>and West Indies—</i>	
Cyrenaica .. ..	285,640	Canada .. ..	3,797,123
Bechuanaland Protectorate ..	275,000	United States .. ..	3,026,789
Madagascar .. ..	241,094	Mexico .. ..	767,198
Kenya Colony and Protec- torate .. ..	225,100	Alaska .. ..	590,884
Morocco (French) .. ..	200,000	Newfoundland and Labra- dor .. ..	162,734
Italian Somaliland .. ..	190,000	Nicaragua .. ..	51,660
Cameroon (French) .. ..	166,489	(a) Greenland .. ..	46,740
Southern Rhodesia .. ..	149,000	Honduras .. ..	44,275
Rio de Oro and Adrar .. ..	109,200	Cuba .. ..	44,164
Uganda Protectorate .. ..	94,204	Guatemala .. ..	42,353
Gold Coast Protectorate (with Nth. Territories) ..	80,000	Costa Rica .. ..	23,000
British Somaliland .. ..	68,000	Santo Domingo .. ..	19,332
Tunis .. ..	48,300	Salvador .. ..	13,176
Eritrea .. ..	45,754	Haiti .. ..	10,204
Liberia .. ..	43,000	British Honduras .. ..	8,598
Nyasaland Protectorate .. ..	37,890	Jamaica, inc. Turks, Caicos and Cayman Is. .. ..	4,674
Cameroon (British) .. ..	31,000	Bahamas .. ..	4,404
Sierra Leone and Protec- torate .. ..	31,000	Porto Rico .. ..	3,435
Togoland (French) .. ..	21,100	Trinidad and Tobago .. ..	1,976
Spanish Morocco .. ..	18,300	Leeward Islands .. ..	715
Portuguese Guinea .. ..	13,940	Guadeloupe and Depen- dencies .. ..	688
Togoland (British) .. ..	12,600	Windward Islands .. ..	516
Basutoland .. ..	11,716	Curaçao and Dependencies ..	403
Spanish Guinea (Rio Muni, etc.) .. ..	10,036	Martinique .. ..	385
Swaziland .. ..	6,704	Barbados .. ..	166
French Somali Coast .. ..	5,790	Virgin Islands of U.S.A. ..	132
Gambia and Protec- torate .. ..	4,134	St. Pierre and Miquelon ..	93
Cape Verde Islands .. ..	1,475	Bermudas .. ..	19
Sokotra .. ..	1,382		
Zanzibar .. ..	1,020	Total, N. and C. America and W. Indies .. ..	8,665,836
Réunion .. ..	970		
Comoro Islands, Mayotte, etc. .. ..	837		
Mauritius and Dependen- cies .. ..	809	<i>South America—</i>	
Fernando Po, etc. .. ..	795	Brazil .. ..	3,285,318
St. Thomas and Principe Islands .. ..	320	Argentine Republic .. ..	1,153,119
Seychelles .. ..	156	Peru .. ..	532,047
		Bolivia .. ..	514,155
		Colombia (exc. of Panama)	440,846

(a) Danish colony only. Total area has been estimated as between 827,000 and 850,000 square miles.

AREA OF AUSTRALIA AND OF OTHER COUNTRIES—*continued.*

Country.	Area.	Country.	Area.
<b>SOUTH AMERICA—<i>continued.</i></b>	Sq. miles.	<b>AUSTRALASIA AND POLYNESIA</b>	Sq. miles.
Venezuela .. ..	393,874	— <i>continued.</i>	
Chile .. ..	290,084	New Caledonia and Depen-	
Ecuador .. ..	109,978	dencies .. ..	9,446
British Guiana .. ..	89,480	Fiji .. .	7,083
Uruguay .. ..	72,153	Hawaii .. ..	6,449
Paraguay .. ..	61,647	New Hebrides .. ..	5,700
Dutch Guiana .. ..	54,291	French Establishments in	
French Guiana .. ..	34,740	Oceania .. ..	1,520
Panama .. ..	32,380	Territory of Western Samoa	1,250
Falkland Islands and		Marianne, Caroline, and	
South Georgia .. ..	5,618	Marshall Islands .. ..	830
Panama Canal Zone .. ..	554	Gilbert and Ellice Islands	457
		Tonga .. ..	385
<b>Total, South America ..</b>	<b>7,070,284</b>	Guam .. ..	210
		Samoa (U.S.A. part) .. ..	62
<b>Australasia and Polynesia—</b>		Phoenix Group .. ..	16
Commonwealth of Australia	2,974,581	Norfolk Island .. ..	13
Dutch New Guinea .. ..	160,692	Nauru Island .. ..	10
New Zealand and Depen-		Pitcairn Island .. ..	2
dencies .. ..	103,862		
Papua .. ..	90,540	<b>Total, Australasia and</b>	
Territory of New Guinea..	89,252	<b>Polynesia .. ..</b>	<b>3,463,360</b>
British Solomon Islands ..	11,000		
		<b>British Empire .. ..</b>	<b>13,355,426</b>

The figures quoted in the table have, in most cases, been extracted from the Statesman's Year Book for 1928.

3. Areas of Political Subdivisions.—As already stated, Australia consists of six States and the Northern and Federal Capital Territories. The areas of these, and their proportions of the total of Australia, are shown in the following table:—

AUSTRALIA—AREA OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

State or Territory.	Area.	Percentage on Total.
	Sq. miles.	%
New South Wales .. ..	309,432	10.40
Victoria .. ..	87,884	2.96
Queensland .. ..	670,500	22.54
South Australia .. ..	380,070	12.78
Western Australia .. ..	975,920	32.81
Tasmania .. ..	26,215	0.88
Northern Territory .. ..	523,620	17.60
Federal Capital Territory .. ..	940	0.03
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>2,974,581</b>	<b>100.00</b>

4. Coastal Configuration.—(i) *General.* There are no striking features in the configuration of the coast; the most remarkable indentations are the Gulf of Carpentaria on the north, and the Great Australian Bight on the south. The Cape York Peninsula on the extreme north is the only other remarkable feature in the outline. In Year Book No. 1, an enumeration of the features of the coast-line of Australia was given (see pp. 60 to 68).

(ii) *Coast-line.* The lengths of coast-line, exclusive of minor indentations, of each State and of the whole continent, and the area per mile of coast-line, are shown in the following table :—

AUSTRALIA—COAST-LINE AND AREA PER MILE THEREOF.

State.	Coast-line.	Area per Mile of Coast-line.	State.	Coast-line.	Area per Mile of Coast-line.
	Miles.	Sq. miles.		Miles.	Sq. miles.
New South Wales(a)	700	443	South Australia..	1,540	247
Victoria	680	129	Western Australia	4,350	224
Queensland ..	3,000	223	Continent (b) ..	11,310	261
Northern Territory	1,040	503	Tasmania ..	900	29

(a) Including Federal Capital Territory.

(b) Area 2,948,366 square miles.

For the entire Commonwealth of Australia this gives a coast-line of 12,210 miles and an average of 244 square miles for one mile of coast-line. According to Strelbitski, Europe has only 75 square miles of area to each mile of coast-line, and, according to recent figures, England and Wales have only one-third of this, viz., 25 square miles.

(iii) *Historical Significance of Coastal Names.* It is interesting to trace the voyages of some of the early navigators by the names bestowed by them on various coastal features—thus Dutch names are found on various points of the Western Australian coast, in Nuyts' Archipelago, in the Northern Territory, and in the Gulf of Carpentaria; Captain Cook can be followed along the coasts of New South Wales and Queensland; Flinders' track is easily recognized from Sydney southwards, as far as Cape Catastrophe, by the numerous Lincolnshire names bestowed by him; and the French navigators of the end of the eighteenth and the beginning of the nineteenth century have left their names all along the Western Australian, South Australian, and Tasmanian coasts.

5. *Geographical Features of Australia.*—In each of the earlier issues of this Year Book fairly complete information has been given concerning some special geographical element. The nature of this information and its position in the various Year Books can be readily ascertained on reference to the special index following the index to maps and graphs at the end of this work.

6. *Fauna, Flora, Geology, and Seismology of Australia.*—Special articles dealing with these features have appeared in previous Year Books, but limits of space naturally preclude their repetition in each volume. As pointed out in 5 *supra*, however, the nature and position of these articles can be readily ascertained from the special index.

7. *Changing of German Place Names in Australia.*—A list of German place and district names in Australia which were changed during the Great War appeared in Year Book No. 19, pages 50 and 51. Limitations of space, however, preclude its repetition in this issue.

## § 2. Climate and Meteorology of Australia.\*

1. *Introductory.*—In preceding Year Books some account was given of the history of Australian meteorology, including reference to the development of magnetic observations and the equipment for the determination of various climatological records. (See Year Book No. 3, pp. 79, 80.) In Year Book No. 4, pp. 84 and 87, will be found a short sketch of the creation and organization of the Commonwealth Bureau of Meteorology, and a résumé of the subjects dealt with at the Meteorological Conference in 1907. Space will not permit of the inclusion of this matter in the present issue.

2. *Meteorological Publications.*—The following publications are issued daily from the Central Meteorological Bureau, viz. :—(i) Weather charts. (ii) Rainfall maps. (iii) Bulletins, Victorian and Interstate, showing pressure, temperature, wind, rain, cloud extent, and weather. Similar publications are also issued from the divisional offices in each of the State Capitals.

\* Prepared from data supplied by the Commonwealth Meteorologist, H. A. Hunt, Esquire.

Commencing with January, 1910, the "Australian Monthly Weather Report," containing statistical records from representative selected stations, with rain maps and diagrams, etc., was published, but was suspended in September, 1913. Complete rainfall and other climatological data are published in volumes of meteorological statistics for each State separately.

The first text book of Australian meteorology, "Climate and Weather of Australia," was published in 1913.

In addition, seventeen Bulletins of Climatology have been published, particulars of which are given in preceding issues of the Official Year Book (see No. 13, page 53, and No. 19, page 51).

The following publications have since been issued :—

Instructions for Marine Meteorological Observers.

Annual Average Rainfall Map of Australia (revised to 1924).

Map showing Monthly Distribution of Rainfall over Australia (revised).

**3. General Description of Australia.**—A considerable portion (0.530) of three divisions of Australia is north of the tropic of Capricorn—that is to say, within the States of Queensland and Western Australia, and the Northern Territory, no less than 1,149,320 square miles belong to the tropical zone, and 1,020,720 to the temperate zone. The whole area of Australia within the temperate zone, however, is 1,825,261 square miles; thus the tropical part is about 0.386, or about five-thirteenthths of the whole, or the "temperate" region is half as large again as the "tropical" (more accurately 1.588). By reason of its insular geographical position, and the absence of striking physical features, Australia is, on the whole, less subject to extremes of weather than are regions of similar area in other parts of the globe, and latitude for latitude Australia is, on the whole, more temperate.

The altitudes of the surface of Australia range up to a little over 7,300 feet, hence its climate embraces a great many features, from the characteristically tropical to what is essentially alpine, a fact indicated in some measure by the name Australian Alps given to the southern portion of the great Dividing Range.

On the coast, the rainfall is often abundant and the atmosphere moist, but in some portions of the interior it is very limited, and the atmosphere dry. The distribution of forest, therefore, with its climatic influence, is very uneven. In the interior, in places, there are fine belts of trees, but there are large areas also which are treeless, and where the air is hot and parching in summer. Again, on the coast, even so far south as latitude 35°, the vegetation is tropical in its luxuriance, and to some extent also in character. Climatologically, therefore, Australia may be said to present a great variety of features.

**4. Meteorological Divisions.**—(i) *General.* The Commonwealth Meteorologist has divided Australia, for climatological and meteorological purposes, into five divisions. The boundaries between these may be thus defined:—(a) Between divisions I. and II., the boundary between South and Western Australia, viz., the 129th meridian of east longitude; (b) between divisions II. and III., a line starting at the Gulf of Carpentaria, along the Norman River to Normanton, thence a straight line to Wilcannia on the Darling River, New South Wales; (c) between divisions II. and IV., a line from Wilcannia along the Darling River to its junction with the Murray; (d) between divisions II. and V., a line from the junction of the Darling and Murray Rivers, along the latter to Encounter Bay; (e) between divisions III. and IV., a line starting at Wilcannia, along the Darling, Barwon, and Dumaresq Rivers to the Great Dividing Range, and along that range and along the watershed between the Clarence and Richmond Rivers to Evans Head on the east coast of Australia; (f) between divisions IV. and V., a line from the junction of the Darling and Murray Rivers along the latter to its junction with the Murrumbidgee, along the Murrumbidgee to the Tumut River, and along the Tumut River to Tumut, thence a straight line to Cape Howe; (g) Tasmania is included in division V.

The population included within these boundaries at the Census of the 4th April, 1921, was approximately as follows :—

Division	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
Population	332,000	500,000	824,000	1,915,000	1,866,000

In these divisions, the order in which the capitals occur is as follows :—(a) Perth, (b) Adelaide, (c) Brisbane, (d) Sydney, (e) Melbourne, and (f) Hobart; and the climatological and meteorological statistics relating to the capital cities are dealt with herein in accordance with that order.

(ii) *Special Climatological Stations.* The latitudes, longitudes, and altitudes of special stations, the climatological features of which are graphically represented hereinafter are as follows:—

SPECIAL CLIMATOLOGICAL STATIONS—AUSTRALIA.

Locality.	Height above Sea Level.	Latitude.		Longitude.		Locality.	Height above Sea Level.	Latitude.		Longitude.	
		S.	E.	S.	E.			S.	E.		
	Feet.	deg. min.	deg. min.	deg. min.	deg. min.		Feet.	deg. min.	deg. min.	deg. min.	deg. min.
Perth ..	197	31 57	115 50			Darwin ..	97	12 28	130 51		
Adelaide ..	140	34 56	138 35			Daly Waters ..	691	16 16	133 23		
Brisbane ..	137	27 28	153 2			Alice Springs	1,926	23 38	133 37		
Sydney ..	138	33 52	151 12			Dubbo ..	870	32 18	148 35		
Melbourne ..	115	37 49	144 58			Laverton, W.A.	1,530	28 40	122 23		
Hobart ..	177	42 53	147 20			Coolgardie ..	1,389	30 57	121 10		

5. *Temperatures.*—(i) *Comparisons with other Countries.* In respect of Australian temperatures generally, it may be pointed out that the isotherm for 70° Fahrenheit extends in South America and South Africa so far south as latitude 33°, while in Australia it reaches only so far south as latitude 30°, thus showing that, on the whole, Australia has latitude for latitude a more temperate climate than other places in the Southern Hemisphere.

The comparison is even more favourable when the Northern Hemisphere is included, for in the United States the 70° isotherm extends in several of the western States so far north as latitude 41°. In Europe, the same isotherm reaches almost to the southern shores of Spain, passing, however, afterwards along the northern shores of Africa till it reaches the Red Sea, when it bends northward along the eastern shore of the Mediterranean till it reaches Syria. In Asia, nearly the whole of the land area south of latitude 40° N. has a higher temperature than 70°.

The extreme range of shade temperatures in summer and winter in a very large part of Australia amounts to probably only 81°. In Siberia, in Asia, the similar range is no less than 171°, and in North America 153°, or approximately double the Australian range.

Along the northern shores of Australia the temperatures are very equable. At Darwin, for example, the difference in the means for the hottest and coldest months is only 8.4°, and the extreme readings for the year, or the highest maximum in the hottest month and the lowest reading in the coldest month, show a difference of under 50°.

Coming southward, the extreme range of temperature increases gradually on the coast, and in a more pronounced manner inland.

(ii) *Hottest and Coldest Parts.* A comparison of the temperatures recorded at coast and inland stations shows that, in Australia, as in other continents, the range increases with increasing distance from the coast.

In the interior of Australia, and during exceptionally dry summers, the temperature occasionally reaches or exceeds 120° in the shade, and during the dry winters the major portion of the country to the south of the tropics is subject to ground frosts. An exact knowledge of temperature disposition cannot be determined until the interior becomes more settled, but from data procurable it would appear that the hottest area of the continent is situated in the northern part of Western Australia about the Marble Bar and Nullagine goldfields, where the maximum shade temperature during the summer sometimes exceeds 100° continuously for days and weeks. The coldest part of Australia is the extreme south-east of New South Wales and extreme east of Victoria—the region of the Australian Alps. Here the temperature seldom, if ever, reaches 100° even in the hottest of seasons.

Tasmania as a whole enjoys a most moderate and equable range of temperature throughout the year, although occasionally hot winds may cross the Straits and cause the temperature to rise to 100° in the low-lying parts.

(iii) *Monthly Maximum and Minimum Temperatures.* The normal monthly maximum and minimum temperatures can be best shown by means of graphs, which exhibit the nature of the fluctuation of each for all available years. In the diagram herein for nine representative places in Australia, the upper heavy curves show the mean maximum, and the lower heavy curves the mean minimum temperatures based upon daily observations, while the other curves show the humidities.

6. *Humidity.*—After temperature, humidity is the most important element of climate, as regards its effect on human comfort, rainfall supply, and in connexion with engineering problems generally.

In this publication the *absolute humidity* has been graphically represented in the form of inches of vapour pressure (i.e., that portion of the barometric pressure due to vapour). It is this total quantity of moisture in the air which affects personal comfort, plays an important part in varying the density of the atmosphere, and in heating and refrigerating processes. The more commonly quoted value, called the *relative humidity*, refers to the ratio which the actual moisture contents of the air bear to the total amount possible if saturation existed at the given temperature, and is usually quoted as a percentage. The relative humidity is an important factor in all drying operations, but is much less important than the absolute humidity as affecting animal life.

The mean monthly vapour pressure has also been added to the tables of climatological data for the capital cities included herein.

The normal monthly values of vapour pressure, it should be noted, combine to make the annual curve for this element which is comparable with the maximum and minimum temperature curves, but the relative humidities consisting as they do of the extremes for each month, do not show the normal annual fluctuation which would be approximately midway between the extremes.

The order of stations in descending values of vapour pressure is Darwin, Daly Waters, Brisbane, Sydney, Perth, Adelaide, Melbourne, Hobart and Alice Springs, while the relative humidity diminishes in the order, Sydney, Hobart, Darwin, Brisbane, Melbourne, Perth, Adelaide, Daly Waters and Alice Springs.

7. *Evaporation.*—(i) *General.* The rate and quantity of evaporation in any territory is influenced by the prevailing temperature, and by atmospheric humidity, pressure, and movement. In Australia, the question is of perhaps more than ordinary importance, since in its drier regions water has often to be conserved in "tanks"\* and dams. The magnitude of the economic loss by evaporation will be appreciated from the tabular records herein, which show that the yearly amount varies from about 32 inches at Hobart to 94 inches at Alice Springs in the centre of the Continent. Over the *inland* districts of the Continent it has been calculated that evaporation equals the rainfall where the annual totals are about 36 inches, the variations above and below this quantity being inverse.

(ii) *Monthly Evaporation Curves.* The curves showing the mean monthly evaporation in various parts of Australia disclose how characteristically different are the amounts for the several months in different localities. The evaporation for representative places is shown on the diagram herein.

(iii) *Loss by Evaporation.* In the interior of Australia the possible evaporation is greater than the actual rainfall. Since the loss by evaporation depends largely on the exposed area, tanks and dams so designed that the surface shall be a minimum are advantageous. Further, the more protected from the direct rays of the sun and from winds, by means of suitable tree planting, the less will be the loss by evaporation. These matters are naturally of more than ordinary concern in the drier districts of Australia.

8. *Rainfall.*—(i) *General.* As even a casual reference to climatological maps indicating the distribution of rainfall and prevailing direction of wind would clearly show, the rainfall of any region is determined mainly by the direction and route of the prevailing winds, by the varying temperatures of the earth's surface over which they blow, and by the physiographical features generally.

Australia lies within the zones of the south-east trades and prevailing westerly winds. The southern limit of the south-east trade strikes the eastern shores at about 30° south latitude, and, with very few exceptions, the heaviest rains of the Australian continent are precipitated along the Pacific slopes to the north of that latitude, the varying quantities

\* In Australia, artificial storage ponds or reservoirs are called "tanks."

being more or less regulated by the differences in elevation of the shores and of the chain of mountains upon which the rain-laden winds blow from the New South Wales northern border to Thursday Island. The converse effect is exemplified on the north-west coast of Western Australia, where the prevailing winds, blowing from the interior of the continent instead of from the ocean, result in the lightest coastal rain in Australia.

The westerly winds, which skirt the southern shores, are responsible for the very reliable, although generally light to moderate, rains enjoyed by the south-western portion of Western Australia, by the south-eastern agricultural areas of South Australia, by a great part of Victoria, and by the whole of Tasmania.

(ii) *Factors determining Distribution and Intensity of Rainfall.* (iii) *Time of Rainfall.* In Official Year Book No. 6 (see pp. 72 to 74) some notes were given of the various factors governing the distribution, intensity, and period of Australian rainfall.

(iv) *Wettest and Driest Regions.* The wettest known part of Australia is on the north-east coast of Queensland, between Port Douglas and Cardwell, where three stations situated on, or adjacent to, the Johnstone and Russell Rivers have an average annual rainfall of between 144 and 165 inches. The maximum and minimum falls there are:—Goondi, 241.53 in 1894 and 67.88 inches in 1915, or a range of 173.65 inches; Innisfail, 211.24 in 1894 and 69.87 inches in 1902, or a range of 141.37 inches; Harvey Creek, 254.77 in 1921 and 80.47 inches in 1902, or a range of 174.30 inches.

On four occasions more than 200 inches have been recorded at Goondi, the last of these being in 1910, when 204.82 inches were registered. The record at this station covers a period of 34 years.

Harvey Creek, in the shorter period of 26 years, has three times exceeded 200 inches, the total for 1921 being 254.77 inches, and at the South Johnstone Sugar Experiment Station, where a gauge has recently been established, 202.52 inches were recorded in 1921.

In Tasmania the wettest part is in the West Coast region, the mean annual rainfall at Lake Margaret being 146.27, with a maximum of 175.12 in 1924.

The driest known part of the continent is in the Lake Eyre district in South Australia (the only part of the continent below sea level), where the annual average is only 5 inches, and where the fall rarely exceeds 10 inches for the twelve months.

The inland districts of Western Australia were at one time regarded as the driest part of Australia, but authentic observations in recent years over settled districts in the east of that State show that the annual average is from 10 to 12 inches.

(v) *Quantities and Distribution of Rainfall.* The departure from the normal rainfall increases progressively from the southern to the northern shores of the continent, and similarly also at all parts of the continent subject to capricious monsoonal rains, as the comparisons hereunder will show. The general distribution is best seen from the rainfall map herein, which shows the areas subject to average annual rainfalls lying between certain limits. The areas enjoying varying quantities of rainfall determined from the latest available information are shown in the following table:—

AVERAGE ANNUAL RAINFALL DISTRIBUTION.

Average Annual Rainfall.	N.S.W. (a)	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia	Northern Territory	Western Australia.	Tasmania. (b)	Total. (b)
	sqr. mls.	sqr. mls.	sqr. mls.	sqr. mls.	sqr. mls.	sqr. mls.	sqr. mls.	sqr. mls.
Under 10 inches	48,749	nil	80,496	310,660	140,500	486,952	nil	1,067,357
10—15 "	78,454	19,270	81,549	36,460	132,780	255,092	nil	603,605
15—20 "	55,762	13,492	111,833	19,940	63,026	94,101	304	358,458
20—25 "	45,140	14,170	143,610	8,620	49,157	44,340	3,844	308,881
25—30 "	30,539	15,579	99,895	3,258	41,608	31,990	3,016	225,885
30—40 "	33,557	14,450	61,963	1,036	37,642	59,520	5,027	213,195
Over 40 "	18,171	10,923	91,154	96	58,907	3,925	11,247	194,423
Total area ..	310,372	87,884	670,500	380,070	523,620	975,920	23,438	2,971,804

(a) Including Federal Capital Territory. (b) Over an area of 2,777 square miles no records are available.

Referring first to the capital cities, the records of which are given in the next table, it will be seen that Sydney, with a normal rainfall of 47.73 inches, occupies the chief place; Brisbane, Perth, Melbourne, Hobart and Adelaide following in that order, Adelaide with 21.16 inches being the driest. The extreme range from the wettest to the driest year is greatest at Brisbane (72.09 inches) and least at Adelaide (19.48 inches).

In order to show how the rainfall is distributed throughout the year in various parts of the continent, the figures for representative towns have been selected. (See map.) The figures for Darwin, typical of the Northern Territory, show that nearly the whole of the rainfall occurs there in the summer months, while little or none falls in the middle of the year. The figures for Perth, as representing the south-western part of the continent, are the reverse, for while the summer months are dry, the winter ones are very wet. In Melbourne and Hobart the rain is fairly well distributed throughout the twelve months, with a maximum in October for the former, and in November for the latter. The records at Alice Springs and Daly Waters indicate that in the central parts of Australia the wettest months are in the summer and autumn. In Queensland, as in the Northern Territory, the heaviest rains fall in the summer months, but good averages are also maintained during the other seasons.

On the coast of New South Wales, the first six months of the year are the wettest, with a maximum in the autumn; the averages during the last six months are fair, and moderately uniform. Generally it may be said that approximately one-third of the area of the continent, principally in the eastern and northern parts, enjoys an annual average rainfall of from 20 to 50 or more inches, the remaining two-thirds averaging from 5 to 20 inches.

(vi) *Curves of Rainfall and Evaporation.* The relative amounts of rainfall and evaporation at different times through the year are clearly indicated in the graphs herein. Inspection thereof will show how large is the evaporation when water is fully exposed to the direct rays of the sun and to wind.

(vii) *Tables of Rainfall.* The table of rainfall for a long period of years for each of the various Australian capitals affords information as to the variability of the fall in successive years, and the list of the more remarkable falls furnishes information as to what may be expected on particular occasions. As pointed out in 4 ante, the capitals are dealt with in the order in which they occur in the adopted meteorological divisions.

RAINFALL—AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL CITIES, 1901 TO 1928.

Year.	PERTH.			ADELAIDE.			BRISBANE.			SYDNEY.			MELBOURNE.			HOBART.		
	Amount.	No. of Days.	10 Years' Means.	Amount.	No. of Days.	10 Years' Means.	Amount.	No. of Days.	10 Years' Means.	Amount.	No. of Days.	10 Years' Means.	Amount.	No. of Days.	10 Years' Means.	Amount.	No. of Days.	10 Years' Means.
	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.
1901	36.75	122		18.01	124		38.48	110		40.10	149		27.45	113		25.11	149	
2	27.06	93		16.02	123		16.17	87		43.07	180		23.08	102		21.85	150	
3	35.69	140		25.47	134		49.27	136		38.62	173		28.43	130		25.86	139	
4	34.35	125		20.31	117		33.23	124		45.93	158		29.72	128		22.41	139	
5	34.61	116		22.28	131		36.76	108		35.03	145		25.64	129		32.09	168	
6	32.37	121		26.51	127		42.85	125		31.89	160		22.29	114		23.31	155	
7	40.12	132		17.78	125		31.46	119		81.32	132		22.26	102		25.92	166	
8	30.52	108	34.05	24.56	125	21.15	44.01	125	36.55	45.65	167	43.41	17.72	130	25.36	16.50	143	23.29
9	39.11	107		27.69	138		34.06	111		32.45	177		25.86	171		27.29	170	
1910	37.02	135		24.62	116		49.00	133		46.91	160		24.61	167		25.22	205	
11	23.38	108		15.99	127		35.21	128		50.24	155		36.61	168		26.78	193	
12	27.85	123		19.57	116		41.30	114		47.51	172		20.37	157		23.14	181	
13	38.28	141		18.16	102		40.81	115		57.70	141		21.17	157		19.36	165	
14	20.21	128		11.39	91		33.99	141		66.42	149		18.57	129		15.42	154	
15	43.61	164		19.38	117		25.66	93		34.83	117		20.95	167		20.91	196	
16	35.16	128		28.16	142		52.80	136		44.91	161		38.04	170		43.39	203	
17	45.64	148		23.90	153		40.92	127		62.40	151		30.57	171		30.62	214	
18	39.58	138	34.98	17.41	107	21.13	24.95	121	37.87	42.99	149	46.64	27.13	160	26.39	26.04	179	25.82
19	30.66	120		17.21	108		19.36	96		58.71	152		24.89	141		22.48	153	
20	40.35	124		26.70	119		39.72	122		48.42	159		28.27	162		18.00	182	
21	41.09	135		22.64	100		54.31	167		43.34	140		29.76	154		18.04	159	
22	31.86	135		23.20	117		35.83	109		39.35	136		25.02	151		23.27	189	
23	44.47	134		29.79	139		23.27	93		37.01	123		22.64	158		32.98	198	
24	33.79	116		23.44	143		41.07	114		37.01	136		36.43	171		28.76	197	
25	31.79	126		21.91	118		53.10	139		37.01	145		17.57	144		22.46	171	
26	40.22	167		22.30	116		30.82	111		50.37	127		20.81	149		25.70	187	
27	36.59	133		16.92	101		62.08	130		45.56	128		17.98	135		20.02	183	
28	44.88	140	38.43	19.43	107	22.34	52.64	145	41.22	40.07	130	43.49	24.09	151	24.75	30.23	205	24.69
Aver.	34.57	121	..	21.16	123	..	45.21	128	..	47.73	153	..	26.01	138	..	23.84	151	..
No. of Yrs.	53	53	..	90	90	..	79	69	..	89	89	..	85	73	..	86	86	..

NOTE.—The above average rainfall figures for Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne and Hobart differ slightly from the mean annual falls given in the Climatological Tables, which are for a less number of years. Annual totals from 1860 to 1900 inclusive will be found in Official Year Book No. 15, page 53.

9. Remarkable Falls of Rain.—The following are the more remarkable falls of rain in the various States and in the Northern Territory, which have occurred within a period of twenty-four hours. In New South Wales and Queensland falls of less than 15 inches in the twenty-four hours are not included. Reference, however, to them may be found in preceding Official Year Books (see No. 14, pp. 60-63):—

## HEAVY RAINFALLS—NEW SOUTH WALES, UP TO 1928, INCLUSIVE.

Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.	Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.
		ins.			ins.
Anthony ..	28 Mar., 1887	17.14	Dapto ..	11 May, 1925	15.00
Araluen ..	27 May, 1925	15.83	Kembla Heights ..	13 Jan., 1911	17.46
Bega ..	27 Feb., 1919	17.88	Madden's Creek ..	13 " "	18.68
Broger's Creek ..	14 " 1898	20.05	Morpeth ..	9 Mar., 1893	21.52
" " ..	13 Jan., 1911	20.83	Mount Kembla ..	13 Jan., 1911	18.25
Bulli Mountain ..	13 Dec., 1898	17.14	Numbugga ..	27 Feb., 1919	17.87
Bulah Delah ..	16 Apr., 1927	19.80	Tongara Farm ..	14 " 1898	15.12
Burragate ..	27 Dec., 1919	16.38	Towamba ..	5 Mar., 1893	20.00
Candelo ..	27 Feb., " 1858	18.58	South Head (near Sydney) ..	29 Apr., 1841	20.12
Condong ..	27 Mar., 1887	18.66	" " ..	16 Oct., 1844	20.41
Cordeaux River ..	14 Feb., 1898	22.58			

## HEAVY RAINFALLS—QUEENSLAND, UP TO 1928, INCLUSIVE.

Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.	Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.
		ins.			ins.
Anglesey ..	26 Dec., 1909	18.20	Flying Fish Point	7 Apr., 1912	16.06
Atherton (Cairns) ..	31 Jan., 1913	16.69	" " "	31 Jan., 1913	16.10
Babinda (Cairns) ..	1 Feb., " 20.51	20.51	Gadgarra ..	10 Feb., 1927	15.00
" " ..	24 Jan., 1916	22.30	Gladstone ..	4 Feb., 1911	18.83
" " ..	21 Apr., 1920	16.05	Glen Boughton ..	5 Apr., 1894	18.50
Babinda ..	25 Mar., 1921	15.76	Goldsborough (Cairns) ..	31 Jan., 1913	19.92
" " ..	14 Feb., 1927	15.20	Goondi Mill (Innisfail) ..	6 Apr., 1894	15.69
Banyan ..	1 Mar., 1925	16.43	" " "	29 Dec., 1903	17.83
Bloomsbury ..	14 Feb., 1893	17.40	" " "	10 Feb., 1911	17.68
" " ..	10 Jan., 1901	16.62	" " "	6 Apr., 1912	15.55
Brisbane ..	21 " 1887	18.31	Goondi ..	30 Jan., 1913	24.10
Buderim Mountain	11 " 1898	26.20	Goorganga ..	23 " 1918	18.17
Bundaberg ..	16 " 1913	16.94	Gracemere ..	21 Apr., 1928	16.95
Burnett Heads (Bundaberg) ..	16 " 1913	15.22	Halifax ..	5 Feb., 1899	15.37
Cairns ..	11 Feb., 1911	15.17	" " "	6 Jan., 1901	15.68
" " ..	2 Apr., " 20.16	20.16	Hambledon Mill ..	2 " 1911	18.61
Carbrook ..	23 Jan., 1918	22.66	" " "	1 Apr., " 19.62	19.62
" " ..	24 " " 15.77	15.77	" " "	30 Jan., 1913	17.32
Cardwell ..	18 Mar., 1904	18.24	Hampden ..	23 Apr., 1918	17.30
" " ..	11 " 1918	16.65	" " "	24 " " 17.19	17.19
Carmila ..	23 Jan., " 15.92	15.92	Harvey Creek ..	8 Mar., 1899	17.72
Clare ..	26 " 1896	15.30	" " "	11 Jan., 1905	16.96
Clump Point ..	12 Feb., 1927	15.79	" " "	3 " 1911	27.75
Collaroy ..	23 Jan., 1918	18.06	" " "	2 Apr., " 16.46	16.46
Crohamhurst (Blackall Range)	2 Feb., 1893	35.71	" " "	31 Jan., 1913	24.72
" " "	9 Jan., 1898	19.55	" " "	25 Mar., 1921	15.80
" " "	6 Mar., " 16.01	16.01	" " "	12 " 1924	16.50
Croydon ..	29 Jan., 1908	15.00	" " "	13 " " 15.78	15.78
Danbulla ..	13 Feb., 1927	17.09	Haughton Valley ..	26 Jan., 1896	18.10
Dungeness ..	16 Mar., 1893	22.17	Holmwood (Woodford) ..	2 Feb., 1893	16.19
Dunira ..	9 Jan., 1898	18.45	Howard ..	15 Jan., 1905	19.55
" " "	6 Mar., " 15.95	15.95	Huntley ..	27 Dec., 1916	18.94
Dunwich ..	8 May, 1925	15.46	Innisfail (formerly Geraldton) ..	11 Feb., 1889	17.13
Fairymead Plantation (Bundaberg)	16 Jan., 1913	15.32			

HEAVY RAINFALLS—QUEENSLAND—*continued.*

Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.	Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.
		ins.			ins.
Innisfail (formerly Geraldton) ..	6 Apr., 1894	16.02	Mourilyan ..	11 Feb., 1911	17.40
" " ..	24 Jan., 1900	15.22	" " ..	7 Apr., 1912	18.97
" " ..	29 Dec., 1903	21.22	" " ..	31 Jan., 1913	15.05
" " ..	2 Apr., 1911	15.00	Mundoolun ..	21 " 1887	17.95
" " ..	7 " 1912	20.50	Nambour ..	9 " 1898	21.00
" " ..	31 Jan., 1913	20.91	" " ..	27 Dec., 1909	16.80
Inskip Pt. ..	24 Apr., 1928	15.20	Netherdale ..	22 Jan., 1918	19.50
Kamerunga (Cairns)	2 " 1911	21.00	Oxenford ..	14 Mar., 1908	15.65
" " ..	31 Jan., 1913	16.00	Palmwoods ..	10 Jan., 1898	15.85
Koumala ..	23 " 1918	22.31	" " ..	25 Dec., 1909	17.75
" " ..	24 " " "	20.65	Pialba (Marybor'gh) Plane Creek (Mackay) ..	16 Jan., 1913	17.22
Kuranda (Cairns) ..	11 Feb., 1911	16.30	" " ..	26 Feb., " "	27.73
" " ..	17 Mar., " "	15.10	Port Douglas ..	10 Mar., 1904	16.34
" " ..	31 " " "	18.60	" " ..	17 " 1911	16.10
" " ..	1 Apr., " "	24.30	" " ..	1 Apr., " "	31.53
" " ..	2 " " "	28.80	Proserpine ..	23 Jan., 1918	18.17
" " ..	31 Jan., 1913	16.34	Ravenswood ..	24 Mar., 1890	17.00
Landsborough ..	2 Feb., 1893	15.15	Redcliffe ..	16 Feb., 1893	17.35
Long Pocket ..	28 Mar., 1928	16.46	Rosedale ..	16 Jan., 1913	18.90
Low Island ..	10 " 1904	15.07	Sarina ..	23 " 1918	22.60
" " ..	1 Apr., 1911	15.30	St. Lawrence ..	30 " 1896	15.00
Lyndon (via Brixton)	3 " 1917	17.00 <sup>a</sup>	The Hollow (Mackay) ..	23 Feb., 1888	15.12
Mackay ..	21 Jan., 1918	24.70 <sup>b</sup>	Thornborough ..	20 Apr., 1903	18.07
" " ..	22 " " "	17.25 <sup>c</sup>	Townsville ..	24 Jan., 1892	19.20
Sugar Experimental Farm, Mackay ..	21 " " "	16.80	" " ..	28 Dec., 1903	15.00
" " ..	22 " " "	17.20	Tully ..	10 Feb., 1927	15.06
Macnade Mill ..	5 Feb., 1899	15.20	" " ..	12 " " "	23.86
" " ..	6 Jan., 1901	23.33	Victoria Mill ..	6 Jan., 1901	16.67
" " ..	4 Mar., 1915	22.00	Woodlands (Yepp'n) ..	31 " 1893	23.07
Maleny ..	24 Apr., 1928	15.50	Wootha ..	10 Feb., 1915	15.93
Mapleton ..	26 Dec., 1909	15.72	Yandina ..	1 " 1893	20.08
Mirani ..	12 Jan., 1901	16.59	" " ..	9 Jan., 1898	19.25
Miriam Vale (B'berg)	17 " 1913	15.80	" " ..	28 Dec., 1909	15.80
Mooloolah ..	13 Mar., 1892	21.53	Yarrabah ..	2 Apr., 1911	30.65
" " ..	2 Feb., 1893	19.11	" " ..	24 Jan., 1916	27.20
Mossman ..	14 " 1927	15.75	" " ..	25 " " "	18.60
Mount Cuthbert ..	8 Jan., 1911	18.00	Yeppoon ..	31 " 1893	20.05
Mount Molloy ..	31 Mar., " "	20.00	" " ..	8 " 1898	18.05
" " ..	1 Apr., " "	20.00	" " ..	8 Oct., 1914	21.70
" " ..	2 " " "	20.00			

HEAVY RAINFALLS—WESTERN AUSTRALIA, UP To 1928, INCLUSIVE.

Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.	Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.
		ins.			ins.
Alice Downs ..	15 Mar., 1922	10.58	Derby ..	29 Dec., 1898	13.09
Balla Balla ..	21 " 1899	14.40	" " ..	7 Jan., 1917	16.47
Bamboo Creek ..	22 " " "	10.10	Exmouth Gulf ..	2 Feb., 1918	12.50
Boodarie ..	3 Jan., 1896	10.03	Fortescue ..	3 May, 1890	23.36
" " ..	21 " " "	14.53	Frazier Downs ..	3 Mar., 1916	11.25
Booloogoeroo ..	17 " 1923	10.96	Gnaraloo ..	20 " 1923	11.00
Broome ..	6 " 1917	14.00	Kerdiadary ..	7 Feb., 1901	12.00
Carlton ..	11 " 1903	10.64	Meda ..	2 Mar., 1916	10.55
Cossack ..	3 Apr., 1898	12.82	Millstream ..	5 " 1900	10.00
" " ..	16 " 1900	13.23	Minilya ..	15 Jan., 1923	11.50
Croydon ..	3 Mar., 1903	12.00	Obagama ..	28 Feb., 1910	12.00

<sup>a</sup> Mr. Jas. Laidlaw, of Lyndon, states that this fell in 4 hours.    <sup>b</sup> 37½ hours.    <sup>c</sup> 22½ hours.

HEAVY RAINFALLS, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—*continued.*

Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.	Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.
		ins.			ins.
Obagama ..	24 Dec., 1920	13.02	Thangoc ..	28 Dec., 1898	11.15
Pilbara ..	2 Apr., 1898	14.04	Whim Creek ..	3 Apr., 1898	29.41
Point Cloates ..	20 Jan., 1909	10.87	" ..	21 Mar., 1899	18.17
Point Torment ..	17 Dec., 1906	11.86	" ..	6 .. 1900	10.03
Port George IV. ..	17 Jan., 1915	11.24	" ..	3 .. 1903	10.44
Roebourne ..	3 Apr., 1898	11.44	Winderrrie ..	17 Jan., 1923	14.23
" ..	6 Mar., 1900	10.32	Woodstock ..	21 .. 1912	13.00
Roebuck Plains ..	5 Jan., 1917	14.01	Wyndham ..	27 Jan., 1890	11.60
" ..	6 .. 1922	22.36	" ..	4 Mar., 1919	12.50
Springvale ..	14 Mar., '92	12.25	Yardie Creek ..	3 Feb., 1918	10.00
Tambray ..	6 .. 1900	11.00	Yeeda ..	2 Mar., 1916	10.70
" ..	3 .. 1903	10.47	" ..	6 Jan., 1917	10.20
Thangoc ..	17-19 Feb. '96	24.18	" ..	7 .. "	11.75

## HEAVY RAINFALLS—NORTHERN TERRITORY, UP TO 1928, INCLUSIVE.

Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.	Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.
		ins.			ins.
Bathurst Island ..	7 Apr., 1925	11.85	Cosmopolitan Gold Mine ..	24 Dec., 1915	10.60
Bonrook ..	24 Dec., 1915	10.60	Darwin ..	7 .. "	11.67
Borroloola ..	14 Mar., 1899	14.00	Groote Eylandt ..	30-31 Mar., '23	12.00 $\alpha$
Brock's Creek ..	4 Jan., 1914	10.68	Lake Nash ..	21 Mar., 1901	10.25
" ..	24 Dec., 1915	14.33	Pine Creek ..	8 Jan., 1897	10.35
Burrundie ..	4 Jan., 1914	11.61			

(a) Approximate only, as gauge was washed away.

## HEAVY RAINFALLS—SOUTH AUSTRALIA, UP TO 1928, INCLUSIVE.

Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.	Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.
		ins.			ins.
Wilmington ..	28 Feb., 1921	3.97	Wilmington ..	1 Mar., 1921	7.12

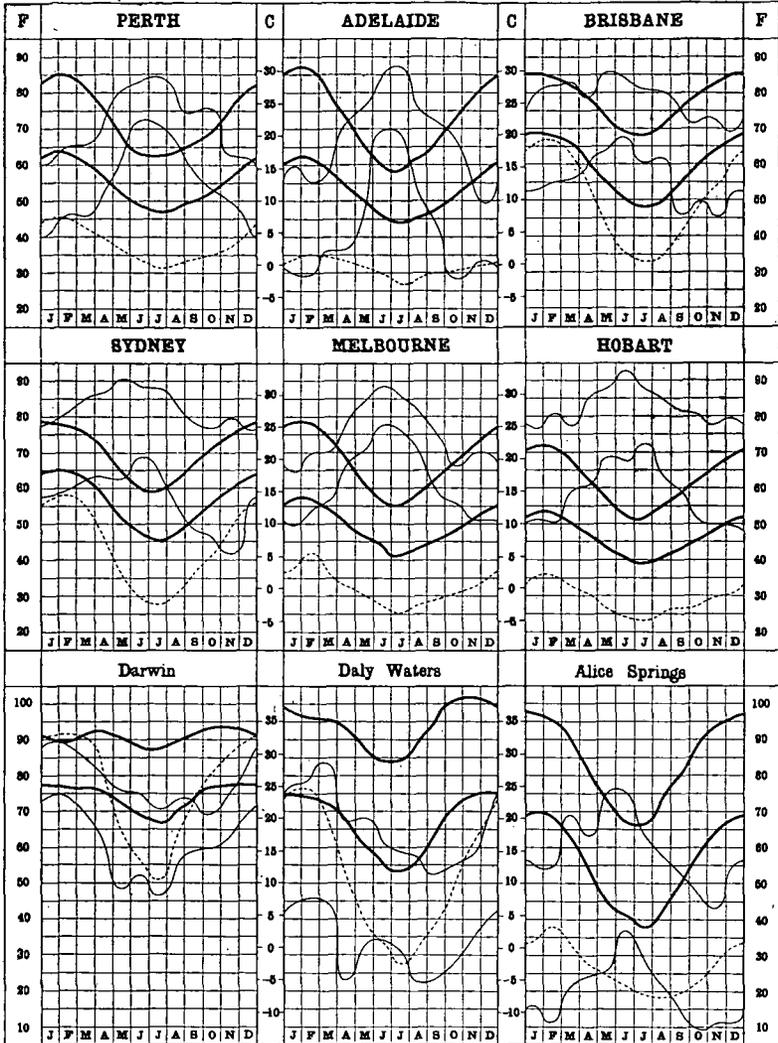
## HEAVY RAINFALLS—VICTORIA, UP TO 1928, INCLUSIVE.

Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.	Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.
		ins.			ins.
Balook ..	26 Sept., 1917	5.32	Kerang ..	18 Jan., 1928	4.93
" ..	27 .. "	7.23	Mt. Buffalo ..	6 June, 1917	8.53
" ..	28 .. "	2.08	" ..	7 .. "	6.56

## HEAVY RAINFALLS—TASMANIA, UP TO 1928, INCLUSIVE.

Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.	Name of Town or Locality.	Date.	Amnt.
		ins.			ins.
Cullenswood ..	5 June, 1923	10.50	Riversdale ..	27 Apr., 1928	5.90
Gould's Country ..	8-10 Mar., '11	15.33	The Springs ..	30-31 Jan., '16	10.75
Lottah ..	8-10 .. "	18.10	Triabunna ..	5 June, 1923	10.20
Mathinna ..	8-10 .. "	15.79			

## ANNUAL FLUCTUATIONS OF NORMAL MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY.



EXPLANATION.—The upper and lower heavy lines in each graph represent the maximum and minimum temperatures respectively. The Fahrenheit temperature scales are shown on the outer edge of the sheet under "F" and the centigrade scales in the two inner columns under "C."

The broken line shows the normal absolute humidity in the form of 9 a.m. vapour pressures for which the figures in the outer "F" columns represent hundredths of an inch of barometric pressure.

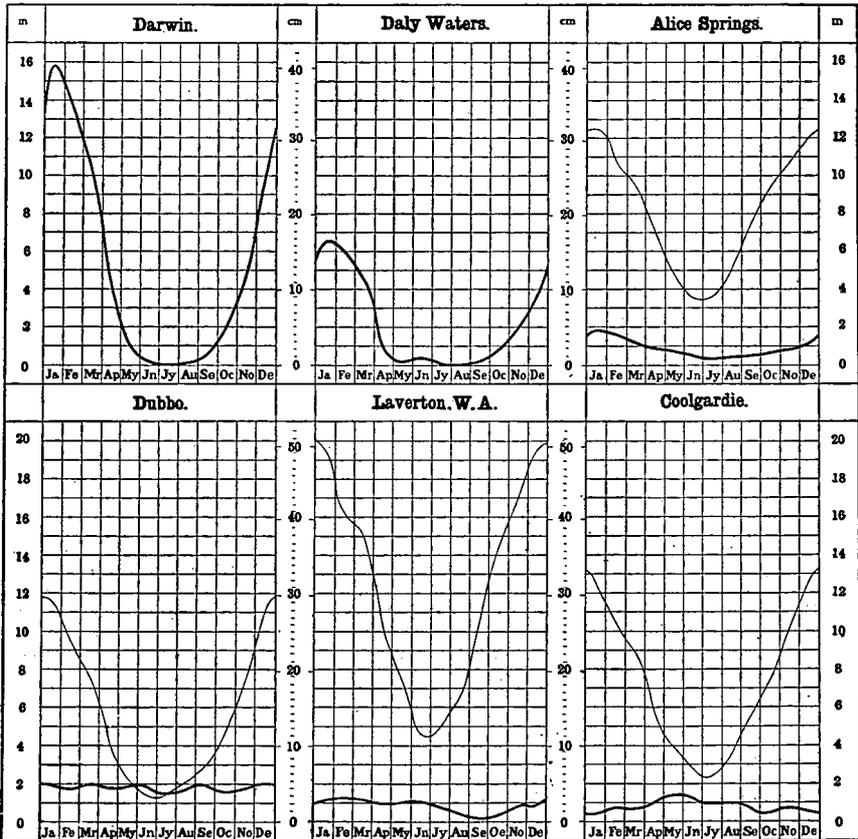
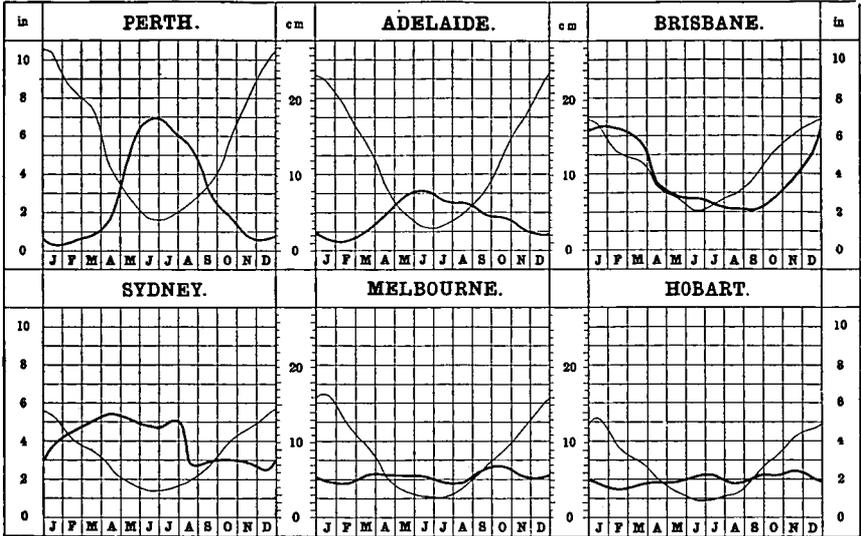
The upper and lower fine lines join the greatest and the least monthly means of relative humidity respectively, the figures under the outer columns "F" indicating percentage values.

The curves for temperature and vapour pressure joining the mean monthly values serve to show the annual fluctuation of these elements, but the relative humidity graphs joining the extreme values for each month do not indicate any normal annual variation.

Comparison of the maximum and minimum temperature curves affords a measure of the mean diurnal range of temperature. At Perth in the middle of January, for instance, there is normally a range of 21° from 63° F. to 84° F., but in June it is only 15° from 48° F. to 63° F.

The relative humidity curves illustrate the extreme range of the mean monthly humidity over a number of years.

MEAN MONTHLY RAINFALL AND EVAPORATION.



EXPLANATION.—On the preceding graphs thick lines denote rainfall, and thin lines evaporation, and show the fluctuation of the mean rate of fall *per month* throughout the year. The results, plotted from the Climatological Tables herein are shown in inches (see the outer columns), and the corresponding metric scale (centimetres) is shown in the two inner columns. The evaporation is not given for Darwin and Daly Waters.

At Perth, Adelaide, Brisbane, Melbourne, Hobart, Alice Springs, and Coolgardie the results have been obtained from jacketed tanks sunk in the ground. At Sydney and Dubbo sunken tanks without water jackets are used, whilst at Laverton (W.A.) the records are taken from a small portable jacket evaporation dish of 8 inches in diameter.

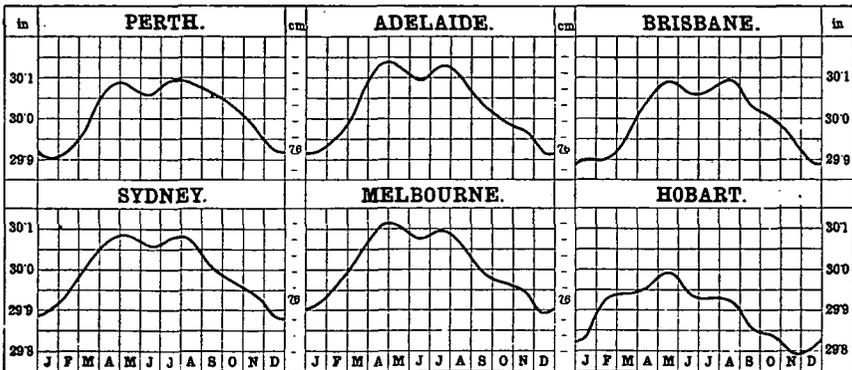
The distance for any date from the zero line to the curve represents the average number of inches, reckoned as per month, of rainfall at that date. Thus, taking the curves for Adelaide in the middle of January, the rain falls on the average at the rate of about three-fourths of an inch per month, or, say, at the rate of about 9 inches per year. In the middle of June it falls at the rate of a little over 3 inches per month, or, say, at the rate of about 37 inches per year. At Dubbo, the evaporation is at the rate of nearly 11½ inches per month about the middle of January, and only about 1½ inches at the middle of June.

The mean annual rainfall and evaporation at the places indicated are given in the appended table.

MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL AND EVAPORATION.

Place.	Rainfall.	Evapora- tion.	Place.	Rainfall.	Evapora- tion.
	In.	In.		In.	In.
Perth ..	34.57	65.91	Darwin ..	61.67	—
Adelaide ..	21.18	54.69	Daly Waters ..	26.63	—
Brisbane ..	45.21	55.37	Alice Springs ..	11.10	94.24
Sydney ..	47.73	38.89	Dubbo ..	22.11	66.37
Melbourne ..	26.01	39.16	Laverton, W.A.	9.67	142.17
Hobart ..	23.84	32.08	Coolgardie ..	10.06	84.41

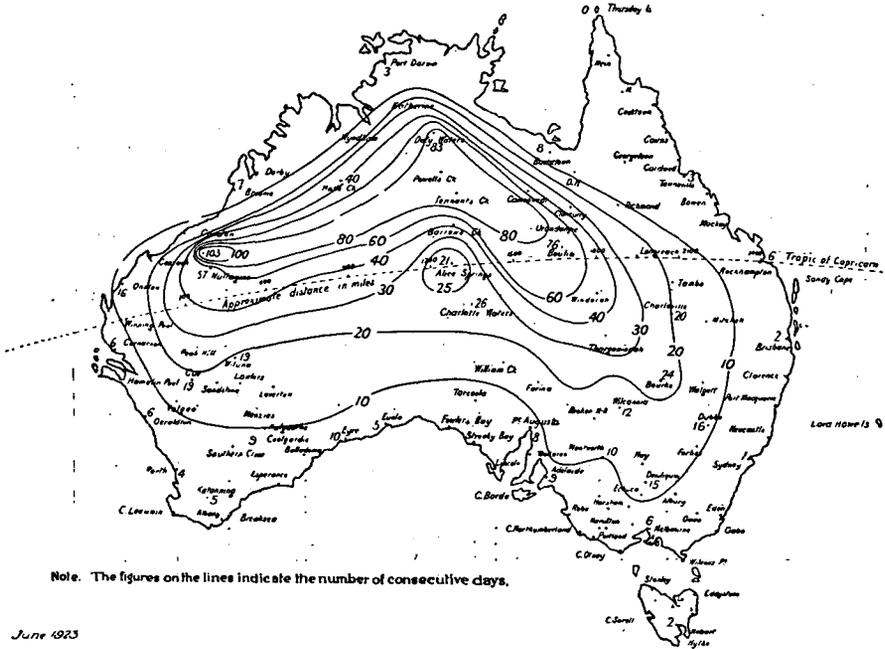
MEAN BAROMETRIC PRESSURE.—CAPITAL CITIES.



EXPLANATION.—The lines representing the yearly fluctuations of barometric pressure at the State capital cities are means for long periods, and are plotted from the Climatological Tables herein. The pressures are shown in inches on about 2½ times the natural scale, and the corresponding pressures in centimetres are also shown in the two inner columns, in which each division represents one millimetre.

INTERPRETATION.—Taking the Brisbane graph for purposes of illustration, it will be seen that the mean pressure in the middle of January is about 29.87 inches, and there are maxima in the middle of May and August of about 30.09 inches.

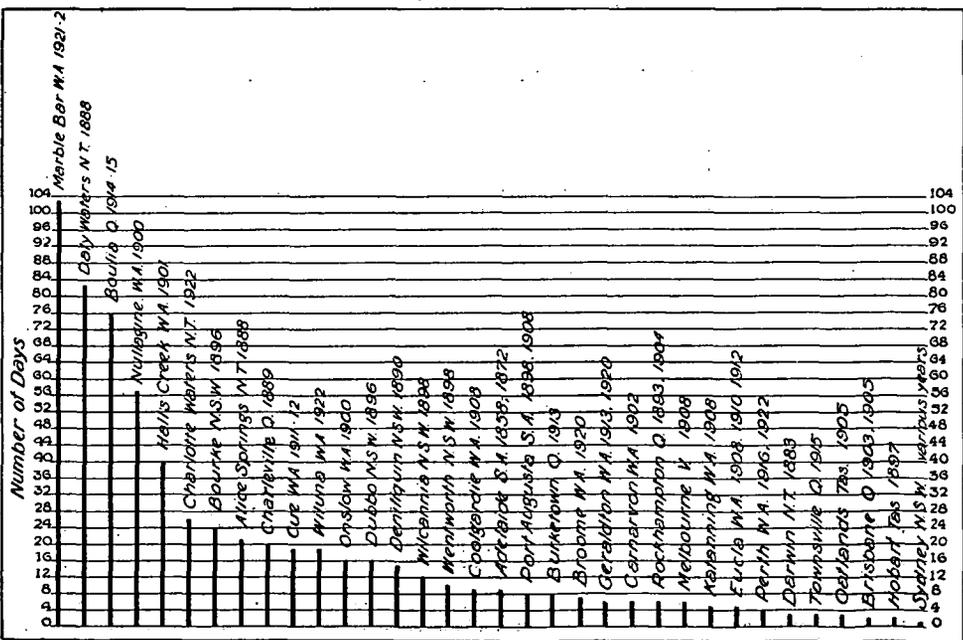
Area affected and period of duration of the Longest Heat Waves when the Maximum Temperature for consecutive 24 hours reached or exceeded 100° Fah.

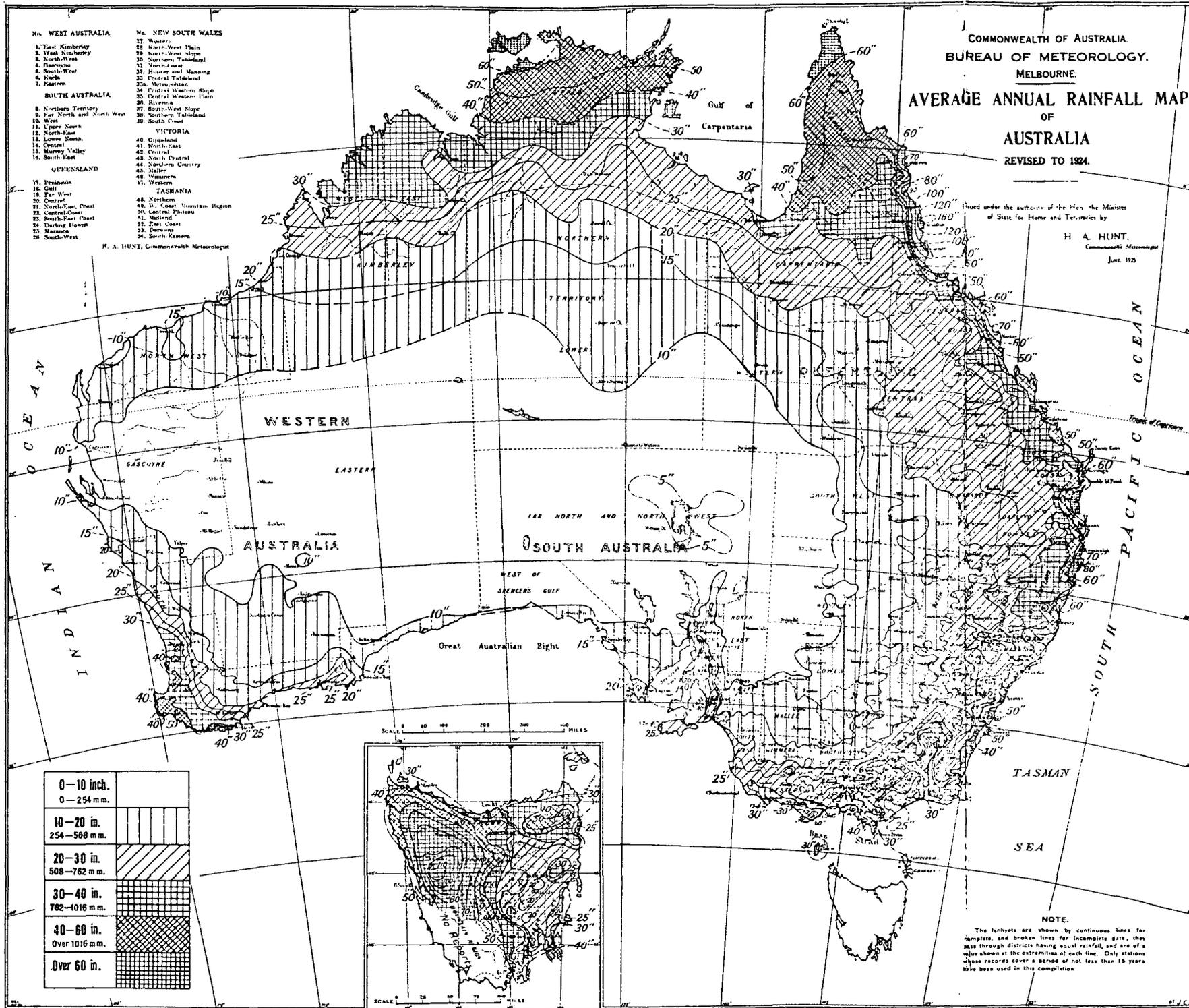


Note. The figures on the lines indicate the number of consecutive days.

June 1923

Greatest number of consecutive days on which the Shade Temperature was over 100° Fah. at the places indicated.





- WEST AUSTRALIA**
1. East Kimberley
  2. West Kimberley
  3. North-West
  4. Flinders
  5. South-West
  6. Marda
  7. Eastern
- SOUTH AUSTRALIA**
8. Northern Territory
  9. Far North and North West
  10. West
  11. Upper North
  12. North-East
  13. Lower North
  14. Central
  15. Murray Valley
  16. South-East
- QUEENSLAND**
17. Peninsula
  18. Gulf
  19. Far West
  20. Central
  21. North-East Coast
  22. Central-Coast
  23. South-East Coast
  24. Darling Downs
  25. Maranoa
  26. South-West

- NEW SOUTH WALES**
27. Western
  28. North-West Plain
  29. North-West Slopes
  30. Northern Tableland
  31. North-east
  32. Hunter and Manning
  33. Central Tableland
  34. Macintyre
  35. Central Western Slopes
  36. Central Western Plain
  37. South-West Slopes
  38. Northern Tableland
  39. South Coast
- VICTORIA**
40. Gippsland
  41. North-East
  42. Central
  43. North Central
  44. Northern Country
  45. Mallee
  46. Wimmera
  47. Western
- TASMANIA**
48. Northern
  49. U. Coast Mountain Region
  50. Central Tassie
  51. Midland
  52. East Coast
  53. Derwent
  54. South-Eastern

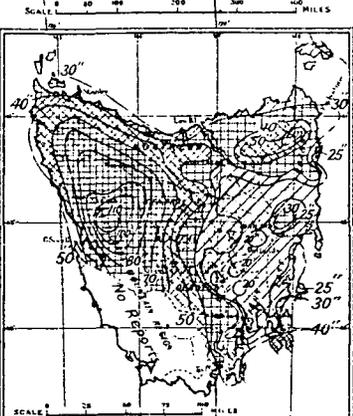
H. A. HUNT, Commonwealth Meteorologist

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.  
 BUREAU OF METEOROLOGY.  
 MELBOURNE.  
**AVERAGE ANNUAL RAINFALL MAP**  
 OF  
**AUSTRALIA**  
 REVISED TO 1924.

Prepared under the authority of the Hon. the Minister of State for Home and Territories by

H. A. HUNT,  
 Commonwealth Meteorologist  
 June, 1925

0-10 in.	0-254 m.
10-20 in.	254-508 m.
20-30 in.	508-762 m.
30-40 in.	762-1016 m.
40-60 in.	Over 1016 m.
Over 60 in.	

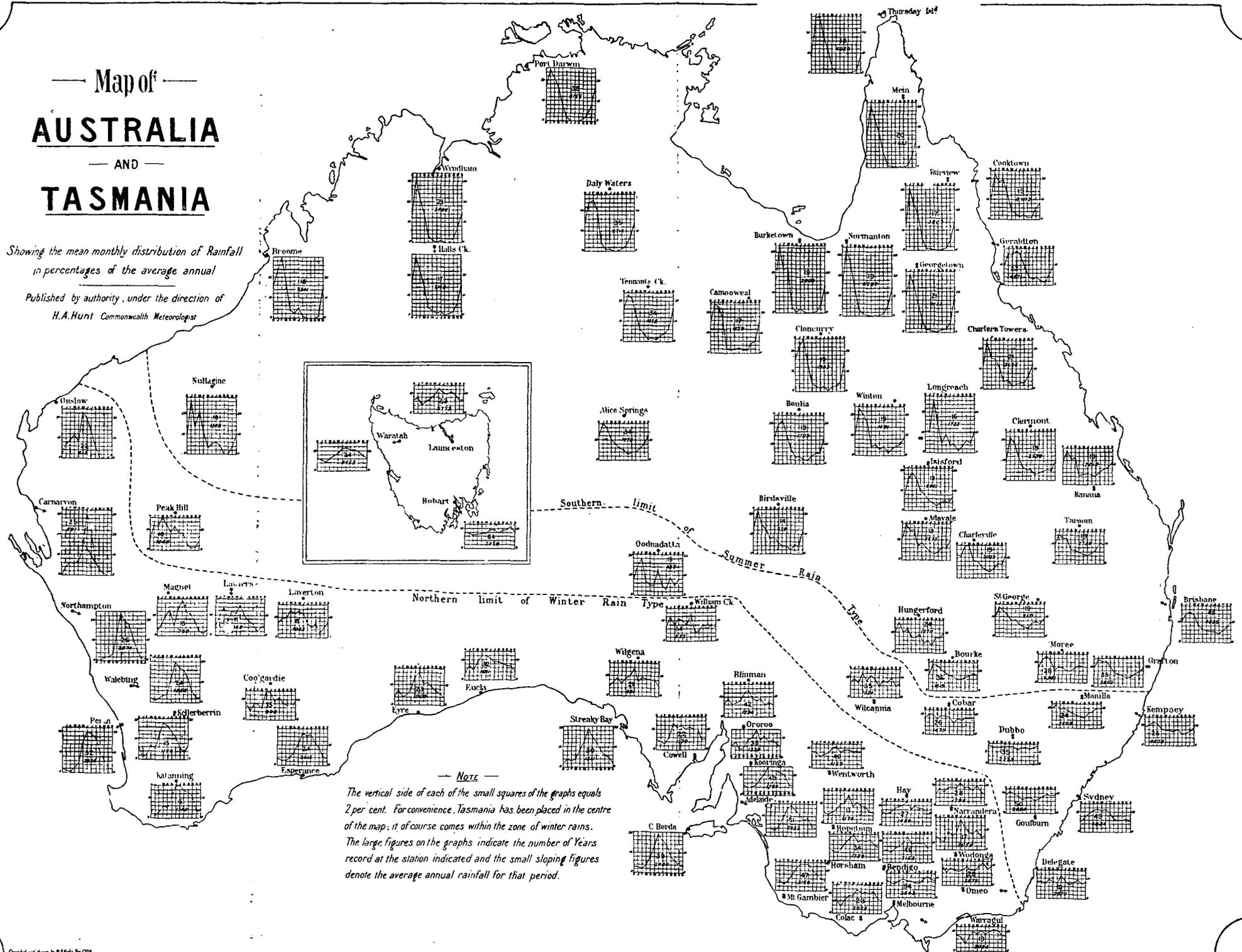


**NOTE:**  
 The isohyets are shown by continuous lines for complete, and broken lines for incomplete data, they pass through districts having equal rainfall, and are of a value shown at the extremities of each line. Only stations whose records cover a period of not less than 15 years have been used in this compilation.

# Map of AUSTRALIA AND TASMANIA

Showing the mean monthly distribution of Rainfall in percentages of the average annual

Published by authority, under the direction of H.A. Hunt Commonwealth Meteorologist



**NOTE**  
 The vertical side of each of the small squares of the graphs equals 2 per cent. For convenience, Tasmania has been placed in the centre of the map; it of course comes within the zone of winter rains. The large figures on the graphs indicate the number of Years record at the station indicated and the small sloping figures denote the average annual rainfall for that period.

10. **Snowfall.**—Light snow has been known to fall occasionally so far north as latitude 31° S., and from the western to the eastern shores of the continent. During exceptional seasons, it has fallen simultaneously over two-thirds of the State of New South Wales, and has extended at times along the whole of the Great Dividing Range, from its southern extremity in Victoria so far north as Toowoomba in Queensland. During the winter, for several months, snow covers the ground to a great extent on the Australian Alps, where also the temperature falls below zero Fahrenheit during the night. In the ravines around Kosciusko and similar localities the snow never entirely disappears.

The antarctic "V"-shaped disturbances are always associated with the most pronounced and extensive snowfalls. The barometric gradients are very steep where the "trough line" extends northward, and the apexes are unusually sharp-pointed, and protrude into very low latitudes, sometimes even to the tropics.

11. **Hail.**—Hail falls most frequently along the southern shores of the continent in the winter, and over south-eastern Australia during the summer months. The size of the hailstones generally increases with distance from the coast, a fact which lends strong support to the theory that hail is brought about by ascending currents. A summer rarely passes without some station experiencing a fall of stones exceeding in size an ordinary hen-egg, and many riddled sheets of light-gauge galvanized iron bear evidence of the weight and penetrating power of the stones.

The hailstorms occur most frequently when the barometric readings indicate a flat and unstable condition of pressure. They are almost invariably associated with tornadoes or tornadic tendencies, and on the east coast the clouds from which the stones fall are generally of a remarkable sepia-coloured tint.

12. **Barometric Pressures.**—The mean annual barometric pressure (corrected to sea-level and standard gravity) in Australia varies from 29.80 inches on the north coast to 29.92 inches over the central and 30.03 inches in the southern parts of the continent. In January, the mean pressure ranges from 29.70 inches in the northern and central areas to 29.95 inches in the southern. The July mean pressure ranges from 29.90 inches at Darwin to 30.12 inches at Alice Springs. Barometer readings corrected to mean sea-level and standard gravity have, under anticyclonic conditions in the interior of the continent, ranged as high as 30.77 inches (at Kalgoorlie on the 28th July, 1901) and have fallen as low as 27.55 inches. This lowest record was registered at Mackay during a tropical hurricane on the 21st January, 1918. An almost equally abnormal reading of 27.88 inches was recorded at Innisfail during a similar storm on the 10th March, 1918. The mean annual fluctuations of barometric pressure for the capitals of Australia are shown on the graph herein.

13. **Wind.**—Notes on the distinctive wind currents in Australia were given in preceding Year Books (see No. 6, page 83), but, owing to limitations of space, have not been included herein.

14. **Cyclones and Storms.**—The "elements" in Australia are ordinarily peaceful, and while destructive cyclones have visited various parts, more especially coastal areas, such visitations are rare, and may be properly described as erratic.

During the winter months, the southern shores of the continent are subject to cyclonic storms, evolved from the V-shaped depressions of the southern low-pressure belt. They are felt most severely over the south-western parts of Western Australia, to the south-east of South Australia, in Bass Strait, including the coast line of Victoria, and on the west coast of Tasmania. Apparently the more violent wind pressures from these cyclones are experienced in their northern half, or in that part of them which has a north-westerly to a south-westerly circulation.

The north-east coast of Queensland is occasionally visited by hurricanes from the north-east tropics. During the first four months of the year, these hurricanes appear to have their origin in the neighbourhood of the South Pacific Islands, their path being a parabolic curve first to the S.W. and finally towards the S.E. Only a small percentage, however, reach Australia, the majority recurring in their path to the east of New Caledonia.

Very severe cyclones, locally known as "willy willies," are peculiar to the north-west coast of Western Australia from the months of November to April inclusive. They apparently originate in the ocean in the vicinity of Cambridge Gulf, and travel in a south-westerly direction with continually increasing force, displaying their greatest energy near Cossack and Onslow, between latitudes 20° and 22° South. The winds in these

storms, like those from the north-east tropics, are very violent and destructive, and cause great havoc amongst the pearl-fishers. The greatest velocities are usually to be found in the south-eastern quadrant of the cyclones, with north-east to east winds. After leaving the north-west coast, these storms either travel southwards, following the coastline, or cross the continent to the Great Australian Bight. When they take the latter course, their track is marked by torrential rains, as much as 29.41 inches, for example, being recorded in 24 hours at Whim Creek from one such occurrence. Falls of 10 inches and over have frequently been recorded in the northern interior of Western Australia from similar storms.

Some further notes on severe cyclones and on "southerly bursters," a characteristic feature of the eastern part of Australia, will be found in previous issues of the Official Year Book (see No. 6, pp. 84, 85, 86).

A special article dealing with "Australian Hurricanes and Related Storms" appeared in Official Year Book No. 16, pp. 80-84.

15. Influences affecting Australian Climate.—(i) *General*. Australian history does not cover a sufficient period, nor is the country sufficiently occupied, to ascertain whether or not the advance of settlement has materially affected the climate as a whole. Local changes have, however, taken place, a fact which suggests that settlement and the treatment of the land have a distinct effect on local conditions. For example, the mean temperature of Sydney shows a rise of two-tenths of a degree during the last twenty years, a change probably brought about by the great increase of residential and manufacturing buildings within the city and in the surrounding suburbs. Again, low-lying lands on the north coast of New South Wales, which originally were seldom subject to frosts, have, with the denudation of the surrounding hills from forests, experienced annual visitations, the probable explanation being that through the absence of trees the cold air of the high lands now flows unchecked and untempered down the sides of the hills to the valleys and lower lands.

(ii) *Influence of Forests on Climate*. As already indicated, forests doubtless exercise a great influence on local climate, and hence, to the extent that forestal undertakings will allow, the weather can be controlled by human agency. The direct action of forests is an equalizing one; thus, especially in equatorial regions, and during the warmest portion of the year, they considerably reduce the mean temperature of the air. They also reduce the diurnal extremes of shade temperatures by altering the extent of radiating surface by evaporation, and by checking the movement of air, and while decreasing evaporation from the ground, they increase the relative humidity. Vegetation greatly diminishes the rate of flow-off of rain and the washing away of surface soil, and when a region is protected by trees, a steadier water supply is ensured, and the rainfall is better conserved. In regions of snowfall, the supply of water to rivers is similarly regulated, and without this and the sheltering influence of ravines and "gullies," watercourses supplied mainly by melting snow would be subject to alternate periods of flooding and dryness. This is borne out in the case of the inland rivers, the River Murray, for example, which has never been known to become dry, deriving its steadiness of flow mainly through the causes indicated.

(iii) *Direct Influence of Forests on Rainfall*. Whether forests have a direct influence on rainfall is a debatable question, some authorities alleging that precipitation is undoubtedly induced by forests, while others take the opposite view.

Sufficient evidence exists, however, to prove that, even if the rainfall has not increased, the beneficial climatic effect of forest lands more than warrants their protection and extension. Rapid rate of evaporation, induced by both hot and cold winds, injures crops and makes life uncomfortable on the plains, and, while it may be doubted that the forest aids in increasing precipitation, it must be admitted that it does check winds and the rapid evaporation due to them. Trees as wind-breaks have been successfully planted in central parts of the United States, and there is no reason why similar experiments should not be successful in many parts of the treeless interior of Australia. The belts should be planted at right angles to the direction of the prevailing parching winds, and if not more than half a mile apart will afford shelter to the enclosed areas.

In previous issues some notes on observations made in other countries were added (see Official Year Book No. 6, pp. 86 and 95).

16. *Rainfall and Temperatures, Various Cities*.—The following table shows rainfall and temperature for various important cities throughout the world, for the Federal capital, and for the capitals of the Australian States.

RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE—VARIOUS CITIES.

Place.	Height above M.S.L.	Annual Rainfall.			Temperature.					
		Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	(a) Mean Summer.	(b) Mean Winter.	Highest on Record.	Lowest on Record.	Average Hottest Month.	Average Coldest Month.
		Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Fahr.	Fahr.	Fahr.	Fahr.	Fahr.	Fahr.
Amsterdam	6	27.29	40.59	17.60	63.2	36.8	90.0	4.1	64.4	35.4
Auckland	125	43.88	74.15	26.32	66.2	52.5	91.0	31.9	67.1	51.8
Athens	351	15.48	33.33	4.56	79.12	49.1	109.4	19.6	81.0	47.4
Bergen	72	77.09	111.58	44.49	56.8	34.2	88.5	4.8	57.9	33.6
Berlin	161	22.72	30.04	14.25	64.8	33.0	98.6	-13.0	66.0	31.8
Berne	1,877	36.30	58.23	24.69	62.2	30.1	91.4	-3.6	64.4	28.0
Bombay	37	71.15	114.89	33.41	83.5	75.1	100.0	55.9	84.8	74.2
Breslau	482	22.52	32.56	16.50	64.1	33.5	100.0	-23.4	65.5	29.3
Brussels	328	28.35	41.18	17.73	62.6	36.0	95.5	-4.4	63.7	34.5
Budapest	500	25.20	35.28	16.79	68.6	30.2	98.6	-5.1	70.4	28.2
Buenos Ayres	82	38.78	79.72	20.04	72.7	50.9	103.1	22.3	73.8	60.0
Calcutta	21	61.82	98.48	38.43	85.6	68.0	108.2	44.2	86.0	66.4
Capetown	40	25.50	36.72	17.71	68.1	54.7	102.0	34.0	68.8	53.9
Caracas	3,420	30.03	47.36	23.70	68.3	65.3	87.8	48.2	69.2	63.7
Chicago	823	33.28	45.86	24.52	70.0	26.1	103.0	-23.0	72.4	23.7
Christchurch	25	25.16	35.30	13.64	61.3	43.3	95.7	21.3	61.6	42.4
Christiana (Oslo)	75	23.23	32.21	16.26	61.0	24.5	95.0	-21.1	62.6	23.9
Colombo	40	83.83	139.70	51.60	81.5	79.9	95.8	65.0	82.6	79.1
Constantinople	245	28.75	42.74	14.78	74.0	43.5	103.6	13.0	75.7	42.0
Copenhagen	10	20.79	25.83	15.47	60.4	33.3	85.5	-3.3	61.9	32.4
Dresden	115	26.80	34.49	17.72	62.9	32.4	93.4	-15.3	64.4	31.6
Dublin	47	27.66	35.56	16.60	59.4	42.0	87.2	13.3	60.5	41.7
Dunedin	300	36.96	54.51	22.15	56.3	42.6	94.0	23.0	57.0	41.5
Durban	260	40.79	71.27	27.24	75.6	64.4	110.6	41.1	76.7	63.8
Edinburgh	441	25.21	32.05	16.44	55.8	38.8	87.7	5.0	57.2	38.3
Geneva	1,328	33.48	46.89	21.14	64.4	33.7	94.5	6.6	66.2	32.2
Genoa	157	51.29	108.22	28.21	73.8	46.8	94.5	16.7	75.4	45.5
Glasgow	184	38.49	56.18	29.05	52.7	41.0	84.9	6.6	58.0	38.4
Greenwich	149	23.50	35.54	16.38	62.0	39.5	100.0	6.9	63.5	38.5
Hong Kong	109	84.28	119.72	45.84	86.2	64.8	97.0	32.0	86.7	62.9
Johannesburg	5,750	31.63	50.00	21.66	65.4	54.4	94.0	23.3	68.2	48.9
Leipzig	384	24.69	31.37	17.10	63.1	31.5	97.3	-14.8	64.8	30.6
Leningrad	16	21.30	29.52	13.75	61.1	17.4	97.0	-38.2	63.7	15.2
Lisbon	312	29.18	52.79	17.32	69.6	51.3	94.1	32.5	70.2	49.3
London (Kew)	18	23.80	38.20	16.64	61.2	39.8	94.0	9.4	62.7	38.9
Madras	22	49.85	88.41	18.45	89.0	76.8	113.0	57.5	89.9	76.1
Madrid	2,149	16.23	27.48	9.13	73.0	41.2	107.1	10.5	75.7	39.7
Marseilles	246	22.24	43.03	12.28	70.5	45.3	100.4	11.7	72.3	44.6
Moscow	526	18.94	29.28	12.07	63.4	14.7	99.5	-44.5	66.1	11.9
Naples	489	34.00	56.58	21.75	73.6	48.0	99.1	23.9	75.4	46.8
New York	314	44.63	58.63	33.17	71.4	31.8	102.0	-13.0	73.5	30.2
Ottawa	236	33.40	53.79	25.63	67.2	14.1	95.0	-33.0	69.7	12.0
Paris	164	22.64	29.57	16.46	63.5	37.2	101.1	-14.1	64.9	36.1
Pekin	143	24.40	36.00	18.00	77.7	26.6	114.0	-5.0	79.2	23.6
Quebec	296	40.50	53.79	32.12	63.5	12.4	96.0	-34.0	66.3	10.1
Rome	166	32.57	57.89	12.72	74.3	46.0	104.2	17.2	76.1	44.6
San Francisco	155	22.27	38.82	9.00	58.8	50.5	101.0	29.0	59.3	49.5
Shanghai	21	45.00	62.52	27.92	78.9	41.1	102.9	10.2	80.4	37.8
Singapore	8	91.99	158.68	32.71	81.9	78.6	94.2	63.4	81.5	78.3
Stockholm	144	19.09	28.87	11.81	59.5	27.3	96.8	-25.6	61.9	26.4
Tokio	65	61.45	88.37	45.72	74.8	39.2	87.5	17.2	77.7	37.5
Trieste	65	42.94	63.14	26.57	73.9	41.3	99.5	14.0	75.3	39.9
Vienna	603	24.50	33.60	16.50	63.9	30.4	97.7	-8.0	67.1	28.0
Vladivostok	55	19.54	33.60	9.39	65.7	11.0	85.7	-21.8	69.4	6.1
Washington	112	43.50	61.33	30.85	74.7	34.5	106.0	-15.0	76.8	32.0
Wellington (N.Z.)	10	48.65	67.68	27.83	61.8	45.6	88.0	28.6	62.5	47.7
Zürich	1,542	45.15	78.27	29.02	63.3	31.3	94.1	-0.8	65.1	29.5

FEDERAL CAPITAL.

Canberra	1,837	22.91	33.71	16.31	(a) 67.8	(b) 44.1	102.6	14.0	68.4	42.8
----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-------	------	------	------

STATE CAPITALS.

Perth	197	34.57	49.22	20.21	(a) 73.0	(b) 58.0	108.4	34.2	74.0	55.2
Adelaide	140	21.16	30.87	11.39	73.0	53.7	116.3	32.0	74.0	51.8
Brisbane	137	45.39	88.26	16.17	76.8	59.7	108.9	34.1	77.0	68.5
Sydney	138	47.37	82.76	21.49	71.0	54.2	108.5	35.9	71.6	52.7
Melbourne	115	25.45	44.25	15.61	66.6	50.0	111.2	27.0	67.6	48.7
Hobart	177	23.87	43.39	18.43	61.5	46.9	105.2	27.0	62.3	45.7

(a) Mean of the three hottest months. (b) Mean of the three coldest months.

17. Climatological Tables.—The means, averages, extremes, totals, etc., for a number of climatological elements have been determined from long series of observations at the Australian capitals up to and including the year 1928. These are given in the following tables:—

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA—PERTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

LAT. 31° 57' S., LONG. 115° 50' E. HEIGHT ABOVE M.S.L. 197 FT.

BAROMETER, WIND, EVAPORATION, LIGHTNING, CLOUDS, AND CLEAR DAYS.

Month.	Bar. corrected to 32° F. M.S. Sea Level and Standard Gravity, and from 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. readings.	Wind.				Mean Amount of Evaporation (inches).	No. of Days Lightning.			No. of Clear Days.
		Greatest Number of Miles in One Day.	Mean Hourly Pressure (lbs.)	Total Miles.	Prevailing Direction.		Mean	Maximum	Minimum	
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	44	31	30	31	31	30	31	32	32	
January	29.006	797 27/98	0.68	11,177	E S E S S W	10.39	1.5	2.8	13.9	
February	29.924	650 6/08	0.64	9,911	E S E S S W	8.58	1.4	3.0	11.8	
March	29.985	651 6/13	0.52	9,752	E S S W	7.57	1.4	3.3	11.6	
April	30.074	955 25/00	0.40	8,269	E N E S S W	4.73	1.5	4.3	7.3	
May	30.072	768 5/12	0.35	7,803	N E W S W	2.76	2.3	5.3	5.4	
June	30.058	914 19/27	0.36	7,916	N N E W	1.76	2.2	5.8	5.4	
July	30.090	1,015 20/26	0.40	8,612	N N E W	1.75	2.2	5.5	5.0	
August	30.086	966 15/03	0.42	8,788	N N E W S W	2.35	1.6	5.4	5.7	
September	30.059	864 11/05	0.46	8,944	N N E W S W	3.33	1.3	6.0	5.8	
October	30.028	809 6/16	0.53	9,379	S S E S W	5.23	1.1	4.9	5.8	
November	29.991	777 18/97	0.58	10,038	S E S W	7.63	1.3	3.8	5.4	
December	29.925	776 6/22	0.64	10,589	S E S S W	9.33	1.7	3.0	12.4	
Year { Totals	—	—	—	—	—	65.91	19.5	—	96.6	
Year { Averages	30.016	—	0.50	9,356	E — S W	—	—	4.4	—	
Year { Extremes	—	1,015 20/7/26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TEMPERATURE AND SUNSHINE.

Month.	Mean Temperature (Fahr.).			Extreme Shade Temperature (Fahr.).		Extreme Range.	Extreme Temperature (Fahr.).		Mean Hours of Sunshine.
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest.	Lowest.		Highest in Sun.	Lowest on Grass.	
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	32	32	32	32	32	—	30	30	31
January	84.4	63.1	73.8	108.4 23/21	48.6 20/25	59.8	177.3 22/14	39.5 20/25	319.2
February	84.7	63.2	74.0	107.4 7/23	47.7 1/02	59.7	166.0 4/99	39.3 1/13	271.6
March	81.2	61.0	71.1	106.4 14/22	45.8 8/03	60.6	167.0 19/16	36.7 8/03	266.8
April	76.3	57.3	66.8	99.7 9/10	39.3 20/14	60.4	157.0 8/18	31.0 20/14	217.1
May	68.8	52.6	60.7	90.4 2/07	34.3 11/14	56.1	146.0 4/25	25.3 11/14	176.5
June	64.1	49.6	56.8	81.7 2/14	35.0 30/20	46.7	135.5 9/14	26.5 30/20	143.2
July	62.7	47.8	55.2	76.4 21/21	34.2 7/16	42.2	133.2 13/15	25.1 30/20	164.6
August	63.8	48.2	56.0	81.0 12/14	35.3 31/08	45.7	145.1 29/21	27.9 10/11	185.2
September	66.3	50.3	58.3	90.9 30/18	33.0 17/13	52.0	153.6 29/16	29.2 21/16	204.2
October	68.3	52.5	60.6	95.3 30/22	40.5 5/24	54.8	154.0 29/14	30.5 4/17	234.9
November	75.5	56.7	66.1	104.6 24/13	42.0 1/04	62.6	167.0 30/25	35.4 6/10	287.1
December	81.0	60.7	70.8	107.9 20/04	48.0 2/10	59.9	168.8 11/27	39.0 (c)	322.6
Year { Averages	73.1	55.3	64.2	—	—	—	—	—	2793.0
Year { Extremes	—	—	—	108.4 23/21	34.2 7/7/16	74.2	177.3 22/1/14	25.1 30/7/20	(a)

(a) Total for year.

HUMIDITY, RAINFALL, AND DEW.

Month.	Vapour Pressure (inches).	Rel. Hum. (%)				Rainfall (inches).				Dew.
		Mean 9 a.m.	Mean 9 a.m.	Highest Mean.	Lowest Mean.	Mean Monthly.	Mean No. of Days Rain.	Greatest Monthly.	Least Monthly.		Greatest In One Day.	Mean No. of Days Dew.
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	32	32	32	32	53	53	53	53	53	32
January	0.445	62	61	42	0.35	3	2.17 1879	0.00 (a)	1.74 28/79	2.3
February	0.448	53	65	46	0.44	3	2.98 1915	0.00 (a)	1.63 28/15	3.5
March	0.435	57	66	46	0.80	5	4.50 1896	0.00 (a)	2.06 26/23	5.7
April	0.400	63	72	51	1.64	7	5.85 1928	0.00 1920	2.62 30/04	9.3
May	0.372	72	81	61	4.97	14	12.13 1879	0.98 1903	2.80 20/79	12.5
June	0.341	78	83	68	6.92	17	12.80 1923	2.18 1877	3.00 10/20	12.2
July	0.323	76	84	69	6.68	17	12.25 1928	2.42 1876	3.00 4/91	13.1
August	0.329	74	79	63	5.77	18	12.21 1928	0.46 1902	2.79 7/03	11.5
September	0.345	68	78	58	3.45	15	7.84 1923	0.34 1916	1.73 23/09	10.0
October	0.352	61	75	54	2.21	12	7.87 1890	0.49 1892	1.38 15/10	5.4
November	0.391	55	63	46	0.79	6	2.78 1916	0.00 1891	1.11 30/03	3.8
December	0.418	51	62	44	0.57	4	3.05 1888	0.00 1896	1.72 1/88	2.8
Year { Totals	—	—	—	—	34.57	121	—	—	—	92.1
Year { Averages	0.371	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year { Extremes	—	—	84	42	—	—	12.80 1923	Nil (b)	3.90 10/6/20	—

(a) Various years.

(b) Jan., Feb., March, April, Nov., Dec., various years. (c) 3/1910 and 12/1920.

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA—ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

LAT. 34° 56' S., LONG. 138° 35' E. HEIGHT ABOVE M.S.L. 140 FT.

BAROMETER, WIND, EVAPORATION, LIGHTNING, CLOUDS, AND CLEAR DAYS.

Month.	Bar. corrected to 32° F. Min. Sea Level and Standard Gravity from 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. readings.	Wind.				Mean Amount of Evaporation (Inches).	No. of Days Lightning.	Mean Amount of Clouds, 9 a.m., 3 p.m., & 9 p.m.	No. of Clear Days.
		Greatest Number of Miles in One Day.	Mean Hourly Pressure. (lbs.)	Total Miles.	Prevailing Direction. 9 a.m. 3 p.m.				
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	72	51	51	51	51	59	57	61	47
January ..	29.917	758 19/99	0.34	7,879	S & W S W	8.98	2.3	3.5	8.5
February ..	29.951	691 22/96	0.29	6,689	SE & E S W & S	7.30	2.1	3.5	7.2
March ..	30.037	628 9/12	0.24	6,634	SE & E S W	5.84	2.2	3.9	7.2
April ..	30.120	773 10/96	0.22	6,100	E & N W S W	3.48	1.5	5.0	4.3
May ..	30.121	760 9/80	0.21	6,280	NE & N W & N	2.02	1.7	5.8	2.2
June ..	30.097	750 12/78	0.24	6,506	N N E N W & W	1.23	2.0	6.1	1.8
July ..	30.125	674 25/82	0.25	6,726	N N E N W & W	1.29	1.6	5.8	1.8
August ..	30.098	773 31/97	0.28	7,125	N & E W N W	1.88	2.2	5.5	2.6
September ..	30.039	720 2/87	0.31	7,281	N W W	2.86	2.4	5.2	3.3
October ..	29.993	768 23/98	0.34	7,893	N N W W S W	4.77	3.4	5.0	4.0
November ..	29.977	677 2/04	0.33	7,508	W & S S W & W	6.60	3.5	4.5	5.6
December ..	29.919	675 12/91	0.34	7,905	S W & W S W	8.44	2.7	3.8	7.3
Year { Totals ..	—	—	—	—	—	54.69	27.6	—	55.8
Year { Averages ..	30.033	—	0.28	7,044	NE & N W S W	—	—	4.8	—
Year { Extremes ..	—	773 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) 10/4/96 and 31/8/97.

TEMPERATURE AND SUNSHINE.

Month.	Mean Temperature (Fahr.).			Extreme Shade Temperature (Fahr.).		Extreme Range.	Extreme Temperature (Fahr.).		Mean Hour of Sunshine.
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.		Highest in Sun.	Lowest on Grass.	
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	72	72	72	72	72	72	51	68	47
January ..	86.1	61.5	73.8	116.3 26/58	45.1 21/84	71.2	180.0 18/82	36.5 14/79	310.2
February ..	86.0	62.0	74.0	113.6 12/99	45.5 23/18	68.1	170.5 10/00	35.8 23/26	262.3
March ..	80.8	58.8	69.8	105.0 12/61	44.8 —/57	63.2	174.0 17/83	33.8 27/80	240.4
April ..	73.3	54.6	64.0	98.0 10/66	39.6 15/59	58.4	155.0 1/83	30.2 16/17	180.2
May ..	65.6	50.2	57.9	89.5 4/21	36.9 (a)	52.6	148.2 12/79	25.6 19/28	148.9
June ..	60.3	46.7	53.5	76.0 23/65	32.5 27/76	43.5	138.8 18/79	22.9 12/13	122.6
July ..	58.9	44.6	51.8	74.0 11/06	32.0 24/08	42.0	134.5 26/90	23.3 25/11	138.0
August ..	62.0	45.9	54.0	85.0 31/11	32.3 17/59	52.7	140.0 31/92	23.5 7/88	165.0
September ..	66.3	47.9	57.1	90.7 23/82	32.7 4/58	58.0	160.5 23/82	25.0 25/27	183.8
October ..	72.4	51.4	61.9	102.9 21/22	36.0 —/57	66.9	162.0 30/21	27.8 2/18	227.6
November ..	78.7	55.4	67.0	113.5 21/65	40.8 2/09	72.7	166.9 20/78	31.5 2/09	265.3
December ..	83.3	58.9	71.1	114.2 14/76	43.0 (b)	71.2	175.7 7/99	32.5 4/84	303.3
Year { Averages ..	72.8	53.2	63.0	—	—	—	—	—	2547.6
Year { Extremes ..	—	—	—	116.3 26/1/58	32.0 24/7/08	84.3	180.0 18/1/82	22.9 12/6/1913	(c)

(a) 26/1895 and 24/1904. (b) 16/1861 and 4/1906. (c) Total for year.

HUMIDITY, RAINFALL, AND DEW.

Month.	Vapour Pressure (inches).	Rel. Hum. (%)			Rainfall (Inches).				Dew. Mean No. Days Dew.	
		Mean 9 a.m.	Highest Mean.	Lowest Mean.	Mean Monthly.	Mean No. of Days Rain.	Greatest Monthly.	Least Monthly.		Greatest In One Day.
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	61	61	61	61	90	90	99	90	90	57
January ..	0.340	38	59	30	0.72	4	4.00 1850	Nil (a)	2.30 2/89	3.9
February ..	0.357	41	56	30	0.74	4	6.09 1925	Nil (b)	5.57 7/25	5.6
March ..	0.345	46	58	36	1.03	6	4.60 1878	Nil (c)	3.50 5/78	10.8
April ..	0.336	56	72	37	1.73	9	6.78 1853	0.03 1923	3.15 5/60	13.8
May ..	0.317	67	76	49	2.77	14	7.75 1875	0.20 1891	2.75 1/53	15.8
June ..	0.298	76	84	67	3.11	16	8.58 1916	0.42 1886	2.11 1/20	15.9
July ..	1.276	76	87	68	2.64	16	5.38 1865	0.37 1899	1.75 10/65	17.1
August ..	0.286	69	77	54	2.51	16	6.24 1852	0.35 1914	2.23 19/51	16.6
September ..	0.297	61	72	44	2.05	14	5.83 1923	0.45 1896	1.59 20/23	15.6
October ..	0.298	51	67	29	1.73	11	3.83 1870	0.17 1914	2.24 16/08	12.6
November ..	0.310	43	57	31	1.14	7	3.55 1851	0.04 1885	1.88 28/58	6.8
December ..	0.322	39	50	33	0.99	6	3.98 1861	Nil 1904	2.42 23/13	4.6
Year { Totals ..	—	—	—	—	21.16	123	—	—	—	139.1
Year { Averages ..	0.311	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year { Extremes ..	—	—	87	29	—	—	8.58 6/16	Nil (d)	5.57 7/2/25	—

(a) 1848, etc. (b) 1848, etc. (c) 1859, etc. (d) January, February, March, December, various years.

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA—BRISBANE, QUEENSLAND.

LAT. 27° 28' S., LONG. 153° 2' E. HEIGHT ABOVE M.S.L. 137 FT.

BAROMETER, WIND, EVAPORATION, LIGHTNING, CLOUDS, AND CLEAR DAYS.

Month.	Bar. corrected to 32° F. Min. Sea Level and Standard Gravity from 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. readings.	Wind.				Mean Amount of Evaporation (inches).	No. of Days Lightning.	Mean Amount of Clouds, 9 a.m. 3 p.m. & 9 p.m.	No. of Clear Days.	
		Greatest Number of Miles in One Day.	Mean Hourly Pressure. (lbs.)	Total Miles.	Prevailing Direction.					
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	42	15	17	17	42	19	42	37	20	
January ..	29.869	361	1/22	0.13	4,821	E	6.679	6.6	5.7	3.2
February ..	29.903	352	14/28	0.14	4,682	S E	5.390	5.5	5.8	2.1
March ..	29.960	348	10/25	0.11	4,452	S E	5.018	4.5	5.3	5.4
April ..	30.047	400	3/25	0.10	4,136	S & S E	3.935	3.3	4.5	7.9
May ..	30.081	363	7/16	0.08	3,899	S	3,058	3.2	4.3	9.4
June ..	30.068	455	14/28	0.09	3,922	S W	2,601	2.3	4.2	9.0
July ..	30.071	359	2/23	0.08	3,936	S W	2,600	2.6	3.7	12.6
August ..	30.097	331	6/23	0.09	4,144	S W	3,308	3.7	3.4	12.7
September ..	30.040	322	14/23	0.09	3,939	N E & S	4,200	5.9	3.4	13.0
October ..	30.000	325	25/18	0.11	4,460	N E	5,527	6.8	4.0	9.2
November ..	29.960	371	10/28	0.12	4,633	N E	6,225	8.7	4.7	6.3
December ..	29.889	467	15/26	0.13	4,984	N E	6,828	9.3	5.3	3.4
Year { Totals ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	55,369	62.4	—	94.2
Year { Averages ..	29.999	—	—	0.10	4,334	S & E	—	—	—	—
Year { Extremes ..	—	467	15/12/26	—	—	—	—	—	4.5	—

TEMPERATURE AND SUNSHINE.

Month.	Mean Temperature (Fahr.).			Extreme Shade Temperature (Fahr.).		Extreme Range.	Extreme Temperature (Fahr.).		Mean Hours of Sunshine.				
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.		Highest in Sun.	Lowest on Grass.					
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	42	42	42	42	42	42	41	42	20				
January ..	85.3	68.8	77.0	108.9	14/02	58.8	4/93	50.1	166.4	10/17	49.9	4/93	221.9
February ..	84.5	68.6	76.5	105.7	21/25	58.7	(a)	47.0	165.2	6/10	49.3	9/89	203.9
March ..	82.3	66.3	74.3	99.4	5/19	52.4	29/13	47.0	161.7	4/25	45.4	29/13	208.4
April ..	79.1	61.6	70.3	95.2	(b)	44.4	25/25	50.8	153.8	11/16	36.7	24/25	207.5
May ..	73.6	55.3	64.4	90.3	21/23	41.3	24/99	49.0	147.0	1/10	29.8	8/97	202.8
June ..	69.4	51.0	60.2	88.9	19/18	36.3	29/08	52.6	136.0	3/18	25.4	23/88	176.7
July ..	68.5	48.5	58.5	83.4	28/98	36.1	(c)	47.3	146.1	20/15	23.9	11/90	206.8
August ..	71.2	49.8	60.5	88.5	25/28	37.4	6/87	51.1	141.9	20/17	27.1	9/99	232.9
September ..	75.7	54.8	65.3	95.2	16/12	40.7	1/96	54.5	155.5	26/03	30.4	1/89	236.4
October ..	79.7	60.0	69.9	101.4	18/93	43.3	3/99	53.1	157.4	31/18	34.9	8/89	260.0
November ..	82.8	64.2	73.5	106.1	18/13	48.5	2/05	57.6	162.3	7/89	38.8	1/05	245.8
December ..	85.0	67.5	76.3	105.9	26/93	56.4	13/12	49.5	161.7	27/26	49.1	3/94	239.7
Year { Averages ..	78.1	59.7	68.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2644.8
Year { Extremes ..	—	—	—	108.9	14/1/02	36.1	(d)	72.8	166.4	10/1/17	23.9	11/7/90	(e)

(a) 10 and 11/04. (b) 9/96 and 5/03. (c) 12/94 and 2/96. (d) 12/7/94 and 2/7/96. (e) Total for year.

HUMIDITY, RAINFALL, AND DEW.

Month.	Vapour Pressure (inches).	Rel. Hum. (%)				Rainfall (inches).					Dew. Mean No. Days Dew.		
		Mean 9 a.m.	Mean 9 a.m.	Highest Mean.	Lowest Mean.	Mean Monthly.	Mean No. of Days Rain.	Greatest Monthly.	Least Monthly.	Greatest In One Day.			
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	42	42	42	42	77	69	77	77	59	42			
January ..	0.638	66	79	53	6.50	14	27.72	1895	0.32	1919	18.31	21/87	7.7
February ..	0.648	69	82	55	6.31	14	40.39	1893	0.58	1849	8.36	16/93	7.6
March ..	0.615	72	85	56	5.73	15	34.04	1870	Nil	1849	11.18	14/08	10.8
April ..	0.526	72	80	60	3.69	12	15.28	1867	0.05	1897	4.97	19/28	13.4
May ..	0.425	73	85	61	2.80	10	13.85	1876	Nil	1846	5.62	9/79	14.6
June ..	0.360	74	84	67	2.76	8	14.03	1873	Nil	1847	6.01	9/93	12.6
July ..	0.329	73	81	61	2.26	8	8.46	1889	Nil	1841	3.54	(c)	14.0
August ..	0.350	69	80	56	2.06	7	14.67	1879	Nil	(a)	4.89	12/87	12.5
September ..	0.413	64	76	47	2.03	8	5.43	1886	0.10	1907	2.46	2/94	12.0
October ..	0.476	60	72	48	2.57	9	9.99	1882	0.14	1900	3.75	3/27	10.7
November ..	0.551	60	72	45	3.74	10	12.41	1917	Nil	1842	4.46	16/86	7.2
December ..	0.601	62	69	52	4.94	12	13.99	1910	0.35	1865	6.60	28/71	6.5
Year { Totals ..	—	—	—	—	45.39	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	129.6
Year { Averages ..	0.494	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year { Extremes ..	—	—	85	45	—	—	40.39	2/93	Nil	(b)	18.31	21/1/87	—

(a) 1862, 1869, 1880. (b) March, May, June, July, August, and November, various years. (c) 15/76 and 16/89.

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA—SYDNEY, NEW SOUTH WALES.

LAT. 33° 52' S., LONG. 151° 12' E. HEIGHT ABOVE M.S.L., 138 FT.

BAROMETER, WIND, EVAPORATION, LIGHTNING, CLOUDS, AND CLEAR DAYS.

Month.	Bar. corrected to 32° F. Mm. Sea Level and Standard Gravity from 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. readings.	Wind.				Mean Amount of Evaporation (inches).	No. of Days Lightning.	Mean Amount of Clouds, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. & 9 p.m.	No. of Clear Days.
		Greatest Number of Miles in One Day.	Mean Hourly Pressure. (lbs.)	Total Miles.	Prevailing Direction. 9 a.m. 3 p.m.				
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	70	62	62	62	62	49	69	67	18
January ..	29.897	721 1/71	0.34	7,969	E N E	5.307	4.8	5.8	5.1
February ..	29.942	871 12/69	0.31	6,847	E N E	4.192	4.3	5.9	5.4
March ..	30.012	943 20/70	0.24	6,639	E N E	3.600	4.1	5.5	6.0
April ..	30.072	803 6/82	0.21	6,030	W	2.570	3.8	6.0	7.2
May ..	30.078	758 6/98	0.21	6,255	W	1.818	3.1	4.8	7.4
June ..	30.060	712 7/00	0.26	6,723	W	1.424	2.2	4.8	8.8
July ..	30.071	930 17/79	0.26	6,951	W	1.526	2.3	4.4	10.0
August ..	30.070	756 22/72	0.24	6,702	W	1.913	3.1	4.0	10.6
September ..	30.007	964 6/74	0.28	6,971	W	2.685	4.0	4.3	9.5
October ..	29.965	926 4/72	0.31	7,614	E N E	3.894	4.9	4.9	7.4
November ..	29.941	720 13/68	0.32	7,445	E N E	4.606	5.4	5.5	6.3
December ..	29.883	938 3/84	0.33	7,851	E N E	5.356	5.6	5.6	5.2
Year { Totals ..	—	—	—	—	—	38.891	47.6	—	88.9
{ Averages ..	30.000	—	0.28	7,000	W	—	—	5.6	—
{ Extremes ..	—	964 6/9/74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TEMPERATURE AND SUNSHINE.

Month.	Mean Temperature (Fahr.).			Extreme Shade Temperature (Fahr.).		Extreme Range.	Extreme Temperature (Fahr.).		Mean Hours of Sunshine.
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.		Highest in Sun.	Lowest on Grass.	
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	70	70	70	70	70	70	67	70	18
January ..	78.4	64.8	71.6	108.5 13/96	51.2 14/65	57.3	164.3	43.7	211.3
February ..	77.7	65.0	71.3	107.8 8/26	49.3 28/63	58.5	161.2	43.4	186.5
March ..	75.7	62.9	69.3	102.6 3/69	48.8 14/86	53.8	158.3	39.9	192.5
April ..	71.3	58.1	64.7	91.0 20/22	44.6 27/64	46.4	144.1	33.3	157.2
May ..	65.4	52.1	58.8	86.0 1/19	40.2 22/59	45.8	129.7	29.3	147.3
June ..	61.0	48.3	54.7	79.8 2/23	38.0 5/20	41.8	125.5	28.1	131.4
July ..	59.6	45.9	52.7	78.3 22/26	35.9 12/90	42.4	124.7	24.0	152.7
August ..	62.7	47.5	55.1	82.0 31/84	36.8 3/72	45.2	149.0	26.1	192.4
September ..	67.0	51.4	59.2	92.3 27/19	40.8 18/64	51.5	142.2	30.1	197.3
October ..	71.4	55.8	63.6	98.9 19/98	42.2 6/27	56.7	151.9	32.7	216.2
November ..	74.5	59.6	67.0	102.7 21/78	45.8 1/05	56.9	158.5	36.0	208.1
December ..	77.2	62.9	70.1	107.5 31/04	48.4 3/24	59.1	164.5	41.4	205.6
Year { Averages ..	70.2	56.2	63.2	—	—	—	—	—	2198.5
{ Extremes ..	—	—	—	108.5 13/1/96	35.9 12/7/90	72.6	164.5	24.0	(a)

(a) Total for year.

HUMIDITY, RAINFALL, AND DEW.

Month.	Vapour Pressure (inches).	Rel. Hum. (%)				Rainfall (inches).					Dew. Mean No. of Days Dew.
		Mean 9 a.m.	Mean 9 a.m.	Highest Mean.	Lowest Mean.	Mean Monthly.	Mean No. of Days Rain.	Greatest Monthly.	Least Monthly.	Greatest In One Day.	
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
January ..	0.546	67	78	58	3.65	14	15.26 1911	0.42 1888	7.08 13/11	1.2	
February ..	0.560	71	81	59	4.24	14	18.56 1873	0.34 1902	8.90 25/73	2.3	
March ..	0.531	73	85	62	4.97	15	18.70 1870	0.42 1876	6.52 9/13	3.8	
April ..	0.447	76	87	63	5.52	14	24.49 1861	0.06 1868	7.52 29/60	6.1	
May ..	0.356	78	90	63	5.15	15	23.03 1919	0.18 1860	8.36 28/89	6.7	
June ..	0.299	78	89	68	4.78	13	16.30 1885	0.19 1904	5.17 16/84	5.9	
July ..	0.276	76	88	63	4.82	12	13.21 1900	0.12 1862	5.72 28/08	6.1	
August ..	0.291	72	84	56	2.95	11	14.89 1899	0.04 1885	5.33 2/60	5.6	
September ..	0.333	66	79	49	2.82	12	14.05 1879	0.08 1882	5.69 10/79	4.0	
October ..	0.379	62	77	46	2.83	12	11.14 1916	0.21 1867	6.37 13/02	3.0	
November ..	0.444	63	79	42	2.81	12	9.89 1865	0.07 1915	4.23 19/00	2.5	
December ..	0.503	64	77	52	2.83	13	15.82 1920	0.23 1913	4.75 13/10	1.8	
Year { Totals ..	—	—	—	—	47.37	157	—	—	—	49.0	
{ Averages ..	0.400	69	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	
{ Extremes ..	—	—	90	—	—	—	24.49 4/1861	0.04 8/1885	8.90 25/2/73	—	

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA—MELBOURNE, VICTORIA.

LAT. 37° 49' S., LONG. 144° 58' E. HEIGHT ABOVE M.S.L., 115 FT.

BAROMETER, WIND, EVAPORATION, LIGHTNING, CLOUDS, and CLEAR DAYS.

Month.	Bar. corrected to 32° F. M.n. Sea Level and Standard Gravity from 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. readings.	Wind.				Mean Amount of Evaporation (inches).	No. of Days Lightning.	Mean Amount of Clouds, 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.	No. of Clear Days.	
		Greatest Number of Miles in One Day.	Mean Hourly Pressure. (lbs.)	Total Miles.	Prevailing Direction.					
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	71	55	55	55	55	56	21	71	21	
January .. .. .	29.912	583	10/97	0.28	7,159	S W S E	6.444	2.0	5.0	7.4
February .. . . .	29.959	566	8/68	0.25	6,209	S W S E	5.064	2.5	5.0	7.0
March .. . . .	30.033	677	9/81	0.21	6,179	S W S E	4.001	1.6	5.5	5.3
April .. . . .	30.105	597	7/68	0.18	5,595	S W N W	2.405	0.9	5.8	4.9
May .. . . .	30.102	693	12/65	0.18	5,756	N W N E	1.482	0.6	6.5	3.3
June .. . . .	30.077	761	13/76	0.22	6,163	N W N E	1.094	0.6	6.7	2.3
July .. . . .	30.089	755	8/74	0.21	6,227	N W N E	1.068	0.5	6.4	3.0
August .. . . .	30.065	637	14/75	0.24	6,699	N W N E	1.484	1.1	6.3	3.0
September .. . .	29.994	617	11/72	0.27	6,799	N W S W	2.321	1.4	6.1	3.3
October .. . . .	29.962	899	5/66	0.27	7,121	S W N W	3.379	2.1	5.9	3.5
November .. . . .	29.951	734	13/66	0.27	6,853	S W S E	4.692	2.4	5.9	3.8
December .. . . .	29.898	655	1/75	0.29	7,299	S W S E	5.821	1.7	5.5	4.2
Year { Totals .. . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	39.155	17.4	—	51.0
Year { Averages .. . . .	30.012	—	—	0.24	6,505	S W N W	—	—	5.9	—
Year { Extremes .. . . .	—	899	5/10/66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TEMPERATURE AND SUNSHINE.

Month.	Mean Temperature (Fahr.).			Extreme Shade Temperature (Fahr.).		Extreme Range.	Extreme Temperature (Fahr.).		Mean Hours of Sunshine.				
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest.	Lowest.		Highest in Sun.	Lowest on Grass.					
										73	73	69	69
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	73	73	73	73	73	73	69	69	47				
January .. . . .	78.1	56.8	67.4	111.2	14/62	42.0	28/85	89.2	178.5	14/62	30.2	28/65	264.2
February .. . . .	78.0	57.2	67.6	109.5	7/01	40.2	24/24	69.3	167.5	15/70	30.9	6/91	241.4
March .. . . .	74.4	54.7	64.5	105.5	2/93	37.1	17/84	68.4	164.5	1/68	28.9	(b)	206.6
April .. . . .	68.3	50.7	59.4	94.0	(a)	34.8	24/88	59.2	152.0	8/61	25.0	23/97	163.4
May .. . . .	61.4	46.7	54.1	83.7	7/05	29.9	29/16	53.8	129.0	2/59	21.1	26/16	136.6
June .. . . .	56.8	44.0	50.4	72.2	1/07	25.0	11/66	44.2	129.0	11/61	20.4	17/95	113.3
July .. . . .	55.6	41.8	48.7	69.3	22/26	27.0	21/69	42.3	125.8	27/80	20.5	12/03	107.8
August .. . . .	58.7	43.4	51.0	77.0	20/85	28.3	11/83	48.7	137.4	29/69	21.3	14/02	156.0
September .. . .	62.6	45.7	54.2	88.6	28/28	31.1	16/08	53.9	142.0	20/67	22.3	8/18	172.2
October .. . . .	67.1	48.3	57.7	98.4	24/14	32.1	3/71	66.2	154.3	28/68	24.8	22/18	205.3
November .. . . .	71.4	51.3	61.3	105.7	27/94	36.5	2/96	69.2	159.6	29/65	24.6	2/96	241.7
December .. . . .	75.4	54.3	64.9	110.7	15/76	40.0	4/70	70.7	170.3	20/69	33.3	1/04	253.5
Year { Averages .. . . .	67.3	49.6	58.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2262.0
Year { Extremes .. . . .	—	—	—	111.2	—	27.0	—	—	178.5	—	20.4	—	(c)
				14/1/62		21/7/69		14/1/62		17/6/95			

(a) 6/1885 and 17/1922. (b) 17/1884 and 20/1897. (c) Total for year.

HUMIDITY, RAINFALL, AND DEW.

Month.	Vapour Pressure (inches).	Rel. Hum. (%)				Rainfall (inches).					Dew Mean No. of Days Dew.		
		Mean 9 a.m.	Mean 9 a.m.	Highest Mean.	Lowest Mean.	Mean Monthly.	Mean No. of Days Rain.	Greatest Monthly.	Least Monthly.	Greatest in One Day.			
												73	73
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	21	21	21	21	73	73	73	73	70	21			
January .. . . .	0.382	68	65	50	1.92	8	5.68	1904	0.04	1878	2.97	9/97	2.6
February .. . . .	0.416	62	69	48	1.74	7	6.24	1904	0.03	1870	3.37	18/19	3.4
March .. . . .	0.371	64	71	57	2.21	10	7.50	1911	0.18	1859	3.55	5/19	7.1
April .. . . .	0.357	71	78	66	2.15	11	6.71	1901	Nil	1923	2.28	22/01	8.7
May .. . . .	0.312	78	89	71	2.17	13	4.31	1892	0.45	1891	1.85	7/91	8.9
June .. . . .	0.278	83	89	77	2.06	14	4.51	1869	0.73	1897	1.74	21/04	8.8
July .. . . .	0.263	82	86	70	1.84	14	7.02	1891	0.57	1902	2.71	12/91	9.3
August .. . . .	0.289	78	82	70	1.85	14	4.04	1924	0.48	1903	1.94	26/24	8.3
September .. . .	0.289	68	78	60	2.41	14	7.93	1916	0.52	1907	2.82	12/80	8.3
October .. . . .	0.310	62	67	53	2.62	13	7.61	1869	0.29	1914	3.00	17/69	5.8
November .. . . .	0.326	69	69	52	2.21	11	6.71	1916	0.25	1895	2.57	16/76	1.8
December .. . . .	0.365	57	69	51	2.26	9	7.18	1863	0.11	1904	2.62	28/07	1.8
Year { Totals .. . . .	—	—	—	—	25.45	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	72.8
Year { Averages .. . . .	0.326	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year { Extremes .. . . .	—	—	89	48	—	—	7.93	9/1916	Nil	4/1923	3.55	5/3/1919	—

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA—HOBART, TASMANIA.

LAT. 42° 53' S., LONG. 147 20' E. HEIGHT ABOVE M.S.L., 177 FT.

BAROMETER, WIND, EVAPORATION, LIGHTNING, CLOUDS, AND CLEAR DAYS.

Month.	Bar. corrected to 32° F. M.S. Sea Level and Standard Gravity from 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. readings.	Wind.				Mean Amount of Evaporation (Inches).	No. of Days Lightning.	Mean Amount of Cloud, 9 a.m., 3 p.m. & 9 p.m.	No. of Clear Days.
		Greatest Number of Miles in One Day.	Mean Hourly Pressure. (lbs.)	Total Miles.	Prevailing Direction. 9 a.m. 3 p.m.				
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	44	18	18	18	23	18	21	66	22
January ..	29.834	500 30/16	0.19	5,954	N N W & N S E	4.877	0.9	6.0	2.6
February ..	29.916	605 4/27	0.15	4,779	N & N W S E	3.703	1.2	6.0	2.4
March ..	29.942	443 19/27	0.13	4,930	N & N W S E	3.034	1.4	5.9	2.3
April ..	29.966	533 37/26	0.14	4,890	N W to N N W & S E	2.046	0.7	6.1	1.7
May ..	29.984	423 15/27	0.12	4,792	N W to N N to N W	1.413	0.5	6.1	2.2
June ..	29.954	569 27/20	0.13	4,621	N W & N W N to N W	0.913	0.6	6.1	2.2
July ..	29.927	425 16/21	0.13	4,853	N N W & N N to N W	0.931	0.5	5.8	2.3
August ..	29.923	612 19/26	0.14	5,104	N & N W N & N W	1.325	0.6	6.0	2.1
September ..	29.844	516 26/15	0.13	5,650	N N W & N N W & S E	2.012	0.8	6.1	1.5
October ..	29.822	461 8/12	0.20	6,043	N S E	3.148	0.8	6.3	1.4
November ..	29.806	508 18/15	0.20	5,825	N S E	4.066	0.9	6.3	1.5
December ..	29.809	486 30/20	0.18	5,729	N S E	4.612	1.1	6.3	1.2
Year { Totals ..	—	—	—	—	—	32.080	10.0	—	23.4
Year { Averages ..	29.894	—	0.16	5,264	N to N W S E & N W	—	—	6.0	—
Year { Extremes ..	—	612 19/8/26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TEMPERATURE AND SUNSHINE.

Month.	Mean Temperature (Fahr.).			Extreme Shade Temperature (Fahr.).			Extreme Range.	Extreme Temperature (Fahr.).		Mean Hours of Sunshine.
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest in Sun.		Lowest on Grass.		
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	58	58	58	82	82	82	41	61	34	
January ..	71.2	52.9	62.1	105.0 (a)	40.0 3/72	65.0	160.0 (b)	30.6 19/97	213.4	
February ..	71.3	53.3	62.3	104.4 12/99	39.0 20/87	65.4	165.0 24/98	28.3 -/87	179.4	
March ..	67.9	50.8	59.4	99.0 -/61	35.2 31/26	63.8	150.0 3/05	27.5 30/02	176.0	
April ..	62.7	47.7	55.2	90.0 1/56	30.0 25/56	60.0	142.0 18/93	25.0 -/86	141.9	
May ..	57.3	43.7	50.5	77.8 5/21	29.2 20/02	48.6	128.0 (c)	20.0 19/02	132.1	
June ..	52.8	41.1	47.0	75.0 7/74	28.0 22/79	47.0	122.0 12/94	21.0 6/87	104.3	
July ..	52.0	39.4	45.7	72.0 22/77	27.0 18/66	45.0	121.0 12/93	18.7 16/86	124.2	
August ..	55.0	41.1	48.0	77.0 3/76	30.0 10/73	47.0	129.0 -/87	20.1 7/09	145.9	
September ..	58.8	43.2	51.0	81.7 23/26	30.0 12/41	51.7	138.0 23/93	18.3 16/26	148.1	
October ..	62.7	45.4	54.0	92.0 24/14	32.0 12/89	60.0	156.0 9/93	23.8 (d)	172.2	
November ..	66.1	48.2	57.2	98.0 23/88	35.2 5/13	62.8	154.0 19/92	26.0 1/08	203.1	
December ..	69.3	51.2	60.2	105.2 30/97	38.0 13/06	67.2	157.0 30/18	27.2 -/86	201.4	
Year { Averages ..	62.3	46.5	54.4	—	—	—	—	—	1942.0	
Year { Extremes ..	—	—	—	105.2 30/12/97	27.0 18/7/66	78.2	165.0 24/2/98	18.3 16/9/26	(e)	

(a) 27/49 and 1/00. (b) 5/86 and 13/05. (c) -/89 and -/93. (d) 1/86 and -/99. (e) Total for year.

HUMIDITY, RAINFALL, AND DEW.

Month.	Vapour Pressure (Inches)	Rel. Hum. (%)				Rainfall (Inches).				Dew.
		Mean 9 a.m.	Mean 9 p.m.	Highest Mean.	Lowest Mean.	Mean Monthly.	Mean No. of Days Rain.	Greatest Monthly.	Least Monthly.		Greatest In One Day.
No. of yrs. over which observation extends	42	42	42	42	86	85	86	86	62	19
January ..	0.336	59	72	47	1.86	10	5.91 1893	0.03 1841	2.96 30/16	0.7
February ..	0.356	63	77	53	1.48	9	9.15 1854	0.07 1847	4.50 25/54a	1.6
March ..	0.332	67	77	58	1.89	10	7.60 1854	0.02 1843	2.79 5/19	4.8
April ..	0.300	72	84	58	1.88	11	6.50 1909	0.07 1904	5.02 20/09	9.6
May ..	0.268	77	89	65	1.90	13	6.37 1905	0.10 1843	3.22 14/58	12.6
June ..	0.243	81	91	68	2.23	14	8.15 1889	0.22 1852	4.11 13/89	8.8
July ..	0.230	80	94	72	2.17	14	6.02 1922	0.30 1850	2.51 18/22	8.4
August ..	0.240	76	92	64	1.83	14	10.16 1858	0.23 1854	4.35 12/58	8.7
September ..	0.259	69	85	60	2.10	15	7.14 1844	0.39 1847	3.50 29/44	4.6
October ..	0.273	64	73	51	2.29	15	6.67 1906	0.26 1850	2.58 4/06	2.8
November ..	0.296	60	72	50	2.46	14	8.92 1849	0.16 1868	3.97 6/49	1.2
December ..	0.316	57	67	45	1.98	11	9.00 1875	0.11 1842	2.48 13/16	0.8
Year { Totals ..	—	—	—	—	23.87	150	—	—	—	64.6
Year { Averages ..	0.284	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year { Extremes ..	—	—	94	45	—	—	10.16 8/1858	0.02 3/1843	5.02 20/4/09	—

(a) 4.18 on 26/54 also.

## CHAPTER III. GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

### § 1. Scheme of Parliamentary Government.

1. **General.**—The legislative power of the Commonwealth is vested in the Parliament of the Commonwealth, which consists of the Sovereign, the Senate, and the House of Representatives. The Sovereign is represented throughout the Commonwealth by the Governor-General who, subject to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, has such powers and functions as the Sovereign is pleased to assign to him. In each State there is a State Governor, who is the representative of the Sovereign for the State, and who exercises such powers within the State as are conferred upon him by the Letters Patent which constitute his office, and by the instructions which inform him in detail of the manner in which his duties are to be fulfilled. The Legislature in each State was bi-cameral till 1922, in which year the Queensland Parliament became uni-cameral. In the bi-cameral States it consists of (a) a Legislative Council and (b) a Legislative Assembly, or House of Assembly. In Queensland the Legislative Assembly constitutes the legislature. In the Commonwealth Parliament the Upper House is known as the Senate, and in the State Parliaments as the Legislative Council. The Lower House in the bi-cameral States is known as follows:—In the Commonwealth Parliament as the House of Representatives, in the State Parliaments of New South Wales, Victoria, and Western Australia as the Legislative Assembly, and in the State Parliaments of South Australia and Tasmania as the House of Assembly. The legislative powers of these Parliaments are delimited by the Commonwealth and the State Constitutions. The Assembly (Queensland as pointed out is uni-cameral) which is usually the larger, is always elective, the qualifications for the franchise varying in character. The Council is, in the case of New South Wales, nominated by the Governor in Council; in other States it is elective, the constituencies being differently arranged and some property or special qualification for the electorate being required. In the Federal Parliament, the qualifications for the franchise are identical for both Houses. A brief account of the constitutional history of each of the States is given in Chapter I., and a conspectus of the Constitutions of the Commonwealth and States in Year Book No. 13, pp. 927 to 951. The information given therein respecting Queensland must of course be considerably modified in view of the abolition of the Upper House in 1922.

2. **Powers and Functions of the Governor-General and of the State Governors.**—A detailed statement of the powers and functions of the Governor-General and of the State Governors will be found in preceding issues of the Official Year Book (see No. 18, pp. 78 to 80), but considerations of space preclude the repetition of this information in the present volume.

3. **Governor-General and State Governors.**—The present Governor-General is the Right Honourable JOHN LAWRENCE, BARON STONEHAVEN, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. He assumed office on the 8th October, 1925.

The following is a list of the Governors of the various States of the Commonwealth:—

New South Wales ..	Admiral	SIR DUDLEY RAWSON STRATFORD DE CHAIR, K.C.B., M.V.O.
Victoria .. ..	Lieut.-Colonel the Rt. Hon.	ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON, BARON SOMERS, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Queensland ..	Lieut.-General	SIR THOMAS HERBERT JOHN CHAPMAN GOODWIN, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
South Australia ..	Brigadier-General	SIR ALEXANDER GORE ARKWRIGHT HORE-RUTHVEN, V.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
Western Australia ..	Colonel	SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CAMPION, K.C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tasmania ..	Captain	SIR JAMES O'GRADY, K.C.M.G., O.B.E., J.P.

4. **The Cabinet and Executive Government.**—(i) *General.* The sections of the Commonwealth Constitution Act dealing with the Executive Government will be found in Chapter I. In both the Commonwealth and the State Legislatures the forms

of government have been founded on their prototypes in the Imperial Government, and the relations established between the Ministry and the representatives of the people are in accordance with those prevailing in Great Britain. The executive powers in the Commonwealth are vested in the Governor-General in Council, and in the State Governments in the Governor in Council. The Executive Council in the Commonwealth and in the majority of the States is practically co-extensive with a group of departmental chiefs, who are usually spoken of as the Cabinet, and who change with the rise and fall of party majorities. In the Commonwealth Government, however, as well as in the States of Victoria and Tasmania, the Cabinet on leaving office remain members of the Executive Council, though they no longer attend its meetings, and it is in fact an essential feature of the Cabinet system of Government that they should not do so, except to assist the Governor in transacting purely formal business, or to advise on non-political questions.

(ii) *The Executive Council.* This body is composed of the Governor and the Ministers of State holding office for the time being. The latter are sworn both as Executive Councillors and as Ministers controlling the different administrative departments. It should be observed that all persons living who have held Ministerial office under former Governments are also technically members of the Executive Council, and are thus liable to be specially summoned for attendance at meetings of that body. The meetings are official in character; they are presided over by the Governor-General (or Governor) and are attended by the clerk, who keeps a formal record of the proceedings. At these meetings the decisions of the Cabinet are put into official form and made effective, appointments are confirmed, resignations accepted, proceedings ordered, and notices and regulations published.

(iii) *The Appointment of Ministers and of Executive Councillors.* Although it is technically possible for the Governor to make and unmake cabinets at his pleasure, under all ordinary circumstances his apparent liberty in choosing his Executive Council is virtually restricted by the operation of constitutional machinery. When a Ministry is defeated in Parliament or at the polls, the procedure both in the Commonwealth and the State Parliaments generally, though not invariably, follows that prevailing in the Imperial Parliament. The customary procedure in connexion with the resignation or acceptance of office by a Ministry is described fully in previous issues of the Year Book. (See No. 6, page 942.)

(iv) *Ministers in Upper or Lower Houses.* The subjoined table shows the number of Ministers with seats in the Upper or Lower Houses of each Parliament in May, 1929.

AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENTS—MINISTERS IN UPPER OR LOWER HOUSES, 1929.

Ministers with Seats in—	C'wealth.	N.S.W.	Vict.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
The Upper House ..	4	3	4	..	2	2	1	16
The Lower House ..	9	11	8	10	4	7	6	55
Total .. ..	13	14	12	10	6	9	7	71

(v) *The Cabinet.* (a) *General.* The meetings of this body are private and deliberative. The actual Ministers of the day are alone present, no records of the meetings transpire, and no official notice is taken of the proceedings. The members of the Cabinet, being the leaders of the party in power in Parliament, control the bent of legislation, and must retain the confidence of the people and also of the Governor-General (or Governor), to whom they act as an advising body. They also in effect wield, by virtue of their seats on the Executive Council, the whole executive force of the community. In summoning, proroguing, or dissolving Parliament, the Governor-General (or Governor) is usually guided by the advice tendered him by the Cabinet, though legally in no way bound to accept such advice.

(b) *Commonwealth Ministers of State.* A statement showing the names of Ministers of State who have held office from the inauguration of the Commonwealth Government to 1925 will be found in Official Year Book No. 18, pages 82 and 83, but considerations of space preclude its inclusion in the present issue.

(c) *State Ministries.* A list of the members of the Ministry in each State in May, 1929, will be found in § 3 of this chapter.

5. *Number and Salary of Members of the Legislatures.*—The following table shows the number and annual salary of members in each of the legislative chambers in May, 1929:—

**MEMBERS OF COMMONWEALTH AND STATE PARLIAMENTS, AND ANNUAL SALARIES, 1929.**

Members in—	C'wealth.	N.S.W.	Vict.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Total.
<b>MEMBERS.</b>								
Upper House ..	36	94	34	(a)	20	30	18	232
Lower House ..	76	90	65	72	46	50	30	429
Total ..	112	184	99	72	66	80	48	661
<b>ANNUAL SALARY.</b>								
Upper House ..	£ 1,000	£ ..	£ 200	£ (a)	£ 400	£ 600	£ 370-500	..
Lower House ..	1,000	875	500	750	400	600	400-500	..

(a) Council abolished in 1922.

The use of the expressions "Upper House" and "Lower House" in the above statement, though not justified constitutionally, is convenient, inasmuch as the legislative chambers are known by different names in the Commonwealth and in some of the States.

6. *Enactments of the Parliament.*—In the Commonwealth, all laws are enacted in the name of the Sovereign, the Senate, and the House of Representatives. The subjects with respect to which the Commonwealth Parliament is empowered to make laws are enumerated in the Constitution Act (see Chapter I.). In the States, laws are enacted in the name of the Sovereign by and with the consent of the Legislative Council (except in Queensland) and Legislative Assembly or House of Assembly. The Governor-General or the State Governor acts as Viceroy as regards giving the Royal assent to or vetoing Bills passed by the Legislatures, or reserving them for the special consideration of the Sovereign. In the States, the Councils and Assemblies are empowered generally, subject to the Commonwealth Constitution, to make laws in and for their respective States, in all cases whatsoever. Subject to certain limitations, they may alter, repeal, or vary their Constitution. Where a law of a State is inconsistent with a law of the Commonwealth the latter prevails, and the former is, to the extent of the inconsistency, invalid.

## § 2. Parliaments and Elections.

1. *Qualifications for Membership and for Franchise.*—The conspectus in § 4 of "General Government" in Year Book No. 13 contains particulars, as in 1920, relating to the legislative chambers in the Commonwealth and State Parliaments, and shows concisely the qualifications necessary for membership and for the franchise in each House. (These are, in the main, applicable in 1929, but it must be remembered that Queensland abolished the Upper House in 1922). It has further to be remembered that in 1925 the Commonwealth Parliament passed an Act removing the disqualification on racial

grounds from (a) natives of British India and (b) persons who have become naturalized. Disqualification of persons otherwise eligible, either as members or voters, is generally on the usual grounds of being of unsound mind or attainted of treason, being convicted of certain offences, and, as regards membership, on the grounds of holding a place of profit under the Crown, being pecuniarily interested in a Government contract except as a member of an incorporated company of more than twenty-five persons, or being an undischarged bankrupt.

2. The Federal Government.—The Senate consists of 36 members, six being returned by each of the original federating States. Members of this Chamber are elected for a term of six years, but by a provision in the Constitution half the members retire at the end of every third year, although they are eligible for re-election. In accordance with the Constitution, the total number of members of the House of Representatives must be as nearly as possible double that of the Senate. In the House of Representatives the States are represented on a population basis, and the numbers stand at present as follows :—New South Wales, 28 ; Victoria, 20 ; Queensland, 10 ; South Australia, 7 ; Western Australia, 5 ; Tasmania, 5 ; Northern Territory, 1—total, 76. The Constitution provides for a minimum of five members for each original State. Members of the House of Representatives are elected for the duration of the Parliament, which is limited to three years. In elections for Senators, the whole State constitutes the electorate. For the purposes of elections for the House of Representatives, the State is divided into single electorates corresponding in number with the number of members to which the State is entitled. Members of both Houses are paid at the rate of £1,000 per annum. Further information regarding the Senate and the House of Representatives is given in Chapter I.

3. Federal Elections.—There have been ten complete Parliaments since the inauguration of Federation. The fifth Parliament, which was opened on the 9th July, 1913, was dissolved on the 30th July, 1914, in somewhat unusual circumstances. Under Section 57 of the Constitution, it is provided that, should the Senate fail to pass, or pass with amendments, any proposed law previously passed by the House of Representatives, and should the latter House, after an interval of three months, again pass the proposed law, with or without the amendments of the Senate, and the Senate for a second time reject it or pass it with amendments to which the lower House will not agree, then the Governor-General may dissolve the two Houses simultaneously. For the first time in the history of the Commonwealth this deadlock between the Senate and the House of Representatives occurred in the second session of the fifth Parliament, and, in accordance with the section of the Constitution referred to above, both Houses were dissolved by the Governor-General. The first session of the eleventh Parliament opened on the 6th February, 1929. The first meeting at Parliament House, Canberra, was opened by H.R.H. the Duke of York on 9th May, 1927. Particulars regarding the last five Commonwealth elections may be found in the table given hereunder:—

FEDERAL ELECTIONS, 1917 to 1928.

Date.	Electors Enrolled.			Electors who Voted.			Percentage of Electors who Voted.		
	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Males.	Fem.	Total.
THE SENATE.									
5th May, 1917	1,444,133	1,391,194	2,835,327	1,184,663	1,018,138	2,202,801	82.03	73.18	77.69
13th December, 1919	1,439,818	1,410,044	2,849,862	1,094,534	938,403	2,032,937	76.02	65.55	71.33
16th December, 1922	1,494,508	1,487,916	2,982,424	966,551	761,695	1,728,246	64.67	51.19	57.95
14th November, 1925	1,656,286	1,645,730	3,302,016	1,515,608	1,499,345	3,014,953	91.51	91.11	91.31
17th November, 1928	1,723,552	1,721,214	3,444,766	1,617,762	1,606,748	3,224,500	93.86	93.35	93.61

THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

(CONTESTED ELECTORATES.)

5th May, 1917	1,262,527	1,207,938	2,470,465	1,041,552	892,926	1,934,478	82.50	73.92	78.30
13th December, 1919	1,395,165	1,367,468	2,762,633	1,063,029	914,816	1,977,845	76.19	66.90	71.59
16th December, 1922	1,396,020	1,378,254	2,774,274	920,177	726,686	1,646,863	65.91	52.72	59.36
14th November, 1925	1,635,842	1,632,897	3,268,739	1,499,006	1,488,194	2,987,200	91.63	91.14	91.39
17th November, 1928	1,450,202	1,463,951	2,914,153	1,362,675	1,366,137	2,728,812	93.96	93.32	93.64

The percentage of electors who exercised the franchise at each election rose from 53.04 for the Senate and 55.69 for the House of Representatives in 1901 to 77.69 and 78.30 respectively in 1917. The next election in 1919 showed a considerable falling off, and in 1922 the decrease was still more marked, the respective percentages for that year being 57.95 and 59.36, or very little more than those for 1901. Compulsory voting was introduced prior to the election in 1925 and an exceedingly heavy vote was cast in that year. In 1928 the results of the previous election were exceeded, and the exceptional average of nearly 94 per cent. of possible votes was recorded for each House.

4. **Federal Referenda.**—According to Section 128 of the Constitution, any proposed law for the alteration of the Constitution must, in addition to being passed by an absolute majority of each House of Parliament, be submitted to a referendum of the electors in each State, and must further be approved by a majority of the States and of the electors who voted before it can be presented for Royal Assent. Several referenda have been held from time to time, but in three cases only has any proposed law been assented to by the required majority of the electors. A statement dealing with the various referenda up to and inclusive of the year 1919, and the voting thereon was given in previous issues of the *Official Year Book* (See No. 18, pp. 87 to 89), but space will not permit of the incorporation of this information in the present volume. In the year 1926 a referendum was held in relation to proposed laws entitled respectively "Industry and Commerce" and "Essential Services." The result of the voting was: Industry and Commerce, votes in favour, 1,247,088; votes not in favour, 1,619,655. Essential Services, votes in favour, 1,195,502; votes not in favour, 1,597,793.

A referendum was taken in 1928 in respect of a proposed law entitled "State Debts 1928" and a majority of votes was cast in favour of the proposal, the voting in each State being as follows:—

State.	Affirmative Votes.	Negative Votes.
New South Wales ..	754,446	415,846
Victoria .. ..	791,425	110,143
Queensland .. ..	367,257	47,250
South Australia ..	164,628	98,017
Western Australia ..	96,913	71,552
Tasmania .. ..	62,722	31,044
Commonwealth ..	2,237,391	773,852

5. **The Parliament of New South Wales.**—(i) *Constitution.* The Legislative Council in this State is a nominee chamber, the Legislative Assembly being an elective body. Theoretically the Legislative Council may contain an unlimited number of members, and the number of members in February, 1929, was ninety-four. The tenure of the seat is for life; four-fifths of the members must be persons not holding any paid office under the Crown, but this is held not to include officers of His Majesty's sea or land forces on full or half-pay, or retired officers on pensions. The Legislative Assembly consists of ninety members elected in single-seat electoral districts, who hold their seats during the existence of the Parliament to which they are elected. The duration of Parliament is limited to three years.

(ii) *Particulars of Elections.* Since the introduction of responsible government in New South Wales there have been twenty-seven complete Parliaments, the first of which opened on the 22nd May, 1856, and was dissolved on the 19th December, 1857, while the twenty-seventh was dissolved on the 7th September, 1927. The twenty-eighth Parliament opened on the 3rd November, 1927. The elections of 1922 and 1925

were contested on the principle of proportional representation, but a reversion to the system of single seats and preferential voting was made at the last appeal to the people. Particulars of voting at elections from 1917 to 1927 are given below :—

**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ELECTIONS, NEW SOUTH WALES, 1917 to 1927.**

Year.	Electors Qualified to Vote.			Electors who Voted.			Percentage of Electors who Voted in Contested Electorates.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1917	574,308	535,522	1,109,830	323,030	295,354	623,384	62.40	60.57	61.52
1920	593,244	561,193	1,154,437	363,115	285,594	648,709	61.21	50.89	56.19
1922	636,662	614,361	1,251,023	466,949	408,515	875,464	73.34	66.49	69.98
1925	678,749	660,331	1,339,080	489,126	435,853	924,979	72.06	66.00	69.07
1927	714,886	694,607	1,409,493	(a)	(a)	1,150,777	(a)	(a)	82.54

(a) Not available.

The principle of one elector one vote was adopted in 1894, and that of compulsory enrolment in 1922.

The franchise was extended to women (Women's Franchise Act) in 1902, and was exercised for the first time at a State election in 1904.

6. The Parliament of Victoria.—(i) *Constitution.* Both of the Victorian legislative chambers are elective bodies, but there is a considerable difference in the number of members of each House, as well as in the qualifications necessary for members and electors. The number of members in the Upper House in May, 1929, was 34, and in the Lower House, 65. In the Legislative Council the tenure of the seat is for six years, but one member for each province retires every third year, except in the case of a dissolution, when one-half of the newly-elected members hold their seats for three years only. Members of the Legislative Assembly are elected for the duration of Parliament, which is limited to three years. An elector for the Legislative Assembly may vote once only, plurality of voting having been abolished in 1899; an elector, however, qualified in more than one district, may select that for which he desires to record his vote. A preferential system of voting (see Year Book No. 6, page 1182) was for the first time adopted in Victoria at the election held in November, 1911.

(ii) *Particulars of Elections.* Since the introduction of responsible government in Victoria there have been twenty-eight complete Parliaments, the first of which opened on the 21st November, 1856, and closed on the 9th August, 1859, while the twenty-eighth was dissolved on the 4th March, 1927. The twenty-ninth Parliament was opened on 6th July, 1927. The election for the Legislative Assembly in 1927 was the first held since the institution of compulsory voting. Particulars of voting at the last five elections are given in the subjoined table :—

**VICTORIAN ELECTIONS, 1916 to 1928.**  
**LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL (LAST ELECTION 1928).**

Year.	Electors Enrolled.	Electors Enrolled in Contested Electorates.	Electors who Voted.	Percentage of Electors who Voted in Contested Electorates.
1916 .. ..	300,321	92,421	34,853	37.71
1919 .. ..	317,593	133,058	40,393	30.35
1922 .. ..	353,440	161,731	47,008	29.07
1925 .. ..	399,510	172,875	56,033	32.41
1928 .. ..	444,278	268,164	85,372	31.84

VICTORIAN ELECTIONS, 1916 TO 1928—*continued.*

## LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Year.	Electors Enrolled.			Electors who Voted.			Percentage of Electors who Voted in Contested Electorates.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1917	397,585	430,645	828,230	172,317	184,682	356,999	54.30	54.12	54.21
1920	418,085	450,763	868,848	232,604	235,621	468,225	66.23	61.38	63.70
1921	414,818	456,638	871,456	167,812	158,415	326,227	61.29	53.53	57.26
1924	433,357	467,070	900,427	190,153	180,810	370,963	63.02	55.72	59.24
1927	480,485	512,726	993,211	377,941	402,458	780,399	92.02	91.51	91.76

The franchise was extended to women by the Adult Suffrage Act 1908 and voting at elections for the Legislative Assembly was made compulsory in 1926.

7. **The Parliament of Queensland.**—(i) *Constitution.* As pointed out previously, the Legislative Council in Queensland was abolished in 1922, the date of Royal Assent to the Act being the 23rd March. The Legislative Assembly is composed of seventy-two members, and the State is divided into that number of electoral districts. A modified system of optional preferential voting is in operation in Queensland. (See Year Book No. 6, page 1183.)

(ii) *Particulars of Elections.* Since the establishment of responsible government in Queensland there have been twenty-four complete Parliaments, the first of which opened on the 29th May, 1860, and dissolved on the 20th May, 1863, while the twenty-fourth Parliament was dissolved on the 11th April, 1929. At the elections held in May, 1915, the principle of compulsory voting was introduced for the first time in Australia. Of the total number of electors enrolled at the 1926 elections, 89.94 per cent. went to the polls. Statistics regarding the last five elections for which details are available are given below:—

## QUEENSLAND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ELECTIONS, 1915 to 1926.

Year.	Electors Enrolled.			Electors who Voted.			Percentage of Electors who Voted in Contested Electorates.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1915	184,627	150,568	335,195	140,396	125,844	266,240	86.46	90.09	88.14
1918	233,342	191,074	424,416	176,768	163,901	340,669	75.75	85.78	80.27
1920	238,750	206,931	445,681	187,575	168,651	356,226	78.57	81.50	79.93
1923	257,001	219,476	476,477	194,287	174,980	369,267	80.72	83.96	82.23
1926	253,571	224,526	478,097	209,139	191,916	401,055	89.77	90.13	89.94

The election of 1907 was the first State election in Queensland at which women voted, the privilege being conferred under the Elections Acts Amendment Act 1905.

Particulars of the election held in May, 1929, will, if available, be found in the Appendix.

8. **The Parliament of South Australia.**—(i) *Constitution.* In this State there is a Legislative Council composed of twenty members and a House of Assembly with forty-six members, both chambers being elective. The State is divided into five districts, which return four members each to the Legislative Council. For the House of Assembly, eight districts return three members each, and eleven districts two members each.

(ii) *Particulars of Elections.* Since the inauguration of responsible government in South Australia there have been twenty-five complete Parliaments, the first of which was opened on the 22nd April, 1857. The first session of the twenty-sixth Parliament began on the 17th May, 1927. Particulars of voting at recent elections are given below:—

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN ELECTIONS, 1915 to 1927.

Year.	Electors Enrolled.			Electors who Voted.			Percentage of Electors who Voted in Contested Electorates.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.									
1915	66,614	21,635	88,249	11,436	4,808	16,244	75.69	71.25	74.32
1918	71,510	23,461	94,971	42,987	11,800	54,787	60.11	50.30	57.69
1921	69,986	23,062	93,048	38,597	11,309	49,906	64.23	53.96	61.57
1924	67,429	22,018	89,447	36,626	10,492	47,118	65.79	54.94	63.02
1927	100,376	37,395	137,771	46,686	17,742	64,428	67.55	59.91	65.26
HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.									
1915	128,594	124,797	253,391	70,898	65,157	136,055	77.22	72.64	74.95
1918	126,669	132,043	258,712	71,501	62,742	134,243	56.45	47.52	51.89
1921	134,091	137,931	272,022	91,451	77,600	169,051	70.10	57.64	63.77
1924	141,944	147,899	289,843	87,712	73,453	161,165	69.65	56.05	62.71
1927	152,997	156,591	309,588	110,127	104,611	214,738	80.64	74.31	77.43

It is interesting to note that South Australia was the first of the States to grant women's suffrage (under the Constitution Amendment Act 1894), the franchise being exercised for the first time at the Legislative Assembly election on the 25th April, 1896.

9. The Parliament of Western Australia.—(i) *Constitution.* In this State both Chambers are elective. For the Legislative Council there are thirty members, each of the ten Provinces returning three members, while the Legislative Assembly is composed of fifty members, one member being returned by each of the fifty electoral districts. At the expiration of two years from the date of election to a seat in the Legislative Council, and every two years thereafter, the junior member for the time being for each province retires. Seniority is determined (a) by the date of election, (b) if two or more members are elected on the same day, then the junior is the one who polled the least number of votes (c) if the election be uncontested, or in case of an equality of votes, then the seniority is determined by the alphabetical precedence of surnames and, if necessary, Christian names. Members of the Legislative Assembly are elected for three years.

(ii) *Particulars of Elections.* Since the establishment of responsible government in Western Australia there have been twelve complete Parliaments, the first of which was opened on the 30th December, 1890, while the thirteenth Parliament was elected on 26th March, and 9th April, 1927. The preferential system of voting in use in Western Australia is described in Year Book No. 6, page 1184. Particulars relating to recent Assembly and Council elections are given in the tables below:—

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN ELECTIONS, 1914 to 1928.

Year.	Electors Enrolled.			Electors who Voted.			Percentage of Electors who Voted in Contested Electorates.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.									
1918	46,272	14,700	60,972	14,043	3,930	17,973	39.04	31.83	37.20
1920	37,137	14,900	52,037	12,450	3,406	15,856	45.07	28.28	40.27
1922	40,360	14,838	55,198	17,524	4,763	22,287	46.16	33.81	42.82
1924	43,897	14,904	58,801	16,552	4,569	21,121	47.06	39.25	45.12
1926	39,566	15,120	54,686	23,956	8,136	32,092	60.55	53.80	58.68
1928	54,822	19,076	73,898	24,877	8,151	33,028	51.99	46.75	50.59
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.									
1914	126,598	88,143	214,741	54,612	41,993	96,605	56.59	58.29	57.32
1917	93,106	73,845	166,951	45,453	40,167	85,620	59.46	65.51	62.15
1921	89,523	75,165	164,688	54,747	44,211	98,958	69.16	65.22	67.34
1924	101,717	88,152	189,869	55,591	43,800	99,391	66.00	59.00	62.32
1927	113,072	97,877	210,949	76,307	66,199	142,506	74.32	72.42	73.42

Women's suffrage was granted by the Electoral Act of 1899. At the 1921 elections the first woman member elected to an Australian Parliament was returned.

10. **The Parliament of Tasmania.**—(i) *Constitution.* In Tasmania there are two legislative chambers—the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, both bodies being elective. The Council consists of eighteen members, returned from fifteen districts, Hobart returning three, Launceston two, and the remaining thirteen districts sending one member each. There are five House of Assembly districts corresponding to the Commonwealth electoral districts, each returning six members, who are elected under a system of proportional representation which first came into force at the 1909 elections. (See Year Book No. 6, page 1185.) The annual salaries of members of the House of Assembly range from £400 to £500, and of the Legislative Council from £370 to £500 according to the area of the electorate and the distance from the capital.

In 1924 and again in 1925 the House of Assembly contested, with at least temporary success, the power of the Legislative Council to amend money bills. The matter was settled by "The Constitution Act 1926," which provides that all money bills shall originate in the Assembly, that all money votes shall be recommended by the Governor, and that the Council may amend bills other than those for appropriating public moneys or fixing a rate for income or land tax. The Council has no power to insert a provision for the appropriation of money or the imposing of a burden on the people.

(ii) *Particulars of Elections.* The first Tasmanian Parliament opened on 2nd December, 1856, and closed on 8th May, 1861. There have been twenty-two complete Parliaments since the inauguration of responsible government. Particulars of the voting at the last five elections for the House of Assembly are given hereunder:—

#### TASMANIAN ELECTIONS, HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, 1913 to 1925.

Year.	Electors Enrolled.			Electors who Voted.			Percentage of Electors who Voted in Contested Electorates.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1913	53,372	51,920	105,292	38,700	32,102	70,802	72.51	61.83	67.24
1916	54,466	52,855	107,321	41,427	37,557	78,984	76.06	71.05	73.60
1919	53,205	54,336	107,541	37,037	34,027	71,064	69.61	62.62	66.08
1922	54,958	55,591	110,549	38,457	31,295	69,752	69.96	56.30	63.09
1925	56,667	53,234	114,901	41,322	35,959	77,281	72.92	61.81	67.25
1928	55,058	56,898	111,956	46,769	44,910	91,679	84.94	78.94	81.90

The present members of the Legislative Council have been elected at various dates and the following particulars are given of the last contested election in each case—number of electors on the roll, 48,897; number of votes recorded, male 17,680, female 5,462, total 23,142; percentage of persons who voted to the number on the roll, 49.81.

The suffrage was granted to women under the Constitution Amendment Act 1903, and compulsory voting came into force on the passage of the Electoral Act in 1928.

### 3. Administration and Legislation.

1. **The Commonwealth Parliaments.**—The first Parliament of the Commonwealth was convened by proclamation dated 29th April, 1901, by His Excellency the late Marquis of Linlithgow, then Earl of Hopetoun, Governor-General. It was opened on the 9th May following by H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York, who had been sent to Australia for that purpose by His Majesty the King, the Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund Barton, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., being Prime Minister.

The following table gives the number and duration of Parliaments since Federation :—

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTS, 1901 to 1929.

Number of Parliament.	Date of Opening.	Date of Dissolution.
First .. .. .	9th May, 1901 ..	23rd November, 1903
Second .. .. .	2nd March, 1904 ..	12th October, 1906
Third .. .. .	20th February, 1907 ..	19th February, 1910
Fourth .. .. .	1st July, 1910 .. ..	23rd April, 1913
Fifth .. .. .	9th July, 1913 .. ..	30th July, 1914 (a)
Sixth .. .. .	8th October, 1914 ..	26th March, 1917
Seventh.. .. .	14th June, 1917.. ..	3rd November, 1919
Eighth .. .. .	26th February, 1920 ..	6th November, 1922
Ninth .. .. .	23th February, 1923 ..	3rd October, 1925
Tenth .. .. .	13th January, 1926 ..	9th October, 1928
Eleventh .. .. .	6th February, 1929	

(a) On this occasion the Governor-General, acting on the advice of the Ministry, and under section 57 of the Constitution, granted a dissolution of both the Senate and the House of Representatives, this being the first occasion since Federation on which a dissolution of both Houses had occurred.

2. **Governors-General and Ministries.**—The following statements show the names of the several Governors-General, and the Ministries which have directed the administration of the affairs of the Commonwealth since its creation :—

(a) GOVERNORS-GENERAL.

- Rt. Hon. EARL OF HOPETOUN (afterwards MARQUIS OF LINLITHGOW), P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. Sworn 1st January, 1901; recalled 9th May, 1902.
- Rt. Hon. HALLAM BARON TENNYSON, G.C.M.G. (Act. Governor-General). Sworn 17th July, 1902.
- Rt. Hon. HALLAM BARON TENNYSON, G.C.M.G. (Governor-General). Sworn 9th January, 1903; recalled 21st January, 1904.
- Rt. Hon. HENRY STAFFORD BARON NORTHCOTE, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., C.B. Sworn 21st January, 1904; recalled 8th September, 1908.
- Rt. Hon. WILLIAM HUMBLE EARL OF DUDLEY, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., etc. Sworn 9th September, 1908; recalled 31st July, 1911.
- Rt. Hon. THOMAS BARON DENMAN, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. Sworn 31st July, 1911; recalled 16th May, 1914.
- Rt. Hon. SIR RONALD CRAUFURD MUNRO FERGUSON (afterwards VISCOUNT NOVAR OF RAITH), P.C., G.C.M.G. Sworn 18th May, 1914; recalled 5th October, 1920.
- Rt. Hon. HENRY WILLIAM BARON FORSTER OF LEPE, P.C., G.C.M.G. Sworn 6th October, 1920; recalled 7th October, 1925.
- Rt. Hon. JOHN LAWRENCE BARON STONEHAVEN, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. Sworn 8th October, 1925.

(b) MINISTRIES.

- (i) BARTON GOVERNMENT, 1st January, 1901, to 23rd September, 1903.
- (ii) FIRST DEAKIN GOVERNMENT, 23rd September, 1903, to 26th April, 1904.
- (iii) WATSON GOVERNMENT (Labour), 26th April to 17th August, 1904.
- (iv) REID-MCLEAN GOVERNMENT, 17th August, 1904, to 4th July, 1905.
- (v) SECOND DEAKIN GOVERNMENT, 4th July, 1905, to 12th November, 1908.
- (vi) FIRST FISHER GOVERNMENT (Labour), 12th November, 1908, to 2nd June, 1909.
- (vii) THIRD DEAKIN GOVERNMENT, 2nd June, 1909, to 29th April, 1910.
- (viii) SECOND FISHER GOVERNMENT (Labour), 29th April, 1910, to 24th June, 1913.
- (ix) COOK GOVERNMENT, 24th June, 1913, to 17th September, 1914.
- (x) THIRD FISHER GOVERNMENT (Labour), 17th September, 1914, to 27th October, 1915.
- (xi) FIRST HUGHES GOVERNMENT (Labour), 27th October, 1915, to 14th November, 1916.
- (xii) SECOND HUGHES GOVERNMENT (Labour), 14th November, 1916, to 17th February, 1917.
- (xiii) AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL WAR GOVERNMENT, 17th February, 1917, to 10th January, 1918.
- (xiv) AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL WAR GOVERNMENT, 10th January, 1918, to 9th February, 1923.

## (c) BRUCE-PAGE GOVERNMENT from 9th February, 1923.

DEPARTMENTS.	MINISTERS (1929).
Prime Minister and Minister for External Affairs	Rt. Hon. STANLEY MELBOURNE BRUCE, C.H., P.C., M.C.
Treasurer .. .. .	Rt. Hon. EARLE CHRISTMAS GRAFTON PAGE, P.C.
Vice-President of the Executive Council	Rt. Hon. SIR GEORGE FOSTER PEARCE, P.C., K.C.V.O.
Attorney-General and Minister for Industry	Hon. JOHN GREIG LATHAM, C.M.G., K.C.
Postmaster-General and Minister for Works and Railways	Hon. WILLIAM GERRAND GIBSON.
Minister for Health, and Minister in Charge of Repatriation	Hon. SIR NEVILLE REGINALD HOWSE, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Minister for Defence .. .. .	Hon. SIR THOMAS WILLIAM GLASGOW, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.
Minister for Markets and Transport	Hon. THOMAS PATERSON.
Minister for Trade and Customs..	Hon. HENRY SOMER GULLETT.
Minister for Home Affairs .. .. .	Hon. CHARLES LYDIARD AUBREY ABBOTT.
Honorary Ministers .. .. .	{ Hon. CHARLES WILLIAM GLANAN MARR, D.S.O., M.C., V.D. Hon. ALEXANDER JOHN MCLACHLAN. Hon. JAMES EDWARD OGDEN.

3. State Ministries.—The names of the members of the Ministries in each State in May, 1929, are shown in the following statement. The date on which each Ministry was sworn in is stated in parentheses :—

## STATE MINISTRIES, 1929.

## NEW SOUTH WALES (18th October, 1927).

*Premier—*

HON. T. R. BAVIN, K.C.

*Minister for Public Works—*

HON. E. A. BUTTENSHAW.

*Attorney-General and Vice-President of the Executive Council—*

HON. F. S. BOYCE, K.C., M.L.C.

*Minister for Lands—*

HON. R. T. BALL.

*Minister for Agriculture—*

HON. H. V. C. THORBY.

*Minister for Education—*

HON. D. H. DRUMMOND.

*Minister for Local Government—*

HON. M. F. BRUXNER, D.S.O.

*Colonial Secretary—*

HON. F. A. CHAFFEY.

*Minister for Justice—*

HON. J. R. LEE.

*Minister for Labour and Industry—*

HON. E. H. FARRAR, M.L.C.

*Minister for Public Health—*

HON. R. ARTHUR, M.D.

*Colonial Treasurer and Minister for Railways—*

HON. B. S. B. STEVENS.

*Minister for Mines and Minister for Forests—*

HON. R. W. D. WEAVER.

*Honorary Minister—*

HON. J. RYAN, M.L.C.

## VICTORIA (22nd November, 1928).

*Premier and Treasurer—*

HON. SIR W. M. MCPHERSON, K.B.E.

*Chief Secretary and Minister of Public Health—*

HON. S. S. ARGYLE.

*Minister of Public Instruction—*

HON. H. I. COHEN, M.L.C.

*Commissioner of Crown Lands and Survey and Minister of Water Supply—*

HON. H. ANGUS.

*Minister of Forests, Minister of Agriculture, and Minister of Markets and Immigration—*

HON. J. W. PENNINGTON, C.B.E.

*Minister of Railways, Minister in Charge of Electrical Undertakings, and Minister for Labour—*

HON. F. GROVES.

*Commissioner of Public Works and Minister of Mines—*

HON. A. E. CHANDLER, M.L.C.

*Attorney-General and Solicitor-General—*

HON. I. MACFARLAN.

*Ministers without Portfolio—*

HON. R. M. CUTHBERTSON.

HON. H. BEARDMORE.

HON. F. W. BRAWN, M.L.C.

HON. H. A. CURRIE, M.L.C.

QUEENSLAND (21st May, 1929).

*Premier, Chief Secretary, and Vice-President of the Executive Council—*  
HON. A. E. MOORE.

*Minister for Public Instruction and Works—*  
HON. R. M. KING.

*Treasurer—*  
HON. W. H. BARNES.

*Home Secretary—*  
HON. J. C. PETERSON.

*Attorney-General—*  
HON. N. F. MACGROARTY.

*Minister for Lands—*  
HON. W. A. DEACON.

*Minister for Agriculture and Stock—*  
HON. H. F. WALKER.

*Minister for Railways—*  
HON. G. MORGAN.

*Minister for Labour and Industry—*  
HON. H. E. SIZER.

*Minister for Mines—*  
HON. E. A. ATHERTON.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA (8th April, 1927).

*Premier, Treasurer, and Minister of Railways—*  
HON. R. L. BUTLER.

*Chief Secretary and Minister of Mines and of Marine—*  
HON. H. TASSIE, M.L.C.

*Attorney-General and Minister of Industry—*  
HON. H. HOMBURG.

*Commissioner of Crown Lands and Minister of Local Government—*  
HON. G. F. JENKINS.

*Commissioner of Public Works and Minister of Education—*  
HON. M. MCINTOSH.

*Minister of Agriculture, of Immigration, of Repatriation, and of Irrigation—*  
HON. J. COWAN, M.L.C.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA (17th April, 1924). (Labour).

*Premier, Treasurer, and Minister for Forests—*  
HON. P. COLLIER.

*Minister for Railways and Justice—*  
HON. J. C. WILLCOCK.

*Minister for Public Works, Metropolitan Water Supply, Labour, and State Trading Concerns—*  
HON. A. MCCALLUM.

*Minister for Lands and Immigration—*  
HON. M. F. TROY.

*Chief Secretary and Minister for Education—*  
HON. J. M. DREW, M.L.C.

*Minister for Mines, and Health—*  
HON. S. W. MUNSIE.

*Minister for Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supplies—*  
HON. J. CUNNINGHAM.

*Minister for Agriculture and Police—*  
HON. H. MILLINGTON.

*Minister without Portfolio—*  
HON. W. H. KITSON, M.L.C.

TASMANIA (15th June, 1928).

*Premier, Treasurer, and Minister Controlling Hydro-Electric Department—*  
HON. J. C. MCPHEE.

*Chief Secretary and Minister for Railways and Mines—*  
HON. C. E. W. JAMES.

*Attorney-General and Minister for Education—*  
HON. H. S. BAKER.

*Minister for Lands, Works, Forestry, and Agriculture—*  
HON. SIR W. H. LEE, K.C.M.G.

*Ministers without Portfolio—*  
HON. A. L. WARDLAW, M.L.C.  
HON. C. W. GRANT.  
HON. E. HOBBS.

4. The Course of Legislation.—The actual legislation by the Commonwealth Parliament up to the end of the 1928 session is indicated in alphabetical order in "Vol. XXVI. of the Acts of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia, passed during the year 1928, with Tables, Appendixes, and Indexes." A "Chronological Table of Acts passed from 1901 to 1928, showing how they are affected by subsequent legislation or lapse of time" is also given, and further "A Table of Commonwealth Legislation," for the same period, "in relation to the several provisions of the Constitution," is furnished. Reference

should be made to these for complete information. The nature of Commonwealth legislation up to December, 1928, and its relation to the several provisions of the Constitution are set forth in the following tabular statement, from which have been omitted Acts repealed or no longer in force :—

COMMONWEALTH LEGISLATION—ANALYTIC TABLE.\*

Section of Constitution.	Short Title of Commonwealth Act.
	<b>AMENDMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION.</b>
	Constitution Alteration (Senate Elections) 1906. Constitution Alteration (State Debts) 1909.
	<b>PARLIAMENTARY AND ELECTORAL LAW.</b>
8—30	<b>PARLIAMENTARY FRANCHISE—</b> Commonwealth Electoral Act 1918—1928.
9—34	<b>ELECTIONS—</b> Commonwealth Electoral Act 1902—1911.† Commonwealth Electoral Act 1918—1928. Senate Elections Act 1903—1922.
24	<b>DETERMINATION OF NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES—</b> Representation Act 1905. Northern Territory Representation Act 1922—1925.
47	<b>DISPUTED ELECTIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS—</b> Commonwealth Electoral Act 1918—1928 (ss. 183—201).
48	<b>ALLOWANCES TO MEMBERS—</b> Parliamentary Allowances Act 1920—1928. Northern Territory Representation Act 1922—1925 (s. 6).
49	<b>PRIVILEGES OF PARLIAMENT—</b> Parliamentary Papers Act 1908.
	<b>GENERAL LEGISLATION.</b>
51 (i)	<b>TRADE AND COMMERCE—EXTERNAL AND INTERSTATE—</b> Australian Industries Preservation Act 1906—1910 [ <i>Trusts and Dumping</i> ]. Canned Fruits Export Control Act 1926. Commerce (Trade Descriptions) Act 1905—1926. Commonwealth Shipping Act 1923. Crimes Act 1914—1928 (s. 30j). Customs Act 1901—1925. Dairy Produce Export Control Act 1924. Dried Fruits Act 1928. Dried Fruits Export Control Act 1924. Enemy Contracts Annulment Act 1915. Export Guarantee Act 1924—1925. Fresh Fruit Overseas Marketing Act 1927. Immigration Act 1901—1925 (ss. 8AA, 8AB). Inter-State Commission Act 1912. Navigation Act 1912—1926. Norfolk Island Act 1913 (s. 15). Northern Australia Act 1926 (ss. 53, 57). Northern Territory Acceptance Act 1910—1919 (s. 13). Pearl-shell Overseas Marketing Act 1927. River Murray Waters Act 1915—1923. Sea-Carriage of Goods Act 1924 [ <i>Bills of Lading</i> ]. Seamen's Compensation Act 1911. Secret Commissions Act 1905. Spirits Act 1906—1923. Trading with the Enemy Act 1914—1921. Transport Workers Act 1928. War Precautions Act Repeal Act 1920—1928.

\* This table has been prepared by Sir Robert Garran, Solicitor-General of the Commonwealth.

† With the exception of s. 210 of the *Commonwealth Electoral Act* 1902, and s. 18 of the *Commonwealth Electoral Act* 1905, the *Commonwealth Electoral Act* 1902—1911 has been repealed by the *Commonwealth Electoral Act* 1918—1928. See *Commonwealth Gazette*, 25th November, 1918, p. 2257, 21st March, 1919, p. 401, and 14th November, 1920, p. 2277.

COMMONWEALTH LEGISLATION—ANALYTIC TABLE—*continued.*

Section of Constitution.	Short Title of Commonwealth Act.
51 (ii)	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>GENERAL LEGISLATION—<i>continued.</i></b></p> <p><b>TAXATION—</b></p> <p><i>Machinery Acts—</i></p> <p>Beer Excise Act 1901–1928.  Customs Act 1901–1925.  Distillation Act 1901–1925.  Entertainment Tax Assessment Act 1916–1924.  Estate Duty Assessment Act 1914–1928.  Excise Act 1901–1923.  Excise Procedure Act 1907.  Income Tax Assessment Act 1922–1928.  Income Tax Assessment (Bonus Shares) Act 1926.  Income Tax Assessment (Live Stock) Act 1924.  Income Tax Collection Act 1923–1924.  Land Tax Assessment Act 1910–1928.  New Zealand Re-exports Act 1924.  Spirits Act 1906–1923.  Taxation of Loans Act 1923.  War-time Profits Tax Assessment Act 1917–1918.  War Time Profits Tax Assessment Act 1924–1926.</p> <p><i>Taxing Acts—</i></p> <p>Canned Fruits Export Charges Act 1926.  Customs Tariff 1902 [<i>Section 5 and Schedule repealed by Customs Tariff 1908*</i>].  Customs Tariff 1921–1928.  Customs Tariff (Industries Preservation) Act 1921–1922.  Customs Tariff (New Zealand Preference) 1922–1926.  Customs Tariff (New Zealand Preference) 1922 (No. 2).  Customs Tariff (New Zealand Preference) 1928.  Customs Tariff (Papua and New Guinea Preference) 1926.  Customs Tariff (South African Preference) 1906; affected by <i>Customs Tariff 1908 (s. 9)*</i> and by <i>Customs Tariff 1921–1928 (s. 15)</i>.  Customs Tariff (Sugar) 1922.  Customs Tariff Validation Acts 1917 and 1919; affected by <i>Customs Tariff 1921–1928 (s. 12 (2))</i>.  Customs Tariff Validation Act 1925.  Customs Tariff Validation Act 1928.  Dairy Produce Export Charges Act 1924.  Dried Fruits Export Charges Act 1924–1927.  Entertainments Tax Act 1916–1925.  Estate-Duty Act 1914.  Excise Tariff 1902; amended by Sugar Rebate Abolition Act 1903, <i>Excise Tariff 1905*</i>, <i>Excise Tariff (Amendment) 1906*</i>, <i>Excise Tariff 1908*</i>, and <i>Excise (Sugar) 1910*</i>.  Excise Tariff 1921–1928.  Excise Tariff Validation Act 1925.  Fresh Fruits Export Charges Act 1927.  Income Tax Acts 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928.  Land Tax Act 1910–1927.  Pearl-shell Export Charges Act 1927.  War-time Profits Tax Act 1917.</p> <p><b>(iii) BOUNTIES ON PRODUCTION OR EXPORT—</b></p> <p>Cotton Bounty Act 1926.  Iron and Steel Products Bounty Act 1922–1927.  Papua and New Guinea Bounties Act 1926.  Power Alcohol Bounty Act 1926.  Shale Oil Bounty Act 1917–1926.  Sulphur Bounty Act 1923.  Wine Export Bounty Act 1924–1928.</p>

\* Acts whose short titles are printed in italics with a \* have been repealed or have expired.

COMMONWEALTH LEGISLATION—ANALYTIC TABLE—*continued.*

Section of Constitution.	Short Title of Commonwealth Act.
	<b>GENERAL LEGISLATION—<i>continued.</i></b>
51 (iv)	<p><b>BORROWING MONEY ON THE PUBLIC CREDIT OF THE COMMONWEALTH—</b>            Audit Act 1901–1926 (ss. 55–59).            Commonwealth Bank Act 1911–1927 (ss. 10, 53–58, 60ABE–60ABG).            Commonwealth Housing Act 1927–1928 (s. 10).            Commonwealth Inscribed Stock Act 1911–1927.            Development and Migration Act 1926 (s. 12).            Financial Agreement Act 1928 (s. 4).            Funding Arrangements Act 1921.            Grafton to South Brisbane Railway Act 1924–1926.            Immigration Loan Act 1922.            Loan Act 1911–1914; 1912–1914; 1913–1914; 1914; (No. 2) 1914–1915; 1918; 1919; 1920; 1921; (No. 2) 1921; 1922; 1923; (No. 1) 1924; (No. 2) 1924; (No. 3) 1924; (No. 1) 1925; (No. 2) 1925 (No. 1) 1926; (No. 1) 1927; (No. 2) 1927; (No. 1) 1928; (No. 2) 1928.            Loans Redemption and Conversion Act 1921.            Loans Securities Act 1919.            National Debt Sinking Fund Act 1923–1928.            Northern Australia Act 1926 (s. 31).            Oil Agreement Act 1924.            Oil Agreement Act 1926 (s. 3).            Repatriation Loan Act 1921.            Seat of Government (Administration) Act 1924–1928 (s. 20).            States Loan Act 1916; 1917; 1924; 1925; 1926; 1927.            Sugar Purchase Act 1915–1920.            Tasmanian Loan Redemption Act 1919.            Taxation of Loans Act 1923.            Treasury Bills Act 1914–1915.            War Gratuity Acts 1920 (ss. 11, 13).            War Loan Act (No. 1) 1915; (No. 3) 1915; (No. 1) 1916; 1917; 1918; 1920.            War Loan (United Kingdom) Act 1914–1917; 1915–1917; (No. 2) 1916.            War Loan Securities Repurchase Act 1918.</p>
(v)	<p><b>POSTAL, TELEGRAPHIC, AND TELEPHONIC SERVICES—</b>            Commonwealth Electoral Act 1918–1928 (ss. 212, 213).            Crimes Act 1914–1928 (s. 30E).            Pacific Cable Act 1911.            Post and Telegraph Act 1901–1923.            Post and Telegraph Rates Act 1902–1924.            Purchase Telephone Lines Acquisition Act 1911.            Referendum (Constitution Alteration) Act 1906–1928 (ss. 37, 38).            Telegraph Act 1909.            Wireless Agreement Act 1924; 1927.            Wireless Telegraphy Act 1905–1919.</p>
(vi)	<p><b>NAVAL AND MILITARY DEFENCE.</b>  <i>General—</i>            Air Force Act 1923.            Control of Naval Waters Act 1918.            Deceased Soldiers' Estates Act 1918–1919.            Defence Act 1903–1927.            Defence Equipment Act 1924; 1926; 1928.            Defence Lands Purchase Act 1913.            Defence Retirement Act 1922.            Naval Agreement Act 1903–1912.            Naval Defence Act 1910–1918.            Telegraph Act 1909.  <i>War Legislation—</i>            Australian Imperial Force Canteens Fund Act 1920.            Australian Soldiers' Repatriation Act 1920–1922.</p>

COMMONWEALTH LEGISLATION—ANALYTIC TABLE—*continued.*

Section of Constitution.	Short Title of Commonwealth Act.
	<b>GENERAL LEGISLATION—<i>continued.</i></b>
51 (vi)	<b>NAVAL AND MILITARY DEFENCE—<i>continued.</i></b> <i>War Legislation—continued.</i> Australian War Memorial Act 1925. Enemy Contracts Annulment Act 1915. Legal Proceedings Control Act 1919. Moratorium Act 1919. Termination of the Present War (Definition) Act 1919. Trading with the Enemy Act 1914–1921. Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria) Act 1920. Treaties of Washington Act 1922. Treaty of Peace (Germany) Act 1919–1920. Treaty of Peace (Hungary) Act 1921. War Gratuity Acts 1920. War Precautions Act Repeal Act 1920–1928. War Service Homes Act 1918–1927. War Service Homes Agreement Act 1927. War Service Homes Commissioner Validating Act 1921. Wheat Storage Act 1917.
(vii)	<b>LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHTSHIPS, BEACONS AND BUOYS—</b> Lighthouses Act 1911–1919.
(viii)	<b>ASTRONOMICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—</b> Meteorology Act 1906.
(ix)	<b>QUARANTINE—</b> Quarantine Act 1908–1924.
(xi)	<b>CENSUS AND STATISTICS—</b> Census and Statistics Act 1905–1920. Statistical Bureau (Tasmania) Act 1924.
(xii)	<b>CURRENCY, COINAGE, AND LEGAL TENDER—</b> Coinage Act 1909. Commonwealth Bank Act 1911–1927 (ss. 60A–60AB).
(xiii)	<b>BANKING, OTHER THAN STATE BANKING, ETC.—</b> Commonwealth Bank Act 1911–1927. Commonwealth Housing Act 1927–1928.
(xiv)	<b>INSURANCE—</b> Life Assurance Companies Act 1905. Marine Insurance Act 1909.
(xvi)	<b>BILLS OF EXCHANGE AND PROMISSORY NOTES—</b> Bills of Exchange Act 1909–1912. Commonwealth Bank Act 1911–1927 (s. 29 (a)).
(xvii)	<b>BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY—</b> Bankruptcy Act 1924–1928.
(xviii)	<b>COPYRIGHT, PATENTS, DESIGNS AND TRADE MARKS—</b> Boy Scouts' Association Act 1924 (s. 3). Copyright Act 1912. Customs Act 1901–1925 (s. 52 (a), 57). Designs Act 1906–1912. Patents Act 1903–1921. Patents, Trade Marks, and Designs Act 1910. Trade Marks Act 1905–1922.
(xix)	<b>NATURALIZATION AND ALIENS—</b> Aliens Registration Act 1920. Aliens Registration Act Suspension Act 1926. Immigration Act 1901–1925. Maternity Allowance Act 1912–1927 (s. 6). Nationality Act 1920–1927.
(xx)	<b>CORPORATIONS—</b> Boy Scouts' Association Act 1924.
(xxiii)	<b>INVALID AND OLD-AGE PENSIONS—</b> Invalid and Old-age Pensions Act 1908–1928.

COMMONWEALTH LEGISLATION—ANALYTIC TABLE—*continued.*

Section of Constitution.	Short Title of Commonwealth Act.
<b>GENERAL LEGISLATION—<i>continued.</i></b>	
51 (xxiv)	<b>SERVICE AND EXECUTION THROUGHOUT COMMONWEALTH OF PROCESS AND JUDGMENTS OF STATE COURTS—</b> Service and Execution of Process Act 1901–1928.
(xxv)	<b>RECOGNITION OF STATE LAWS, RECORDS, ETC.—</b> State and Territorial Laws and Records Recognition Act 1901–1928.
(xxvi)	<b>PEOPLE OF ANY RACE, OTHER THAN ABORIGINAL—SPECIAL LAWS—</b> Commonwealth Electoral Act 1918–1928 (s. 39). Invalid and Old-age Pensions Act 1908–1928 (ss. 16, 21). Pacific Island Labourers Act 1901–1906. Post and Telegraph Act 1901–1923 (s. 16).
(xxvii)	<b>IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION—</b> Contract Immigrants Act 1905. Development and Migration Act 1926. Emigration Act 1910. Immigration Act 1901–1925. Pacific Island Labourers Act 1901–1906. Passports Act 1920. War Precautions Act Repeal Act 1920–1928 (s. 9).
(xxviii)	<b>INFUX OF CRIMINALS—</b> Immigration Act 1901–1925 (s. 3 ( <i>ga</i> ), ( <i>gb</i> )).
(xxix)	<b>EXTERNAL AFFAIRS—</b> Extradition Act 1903. High Commissioner Act 1909. Immigration Act 1901–1925 (s. 8AA). Nauru Island Agreement Act 1919. Treaties of Washington Act 1922.
(xxx)	<b>RELATIONS WITH PACIFIC ISLANDS—</b> Pacific Island Labourers Act 1901–1906. Nauru Island Agreement Act 1919. New Guinea Act 1920–1926.
(xxxi)	<b>ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY FOR PUBLIC PURPOSES—</b> Commonwealth Railways Act 1917–1925 (s. 63). Defence Lands Purchase Act 1913. Kalgoorlie to Port Augusta Railway Lands Act 1918–1920. Lands Acquisition Act 1906–1916 : 1912. Lands Acquisition (Defence) Act 1918. Lighthouses Act 1911–1919 (ss. 5, 6). Naval Properties Transfer Act 1925. Northern Australia Act 1926 (ss. 32, 55). Northern Territory Railway Extension Act 1923. Oodnadatta to Alice Springs Railway Act 1926 (s. 9). Purchase Telephone Lines Acquisition Act 1911. Seat of Government Act 1908. Seat of Government Acceptance Act 1909 ; 1922. Seat of Government (Administration) Act 1910 (s. 10). War Service Homes Act 1918–1927 (s. 16).
(xxxii)	<b>CONTROL OF RAILWAYS FOR DEFENCE PURPOSES—</b> Defence Act 1903–1927 (ss. 64–66, 80, 124 ( <i>r</i> )).
(xxxiv)	<b>RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION AND EXTENSION IN ANY STATE WITH THE CONSENT OF THAT STATE—</b> Commonwealth Railways Act 1917–1925. Grafton to South Brisbane Railway Act 1924–1926. Kalgoorlie to Port Augusta Railway Act 1911–1912. Kalgoorlie to Port Augusta Railway Lands Act 1918–1920. Northern Australia Act 1926 (ss. 20, 21). Northern Territory Railway Extension Act 1923. Oodnadatta to Alice Springs Railway Act 1926. Railways (South Australia) Agreement Act 1926. Seat of Government Railway Act 1928.

COMMONWEALTH LEGISLATION—ANALYTIC TABLE—*continued.*

Section of Constitution.	Short Title of Commonwealth Act.
	<b>GENERAL LEGISLATION—<i>continued.</i></b>
51 (xxxv)	<p>CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION FOR THE PREVENTION AND SETTLEMENT OF INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES EXTENDING BEYOND THE LIMITS OF ANY ONE STATE—  Arbitration (Public Service) Act 1920–1928.  Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904–1928.  Industrial Peace Acts 1920.</p>
(xxxix)	<p>MATTERS INCIDENTAL TO THE EXECUTION OF POWERS—  Acts Interpretation Act 1901–1918.  Acts Interpretation Act 1904–1916.  Advances to Settlers Act 1923.  Agreements Validation Act 1923.  Air Navigation Act 1920.  Amendments Incorporation Act 1905–1918.  Appropriation and Supply Acts.  Arbitration (Public Service) Act 1920–1928.  Canned Fruits Export Control Act 1926.  Committee of Public Accounts Act 1913–1920.  Commonwealth Inscribed Stock Act 1911–1927.  Commonwealth Public Service Act 1922–1928.  Commonwealth Public Works Committee Act 1913–1921.  Commonwealth Salaries Act 1907.  Commonwealth Shipping Act 1923.  Commonwealth Workmen's Compensation Act 1912.  Crimes Act 1914–1928.  Dairy Produce Export Control Act 1924.  Defence Retirement Act 1922.  Development and Migration Act 1926.  Dried Fruits Advances Act 1924–1926.  Dried Fruits Export Control Act 1924.  Evidence Act 1905.  Export Guarantee Act 1924–1925.  Fresh Fruits Overseas Marketing Act 1927.  Hop Pool Agreement Act 1924.  Income Tax Collection Act 1923–1924.  Jury Exemption Act 1905–1922.  Main Roads Development Act 1923–1925.  Maternity Allowance Act 1912–1927.  Meat Industry Encouragement Act 1924.  Officers' Rights Declaration Act 1928.  Oil Agreement Act 1920 ; 1924 ; 1926.  Peace Officers Act 1925.  Pearl-shell Overseas Marketing Act 1927.  Petroleum Prospecting Act 1926–1927.  Precious Metals Prospecting Act 1926.  Returned Soldiers' Woollen Company Loan Act 1921.  Royal Commissions Act 1902–1912.  Rules Publication Act 1903–1916.  Science and Industry Endowment Act 1926.  Science and Industry Research Act 1920–1926.  Solicitor-General Act 1916.  South Australian Farmers' Agreement Act 1922.  Statutory Declarations Act 1911–1922.  Superannuation Act 1922–1924.  Treaties of Washington Act 1922.  War Precautions Act Repeal Act 1920–1928.  Westralian Farmers' Agreement Act 1920 ; 1921.  Wire and Wire Netting Act 1927.  Zoological Museum Agreement Act 1924.</p>

COMMONWEALTH LEGISLATION—ANALYTIC TABLE—*continued.*

Section of Constitution.	Short Title of Commonwealth Act.
<b>EXECUTIVE GOVERNMENT.</b>	
65	NUMBER OF MINISTERS— Ministers of State Act 1917.
67	APPOINTMENT AND REMOVAL OF OFFICERS— Australian Soldiers Repatriation Act 1920-1922 (ss. 7-21). Commonwealth Bank Act 1911-1927 (ss. 12, 16, 35F, 35P). Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904-1928 (ss. 34, 50A). Commonwealth Public Service Act 1922-1928 (ss. 37-49). Commonwealth Railways Act 1917-1925 (ss. 5-15, 46-54). Commonwealth Shipping Act 1923 (ss. 6, 11). Defence Act 1903-1927 (s. 63). Development and Migration Act 1926. High Commissioner Act 1909 (ss. 8, 9). National Debt Sinking Fund Act 1923-1928 (s. 6). New Guinea Act 1920-1926 (ss. 6-12). Norfolk Island Act 1913 (ss. 7, 9). Northern Australia Act 1926. Officers' Rights Declaration Act 1928. Papua Act 1905-1924 (s. 19). Peace Officers Act 1925. Science and Industry Research Act 1920-1926. Seat of Government (Administration) Act 1924-1928 (ss. 6, 13). Solicitor-General Act 1916. Superannuation Act 1922-1924 (ss. 61-64). Tariff Board Act 1921-1924 (ss. 5-9). Trading with the Enemy Act 1914-1921 (s. 2A). War Service Homes Act 1918-1927 (ss. 5-15). War Service Homes Commissioner Validating Act 1921.
<b>THE JUDICATURE.</b>	
71-80	CONSTITUTION AND PROCEDURE OF THE HIGH COURT— High Court Procedure Act 1903-1925. Judiciary Act 1903-1927.
73	APPELLATE JURISDICTION OF THE HIGH COURT— Bankruptcy Act 1924-1928 (s. 26). Estate Duty Assessment Act 1914-1928 (s. 28). Income Tax Assessment Act 1922-1928 (ss. 51, 53). Judiciary Act 1903-1927. Land Tax Assessment Act 1910-1928 (s. 44M). Norfolk Island Act 1913 (s. 11). Papua Act 1905-1924 (s. 43). War-time Profits Tax Assessment Act 1917-1918 (s. 29).
76(i)	ORIGINAL JURISDICTION OF THE HIGH COURT— (1) <i>In matters arising under the Constitution or involving its interpretation—</i> Judiciary Act 1903-1927 (ss. 23, 30A, 88).
(ii)	(2) <i>In matters arising under Laws made by the Parliament—</i> Australian Industries Preservation Act 1906-1910 (ss. 10, 11, 13, 21, 22, and 26). Bankruptcy Act 1924-1928 (s. 20 (3) ). Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904-1928 (ss. 21AA, 31). Commonwealth Electoral Act 1918-1928 (ss. 183, 202). Copyright Act 1912 (s. 37 (2) ). Customs Act 1901-1925 (ss. 221, 227, 245). Defence Act 1903-1927 (s. 91). Designs Act 1906-1912 (s. 39 (3) ). Estate Duty Assessment Act 1914-1928 (ss. 39-41). Excise Act 1901-1923 (ss. 109, 115, 134). Income Tax Assessment Act 1922-1928 (ss. 50-53). Industrial Peace Acts 1920 (s. 27). Judiciary Act 1903-1927.

COMMONWEALTH LEGISLATION—ANALYTIC TABLE—*continued.*

Section of Constitution.	Short Title of Commonwealth Act.
	<b>THE JUDICATURE—<i>continued.</i></b>
	<b>ORIGINAL JURISDICTION OF THE HIGH COURT—<i>continued.</i></b>
76(ii)	(2) <i>In matters arising under Laws made by the Parliament—continued</i> Land Tax Assessment Act 1910–1928 (ss. 44K–44M). Lands Acquisition Act 1906–1916 (ss. 10, 11, 24, 36–39, 45, 46, 50, 54, 56, 59). Navigation Act 1912–1926 (ss. 383, 385). Patents Act 1903–1921 (ss. 47, 58, 67, 75–77, 84–87A, 111). Post and Telegraph Act 1901–1923 (ss. 29, 43). Referendum (Constitution Alteration) Act 1906–1928 (ss. 27, 31). Trade Marks Act 1905–1922 (ss. 34, 35, 44, 45, 70–72, 95). Trading with the Enemy Act 1914–1921 (ss. 9c, 9r). War-time Profits Tax Assessment Act 1917–1918 (s. 28).
(iii)	(3) <i>In matters of Admiralty and Maritime Jurisdiction—</i> Judiciary Act 1903–1927 (ss. 30, 30A).
77 (ii)	<b>EXCLUDING JURISDICTION OF STATE COURTS—</b> Judiciary Act 1903–1927 (ss. 38, 38A, 39, 57, 59).
(iii)	<b>INVESTING STATE COURTS WITH FEDERAL JURISDICTION—</b> Bankruptcy Act 1924–1928 (ss. 18, 19). Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904–1928 (ss. 44–46, 48). Commonwealth Electoral Act 1918–1928 (ss. 58, 184). Copyright Act 1912 (ss. 14–17). Customs Act 1901–1925 (ss. 221, 227, 245). Defence Act 1903–1927 (s. 91). Designs Act 1906–1912 (ss. 25, 39). Estate Duty Assessment Act 1914–1928 (s. 24). Excise Act 1901–1923 (ss. 109, 115, 134). Income Tax Assessment Act 1922–1928 (s. 50). Judiciary Act 1903–1927 (ss. 17, 39, 68). Land Tax Assessment Act 1910–1928 (ss. 44K–44M). Navigation Act 1912–1926 (ss. 91, 92, 318–320, 380–383, 385, 395). Patents Act 1903–1921 (ss. 30, 47, 58, 67, 75–77, 84–87A, 111). Post and Telegraph Act 1901–1923 (ss. 29, 43). Trade Marks Act 1905–1922 (ss. 34, 35, 44, 45). War-time Profits Tax Assessment Act 1917–1918 (s. 28).
78	<b>RIGHT TO PROCEED AGAINST COMMONWEALTH OR STATE—</b> Judiciary Act 1903–1927 (ss. 56–67).
	<b>FINANCE.</b>
81	<b>APPROPRIATION OF MONEYS—</b> Appropriation and Supply Acts. Audit Act 1901–1926 (ss. 36–37, 62A). Financial Agreement Act 1928. Funding Arrangements Act 1921. Loans Redemption and Conversion Act 1921.
83	<b>PAYMENT OF MONEYS—</b> Audit Act 1901–1926 (ss. 31–37, 62A).
87	<b>BRADDON CLAUSE—</b> Financial Agreement Act 1928. Surplus Revenue Act 1910. States Grants Act 1927.
93	<b>CREDITING OF REVENUE AND DEBITING OF EXPENDITURE—</b> Surplus Revenue Acts 1908, 1909, 1910.
94	<b>DISTRIBUTION OF SURPLUS REVENUE—</b> Surplus Revenue Acts 1908, 1909, 1910. States Grants Act 1927.
96	<b>ASSISTANCE TO STATES—</b> Federal Aid Roads Act 1926. Financial Agreement Act 1928. Tasmania Grant Act 1922, 1923, 1928. Tasmania Sinking Fund Agreement Act 1928.

COMMONWEALTH LEGISLATION—ANALYTIC TABLE—*continued.*

Section of Constitution.	Short Title of Commonwealth Act.
	<b>FINANCE—<i>continued.</i></b>
96	ASSISTANCE TO STATES— <i>continued.</i> Western Australia Grant Act 1926. States Grants Act 1927.
97	AUDIT OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS— Audit Act 1901–1924.
98	NAVIGATION AND SHIPPING— Lighthouses Act 1911–1919. Navigation Act 1912–1926. River Murray Waters Act 1915–1923. Sea-Carriage of Goods Act 1924. Seamen's Compensation Act 1911.
100	USE OF WATERS— River Murray Waters Act 1915–1923.
101–104	INTER-STATE COMMISSION— Inter-State Commission Act 1912.
	<b>THE STATES.</b>
118	RECOGNITION OF STATE LAWS, RECORDS, ETC.— State and Territorial Laws and Records Recognition Act 1901–1928.
119	PROTECTION OF STATES FROM INVASION AND VIOLENCE— Defence Act 1903–1927 (s. 51).
	<b>TERRITORIES.</b>
122	GOVERNMENT OF TERRITORIES— Defence Act 1903–1927 (s. 49). Income Tax Assessment Act 1922–1928 (3, 5). Jervis Bay Territory Acceptance Act 1915. Judiciary Act 1903–1927 (ss. 11, 30B, 34A, 68 (g)). Nauru Island Agreement Act 1919. New Guinea Act 1920–1926. Norfolk Island Act 1913. Northern Australia Act 1926. Northern Territory Acceptance Act 1910–1919. Northern Territory (Administration) Act 1910–1926. Northern Territory Railway Extension Act 1923. Northern Territory Representation Act 1922–1925. Oodnadatta to Alice Springs Railway Act 1926. Papua Act 1905–1924. Papua and New Guinea Bounties Act 1926. Patents Act 1903–1921 (s. 4A). Pine Creek to Katherine River Railway Act 1913. Pine Creek to Katherine River Railway Survey Act 1912. Railways (South Australia) Agreement Act 1926. Removal of Prisoners (Territories) Act 1923. Seat of Government Acceptance Act 1909. Seat of Government (Administration) Act 1910; 1924–1928. Seat of Government Railway Act 1928. State and Territorial Laws and Records Recognition Act 1901–1928. Wireless Telegraphy Act 1905–1919 (s. 2).
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>
125	SEAT OF GOVERNMENT— Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1904–1928 (s. 52). Judiciary Act 1903–1927 (s. 10). Seat of Government Act 1908. Seat of Government Acceptance Act 1909; 1922. Seat of Government (Administration) Act 1910; 1924–1928.
128	ALTERATION OF CONSTITUTION— Constitution Alteration (Senate Elections) 1906. Constitution Alteration (State Debts) 1909. Referendum (Constitution Alteration) Act 1906–1928.

5. **Legislation During 1928.**—(i) *General.* The following summary of the more important legislative enactments of the Commonwealth and State Parliaments during the year 1928 is exclusive of the ordinary Appropriation and Loan Acts.

(ii) **COMMONWEALTH.**—*Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration.* Amends the law relating to conciliation and arbitration, introducing a variety of new features.

*Commonwealth Housing.* Designed to enable States to use facilities offered by Commonwealth without any special legislation being enacted by them.

*Constitution Alteration (State Debts).* Subject to the approval of electors, by referendum, Commonwealth may make agreements with States in respect of the public debts of the States.

*Customs Tariff.* Ratifies new Custom Tariff Schedule.

*Financial Agreement.* Approves agreement made with all States.

*Transport Workers.* Empowers Government to issue regulations to preserve maritime transport services.

(iii) **NEW SOUTH WALES.**—*Financial Agreement.* Ratifies financial agreement between Commonwealth and States.

*Government Railways.* Separates Government Railways and Tramways Accounts from Consolidated Revenue Fund.

*Government Savings Bank Housing.* Extends operation of advances for Homes Department of Government Savings Bank.

*Income Tax.* Introduces new principles of taxation.

*Wyangala Dam.* Provides for construction of dam across Lachlan River at Wyangala.

(iv) **VICTORIA.**—*Adoption of Children.* Makes provision for the legal adoption of children.

*Closer Settlement.* Liberalizes the conditions for the purchase of land by settlers.

*Justices.* Enlarges powers of Courts of Petty Sessions and gives new jurisdiction to Police Magistrates sitting alone.

*Marriage.* Consolidates and amends the law relating to marriage and the guardianship of infants.

*Workers Compensation.* Extends benefits under original Act.

(v) **QUEENSLAND.**—*Guardianship and Custody of Infants and the Marriage of Minors.* Amends the law in respect of the guardianship, custody, and marriage of infants.

*Architects.* Provides for the registration and the regulation of the practice of architects.

*Nurses and Masseurs.* Creates Board to control child-welfare work and masseurs.

*Primary Producers' Organization and Marketing.* Amends the law relating to the organization and marketing of primary produce.

(vi) SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—*Advances for Homes*. Consolidates and broadens the policy of Government advances for the provision of homes.

*Dairy Industry*. Enables the Government to control the dairy industry throughout the State, with the exception of the metropolis.

*Drought Relief*. Enables State Bank to supply drought victims with seed wheat and other commodities.

*Law Courts (Maintenance of Order)*. Designed to protect witnesses from insult or abuse during cross-examination in the Law Courts.

(vii) WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—*Coal Mines Regulation*. Provides for appointment of departmental and workmen's inspectors, and outlines their functions.

*Financial Agreement*. Endorses agreement between Commonwealth and States for adjustment of their financial relations.

*Town Planning*. Provides for town planning and development of land for urban, suburban, and rural purposes.

*Workers' Homes*. Amends parent Act and enables State Government to take advantage of Commonwealth Housing Scheme.

(viii) TASMANIA.—*Commonwealth and State Public Debt Redemption Agreement Act*. Ratifies Agreement for the delivery of certain State securities to the Commonwealth in part satisfaction of its indebtedness to the Commonwealth.

*Advances to British Settlers*. To encourage the settlement of British subjects in Tasmania, and to provide funds for that purpose.

*Co-operative Industrial Societies*. Provides for the incorporation and registration of co-operative industrial societies.

*Workers' (Occupational Diseases) Relief Fund*. Establishes fund for the payment of compensation to employees contracting occupational diseases in the mining and other allied industries.

*Electoral Act*. Provides for compulsory voting at Parliament Elections.

(ix) NORTH AND CENTRAL AUSTRALIA.—*Endemic Diseases*. Designed for the purpose of controlling endemic diseases.

*Public Service*. Classifies and regulates the Public Service of the Territory.

*Justices*. Provides for the appointment, general procedure, and jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace.

*Bird Protection*. Aims at the protection of bird life in the Territory.

(x) FEDERAL CAPITAL TERRITORY.—*Liquor Poll*. Provides for the taking of a poll in relation to the possession or sale of liquor in the Territory.

*Liquor*. Designed to make temporary provision for the sale of liquor and for other purposes.

*Education*. Provides for the registration of schools, and the compulsory attendance of children thereat.

*Public Health*. Regulates all matters relating to public health.

§ 4. Cost of Parliamentary Government.

1. General.—The following statement shows the cost of parliamentary government in the Commonwealth and in each State, as well as the cost per head of population, for the year ended 30th June, 1928. In order to avoid incorrect conclusions as to the cost of the Governor-General's or Governor's establishment, it may be pointed out that a very large part of the expenditure (with the exception of the item "Governor's salary") under the head of Governor-General or Governor represents official services entirely outside the Governor's personal interests, and carried out at the request of the Government.

COST OF PARLIAMENTARY GOVERNMENT, 1927-1928.

Particulars.	C'wth.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Total.
<b>1. Governor-General or Governor—</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Governor's Salary ..	10,000	5,000	5,000	3,000	3,299	4,000	3,000	33,299
Official Secretary's salary ..	627	828	(c)	380	13	350	..	2,198
Clerks, etc. ..	1,155	374	176	} 1,319	{ 372	407	..	} 5,204
Orderlies ..	..	375	713					
Other messengers ..	201	127	..	..	1,110	..	..	1,438
Wages—Housemaids, stewards, gamekeepers, etc. ..	7,875	1,605	1,259	2,044	683	..	650	14,116
Country residence—								
Gardener ..	..	270	} 250	..	257	117	..	1,530
Other wages ..	..	636						
Incidental expenses ..	..	867	719	..	113	..	..	..
Furniture, stores, and stationery ..	1,702	342	515	} 2,125	{ 415	41	325	1,098
Postal, cables, etc. ..	757	57	244					
Travelling expenses and conveyance of officers ..	3,099	227	..	..	..	..	..	..
Incidental expenses (country residence) ..	..	345	86	..	14	..	..	..
Other expenses ..	1,950	..	2,603	445	2,172	2,751	200	10,121
Allowance to Lieut.-Governor ..	..	..	..	1,000	1,095	..	..	2,095
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>27,366</b>	<b>11,053</b>	<b>11,565</b>	<b>10,313</b>	<b>9,584</b>	<b>8,263</b>	<b>4,948</b>	<b>83,092</b>
<b>2. Executive Council—</b>								
Salaries of Officers ..	(a)	460	521	30	..	100	(g)	1,111
Other expenses ..	(a)	268	294	78	..	..	(g)	640
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>(a)</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>(g)</b>	<b>1,751</b>
<b>3. Ministry—</b>								
Salaries of Ministers ..	15,300	28,209	10,000	12,792	7,750	7,291	5,050	86,392
Ministerial functions ..	(b)	1,207	(b)	..	310	1,759	909	4,185
Special Reports for Cabinet ..	(b)	139	..	..	..	..	..	139
Premiers' Conference ..	406	428	(b)	..	66	..	} 946	10,678
Travelling expenses ..	3,988	1,964	(b)	..	269	2,613		
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>19,694</b>	<b>31,945</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>12,792</b>	<b>8,395</b>	<b>11,663</b>	<b>6,905</b>	<b>101,394</b>
<b>4. Parliament—</b>								
<b>A. Upper House:</b>								
President and Chairman of Committees ..	2,000	1,900	1,152	..	800	1,800	300	7,952
Allowance to members ..	35,251	..	5,923	..	6,800	18,344	7,721	74,039
Railway passes ..	6,554	18,572	(d)8,500	..	1,364	8,177	1,052	44,219
Postage for members ..	900	93	(e)	..	29	140	(b)	1,167
<b>B. Lower House:</b>								
Speaker and Chairman of Committees ..	2,000	2,790	1,783	2,200	1,400	1,800	350	12,323
Allowance to members ..	74,279	60,052	28,500	44,880	15,999	26,473	11,368	261,551
Railway passes ..	13,835	18,010	(f)	..	3,136	13,628	1,510	50,119
Postage for members ..	2,500	2,689	(d)900	1,448	205	345	(b)	8,087
<b>Carried forward ..</b>	<b>137,319</b>	<b>104,111</b>	<b>46,758</b>	<b>48,528</b>	<b>29,733</b>	<b>70,707</b>	<b>22,301</b>	<b>459,457</b>

COST OF PARLIAMENTARY GOVERNMENT—*continued.*

Particulars.	C'with.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ..	137,319	104,111	46,758	43,528	29,733	70,707	22,301	459,457
<b>4. Parliament—continued.</b>								
<b>C. Both Houses :</b>								
Standing Committee on Public Works—								
Remuneration of members ..	2,000	4,112	1,500	..	978	..	598	9,188
Salaries of Staff and contingencies ..	1,873	2,109	1,935	..	912	..	2,790	9,619
Printing—								
<i>Hansard</i> .. ..	14,742	3,077	6,070	3,154	2,865	2,463	..	32,371
Other .. ..	23,146	12,201	5,930	2,961	8,833	1,092	5,226	59,409
Parliamentary reporting staff—								
Salaries .. ..	12,834	9,541	6,647	4,161	5,728	4,121	..	43,082
Contingencies ..	238	355	35	..	243	120	..	1,041
Library—								
Salaries .. ..	5,678	2,826	1,706	1,156	750	100	..	12,216
Contingencies ..	3,341	953	1,000	630	528	285	..	6,742
Salaries of other officers and staff .. ..	36,608	23,861	16,653	6,233	4,798	7,053	(h)	100,256
Travelling expenses of officers and staff .. ..	1,374	(b)	..	..	..	..	..	1,374
Other .. ..	9,827	(b)	..	..	327	..	..	10,154
<b>D. Miscellaneous—</b>								
Fuel, light, heat, power, water .. ..	2,610	(b)	763	677	1,191	..	..	..
Posts, telegraphs, telephones .. ..	1,036	(b)	304	342	466	..	..	..
Furniture, stores, and stationery .. ..	3,188	1,500	606	1,097	901	(b) 1,789	(b) 1,097	32,353
Contingencies .. ..	8,158	3,034	262	3,138	..	71	..	..
Cab fares—Late sittings, etc. .. ..	..	123	(b)	..	..	..	..	..
Other .. ..	9,395	..	1,609	1,350	3,363	2,379	..	18,096
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>273,467</b>	<b>172,808</b>	<b>91,778</b>	<b>73,477</b>	<b>61,707</b>	<b>90,109</b>	<b>32,012</b>	<b>795,358</b>
<b>5. Electoral—</b>								
Salaries .. ..	80,541	3,384	880	3,704	3,653	2,399	(g)	94,561
Cost of elections, contingencies, etc. .. ..	39,820	77,880	13,282	9,589	2,997	4,830	4,593	152,991
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>120,361</b>	<b>81,264</b>	<b>14,162</b>	<b>13,293</b>	<b>6,650</b>	<b>7,229</b>	<b>4,593</b>	<b>247,552</b>
<b>6. Royal Commissions, Select Committees, etc., including fees and other expenses of Commissioners, fees of counsel, costs incurred by Ministers, cost of overtime worked by Departments preparing information, bonuses, etc. ..</b>	<b>32,400</b>	<b>5,082</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>5,135</b>	<b>2,830</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>47,268</b>
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>32,400</b>	<b>5,082</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>5,135</b>	<b>2,830</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>47,268</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL ..</b>	<b>473,238</b>	<b>302,880</b>	<b>128,507</b>	<b>115,118</b>	<b>89,166</b>	<b>118,190</b>	<b>49,266</b>	<b>1,276,415</b>
<i>Cost per head of population ..</i>	<i>1s. 6d.</i>	<i>2s. 6d.</i>	<i>1s. 6d.</i>	<i>2s. 7d.</i>	<i>3s. 1d.</i>	<i>6s. 0d.</i>	<i>4s. 7d.</i>	<i>4s. 1d.</i>

(a) Included under Governor-General. (b) Not available separately. (c) Included under Executive Council. (d) Both Houses. (e) Included under Lower House. (f) Included under Upper House. (g) Duties performed by Chief Secretary's Department. (h) Included under Miscellaneous, etc.

Figures showing total cost and cost per head during each of the last five years are given in the next table.

## COST OF PARLIAMENTARY GOVERNMENT, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	C'wlth.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Total.
TOTAL.								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24 ..	367,479	204,817	128,143	89,101	83,031	82,410	35,629	990,610
1924-25 ..	404,021	288,331	115,626	86,408	81,469	92,338	37,478	1,105,611
1925-26 ..	511,474	229,246	121,415	107,166	94,130	103,371	40,240	1,207,042
1926-27 ..	530,414	248,744	148,816	109,887	106,703	115,383	37,258	1,297,205
1927-28 ..	473,288	302,880	128,507	115,118	89,166	118,190	49,260	1,276,415

## PER HEAD OF POPULATION.

	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1923-24 ..	1 3	1 10	1 7	2 2	3 2	4 8	3 3	3 5
1924-25 ..	1 4	2 7	1 7	2 1	3 0	5 1	3 5	3 9
1925-26 ..	1 8	1 11	1 5	2 5	3 4	5 5	3 9	3 11
1926-27 ..	1 9	2 1	1 9	2 6	3 9	6 1	3 6	4 3
1927-28 ..	1 6	2 6	1 6	2 7	3 1	6 0	4 7	4 1

## § 5. Strength of the Civil Service.

The strength of the permanent Civil Service at a definite point of time is not available, as the dates to which annual records are made up vary in different State Departments. The following table excludes temporary (except railways and Government tramways) and part-time officers (registrars of births and deaths, postal contractors, etc.); naval, air, and military employees; and certain others, such as those employed in State trading undertakings:—

## CIVIL SERVICE—NUMBER OF PERMANENT OFFICERS, 1927-28.

State, etc.	Railways and Tramways (a).		Police.		Teachers.		Other Departments.		Total Persons.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Commonwealth ..	(b) 1,787		13	..	..	..	25,137	3,399	30,336
New South Wales ..	58,181		3,105	4	4,789	6,751	6,448	1,706	80,994
Victoria ..	33,577		1,973	4	3,403	6,046	3,252	810	49,065
Queensland ..	22,516		1,191	..	1,855	2,290	4,806	1,340	33,998
South Australia ..	9,993		706	10	1,246	2,126	1,605	171	15,857
Western Australia ..	9,716		536	5	754	1,370	1,394	251	14,026
Tasmania ..	1,581		245	1	347	988	531	102	3,855
Northern Territory ..	(c)		39	..	5	8	(c)	(c)	52
Australia	(d)	(d)	7,808	24	12,409	19,529	43,223	7,839	228,183
	137,351		7,832		31,938		51,062		

(a) Salaried and wages staff; includes temporary employees—Municipal Tramways excluded.  
 (b) Excluding Federal Capital Territory line, officers of which are included with New South Wales.  
 (c) Included with Commonwealth. (d) Not available.

### § 6. Consular Representatives of Foreign Countries in Australia.

The following tabular statement shows the number of consular representatives of foreign countries in each State for the year 1929 :—

#### CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES IN AUSTRALIA, 1929.

Country.	Number of Consular Representatives in—							Total Aust.
	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.		
Argentine Republic .. ..	1	1	..	1	..	1	4	
Austria .. .. .	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	
Belgium .. .. .	3	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Bolivia .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	
Brazil .. .. .	2	1	..	..	..	1	4	
Chile .. .. .	2	1	..	1	..	..	4	
China .. .. .	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	
Colombia .. .. .	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	
Costa Rica .. .. .	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Czecho-Slovakia .. .. .	2	1	1	1	1	..	6	
Denmark .. .. .	3	2	3	2	1	1	12	
Ecuador .. .. .	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Estonia .. .. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Finland .. .. .	1	1	1	1	1	..	5	
France .. .. .	3	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Germany .. .. .	2	..	..	1	1	..	4	
Greece .. .. .	2	2	1	..	2	..	7	
Guatemala .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	
Honduras .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	
Italy .. .. .	1	2	2	1	1	1	8	
Japan .. .. .	3	2	1	1	1	..	8	
Latvia .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	
Liberia .. .. .	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	
Mexico .. .. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Netherlands .. .. .	4	1	5	1	1	1	13	
Nicaragua .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	
Norway .. .. .	2	3	2	3	3	2	15	
Panama .. .. .	1	1	1	..	..	..	3	
Paraguay .. .. .	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	
Peru .. .. .	2	1	..	1	..	..	4	
Poland .. .. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Portugal .. .. .	1	1	1	..	..	..	3	
Roumania .. .. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Salvador .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	
Serb-Croat-Slovene State .. .. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Siam .. .. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Spain .. .. .	2	2	1	1	1	..	7	
Sweden .. .. .	3	1	2	3	2	1	12	
Switzerland .. .. .	1	1	1	..	..	..	3	
U.S.A. .. .. .	4	4	1	1	1	..	11	
Uruguay .. .. .	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	
Venezuela .. .. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>179*</b>	

\* In addition, Northern Territory has a Consul for the Netherlands, and New Guinea a Consul for Sweden.

Countries having Consuls-General in Sydney are Belgium, Chile, Costa Rica, Denmark, Ecuador, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Paraguay, Poland, and Sweden. Those having Consuls-General in Melbourne are China, Colombia, Honduras, Norway, Peru, and United States. The Consul-in-Chief for Panama is located at Sydney.

## CHAPTER IV.

### LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

#### § 1. Introduction.

1. **General.**—The construction and maintenance of roads, bridges and ferries are generally part of the functions of local authorities, but in New South Wales and South Australia, more especially in the large unincorporated areas, these duties are undertaken directly by the Government. In some States, moreover, a certain proportion of the roads and bridges is constructed and maintained by the Government, which, in addition, advances money for main roads to be expended by municipalities under the supervision of special Boards. Although roads, bridges and ferries constructed and maintained directly by Government do not properly come under the heading of "Local Government," they have been included in this chapter for the sake of convenience.

2. **Municipalities, Shires, etc.**—A description of the various systems of municipal government in the different States, and their development from the earliest date, was published in 1919 by the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics in a separate work entitled "Local Government in Australia." Limits of space preclude the incorporation of the information contained therein in the Official Year Book.

3. **Water Supply and Sewerage.**—In the cities of Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane the control of water supply and sewerage is in the hands of special Boards, while in Adelaide and Perth these services are under the direct supervision of Government Departments. In most of the other cities and towns, the municipal councils, or, in some cases, water trusts, are the controlling bodies which either construct the works out of their own resources or take them over after they have been constructed by the Government.

4. **Harbours.**—The majority of the harbours in Australia are managed by Boards, the members of which are either elected by persons interested or appointed by the Government. In a few instances, however, they are directly controlled by the Government. Only those which are controlled by Boards are dealt with in the following pages.

5. **Fire Brigades.**—In all the States, the management of fire brigades is undertaken by Boards. The members of these Boards are usually elected by the councils of municipalities and insurance companies within the districts placed under their jurisdiction, together with one or more appointed by the Government. Occasionally volunteer or country fire brigades are represented.

#### § 2. Government Roads, Bridges, Etc.

1. **New South Wales.**—(i) *General.* The control of all roads, bridges and ferries with the exception of those proclaimed as "National" and of those in the unincorporated areas of the Western Division, which still remain under its jurisdiction, was transferred, in 1920, from the Public Works Department to local authorities. The Government has also adopted the policy of assisting municipal and shire councils to recondition certain main roads by doing the work in the first instance, and recovering in instalments from the councils concerned one-half of the cost.

(ii) *Roads, Bridges and Ferries.* At the 30th June, 1927, the "National" works consisted of 58 miles of roads, 288 bridges with a total length of 108,295 feet, and 18 ferries, while in the unincorporated areas of the Western Division there were 5,688 miles of roads (of which 177 miles were metalled or ballasted, 220 formed only, and 2,932 cleared only), 96 bridges of a total length of 13,495 feet, 489 culverts, and 6 hand punts under the control of the Public Works Department.

(iii) *Expenditure on Roads, Bridges and Ferries.* The following table shows the expenditure by the Government on roads, bridges, punts, ferries, etc., during each of the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 :—

**ROADS, ETC.—EXPENDITURE BY GOVERNMENT, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Expenditure from Votes of Public Works Department.	Expenditure from Funds of Main Roads Board.	Endowments and Grants to Councils from Votes of Local Government Department.	Total Expenditure.
	£	£	£	£
1923-24 .. ..	479,372	..	397,010	876,382
1924-25 .. ..	254,121	..	577,031	831,152
1925-26 .. ..	321,785	1,385,888	265,119	1,972,792
1926-27 .. ..	343,013	2,498,802	191,549	3,033,364
1927-28 .. ..	361,023	3,090,074	263,914	3,715,011

The Government expenditure in connexion with the Sydney Harbour Bridge, which amounted to £3,348,908 to the 30th June, 1928, is not included in the figures shown in the table above. Of the total sum expended to date, £2,566,468 was provided by General Loan Account and the balance from proceeds of municipal and shire rates.

2. *Victoria.*—(i) *General.* A small sum is expended annually by the State Government on roads and bridges, and a considerable amount of loan money is advanced in each year to the Country Roads Board for the purpose of constructing and maintaining main and developmental roads, the amount so expended during the year ending 30th June, 1927, being £1,042,441, and in 1927-28, £882,896. An annual payment of £50,000 is also made out of Consolidated Revenue to the Board for maintenance works.

(ii) *Direct Expenditure by Government.* The following table shows the amounts of money expended directly by the Government on roads and bridges during the years 1922-23 to 1927-28 :—

**ROADS AND BRIDGES—GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE, VICTORIA,  
1922-23 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	1922-23.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure ..	65,459	46,761	68,939	81,205	193,291	170,575

(iii) *Country Roads Board.* The duties of this Board were given in some detail in Year Book No. 15, p. 526.

Loans to the amount of £4,822,000 have been authorized from time to time for permanent works under the Country Roads Acts. One half of the amount expended on permanent works and one-third of the amount expended on maintenance must be refunded by the municipalities affected, 6 per cent. of the amount due in respect of permanent works being payable annually, and the cost of maintenance allocated to

each municipality must be paid before the 1st of July in each year. A special rate, not exceeding 6d. in the pound, may be levied in any ward or riding of a municipality for the purpose of such repayment.

All registration fees, licence fees and fines under the Motor Car Act, all licence fees for unused roads and water frontages, and all registration fees and fines for traction-engines are credited to the Country Roads Board Fund. The total loan expenditure for permanent works to the 30th June, 1927, was £3,863,463. The following table gives the revenue and expenditure on permanent and maintenance works for the five years 1922-23 to 1926-27 :—

**COUNTRY ROADS BOARD, VICTORIA—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1922-23 TO 1926-27.**

Yearended 30th June.	Revenue.					Expenditure.	
	Motor Registration and Licence Fees.	Unused Roads etc., Licence Fees.	Contributions by Municipalities.		Total.	Permanent Works.	Maintenance.
			Permanent Works.	Maintenance.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923 .. ..	158,249	19,933	68,608	123,819	514,469	266,046	288,129
1924 .. ..	222,251	20,110	76,355	134,349	585,742	201,615	343,233
1925 .. ..	402,971	19,801	82,931	154,557	660,260	228,872	468,182
1926 .. ..	632,087	19,958	88,148	178,902	918,285	302,844	788,332
1927 .. ..	796,912	19,543	95,195	144,393	1,056,043	398,859	938,657

(iv) *Developmental Roads.* For the purpose of constructing and maintaining subsidiary or developmental roads, the Government has been authorized to borrow sums aggregating £6,475,000. The work is carried out under the supervision of the Country Roads Board, and the State provides the whole of the money and makes provision out of State funds for liquidating the liability; the municipalities, however, are required to bear a proportion of the interest on the outlay during the period of the loan and to maintain the roads when constructed. The amount expended during the year ended 30th June, 1927, was £576,710, and the total expenditure to that date was £4,352,329.

3. *Queensland.*—Under “The Main Roads Act of 1920,” a Main Roads Board was constituted, consisting of three members appointed by the Governor in Council. Subsequently, by “The Main Roads Acts Amendment Act of 1925,” the Board was abolished, and its powers conferred upon a single commissioner. The duties of the Commissioner are to make the necessary surveys and investigations in order to determine what roads should be main roads, and, under certain circumstances, to undertake the construction and maintenance of such roads. Before any road can be proclaimed a main road, the shire councils through whose areas such road passes have the right to lodge objections thereto, and the Commissioner must consider such objections and may vary his decision. The whole of the money necessary for the construction and maintenance of main roads is provided from the Main Roads Fund at the Treasury, and the councils concerned must repay up to one-half the cost thereof over a period of 30 years, with interest. This fund is formed from (a) moneys appropriated by Parliament therefor, (b) fees on motor vehicles and traction engines, (c) fees and rents for unused roads, (d) moneys received from the sale of timber, sand, etc., on any main road and (e) all other moneys received or recovered by the Commissioner. Wherever possible, the Commissioner arranges with local authorities to undertake the survey and construction of works, but in most cases, owing to the dearth of trained engineers in the employ of councils, the Commissioner has had to undertake most of the survey work and preparation of plans and a considerable portion of the construction. During the year ended 30th June, 1928, the receipts of the Commission amounted to £1,034,049, including £257,886 from the Treasury Loan Fund, £377,222 from motor fees, and £320,939 from the Commonwealth for works under the

Federal Aid Scheme ; and the disbursements to £946,461, including £99,070 expenditure on permanent works, £542,180 on works under the Federal Aid Road Scheme and £132,394 on maintenance of main roads. At that date, 5,575 miles of roads had been gazetted as main roads, and 437 miles had been surveyed during the year. In addition, 362 miles of roads had been gazetted as developmental roads up to 30th June, 1928, and 75 miles surveyed during the year.

The money made available to the State under the " Federal Aid Road Act " is allocated and expended under the direction of the Commissioner of Main Roads.

The developmental roads sections of " The Main Roads Acts 1920 to 1928 " provide that on such roads the Commissioner will be responsible for the total cost of construction, but that the local authorities concerned shall repay half the interest over a period of twenty years, and that the local authorities shall be responsible for maintenance. The 1928 amendment of the Act makes provision for the declaration and construction of tourist roads. It also prescribes in certain cases more liberal terms in connexion with interest repayments and maintenance of main and developmental roads.

4. **South Australia.**—The Highways Act 1926 created a Commissioner of Highways and provided for a Main Roads Fund. The Commissioner is virtually empowered to determine upon which roads he will spend the moneys available, in doing which he has to take into account (a) the moneys voted, or likely to be voted, by Parliament for main roads ; (b) whether the road is or will be the main trunk route : (i) connecting any large producing area, or any area capable of becoming in the near future a large producing area, with its market or nearest port or railway station ; (ii) connecting two or more large producing areas, or areas capable of becoming in the near future large producing areas, or between two or more large centres of population ; (iii) between the capital and any large producing area or any large centre of population ; (iv) between the capitals of this State and any other State ; and (c) whether the area through which the road passes is, or in the near future will be, sufficiently served by a railway or railways.

The Main Roads Fund is to be credited with (a) licence fees and registration fees under the Motor Vehicles Acts 1921 to 1927 ; (b) licence fees under the Vehicles (Licensing) Act 1925 ; (c) motor vehicles tax under the Motor Vehicles Tax Acts 1915 to 1927 ; (d) fines, penalties, and forfeitures in respect of convictions for offences against the Motor Vehicles Acts, of the Motor Vehicles Tax Acts (exclusive of any sum received for costs), or the Width of Tires Acts ; (e) fees for hawkers' licences issued by the Treasurer ; (f) contributions from Councils ; (g) all sums appropriated by Parliament for main roads ; (h) all loans raised and appropriated for main roads.

Moneys standing to the credit of the Fund are to be used by the Commissioner for (a) payment of the expenses incurred in connexion with carrying out the provisions of the Act ; (b) defraying the cost of the operations undertaken by the Commissioner in connexion with main roads and works ; (c) payment to each council of the amount of its annual grant for main roads ; (d) defraying the cost of any work required to be executed by the State pursuant to any agreement with the Commonwealth relating to the construction, reconstruction and maintenance of roads, etc. ; (e) refunding to the Treasurer any moneys paid or set aside out of General Revenue pursuant to the Main Roads Fund Act 1922 ; or for the purpose of payment of the interest on any loan raised after the 1st July, 1926, and appropriated to main roads ; and (f) paying during each financial year to the Public Debt Commissioners for the purposes of the reduction and redemption of any loan raised after the 1st July, 1926, and appropriated to main roads, in addition to any other sum required by law to be so paid for such purposes, at least such a sum as will amount to one and one-quarter per centum of the principal for the time being of such loan.

The Commissioner determines the amount of the Annual Main Road Grant to each Council for construction and maintenance of main roads and also the amount of money to be expended by each Council out of its revenue for the same purpose provided that such contribution shall not exceed one-half of the grant. In the case of main roads maintained departmentally the Commissioner may recover from the Council in respect of maintenance and interest charges, etc., up to one-third of the annual outlay or an

amount calculated at £150 per mile per annum, whichever amount is the smaller. The Commissioner also allocates to Councils funds voted by Parliament for roads in newly-settled areas and supervises the expenditure of funds provided under the Federal Aid Roads Scheme. The Commissioner has power to deal with cases in which any main road is being neglected by a Council or in which any work towards which a grant of assistance has been made is not being satisfactorily carried out.

The expenditure from the Main Roads Fund for the year ended 30th June, 1928, was £956,646 ; grants in aid of rates collected paid to Councils amounted to £136,807. In the sparsely-settled districts outside the incorporated areas, the roads and bridges are constructed and maintained by the Public Works Department which expended during the same period £31,051.

5. **Western Australia.**—In Western Australia the construction, maintenance, and management of roads and bridges throughout the State are under the control of municipalities and district road boards which are subsidized by the Government.

6. **Tasmania.**—(i) *Construction.* In Tasmania the cost of construction of roads and bridges is borne almost entirely by the State Government.

Up to the 30th June, 1928, the loan expenditure on these works was £4,547,621 (roads, £3,774,203 ; tracks, £229,517 ; bridges, £543,901.) In addition, half the proceeds of the sale of land has formed a Crown Lands Fund for the construction of roads to new holdings. Under this provision £676,628 has been expended. This fund has in recent years more than met the demands on it, and expenditure therefrom since 1918 has been limited to £10,000 annually, the balance being used for redemption of debt. The following table gives particulars of the amount and cost of construction for the last five years :—

**ROADS AND BRIDGES, TASMANIA—GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CONSTRUCTION, 1924 TO 1928.**

Period.	Expenditure.		New-road Mileage.		New Bridges.
	Loans.	Crown Lands Fund.	Cleared.	Mettalled.	
	£	£	Miles.	Miles.	
1923-24 .. .. .	56,752	5,537	53	48	15
1924-25 .. .. .	130,872	5,342	139	119	16
1925-26 .. .. .	192,469	5,465	136	108	14
1926-27 .. .. .	144,327	4,888	81	81	29
1927-28 .. .. .	176,118	5,464	111	145	18

In addition, in 1927-28, the sum of £87,372 provided by the Commonwealth Government was expended on roads ; the conditional expenditure by the State Government is included in the above figures.

(ii) *Maintenance.* The maintenance of roads and bridges is undertaken by the municipalities with some assistance from the State Government, chiefly by way of subsidy. Under the Aid to Road Rates Act, a sum of £11,000 is distributed annually among the municipalities, in proportion as the cost of maintenance falls on their resources. Under the Main Roads Maintenance Act 1918 a further sum of £5,000 was provided out of Consolidated Revenue, which, with the addition of the motor tax, less

5 per cent., and a contribution from municipalities, is expended on the upkeep of main roads. In 1928-29 the amount available for 1,018 miles of main road was £55,969. The work is carried out in most cases by municipalities, under the general direction of an Advisory Board, on which the Government, the municipalities, and the motorists are all represented. Further, the Repairs to Roads Act 1920 provides for loans for 15 years to municipalities for the purpose of re-making roads—half the loan is repaid in instalments by the local body and the remainder by the State Government. The Government also provides for the repair of the more important bridges, and for emergency work.

The above provision for maintenance has, however, in recent years been found insufficient to cope with the heavier motor traffic, and to meet the demand for a better road surface further legislation is in contemplation.

7. Summary of Loan Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.—Figures showing the total expenditure on roads and bridges in the States are not available. The subjoined statement, however, gives the amounts of loan expenditure by the State Governments up to the 30th June, 1928 :—

**ROADS AND BRIDGES.—GOVERNMENT LOAN EXPENDITURE TO THE  
30th JUNE, 1928.**

Expenditure.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Total to 30/6/28	8,600,520	9,864,032	2,741,986	3,223,016	1,275,786	4,547,621	30,252,961

The following table shows the annual expenditure from loans on roads and bridges by the central Governments in each State during the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 :—

**ROADS AND BRIDGES.—LOAN EXPENDITURE BY STATES, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year Ended 30th June.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land. (a)	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	185,578	627,078	496,000	165,940	77,744	56,752	1,609,092
1925 ..	742,266	1,177,826	200,000	132,268	92,606	130,372	2,475,838
1926 ..	972,793	1,155,087	356,517	246,908	96,835	192,469	3,020,609
1927 ..	1,726,420	1,104,345	313,121	475,601	184,911	144,327	3,948,725
1928 ..	2,554,785	917,540	262,203	144,866	364,223	176,118	4,419,735

(a) Includes expenditure on main roads through local authorities.

The two tables given above show only a small proportion of the actual expenditure upon roads and bridges in the different States, for the reason that (a) there have been large expenditures from revenue both by the central Governments and by local authorities, and (b) the State Governments have in many cases voted grants and subsidies on the amount of rates collected, and have issued loans to local authorities either for the express purpose of the construction of roads and bridges or for the general purpose of public works construction.

### § 3. Municipalities, Shires, Etc.

1. New South Wales.—(i) *General.* Practically the whole of the State, with the exception of the Western Division, has been divided into municipalities and shires, the total area incorporated at the end of 1927 being 184,110 square miles, of which 2,504 square miles are included in the former and 181,606 in the latter. The areas incorporated comprise the whole of the Eastern and Central Divisions of the State, with the exception of Lord Howe Island, the islands in Port Jackson, and the quarantine station at Port Jackson.

(ii) *Municipalities.*—(a) *Summary.* The following table gives the number, area and population of municipalities, together with the length of roads and the number of bridges and ferries therein for the years 1923 to 1927 :—

MUNICIPALITIES, NEW SOUTH WALES.—SUMMARY, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	No. of Municipalities.	Sydney and Suburbs.		Country.		Length of Roads.	Bridges.	Ferries.
		Area.	Population.	Area.	Population.			
		Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.			
1923	184	95,259	959,772	1,720,275	545,850	(a)	(a)	(a)
1924	181	95,259	989,390	1,593,075	552,930	10,007	673	24
1925	180	96,010	1,015,870	1,516,883	564,430	(a)	(a)	(a)
1926	181	96,010	1,046,100	1,521,683	591,500	(a)	(a)	(a)
1927	181	96,010	1,075,900	1,506,344	606,820	10,229	645	38

(a) Not available—collected triennially.

Of the 10,229 miles of roads, 5,026 were blocked, metalled, ballasted or gravelled, 2,006 formed only, and 1,846 cleared only, while 1,351 miles were natural surface.

(b) *Unimproved and Improved Values.* The table hereunder gives a comparison of the unimproved and improved values for the years 1923 to 1927 inclusive :—

MUNICIPALITIES, NEW SOUTH WALES.—CAPITAL VALUES, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	Sydney.	Suburbs.	Total Metropolis.	Country.	Grand Total.
UNIMPROVED VALUE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
1923 .. ..	36,918,354	60,984,924	97,903,278	34,238,069	132,141,347
1924 .. ..	45,593,929	65,559,272	111,153,201	36,068,427	147,221,628
1925 .. ..	45,656,053	70,391,344	116,047,397	37,931,396	153,978,793
1926 .. ..	45,675,896	74,746,427	120,422,323	40,224,070	160,646,393
1927 .. ..	62,491,115	79,917,408	142,408,523	43,971,292	186,379,815
IMPROVED VALUE.					
1923 .. ..	107,239,980	174,364,307	281,604,287	99,739,138	381,343,425
1924 .. ..	141,629,260	191,921,240	333,550,500	106,363,410	439,913,910
1925 .. ..	151,367,380	207,838,392	359,205,772	112,733,389	471,939,161
1926 .. ..	151,528,760	222,560,966	374,089,726	121,329,258	495,418,984
1927 .. ..	185,394,260	238,902,863	424,297,123	132,105,262	556,402,385

(c) *Revenue and Expenditure.* Particulars of the revenue and expenditure of municipalities for the year ending 31st December, 1927, under various headings, are given below:—

**MUNICIPALITIES, NEW SOUTH WALES.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1927.**

Particulars.	Sydney.	Suburbs.	Country.	Total.
REVENUE.				
	£	£	£	£
General fund .. ..	} 4,193,797 (a)	} 2,398,349 56,903 61,725	} 1,496,932 974,339 406,633	} 3,895,281 (b) 1,031,242 (b) 468,358 (b)
Trading accounts .. ..				
Special and local funds .. ..				
Gross revenue .. ..	4,193,797	2,516,977	2,877,904	9,588,678
EXPENDITURE.				
	£	£	£	£
General fund .. ..	} 4,246,020 (a)	} 3,037,543 48,676 61,418	} 1,614,817 807,706 353,701	} 4,652,360 (b) 856,382 (b) 415,119 (b)
Trading accounts .. ..				
Special and local funds .. ..				
Gross expenditure .. ..	4,246,020	3,147,637	2,776,224	10,169,881

(a) Items of revenue and expenditure for the city of Sydney cannot be allocated to the different headings shown for municipalities. (b) Exclusive of Sydney.

The next table shows the gross revenue and expenditure of all municipalities for the five years 1923 to 1927:—

**MUNICIPALITIES, NEW SOUTH WALES.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1923 TO 1927.**

Municipalities.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
GROSS REVENUE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
Sydney .. ..	2,568,357	2,855,443	2,975,740	3,460,970	4,193,797
Suburban .. ..	1,709,262	1,869,399	2,197,524	2,319,009	2,516,977
Country .. ..	1,836,654	2,024,252	2,242,840	2,520,717	2,877,904
Total .. ..	6,114,273	6,749,094	7,416,104	8,300,696	9,588,678
GROSS EXPENDITURE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
Sydney .. ..	2,371,043	2,666,616	3,086,313	3,587,126	4,246,020
Suburban .. ..	1,790,120	2,064,142	2,331,723	2,633,866	3,147,637
Country .. ..	1,711,734	1,883,926	2,135,667	2,394,116	2,776,224
Total .. ..	5,872,897	6,614,684	7,553,703	8,615,108	10,169,881

(d) *Assets and Liabilities.* The financial position of the municipalities as at the 31st December, 1927, is shown by the following statement of assets and liabilities.

## MUNICIPALITIES, NEW SOUTH WALES.—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1927.

Particulars.	Sydney.	Suburbs.	Country.	Total.
ASSETS.				
Bank balances and cash ..	26,544,103 (a)	£ 447,521	£ 616,302	£ 1,063,823 (b)
Outstanding rates ..		128,448	219,356	347,804 (b)
Sundry debtors ..		169,928	309,055	478,983 (b)
Stores and materials ..		57,220	122,194	179,414 (b)
Land, buildings, furniture, etc.		1,301,680	6,184,895	7,486,575 (b)
Other ..		159,475	145,472	304,947 (b)
Total ..	26,544,103	2,264,272	7,597,274	36,405,649

LIABILITIES.				
Loans, outstanding interest and sundry creditors ..	25,860,663 (a)	£ 3,595,099	£ 2,789,087	£ 6,384,186 (b)
Debts due to Government and interest thereon ..		87,866	2,629,419	2,717,285 (b)
Bank overdrafts ..		288,639	326,530	615,169 (b)
Other ..		68,307	79,209	147,516 (b)
Total ..	25,860,663	4,039,911	5,824,245	35,724,819

(a) Particulars for the city of Sydney cannot be allocated to the different headings shown for municipalities. (b) Exclusive of Sydney.

(iii) *Shires.*—(a) *Summary.* The following table gives the number, area, population, and unimproved capital value of shires, together with the length of the roads, and the number of bridges and ferries therein. It is not possible to give the improved capital value or the assessed annual value, as shires are not compelled to make these valuations.

## SHIRES, NEW SOUTH WALES.—SUMMARY, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	No. of Shires.	Area.	Population.	Unimproved Capital Value.	Length of Roads.	Bridges.	Ferries.
	No.	sq. miles.	No.	£	miles.	No.	No.
1923 ..	136	181,140	691,000	140,392,104	(a)	(a)	(a)
1924 ..	136	181,339	686,770	144,710,409	88,704	3,861	172
1925 ..	136	181,590	692,280	148,251,227	(a)	(a)	(a)
1926 ..	136	181,582	684,400	154,614,441	(a)	(a)	(a)
1927 ..	136	181,606	692,150	158,991,208	93,482	3,943	173

(a) Not available—collected triennially.

Of the 93,482 miles of roads, 19,693 were metalled or ballasted, 14,937 formed only, and 29,992 cleared only, the balance being natural surface.

(b) *Revenue and Expenditure.* The revenue and expenditure of shires for the years 1923 to 1927 are shown in the following table. Included in the receipts for 1927 are Government grants amounting to £1,202,160 :—

## SHIRES, NEW SOUTH WALES.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1923 TO 1927.

Particulars.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
<b>REVENUE.</b>					
<i>General Fund—</i>	£	£	£	£	£
General rates (including interest) .. ..	1,064,842	1,129,863	1,178,501	1,275,540	1,346,734
Government endowment .. ..	150,296	146,705	149,345	147,525	153,410
Public works .. ..	204,129	323,357	679,322	1,038,343	1,169,697
Health administration .. ..	98,532	103,500	106,125	118,188	122,664
Public services .. ..	15,712	15,885	19,106	17,651	17,146
Shire property .. ..	8,124	11,741	14,460	19,534	30,606
Miscellaneous .. ..	16,977	15,364	20,920	32,858	27,401
<i>Special and Local Funds</i> .. ..	157,547	190,271	249,745	293,155	368,934
<b>Total revenue</b> .. ..	<b>1,716,159</b>	<b>1,936,686</b>	<b>2,417,524</b>	<b>2,942,794</b>	<b>3,236,592</b>

<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>					
<i>General Fund—</i>					
Administrative expenses .. ..	158,362	159,719	181,713	185,986	199,344
Public works .. ..	1,268,550	1,467,867	1,948,301	2,437,726	2,551,747
Health administration .. ..	104,437	107,894	116,133	125,599	135,428
Public services .. ..	31,526	31,432	38,945	41,792	39,935
Shire property .. ..	7,041	8,524	10,438	15,224	15,269
Miscellaneous (a) .. ..	20,327	24,236	51,791	87,074	112,044
<i>Special, Local, and Loan Funds</i> .. ..	131,715	173,070	205,885	259,042	360,370
<b>Total expenditure</b> .. ..	<b>1,721,958</b>	<b>1,972,742</b>	<b>2,553,206</b>	<b>3,152,443</b>	<b>3,414,137</b>

(a) Includes interest on loans and overdraft—£13,185 in 1923, £19,934 in 1924, £29,083 in 1925, £54,271 in 1926, and £73,530 in 1927.

(c) *Assets and Liabilities.* The finances of the shires at the end of the year 1927 showed an excess of liabilities of £132,682. The following table gives particulars of assets and liabilities as at the 31st December, 1927 :—

## SHIRES, NEW SOUTH WALES.—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1927.

Assets.	Amount.	Liabilities.	Amount.
	£		£
Bank balances and cash .. ..	381,109	Loans outstanding, interest and sundry creditors .. ..	1,401,488
Outstanding rates .. ..	215,667	Bank overdrafts .. ..	459,180
Sundry debtors .. ..	106,062	Other .. ..	146,510
Stores and materials .. ..	63,320	Debts due to the Government and interest thereon .. ..	464,651
Land, buildings, furniture, plant, machinery, etc. .. ..	1,523,962		
Other .. ..	49,027		
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>2,339,147</b>	<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>2,471,829</b>

2. *Victoria.*—(i) *General.* Local Government is established throughout the State, the various divisions being termed cities, towns, boroughs, or shires. Melbourne and Geelong were incorporated under special statutes prior to the establishment of a general system of local government, and except in a few details are not subject to the provisions of the Local Government Act.

In addition to the endowment of £50,000, the municipalities received from the Government during the financial year 1927–28 a sum of £61,796 out of the Licensing Fund as the equivalent for (a) fees for licences, (b) fees for the registration of brewers and spirit merchants, and (c) fines, penalties, and forfeitures incurred under the Licensing Act 1915.

The financial years of the cities of Melbourne and Geelong end on the 31st December and the 31st August respectively; those of all other municipalities on the 30th September.

(ii) *Municipalities.* (a) *Summary.* The following table shows the number of cities, towns, boroughs, and shires, with estimated population, number of ratepayers and dwellings, and value of rateable property for the years 1924 to 1928 inclusive:—

## MUNICIPALITIES, VICTORIA.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ending 30th September.	Number of Municipalities.	Estimated Population.	Number of Ratepayers (both sexes).	Estimated Number of Dwellings.	Estimated Value of Rateable Property.	
					Total.	Annual.
<b>CITIES, TOWNS, AND BOROUGHES.</b>						
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
1924 ..	53	998,950	279,292	229,066	264,693,364	14,964,345
1925 ..	53	1,031,870	291,910	237,352	288,230,793	16,388,842
1926 ..	55	1,072,510	314,386	247,756	314,333,446	17,778,661
1927 ..	55	1,106,010	319,568	256,245	339,221,826	19,020,312
1928 ..	56	1,144,380	326,412	264,371	362,432,238	20,220,172
<b>SHIRES.</b>						
1924 ..	139	627,420	213,317	147,830	235,274,597	11,816,074
1925 ..	139	635,340	221,345	151,721	250,480,405	12,588,177
1926 ..	139	632,550	246,161	151,353	257,350,043	12,933,459
1927 ..	139	643,950	254,403	154,411	267,100,576	13,426,424
1928 ..	139	647,860	265,265	156,202	274,314,322	13,780,690

(b) *Revenue and Expenditure.* The table hereunder shows the revenue from various sources, and the expenditure under various heads of municipalities during the years 1923 to 1927:—

## MUNICIPALITIES, VICTORIA.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1923 TO 1927.

Items.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
<b>REVENUE.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation { Rates .. ..	2,559,847	2,847,282	3,152,570	3,380,749	3,615,998
{ Licences .. ..	152,437	155,009	162,430	161,682	162,863
{ Dog fees .. ..	24,832	26,211	27,836	28,131	29,332
{ Market and weigh- bridge dues .. ..	99,337	97,794	111,548	114,773	125,845
Government endowments and grants .. ..	60,607	87,783	88,335	147,014	163,384
Contributions for streets, etc.	141,484	180,502	264,996	320,582	352,733
Sanitary charges .. ..	162,129	175,520	185,091	202,360	206,351
Rents .. ..	108,502	125,544	133,623	137,941	138,977
Electric light and gas works	794,544	913,471	986,101	1,057,596	1,163,851
Other sources .. ..	385,204	391,637	466,550	561,718	622,937
Total Revenue .. ..	4,488,923	5,000,753	5,579,080	6,112,546	6,582,271
Loans .. ..	885,303	1,281,423	1,535,960	1,404,566	1,791,555
Total Receipts .. ..	5,374,226	6,282,176	7,115,040	7,517,112	8,373,826

MUNICIPALITIES, VICTORIA.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1923 TO  
1927—*continued.*

Items.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
<b>EXPENDITURE FROM REVENUE.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries, etc. .. ..	340,319	359,493	381,815	407,009	437,921
Sanitary work, street cleaning, etc. .. ..	396,524	433,220	457,885	454,107	474,125
Lighting .. ..	131,342	134,025	144,064	153,292	160,118
Fire brigades' contributions	49,225	55,412	58,250	64,508	69,058
Public Works { Construction	294,711	404,661	479,690	454,247	488,881
{ Maintenance	1,366,202	1,845,278	2,104,402	2,195,045	2,169,302
Electric Light and Gas Works	582,380	680,568	715,498	757,456	808,630
Formation of private streets, etc. .. ..	163,660	343,978	426,689	446,961	548,131
Redemption of loans .. ..	165,675	180,987	211,152	229,913	262,110
Interest on loans .. ..	343,164	386,946	457,669	513,222	589,101
Charities .. ..	26,288	28,550	30,187	35,469	34,096
Other expenditure .. ..	356,199	393,545	433,154	581,493	724,142
Total from Revenue ..	4,215,689	5,246,663	5,900,455	6,292,722	6,765,615
<b>EXPENDITURE FROM LOANS.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
Roads and Bridges .. ..	269,620	515,337	619,424	664,555	894,144
Water and Irrigation .. ..	3,225	5,216	1,855	335	22,225
Sewerage and Drainage .. ..	54,650	64,838	47,294	42,093	30,514
Electric Light and Gas .. ..	191,655	239,406	226,400	205,780	289,649
Public Buildings .. ..	53,995	119,277	114,472	101,271	226,381
Other purposes .. ..	312,158	337,349	526,515	304,153	236,694
Total from Loan .. ..	885,303	1,281,423	1,535,960	1,318,187	1,699,607
Grand Total .. ..	5,100,992	6,528,086	7,436,415	7,610,909	8,465,222

(c) *Assets and Liabilities.* The assets of municipalities may be classified under three heads (a) the municipal fund, (b) the loan fund and (c) property; the liabilities under two heads—(a) the municipal fund, and (b) the loan fund. The following table shows the amount of municipal assets and liabilities for the years 1923 to 1927:—

MUNICIPALITIES, VICTORIA.—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1923 TO 1927.

Items.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
<b>ASSETS.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
<b>MUNICIPAL FUND—</b>					
Uncollected rates .. ..	202,251	231,623	282,495	286,338	333,086
Other assets .. ..	730,603	1,098,843	1,390,966	1,049,190	1,292,763
<b>LOAN FUND—</b>					
(a) Sinking funds—					
Amount at credit .. ..	455,766	500,214	496,522	545,712	610,002
Arrears due .. ..	670	127	724	210	209
(b) Unexpended balances ..	526,622	501,858	495,980	587,609	635,771
<b>PROPERTY—</b>					
Buildings, markets, etc. ..	3,470,951	3,956,760	4,254,220	4,782,140	5,311,830
Waterworks .. ..	255,737	264,630	258,890	340,920	360,180
Gasworks .. ..	145,874	174,660	176,330	185,690	193,540
Electric Light Works .. ..	1,699,120	1,816,760	1,966,810	2,060,140	2,232,760
Total .. ..	7,487,594	8,545,475	9,322,937	9,837,949	10,970,141

## MUNICIPALITIES, VICTORIA.—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1923 TO 1927—continued.

Items.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>					
<b>MUNICIPAL FUND—</b>	£	£	£	£	£
Arrears due sinking funds	670	127	724	210	209
Overdue interest ..	8,054	7,445	8,440	9,475	22,477
Bank overdrafts ..	665,866	892,893	1,106,264	902,820	1,144,516
Other liabilities ..	440,031	767,691	990,177	819,356	819,651
<b>LOAN FUND—</b>					
Loans outstanding ..	6,601,731	7,574,523	8,146,750	9,076,787	10,096,696
Due on loan contracts ..	380,839	237,695	256,794	359,496	252,331
Due on current contracts..	155,233	161,031	144,677	145,051	106,048
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>8,252,424</b>	<b>9,641,405</b>	<b>10,653,826</b>	<b>11,313,195</b>	<b>12,441,928</b>

3. Queensland.—(i) *General.* The whole of the State (except a few islands in Moreton Bay) is incorporated into cities, towns, and shires under the Local Authorities Act of 1902 and its amendments.

(ii) *Municipalities. (a) Summary.* The following table gives particulars of the area, population, number of inhabited dwellings, and assets and liabilities of cities and towns and of shires for the years 1923 to 1927 :—

## MUNICIPALITIES, QUEENSLAND.—SUMMARY, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	No.	Area.	Popula- tion.	Number of Inhabited Dwellings.	Rateable Value.	Assets.	Liabilities.	
							Government Loans.	Total.

## CITIES AND TOWNS. (a)

		sq. miles.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1923 ..	36	537	354,187	73,874	20,606,516	3,809,427	1,187,596	3,427,871
1924 ..	35	506	364,754	75,946	21,222,982	4,566,242	1,500,037	4,409,566
1925(a) ..	28	845	(b)	77,895	21,880,425	5,562,366	1,759,571	5,294,089
1926(c) ..	28	843	483,094	102,630	29,952,796	8,216,424	2,159,277	9,516,460
1927(c) ..	28	843	(d)	106,277	30,730,769	9,608,050	2,318,486	11,821,752

## SHIRES. (a)

1923 ..	134	669,627	446,943	98,608	51,041,891	1,690,868	948,288	1,349,752
1924 ..	135	669,388	460,240	101,494	51,858,728	1,835,457	1,091,384	1,529,015
1925(a) ..	124	669,049	(b)	103,984	52,059,980	2,119,994	1,310,755	1,837,306
1926(c) ..	124	669,051	396,325	86,659	48,473,508	1,558,397	1,219,713	1,727,255
1927(c) ..	124	669,051	(d)	88,171	48,974,308	1,657,085	1,445,086	2,111,467

(a) From 1st October, 1925, Greater Brisbane was constituted, absorbing the areas of 2 cities, 6 towns, 10 shires, and part of 2 other shires.

(b) Total population of cities, towns, and shires, 839,634.

(c) Figures relating to assets and liabilities include waterworks, electric light works, and railways and tramways controlled by local authorities.

(d) Estimated population of Queensland, 899,176 persons.

(b) *Revenue and Expenditure.* The revenue and expenditure (including loan moneys) of cities and towns, and of shires for each year from 1923 to 1927, are given hereunder:—

**MUNICIPALITIES, QUEENSLAND.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,  
1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	Revenue.			Expenditure.			
	Rates.	Government Loans and Subsidies. (a)	Total.	Public Works and Services. (b)	Government Loan Redemption.	Office Expenses and Salaries.	Total.
<b>CITIES AND TOWNS.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923 ..	917,827	215,221	1,918,986	1,228,434	48,097	112,978	1,771,091
1924 ..	950,890	296,384	2,265,220	1,841,001	46,514	123,574	2,453,753
1925 ..	1,012,243	297,026	2,560,252	2,112,443	50,568	160,514	2,944,333
1926 ..	1,361,278	113,974	4,297,760	3,036,262	49,735	199,259	4,793,973
1927 ..	1,477,950	180,553	5,180,349	3,535,114	61,591	215,597	5,406,099
<b>SHIRES.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923 ..	749,474	328,462	1,317,104	980,630	36,747	146,887	1,314,514
1924 ..	828,790	311,576	1,409,704	1,041,912	39,872	159,402	1,429,385
1925 ..	941,742	407,688	1,659,136	1,246,692	42,407	147,597	1,676,824
1926 ..	833,478	412,056	1,526,121	1,196,885	44,804	120,569	1,591,427
1927 ..	898,004	352,975	1,585,813	1,167,493	48,120	133,463	1,635,372

(a) Includes Main Road Receipts.

(b) Includes Expenditure on Main Roads.

The figures in the foregoing tables cover all the activities of the local authorities throughout Queensland such as:—Road repairs, street lighting, etc.; waterworks, electric light, and railways and tramways controlled by local bodies.

During the period covered by the table some changes have been made by the absorption of Shires into the Metropolitan Area (see note (a) previous table). Since 1st December, 1928, the Brisbane City Council has assumed control of the Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage Works.

4. South Australia.—(i) *General.* A large proportion of South Australia is unincorporated, the balance being under municipal corporations in the larger cities and towns, and district councils in outside areas. These bodies are subsidized by Government, and special grants allocated on the recommendation of the Commissioner of Highways are given for the maintenance and construction of main roads.

(ii) *Local Authorities.* (a) *Summary.* During the past five years the number of corporations and district councils has increased by 10, the total being 196, of which 11 corporations and 13 district councils are in the metropolitan area, and 28 corporations and 144 district councils in outside areas. According to the latest available information there are about 1,079 miles of roads in use for general traffic under the control of corporations, and about 44,563 miles under the control of district councils, and of these totals, 14½ miles are wood-blocked, 128½ miles are bitumen and concrete, and 13,243½ miles are tar-paved, metalled or gravelled. The following table gives the area, population, number of occupied dwellings, capital and assessment values and outstanding loans for corporations and district councils separately for the years 1923 to 1927:—

**LOCAL AUTHORITIES, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—SUMMARY, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	Area.	Estimated Population.	Occupied Dwellings.	Capital Value.	Assessment Value.	Outstanding Loans.
<b>MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.</b>						
	Acres.	No.	No.	£	£	£
1923 ..	59,279	223,875	49,260	54,983,943	2,759,282	443,893
1924 ..	62,699	232,044	51,441	60,792,222	3,095,439	481,060
1925 ..	64,800	238,009	52,856	65,550,732	3,300,048	525,518
1926 ..	64,560	245,389	54,697	73,228,273	3,550,895	508,604
1927 ..	65,510	247,343	55,851	74,933,076	3,736,096	605,262
<b>DISTRICT COUNCILS.</b>						
1923 ..	30,177,455	282,266	62,223	74,949,756	3,747,623	(a) 157,546
1924 ..	30,535,351	285,759	63,572	81,665,583	4,083,357	(a) 175,061
1925 ..	31,023,175	294,749	66,585	85,608,532	4,280,375	(a) 188,145
1926 ..	33,390,987	307,998	70,096	94,432,691	4,668,397	(a) 221,831
1927 ..	33,427,925	315,325	71,883	101,099,384	5,102,146	(a) 276,765

(a) Includes advances through District Councils to settlers for vermin-proof fencing, etc., amounting to £180,872 for 1927.

(b) *Revenue and Expenditure.* The next table gives the revenue and expenditure of corporations and district councils for the years 1923 to 1927, showing in separate columns the receipts and expenditure on main roads. The financial year of municipal corporations ends on the 30th November and that of district councils on the 30th June.

**LOCAL AUTHORITIES, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	Local Government (exclusive of Government Grants Account).					Government Grants Account (Main Roads).		
	Revenue.			Expenditure.			Revenue.	Expenditure.
	Rates.	Subsidies.	Total.	Roads.	Other Public Works and Services.	Total.		

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.**

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923 ..	346,844	34,576	511,078	248,270	204,314	584,005	25,637	22,541
1924 ..	382,008	38,538	567,344	240,902	201,698	609,446	28,010	27,486
1925 ..	412,933	38,258	713,764	278,236	211,322	727,834	23,111	23,886
1926 ..	450,996	48,601	755,472	347,691	226,389	800,735	38,873	41,590
1927 ..	492,472	45,735	792,093	406,500	279,666	914,808	26,044	28,342

**DISTRICT COUNCILS.**

1923 ..	277,563	56,281	407,980	222,574	59,380	403,194	217,267	213,615
1924 ..	317,583	64,966	464,414	262,114	54,289	445,463	241,544	235,246
1925 ..	335,690	74,797	506,889	308,068	66,215	511,725	278,065	278,086
1926 ..	369,133	81,259	561,063	321,717	91,931	579,062	344,768	336,865
1927 ..	409,456	87,978	630,601	374,554	141,395	699,860	346,339	353,892

5. *Western Australia.*—(i) *General.* In this State there are three forms of local authorities, namely:—(a) municipalities, (b) district road boards, and (c) local boards of health, the two former covering the whole of the State. Local boards of health are of three descriptions, (a) municipal, the members being the same as those of the municipal council of the municipality in which each is situated, (b) those under the control of road boards, and (c) those not under the control of road boards or municipalities. Several of the latter two are inactive. The financial year of municipalities and municipal boards of health terminates on the 31st October, and that of road boards and other local boards of health on the 30th June.

(ii) *Municipalities.* (a) *Summary.* The following table gives various particulars regarding municipalities for the years 1924 to 1928.

**MUNICIPALITIES, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 31st Oct.—	Municipalities.	Area.	Population.	Dwelling Houses.	Valuation of Rateable Property.		Length of Roads and Streets.
					Capital Value.	Annual Value.	
	No.	Acres.	No.	No.	£	£	Miles.
1924 ..	21	58,981	172,427	35,498	32,881,961	1,910,798	994
1925 ..	21	58,981	172,866	35,550	35,315,316	1,982,967	997
1926 ..	21	58,981	177,591	35,832	36,882,613	2,099,513	1,003
1927 ..	21	58,981	182,417	36,598	39,111,843	2,173,203	(a) 717
1928 ..	21	59,028	182,052	37,142	40,922,358	2,297,095	(a) 737

(a) Exclusive of cleared roads, which are included in previous years.

(b) *Revenue and Expenditure.* Revenue and expenditure of municipalities during the years 1924 to 1928 are given hereunder :—

**MUNICIPALITIES, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 31st October—	Revenue.				Expenditure.			
	From Rates.	From Govt. Grants.	From other Sources.	Total.	Works and Improvements.	Interest and other Charges on Loans.	Other Expenses.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	287,863	4,372	738,040	1,030,275	236,050	191,618	599,952	1,027,620
1925 ..	297,143	200	860,140	1,157,483	300,799	214,226	561,578	1,076,603
1926 ..	310,230	84	729,344	1,039,658	226,822	229,335	630,828	1,086,985
1927 ..	324,696	167	879,316	1,204,179	312,309	224,850	638,484	1,175,643
1928 ..	337,200	39,245	1,000,675	1,377,120	419,497	242,066	693,721	1,355,284

(c) *Assets and Liabilities.* The table below shows the assets and liabilities of municipalities at the 31st October in each financial year 1924 to 1928 :—

**MUNICIPALITIES, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 31st October—	Assets.				Liabilities.	
	Balance in Hand.	Value of Property.	Accrued Sinking Funds.	Total.	Outstanding Debentures and Bonds.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	51,460	1,570,010	449,007	2,193,487	1,864,993	1,961,763
1925 ..	136,917	1,580,435	487,670	2,329,990	2,135,132	2,253,841
1926 ..	92,088	1,625,556	503,428	2,361,770	2,183,885	2,323,370
1927 ..	114,934	1,706,737	550,192	2,608,814	2,329,191	2,465,136
1928 ..	124,456	2,334,147	576,764	3,601,366	2,507,429	2,748,593

(iii) *District Road Boards. (a) Summary.* In the next table the unimproved value is given, but in some instances the annual value is also given, and those portions of districts rated under the annual value are not included in the area rated under the unimproved capital value. The population at the date of the census of 4th April, 1921, was 160,970, and the number of dwellings 41,662.

On the 30th June, 1928, the population was estimated at 221,150, and the number of dwelling-houses at 53,301. Nine districts, however, only give figures at time of the 1921 census.

**DISTRICT ROAD BOARDS, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Road Districts.	Area.	Unimproved Capital Value (Approximate).	Length of Roads in Existence.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Outstanding Loans.
	No.	sq. miles.	£	miles.	£	£	£
1924 ..	122	975,828	17,310,105a	39,863	418,060	348,690	242,043
1925 ..	123	975,828	18,444,720a	41,666	448,318	388,403	230,089
1926 ..	124	975,828	20,080,137a	44,280	504,599	447,515	314,869
1927 ..	125	975,828	21,119,659a	15,070b	571,668	545,700	409,002
1928 ..	126	975,828	23,994,418a	16,515b	668,615	616,415	474,446

(a) Exclusive of one Board which rates under the annual value only.

(b) Exclusive of cleared roads which are included in previous years.

(b) *Revenue and Expenditure.* The revenue and expenditure of district road boards are shown in the following table for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

## DISTRICT ROAD BOARDS, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Revenue.				Expenditure.			
	Rates.	Government Grants.	Other.	Total.	Admini- stration.	Works.	Other.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	213,848	74,184	146,743	434,775	44,233	288,014	113,604	445,851
1925 ..	233,770	66,516	186,452	486,738	46,166	299,204	140,092	485,462
1926 ..	241,243	98,123	231,174	570,540	47,416	378,334	146,891	572,641
1927 ..	270,464	85,427	321,369	677,260	55,685	447,178	184,471	687,334
1928 ..	296,338	103,686	352,496	752,520	66,217	459,294	239,138	764,649

(iv) *Local Boards of Health.* (a) *General.* On the 31st October, 1928, there were 21 local boards of health within municipalities, and on the 30th June, 1928, 86 under control of road boards, and 22 extra-municipal boards. Of the extra-municipal boards 7 were inactive during the year.

(b) *Finances.* The appended table shows the number of boards, their revenue and expenditure, and the assets and liabilities of such as were active from 1924 to 1928. The financial year of municipal boards ends on the 31st October, and that of other boards on the 30th June.

## LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	Number.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Rubbish Fees.	Total.	Sanitary and Rubbish Service.	Total.		
		£	£	£	£	£		
1924 ..	122	60,255	66,378	137,047	92,324	136,099	89,311	16,549
1925 ..	123	55,907	68,738	145,844	92,236	148,265	84,526	16,348
1926 ..	124	58,640	66,658	141,624	96,770	145,478	85,503	19,651
1927 ..	127	64,275	73,539	152,675	101,594	148,654	92,992	24,362
1928 ..	129	70,614	68,317	154,070	105,727	156,414	95,328	27,945

6. *Tasmania.*—(i) *General.* The whole State, with the exception of the cities of Hobart and Launceston, which were incorporated under separate Acts, is divided into municipal districts.

(ii) *Municipalities.* (a) *Summary.* The following table gives the number of municipalities, valuations, outstanding loans and length of roads for the years 1923 to 1927–28. The latest available figure for inhabited dwellings is for the year 1921, when the number was 45,950.

## MUNICIPALITIES, TASMANIA.—SUMMARY, 1923 TO 1927–28.

Year.	Number of Municipalities.	Valuations.			Outstanding Loans.	Length of Roads.
		Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.	Total Capital Value.		

## HOBART AND LAUNCESTON.

	No.	£	£	£	£	Miles.
1923 ..	2	887,583	6,388,152	15,140,686	2,017,691	187
1924 ..	2	984,592	6,711,549	16,521,819	2,062,609	195
1925 ..	2	1,088,541	6,789,728	17,056,147	2,390,189	196
1926 ..	2	1,122,945	6,914,733	17,565,443	2,481,320	197
1927–28	2	1,158,594	6,953,033	17,865,570	2,584,413	197

## COUNTRY MUNICIPALITIES.

	No.	£	£	£	£	Miles.
1923 ..	47	1,423,174	15,168,896	30,318,877	417,535	11,725
1924 ..	47	1,472,749	15,535,414	31,180,993	464,286	11,692
1925 ..	47	1,533,372	15,944,225	32,244,369	536,339	11,871
1926 ..	47	1,544,598	15,867,915	32,130,186	561,089	12,014
1927–28	47	1,562,553	15,914,157	32,242,383	614,271	12,108

(b) *Revenue and Expenditure.* The next table gives the revenue and expenditure of all municipalities for the years 1923 to 1927-28 :—

**MUNICIPALITIES, TASMANIA.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1923 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Revenue.			Expenditure.			
	Rates.	Government Grants.	Total.	Adminis-tration.	Works and Services.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.
<b>HOBART AND LAUNCESTON.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923 ..	234,313	1,263	641,070 <sup>b</sup>	28,361 <sup>a</sup>	336,961 <sup>b</sup>	125,297	613,380 <sup>b</sup>
1924 ..	244,006	450	670,743 <sup>b</sup>	47,619	265,643 <sup>b</sup>	132,449	633,012 <sup>b</sup>
1925 ..	257,328	885	576,450 <sup>c</sup>	48,020	383,363 <sup>c</sup>	145,407	577,423 <sup>c</sup>
1926 ..	279,259	3,738	652,119 <sup>c</sup>	47,996	278,167 <sup>c</sup>	157,880	563,259 <sup>c</sup>
1927-28 ..	275,628	1,551	605,072 <sup>c</sup>	48,027	351,727 <sup>c</sup>	170,324	570,819 <sup>c</sup>
<b>COUNTRY MUNICIPALITIES.</b>							
1923 ..	167,616	26,026	267,674 <sup>b</sup>	36,003	181,087 <sup>b</sup>	28,438	264,395 <sup>b</sup>
1924 ..	179,297	31,745	284,769 <sup>b</sup>	37,697	201,181 <sup>b</sup>	28,421	291,397 <sup>b</sup>
1925 ..	189,759	38,646	366,282 <sup>c</sup>	35,327	225,927 <sup>c</sup>	30,225	357,207 <sup>c</sup>
1926 ..	200,014	47,984	283,577 <sup>c</sup>	36,106	226,816 <sup>c</sup>	37,675	325,240 <sup>c</sup>
1927-28 ..	212,220	58,634	384,699 <sup>c</sup>	40,324	282,503 <sup>c</sup>	38,477	374,609 <sup>c</sup>

(a) Hobart only (Launceston figures not available). (b) Including Loans. (c) Excluding Loans.

7. *Northern Territory.*—(i) *Municipality of Darwin.* The following particulars relate to the year 1925-26 :—Area, 2,024 acres, population 924, number of occupied dwellings 231, of unoccupied dwellings 3, and of other buildings 132. Revenue from general rates £1,602, from Government grants £801, other sources £443, total £2,846; expenditure £3,332.

(ii) *Bagot Roads District.* During the year 1925-26 the receipts amounted to £141 and the expenditure to £4, leaving (with a balance of £185 brought forward from the previous year) a balance in hand of £322.

8. *Basis for Municipal Rating and Limits for Rates.*—These matters were dealt with at some length in Official Year Book, No. 17, pp. 124-25, but limitations of space preclude their repetition in the present issue.

#### § 4. Summary of Municipal Finance.

1. *General.*—In the preceding parts of this chapter certain particulars have been given regarding local authorities in each individual State. In this paragraph, comparative figures are given for each State regarding the financial operations of the local governing bodies referred to in § 3. The particulars in the next two tables refer to financial years as follows :—New South Wales : calendar year 1927. Victoria : 30th September, 1927, except Melbourne, 31st December, and Geelong, 31st August, 1927. Queensland : calendar year 1927. South Australia : Corporations, 30th November, and district councils, 30th June, 1927. Western Australia ; Municipalities, 31st October, 1927, district road boards, 30th June, 1927. Tasmania : 30th June, 1928.

2. Number, Revenue, Expenditure, and Valuation of Municipalities.—The sub-joined table shows the number, revenue, and expenditure, including loan money, and valuation of local authorities in each State and in Australia during the years indicated above. It should be noted that, excepting in Tasmania, the metropolitan water supply systems are not under municipal control; the particulars given of revenue and expenditure for the five States other than Tasmania do not, therefore, include revenue and expenditure on account of these systems.

## MUNICIPALITIES IN EACH STATE.—FINANCIAL SUMMARY, 1927.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Total.
No. of local authorities ..	317	195	152	196	273(d)	49	1,182

## RECEIPTS.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates—							
General ..	12,825,270	3,615,998	1,947,083	901,928	659,435	172,415	33,208,233
Other ..		495,059	428,871		73,539	323,630	
Government grants, etc. . .		163,384	293,204	460,793	85,594	60,185	
Loans and other sources ..		4,099,385	4,097,004	593,284	1,215,546	687,626	
Total ..	(g)12,825,270	8,373,826	6,766,162	1,965,005	2,034,114	1,243,856	33,208,233

## EXPENDITURE.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Works, services, etc. . .	13,584,018	5,593,542	4,702,607	1,573,425	1,964,571	1,007,021	34,405,095
Interest on loans and overdrafts		589,101	565,021	53,204		163,027	
Redemptions, sinking funds, etc. . .		262,110	385,638	66,805	45,774		
Administration ..		437,921	349,060	166,112		88,351	
Other ..		1,582,548	1,039,147	172,048		14,046	
Total ..	(g)13,584,018	8,465,222	7,041,471	2,031,594	1,964,571	1,318,219	34,405,095

## VALUATIONS.

Capital value of property ..	a345,371,023	636,746,560	f79,705,077	176,032,460	e60,231,502	50,107,953	1,348,194,575
Annual value of property ..	(b)	34,000,862	(b)	8,838,242	(b)	2,721,147	(b)

(a) Unimproved capital value of all rateable property. (b) Not available. (c) The valuation of road districts is the unimproved capital value. (d) Including 127 Boards of Health, some of which are within municipalities and others within road districts. (e) Sanitary charges, licences, fees, etc. (f) Rateable value. (g) Portion only of loan money included.

3. Local Government Loans, 1927.—The following table shows the amount of loans raised by local authorities during the year 1927, of loans current at the end of that year, and the liability on account of interest and sinking fund, and of loans redeemed during 1927 :—

## LOCAL AUTHORITIES.—LOANS, 1927.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Loans raised during year ..	3,118,577	1,236,698	2,077,645	204,351	317,608	260,905	7,215,784
Loans current at end of year	22,176,600	10,096,696	11,637,116	882,027	2,738,193	3,198,684	50,729,316
Annual liability on account of interest ..	1,151,195	(a)	597,911	48,810	145,378	165,141	(a)
Total sinking fund at end of year ..	2,159,820	610,211	341,923	31,309	505,535	480,640	4,129,438
Amount of loans redeemed during year ..	(a)	(a)	(a)	59,278	78,753	20,821	(a)

(a) Not available.

### § 5. Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage.

1. New South Wales.—(i) *General.* In Sydney and its suburbs the water supply and sewerage systems are controlled by the Metropolitan Water, Sewerage and Drainage Board, and in Newcastle and its suburbs by the Hunter District Water Supply and Sewerage Board. In country districts, both waterworks and sewerage works are constructed by the Public Works Department, and, when completed, handed over to the municipalities affected, by which the cost must be repaid.

(ii) *Metropolitan Waterworks.* (a) *General.* During the year ended 30th June, 1928, progress was made with the pressure tunnel 10 miles long and 10 feet in diameter which is being constructed to convey water to the city. Service reservoirs of 36 million gallons and 19 million gallons respectively are being constructed at Killara and Waverley-Vaucluse and amplification of pumping plant and mains is proceeding. The maximum day's consumption in the metropolitan area was 104,459,000 gallons. The mileage of mains now totals 3,872 miles.

(b) *Water Supplied, etc.* The following table gives the number of houses and estimated population supplied, and other details for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

#### WATERWORKS, SYDNEY.—WATER SUPPLIED, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Houses Supplied.	Estimated Population Supplied.	Average Daily Supply.	Total Supply for the Year.	Average Daily Supply.		Mains Laid.
					Per House.	Per Head of Estimated Population.	
	No.	No.	1,000 Gallons.	1,000 Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Miles.
1924 ..	250,804	1,254,020	58,628	21,458,036	234	46.78	126
1925 ...	259,799	1,298,995	57,355	20,934,784	221	44.15	150
1926 ..	268,558	1,342,790	67,142	24,506,739	250	50.00	175
1927 ..	280,157	1,400,785	70,344	25,675,530	251	50.22	211
1928 ..	290,926	1,454,630	74,650	27,321,939	257	51.32	227

(c) *Finances.*—The following statement shows the revenue and expenditure on account of the services of waterworks, sewerage and drainage during the year 1927–28, and is followed by a statement giving similar figures for the combined services for a period of five years.

#### WATERWORKS, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE, SYDNEY, 1927–28.

Item.	Revenue.	Working Expenses, Sinking Fund Contribution, and Renewals.	Capital Indebtedness.	Percentage of Working Expenses and Sinking Fund Con- tribution on Revenue.	Percent- age of Revenue on Capital Cost.	Interest.	Surplus or Deficit.
	£	£	£	%	%	£	£
Water ..	1,480,748	6693,414	19,318,558	39.66	7.66	816,323	— 28,989
Sewerage	941,870	6320,100	11,692,727	33.34	8.06	510,310	+111,460
Drainage	45,383	c 19,882	520,354	43.05	8.72	20,315	+ 5,186

(a) Includes payment of £74,071 to State Debt Commissioners in reduction of Capital Indebtedness, and £106,172 on Renewals.

(b) Includes payment of £46,668 to State Debt Commissioners in reduction of Capital Indebtedness, and £8,049 on Renewals.

(c) Includes payment of £2,274 to State Debt Commissioners in reduction of Capital Indebtedness, and £345 on Renewals.

**WATERWORKS, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS, SYDNEY.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Capital Cost, exclusive of Items on which Interest is not charged.	Percentage of Working Expenses on Revenue.	Percentage of Revenue on Capital Cost.	Interest Payable on Capital Cost.	Profit after Payment of Working Expenses and Interest.
	£	£	£	%	%	£	£
1924 ..	1,861,637	624,887	21,239,237	33.56	8.77	1,057,732	179,018
1925 ..	1,860,306	687,275	23,196,472	36.94	8.02	1,102,922	70,109
1926 ..	2,131,471	908,401	26,875,871	42.62	7.93	1,316,784	— 93,714
1927 ..	2,266,909	946,505	29,213,313	41.75	7.76	1,433,539	— 113,135
1928 ..	2,468,001	1,033,396	31,531,639	41.87	7.83	1,346,948	87,657

(iii) *Metropolitan Sewerage and Drainage Systems. (a) General.* In addition to the usual progress made in connecting additional houses, 76 miles of new sewers were laid, the total length now being 1,578 miles. The quantity of sewage pumped was 4,831 million gallons.

(b) *Houses Drained, Population Served, Length of Sewers, etc.* Particulars for the years 1924 to 1928 are given hereunder:—

**SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS, SYDNEY.—PARTICULARS OF SERVICES, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Houses Drained.	Estimated Population Served.	Total Length of Sewers.	Total Length of Storm-water Drains.	Ventilating Shafts Erected.	Sewers Ventilated.
	No.	No.	Miles.	Miles.	Feet.	Miles.
1924 ..	165,215	826,075	1,313.90	65.96	543,306	1,208
1925 ..	170,774	853,870	1,358.19	66.37	556,032	1,246
1926 ..	176,388	881,940	1,415.57	68.85	568,506	1,283
1927 ..	179,580	897,900	1,491.37	74.67	578,932	1,312
1928 ..	185,058	925,290	1,577.88	71.41	594,714	1,348

(iv) *Newcastle Water Supply. (a) General.* The recent policy of increasing the local water storage was continued, and reservoirs at Tenambit (capacity 1,398,500 gallons) and Pelton (capacity 1,205,750 gallons) were completed and made available during 1927–28. Reservoirs at Raymond Terrace (capacity 306,000 gallons) and at Cardiff Heights (capacity 707,043 gallons) were also completed during the year, and work was in progress on the following reservoirs, viz., Buttai extension, Cessnock No. 2, Dudley, and Waratah, the additional storage to be provided by the latter works amounting to 19,120,000 gallons. The water supply was extended to various outlying districts during the year, to Miller's Forest and Raymond Terrace in the north, the Aellalong Valley, Bellbird and the coal-mining districts in the west, and to Fassifern and Dudley in the south and Lake District.

The net addition to lengths of water-mains laid was 65 miles, bringing the total length of mains to 737 miles.

(b) *Particulars of Services.* The following table supplies details for the years 1924 to 1928:—

**NEWCASTLE WATER SUPPLY.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Houses Supplied.	Estimated Population Supplied.	Average Daily Supply.	Total Quantity Supplied for the Year.	Average Daily Supply.		Mains Laid.
					Per House.	Per Head of Estimated Population.	
	No.	No.	1,000 gallons.	1,000 gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Miles.
1924 ..	29,568	147,840	5,756	2,106,614	195	38.92	21
1925 ..	31,405	157,025	6,334	2,312,045	201	40.34	22
1926 ..	33,997	162,985	7,310	2,668,214	215	43.00	47
1927 ..	36,600	183,000	8,139	2,970,781	222	44.47	75
1928 ..	39,262	196,000	8,182	2,994,610	208	41.60	68

(c) *Finances.* The next table gives the revenue, working expenses, capital debt, and net profit for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

NEWCASTLE WATER SUPPLY.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Revenue.	Management and Working Expenses.	Capital Debt.	Percentage of Working Expenses on Revenue.	Percentage of Revenue on Capital Debt.	Interest on Capital Debt.	Surplus.
	£	£	£	%	%	£	£
1924 ..	143,138	63,883	3,010,615	44.63	1.75	46,286	32,969
1925 ..	153,045	53,318	3,424,853	34.84	4.47	48,316	51,411
1926 ..	163,807	65,329	3,733,126	39.88	4.39	55,819	42,659
1927 ..	170,601	78,397	4,078,397	45.95	4.18	65,938	26,266
1928 ..	214,669	89,769	4,396,114	41.82	4.88	76,957	47,943

(v) *Newcastle Sewerage Works.* (a) *General.* The sewerage works for Newcastle and suburbs as originally designed have been completed by the Department of Public Works and vested in the Board.

The amplification, extension, and improvement of such sewerage works have been reported upon favourably by the Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works, and an Act, "The Newcastle and Suburbs Sewerage Amplification Act 1928" was passed on the 21st May, 1928, authorizing the construction of the necessary works at an estimated cost of £660,000.

An Engineering Experts Committee is inquiring into the question of the amplification, extension and improvement of the stormwater drainage works of the Newcastle district. The works comprised in the Cottage Creek storm water area have been authorized and are under construction, and the Throsby Creek catchment area scheme is now being prepared.

(b) *Sewerage Connexions and Length of Sewers.* During the year ended 30th June, 1928, the number of properties connected with sewers was 824, making a total of 20,043. New sewers of a total length of 4 miles were constructed by the Board, bringing the total length of sewers under the Board's control to 187 miles.

(c) *Finances.* Particulars in regard to chief items for the years 1924 to 1928 are given hereunder :—

NEWCASTLE SEWERAGE.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Revenue.	Management and Working Expenses.	Capital Debt.	Percentage of Working Expenses on Revenue.	Percentage of Revenue on Capital Debt.	Interest on Capital Debt.	Surplus.
	£	£	£	%	%	£	£
1924 ..	56,210	21,914	646,552	38.99	8.69	30,939	3,357
1925 ..	63,707	21,910	672,526	34.39	9.47	31,033	10,764
1926 ..	68,412	22,625	719,549	33.07	9.51	31,932	13,855
1927 ..	75,175	25,578	781,452	34.02	9.62	32,968	16,629
1928 ..	79,636	24,206	923,740	30.40	8.62	33,777	21,653

(vi) *Water Supply and Sewerage in Country Towns\**. (a) *General*. Under the *Local Government Act 1919*, the Public Works Department may, upon application by any municipal or shire council, construct, out of moneys voted therefor by Parliament, waterworks or sewerage works, and when completed transfer the control thereof to the council. In each case the cost, with interest, is repayable by instalments spread over a period corresponding to the probable life of the work.

(b) *Waterworks*. Up to the 30th June, 1928, waterworks in 74 towns had been completed and handed over to the respective local authorities. The capital cost of these works was £2,921,673; the outstanding capital indebtedness as at the date mentioned was £2,265,907, and the annual repayment instalments totalled £119,098. The Broken Hill and Junee water supplies are administered by the Public Works Department under special Acts; these services entailed capital expenditures of £481,795 and £104,633 respectively.

(c) *Sewerage and Stormwater Drainage Works*. Up to the 30th June, 1928, sewerage works in twelve towns, and stormwater drainage works in sixteen towns had been completed. Capital expenditure thereon totalled £756,785, and the outstanding capital indebtedness £713,758. The repayment instalments total £36,225 per annum.

2. *Victoria*.—(i) *A. The Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works*. (a) *General*. All land within 13 miles of the General Post Office is included within the metropolitan area for water supply and sewerage purposes. This area covers 434 square miles of land area, and in 1928 embraced 24 cities, and part of another city, together with parts of 13 shires, or a total of 38 municipalities or portions thereof. The whole of the city of Mordialloc and of the shire of Moorabbin are included in the metropolis for water supply purposes, and the Board is also empowered to supply water to certain municipalities outside the 13-mile radius, to the Metropolitan Farm at Werribee, the outfall-sewer area, and elsewhere. Various other shires also arrange for bulk supplies of water. The liability on the 30th June, 1928, for loans raised by the Board, was £19,902,020. The Board is still empowered to borrow £2,237,914 before reaching the limit of its borrowing powers.

(b) *Revenue and Expenditure*. The following table shows the actual receipts and expenditure, and the loan receipts and expenditure of the Board from 1923-24 to 1927-28 :—

WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE, MELBOURNE.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
ORDINARY RECEIPTS.					
Water supply .. ..	£ 545,835	£ 587,765	£ 656,116	£ 710,273	£ 826,482
Sewerage, etc. .. ..	472,074	521,205	577,186	620,154	589,614
Live stock—Metropolitan farm .. ..	85,059	77,763	109,474	82,410	110,811
Interest { Water supply .. ..	12,427	10,178	3,276	3,525	1,183
{ Sewerage .. ..	11,190	16,503	14,089	18,306	18,807
Superannuation Contributions .. ..	..	..	3,215	9,268	9,410
Total .. ..	1,126,585	1,213,414	1,363,356	1,443,936	1,556,307

\* Excluding the area of operations of the Hunter District Water Supply and Sewerage Board.

WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE, MELBOURNE.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28—*continued.*

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
--------------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.

	£	£	£	£	£
General management .. ..	68,803	73,739	74,536	77,150	85,261
Live stock, etc.—Metropolitan farm	101,311	86,546	103,485	89,702	141,236
Maintenance { Water supply ..	81,991	80,557	84,468	99,968	120,446
{ Sewerage ..	74,459	76,877	83,342	96,894	100,166
Interest { Water supply ..	238,572	283,145	305,182	340,663	388,114
{ Sewerage ..	441,567	475,680	506,985	549,190	582,809
Patriotic, Relief Funds, etc. ..	..	..	500	2,319	157
Superannuation, Pensions, and Compensation Allowances ..	5,562	9,061	6,113	12,546	13,785
Contribution Government Loan Redemption .. ..	..	..	761	179	181
River Snagging .. ..	..	..	5,422	5,428	..
Contributions to Municipalities ..	..	..	..	..	3,850
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>1,012,265</b>	<b>1,085,605</b>	<b>1,170,794</b>	<b>1,274,039</b>	<b>1,436,005</b>

LOAN RECEIPTS.

	£	£	£	£	£
Water supply .. ..	18,588	19,015	21,327	31,282	34,617
Sewerage .. ..	61,992	58,348	77,654	94,535	99,629
Proceeds of loans .. ..	1,260,716	1,783,293	1,775,000	800,000	3,290,713
Miscellaneous .. ..	21,875	28,557	65,974	31,744	47,537
Alterations to water mains .. ..	..	5,426	9,757	10,979	17,078
Alterations to sewers .. ..	..	3,785	1,758	606	5,298
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>1,363,171</b>	<b>1,898,424</b>	<b>1,951,470</b>	<b>969,146</b>	<b>3,494,872</b>

LOAN EXPENDITURE.

	£	£	£	£	£
Water supply construction .. ..	348,483	540,938	706,162	660,387	1,005,636
Sewerage construction .. ..	425,653	546,356	823,163	648,449	738,758
Renewals, main outfall .. ..	1,654	874	..	..	..
Cleaning rising main .. ..	1,156	2,409	..	..	..
Alterations to water mains .. ..	..	11,341	12,361	20,774	20,099
Alterations to sewers .. ..	..	869	1,126	5,063	1,998
Expenses in floating and redemption of loans .. ..	954,774	707,785	332,142	4,671	1,278,561
Miscellaneous .. ..	106,081	102,500	99,527	125,622	131,103
River improvements .. ..	..	..	..	4,249	49,490
Main drains .. ..	..	..	..	39,168	163,883
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>1,837,801</b>	<b>1,913,072</b>	<b>1,974,481</b>	<b>1,508,383</b>	<b>3,389,528</b>

B. *Melbourne Water Supply. (a) Progress of Work.* The principal works completed or in hand during the year ended 30th June, 1928, were:—Construction of Maroondah Dam (upper portion and outlet tower). Duplication of Maroondah Syphons and inlet to Preston Reservoir, 30,273 lineal feet. Raising lining of Maroondah Aqueduct, 400 lineal feet. Construction of O'Shannassy Dam. Construction of outlet and diversion works, Silvan Reservoir. Construction of service reservoir at North Essendon and erection of concrete valve houses. Construction of Coranderk Aqueducts Nos. 1 and 2. Construction of 18-inch scour main from North Essendon Reservoir to Moonee Ponds Creek, 2,787 lineal feet. Construction of Notting Hill Reservoir No. 2. Laying 6-inch scour main, Notting Hill Reservoir No. 2, 831 feet of 6-inch concrete pipes. Construction of Mount Waverley Reservoir No. 1. Construction of 18-inch scour main, Mount Waverley Reservoir

No. 1, 1,903 lineal feet. Erection of mild steel girders, trusses, etc., at Maribyrnong Bridge. During the year 6 miles 40 chains of aqueducts were constructed, and (allowing for water mains lifted) there was a net increase in large mains laid of 36 miles 29½ chains and of 81 miles 23 chains in pipes under 12 inches diameter, in various parts of the metropolis.

The total length of aqueducts, mains, and reticulation amounted to 2,438 miles.

(b) *Quantity of Water, Number of Houses, and Population Supplied.* The following table gives various particulars for the years 1924 to 1928. The rate levied over the period has remained at sixpence in the pound.

WATER SUPPLY, MELBOURNE.—PARTICULARS OF SERVICES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Houses Supplied.	Estimated Population Supplied.	Average Daily Consumption.	Total Water Consumption for the Year.	Average Daily Consumption.		Length of Mains, Reticulation, etc.
					Per House.	Per Head of Estimated Population.	
	No.	No.	1,000 Gallons.	1,000 Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Miles.
1924 ..	207,333	918,485	47,642	17,436,949	236.4	53.4	2,011
1925 ..	215,476	954,558	52,563	19,185,605	248.6	56.1	2,102
1926 ..	223,603	990,561	54,696	19,964,016	249.1	56.2	2,216
1927 ..	232,276	1,028,983	57,023	20,813,537	250.2	56.5	2,313
1928 ..	239,351	1,060,325	54,209	19,840,516	226.5	51.1	2,438

(c) *Capital Cost, Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus.* The total cost of construction, revenue, working expenses (exclusive of renewals and special war expenditure), interest and surplus for the five years ending 30th June, 1928, together with the total amounts to that date are given below :—

WATER SUPPLY, MELBOURNE.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June.	Capital Cost.	Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Percentage of Working Expenses on Revenue.	Interest.	Surplus.
	£	£	£	%	£	£
1924 ..	314,521	524,165	a 86,853	16.57	b 247,883	189,429
1925 ..	513,523	579,502	a 97,992	16.91	b 294,845	186,665
1926 ..	680,889	664,926	a 105,597	15.88	b 326,476	232,853
1927 ..	614,223	720,124	a 113,706	15.79	b 367,363	239,055
1928 ..	936,305	744,977	a 133,815	17.96	b 414,570	196,592
Total to date ..	8,735,733	14,481,325	2,474,905	17.09	b 6,515,386	5,491,034

(a) Exclusive of Renewals.

(b) Includes Interest on Renewals and Sinking Funds.

C. *Melbourne Sewerage.* (a) *Progress of Work.* One section of main sewer and four sections of branch sewers were completed; 51 reticulation areas and one minor reticulation extension were also completed. The deviation of the North Yarra main at Stony Creek and one section of main sewer, two sections of branch sewers, also rising mains at Preston, together with seventeen reticulation areas were in progress. By day labour one

section of branch sewer and four reticulation areas, 258 minor reticulation extensions, 2,571 branches and short pieces of reticulation and eleven alterations were completed. Portion of the main outfall sewer from 7 miles 42 chains to 8 miles 29 chains, a distance of 67 chains, has been arched over and ventilation tubes installed at regular intervals. At 30th June, 1928, there were 42 separate contracts and day labour jobs in progress, ranging in cost from £100 to £36,767.

The operation of the pumping station at Spotswood has been entirely satisfactory for the year, and no stoppages of any kind have occurred. The total volume of sewage pumped during the year 1928 was 13,746,968,000 gallons, or an average of 37,560,000 gallons per day. The increase over the total for the preceding year was 1,197,388,000 gallons and the unit cost of raising 1,000 gallons 100 feet was reduced from .477d. to .465d. Any further increase in the daily flow should result in a still greater reduction in the unit cost of pumping. The work of duplicating the straining wells was completed during the year and the old wells are being given a thorough overhaul as opportunity offers.

(b) *Number of Houses Connected, etc.* Particulars of services for the years 1924 to 1928 are given below :—

#### SEWERAGE, MELBOURNE.—PARTICULARS OF SERVICES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Houses for which Sewers are Provided.	Estimated Population for which Sewers are Provided.	Average Daily Pumping.	Total Sewage Pumped for the Year.	Average Daily Pumping.		Length of Sewers, etc.
					Per House.	Per Head of Estimated Population.	
	No.	No.	1,000 Gallons.	1,000 Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Miles.
1924 ..	182,987	810,632	35,750	13,084,370	199.5	45.0	1,861
1925 ..	191,318	847,538	36,847	13,449,080	196.9	44.4	1,925
1926 ..	199,918	885,637	35,478	12,949,420	181.4	40.9	2,001
1927 ..	208,003	921,453	34,382	12,549,580	168.6	38.1	2,091
1928 ..	216,785	960,358	37,560	13,746,968	173.2	39.1	2,172

(c) *Disposal of Night-soil from Unsewered Premises.* The agreements entered into with 29 councils for the collection and delivery by them of night-soil from unsewered premises within their respective municipal districts have continued in operation during the year. The total number of pans cleaned was 1,323,101, and the night-soil was disposed of by burial by the Board at its various depots at Brooklyn, Campbellfield, Burwood, and Moorabbin, though operations at Burwood ceased on 30th November, 1927.

Though the Board suggested that a Bill should be introduced into Parliament to enable the Board to compel the installation of septic tanks or other approved treatment, and thus abolish the pan system and the hateful fly problem, no legislation has yet been passed to bring about the desired improvement.

(d) *Main Drains.* A number of necessary amendments to the *Metropolitan Drainage and Rivers Act 1923* was passed in December, 1926, and though all the amendments desired by the Board were not included, it was decided that construction work should be proceeded with immediately. Contracts amounting to £337,559 have been let to 30th June, 1928, of which works to the value of £194,447 have been actually completed.

Most of the principal drainage areas in Melbourne and suburbs have been defined, and preliminary schemes have been prepared for dealing with the storm waters from a number of these areas.

(e) *Finances.* The capital cost, revenue, working expenses (exclusive of renewals), percentage of working expenses on revenue, interest and deficiency for the years 1924 to 1928 are given below:—

SEWERAGE, MELBOURNE.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Capital Cost.	Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Percentage of Working Expenses on Revenue.	Interest.	Deficiency.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	337,740	480,748	a 119,571	24.87	b 451,168	89,991
1925 ..	441,275	537,657	a 129,050	24.00	b 485,027	76,420
1926 ..	665,133	600,445	a 133,988	22.31	b 520,508	54,051
1927 ..	463,363	633,165	a 148,814	23.50	b 560,539	76,188
1928 ..	590,984	625,690	a 157,323	25.14	b 598,962	130,595
Total to date	11,084,335	9,790,699	a2,305,126	23.54	b10,069,059	2,583,486

(a) Exclusive of Renewals.

(b) Includes interest on Renewals and Sinking Funds.

(f) *Metropolitan Sewage Farm.* On 30th June, 1928, the total area of the farm was 22,634 acres. The following table gives details in connexion therewith for the years 1924 to 1928:—

METROPOLITAN SEWAGE FARM.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Capital Cost.	Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Interest.	Net Cost of Sewage Purification.	Trading Profit.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	36,081	28,903	a 26,786	31,995	29,878	19,968
1925 ..	19,136	30,298	a 26,413	34,471	30,586	21,688
1926 ..	220,847	42,391	a 25,703	41,578	24,890	33,945
1927 ..	27,566	35,097	a 31,376	48,650	44,929	24,505
1928 ..	63,225	55,763	a 33,546	51,733	29,516	44,289
Total to date ..	1,007,365	691,557	a 406,998	741,309	422,636	417,667

(a) Exclusive of Renewals.

D. *River Improvement.* During the year ended 30th June, 1928, improvement works have been carried out on the River Yarra, Maribyrnong River and Merri Creek, consisting chiefly of river snagging, grading and beaching of banks, widening of the waterway and dredging operations. The Board also commenced an important section of the River Yarra improvements work, viz., the cut through the quarries above the Church Street Bridge.

(ii) *Geelong Waterworks and Sewerage Trust.* (a) *General.* The Geelong Waterworks and Sewerage Trust, constituted in 1908, consists of five commissioners, two of whom represent the city of Geelong, one the town of Geelong West, one the town of Newtown and Chilwell, and one the shires of Bellarine, Corio and South Barwon jointly. The amount of loan money which may be raised is limited to £725,000 for water supply undertaking, £710,000 for sewerage undertaking, and £220,000 for sewerage installation to properties under the deferred payment system. The population supplied is about 44,869.

(b) *Water Supply.* The catchment area is about 16,000 acres. The works comprise the Korweinguboora Reservoir and the Bolwarra Weir on Eastern Moorabool River, together with the necessary channels, mains and reservoirs. The storage capacity of all the reservoirs is 2,738,119,808 gallons, and there are 245 miles of reticulation mains within the city of Geelong and its suburbs. The total expenditure on waterworks to the 30th June, 1928, was £634,078, and the revenue for the year 1927-28 was £50,428.

(c) *Sewerage Works.* The sewerage scheme consists of a main outfall sewer to the ocean at Black Rock, about 9 miles from Geelong, and 130 miles of reticulation mains have already been laid. The drainage area is 9,489 acres, and the number of buildings within the drainage area is 11,000, and within the sewered areas 10,550, while 10,300 buildings have been connected with the sewers. Up to 30th June, 1928, the total expenditure on sewerage works was £587,494 and on the cost of sewerage installations under deferred payment conditions £220,000, of which £69,103 is outstanding. The revenue amounted to £44,997.

(iii) *Bendigo Sewerage Authority.* The members of the Bendigo City Council constitute this Authority. The sewerage district comprises the whole area of the city of Bendigo. The works when completed are estimated to cost £450,000, and comprise treatment works consisting of (a) non-septic sedimentation and liquefying tanks and oxidizing chambers without filters, but with land disposal of effluent by irrigating permanent pastures; (b) main outfall sewer, main, sub-main, branch, and reticulation sewers, of which over 62 miles had been constructed by the end of February, 1929, at which date 3,681 premises had been connected to sewers. An unique feature of the scheme is the entire omission of the "boundary trap" from house sewers with resulting omission of "induct vent" to house sewers and the omission of all ventilation on street sewers, the main and reticulation sewers all being amply ventilated by the house sewer ventilation, while the consequent all round saving both of first cost and maintenance is considerable. Results are still completely satisfactory after six years in operation without boundary traps. The method of sewage disposal has produced continuously an effluent well within the required standards of purity, and in addition returns more than £1,000 per annum from fat sheep, lambs and wool. Expenditure to end of February, 1929, was £251,812 for sewerage scheme and £106,062 for house connexions.

(iv) *Water Supply in Country Towns and Districts.* Most of the country waterworks are controlled by the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, but a number of other waterworks is controlled by Waterworks Trusts or by municipal corporations.

The following table gives particulars regarding waterworks under the control of trusts and municipal corporations for the years 1924 to 1928:—

#### COUNTRY WATERWORKS, VICTORIA.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	Under Waterworks Trusts.				Under Municipal Corporations.			
	Number of Trusts.	Capital Cost.	Capital Indebtedness.	Current Interest Outstanding.	Number of Corporations.	Capital Cost.	Capital Indebtedness.	Current Interest Outstanding.
	No.	£	£	£	No.	£	£	£
1924 ..	99	1,322,315	983,663	13,712	29	785,602	503,890	9,811
1925 ..	102	1,383,538	1,036,516	14,545	29	785,788	500,595	3,329
1926 ..	105	1,457,155	1,098,512	17,787	29	786,388	498,195	3,656
1927 ..	102	1,541,086	1,176,434	14,150	29	807,433	515,631	2,141
1928 ..	102	1,637,071	1,255,037	13,482	29	820,084	525,687	3,651

#### 3. Queensland.—(i) *The Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage Board, Brisbane.*

(a) *General.* The whole of the water supply in the metropolitan area, including bulk supply to the city of Ipswich, is filtered. Filtration works are situated at Holt's Hill, Mount Crosby, and consist of eleven slow sand type of filters, capable of treating 16,500,000 gallons of water per 24 hours; the supply from Enoggera Reservoir is also filtered. The total capacity of the service reservoirs, on Bartley's Hill, Highgate Hill, Wickham Terrace, Tarragindi Hill, Roberts' Lookout (elevated tank), and Roles Hill

Manly, is about 22,900,000 gallons. The 42-in. and 36-in. trunk mains laid from Mount Crosby in 1925 are in constant use. The three new units of pumping plant lately installed at Mount Crosby Pumping Station continue to provide efficient service. The new weir and overbridge, completed in 1926, is in good order and functions beneficially.

With the exception of short trial runs for testing purposes, there has not been any necessity to run the electrical pumping station for supplying water to Lake Manchester throughout the past year. A pipe line and tunnel between Gold Creek Reservoir and Enoggera Reservoir was completed in the early part of the year, but so far has not been put into regular commission. The new 24-in. trunk main from River-road to Eildon Hill has been in constant operation with good results. A subsidiary 16-in. distributing main from Constitution Road to Gympie Road was completed towards the end of the year. The reinforced concrete elevated water tower at Paddington Heights, holding 100,000 gallons of water, is in constant service with beneficial results. A service reservoir on Roles Hill, Manly, holding 1,800,000 gallons of water, commenced in 1927, was completed during the latter part of the year. This reservoir serves inhabitants on the surrounding heights and provides ample pressure.

During the year 1928 nearly 45 miles of mains were laid, and new services installed numbered about 2,739.

(b) *Brisbane Waterworks. Summary.* The following table gives a summary of operations for the last five years:—

**WATERWORKS, BRISBANE.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Length of Reticulation Mains.	Number of Tenements Connected.	Estimated Population Supplied.	Quantity Supplied.	Average Daily Supply.	Average Daily Supply per Head of Estimated Population.
						Gallons.
	Miles.	No.	No.	1,000 Gallons	Gallons.	Gallons.
1924 .. ..	645½	(a) 50,152	246,300	4,378,486	11,963,078	44.68
1925 .. ..	675	(a) 53,119	258,175	4,703,044	12,885,052	45.80
1926 .. ..	714	(a) 56,887	275,015	5,392,671	14,774,442	48.88
1927 .. ..	744½	(a) 57,485	288,494	4,642,277	12,718,570	44.10
1928 .. ..	777½	(a) 60,224	301,368	4,833,818	13,207,156	43.82

(a) Metropolitan area.

The total length of the trunk mains is 189 miles.

(c) *Brisbane Sewerage Scheme.* Reticulation work in Brisbane and South Brisbane is being proceeded with and premises within the reticulated areas are being connected to the sewers. Twenty-two and a half miles of main sewers and 95½ miles of reticulation sewers and house connexion branches have been constructed and 9,450 premises have been connected.

(d) *Brisbane Waterworks and Sewerage Works Finances.* The subjoined table gives particulars regarding finance during the years 1924 to 1928:—

**WATER AND SEWERAGE WORKS, BRISBANE.—FINANCE, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Capital Cost.	Net Revenue from Rates.	Management and Working Expenses.	New Works Construction.	Interest and Redemption of Loans, including Sinking Fund (a)
	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	5,872,547	402,272	157,370	785,068	294,420
1925 .. ..	6,364,380	481,571	187,420	491,833	368,295
1926 .. ..	6,776,465	516,351	198,143	412,085	373,053
1927 .. ..	7,266,706	642,328	222,450	490,241	378,137
1928 .. ..	7,617,956	669,603	215,448	375,038	383,221

(a) In addition to interest on loans, the following payments have been made for interest on overdraft:—Year 1926, £96 11s. 6d.; year 1927, £17,007 14s. 4d.; year 1928, £24,008 11s. 1d. These amounts have not been included in the figures quoted in the table.

(ii) *Country Towns Water Supply.* In addition to the city of Brisbane, there were at the end of the year 1927, thirty-four country towns in Queensland provided with water supply systems constructed by municipalities chiefly from Government loans. The subjoined statement gives particulars of all water supply systems, exclusive of Brisbane, for the year 1927:—

**QUEENSLAND.—PARTICULARS OF COUNTRY WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS, 1927.**

<i>Cost of Construction to 31st December, 1927—£1,903,068.</i>					
<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>£</i>	<i>Expenditure.</i>		<i>£</i>
Rates and sales of water	..	209,635	Office and salaries	..	21,876
Government and other loans	..	165,434	Construction	....	164,206
Other	..	32,339	Maintenance	..	102,025
			Interest and redemption	..	78,618
			Other expenses	..	20,055
<b>Total</b>	..	<b>407,408</b>	<b>Total</b>	..	<b>386,780</b>
<b>Assets</b>	..	<b>1,665,138</b>	<b>Liabilities</b>	..	<b>1,351,156</b>

4. *South Australia.*—(i) *General.* The water supply and sewerage systems in this State are constructed and maintained by the Public Works Department.

(ii) *Adelaide Waterworks.* (a) *Summary.* The following table gives particulars for the years 1923–24 to 1927–28, the figures for consumption being recorded by gaugings taken at the reservoirs and including evaporation and absorption. There are 53,689 meters in the Adelaide District.

**ADELAIDE WATERWORKS.—SUMMARY, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Assessments.	Annual Value.	Area Supplied.	Capacity of Reservoirs.	Length of Mains.	Annual Consumption.	
		£	Acres.	Million Gallons.	Miles.	1,000 Gallons.	
1924	..	100,002	3,794,755	111,295	7,753	1,076	6,720,000
1925	..	104,301	4,202,080	111,872	7,753	1,108	6,836,000
1926	..	115,237	4,712,962	111,872	7,753	1,146	7,517,000
1927	..	119,058	4,996,390	114,452	7,753	1,193	7,150,000
1928	..	124,359	5,148,282	114,457	7,753	1,224	7,979,000

(b) *Finances.* Particulars for the years 1923–24 to 1927–28 are given below:—

**ADELAIDE WATERWORKS.—FINANCES, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Year ended 30th June—	Capital Cost.	Revenue.		Expenses.			Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Cost.	
		Rates.	Total.	Engineering Branch.	Revenue Branch.	Total.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	%	
1924	..	3,100,856	194,158	268,574	53,673	10,972	64,645	6.58
1925	..	3,166,088	220,151	280,327	59,020	11,193	70,213	6.64
1926	..	3,241,024	240,538	312,728	62,147	12,201	74,348	7.35
1927	..	3,281,781	276,621	351,163	62,710	11,332	74,042	8.44
1928	..	3,379,517	372,117	469,844	65,968	11,292	77,260	11.62

(iii) *Adelaide Sewerage.* Particulars for the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 are given hereunder:—

**ADELAIDE SEWERAGE.—SUMMARY, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year ended 30th June—	Length of Sewers.	Number of Con-nexions.	Capital Cost of Revenue Producing Works.	Revenue.		Working Expenses.		Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Cost.
				Rates, etc.	Total.	Mainten-ance, etc.	Total.	
	Miles.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	%
1924 ..	406	45,415	1,095,683	87,066	100,707	19,428	29,646	6.49
1925 ..	424	47,413	1,166,066	95,464	105,188	19,616	28,826	6.55
1926 ..	437	49,380	1,160,394	106,148	114,933	24,924	32,704	7.09
1927 ..	448	51,296	1,326,638	131,780	139,732	20,887	28,075	8.42
1928 ..	483	53,077	1,433,991	180,176	187,016	23,927	31,010	10.88

(iv) *Country Towns Water Supply.* (a) *Summary.* The chief items of information regarding these undertakings are set forth in the table below for the years 1923-24 to 1927-28.

**COUNTRY TOWNS WATERWORKS, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—SUMMARY, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Assessments.	Area Supplied.	Capacity of Reservoirs.	Length of Mains.	Annual Consumption.
	No.	Acres.	Million Gallons.	Miles.	1,000 Gallons.
1924 ..	60,674	11,252,740	8,679	3,415	984,714
1925 ..	60,684	11,565,800	8,679	3,600	1,181,706
1926 ..	45,346 <sup>a</sup>	11,721,033	9,031	3,754	1,374,555
1927 ..	43,113	11,731,961	9,032	3,920	1,386,655
1928 ..	47,783	11,745,957	9,032	4,161	1,278,774

(a) Assessments were regrouped in 1926.

(b) *Finances.* The next table gives financial information for the years 1923-24 to 1927-28:—

**COUNTRY TOWNS WATERWORKS, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—FINANCES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28**

Year ended 30th June—	Capital Cost.*	Revenue.		Working Expenses.			Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Cost.
		Rates.	Total.	Engineer-ing Branch.	Revenue Branch.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1924 ..	5,200,184	84,241	120,599	66,007	8,303	74,310	0.89
1925 ..	6,754,682	93,124	126,032	58,840	8,077	66,917	0.87
1926 ..	7,189,448	98,573	140,318	62,442	7,040	69,482	0.98
1927 ..	7,945,357	126,222	173,707	81,728	7,200	88,928	1.07
1928 ..	8,653,373	167,522	219,426	89,970	7,873	97,843	1.41

(v) *Other Sewerage Systems.* Information in summarized form is given below regarding the two suburban sewerage systems, viz., the Glenelg system and the Port Adelaide and Semaphore system, for the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 :—

**SUBURBAN SEWERAGE SYSTEMS, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—SUMMARY,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year ended 30th June—	Length of Sewers.	Number of Con- nexions.	Capital Cost.	Revenue.		Working Expenses.		Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Cost.
				Rates.	Total.	Mainten- ance.	Total.	
	Miles.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	%
1924 ..	72	7,208	451,709	17,538	18,855	14,595	15,165	0.81
1925 ..	78	7,756	475,340	19,552	20,884	9,118	9,755	2.34
1926 ..	84	8,394	509,483	21,240	22,422	10,745	11,405	2.16
1927 ..	88	8,934	543,026	23,998	24,961	10,714	11,623	2.46
1928 ..	92	9,331	561,572	37,747	38,632	10,277	11,176	4.89

5. *Western Australia.*—(i) *General.* The water supply and sewerage systems of Western Australia are all under the management of Government Departments, and are divided into the following categories :—(a) Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage, covering Perth, Fremantle, Claremont, Guildford, Midland Junction, and Armadale District, (b) Goldfields Water Supply, (c) Water Supply of other towns, (d) Agricultural Water Supply, (e) other Mines Water Supply, and (f) artesian and sub-artesian waters. The consumption of water by the railways is not included in figures for water supplied given hereunder.

(ii) *Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage.* (a) *General.* The sources of the metropolitan water supply are the Victoria Reservoir, Bickley Brook, Mundaring Reservoir, thirteen bores, and the Armadale, Churchman Brook, Canning River, and Wungong pipe head dams. The sewerage system consists of septic tanks and percolating filters for Perth, and septic tanks and ocean outfall for Fremantle and Subiaco. At the 30th June 1928, the number of premises connected with sewers was 18,696.

(b) *Summary.* The following table gives particulars regarding water supply for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**WATER SUPPLY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Estimated Population Supplied.	Number of Houses Supplied.	Water Supplied.	Average Daily Supply.		Number of Meters.	Length of Mains.
				Per Head.	Per House.		
	No.	No.	1,000 Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	No.	Miles.
1924 ..	174,580	39,386	3,089,825	48.36	214.93	22,114	700
1925 ..	178,600	40,741	2,909,095	44.62	195.63	23,416	713
1926 ..	184,000	42,302	3,131,144	46.63	202.79	24,750	760
1927 ..	192,000	44,235	2,777,186	39.63	175.85	27,572	782
1928 ..	199,000	46,457	3,136,946	42.92	184.48	33,752	798

(c) *Finances.* The table hereunder gives separate information for the water supply and sewerage and drainage branches for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—  
FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Water Supply.			Sewerage and Drainage.		
	Capital Cost.	Revenue.	Expendi- ture.	Capital Cost.	Revenue.	Expendi- ture.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	1,722,594	135,250	152,824	1,055,612	83,388	76,532
1925 ..	2,162,771	140,811	169,011	1,150,261	91,073	78,830
1926 ..	2,553,179	149,176	188,235	1,243,217	96,600	80,165
1927 ..	2,762,036	198,951	198,340	1,341,722	85,970	84,020
1928 ..	2,982,104	224,510	207,492	1,430,832	97,782	88,677

(iii) *Goldfields Water Supply.* The source of supply for the Coolgardie and adjacent goldfields, as well as for towns and districts on or near the pipe-line, is the Mundaring Reservoir, which has a capacity of 4,650 million gallons. There are three classes of consumers—the railways, the mines, and “other,” and in 1927–28 the railways consumed 8 per cent., the mines 17 per cent., and “other” 75 per cent. of the supply. The following table gives details for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Total Con- sumption.	Number of Services.	Length of Water Mains.	Capital Cost.	Revenue.	Expendi- ture.
	1,000 gallons.	No.	Miles.	£	£	£
1924 ..	1,159,000	10,628	1,303	3,487,887	167,597	212,713
1925 ..	1,139,000	10,706	1,371	3,544,274	178,495	215,517
1926 ..	1,161,000	10,676	1,454	3,642,059	179,402	218,956
1927 ..	1,106,000	10,594	1,483	3,656,147	168,183	207,583
1928 ..	1,120,000	10,443	1,488	3,677,067	165,679	181,009

(iv) *Water Supply of Other Towns.* During the year 1927–28 there were 26 towns provided with water supplies, of which 12 are controlled by Water Boards and 14 by the Public Works Department. The total supplies to the latter towns for the year ending 30th June, 1928, were as follows :—Domestic, 107,000,000 gallons, and Railways, 25,000,000 gallons. The estimated population was 17,000, and the average daily domestic consumption was 17 gallons per head.

(v) *Agricultural Water Supply.* During the year 1927–28, 23 tanks were excavated and 8 wells sunk, all of which yielded fresh water. During the 18 years from the 1st July, 1910, to the 30th June, 1928, 468 tanks were built, 330 wells sunk, and 2,714 bores put down to a total depth of 134,054 feet. Of the bores mentioned, 459 yielded fresh and 249 stock water.

(vi) *Artesian and Sub-artesian Waters.* Up to the 30th June, 1928, the total number of bores put down in search of artesian or sub-artesian water was 234, including 49 sunk in the metropolitan area, ranging in depth from 32 to 4,006 feet.

6. *Tasmania.*—(i) *Hobart Water Supply.* The cost of this undertaking to the 30th June, 1928, was £431,261, but a considerable amount of reticulation work has been done out of revenue and not charged to capital account. The outstanding loans at 30th June, 1928, amounted to £357,636. At the same date the number of tenements supplied in the city and suburbs was 10,283 and the length of reticulation mains 121½ miles. The revenue for the years 1924 to 1928 was as follows :—

## HOBART WATERWORKS.—REVENUE, 1924 TO 1928.

Heading.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Revenue .. ..	£ 34,965	£ 34,935	£ 39,527	£ 37,153	£ 38,822

(ii) *Hobart Sewerage System.* The revenue for the year ended 30th June, 1928, was £38,922. Up to that date 80½ miles of sewers had been laid in connexion with the original city system at a cost of £213,410, and 8,321 tenements connected. Since the original city was sewerred, the Municipalities of Queenborough and New Town have been included in the city, and are now being sewerred. In Queenborough 25½ miles of sewers, connecting with 1,410 tenements, have been constructed at a cost of £119,470. In New Town a total of 36 miles of sewers has been laid, and 1,368 properties connected. The cost to 30th June, 1928, including surveys and sewerage outfall, was £110,409.

## § 6. Harbour Boards and Trusts.

1. *New South Wales.*—(i) *Sydney Harbour Trust.* (a) *General.* The Sydney Harbour Trust, which consists of three Commissioners appointed by the Government, controls the whole of the wharves resumed by the Government in 1901. The Commissioners also provide and maintain the lighting and marking of the harbour, and carry out all necessary dredging. The whole of what might be termed city wharves is owned by the Commissioners and leased to various shipping companies, but the Trust directly operates and maintains a certain number of open wharves. Outside the city area the wharves are, to a large extent, privately controlled, but all structures beyond high-water mark are held under leases issued by the Trust. The extent of wharfage accommodation now available for use totals 76,107 lineal feet, inclusive of 9,267 lineal feet privately owned, 4,693 lineal feet of cross wharf and 3,427 lineal feet of ferry wharves.

The depth of water at the entrance to the port is not less than 80 feet and in the channels there are 40 feet at low-water spring tides. The foreshores of Sydney Harbour are about 200 miles in length. The area of the water in the port is 14,284 acres, of which 3,000 acres have a depth ranging from 35 to 160 feet.

Since its inception, the Trust has spent £7,504,243 on the reconstruction and extension of the wharfage and improvements to the port and vested area. Over 14,381 lineal feet of old and obsolete wharfage have been demolished, and 34,155 lineal feet of new berths have been constructed. Other improvements include 2,910,000 square feet of floor area of new sheds and nearly 4 miles of new roadways.

During the year 1928, 1,630,131 tons of material were dredged at a cost of £98,647. In the process of towing such material, 35,482 miles were run at a cost of £35,330.

(b) *Finances.* The subjoined table gives particulars concerning the finances of the Trust for the years 1924 to 1928:—

## SYDNEY HARBOUR TRUST.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.				Expenditure.	Total Capital Debt.	Interest.	Balance.
	Wharfage and Harbour Rates.	Tonnage Rates and Berthing Charges.	Other Sources.	Total.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	553,295	44,879	299,183	897,357	276,883	10,417,859	528,743	91,731
1925 ..	587,157	58,735	324,510	970,402	283,040	10,644,468	526,944	160,418
1926 ..	618,075	53,143	344,660	1,015,878	298,101	10,956,555	554,446	163,331
1927 ..	674,311	54,935	354,610	1,083,856	320,033	11,299,989	569,884	193,939
1928 ..	673,418	46,678	358,197	1,078,293	344,000	11,590,431	584,814	149,479

2. Victoria.—(i) *Melbourne Harbour Trust.* (a) *General.* Information regarding the origin and constitution of this Trust will be found in Official Year Book No. 12, pp. 970 *et seq.* In 1928, the length of sheds in the port was 20,427 feet, covering an area of 1,207,656 square feet. The quantity of material raised by the dredging and excavation done in the improvement of the river and bay amounts to 89,735,401 cubic yards. The Trust has expended £339,633 in reclaiming land within its jurisdiction.

(b) *Finances.* The following table gives particulars of the revenue and expenditure of the Trust from 1924 to 1928 inclusive. Up to 31st December, 1928, the total capital expenditure amounted to £7,582,143.

## MELBOURNE HARBOUR TRUST.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
<b>REVENUE.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
Rates, rents, etc. . . . .	711,558	712,733	739,460	799,075	707,899
Interest . . . . .	669	285	79	43	2,149
Other receipts . . . . .	17,095	23,213	20,394	20,549	21,239
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>729,322</b>	<b>736,231</b>	<b>759,933</b>	<b>819,667</b>	<b>731,287</b>
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
Management and general expenses . . . . .	74,086	85,655	98,717	97,289	96,854
Interest . . . . .	131,674	151,891	159,353	161,197	182,492
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>205,760</b>	<b>237,546</b>	<b>258,070</b>	<b>258,486</b>	<b>279,346</b>
Less standing charges added to works	43,749	48,128	49,309	55,588	58,092
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>162,011</b>	<b>189,418</b>	<b>208,761</b>	<b>202,898</b>	<b>221,254</b>
Wharfage and other refunds . . . . .	4,879	3,761	3,683	2,623	3,352
Consolidated revenue of Victoria . . . . .	140,382	136,494	143,002	148,282	143,648
Flotation of loans expenses . . . . .	5	10	15	8	3,500
Maintenance . . . . .	130,234	166,610	142,917	148,680	137,504
<b>Total expenditure . . . . .</b>	<b>437,511</b>	<b>496,293</b>	<b>498,378</b>	<b>502,491</b>	<b>509,258</b>
Surplus on revenue account. . . . .	291,811	239,938	261,555	317,176	222,029
Less depreciation and renewals account and sinking fund . . . . .	213,000	213,000	213,000	213,000	213,000
<b>Net surplus on revenue account</b>	<b>78,811</b>	<b>26,938</b>	<b>48,555</b>	<b>104,176</b>	<b>9,029</b>
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE.</b>					
Land and property . . . . .	548	37,699	30,962	20,144	10,869
Deepening waterways . . . . .	137,488	145,808	169,053	204,536	261,634
Wharves construction . . . . .	194,318	285,072	129,382	246,587	161,235
Approaches construction . . . . .	25,483	46,130	15,412	35,619	78,249
Other harbour improvements . . . . .	23,826	18,631	40,416	15,735	17,253
Floating plant . . . . .	3,192	97,354	9,221	125,690	2,193
General plant . . . . .	3,440	2,718	4,891	5,045	1,268
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>388,295</b>	<b>633,412</b>	<b>399,337</b>	<b>653,356</b>	<b>532,701</b>

(ii) *Geelong Harbour Trust. (a) General.* The Geelong Harbour Trust was constituted in 1905, and is under the control of three Commissioners appointed by the Governor in Council. The Commissioners have vested in them the Port of Geelong, which includes that portion of Port Phillip east of a line from the right bank of Little River at its mouth south-easterly to a point in line with the east side of Mercer-street, Portarlington. This area comprises Corio Bay, Portarlington, and some miles of Bay frontage. In addition, certain lands abutting upon the River Barwon and Barwon River Heads are vested in the Commissioners and form part of the Port. The Commissioners have established facilities for the export of grain, frozen meat, and other produce, and have also constructed extensive abattoirs and freezing works. A large amount of money has been expended in the reclamation of waste lands, and on part of such lands a dairy farm with a complete system of drainage and irrigation has been established.

(b) *Finances.* The following table gives financial details for the years 1924 to 1928:—

**GEELONG HARBOUR TRUST.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Loans.	Sinking Fund.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
	£	£	£	£
1924 .. .. .	591,000	36,912	61,356	52,315
1925 .. .. .	591,000	41,167	70,730	57,027
1926 .. .. .	591,000	45,746	67,073	66,230
1927 .. .. .	599,716	47,658	65,631	99,948
1928 .. .. .	622,105	(a)	57,411	55,056

(a) Not available.

(iii) *Harbour Boards.* The Harbour Boards Act of 1927 provides for the constitution of Harbour Boards for the following ports:—Gippsland Lakes; Welshpool; Warrnambool; Port Fairy; Portland. These ports have, hitherto, been under the control of the Department of Ports and Harbours of Victoria. The first board to be constituted under this Act is the Warrnambool Harbour Board. (See *Victoria Gazette*, 6th June, 1928, page 1595.)

3. *Queensland.*—(i) *Bowen Harbour Board. (a) General.* The Bowen Harbour Board consists of seven members, of whom two are appointed by the Governor in Council and the remainder elected by the electors of the Town of Bowen and adjacent shires. The district under its jurisdiction comprises the area within the boundaries of the Town of Bowen, the Shires of Prosperine and Wangaratta, and division I. of the Shire of Ayr.

(b) *Finances.* The capital expenditure for the year 1928 was £13,019, while for the same period the receipts were £12,443 and the expenditure £13,019.

(ii) *Bundaberg Harbour Board.* (See Official Year Book No. 20, page 140.)

(iii) *Cairns Harbour Board. (a) General.* The Cairns Harbour Board consists of twelve members, representing the city of Cairns and eight adjoining shires. The wharves at Cairns, which are all under the control of this Board, are of reinforced ferro-concrete, and 1,900 feet in length, and form an unbroken quay line of 1,500 feet partly connected with railway communication along front of same where considered advisable for handling direct ex trucks. A log paddock with a jetty wharf, equipped with off loading ramps for handling floater logs, separates the recently constructed 400 feet of reinforced concrete wharfage, known as the Overseas Wharf, from the lower quay. This new structure will greatly relieve the congestion experienced in previous years during the busy season. This wharf has full railway communication at front and rear thereof. The Board have opened negotiations with the sugar mills and shipping companies for the further installation of electric conveyors throughout the wharf sheds for the handling of cargo generally. Mechanical sugar-handling conveyors have been installed in sugar shed at a cost of over £38,465. The wharves are electrically lighted and furnished with railways and crane services, including one 8-ton electric portal crane costing over £5,000 especially installed for handling sinker logs. There is a special railway wharf with facilities for handling floater logs. A cold storage plant has been built at a cost of £9,000.

(b) *Finances.* During the year 1928, the gross revenue of the Board was £59,836, derived from harbour, berthage, and miscellaneous dues, etc.

(iv) *Gladstone Harbour Board. (a) General.* The Gladstone Harbour Board is composed of seven members, two of whom are appointed by the Governor in Council and five elected by the electors of the town of Gladstone and the shires of Calliope and

Miriam Vale. The works under the control of the Board are (i) Auckland Point Jetty and Wharf, constructed of reinforced concrete and wood, together with a two-way traffic approach and jetty for the handling of local cargo, the berth being 775 feet long, with an average depth alongside of 26 feet; (ii) the municipal wharf in Auckland-street; (iii) wool dumping plant on Auckland Point Jetty, consisting of two hydraulic dumps, capable of doing either single or double dumping; (iv) three large cargo sheds, each 140 feet by 30 feet; (v) 15-ton electric crane for coal and timber.

A 93-feet wooden extension to the Auckland Point Jetty has been approved and the construction is proceeding.

(b) *Finances.* The total capital expenditure to the end of 1928 amounted to £91,480. The revenue for 1928 was £5,421, and the expenditure £4,808.

(v) *Mackay Harbour Board.* (a) *General.* The Mackay Harbour Board consists of nine members elected by the electors of the city of Mackay and the shires of Pioneer, Sarina, Mirani and Nebo. The erection of mooring piles near the mouth of the river was completed during the year. This work will greatly facilitate the despatch of the large sugar exportations by the Adelaide Steamship Company's vessels, and the erection has been leased to the said company.

(b) *Finances.* Capital expenditure for the year 1928 was £17,222; receipts totalled £17,292; total expenditure amounted to £23,795.

(vi) *Rockhampton Harbour Board.* (a) *General.* The Rockhampton Harbour Board consists of eleven members, of whom seven are elected by the electors on the rolls for the city of Rockhampton, the town of Mount Morgan and the shires of Fitzroy and Livingstone. The remaining four are elected by the councillors of groups of inland shires.

In the port of Rockhampton, which comprises the tidal area of the Fitzroy River as far as the entrance to Keppel Bay, there are three principal places where steamers may lie and discharge cargo, viz., (i) Rockhampton itself, (ii) Port Alma, where the oversea steamers berth, and (iii) Broadmount, originally built for the oversea trade some years ago. The wharves at these three places are connected by rail with Rockhampton and with the main central line. The Board undertakes the work of improving the navigable channels throughout the estuary and river, and of maintaining the wharves at Port Alma and Rockhampton.

(b) *Finances.* The revenue for the year 1928 was £27,581; and the expenditure was £25,778, which included £1,321 interest on loans and overdraft.

(vii) *Townsville Harbour Board.* (a) *General.* The Townsville Harbour Board is composed of nine members, of whom two are appointed by the Governor in Council, and the remaining seven are elected by the electors of Townsville and adjacent towns and shires. All harbour works and conveniences for the use of shipping are under the control of the Board.

(b) *Finances.* The total expenditure since the inception of the Board is £1,809,380, while the receipts for the year 1928 were £76,071 and the expenditure £62,920.

4. *Western Australia.*—(i) *Fremantle Harbour Trust.* (a) *General.* Fremantle Harbour is controlled by a Board of five Commissioners appointed by the Governor in Council. A description of the works was given in a previous Year Book (see No. 12, p. 973). Since that account was written, the inner harbour and entrance channel have been dredged to a depth of 36 feet below the lowest known low water. The berthage accommodation at all the quays has also been deepened to 36 feet.

(b) *Finances.* The following table gives financial data for the years 1924 to 1928:—

FREMANTLE HARBOUR TRUST.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Gross Amount Paid to the Treasury.				
			Interest.	Sinking Fund.	Renewals Fund.	Surplus. Revenue.	Total.
			£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	357,450	146,177	85,703	21,185	2,000	96,612	205,500
1925 .. ..	421,255	171,391	87,783	21,564	2,000	130,776	242,123
1926 .. ..	443,395	185,137	90,013	21,879	2,000	113,290	227,182
1927 .. ..	499,936	223,441	94,094	22,545	2,000	142,245	260,884
1928 .. ..	535,503	271,598	97,537	23,171	2,000	133,850	256,558

(ii) *Bunbury Harbour Board.* (a) *General.* The Bunbury Harbour Board consists of five members, appointed by the Government. The jetty is 4,900 feet long, with berthage accommodation of 2,700 feet on the west side and 3,000 feet on the east side and is electrically lighted. Vessels can load alongside to depths ranging from 16 to 27½ feet. Five electric cranes and one steam gantry crane, each of 3 tons' lifting capacity, are available.

(b) *Finances.* Details for the last five years are given hereunder. Surplus revenue is paid into Consolidated Revenue Fund to meet interest and sinking fund :—

**BUNBURY HARBOUR BOARD.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Capital Expenditure.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.
	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	450,632	33,836	10,707	23,129
1925 .. ..	450,732	37,625	17,001	22,000
1926 .. ..	448,416	36,229	27,364	20,100
1927 .. ..	449,580	35,973	32,907	20,150
1928 .. ..	452,385	33,267	26,486	15,250

5. *Tasmania.*—(i) *Marine Board of Hobart.* (a) *General.* The Marine Board of Hobart consists of nine wardens elected by the ship-owners of the Port of Hobart and the importers and exporters of goods into or from any port within the jurisdiction of the Board. The Board has jurisdiction over all ports, harbours and waters within the limits of the coast line from South-West Cape round the southern and eastern coasts to Cape Portland, and within all islands adjacent to such coast line. The duties of the Board are to maintain all wharves within its jurisdiction which are not vested in another authority or belonging to any private person, to construct new wharves where necessary, and to improve the navigation where desirable.

(b) *Finances.* The following table gives details for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**MARINE BOARD OF HOBART.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Capital Debt.	Revenue.			Expenditure.			
		Harbour Improvements, Debentures, etc.	General.	Total.	Harbour Improvements.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	General.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	86,806	2,456	37,465	39,921	15,787	6,180	20,304	42,271
1925 ..	86,302	300	38,764	39,064	4,192	6,220	25,644	36,056
1926 ..	78,526	..	39,223	39,223	625	6,208	27,211	a 41,150
1927 ..	66,820	..	40,831	40,831	1,407	5,566	23,012	a 40,985
1928 ..	41,073	..	41,276	41,276	1,914	4,734	23,384	a 37,032

(a) Including £7,106 from revenue in reduction of loans in 1926, £11,000 in 1927, and £7,000 in 1928.

(ii) *Marine Board of Launceston.* (a) *General.* The Marine Board of Launceston consists of five wardens, three elected by the ratepayers of the city of Launceston and two by ratepayers of the municipalities within the Tamar District. The jurisdiction of the Board extends from Cape Portland along the north coast of Tasmania to Badger Head. The chief work carried out has been to deepen the channel of the River Tamar to 16 feet and to maintain the wharves. An important work completed in 1923 was the removal to a depth of 30 feet of Porpoise Rock, situated 4 miles from the entrance of the port. A deepwater port has been provided at Bell Bay with a depth of 40 to 45 feet alongside. The wharfage accommodation at Launceston exceeds 2,000 feet.

(b) *Finances.* The following table gives details for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

## MARINE BOARD OF LAUNCESTON.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.				Total Capital Debt.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
				£	£	£
1924	..	..	..	330,713	53,672	46,044
1925	..	..	..	329,733	48,345	47,304
1926	..	..	..	348,851	57,320	53,397
1927	..	..	..	363,163	56,163	56,245
1928	..	..	..	378,732	66,206	61,936

(iii) *Marine Board of Burnie.* The length of the breakwater is 1,250 feet, with a depth up to 42 feet at low water, and a wharf alongside, 630 feet in length by 91 feet wide, with a depth at low water from 24 to 40 feet. There are two other timber wharves 600 feet and 400 feet long respectively. The receipts for the year ending 30th June, 1928, were £22,236, and the expenditure £22,318, including £14,500 interest on loans.

## § 7. Fire Brigades.

1. New South Wales.—(i) *General.* Under the Fire Brigades Act of 1909–27, a Board of Fire Commissioners consisting of eight members was formed, and fire districts constituted. The cost of maintenance of fire brigades is borne in proportions of quarter, quarter, and half by the Government, the municipalities, and the insurance companies concerned, but the expenditure must be so regulated that the proportion payable by the councils in a fire district shall not exceed the amount obtainable from  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. in the £ rate on the unimproved capital value of rateable land in the fire district: provided that the Board, with the consent of the Minister, and at the special request of the councils of the municipalities or shires constituting or forming part of a fire district or a majority in number of such councils may, as to that district, exceed the limit above provided.

(ii) *Sydney Fire District.* (a) *Plant, etc.* The Sydney fire district includes the City of Sydney and suburbs, comprising a total area of 246 square miles. On the 31st December, 1928, the Board had under its control in this district 75 stations, 598 permanent men, 260 partially-paid firemen, 2 steam and 75 motor fire engines, 163,000 feet of hose, and 662 telephone fire alarms. The length of wire used for telephone lines was 1,749 miles. There are in operation 324 sprinkler installations, 93 thermostatic alarms, 4 watchman's clock systems, and 290 private fire alarms.

(b) *Finances.* The subjoined table shows the receipts and disbursements of the Board for the past five years in respect of the Sydney Fire District :—

## SYDNEY FIRE DISTRICT.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	Receipts.						Disbursements.
	From Government.	From Municipalities.	From Fire Insurance Companies.	From Firms.	From other Sources.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924	60,768	60,768	60,183	584	5,401	187,704	186,159
1925	60,768	60,768	60,093	675	5,154	187,458	196,672
1926	72,676	72,676	71,807	869	6,293	224,321	223,568
1927	59,193	59,193	116,226	2,160	7,311	244,083	240,072
1928	73,904	73,904	144,018	3,790	5,896	301,512	307,762

2. *Victoria.*—(i) *General.* The Fire Brigades Act of 1915 provides for a Metropolitan Fire Brigades Board, and a Country Fire Brigades Board, each consisting of nine members, with local committees in country districts. The income of each board is derived in equal proportions from the Treasury, the municipalities, and insurance companies.

(ii) *Metropolitan Fire Brigade Board.* (a) *Plant, etc.* On the 30th June, 1928, the Board had under its control 41 stations, 291 permanent men, 170 partially-paid firemen, 78 special service firemen, 66 men engaged in the workshops, 15 in the tailoring department and 9 clerks, 1 motor-drawn steam fire engine, 7 petrol motor fire engines, 40 combination hose carriages and pumps, 4 petrol motor combination appliances, 2 petrol motor salvage vans, 3 special service vans, 4 motor cycles, 11 petrol motor hose wagons, 1 petrol delivery wagon, 3 motor lorries, 1 chief officer's car, 1 deputy chief officer's car, 12 inspection and instructional cars, 16 hand hose reels, 3 extension ladders and fire escapes, 4 Pompier ladders, 44 hand pumps, 12 smoke helmets, 1 smoke jacket, 114,741 feet of hose.

The electrical equipment of the brigade now consists of 1,541 fire alarm call boxes, of which 391 are directly connected to public and other buildings, together with 1,228 auxiliary fire alarms, and the remaining 1,150 are street alarms. The number of street fire alarm circuits is 490. In addition there are 273 sprinkler alarm installations connected by 144 circuits directly to the Brigade, and 34 buildings are protected by automatic fire alarm circuits. The total number of watchman's recording and detector clocks installed in Melbourne is now 109.

(b) *Finances.* The following table gives particulars for each year from 1923-24 to 1927-28 inclusive :—

**METROPOLITAN FIRE BRIGADES BOARD, VICTORIA.—FINANCES,  
1924 TO 1928.**

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
<b>RECEIPTS.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
Contributions .. ..	131,739	151,322	157,872	170,127	177,732
Receipts for services .. ..	16,486	20,138	21,180	24,224	25,343
Interest and Sundries .. ..	9,811	11,642	16,575	20,078	25,461
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>158,036</b>	<b>183,102</b>	<b>195,627</b>	<b>214,429</b>	<b>228,536</b>
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>					
Salaries .. ..	85,477	100,651	104,215	108,787	118,615
Interest and sinking fund .. ..	10,821	11,682	12,982	15,210	16,314
Other expenditure .. ..	59,172	68,880	80,277	85,928	93,101
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>155,470</b>	<b>181,213</b>	<b>197,474</b>	<b>209,925</b>	<b>228,030</b>

(iii) *Country Fire Brigades Board.* (a) *Plant, etc.* At 30th June, 1928, there were 117 municipal councils and 106 insurance companies included in the operations of the Act. The brigades are composed chiefly of volunteers, but in the large centres a few permanent station-keepers and partially-paid firemen are employed. Complete fire alarm systems are installed in 27 of the larger provincial cities and townships. There were 147 registered brigades and 2,687 registered firemen at 30th June, 1928. The equipment included 31 motor pumps, 27 motor tenders, 2 steam fire engines, and numerous manual engines and hose reels.

(b) *Revenue and Expenditure.* Revenue and expenditure for the years 1924 to 1928 (30th June) are given below :—

**COUNTRY FIRE BRIGADES BOARD, VICTORIA.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1924 TO 1928.**

Particulars.	1924 (Six Months to 30th June).	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue .. ..	16,907	25,133	29,733	31,139	33,326
Expenditure .. ..	16,432	23,684	31,113	29,948	33,309

3. *Queensland.*—(i) *General.* The Act of 1920 made provision for the retention of existing fire districts, and for the constitution of new districts. For each district there must be a Fire Brigades Board consisting of seven members, and the cost of maintenance of each brigade is proportioned as follows :—The Treasurer two-sevenths, insurance companies three-sevenths, and local authorities two-sevenths. All volunteer fire brigades must be registered.

(ii) *Fire Brigades Boards.* (a) *Plant, etc.* At the end of the year 1927 there were fire brigades in 30 towns, with a total strength of 148 permanent men, 279 partly paid, and 97 volunteers. The plant included 45 motor, 3 steam, and 7 manual fire engines, 54 hose reels, consisting of 22 motor, 3 horse, and 29 hand reels, and 113,154 feet of hose. The total number of call points was 728. The Metropolitan Fire Brigade protects an area of 32 square miles and has a staff of 149 men. There are 199 fire alarm circuits, 311 street fire alarms, 15 private coded alarms not available to public, 69 automatic thermostats, 35 sprinkler installations, 12 push button alarms, and 19 direct telephone alarms.

(b) *Revenue and Expenditure.* The following table gives details for the years 1923 to 1927 :—

**FIRE BRIGADE BOARDS, QUEENSLAND.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	Revenue.				Expenditure.			
	From Government.	From Local Authorities.	From Insurance Companies.	Total.	Salaries and Wages.	Buildings, Repairs, etc.	Plant, Stores, etc.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923 ..	16,054	15,094	22,455	64,190	35,803	12,336	10,166	64,597
1924 ..	17,140	16,347	24,489	61,212	40,032	3,344	10,081	65,183
1925 ..	18,485	18,597	27,928	73,295	41,280	3,970	11,461	71,330
1926 ..	19,454	19,196	30,289	93,657	47,283	25,828	11,047	97,032
1927 ..	20,768	21,069	30,990	90,995	50,035	17,846	10,194	93,590

4. *South Australia.*—(i) *General.* The Fire Brigades Act of 1913 and amendments provide for a Board of five members, and the expenses and maintenance of brigades are defrayed as to two-ninths by the Treasury, five-ninths by insurance companies, and two-ninths by the municipalities concerned.

(ii) *Fire Brigades Board. (a) Plant, etc.* At the end of 1928 there were altogether 26 fire brigade stations. The strength of the brigades consists of 112 permanent firemen and 99 auxiliary firemen. The plant consists of 1 steam fire engine, 12 motor engines, 18 motor hose carriages, 52,860 feet of hose, one 90-ft. turntable escape ladder, 2 telescopic currie ladders, 2 fire escapes and petrol-driven fire float. There are 331 fire alarm circuits, 17 automatic systems, and 38 sprinkler installations.

(b) *Revenue and Expenditure.* The following table shows the revenue of the Board for the years 1924 to 1928, the expenditure in each year being the same :—

**FIRE BRIGADES BOARD, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—REVENUE, 1924 TO 1928.**

Heading.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue .. ..	38,173	47,103	52,276	50,309	51,787

5. *Western Australia.—(i) General.* Under the 1916 Act every municipal or road board district is constituted a fire district under the control of the Western Australian Fire Brigades Board. The income of the Board is derived as to two-eighths from Government, three-eighths from municipalities, and three-eighths from insurance companies.

(ii) *Western Australian Fire Brigades Board. (a) Plant, etc.* The whole of the brigades throughout the State are now controlled by the Western Australian Fire Brigades Board, and number 41. The staff at the 30th September, 1928, included a chief officer, deputy chief officer, third officer, district officer, motor engineer, electrical engineer, 12 other officers, 102 permanent, 16 partially-paid, and 480 volunteer firemen. The plant comprised 5 steam and 18 motor engines, 18 motor hose carriages, 35 reels, and 75,200 feet of hose. There are 353 private fire alarm circuits, 534 street fire alarms, 6 automatic systems, and 35 sprinkler installations.

(b) *Finances.* The following table gives details for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**WESTERN AUSTRALIAN FIRE BRIGADES BOARD.—FINANCES, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 31st December—	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Estimated Value.	
			Land and Buildings.	Plant.
	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	38,720	38,621	48,650	28,000
1925 .. ..	50,341	46,539	60,440	29,590
1926 .. ..	(a)36,314	(a)37,990	65,700	32,200
1926–27 (b) .. ..	50,468	50,997	66,000	33,000
1927–28 (b) .. ..	55,048	54,021	68,600	36,900

(a) Nine months only.

(b) Year ended 30th September.

6. *Tasmania.—(i) General.* The municipal council of any municipality may, under the Act of 1920, petition the Governor to proclaim the municipality or any portion of it to be a fire district, each district to have a Board of five members. The expenses of each Board are borne in equal proportions by contributions from the Treasurer, the municipality concerned, and insurance companies insuring property within the district.

(ii) *Hobart Fire Brigade Board. (a) Plant, etc.* At the end of 1928 the staff consisted of 13 permanent and 12 partially-paid firemen. There were at that date also 2 motor pumps, 1 ladder and water tower combination, 1 extension and 1 currie ladder, 2 motor hose carriages, 3 horse and 3 hand reels, 2 Pompier ladders, and 10,750 feet of hose. There are 24 fire alarm circuits, 60 street alarms, 15 auxiliary boxes, 3 automatic systems, and 3 sprinkler installations.

(b) *Revenue and Expenditure.* The revenue for the years 1927 and 1928 amounted to £6,440 and £6,468 respectively, expenditure being the same.

## CHAPTER V. LAND TENURE AND SETTLEMENT.

### § 1. Introduction.

1. **General.**—A comprehensive description of the land tenure systems of the several States was given in Official Year Book No. 4 (pp. 235 to 333), while later alterations were referred to in subsequent issues. In this chapter a summary is given of the principal features of existing land legislation together with some account of the various tenures under which Crown lands may be taken up at the present time. Special paragraphs are devoted to the settlement of returned soldiers on the land, the tenure of land by aliens, and advances to settlers. Particulars as to the areas of land alienated in each State and similar matter are also included.

2. **State Land Legislation.**—The legislation in force relating to Crown lands, Closer Settlement, Returned Soldiers' Settlement, and other matters dealt with in this chapter is summarized in the following conspectus:—

#### STATE LAND LEGISLATION.

New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.
<b>CROWN LANDS ACTS.</b>		
Crown Lands Act 1913-1927: Western Lands Act 1901-1927: Crown Lands Purchase Validation Act 1923. Crown Lands Amendment (Disposal) Act 1923. Crown Lands and Closer Settlement (Amending) Act 1924.	Land Act 1915-1929.	Land Acts 1910-1927. Upper Burnett and Callide Land Settlement Act 1923. Prickly-pear Land Acts 1923-1926. Sugar Workers' Perpetual Lease Selections Act 1923.
<b>CLOSER SETTLEMENT ACTS.</b>		
Closer Settlement Act 1904-1919: Closer Settlement Purchases Validation Act 1923. Closer Settlement and Returned Soldiers' Settlement (Amendment) Act 1927.	Closer Settlement Act 1915-1923.	Closer Settlement Act 1906-1925.
<b>MINING ACTS.</b>		
Mining Act 1906-1924: Mining Leases (Validation) Act 1924.	Mines Act 1915-1921.	Mining Acts 1898-1927: Mining for Coal and Mineral Oil Act 1912: Petroleum Acts 1923-1927: Miners' Homestead Perpetual Leases Act 1913-1921: Coal Mining Act 1925.
<b>SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT ACTS.</b>		
Returned Soldiers' Settlement Act 1916-1925.	Discharged Soldiers' Settlement Act 1917-1923.	Discharged Soldiers' Settlement Act 1917-1926.
<b>ADVANCES TO SETTLERS ACTS.</b>		
Government Savings Bank Act 1906-1923: Returned Soldiers' Settlement Act 1916-1925.	State Savings Bank Act 1915-1922: Primary Products Advances Act 1910-1922: Closer Settlement Act 1915-1923: Fruit Act 1915-1920: Discharged Soldiers' Settlement Act 1917-1923.	State Advances Act 1916: Co-operative Agricultural Products and Advances to Farmers Act 1914-1919: Agricultural Bank Act 1923.

3. **North Australia and Central Australia Land Legislation.**—In the Territories of North Australia and Central Australia, the legislation relating to Crown lands is embodied in the Crown Lands Ordinance 1927–1923, that relating to mining in the Northern Territory Mining Act 1903, the Gold Dredging Act 1899, the Tin Dredging Ordinance 1911–1920, the Mineral Oil and Coal Ordinance 1922–1923, and the Encouragement of Mining Ordinance 1913–1926; and that relating to Advances to Settlers in the Wire and Wire Netting Act 1927, and the Encouragement of Primary Production Ordinance 1927–1928.

4. **Federal Capital Territory Land Legislation.**—In the Federal Capital Territory the Ordinances relating to Crown lands are the Leases Ordinance 1913–1927, the Public Parks Ordinance 1928, the City Area Leases Ordinance 1924–1926, the Church Lands Leases Ordinance 1924–1927, and the Leases (Special Purposes) Ordinance 1925–1927.

STATE LAND LEGISLATION—*continued.*

South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.
CROWN LANDS ACTS.		
Crown Lands Act 1915–1923 : Pastoral Act 1904–1926.	Land Act 1898–1923.	Crown Lands Act 1911–1924.
CLOSER SETTLEMENT ACTS.		
Crown Lands Act 1915–1923.	Agricultural Lands Purchase Act 1909–1922 ; Closer Settlement Act 1927.	Closer Settlement Act 1913–1924.
MINING ACTS.		
Mining Act 1893–1923 : Gold Dredging Act 1905 : Mining on Private Property Act 1909– 1916.	Mining Act 1904–1923 : Sluicing and Dredging for Gold Act 1899.	Mining Act 1917–1924 : Aid to Mining Act 1924.
RETURNED SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT ACTS.		
Discharged Soldiers' Settlement Act 1917–1925.	Discharged Soldiers' Settlement Act 1918–1919.	Returned Soldiers' Settlement Act 1916–1923.
AGRICULTURAL GRADUATES SETTLEMENT ACTS.		
Agricultural Graduates Act 1922.		
ADVANCES TO SETTLERS ACTS.		
Irrigation Act 1922–1928 : Pas- toral Act 1904–1925 : Dis- charged Soldiers' Settlement Act 1917–1925 : State Bank Act 1925–1928 : Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands Act 1914–1927 : Agricultural Graduates Act 1922.	Agricultural Bank Act 1906–1926.	State Advances Act 1907–1927 : Advances to Fruit-growers Act 1918–1921 : Closer Settlement Act 1913–1924 : Returned Sol- diers' Settlement Act 1916– 1923.

5. **Administration and Classification of Crown Lands.**—In each of the States there is a Lands Department under the direction of a responsible Cabinet Minister who is charged generally with the administration of the Acts relating to the alienation, occupation and management of Crown lands. The administrative functions of most of the Lands Departments are to some extent decentralized by the division of the States into what are usually termed Land Districts, in each of which there is a Lands Office, under the management of a lands officer, who deals with applications for selections and other matters generally appertaining to the administration of the Acts within the particular district. In some of the States there is also a local Land Board or a Commissioner for each district or group of districts. In the Northern Territory the North Australia Commission is charged with the general administration of the Lands Ordinance and of Crown lands in the Northern Territory. In the Federal Capital Territory the administration of the Leases Ordinances is in the hands of the Federal Capital Commission.

Crown lands are generally classified according to their situation, the suitability of the soil for particular purposes, and the prevailing climatic and other conditions. The modes of tenure under the Acts, therefore, as well as the amount of purchase money or rent, and the conditions as to improvements and residence, vary considerably. The administration of special Acts relating to Crown lands is in some cases in the hands of a Board under the general supervision of the Minister, e.g., the Western Lands Board in New South Wales, the Lands Purchase and Management Board in Victoria, and the Closer Settlement Board in Tasmania.

In each of the States and in the Northern Territory there is also a Mines Department which is empowered under the several Acts relating to mining to grant leases and licences of Crown Lands for mining and auxiliary purposes.

6. **Classification of Tenures.**—The tabular statement which follows shows the several tenures under which Crown lands may be acquired or occupied in each State. In the Northern Territory perpetual leases of pastoral and agricultural land are granted, as well as miscellaneous leases, and grazing and occupation licences. The mining leases and holdings are, generally speaking, similar to those of the States. In the Federal Capital Territory only city leases and leases of other lands are issued.

STATE CROWN LANDS—TENURES.

New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.
------------------	-----------	-------------

FREE GRANTS, RESERVATIONS AND DEDICATIONS.

Free Grants : Reservations : and Dedications.	Free Grants : Reservations.	Free Grants : Reservations.
---	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

UNCONDITIONAL PURCHASES OF FREEHOLD.

Auction Sales : After-auction Purchases : Special Purchases : Improvement Purchases.	Auction Sales.
--	----------------

CONDITIONAL PURCHASES OF FREEHOLD.

Residential Conditional Purchases : Non-residential Conditional Purchases : Additional Conditional Purchases : Conversions of various Leasehold Tenures into Conditional Purchases : Purchases of Town Leases : Suburban Holdings : Returned Soldiers' Special Holdings : Residential Leases : Week-end Leases.	Residential Selection Purchase Leases : Non-residential Selection Purchase Leases : Licences of Auriferous worked-out Lands : Conditional Purchase Leases of Swamp or Reclaimed Lands : Selection Purchase Leases of Mallee Lands : Murray River Settlements : Special Settlement Areas : Conversions into Selection Purchase Leases.
---	---

STATE CROWN LANDS—TENURES—*continued.*

New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.
------------------	-----------	-------------

## LEASES AND LICENCES UNDER LAND ACTS.

Conditional Leases: Conditional Purchase Leases: Special Conditional Purchase Leases: Homestead Selections: Homestead Farms: Settlement Leases: Special Leases: Annual Leases: Scrub Leases: Snow Leases: Inferior Lands Leases: Crown Leases: Improvement Leases and Leases under Improvement Conditions: Occupation Licences: Leases of Town Lands: Suburban Holdings: Weekend Leases: Residential Leases: Leases in Irrigation Areas: Western Lands Leases: Forest Leases: Forest Permits.	Perpetual Leases: Auriferous Lands Licences: Leases of Swamp or Reclaimed Lands: Perpetual Leases of Swamp or Reclaimed Lands: Grazing Licences: Perpetual Leases (Mallee): Miscellaneous Leases and Licences: Bee Farm Licences: Bee Range Area Licences: Eucalyptus Oil Licences: Forest Leases: Forest Licences: Forest Townships.	Perpetual Lease Selections: Perpetual Lease Prickly-pear Selections: Pastoral Leases: Preferential Pastoral Leases: Prickly-pear Leases: Occupation Licences: Special Leases: Grazing Selections: Auction Perpetual Leases: Pastoral Development Leases.
---	---	--

## CLOSER SETTLEMENT.

Sales by Auction and Tender: After-auction Sales and Tenders: Settlement Purchases.	Sales of Land: Conditional Purchase Leases: Conditional Purchase Leases in Mountainous Areas.	Perpetual Lease Selections: Settlement Farm Leases: Perpetual Town, Suburban and Country Leases.
---	---	--

## LEASES AND LICENCES UNDER MINING ACTS.

Holdings under Miners' Rights: Gold Mining Leases: Mineral Leases: Coal and Oil Mining Leases: Business Licences: Residence Areas.	Holdings under Miners' Rights: Gold Mining Leases: Mineral Leases: Business Areas: Residence Areas.	Holdings under Miners' Rights; Permits to Prospect for Petroleum: Petroleum Leases: Licences to Prospect for Coal and Mineral Oil: Gold Mining Leases: Mineral Leases: Business Areas: Residence Areas: Miners' Homestead Perpetual Leases.
--	---	---

## SETTLEMENT OF DISCHARGED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Soldiers' Group Purchases: Returned Soldiers' Special Holding Leases: Returned Soldiers' Special Holding Purchases: also Purchases and Leases under Crown Lands Act of lands set apart for application by discharged soldiers exclusively.	(Same Tenures as under the Land and Closer Settlement Acts.)	Perpetual Lease Selections: Perpetual Town and Suburban Leases.
--	--	---

STATE CROWN LANDS—TENURES—*continued.*

South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.
------------------	--------------------	-----------

FREE GRANTS, RESERVATIONS, AND DEDICATIONS.

Free Grants : Reservations.	Free Grants : Reservations.	Free Grants : Reservations.
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

UNCONDITIONAL PURCHASES OF FREEHOLD.

Auction Sales.	Auction Sales.	Auction Sales : After-auction Sales : Sales of Land in Mining Towns.
----------------	----------------	--

CONDITIONAL PURCHASES OF FREEHOLD.

Agreements to Purchase : Special Agreements to Purchase (40 years' term) : Homestead Blocks.	Conditional Purchases with Residence : Conditional Purchases without Residence : Conditional Purchases by Direct Payment : Conditional Purchases of Land for Vineyards, etc. : Conditional Purchases of Inferior Lands : Conditional Purchases by Pastoral Lessees : Conditional Purchases of Grazing Lands : Homestead Farms : Village Allotments : Workingmen's Blocks : Special Settlement Leases.	Selections for Purchase : Additional Selections for Purchase : Homestead Areas : Selections in Mining Areas : Sales by Auction : Sales by Private Contract : After-auction Sales : Special Settlement Areas.
--	---	--

LEASES AND LICENCES UNDER LAND ACTS.

Perpetual Leases : Special Perpetual Leases (Free Period) : Perpetual Leases of Homestead Blocks : Miscellaneous Leases : Grazing and Cultivation Leases : Licences : Licences of Resumed Land : Pastoral Leases : Leases to Discoverers of Pastoral Country : Special Leases to Discoverers of Water : Irrigation Blocks : Town Allotments in Irrigation Areas : Forest Leases.	Pastoral Leases : Special Leases : Residential Leases : Leases of Town and Suburban Lands : Irrigation Leases.	Grazing Leases : Pastoral Leases : Leases of Land covered with Button Grass, etc. : Leases of Mountainous Land : Miscellaneous Leases : Temporary Licences : Occupation Licences : Residence Licences : Business Licences : Forest Leases, Licences and Permits.
--	--	--

CLOSER SETTLEMENT.

Sales by Auction : Agreements to Purchase : Miscellaneous Leases.	Conditional Purchases : Town and Suburban Areas.	Leases with Right of Purchase : Special Sales.
---	--	--

LEASES AND LICENCES UNDER MINING ACTS.

Holdings under Miners' Rights : Search Licences : Occupation Licences : Gold Leases : Mineral Leases : Business Areas : Residence Areas : Miscellaneous Leases (Salt and Gypsum).	Holdings under Miners' Rights : Gold Mining Leases : Mineral Leases : Business Areas : Residence Areas : Miners' Homestead Leases.	Holdings under Miners' Rights : Prospectors' Licences : Gold Mining Leases : Mineral Leases.
---	--	--

SETTLEMENT OF DISCHARGED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Perpetual Leases : Pastoral Leases : Agreements to Purchase.	Ordinary Tenure : Special Tenure.	Free Grants : Ordinary Tenure : Special Tenure.
--	-----------------------------------	---

AGRICULTURAL GRADUATES SETTLEMENT ACTS.

Agreements to Purchase.		
-------------------------	--	--

## § 2. Free Grants, Reservations, and Dedications.

1. **New South Wales.**—(i) *Free Grants.* Crown lands may, by notification in the *Gazette*, be dedicated for public purposes and be granted therefor in fee-simple. Such lands may be placed under the care and management of trustees, not less than three in number, appointed by the Minister.

(ii) *Reservations.* Temporary reservations of Crown lands from sale or lease may be made by the Minister.

(iii) *Areas Granted and Reserved.* During the year 1927-28, the total area for which free grants were prepared was 2,652 acres, including grants of 2,589 acres of land resumed under the 12th clause of the Public Roads Act 1902. During the same period 4,704 acres were dedicated and permanently reserved, the number of separate dedications being 119.

On the 30th June, 1928, the total area reserved, including temporary reserves, was 17,711,119 acres, of which 5,324,719 acres were for travelling stock, 2,368,956 acres for forest reserves, 688,514 acres for water, 1,165,724 acres for mining, and the remainder for temporary commons, railways, recreation reserves and parks, reserves for aborigines, and miscellaneous purposes.

2. **Victoria.**—(i) *Free Grants.* The Governor may grant, convey or otherwise dispose of Crown lands for public purposes.

(ii) *Reservations.* The Governor may temporarily or permanently reserve from sale, lease or license any Crown lands required for public purposes, and may except any area of Crown lands from occupation for mining purposes or for residence or business under any miner's right or business licence.

(iii) *Areas Granted and Reserved.* During the year 1927, 1,167 acres were granted without purchase, and reservations of both a permanent and temporary nature, comprising a net area of 5,000 acres, were made. At the end of 1927, the total area reserved was 7,573,538 acres, consisting of roads, 1,794,218 acres; water reserves, 314,114 acres; agricultural colleges, etc., 87,062 acres; permanent forests and timber reserves under Forests Act, 4,305,581 acres; forests and timber reserves under Land Acts, 329,385 acres; reserves in the Mallee, 409,800 acres; and other reserves, 333,378 acres.

3. **Queensland.**—(i) *Free Grants.* The Governor may grant in trust any Crown land which is or may be required for public purposes. Under the Irrigation Act land to be used for the purpose of any undertaking under that Act may be vested in fee-simple in the Irrigation Commission.

(ii) *Reservations.* The Governor may reserve from sale or lease, either temporarily or permanently, any Crown land which is or may be required for public purposes. Reserved lands may be placed under the control of trustees who are empowered to lease the same for not more than 21 years with the approval of the Minister.

Under the State Forests and National Parks Act, the Governor may permanently reserve any Crown lands and declare them to be a State Forest or a National Park.

(iii) *Areas Granted and Reserved.* During the year 1928, the area of reserves cancelled was 117,753 acres less than the area set apart as reserves. The total area reserved up to the end of 1928 was 17,720,694 acres, made up as follows:—timber reserves, 3,427,511 acres; State forests and national parks, 1,952,527 acres; for use of aborigines, 6,146,617 acres; and general, 6,194,039 acres.

4. **South Australia.**—(i) *Free Grants.* The Governor may dedicate Crown lands for any public purpose and grant the fee-simple of such lands, with the exception of foreshores and land for quays, wharves or landing-places, which are inalienable in fee-simple from the Crown.

(ii) *Reservations.* The Governor may reserve Crown lands for (a) the use and benefit of aborigines, (b) military defence, (c) forest reserves, (d) railway stations, (e) park lands, or (f) any other purpose that he may think fit.

(iii) *Areas Granted and Reserved.* During the year 1928 free grants were issued for a total area of 99,687 acres, of which an area of 99,147 acres was granted to the Commonwealth for the East-West railway. During the same year reserves comprising 11,461 acres were proclaimed. At the 30th June, 1928, the total area reserved was 16,323,343 acres.

5. *Western Australia.*—(i) *Free Grants.* The Governor may dispose of, in such manner as for the public interest may seem best, any lands vested in the Crown for public purposes, and may grant the fee-simple of any reserve to secure the use thereof for the purpose for which such reserve was made.

(ii) *Reservations.* The Governor may reserve any lands vested in the Crown for public purposes. Areas not immediately required may be leased from year to year. Reserves may be placed under the control of a local authority or trustees, with power to lease them for a period not exceeding 21 years, or may be leased for 99 years. Temporary reserves may also be proclaimed.

(iii) *Areas Granted or Reserved.* During the year ended 30th June, 1928, a few small areas of land were granted in fee-simple, and approximately 207,679 acres were reserved for various purposes. At the 30th June, 1928, the total area reserved was about 31,000,000 acres.

6. *Tasmania.*—(i) *Free Grants.* The only mention in the Crown Lands Act respecting free grants of land is that the Governor may agree with the Governor-General of the Commonwealth for the grant of any Crown land to the Commonwealth, and it is expressly stated that no lands may be disposed of as sites for religious purposes except by way of sale under the Act. Under the Returned Soldiers' Settlement Act of 1916, returned soldiers who applied prior to 31st March, 1922, are eligible to receive free grants of Crown land not exceeding £100 each in value, but these grants are conditional on the land being adequately improved.

(ii) *Reservations.* The Governor in Council may except from sale or lease, and reserve to His Majesty any Crown land for public purposes, and vest for such term as he thinks fit any land so reserved in any person or corporate body. Any breach or non-fulfilment of the conditions upon which such land is reserved renders it liable to forfeiture. A school allotment, not exceeding 5 acres in area, may also be reserved.

(iii) *Areas Granted or Reserved.* During the year ended 31st December, 1927, the area granted free was 1,894 acres, all of which was granted to soldiers under the Returned Soldiers' Settlement Act, while during the same year, free leases were issued to 2 local bodies for municipal purposes, and 293,055 acres were reserved, of which 135,055 acres were for forest reserves, 144 acres for recreation purposes, 10 acres for a gravel reserve, 10 acres for sanitary site purposes, 18 acres for cemetery purposes, 1 acre for water reserve purposes,  $\frac{1}{4}$  of an acre for public pound purposes, and 157,817 acres for a sanctuary for game. The total area reserved to the end of 1927 was 5,300,000 acres.

7. *North Australia and Central Australia.*—(i) *Reservations.* The Governor-General may resume for public purposes any Crown lands, not subject to any right of or contract for purchase, and may reserve, for the purpose for which they are resumed, the whole or any portion of the land so resumed.

(ii) *Areas Reserved.* The area of land held under reserve at the 30th June, 1928, was—North Australia, 7,990 square miles, and Central Australia, 21,875 square miles.

### § 3. Unconditional Purchases of Freehold.

1. *New South Wales.*—(i) *Auction Purchases.* Crown lands, not exceeding in the aggregate 200,000 acres in any one year, may be sold by public auction in areas not exceeding half-an-acre for town lands, 20 acres for suburban lands, and 640 acres for country lands, at the minimum upset price of £8, £2 10s., and 15s. per acre respectively. At least 10 per cent. of the purchase-money must be paid at the time of sale, and the balance within three months, or the Minister may allow the payment of such balance to be deferred for a period not exceeding 10 years, 5 per cent. interest being charged. Town blocks in irrigation areas may also be sold by auction.

(ii) *After-auction Purchases.* In certain cases, land offered at auction and not sold may be purchased at the upset price, but one-quarter of the purchase-money must be paid as deposit with the application, and the balance as notified in the *Gazette*. Any such application is, however, subject to the approval of the Minister.

(iii) *Special Purchases.* Under certain circumstances, land may be sold in fee-simple, the purchaser paying the cost of survey and of reports thereon, in addition to the purchase-money. The minimum upset price per acre is the same as in the case of land sold by auction.

(iv) *Improvement Purchases.* The owner of improvements in authorized occupation by residence, under any mining or Western Lands Act of land within a gold-field or mineral field, may purchase such land without competition at a price determined by the local Land Board, but at not less than £8 per acre for town lands or £2 10s. per acre for other lands. The area must not exceed  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre within a town or village, or 2 acres elsewhere, and no person may purchase more than one such area within 3 miles of a similar prior purchase by him.

2. *Victoria.*—(i) *General.* Lands specially classed for sale by auction may be sold by auction in fee-simple, not exceeding 100,000 acres in any one year, at an upset price of £1 an acre, or at any higher price determined. The purchaser must pay the survey fee at the time of the sale, together with a deposit of  $12\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the whole price; the residue is payable in equal half-yearly instalments with interest. Any unsold land in a city, town or borough, areas specially classed for sale, isolated pieces of land not exceeding 50 acres in area, and sites for churches or charitable purposes, if not more than three acres in extent, may be sold by auction on the same terms. Swamp or reclaimed lands may also be sold by auction, subject to the condition that the owner keeps open all drains, etc., thereon.

(ii) *Areas sold at Auction and by Special Sales.* During the year 1927, a total of 1,138 acres was disposed of under this tenure, 530 acres being country lands, while 608 acres of town and suburban lands were sold by auction.

3. *Queensland.*—Since the end of 1916, land, not already conditionally acquired, cannot be alienated to selectors in fee-simple.

4. *South Australia.*—(i) *Sales by Auction.* The following lands may be sold by auction for cash :—(a) special blocks, (b) Crown lands which have been offered for lease and not taken up within 2 years, (c) town lands, and (d) suburban lands, which the Governor excepts from the operations of the Land Board. A purchaser must pay 20 per cent. of the purchase money in cash, and the balance within one month or within such extended time as the Commissioner of Crown Lands may allow. Town lands may be sold subject to the condition that they cannot be transferred or mortgaged for 6 years.

(ii) *Areas Sold, etc.* During the year ended 30th June, 1928, the area of town lands sold by auction was 128 acres. In addition, 24,913 acres were sold at fixed prices, and the purchases of 95,242 acres on credit were completed, making a total of 120,283 acres.

5. *Western Australia.*—(i) *Sales by Auction.* Town, suburban, and village lands, after being surveyed into lots and notified in the *Gazette*, must be sold by auction. Ten per cent. of the purchase money must be paid in cash, together with the value of any improvements, and the balance in four equal quarterly instalments. Suburban land must be fenced within 2 years, and, until that is effected, no Crown grant may be issued.

(ii) *Areas Sold.* During the year ended 30th June, 1928, the area of town and suburban allotments sold was 1,455 acres in 738 allotments.

6. *Tasmania.*—(i) *Sales by Auction.* Town lands may be sold by auction for cash or on credit, no conditions being imposed beyond the payment of the purchase money. No town land, the price of which is less than £15, may be sold on credit.

(ii) *After-auction Sales.* Town lands, not within 5 miles of any city, which, after having been offered at auction, have not been sold, may be sold at the upset prices by private contract.

(iii) *Sales of Land in Mining Towns.* Any town land in a mining area may be sold by auction for cash, provided that any person, being the holder of a residence licence or business licence in lawful occupation of a residence area or business area and the owner of permanent improvements of a value equal to or greater than the upset price, is entitled to purchase such area at the upset price, prior to the sale by auction. The upset price of the unimproved value must not be less than £10 and the area must not exceed  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre.

(iv) *Areas Sold.* During the year 1927 the area sold by auction or by special sale amounted to 300 acres, as against 277 acres for the previous year.

#### § 4. Conditional Purchases of Freehold.

1. *New South Wales.*—(i) *Residential Conditional Purchases.* Crown lands, not within certain areas, and not leased or reserved, are open for conditional purchase application at the price of 20s. per acre, unless gazetted at a different price. The maximum area which may be conditionally purchased is 1,280 acres in the Eastern Division, and 2,560 acres in the Central Division, and the minimum area is 40 acres. These maximum areas may, however, be exceeded in certain circumstances by additional holdings out of areas set apart for the purpose in order to make up a home-maintenance area. In a special area, the areas are such as are gazetted with a maximum of 320 acres. Applications for land within a classified area need not be accompanied by a deposit if lodged during the first week the land is available, but otherwise every application must be accompanied by a deposit of 5 per cent. of the price of the land, together with the amount of survey fee or an instalment thereof and the necessary stamp duty. The balance of the purchase money, with  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. interest added, is payable in annual instalments of 5 per cent. of the price of the land, or, at the purchaser's option, of ninepence in the pound of the full purchase money, the first instalment being payable at the end of the third year from the date of application. The following conditions attach to a conditional purchase:—(a) the holder must reside thereon for 5 years, (b) the boundaries must be fenced within 3 years after the confirmation of the application, and such fence must be maintained for a period of 5 years from such confirmation; or, alternatively, (c) improvements must be made within 3 years to the value of not less than 6s. per acre, and within 5 years, 10s. per acre, but the value of such improvements need not exceed £384 or 30 per cent. of the value of the land within 3 years, and £640 or 50 per cent. within 5 years. A Crown grant in fee-simple is issued when all the conditions have been complied with, and the balance of the purchase money, survey fee, stamp duty and dead fee have been paid.

(ii) *Non-residential Conditional Purchases.* Crown lands which are open to ordinary conditional purchase may be conditionally purchased without the condition of residence subject to the following conditions:—(a) the area must not exceed 320 acres, (b) the applicant must be not less than 21 years of age, (c) no person, without the consent of the Minister, may make a subsequent purchase, except as an additional conditional purchase which, together with the original purchase, must not exceed 320 acres, (d) the price is double that payable for the same land as a residential purchase, and the deposit is 2s. for each pound of purchase money or 5 per cent. of capital value if the land is within a classified area, the balance of which, with  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. interest added, is payable after the third year in annual instalments of 2s. per pound or of 9d. in the pound of the full purchase money, and (e) the boundaries must be fenced within 12 months and not less than £1 per acre expended within 5 years on other permanent improvements. Fencing may be dispensed with, subject to other approved improvements being effected to the value of 30s. per acre within 5 years after confirmation of the application.

(iii) *Additional Conditional Purchases.* An applicant for or holder of an original conditional purchase or a holder of a freehold (not in the Western Division) containing not less than 40 acres, and which with other lands held does not constitute a home maintenance area, may, subject to certain conditions, apply for an additional conditional purchase, but the whole area contained in the original purchase or freehold together with the additional purchase must not exceed the maximum allowed for an ordinary conditional purchase. An additional conditional purchase is subject to the same conditions as an original holding.

(iv) *Conversions of Leases into Conditional Purchases, etc.* (a) The holder of a conditional lease may convert the whole or part of the land comprised therein into an additional conditional purchase.

(b) A conditional purchase lease may be converted into a conditional purchase or conditional purchase and conditional lease on payment of 5 per cent. deposit on the capital value of the land and the balance in equal annual instalments of 5 per cent. of the purchase money with interest at  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. Such conditional purchase or conditional purchase and conditional lease is subject to all the unfulfilled conditions of the lease, except that of the payment of rent.

(c) A non-residential conditional purchase may be converted into an ordinary conditional purchase, and residence must commence within three months of such conversion, the period of residence being reduced by the period of *bona fide* and continuous residence on the holding immediately prior to conversion.

(d) The holder of a special lease or of an agricultural or pastoral lease granted under the Church and School Lands Dedication Act may, under certain conditions, apply to convert his holding into a conditional purchase or an additional conditional purchase. The period of residence is reduced by the period of continuous residence on the former holding immediately prior to conversion.

(e) A homestead selection or homestead farm may be converted into a conditional purchase or conditional purchase and conditional lease subject to any special provisions attached to the original holding, and to the general provisions respecting conditional purchases and conditional leases provided that, except in the case of a homestead selection acquired before 1st January, 1918, the area which may be conditionally purchased shall not, with other lands held, exceed a home maintenance area, any excess being only convertible into a non-convertible conditional lease. The term of residence commences from the date of confirmation, and is reduced by the period of continuous residence on the holding immediately prior to conversion. The deposit and payment of purchase money are the same as in the conversion of a conditional purchase lease (see (b)).

(f) The holder of a Crown lease (unless debarred by notification setting the land apart) may, during the last five years of the lease, convert so much thereof, as will not exceed a home maintenance area, into a homestead farm. The holder of a Crown lease or of a settlement lease may convert such lease into a conditional purchase or conditional purchase and conditional lease, provided that the area to be converted together with other lands held does not exceed that of a home maintenance area. Where the area of the lease together with such other lands exceeds a home maintenance area, the excess area may be held as a non-convertible conditional lease. The terms of payment and conditions are the same as in the case of conversion of a conditional purchase lease (see (b) above).

(v) *Purchases of Residential Leases.* A holder of a residential lease (including any additional residential leases) may, after the expiration of the first 5 years of his lease, apply to purchase the land held thereunder. The local Land Board fixes the price and reports to the Minister, who may either grant or refuse the application. No person may hold more than one such purchase.

(vi) *Purchases of Week-end Leases and Town Lands Leases.* The holder of a week-end lease or of a town lands lease may apply to purchase the land comprised therein, and the Minister may either grant or refuse such application. The price is the capital value of the land at the date of application and is determined by the local Land Board. The purchase money must be paid within 3 months, or within such further period as the Minister may determine, interest being chargeable at 5 per cent. per annum.

(vii) *Purchases of Suburban Holdings.* The land contained within a suburban holding may, with the consent of the Minister, be purchased by the holder thereof, on payment of the purchase money in ten equal annual instalments with  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. interest. The value of the land, exclusive of the improvements effected by the holder, is fixed by the local Land Board, and the purchase is subject to a condition of residence on the land for 5 years from the date of taking up the suburban holding. No transfer of land so purchased may be made without the consent of the Minister.

(viii) *Areas Sold by Auction, by Special Purchase, and by Improvement Purchase, (exclusive of Town Blocks within Irrigation Areas).* During the year ended 30th June, 1928, the total area sold was 4,075 acres, of which 1,230 acres were sold by auction and 230

acres as after-auction purchases, while 20 acres were sold as improvement purchases and 2,595 acres as special purchases. The amount realized for the sale of the whole area was £207,955.

(ix) *Areas Alienated as Conditional Purchases.* At the 30th June, 1928, the total number of conditional purchases in existence was 68,278, covering an area of 20,057,640 acres. The following table gives particulars of conditional purchases, including non-residential conditional purchases and special area conditional purchases, from 1923-24 to 1927-28, together with the total area for which deeds had been issued up to 30th June, 1928:—

CONDITIONAL PURCHASES, NEW SOUTH WALES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year ended 30th June—	Applications Received.(a)		Applications Confirmed.(a)		Areas for which Deeds have been Issued.	
	Number.	Area.	Number.	Area.	During the Year.	To end of Year.
		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1924 .. ..	379	70,784	291	41,117	596,124	21,233,270
1925 .. ..	423	68,496	344	42,123	590,220	21,823,490
1926 .. ..	459	83,281	372	30,223	460,217	22,283,707
1927 .. ..	202	51,117	127	29,706	449,117	22,732,824
1928 .. ..	312	57,002	230	30,156	394,306	23,127,130

(a) Exclusive of conversions from other tenures.

2. *Victoria.*—(i) *Residential Selection Purchase Leases.* A person may select from land notified in the *Gazette* as available, a selection purchase lease, the maximum area of which ranges from 200 acres of first-class land to 2,000 acres of Class 4A land. The annual rental varies from 1s. per acre in the case of first-class land to 2½d. in the case of Class 4A land, for a period of 20 years, or half those rates for 40 years. Certain specified conditions must be complied with and improvements effected during the first 6 years, and the selector is required to go into occupation within one year and reside on the property or within 5 miles thereof for 3 years and 9 months during the first 6 years, and may not transfer the land during that period. At any time after the expiration of 6 years, provided that all the conditions have been fulfilled, and the balance of the purchase money has been paid, a Crown grant may be obtained.

(ii) *Non-residential Selection Purchase Leases.* These leases are similar to the preceding with the exceptions that (a) the provision for payment during 40 years is omitted, (b) there is no residential condition, and (c) in the case of first class land, the value of the improvements to be effected is double that of those on a residential lease.

(iii) *Licences of Worked-out Auriferous Lands.* A person may obtain a licence to occupy an allotment of not more than 5 acres of worked-out auriferous lands for a period not exceeding 7 years and to a depth of not more than 50 feet, at a rental of not less than 1s. per acre per annum. Such licences contain conditions prescribed by the Governor. If the licensee has complied with all the conditions of his licence for a period of 7 years he is entitled to a Crown grant on payment of the purchase money, which is fixed by the Board of Land and Works at not less than £1 per acre, from which is deducted the amount paid in licence fees.

(iv) *Conditional Purchase Leases of Swamp or Reclaimed Lands.* A conditional purchase lease of swamp or reclaimed lands covers such term as may be agreed upon between the lessee and the Board of Land and Works, and provides for the payment of the value of the allotment with interest at the rate of 4½ per cent., by 63 half-yearly instalments. The lessee must keep open all drains, etc., and make improvements to the value of 10s. per acre in each of the first 3 years, but need not reside on the land.

(v) *Selection Purchase Leases of Mallee Lands.* The terms and conditions attached to these leases are the same as those attached to ordinary selection purchase leases, but the areas may be larger, ranging from 640 acres of first-class land to 4,000 acres of Class 4A land. The lessee must also, within 2 years, clear and cultivate at least one-fourth of his holding, and make provision for the storage of water.

(vi) *Murray River Settlements.* Crown lands near the River Murray may be subdivided into allotments not exceeding 50 acres each and taken up as conditional purchase leases. The value of the land is payable in 63 half-yearly instalments with not less than 4½ per cent. interest. Residential and improvement conditions are laid down, and after 12 years, if they have been complied with, a Crown grant may be obtained.

(vii) *Special Settlement Areas.* Crown land, upon which expenditure has been made by the Crown, may be set apart as a special settlement area, and surveyed into allotments not exceeding 200 acres each. Such allotments may be taken up as conditional purchase leases, but every Crown grant contains a condition that the land shall at all times be maintained and used for the purpose of agriculture, and the holder must reside thereon.

(viii) *Conversion of Perpetual Leases into Selection Purchase Leases.* A perpetual lease may, with the consent of the Board of Land and Works, be surrendered by the lessee, and a selection purchase lease (residential or non-residential) obtained in lieu thereof.

(ix) *Conversion of Auriferous Lands Licences into Selection Purchase Leases.* If the Minister of Mines consents, the Board may grant to the licensee of an auriferous lands licence a selection purchase lease in lieu thereof, provided that the land is improved to the value of £1 per acre and the occupation is *bona fide*.

(x) *Areas Purchased Conditionally.* The subjoined table gives particulars of the areas selected conditionally from 1923 to 1927:—

#### AREAS PURCHASED CONDITIONALLY, VICTORIA, 1923 TO 1927.

(EXCLUSIVE OF SELECTION IN THE MALLEE COUNTRY.)

Particulars.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
With residence .. ..	122,614	95,998	66,923	63,577	61,886
Without residence .. ..	77,903	61,965	26,073	29,919	23,523
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>200,517</b>	<b>157,963</b>	<b>92,996</b>	<b>93,496</b>	<b>85,409</b>
No. of selectors .. ..	791	552	369	509	416

3. *Queensland.*—The granting of freehold tenure having been abolished at the end of 1916, only those lands which are held under any form of conditional purchase tenure granted before the beginning of 1917 can be converted into freehold. Land cannot be taken up under any form of conditional purchase.

4. *South Australia.*—(i) *Agreements to Purchase.* Crown lands (except town lands) which have been surveyed or of which the boundaries have been delineated in the public maps, may be offered on agreement to purchase. The area which is to be cleared and rendered available for cultivation, and the payments to be made, are notified in the *Gazette*. An application must be accompanied by a deposit of an amount equal to the first half-yearly instalment of purchase money. The whole purchase money is payable in 60 equal half-yearly instalments, including interest at not less than 2 per cent. Preference is given in allotting land to the applicant who agrees to reside on the land for 9 months in each year. If no application is made within 3 months from the date of notification, the Commissioner may offer the land at a reduced price. No agreement may be granted to any person in the case of land the unimproved value of which exceeds £5,000, nor in such manner that the purchaser would hold lands under any tenure, except pastoral lease, of which the aggregate unimproved value would exceed that sum, excepting in cases where the land is suitable for pastoral purposes only, under which circumstances no agreement to purchase is granted if the carrying capacity of the unimproved land and of all other lands held by the applicant would exceed 5,000 sheep, or, if outside Goyder's line of rainfall, 10,000 sheep. The purchaser must fence in the land within 5 years and comply with specified conditions respecting improvements, and, after 6 years, if all the conditions have been complied with and the balance of the purchase money paid, may complete the purchase.

(ii) *Special Agreements to Purchase.* Where the Commissioner directs, the following provisions for payment are made:—(a) No instalments are payable during the first 4 years; (b) from the end of the fourth to the end of the tenth year, each instalment is to be at the rate of 2 per cent. of the value of the land, and is to be regarded as interest only; (c) from the end of the tenth year, the interest included in the instalments is at the rate of 4 per cent. on the value of the land; and (d) the agreement is for 40 years, and the purchase money is to be paid in 60 half-yearly instalments at the rate of £2 16s. 5d. for every £100 of the purchase money, including interest, the payment of such instalments to commence after the end of the tenth year.

(iii) *Homestead Blocks.* Any Crown lands and any lands which the Commissioner may acquire as suitable for homestead blocks may be surveyed and offered as homestead blocks, provided that no block is sold for a sum less than the amount paid therefor by the Government, together with the cost of offering the same. A homestead block may be held under an agreement to purchase, but only by a person gaining his livelihood by his own labour, and the holder must reside thereon for 9 months in each year. Such a block may be protected from encumbrance or seizure, if endorsed by the Commissioner as a "Protected Homestead Block."

(iv) *Lands Allotted.* The following table gives the areas of the lands allotted under Agreements to Purchase, exclusive of lands for Soldier Settlement, during the years 1923–24 to 1927–28. No Homestead Blocks have been allotted during that period.

AGREEMENTS TO PURCHASE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Particulars.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Eyre's Peninsula Lands .. .. .	111,456	90,320	121,368	153,770	319,993
Murray Lands .. .. .	50,745	37,295	57,495	50,768	33,989
Pinnaroo Lands .. .. .	44,291	27,633	62,245	51,476	43,676
Closer Settlement Lands .. .. .	7,302	6,357	7,471	33,857	14,395
Homestead Lands (repurchased) ..	19	..	..	15	..
Buckleboo Railway Lands .. .. .	5,680	10,614	46,710	20,326	14,645
Other Crown Lands .. .. .	17,160	8,926	11,802	16,363	79,189
Total .. .. .	236,653	181,145	307,091	332,575	505,887

5. *Western Australia.*—(i) *General.* Agricultural land is divided into two classes—cultivable and non-cultivable. The maximum area to be held by any one person is 1,000 acres of the former or 5,000 acres of the latter, or in similar proportions thereof.

(ii) *Conditional Purchases with Residence.* Land may be disposed of subject to the following conditions:—(a) The price is fixed by the Governor, with a minimum of 3s. 9d. and a maximum (except with special approval) of 15s. per acre, the lease to be from 25 to 30 years; (b) the maximum area which one person may hold is 1,000 acres, and the minimum, except in approved cases, 100 acres; (c) 7 per cent. of the survey fee to be paid in the first 5 years of the lease, and the survey fee with interest and purchase money to be paid over the balance of the term; (d) the lessee must reside on the lease for 6 months in each year for the first 5 years; (e) the lessee must expend on prescribed improvements an amount equal to one-fifth of the purchase money in every 2 years for the first 10 years of his lease, and fence one-half of the holding within 5 years and the whole within 10 years; and (f) at any time after 5 years, provided that all conditions have been complied with and the full purchase money and fee paid, the Crown grant will issue.

(iii) *Conditional Purchases without Residence.* Land may be disposed of without the residence condition, subject to all the other conditions prescribed in the previous sub-section, except that the amount to be expended on improvements must be a sum equal to the amount of purchase money, with 50 per cent. added thereto.

(iv) *Conditional Purchases by Direct Payment.* Land may also be disposed of without residence conditions, subject to the following :—(a) The price is fixed by the Governor, but at not less than 10s. per acre, payable within 12 months or sooner ; (b) the application must be accompanied by a deposit of 10 per cent. of the purchase money, and, if accepted, a licence is issued for 7 years ; (c) the balance of the purchase money must be paid in 4 equal quarterly instalments within 12 months ; (d) the lessee must fence in the whole of the land within 3 years, and must expend 10s. per acre on improvements in 7 years ; and (e) when all the conditions have been fulfilled, and the full purchase money and fee paid, a Crown grant must be issued.

(v) *Conditional Purchases of Land for Vineyards, Orchards, and Gardens.* The Governor may declare any Crown lands open for selection for vineyards, orchards, and gardens, subject to the following conditions :—(a) The price must be not less than 10s. per acre ; (b) 10 per cent. of the purchase money must be deposited with the application, and if the latter is accepted, a licence is issued for 3 years ; (c) the balance of the purchase money must be paid in half-yearly instalments within 3 years ; (d) the maximum area held by one person must not exceed 50 acres, and the minimum not less than 5 acres ; (e) the lessee must within 3 years fence in the whole of the land and plant at least one-tenth thereof with vines or fruit trees or cultivate one-tenth as a vegetable garden ; and (f) on completion of the conditions, and payment of the purchase money, a Crown grant must be issued.

(vi) *Conditional Purchases of Inferior Lands.* Land which is classed as inferior and second or third-class land may also be sold under the conditions mentioned in previous paragraphs, but the price may be reduced to not less than 3s. 9d. per acre, and that of land infested with poison plant may be reduced in price to not less than 1s. per acre.

(vii) *Conditional Purchases by Pastoral Lessees.* A pastoral lessee in the South-West Division may apply for land within his lease not exceeding one-fifth of the land leased by him under conditional purchase, with residence condition, and may hold a maximum area of 2,000 acres, and a minimum area of 200 acres. Similarly, a pastoral lessee in the Kimberley, North-West, Eastern or Eucla Divisions, who has in his possession at least 10 head of sheep or 1 head of large stock for each 1,000 acres, may apply to purchase an area not exceeding 1 per cent. of the total area held by him, the maximum area which may be so selected being 2,000 acres, and the minimum 500 acres.

(viii) *Conditional Purchases of Grazing Lands.* The Governor may declare lands situated in the South-West, Central or Eucla Divisions, which are unsuitable for agriculture, open for selection under the following conditions :—(a) The price must be not less than 3s. 9d. per acre ; (b) the maximum area which can be held by any one person is 5,000 acres, and the minimum 100 acres ; (c) on approval of the application, accompanied by a deposit of the first instalment of purchase money, a lease for 25 years is issued ; (d) the lessee must reside on the lease for 6 months in the first year, and for 9 months in each of the succeeding 4 years ; (e) the lessee must expend on improvements an amount equal to one-fifth of the purchase money in every 2 years ; and (f) when all the conditions have been fulfilled, and the purchase money and fee paid, a Crown grant must be issued.

(ix) *Homestead Farms.* Crown lands, not within a goldfield, may be made available for free farms, termed " Homestead Farms." Any person, not already the holder of more than 100 acres of freehold land, or land held under special occupation or conditional purchase, is entitled to a homestead farm of not more than 160 acres or less than 10 acres. A fee of £1 must be paid with the application, and an approved applicant receives an occupation certificate for 7 years, and neither the land nor any interest therein of the selector is liable to be taken in execution. A selector must comply with the following conditions :—(a) Reside for 6 months in each year on the land for the first 5 years ; (b) within 2 years expend not less than 4s. per acre on the total area ; (c) within 5 years expend 10s. per acre ; (d) within 7 years expend 14s. per acre on improvements and a house ; and (e) fence one-half within 5 years, and the whole within 7 years. After 7 years a selector is entitled to a Crown grant, provided all conditions are fulfilled, or at any time after 12 months, provided all improvements are made, a Crown grant may be obtained on payment of a sum of 5s. per acre.

(x) *Village Allotments.* In connexion with any land set apart for selection as homestead farms, the Governor may declare any land within 5 miles thereof a village site, and such site may be subdivided into allotments not exceeding in area 1 acre each. Any selector of a homestead farm may select an allotment in such village without payment. As soon as the selector is entitled to a Crown grant of his homestead farm, he may, on payment of £1 and the prescribed fee, obtain a Crown grant of his village allotment.

(xi) *Working Men's Blocks.* Land may be set apart for working men's blocks and subdivided into lots not exceeding  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre each on a goldfield, or 5 acres elsewhere. Any person who is not already an owner of land in freehold or on conditional purchase, may obtain a lease under the following conditions :—(a) The price must be not less than £1 per acre, payable at the rate of one-tenth of the purchase money annually ; (b) one person may hold one allotment only ; (c) the application must be accompanied by the first instalment of purchase money, and, if approved, a lease for 10 years is issued ; (d) the lessee must reside on the block for 9 months in each of the first 5 years ; (e) the land must be fenced in within 3 years, and improvements, in addition, made within 5 years equal in value to double the purchase money ; and (f) after 5 years a Crown grant must be issued, provided all conditions are complied with and the purchase money and fee paid.

(xii) *Special Settlement Lands.* Land may be set apart as special settlement lands, and may be cleared, drained, or otherwise improved by the Government, and disposed of under the provisions of any preceding conditional purchase tenure.

(xiii) *Areas Alienated.* The following table shows the number of holdings and the areas conditionally selected for which Crown grants were issued and conditionally alienated during the years ending 30th June, 1924 to 1928. Under the heading "Deferred payments (with residence)" are included conditional purchases of grazing lands.

CONDITIONAL PURCHASES.—WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
NUMBER OF HOLDINGS.					
Crown Grants Issued ..	No. 1,557	No. 2,153	No. 3,010	No. 2,288	No. 2,070
Conditionally Alienated ..	2,889	2,406	2,579	2,455	2,172

AREAS FOR WHICH CROWN GRANTS WERE ISSUED.

	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Free Homestead Farms ..	40,080	38,387	50,814	47,398	36,365
Conditional Purchases ..	285,635	343,100	490,717	425,754	381,872

AREAS CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED.

	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Conditional Purchases—					
(i) Deferred Payments (with Residence) ..	1,693,342	1,462,585	1,902,316	2,072,851	2,071,605
(ii) Deferred Payments (without Residence) ..	46,380	44,487	32,319	25,284	11,753
(iii) Direct Payments (without Residence) ..	3,317	2,606	2,346	2,900	1,025
Free Homestead Farms ..	90,745	73,138	85,025	76,603	61,103
Working Men's Blocks ..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. ..	1,833,784	1,582,816	2,022,006	2,177,638	2,145,486

6. *Tasmania.*—(i) *Selections for Purchase.* Rural land is classified into (a) first-class land if its value is £1 an acre or over, (b) second-class land if less than £1 but not less than 10s. an acre, and (c) third-class land if less than 10s. and not less than 5s. an acre, provided that no Crown land within the area and during the currency of a pastoral lease may be sold at less than 10s. per acre. Any person may select for purchase (a) one lot of first-class land not exceeding 200 acres nor less than 15 acres on payment of a small deposit and the balance of the purchase money in instalments spread over 24 years, provided that he is not the holder upon credit of any first-class land or of any unclassified rural land, for which the whole of the purchase money has not been paid, or (b) at the value per acre fixed by the Commissioner for Crown Lands, one lot of second-class land not exceeding 300 acres nor less than 30 acres, provided that he is not the holder upon credit of any second-class land for which the whole of the purchase money has not been paid, or (c) at the value per acre fixed by the Commissioner for Crown Lands, one lot of third-class land not exceeding 600 acres nor less than 60 acres, provided that he is not the holder upon credit of any third-class land for which the whole of the purchase money has not been paid. The terms of purchase are as follows :—a sum equal to one-third of the price is added thereto by way of premium allowed for credit, and the whole sum is payable by a small deposit in the case of (a) or by a deposit of one-fortieth part thereof in the case of (b) and (c), and the balance in 18 and 14 annual instalments respectively. The following conditions must be observed :—(a) a purchaser of first-class land must during 8 consecutive years improve the land to the extent of 2s. 6d. per acre annually, and the land must be occupied for 5 years either by himself, a member of his family, or someone employed by him, and (b) on second and third-class land, improvements must be effected during 5 consecutive years to the value of 1s. per acre annually.

(ii) *Additional Selections for Purchase.* Any selector for purchase may make a further selection and purchase under the same terms and conditions, provided that the total area held by him does not exceed the maximum allowed for each class of land.

(iii) *Homestead Areas.* Any person who is not the holder on credit of any land may select and purchase at the price fixed one lot of first-class agricultural land, not exceeding 50 acres nor less than 15 acres. The purchase money is payable by a deposit at the time of selection, and the balance in 18 years in instalments, but no instalments are payable for the first, second, and third years. The purchaser must occupy the land within 4 years for a period of 5 years, and during that period effect improvements to the value of £1 per acre.

(iv) *Selections in Mining Areas.* Any person may select and purchase in a mining area one lot of first-class land, not exceeding 100 acres, on the condition that 2s. 6d. be expended per acre per annum on improvements for 8 years. The price is fixed by the Commissioner for Crown Lands. Land within one mile of a town may be selected and purchased only in lots of not less than 10 acres nor more than 20 acres. The residence condition is for 3 years, to be commenced within 2 years.

(v) *Sales by Auction.* (a) *Town Lands.* Town lands may be sold by auction on credit, in which case one-third of the purchase money is added thereto as interest. One-fourteenth of the purchase money so increased must be paid at the time of sale, and the balance in 13 annual instalments. Improvements must be made within 5 years to the value of a sum equal to the purchase money, otherwise such land and any improvements thereon are liable to be forfeited.

(b) *Rural Lands.* Rural lands may be sold by auction for cash or on credit. After survey and before sale such lands must be classified into first class, second class, and third class lands, with the following minimum upset prices—first class, £1 per acre; second class, 10s. per acre; and third class, 5s. per acre. Lots of less than 15 acres of first-class land may be sold only for cash. When sold on credit, one-third of the purchase money is added thereto as interest, and one-fortieth of the whole must be paid as deposit, and the balance in 14 annual instalments. Whether sold for cash or on credit, the same conditions of residence and improvement apply as in the case of land selected for purchase.

(c) *Lands within Mining Areas.* Crown land in mining areas, not selected under (iv) above, may be sold by auction for cash or on credit, having been previously surveyed into lots of (a) not more than 100 acres nor less than 10 acres of first-class land; (b) not

less than 30 acres of second-class land ; and (c) not less than 50 acres of third-class land. No land within 1 mile of a town may be sold as second-class land. The upset price may not be less than £1 per acre for first-class land, 10s. per acre for second-class, and 5s. per acre for third-class land. The usual conditions as to improvements apply, and first-class land must be occupied for at least 3 years.

(vi) *After-auction Sales.* Town lands, not within 5 miles of a city, rural lands, and lands within a mining area, which have been offered for sale by auction and not sold, may be sold at the upset price by private contract under the same conditions as if sold by auction.

(vii) *Sales by Private Contract.* Where any second-class Crown land, being less than 30 acres in area, and not contiguous to or adjacent to any other Crown land, is so situated as to make it desirable that the same should be sold, it may be sold either on credit privately on the same terms as second-class lands or by public auction. In either case, the ordinary conditions as to the improvements on the land apply.

(viii) *Special Settlement Areas.* The Commissioner of Lands may withdraw from selection any area of rural land not less than 1,000 acres in extent which is first-class land suitable for agriculture, horticulture, or dairy farming, together with adjacent inferior land, and may expend money in improving the same and subdividing it into blocks. Such blocks may be submitted to auction under the ordinary conditions applicable to first-class land, or, without having been so submitted (a) may be declared to be open to any person ; or (b) may be reserved for *bona fide* immigrants to the extent of one block in every six, for purchase by private contract at such price as the Commissioner may think fit, the purchase money being spread over 24 years. The usual conditions as to residence and improvements apply also to these blocks.

(ix) *Areas Conditionally Purchased.* The following table shows the areas alienated absolutely under systems of conditional purchases and sales on credit, also the areas sold conditionally and the applications for conditional purchases received and confirmed during the years 1923 to 1927 :—

TASMANIA.—CONDITIONAL PURCHASES, 1923 TO 1927.

Particulars.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
<i>Completion of Conditional Purchases</i> ..	81,112	69,453	55,623	48,577	36,162
<i>Sold Conditionally—</i>					
Selections for Purchase .. ..	20,138	16,760	24,745	26,608	13,879
Homestead Areas .. ..	..	..	15	..	..
Auction Sales on Credit .. ..	362	2,747	580	277	300
Town and Suburban Allotments ..	193	321	962	307	222
Total .. ..	20,693	19,828	26,302	27,192	14,401
<i>Applications—</i>					
Received .. ..	769	1,164	575	652	501
Confirmed .. ..	425	304	274	287	225

§ 5. Leases and Licences under Land Acts.

1. New South Wales.—(i) *Conditional Leases.* Any applicant for or holder of a conditional purchase may apply for a conditional lease of Crown lands adjoining his property, provided that the area of the conditional lease does not exceed three times the area of the conditional purchase and the combined area does not exceed the maximum allowed for conditional purchases. In certain circumstances the maximum area may be exceeded in order to make up a home-maintenance area. The term of the lease is 40 years, divided into three periods of 15, 15 and 10 years, but the holder of any such lease subsisting

at 24th December, 1924, may, upon application made during the last 5 years of the lease have the term thereof extended for a period of 20 years divided into two periods of 10 years each. The annual rent is determined by the local Land Board for the first period and remains unchanged for the second and third periods unless redetermined by the Board. Where the lease is extended to 60 years the rent for the additional period is determined by the Board. Pending determination, the provisional rent is fixed at 2d. per acre. The conditions of residence and improvements are the same as those attached to a conditional purchase (see § 4. 1 (i)) and a conditional lease may be converted into an additional conditional purchase.

(ii) *Conditional Purchase Leases.* A conditional purchase lease has a term of 50 years divided into two periods of 25 years each. The areas of the blocks and the capital values are determined by the Minister. The annual rent is  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the capital value, or as determined by the Land Board upon application. Five years' residence is necessary, and special conditions must be complied with. A holder of an original conditional purchase lease may apply for an additional conditional purchase lease, provided that the combined areas, with other lands held, do not substantially exceed a home-maintenance area. At any time after confirmation a conditional purchase lease may be converted into a conditional purchase (with or without a conditional lease) or a homestead farm.

(iii) *Special Conditional Purchase Leases.* A special conditional purchase lease together with any additional special conditional purchase lease held in virtue thereof must not exceed an area of 320 acres. A deposit of rent at the rate of 6d. per acre must be made at the time of application, and, in addition to the conditions other than residence attached to a conditional purchase lease, the lessee must within 3 years effect improvements to the value of from 10s. to £1 per acre as the Minister may determine. There is no residence condition attaching to these leases. The lease may be converted into a conditional purchase without residence.

(iv) *Homestead Selections.* Conditions in regard to this method of taking up land are set out in Official Year Book No. 18, page 159, but practically no lands are now set apart under this tenure except as additions to existing holdings.

(v) *Homestead Farms.* A classified area may be subdivided into farms of such areas as the Minister may determine, the capital value and any special conditions as to improvements, etc., being notified in the *Government Gazette*. Such farms are leased in perpetuity at a rental determined by the Land Board upon application, or at the rate of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the capital value, which is subject to re-appraisal at the expiration of 25 years and every 20 years thereafter. Residence is obligatory for 5 years, and the holder may, during the first 5 years, in lieu of paying rent, expend during each year a sum equal to not less than the amount of rent for such year in effecting permanent improvements. The holder of an original homestead farm may, in order to make up a home-maintenance area, apply also for an additional homestead farm. A homestead farm may, under certain conditions, be converted into a conditional purchase or a conditional purchase and conditional lease; a conditional purchase lease; or a Crown lease.

(vi) *Settlement Leases.* Allusion to this method of tenure will be found in Official Year Book No. 18, page 159, but practically no lands are now set apart thereunder.

(vii) *Special Leases.* Special leases may be granted for a period not exceeding 28 years for (a) wharfs and jetties; (b) miscellaneous purposes, including grazing, agriculture and business purposes, up to 320 acres; or (c) tramway or irrigation purposes not exceeding 3 chains in width without any limit in length. The rent is determined by the local Land Board. The whole or part of a special lease granted for irrigation or miscellaneous purposes may be converted into certain specified tenures.

(viii) *Annual Leases for Pastoral Purposes.* Crown lands may be offered by auction or by tender in areas not exceeding 1,920 acres on annual lease, or may be applied for in the prescribed manner, in which case the rent is fixed by the local Land Board. An annual lease is renewed by payment of rent in advance, but may be terminated by the

Minister on three months' notice. An annual lease does not exempt the land held thereunder from sale or lease of any kind. The holder of such lease may apply for the whole or part of the lease as a lease under improvement conditions, and may be granted a lease of an area sufficient for the maintenance of a home for a period not exceeding 10 years.

(ix) *Scrub Leases.* Crown land wholly or partly covered by scrub or noxious undergrowth may be leased for a term up to 21 years, which may be extended to 28 years, subject to such conditions as the local Land Board may make for the purpose of destroying the scrub. The term of the lease is divided into such periods as the Minister may determine, and the rent for the second and subsequent periods is fixed by the local Land Board. Under certain circumstances a home-maintenance area may be converted into a homestead selection during the last year of the lease.

(x) *Snow Leases.* Land usually covered by snow for a part of each year may be leased by auction or tender in areas not exceeding 10,240 acres for a period up to 14 years, but no person may hold more than one such lease.

(xi) *Inferior Lands Leases.* Leases of land<sup>c</sup> of inferior character or in isolated positions may be granted (subject to the terms notified in the *Gazette*) either by tender or sold by auction, or, if no bid is received at auction, on application at the upset price. A home-maintenance area may be converted into a homestead grant during the last year of the lease.

(xii) *Crown Leases.* Crown leases may be disposed of for agriculture or grazing or for both in such blocks and subject to such special conditions as the Minister may determine. The term is for 45 years with a residence condition of 5 years, which may in certain circumstances be fulfilled elsewhere. The annual rent is as determined by the Land Board upon application, or at the rate of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the capital value of the land, which is re-appraised every 15 years. The first year's rent may be remitted if permanent improvements to a like value have been effected in addition to those required under the conditions of the lease. During the last 5 years of the lease the holder, unless debarred by notification, may convert an area thereof not exceeding that of a home-maintenance area into a homestead farm. Such lease may be converted into a conditional purchase with or without a conditional lease.

(xiii) *Improvement Leases.* Crown land not in the Western Division and which is not suitable for settlement until improved may be leased subject to the following conditions:—(a) the term must not exceed 28 years; (b) the area must not exceed 20,480 acres; (c) the amount bid at auction, or offered by tender, or the upset rent, is to be the annual rent; (d) covenants may be specified for the improvement of the land; and (e) during the last year of the lease the holder may apply for a homestead grant of a portion of the lease, not exceeding a home-maintenance area, and has a tenant-right in the improvements which he has made.

(xiv) *Occupation Licences.* An occupation licence entitles the licensee to occupy Crown lands for grazing purposes, but the licence is renewable only from year to year, and the fees are liable to re-determination annually.

(xv) *Leases of Town Lands.* Crown lands within the boundaries of any town may be leased by auction or tender, such lease being in perpetuity and not subject to any term of residence. The area must not exceed  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre. The value of the land is re-appraised every 20 years, and the rent is fixed at  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of such value. Except in special circumstances no person may hold more than one lease. The land comprised in such lease may be purchased under certain conditions.

(xvi) *Suburban Holdings.* The Minister may set apart suburban Crown lands, or Crown lands within population boundaries, or within the Newcastle pasturage reserve, or any other Crown land, for disposal by way of suburban holdings. The area of each holding is determined by the Minister, and the title is a lease in perpetuity. Residence for 5 years is necessary. The rent is as determined by the Land Board upon application, or at the rate of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the capital value, which is re-appraised every 20 years. An additional suburban holding may be acquired by the holder of an original holding. A suburban holding may be purchased under certain conditions.

(xvii) *Week-end Leases.* A week-end lease must not exceed 60 acres, and is held in perpetuity. The rent is  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the capital value, which, after 25 years, is re-appraised every 20 years. No residence condition is attached, but improvements other than fencing must be effected to the value of £1 per acre within 5 years, and any special conditions carried out that may be notified. No person may hold more than one week-end lease except as mortgagee.

(xviii) *Residential Leases.* The holder of a miner's right may, for the purpose of *bona fide* residence, acquire a residential lease on a goldfield or mineral field, provided that :— (a) the area does not exceed 20 acres ; (b) the term does not exceed 28 years ; and (c) the conditions as prescribed are fulfilled. An additional residential lease may be acquired provided the combined areas do not exceed 20 acres. A resident holder of an area on a goldfield or mineral field may similarly hold a residential lease together with the area which he already holds, but the total area of the two together must not exceed 20 acres. A residential lease may be purchased under certain conditions.

(xix) *Holdings within Irrigation Areas.* Land is made available for disposal by way of purchase in fee-simple or lease, the purchase money or annual rental being determined by the Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission. Irrigation farm purchases, irrigation farm leases, and non-irrigable leases may be sold by public auction or tender. The purchase money in respect of an irrigation farm purchase and a non-irrigable purchase may be made by a deposit of £5 and a number of instalments. In the case of a town land purchase the terms are fixed by the Commission. The title to an irrigation farm lease and a town land lease is a lease in perpetuity, the annual rent for the first 25 years of which is fixed and is again fixed each succeeding 20 years. The title to a non-irrigable lease may be a lease in perpetuity or for such term as may be determined. The performance of residential conditions commences within six months of the grant of an application for an irrigation farm purchase and an irrigation farm lease, and, when specially provided, in cases of non-irrigable purchases and non-irrigable leases. The holder is released from residential conditions when certain improvements have been effected to the satisfaction of the Commission. No residence condition attaches to a town land purchase or lease.

Irrigation farm leases, non-irrigable leases and town land leases may, if conditions have been complied with, be converted into purchases. Upon payment of any moneys due and if all conditions have been complied with, a Crown grant for an estate in fee-simple is issued to the holder of the purchase.

(xx) *Western Lands Leases.* Under the Western Lands Act the Minister may declare Crown lands in the Western Division open for lease and specify the area and rent. No rental may be less than 2s. 6d. per square mile or part thereof nor more than 7d. per sheep on the carrying capacity, and may not be increased by more than 25 per cent. at each re-appraisal. The successful applicant is notified in the *Gazette* and must pay the first year's rent within one month after such notification. All leases issued under the Western Lands Act expire not later than the 30th June, 1943, except extended leases.

(xxi) *Forest Permits and Leases.* Under the Forestry Act, permits may be granted (a) to graze and water horses and cattle ; (b) to occupy land as the site of a sawmill or other building, or any tramway, wharf, or timber depot ; (c) to occupy land for charcoal burning or bee farming or other approved purpose ; (d) to occupy land for growing fodder ; and (e) to ringbark or otherwise kill or destroy trees. The fees are prescribed by regulation. Leases of land within State forests may also be granted for grazing or other approved purposes for any term not exceeding 20 years.

(xxii) *Areas Occupied under Leases and Licences.* On the 30th June, 1928, the area of leases and licences under the control of the Department of Lands, the Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission, and the Western Land Board, comprised 115,133,308 acres of Crown lands.

The following table shows the areas which were granted under lease or licence during each year and those held under various descriptions of leases and licences at the end of the years 1923–24 to 1927–28 :—

AREAS TAKEN UP UNDER LEASE OR LICENCE.—NEW SOUTH WALES,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.(a)

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
<i>Areas taken up under Crown Lands Act.</i>					
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Occupation licences .. .. .	34,526	11,700	41,867	19,150	..
Conditional leases .. .. .	233,123	179,241	46,817	47,267	58,181
Conditional purchase leases .. .. .	656	..	..	..	947
Settlement leases .. .. .	9,900	4,731	13,596	3,416	6,934
Improvement leases .. .. .	3,205	11,872	..	1,260	5,650
Annual leases .. .. .	468,811	70,112	117,299	135,282	189,512
Scrub leases .. .. .	9,812	9,870	28,900	1,748	5,430
Special leases .. .. .	88,506	109,692	91,489	92,480	93,851
Residential leases .. .. .	359	277	496	422	192
Permissive occupancies .. .. .	439,682	451,962	469,077	583,507	749,928
Prickly-pear leases .. .. .	..	..	..	5,739	1,783
Crown leases .. .. .	406,721	367,031	369,256	246,187	345,610
Homestead farms .. .. .	371,816	524,632	307,259	140,412	190,262
Homestead selections and grants .. .. .	10,017	2,922	5,223	14,523	23,272
Suburban holdings .. .. .	3,617	641	419	1,547	1,281
Week-end leases .. .. .	108	61	56	5	12
Leases of town lands .. .. .	..	..	..	2	..
Returned soldiers' special holdings .. .. .	22	4	11	25	..
Inferior land leases .. .. .	..	10,053	..	..	..
Irrigation farms .. .. .	1,338	1,357	3,224	1,879	1,811
Snow leases .. .. .	..	..	33,720	18,000	..
<i>Areas taken up under Western Lands Act.</i>					
Leases .. .. .	2,710,890	4,677,997	2,133,338	1,666,097	1,038,848
Permissive occupancies .. .. .	38,660	180,483	82,152	195,871	129,552
Total .. .. .	4,831,269	6,614,638	3,744,199	3,174,819	2,843,056

(a) See also § 7. 1. (vii), hereinafter.

AREAS OCCUPIED UNDER LEASE OR LICENCE.—NEW SOUTH WALES,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.(a)

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Outgoing pastoral leases .. .. .	270,222	227,240	220,209	211,660	191,171
Occupation } (i) Ordinary .. .. .	2,455,642	2,207,313	2,219,373	2,916,778	2,598,804
} (ii) Preferential .. .. .	715,240	578,930	600,701	503,476	488,778
Homestead leases .. .. .	14,075,585	13,939,063	12,732,999	12,239,782	12,090,956
Conditional leases .. .. .	265,643	246,355	203,084	205,720	197,360
Conditional purchase leases .. .. .	3,836,205	3,712,740	3,474,751	3,334,386	3,183,861
Settlement leases .. .. .	2,707,312	2,185,952	1,928,950	1,606,767	1,265,122
Improvement leases .. .. .	1,694,202	1,477,571	1,434,482	1,376,768	1,374,139
Annual leases .. .. .	1,090,355	1,046,596	816,782	716,748	542,222
Scrub leases .. .. .	126,020	126,020	159,746	177,746	177,746
Snow leases .. .. .	795,780	795,908	752,409	757,323	756,568
Special leases .. .. .	59,787	72,200	50,160	45,902	39,561
Inferior land leases .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Residential leases (on gold and mineral fields) .. .. .	11,527	10,923	10,333	10,021	8,960
Church and school lands .. .. .	11	11	11	11	11
Permissive occupancies (b) .. .. .	2,182,302	2,441,260	2,542,842	2,919,990	3,600,718
Prickly-pear leases .. .. .	21,028	19,298	16,779	19,778	21,559
Crown leases .. .. .	4,764,214	4,874,737	5,171,229	5,260,371	6,253,505
Homestead farms .. .. .	3,300,141	3,772,847	3,965,944	4,607,554	4,103,016
Homestead selections and grants .. .. .	951,594	917,688	939,519	1,009,674	1,179,511
Suburban holdings .. .. .	56,376	53,994	52,998	54,865	54,970
Week-end leases .. .. .	791	575	403	393	399
Leases of town lands .. .. .	129	121	123	119	116
Returned soldiers' special holdings .. .. .	23,826	24,966	18,790	18,546	17,625
Irrigation farms and blocks .. .. .	129,414	282,246	285,640	302,066	257,957
Western land leases and licences (c) .. .. .	75,365,499	75,642,064	76,108,958	76,384,041	76,728,673
Total .. .. .	114,916,852	114,656,643	113,707,215	114,082,488	115,133,308

(a) See also § 7. 1. (vii), hereinafter. (b) Permissive occupancies in the Western Division not included. (c) Includes permissive occupancies.

2. *Victoria.*—(i) *Perpetual Leases.* A person may take up as a perpetual lease an area of Crown land varying from 600 acres of first-class land to 2,880 acres of Class 4A land. The annual rental is fixed by the Board of Land and Works every 10 years. Specified improvements must be effected during the first 6 years, and residence on or within 5 miles of the land for 6 months during the first year and for 8 months during each of the 4 following years is necessary, but, if one-fourth of the allotment be cultivated during the first 2 years and one-half before the end of the fourth year, the residence covenant is not enforced.

(ii) *Auriferous Lands Licences.* Licences may be granted for any period not exceeding one year entitling the holder to reside on or cultivate auriferous land not comprised within a city or town, and not exceeding in extent 20 acres. The terms and conditions are such as are approved by the Governor. No person may hold more than one licence. After the value of the land has been paid in rent, only a nominal rent is payable.

(iii) *Leases of Swamp or Reclaimed Lands.* Swamp or reclaimed lands may be leased in allotments not exceeding 160 acres, for a term of 21 years, subject to the lessee keeping open all drains, etc., thereon. The rent is fixed according to the value of the land as determined by the Board of Land and Works. The lessee must effect improvements to the value of 10s. per acre in each of the first 3 years, but residence on the land is not necessary.

(iv) *Perpetual Leases of Swamp or Reclaimed Lands.* The conditions under which these leases may be taken up are similar to those of ordinary leases, except that the lease is held in perpetuity, and the rent is fixed at 4 per cent. of the value of the land, which is re-appraised every 10 years.

(v) *Grazing Licences.* Grazing licences may be granted for a term not exceeding 7 years subject to cancellation at any time. In the case of returned soldiers, leases may be granted for 14 years. The rental varies according to the class of land.

(vi) *Perpetual Leases of Mallee Land.* Perpetual leases of Mallee land may be granted for areas ranging from 640 acres of first-class land to 4,000 acres of Class 4A land. The rent is 1½ per cent. of the value of the land, which is re-appraised every 10 years. Residence is necessary during 6 months of the first year and during 8 months in each of the following 4 years, but the residence condition is waived if one-fourth of the land is cultivated within 4 years and one-half by the end of the sixth year, or, alternatively, if improvements, ranging in value from 10s. to 2s. 6d. per acre, according to the class of land, are effected during the first 6 years.

(vii) *Miscellaneous Leases and Licences.* Leases up to 21 years at an annual rental of not less than £5, and annual licences at various rates are issued for different purposes, such as sites for residences, gardens, inns, stores, smithies, butter factories, creameries, brickworks, etc. Licensees who have been in possession of land for 5 years (if such land is situated outside the boundaries of a city) may purchase the same at a price to be determined by the Board.

(viii) *Bee Farm Licences.* Annual licences for bee farms may be issued for areas of not more than 10 acres at such fees as the Minister may fix.

(ix) *Bee-Range Area Licences.* A bee-range licence may be secured on payment of ½d. for every acre of Crown land within a radius of 1 mile of the apiary, and in connexion therewith all suitable timber may be protected from destruction although held under grazing lease or licence.

(x) *Eucalyptus Oil Licences.* A licence may be granted of land suitable for the growth of trees in connexion with the manufacture or production of eucalyptus oil. The licence is in force for such period and subject to such conditions as may be prescribed.

(xi) *Forest Leases.* Under the Forests Act, a person may obtain, for a term not exceeding 12 years, a lease of Crown land within any reserved forest for (a) the grazing of cattle; (b) sawmilling purposes, but not exceeding 3,000 acres in extent; or (c) any miscellaneous purpose for which a miscellaneous lease may be granted under the Land Act. The rent and conditions are as prescribed.

(xii) *Forest Licences.* Under the same Act, and subject to prescribed conditions, the Forests Commission may grant to any person for any term not exceeding one year a licence to occupy (a) any area for the grazing of cattle; (b) a special area, not exceeding 640 acres, for the cutting of timber; (c) an area, not exceeding one acre, for residence purposes; or (d) an area for any of the miscellaneous purposes for which a miscellaneous licence may be granted under the Land Acts.

(xiii) *Forest Townships.* A sufficient part of any reserved forest may be set apart as a forest township site, and divided into allotments. Such allotments may, upon the prescribed terms and rental, be leased for any term not exceeding 20 years to any person engaged in the forest industry or to any business person, and these leases are renewable.

(xiv) *Areas held under Leases and Licences.* The following statement shows the areas of Crown lands occupied under leases and licences from 1923 to 1927. All grazing area leases expired on the 29th December, 1920:—

**CROWN LANDS UNDER LEASE OR LICENCE.—VICTORIA, 1923 TO 1927.**

Tenure.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Grazing licences (exclusive of Mallee)	6,647,800	6,393,679	4,673,281	4,633,421	6,319,325
Mallee lands	2,405,328	1,699,422	2,142,763	1,392,097	1,989,250
Auriferous lands (licences)	56,789	53,227	46,992	46,247	43,589
Swamp lands (leases)	2,854	2,866	2,514	2,514	2,508
Perpetual leases	5,240	4,882	5,046	5,046	5,046
Perpetual leases under Mallee Lands Acts 1896-1901	102,518	100,657	106,207	95,827	94,627
Total	9,220,529	8,254,733	6,976,803	6,175,152	8,454,345

3. *Queensland.*—(i) *Perpetual Lease Selections.* The area of a perpetual lease selection must not exceed 2,560 acres, and is held under a lease in perpetuity. An applicant for such lease, who undertakes to reside on his selection during the first 5 years of his lease, has priority over other applicants, and further priority is granted to an applicant who, in addition, agrees to cultivate at least one-twelfth of his selection within the first 3 years. The annual rent during the first 15 years is  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the notified capital value, provided that the rent for the second year is a peppercorn (if demanded). The annual rent for each period of 15 years thereafter is determined by the Land Court at a similar percentage of the unimproved capital value of the land as fixed by that Court. Where the land is in a prickly-pear area or a buffer area under the Prickly-pear Act, the maximum area allowed to one person may exceed 2,560 acres. The duration of each period of a selection in such an area is 30 years, and the Prickly-pear Land Commission, instead of the Land Court, fixes the rent.

(ii) *Perpetual Lease Prickly-pear Selections.* The maximum area for a perpetual lease prickly-pear selection is 2,560 acres, and the same conditions as to priority apply as in the case of an ordinary perpetual lease selection. The lease is in perpetuity and contains a condition for the destruction of the prickly pear and other noxious plants thereon. The rent for the first period, which corresponds with the time allowed for the destruction of the prickly pear, is a peppercorn (if demanded), and for the following period of 30 years,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the notified capital value. The rent for each succeeding period of 30 years is  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the capital value as determined by the Prickly-pear Land Commission.

(iii) *Pastoral Leases.* The Minister may, by notification in the *Gazette*, declare any Crown land open for pastoral lease, subject to conditions as to fencing, improvements, and the destruction of noxious weeds. The notification must specify the areas to be leased, the maximum area which one person may hold, the term of the lease, which must not exceed 30 years, and the rent per square mile for the first period of 10 years. The rent for the second and third periods of 10 years is fixed by the Land Court. In a prickly-pear area or buffer area the periods are 20 years, and the Prickly-pear Land Commission fixes the rent.

(iv) *Preferential Pastoral Leases.* When the terms of the opening notification so indicate, land may be applied for during the first 6 months only as preferential pastoral leases, and, in that case, no person who is under 16 years of age or is the selector or lessee of a grazing selection or the owner of freehold land of an area of 5,000 acres and upwards shall be competent to apply for or hold the land as a preferential pastoral lease. The

holder of an ordinary pastoral lease will also be debarred from applying for or holding the specified land under preferential pastoral lease if the area of the latter combined with that of the pastoral holding exceeds the maximum area mentioned in the notification. When an applicant for a preferential pastoral lease on making his application offers that the holding shall be subject to the condition of personal residence during the first 7 years, and undertakes to perform that condition, he receives priority over applicants who do not make such offer. In other respects the conditions as regards improvements and the destruction of noxious weeds are the same as in the case of an ordinary pastoral lease. The holder of a preferential pastoral lease must hold and use the land for his own exclusive benefit, but such stipulation is not made in connexion with an ordinary pastoral lease.

(v) *Pastoral Development Leases.* Crown lands may be opened for pastoral development leases for a maximum term of 40 years, subject to conditions calculated to encourage the lessee to successfully develop the land, which development would otherwise be abnormally costly.

(vi) *Prickly-pear Leases.* The Minister, on the recommendation of the Prickly-pear Land Commission, may, by notification in the *Gazette*, declare any Crown land (being prickly-pear land) open for prickly-pear lease subject to any of the conditions applicable to pastoral holdings situated outside a prickly-pear area or buffer area. The land comprised in a prickly-pear lease or any part thereof may be resumed for agricultural or mixed farming settlement without compensation except for improvements. The rent for the second and each succeeding period of 10 years is determined by the Prickly-pear Land Commission.

(vii) *Occupation Licences.* Annual licences are granted to occupy Crown lands, either by notification in the *Gazette* or by the Minister without competition. In the former case the rent is as notified, and in the latter is as fixed by the Minister. Licences expire on the 31st December in each year, but may be renewed from year to year upon payment of the rent on or before the 30th September, and the rent may be increased on or before that date. A licence is determinable at any time by the Minister on 3 months' notice.

(viii) *Special Leases.* The Governor may issue a lease of any portion of land for any manufactory, or for any industrial, residential or business purposes, or for any race-course or recreation purposes, for a period not exceeding 30 years upon such conditions as he thinks fit. A lease may also be issued of reserved lands which are infested with noxious weeds or scrub, conditionally on the lessee destroying such noxious plants.

(ix) *Grazing Selections.* Crown land may be leased as grazing selections, but no person may hold a grazing selection or selections exceeding 60,000 acres in the aggregate. A grazing selection must be fenced within 3 years with a stock-proof fence, a rabbit-proof fence, a marsupial-proof fence or with a fence which is both rabbit-proof and marsupial-proof as the terms of the notification opening the land for selection require, and when so fenced the selector is entitled to a lease, and in the case of land suitable for sheep, the applicant may be required to stock the selection with his own sheep for a specified period, and to use the land thereafter for wool growing. A condition is imposed for the destruction of noxious weeds. The annual rent for the first 7 years is as notified or tendered, and for each succeeding period of 7 years is as determined by the Land Court, except in the case of selections in a prickly-pear area or a buffer area. In such cases the Prickly-pear Land Commission determines the rent for the period of 14 years instead of 7 years. Grazing selections may be either (a) grazing farms, or (b) grazing homesteads; and when land is declared open for grazing selection it must be available for grazing homesteads only during the first 56 days. If at the expiration of that period the land has not been applied for it shall for a further period of 34 days be deemed to be withdrawn from selection, after which it will be available for selection as a grazing farm only. The lease of a grazing farm is subject to the condition of occupation during the whole term. In the case of a grazing homestead the lease is subject to conditions of personal residence during the first 7 years of the term, and to occupation during the remaining period, provided the original selector continues to hold the selection. In the event of the sale of the selection the purchaser is required to fulfil the condition of personal residence for 5 years from the date of transfer, and thereafter the occupation condition applies, provided there is no further transfer.

(x) *Auction Perpetual Leases.* Perpetual leases of (a) town lands, in areas not exceeding half-an-acre; (b) suburban lands, in areas not exceeding 5 acres; and (c) country lands, in areas not exceeding 640 acres, may be sold by auction to any person, to trustees for religious or charitable bodies, or to companies. Improvements to the value of at least £25 must be effected within 2 years, and the rent during the first 15 years is fixed at 3 per cent. of the upset price, or of such greater capital sum as has been bid by the purchaser. For each period of 15 years thereafter, the rent is 3 per cent. of such unimproved value of the land as is determined by the Land Court. No person may hold more than 6 town or 6 suburban leases in any one town or adjacent thereto.

(xi) *Areas taken up under Lease or Licence.* The following table gives particulars of the areas taken up under lease or licence during the years 1923 to 1927:—

**AREAS TAKEN UP UNDER LEASE OR LICENCE.—QUEENSLAND, 1923 TO 1927.**

Tenure.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Pastoral leases .. ..	3,326,320	4,594,760	12,049,560	21,520,000	5,940,320
Occupation licences .. ..	7,757,440	4,291,600	5,900,280	5,578,520	8,770,760
Grazing farms .. ..	1,938,428	744,565	1,167,474	1,270,605	370,728
Grazing homesteads .. ..	2,853,341	3,083,548	2,155,991	1,495,751	1,168,074
Perpetual lease selections .. ..	205,282	278,137	366,952	201,378	160,088
Perpetual lease prickly-pear selections .. ..	140,093	85,296	169,442	274,276	218,432
Auction perpetual leases, Town .. ..	175	127	188	145	159
"    "    "    Suburban .. ..	187	214	175	58	132
"    "    "    Country .. ..	1,067	1,293	1,631	1,272	1,456
Special leases .. ..	25,905	55,015	58,343	46,495	29,679
Leases of reserves .. ..	46,741	33,915	94,539	120,645	122,606
Prickly-pear leases .. ..	..	..	..	3,603,880	2,857,000
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>16,294,979</b>	<b>13,168,470</b>	<b>21,964,575</b>	<b>34,113,025</b>	<b>19,639,434</b>

The following particulars are available respecting leases taken up in 1928:—

Grazing farms .. ..	508,681 acres.
Grazing homesteads .. ..	3,535,020 acres.
Perpetual lease selections .. ..	161,518 acres.
Perpetual lease prickly-pear selections .. ..	234,469 acres.

The gross area held at the end of the year 1927 for purely pastoral purposes was 364,817 square miles.

Two non-competitive perpetual leases were issued during 1927, the total area being 16  $\frac{1}{8}$  acres.

The total areas occupied under lease or licence will be found in a table at the end of this chapter.

4. South Australia.—(i) *Perpetual Leases.* Crown lands (except town lands) which have been surveyed, or of which the boundaries have been delineated in the public maps, may be offered on perpetual lease. Details concerning the area which is to be cleared and rendered available for cultivation, and the rent to be paid, are notified in the *Gazette*. An applicant must deposit with his application 20 per cent. of the first year's rent (if any). Preference is given in allotting land to the applicant who agrees to reside on the lease for 9 months in each year. If no application is made within 3 months from the date of notification, the Commissioner may offer the land at a reduced rent. No lease may be granted to any person of lands the unimproved value of which exceeds £5,000, except where the land is suitable for pastoral purposes only, while no lease is granted if the carrying capacity of all the lands held by the lessee would exceed 5,000 sheep, or, if outside Goyder's line of rainfall, 10,000 sheep. The lessee must fence the land within 5 years, and clear and render available for cultivation not less than one-eighth during the first 2 years, one-eighth during the second 2 years, and then one-eighth annually until three-quarters have been so cleared and rendered available for cultivation.

(ii) *Special Perpetual Leases.* Where the Commissioner directs, the following provisions apply respecting the payment of rent:—(a) No rent is payable for the first four years; (b) from the end of the fourth to the end of the tenth year, rent is payable at the rate of 2 per cent. of the value of the land; and (c) thereafter, 4 per cent. of the value of the land is payable in perpetuity.

(iii) *Homestead Blocks.* The conditions applying to these blocks are the same as those for blocks held under agreement to purchase, except that they are leased in perpetuity. (See § 44 (iii).)

(iv) *Miscellaneous Leases.* Leases may be granted for various purposes for any term not exceeding 21 years at such rents and upon such conditions as the Commissioner may determine.

(v) *Licences.* Licences may be granted of Crown lands for (a) fishermen's residences and drying grounds, (b) manufactories, fellmongering establishments, slaughter houses, brick or lime kilns or sawmills, (c) depasturing sheep, cattle or other animals, or (d) any other approved purpose. These licences are in force for one year only and are subject to such fees and conditions as the Commissioner may impose.

(vi) *Pastoral Leases.* These leases are issued under the Pastoral Acts, and are granted for a term of 21 or 42 years. The rent is fixed by the Commissioner of Crown Lands, and is based on the unimproved value, which is re-appraised in the case of 42 years' leases after the expiration of 21 years. The lessee must expend in improvements such sum not exceeding 10s. per square mile per annum as is recommended by the Pastoral Board, but this covenant ceases when £3 per square mile has been expended. Conditions as to stocking must also be fulfilled.

(vii) *Leases to Discoverers of Pastoral Country, etc.* Under the same Acts, a person who has discovered pastoral lands, or has applied for a lease which has been abandoned for 3 years or more on account of vermin, may obtain a lease for 42 years at a peppercorn rental for the first 10 years, at 6d. per square mile for the next 10 years, and thereafter at a rent of 2s. per square mile annually.

(viii) *Special Leases to Discoverers of Water.* The Governor may, under the Pastoral Acts, issue a permit to any person desirous of searching for water. The permit is in force for one year and confers on the holder the exclusive right to search for water on the land specified therein, and a preferential right to a lease. The holder of a permit who has discovered a permanent supply of water equal to not less than 4,000 gallons per day suitable for great cattle may be granted a lease not exceeding 100 square miles at a similar rental to that paid by lessees who have discovered pastoral country (see preceding subsection (vii)). The conditions of stocking are modified, and for 10 years the land is exempt from rating under the Wild Dogs Act. The discoverer of such water supply is also entitled to a reward of at least £200, provided the supply is not less than 3 miles from any existing well or bore.

(ix) *Leases of Resumed Lands (Pastoral).* The Commissioner may resume possession of any well or other place where water has been found, and of not more than 1 square mile of land contiguous thereto, or, in the case of artesian water, 5 square miles. A lease of such land may be offered by private contract or by auction, the original lessee of the land having a preferential right to such lease. The lessee must maintain an accommodation house, if required, and construct facilities for watering stock.

(x) *Irrigation Blocks.* Under the Irrigation Act, blocks of land are offered in irrigation areas on perpetual lease at rentals fixed by the Irrigation and Drainage Commission. Provided that the block has not been cultivated, one-quarter only of the rent is payable for the first year, one-half for the second year, three-quarters for the third year, and thereafter the full amount annually. Residence for 9 months in each year is necessary, and certain specified improvements must be effected.

(xi) *Town Allotments in Irrigation Areas.* Perpetual leases of town allotments in irrigation areas must be offered for sale by auction, and, if not so sold, may be sold by private contract at not less than the upset price. A lessee must within 18 months effect improvements to the value of not less than 10 times the annual rent, but not less than £150 if the allotment is used for residential purposes, or £200 if used otherwise. Annual licences may also be granted to occupy town allotments.

(xii) *Forest Leases.* Leases of land comprised in any forest reserve under the Woods and Forests Act, for cultivation or grazing or both, are open to application for allotment by the Land Board for any term not exceeding 42 years. With the approval of the Commissioner of Forest Lands such land may also be leased by the Land Board. With the exception of leases in certain scheduled forest reserves, a lessee may apply to surrender his lease for an agreement to purchase in lieu thereof.

(xiii) *Areas Leased.* The following table gives the areas leased during each of the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 under the different forms of lease tenure :—

## AREAS LEASED.—SOUTH AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Perpetual leases—					
Homestead lands (repurchased)					
Irrigation and reclaimed lands ..	2,893	3,616	5,261	1,978	2,480
Non-irrigable land in irrigation areas ..				9,396	3,619
Other Crown lands .. ..	123,039	91,620	166,008	155,630	166,909
Miscellaneous leases—					
Grazing .. ..	21,626	133,808	190,137	33,340	102,391
Grazing and cultivation .. ..	4,082	116,733	519,958	59,411	12,351
Closer settlement lands .. ..					1,528
Forest .. ..		19,840	2,523	8,487	4,604
Pastoral leases .. ..	2,727,680	958,400	391,520	1,299,520	..
Total .. ..	2,879,320	1,324,107	1,275,407	1,567,762	293,882

The total areas held under lease are given in the table at the end of this chapter.

5. *Western Australia.*—(i) *Pastoral Leases.* Crown lands may be leased for pastoral purposes, the maximum areas of the blocks and the rentals varying according to the division in which they are situated, but no person may acquire more than 1,000,000 acres. Pastoral leases must be stocked within 2 years at the rate of 10 head of sheep or 2 head of large stock for each 1,000 acres, within 5 years with double that quantity, and for the remainder of the term with 3 times that number. Pastoral leases may be held for a term expiring on the 31st December, 1948, and the rentals are re-assessed at the end of 15 years, but may not be increased by more than 50 per cent. Lessees must improve their land to the extent of £5 per 1,000 acres within 5 years, and to the extent of £10 per 1,000 acres within 10 years.

(ii) *Special Leases.* The Governor may grant special leases of Crown lands, not exceeding 25 acres in area, for a term not exceeding 21 years, at a yearly rental of not less than £2. Such leases are granted for miscellaneous purposes, such as obtaining guano, sites for inns or factories, market gardens, and similar objects.

(iii) *Residential Leases.* Any unalienated town, suburban or rural lands, may be set apart for residential leases and subdivided into lots not exceeding  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre each. The terms and conditions are prescribed by regulation. Any holder of a residential lease, who has resided thereon for 2 years, may convert the same into a working-man's block.

(iv) *Leases of Town and Suburban Land.* The Governor may lease any town or suburban lands for a period of 99 years at an annual rental equal to 4 per cent. of capital value, which is to be re-appraised every 10 years.

(v) *Irrigation Leases.* Under the Rights in Water and Irrigation Act, any land may be acquired for or dedicated to the purposes of that Act, and the Minister may grant leases in perpetuity of any such land at an annual rent based on the unimproved capital value of the demised land (subject to re-appraisal at prescribed periods) and the value of the improvements thereon, subject to such conditions as are prescribed.

(vi) *Forest Permits.* Under the Forests Act, the Conservator of Forests may issue permits entitling the holders (a) to take and contract for the sale of forest produce; (b) to occupy land as the site of a sawmill, as a timber depot, for growing fodder; or (c) to work a sawmill; or (d) to make roads or tramways; or (e) to graze and water cattle or for any other approved purpose—on lands under his jurisdiction. The term of a permit must not exceed 10 years, and permits must be submitted to public auction. The Conservator of Forests may also grant forest leases on such conditions as he may think fit, for periods not exceeding 20 years, for grazing, agriculture, or other purposes not opposed to the interests of forestry.

(vii) *Areas Leased.* The subjoined table gives the number of leases and the areas of land leased by the Lands Department during the years ending 30th June, 1924 to 1928 :—

LEASES.—WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Number of leases issued ..	605	537	324	320	268

AREAS OF LEASES ISSUED.

	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Pastoral leases .. ..	20,361,793	20,841,066	8,930,446	10,709,963	11,096,332
Special leases .. ..	2,265	2,894	2,394	2,626	1,962
Leases of reserves .. ..	25,370	56,275	21,468	111,379	7,154
	20,389,428	20,900,235	8,954,308	10,823,968	11,105,948

The total areas leased are given in the table at the end of this chapter.

6. *Tasmania.*—(i) *Grazing Leases.* Leases of grazing lands are put up to auction, the upset price being fixed by the Commissioner, but at not less than an annual rent of 5s. per 100 acres. Lands not disposed of by auction may be gazetted and let by private contract.

(ii) *Leases of Land Covered with Button-grass, etc.* The Commissioner may lease to any person, for a period not exceeding 26 years, any Crown land covered with button-grass, river-grass or rushes, at a rental which must not be less than 25s. per 1,000 acres, provided that the lessee covenants to improve the area to the value of £2 10s. per 1,000 acres per annum.

(iii) *Leases of Mountainous Land.* Leases for a period not exceeding 21 years may be granted of land situated at an altitude of not less than 1,800 feet. The rent is not less than £2 10s. per 1,000 acres per annum, and the lessee must improve the land to the value of £5 per 1,000 acres annually.

(iv) *Miscellaneous Leases.* The Commissioner may lease for a period not exceeding 14 years land for wharves, jetties, watercourses, manufactories, railways, tramways, etc. The lessee must carry out the conditions stated in the lease and pay the prescribed rent half yearly.

(v) *Temporary Licences.* The Commissioner may grant to any person a temporary licence to hold, for not exceeding 12 months, any Crown lands for such purposes and on such terms and conditions as may be prescribed.

(vi) *Occupation Licences.* An occupation licence for a year expiring on the 31st December may be issued at a fee of 5s. to any person, such licence entitling him to occupy the surface of any Crown land within a mining area not exceeding  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre in extent.

(vii) *Pastoral Leases.* A holder of an occupation licence or any approved person may lease within a mining area by private contract a pastoral lease for a period not exceeding 14 years, upon such terms and conditions as the Governor may see fit. No such lease may exceed 1,000 acres in area.

(viii) *Residence Licences.* A residence licence, for which a fee of 10s. is charged, and which is in force until the 31st December, entitles the holder to occupy for residence an area not exceeding  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre in any town situated within a mining area which has been surveyed and gazetted as available therefor.

(ix) *Business Licences.* A business licence, costing £1 for a year, expiring on the 31st December, authorizes the holder to occupy for business purposes the surface of any Crown land within a mining area, not exceeding  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre in area.

(x) *Forest Leases, Licences and Permits.* Under the Forestry Act, the following leases, permits, and licences may be granted on lands contained in State forests and timber reserves :—(a) *Forest Permits.* A forest permit confers upon the holder, for not exceeding 15 years, exclusive rights over the land therein defined for all purposes connected with the obtaining, conversion and removal of timber and forest produce. Such permit may be submitted to public auction or tender, and is subject to the payment of royalties on all produce taken, and to the prescribed conditions; (b) *Occupation Permits.* An occupation permit may be granted for a period not exceeding 15 years for sawmill sites, timber depots, roads and tramways. A similar permit may also be issued entitling the holder to graze and water cattle; (c) *Forest Licences.* A forest licence authorizes the holder to take forest produce, subject to the payment of fees and royalties as prescribed. The term of such licence may not exceed 3 months; (d) *Forest Leases.* Land may be leased on such conditions as the Minister may think fit for no longer than 14 years for grazing, agricultural, or other purposes. No compensation is payable for improvements, but the licensee may remove any buildings or fences, or dispose of them to an incoming tenant; (e) *Plantation Leases.* The Minister may grant, for not exceeding 60 years, leases for plantation purposes at such rent and upon such conditions as may be prescribed.

(xi) *Areas Leased.* The following table gives the areas leased by the Lands Department during the years 1923 to 1927 :—

AREAS LEASED.—TASMANIA, 1923 TO 1927.

Particulars.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
AREAS LEASED DURING YEAR.					
Pastoral leases .. .. .	Acres. 89,666	Acres. 171,484	Acres. 188,652	Acres. 243,124	Acres. 263,783

The total areas leased are given in the table at the end of this chapter.

7. North Australia and Central Australia.—(i) *Pastoral Leases.* A pastoral lease may be granted for such term, not exceeding 42 years, as the Commission determines. The rental for the first period is fixed by the Commission, and is subject to re-appraisalment on such dates as are specified in the lease or as are prescribed.

(ii) *Agricultural Leases.* Agricultural lands are classified, and the maximum area which may be included in any one lease is as follows :—Division A, Cultivation Farms, Class 1, 1,280 acres, Class 2, 2,560 acres; Division B, Mixed Farming and Grazing, Class 1, 12,800 acres, Class 2, 38,400 acres. Agricultural leases are granted in perpetuity, and the rent for the first period is fixed by the Commission, and is re-appraised every 21 years. The lessee must—(a) in the case of lands for mixed farming and grazing, stock the land to the extent prescribed by the regulations and keep it so stocked; (b) establish a home within 2 years and reside on the leased land for 6 months in each year in the case of land for cultivation, and for 4 months in each year in the case of land for mixed farming and grazing; (c) cultivate the land to the extent notified by the Commission; and (d) fence the land as prescribed. The holder of an agricultural lease may apply for a grant in fee-simple of all or portion of the lands comprised in the lease, when, subject to compliance with certain conditions provided in the lease, the grant may be made.

(iii) *Leases of Town Lands.* Leases of town lands are granted in perpetuity, the rental being fixed every 14 years. Such leases must, in the first instance, be offered for sale by public auction, and if not so sold, may be allotted by the Commission to any applicant, at the rental fixed by the Commission. The lessee must erect, within such time as is notified, buildings to the value specified in the conditions of sale. The holder of a town lease may apply for a grant in fee-simple of the lands included in the lease, and if certain conditions provided in the lease are complied with, the grant may be made.

(iv) *Miscellaneous Leases.* The Commission may grant a lease of any portion of Crown lands, or of any dedicated or reserved lands, for any prescribed or approved purpose. Such leases are for a term not exceeding 21 years, and may be offered for sale by public auction, or granted to an applicant at an annual rental fixed by the Commission.

(v) *Leases of Garden Lands.* Leases of garden lands may be granted over areas within 10 miles of a town, provided the Minister has declared the area as garden lands. Under certain conditions the leaseholder may apply for a grant in fee-simple.

(vi) *Tropical Lands.* Any company incorporated or registered in North Australia may, upon entering into an agreement in the prescribed form, acquire an area of tropical lands (i.e., lands north of the sixteenth parallel of south latitude declared by the Minister to be tropical lands) not exceeding 20,000 acres for a term of 14 years for the growth of cotton or other tropical products. The company is entitled to a grant of the land in fee-simple at any time during the term of the agreement, on payment of 2s. 6d. per acre and subject to compliance with certain prescribed conditions.

(vii) *Grazing Licences.* Licences may be granted to graze stock on Crown lands for such period, not exceeding one year, as is prescribed, and at the rent and on the conditions specified.

(viii) *Occupation Licences.* Licences may be granted for any period not exceeding 5 years, and on specified rentals and conditions, for the purpose of drying or curing fish, or for any manufacturing or industrial purpose, or for any prescribed purpose.

(ix) *Miscellaneous Licences.* The Commission may grant licences for miscellaneous purposes for a period not exceeding 12 months on prescribed terms and conditions.

(x) *Leases to Aborigines.* The Governor-General may grant to any aboriginal native, or to the descendant of any aboriginal native, a lease of Crown lands not exceeding 160 acres for any term of years upon such terms and conditions as he thinks fit.

(xi) *Areas held under Leases, Licences, and Permits.* The following table shows the total areas held under lease, licence, and permit at the end of the years 1925 to 1928 :—

**NORTHERN TERRITORY.—AREAS HELD UNDER LEASES, LICENCES, OR PERMITS, 1925 TO 1928.**

Particulars.	1925.	1926.	1927.		1928.	
			North Australia.	Central Australia.	North Australia.	Central Australia.
	Square Miles.	Square Miles.	Square Miles.	Square Miles.	Square Miles.	Square Miles.
Right of purchase leases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pastoral leases and grazing licences ..	224,490	230,341	158,229	74,527	160,653	77,853
Other leases and licences ..	4,283	4,223	12,326	23,984	14,908	23,159
Total ..	228,773	234,564	170,555	98,511	175,561	101,012

The statement hereunder shows the areas held under leases and licences, and the area of reserves, in North Australia and Central Australia respectively, at 31st December, 1928.

Particulars.	North Australia.	Central Australia.	Total.
	Square Miles.	Square Miles.	Square Miles.
<b>Leases and licences—</b>			
Pastoral leases ..	133,296	65,127	198,423
Annual pastoral leases ..	52	..	52
Pastoral permits ..	2,555	500	3,055
Grazing licences ..	24,750	12,226	36,976
Agricultural leases ..	247	..	247
Miscellaneous leases, including water leases ..	424	383	807
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>161,324</b>	<b>78,236</b>	<b>239,560</b>
<b>Reserves—</b>			
Aboriginal native ..	7,990	21,875	29,865
Prospecting for mineral oil and coal ..	5,220	..	5,220
Mission station ..	1,027	901	1,928
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>14,237</b>	<b>22,776</b>	<b>37,013</b>

8. **Federal Capital Territory.**—(i) *General.* Under the Seat of Government (Administration) Act 1910, Crown lands in the Territory may not be sold or disposed of for any estate in freehold except in pursuance of some contract entered into before the commencement of that Act. Leases of land in the City Area are granted under the City Area Leases Ordinance 1924–26, and leases of other lands under the Leases Ordinance 1918–27. Land is also leased for various purposes in the City Area under the Church Lands Leases Ordinance 1924–27, and the Leases (Special Purposes) Ordinance 1925–27.

(ii) *City Leases.* The Federal Capital Commission may grant leases in the city area of any Crown land for business or residential purposes. Such leases may be issued for a period not exceeding 99 years at a rental equal to not less than 5 per cent. of the unimproved value of the land, which value is subject to re-appraisal at the expiration of 20 years, and thereafter every 10 years. A suitable building must be commenced within 2 years and completed within 3 years unless an extension of time is allowed.

The first public auction sale of City Leases in Canberra was held on 12th December, 1924, at which 393 blocks were offered, including business and residential subdivisions. The leases of 146 blocks were sold at the auction, and 139 have been sold subsequently, while 64 blocks have been withdrawn from lease and buildings for public servants are being erected thereon by the Commission. A further sale of city leases on the 29th May, 1926, resulted in the disposal of 39 blocks, while 34 leases have been disposed of subsequent to the auction. At a third sale of leases on the 9th April, 1927, 67 additional business and residential blocks were disposed of. These leases included sites for boarding-house purposes, and also for a motor service station. The number of leases granted under the City Area Leases Ordinance 1924–26 to the 30th June, 1928, was 442, representing a capital value of £258,644.

Seven leases for church purposes have been granted under the Church Lands Leases Ordinance 1924–27, which require the lessees to submit a definite building programme within a specified period.

Seven leases have been granted to date under the Leases (Special Purposes) Ordinance 1925–27, for church and scholastic purposes.

Forty-two leases granted under the City Area Leases Ordinance have been surrendered or forfeited, representing a capital value of £46,812.

(iii) *Leases of other Lands.* Leases may be granted for grazing, fruitgrowing, horticulture, agriculture, residential, business, or other purposes for a period not exceeding 25 years. The annual rental is 5 per cent. of the assessed value of the land, including improvements which are the property of the Crown, plus the amount of rates payable. No person may hold under lease land of a greater value than £6,000, exclusive of the value of buildings and fences thereon.

(iv) *Areas of Acquired, Leased, etc., Lands.* At the end of the year 1928 the area of acquired lands was 212,283 acres; of lands alienated, 45,526 acres; of lands in process of alienation, 52,033 acres; of leases, 288,102 acres; and unoccupied, 197,999 acres. These figures are exclusive of 17,920 acres in the Jervis Bay area.

## § 6. Closer Settlement.

1. **New South Wales.**—(i) *Acquisition of Land.* For the purposes of the Closer Settlement Acts, the Governor may constitute three Closer Settlement Advisory Boards, but at present one such Board deals with closer settlement for the whole State. Where the Board reports that any land is suitable for closer settlement, the Governor may either purchase it by agreement with the owner, or, failing such agreement, where the value of the unimproved land exceeds £20,000 resume it compulsorily. All such purchases or resumptions must be approved by Parliament. Land within 15 miles of a railway, the construction of which is authorized, if the property of one owner, and exceeding £10,000 (exclusive of improvements) in value, may also be purchased or resumed.

Under the provisions of the Crown Lands Consolidation Act 1913, the Governor may acquire either by way of purchase or resumption, after report by the local Land Board, any land of any tenure for certain purposes, including settlement. Private lands may also be acquired for Closer Settlement by direct purchase under Executive Council authority.

(ii) *Disposal of Acquired Lands.*—(a) *Settlement Purchase and Soldiers' Group Purchase.*—Lands acquired or resumed for closer settlement are mainly disposed of as Settlement Purchase under the Closer Settlement Acts or Soldiers' Group Purchase under the Returned Soldiers' Settlement Acts. The capital value is as notified, and represents roughly the cost of acquisition plus the cost of subdivision, development, etc. Unless otherwise specified the deposit and annual instalment are  $6\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the capital value, including interest at the rate of  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum. The whole or any of the instalments of the purchase money may be paid at any time. Returned soldiers taking up settlement purchases or group purchases are not required to lodge any deposit. Residence for 5 years is obligatory, and in the case of a settlement purchase permanent improvements to the extent of 10 per cent. of the capital value of the land must be effected within 2 years, and an additional 15 per cent. within 5 years. Improvements existing on the land when selected are, however, taken into consideration in satisfaction of the improvement conditions. The external boundaries of a group purchase must be fenced within three years of confirmation, and any other special conditions must be complied with. Upon payment of purchase money and fulfilment of all conditions a grant in fee-simple is issued.

(b) *Sales by Auction.* Land acquired for closer settlement may also be set apart as township allotments. Such allotments, which must not exceed  $\frac{1}{2}$ -acre in area, may be sold by auction, but no person may hold more than three allotments, except by way of mortgage.

(c) *After-auction Sales.* When any land has been offered for sale or lease by auction and is not disposed of, any person may apply for the same at the upset price. The amount of the deposit, and the conditions for payment of the balance of purchase money shall be as notified in the *Gazette*. Such land may also be set apart for disposal under the Crown Lands Act.

(d) *Permissive Occupancies.* The Minister may grant permits to occupy any acquired land which remains undisposed of, upon such terms and conditions as he thinks fit.

(iii) *Closer Settlement Promotion.* Any three or more persons, or one or more discharged soldiers or sailors, each of whom is qualified to hold a settlement purchase, may negotiate with an owner of private lands to purchase a specified area on a freehold basis. If the Minister approves, the land is bought by the Crown and paid for in cash or debentures, but the freehold value including improvements must not exceed £3,000 for any one person, or in exceptional cases £3,500. If the land is suitable for grazing only, the value may be up to £4,000. If the land is purchased by the Crown for cash, the applicant pays therefor by annual instalments of  $6\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the capital value, including  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. interest on the outstanding balance, but if payment for the land is made in debentures, the deposit and annual instalments are  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. in advance of the rate of interest paid by the Crown on the debentures issued to the vendor, and the interest on the unpaid balance of the purchase money is  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. in advance of the rate of interest paid by the Crown as aforesaid. Any one or more discharged soldiers or sailors may also enter into agreements to purchase on present title basis a conditional purchase, a conditional purchase lease, a conditional purchase and conditional lease, a homestead selection, a homestead farm, a settlement lease, a Crown lease, an improvement lease or scrub lease, not substantially of a greater area than is sufficient for the maintenance of a home. The vendor is paid by the Crown as in the case of freehold lands, but the transfer is made direct to the purchaser. The land continues to be held under the same tenure and subject to the same conditions as prior to transfer.

(iv) *Areas Acquired and Disposed of.* Up to the 30th June, 1928, 1,855 estates, including 953 single farm propositions acquired for discharged soldiers or sailors, had been acquired for closer settlement.

The number of farms allotted under the Promotion Sections of the Closer Settlement Acts to date is 3,781, the area 1,813,706 acres, and the amount advanced by the Crown £8,392,129.

The following statement gives particulars of the aggregate areas opened up to the 30th June in each year from 1924 to 1928 :—

## CLOSER SETTLEMENT AREAS (a).—NEW SOUTH WALES, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

To 30th June—	Areas.			Capital Values. •		
	Acquired Lands.	Adjoining Crown Lands.	Total.	Acquired Lands.	Adjoining Crown Lands.	Total.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	3,798,493	96,958	3,895,451	13,719,343	183,223	13,902,566
1925 .. ..	3,819,376	125,062	3,944,438	13,795,172	185,827	13,980,999
1926 .. ..	3,845,170	125,212	3,970,382	13,880,292	213,200	14,093,492
1927 .. ..	3,861,679	125,212	3,986,891	13,989,686	213,200	14,202,886
1928 .. ..	3,867,815	125,212	3,993,027	14,013,340	213,200	14,226,540

(a) Includes 64 long-term leases resumed for closer settlement.

The total area set apart was divided into 7,799 farms, comprising 3,960,301 acres, the remaining area being reserved for public purposes (roads, stock routes, schools, etc.).

The following table gives particulars regarding the disposal of the farms by closer settlement purchase for the years ended 30th June, 1924 to 1928 :—

## CLOSER SETTLEMENT ALLOTMENTS.—NEW SOUTH WALES, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

To 30th June—	Farms Allotted to Date.			Total Amount received in respect of Closer Settlement Farms.
	Number.	Area.	Value.	
	No.	Acres.	£	£
1924 .. ..	7,585	3,799,132	13,752,891	2,932,033
1925 .. ..	7,598	3,859,481	13,979,184	3,659,493
1926 .. ..	7,691	3,923,802	14,641,139	4,243,229
1927 .. ..	7,692	4,026,698	14,630,660	4,957,270
1928 .. ..	7,697	4,112,772	14,921,007	5,658,138

2. Victoria.—(i) *Acquisition of Land.* For the purposes of closer settlement, the Closer Settlement Board may either by agreement or compulsorily acquire blocks of private land, and may also ratify any agreement made between persons resident in Victoria and an owner of land for the purchase thereof, and dispose of such land under the Closer Settlement Act. The payment for the land is made in Victorian Government stock or debentures.

(ii) *Disposal of Land.* All land acquired under the Closer Settlement Act is disposed of as conditional purchase leases, which are of three kinds :—(a) Farm allotments, each of which must not exceed £2,500 in value ; (b) workmen's homes allotments, not exceeding £250 in value ; and (c) agricultural labourer's allotments, not exceeding £350 in value. Land for public purposes may be sold in fee-simple. Land in irrigation districts is also disposed of under the Closer Settlement Act by the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission.

(iii) *Sales of Land.* Land for public purposes may be sold in fee-simple, at a price fixed by the Board, but the area of each site must not exceed 1 acre for a church or public hall, 2 acres for a butter factory or creamery, 5 acres for a school, packing-shed, cool stores, fruit works, or cemetery, or 15 acres for a quarry or recreation reserve.

(iv) *Conditional Purchase Leases.* A conditional purchase lease is for such a term of years as may be agreed upon between the lessee and the Board, and provides for the payment of the value of the land, with interest at not less than 4½ per cent., in not more than 73 half-yearly instalments. The principal conditions under which a lease is held are as follows :—(a) Noxious animals and weeds must be destroyed within 3 years ; (b) the land must be fenced in within one year ; (c) personal residence during 8 months of each year or residence by an approved deputy for the first 5 years is necessary ;

(d) improvements must be effected to the value of 2 instalments during the first year, to the value of 10 per cent. of the purchase money before the end of the third year, and to a further 10 per cent. before the end of the sixth year, or, if the residence condition is fulfilled by deputy, to the value of 10 per cent. of the purchase money during the first year, and to the value of 30 per cent. before the end of the sixth year; (e) on a workman's home allotment, a dwelling house of the value of at least £50 must be erected within one year and additional improvements to the value of £25 within 2 years; and (f) on an agricultural labourer's allotment, a dwelling house of the value of at least £30 must be erected within one year. After a period of 12 years, provided that all conditions are complied with and the full purchase money is paid, a Crown grant may be issued.

(v) *Conditional Purchase Leases in Mountainous Areas.* In mountainous areas, the Minister may direct that no instalments of purchase money and interest need be paid for a period not exceeding 10 years, and the term of the lease is extended accordingly. Interest at the rate of 5 per cent. for the free period is added to the capital value. During each year of such period, the lessee must reduce at least one-tenth part of the allotment to a state of clear grass or cultivation.

(vi) *Areas acquired and made available for Closer Settlement.* The following statement shows the operations under the provisions of the Closer Settlement Acts during the years 1922-23 to 1927-28:—

**CLOSER SETTLEMENT.—VICTORIA, 1922-23 TO 1927-28.**  
(INCLUDING IRRIGATED AREAS.)

Year ended 30th June. (b)	Total Area Acquired by Government to Date.	Total Cost to Date.	How Made Available for Settlement.					Number of Applications Granted to Date.	Total Receipts to Date.	Repayments of Principal to Date.	Area Available for Settlement.
			Farm Allotments.	Workmen's Homes Allotments.	Agricultural Labourers' Allotments.	Town Allotments. (a)	Roads and Reserves.				
	Acres.	£	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	No.	£	£	Acres.	
1923	737,882	5,299,035	670,956	784	3,788	43,236	4,990	4,758	4,794,908	1,202,777	99,573
1924	849,682	6,377,166	770,374	784	3,675	49,900	5,016	5,284	5,193,488	1,347,232	47,547
1925	927,052	7,057,626	841,952	784	3,713	49,878	5,210	5,787	5,798,898	1,576,576	17,879
1927	986,567	7,549,988	912,498	798	3,722	55,063	4,774	6,174	6,599,911	1,793,404	41,669
1928	1,003,736	7,751,211	916,887	782	3,586	52,419	2,544	6,536	7,046,904	1,919,827	27,518

(a) Includes all land sold other than under Conditional Purchase Lease.

(b) 31st December, 1925.

3. Queensland.—(i) *Acquisition of Land.* The Minister, with the approval of the Governor in Council, may acquire for the Crown, either by agreement or compulsorily, private land in any part of Queensland. The purchase money may be paid either in cash, or, at the option of the Minister and with the consent of the owner of the land, wholly or in part by debentures. Not more than £500,000 may be expended in any one financial year in purchasing land. The land so acquired may be disposed of as perpetual leases only.

(ii) *Perpetual Lease Selections.* These leases are subject to the same conditions as similar leases under the Land Act. The capital value is fixed by the Governor in Council, but must not be less than the price actually paid for the land with 10 per cent. added thereto. The annual rent for the first 15 years is determined by the Minister, but must not exceed the rate paid by the Crown as interest on the purchase money for the particular estate of which the land forms part, and for each subsequent period of 15 years by the Land Court at a sum equal to 5 per cent. of the unimproved capital value.

(iii) *Settlement Farm Leases.* The maximum area allowed to any one person is 3,840 acres. The term of the lease must not exceed 28 years, divided into periods of 7 years. The annual rent for the first period is as stated in the opening notification, and rent for each subsequent period is determined by the Land Court. The lease must be enclosed within 3 years with a good and substantial stock-proof fence, rabbit-proof fence, marsupial-proof fence or fence which is both marsupial-proof and rabbit-proof, and noxious plants must be destroyed. Conditions for the cultivation of a specified area, or the making of water improvements, may also be imposed. A settlement farm lease is subject to the condition of personal residence during the whole term.

(iv) *Perpetual Town, Suburban, and Country Leases.* Perpetual leases of town, suburban, and country lands may be sold by auction, as is the case under the Land Act, the conditions of tenure being the same, except that the rent for the first 15 years is fixed at 5 per cent. of the upset price or price bid, whichever is the greater, and for further periods of 15 years at 5 per cent. of the unimproved value of the land or of the amount bid at auction, whichever is the greater.

(v) *Areas Acquired and Selected.* The total area acquired to 30th June, 1928, was 970,778 acres, costing £2,292,881. The following table gives particulars of transactions under the Closer Settlement Act for each of the years 1924 to 1928 :—

CLOSER SETTLEMENT.—QUEENSLAND, 1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	1924.		1925.		1926.		1927.		1928.	
		Acres		Acres		Acres		Acres		Acres
Total area selected .. ..	745,518	Acres	747,187	Acres	757,251	Acres	797,078	Acres	898,584	Acres
Number of selectors .. ..	2,400	No.	2,403	No.	2,413	No.	2,425	No.	2,451	No.
Agricultural farms .. ..	2,114	No.	2,108	No.	2,107	No.	2,108	No.	2,108	No.
Unconditional selections .. ..	256	No.	256	No.	256	No.	256	No.	257	No.
Perpetual lease selections .. ..	566	No.	575	No.	587	No.	586	No.	586	No.
Prickly-pear selections .. ..	4	No.	4	No.	4	No.	4	No.	4	No.
Perpetual lease prickly-pear selections .. ..	5	No.	5	No.	4	No.	5	No.	5	No.
Area sold by auction .. ..	12,582	Acres	12,582	Acres	12,667	Acres	12,706	Acres	12,727	Acres
Settlement farm leases .. ..	..	No.	..	No.	..	No.	..	No.	74	No.

4. South Australia.—(i) *Acquisition of Land.* The Commissioner of Crown Lands may acquire land at a cost of not more than £600,000 in two financial years, either by agreement or compulsorily.

(ii) *Sales by Auction.* Town lands may be sold by auction for cash. Blocks which are unallotted after one year may also be sold by auction, 25 per cent. of the purchase money being paid in cash, and the balance in 5 yearly instalments with interest.

(iii) *Agreements to Purchase.* Land acquired for closer settlement is divided into blocks, but no block may exceed £4,000 in unimproved value unless suitable for pastoral purposes only, in which case the limit is £5,000. The land so divided is open to conditional purchase, the applicant agreeing (a) to reside thereon for 9 months in each year ; (b) to fence it in within 5 years ; (c) to spend thereon in improvements during each of the first 5 years a sum equal to £3 for every £100 of the purchase money ; and (d) to pay for the block either (1) in 35 years, in half-yearly instalments, of which the first ten are to be equal and calculated at the fixed rate on the purchase price, and each of the subsequent 60 instalments at a rate sufficient to repay during the 35 years the price together with interest at a fixed rate on the balance thereof ; or (2) if the Commissioner so directs, in 64 years in half-yearly instalments, of which the first sixteen are at the rate of £1 11s. 5d. for every £100 of the purchase-money and the remaining instalments calculated at a rate sufficient to repay the price together with interest on the unpaid balance.

(iv) *Miscellaneous Leases.* Any blocks remaining unallotted for one year may be let on miscellaneous lease at a rental and upon such terms as are determined by the Land Board.

(v) *Areas Acquired and Selected.* The following table shows the area of land acquired for the purposes of closer settlement, and the manner in which it has been dealt with for the years ending 30th June, 1924 to 1928 :—

CLOSER SETTLEMENT.—SOUTH AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Area of Lands Repurchased.	Agreements with Covenants to Purchase.	Total Area Leased as Homestead Blocks.		Perpetual Leases.	Miscellaneous Leases.	Sold.	Remainder Unoccupied (including Roads and Land in Irrigation Areas).
			Bight of Purchase.	Perpetual Lease.				
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1924 ..	729,141	509,040	440	1,342	50,208	171	137,934	30,006
1925 ..	735,703	501,319	408	1,291	46,118	171	149,971	36,425
1926 ..	745,905	497,065	354	1,291	35,759	151	153,275	53,010
1927 ..	769,776	521,346	354	1,253	35,718	151	167,434	43,520
1928 ..	777,416	528,132	321	1,225	36,383	144	176,540	34,666

The total area repurchased at 30th June, 1928, was 777,416 acres. The purchase money was £2,490,804. Of the total area, 742,750 acres have been allotted to 2,700 persons, the average area to each being 275 acres.

5. *Western Australia.*—(i) *Acquisition of Land.* Under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act the Minister may purchase any land which an owner may offer to surrender at a price to be named in the offer, provided that such land is situated within 20 miles of an existing railway, or of one the construction of which is authorized by Parliament. Not more than £1,200,000 may be thus spent. The Minister may also improve any such acquired land prior to disposing of it, and the cost of such improvements must be added to the price at which it is sold to the selector.

(ii) *Disposal of Land.* Land acquired for closer settlement may be disposed of either as town and suburban areas, or under conditional purchase.

(iii) *Conditional Purchases.* Such land as is not reserved for roads, reserves, town and suburban areas, etc., is thrown open for selection under conditional purchase. The selling price is ascertained by adding to the price actually paid for the land 5 per cent. thereof and the cost of all improvements thereon, as well as the cost of subdivision and survey fee. Payment is to be made in half-yearly instalments extending over a period not exceeding 30 years. The maximum area which may be held by one person is 1,000 acres of cultivable land, or 2,500 acres of grazing land. In other respects the conditions are the same as those for ordinary conditional purchases.

(iv) *Town and Suburban Areas.* The Minister may dispose of town and suburban lands in the same manner as they may be disposed of under the Land Act.

(v) *Areas Acquired and Selected.* The total area acquired for closer settlement up to the 30th June, 1928, was 560,695 acres, costing £574,668. Of this area 18,300 acres have been set aside for roads, reserves, etc., leaving a balance of 542,395 acres available for selection. The following table gives particulars of operations under the Act for the years ending 30th June, 1924 to 1928 :—

CLOSER SETTLEMENT.—WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Particulars.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
Area selected during the year Acres	..	..	11,514	39,644	50,969
Total area occupied to date Acres	396,148	375,798	387,312	423,937	474,906
Balance available for selection Acres	73,657	71,434	96,988	62,099	67,489
Total Revenue .. £	412,872	437,593	466,335	489,606	511,421

6. *Tasmania.*—(i) *Acquisition of Land.* The Minister may either purchase by agreement and acquire for the Crown private land or compulsorily acquire and take for the Crown blocks of private land. Land may be acquired only when the unimproved value thereof exceeds £12,000. Land may also be acquired by agreement when three or more persons are desirous of obtaining private land belonging to the same owner. Payment may be made in cash, or in debentures or stock bearing interest at 4½ per cent., or partly in debentures or stock at the option of the owner and with the consent of the Minister. Not more than £100,000 may be raised annually for closer settlement purposes, and the total amount borrowed must not exceed £500,000. Land so acquired may be disposed of either by leases with right of purchase or by special sales.

(ii) *Leases with Right of Purchase.* Land acquired under the Closer Settlement Act is thrown open to be leased for a term of 99 years, with the condition that the lessee has the right to purchase the same after ten years, provided that he does not own land (exclusive of the lease) of a value exceeding £1,500, exclusive of buildings, and has complied with all the following conditions :—(a) The land must be improved to the value of 2½ per cent. of the capital value in each of the first 10 years ; (b) the lessee himself, or his wife, or child over 18 years of age must reside on the lease within 2 years, for 8 months in each of the following 8 years, and the lessee may not transfer, mortgage or sublet his

lease without the approval of the Minister; and (c) prescribed conditions relating to mining and cultivation, the destruction of pests and noxious weeds, etc., must be complied with. Under ordinary circumstances no allotment may exceed £1,500 in value, exclusive of any buildings thereon, but the Minister may increase the value up to £4,000.

(iii) *Special Sales.* The Minister may sell land in fee-simple as sites for (a) churches or public halls, not exceeding 1 acre; or (b) dairy factories, fruit-preserving factories, mills, or creameries, not exceeding 5 acres. The price of such land must not be less than the cost thereof, and must be paid in cash. The Minister may also reserve an area up to 100 acres in extent for township purposes, and sell blocks thereof for cash or on credit under the same conditions as those contained in the Crown Lands Act. Land not suitable for disposal by way of lease may be sold in fee-simple either by auction or by private contract.

(iv) *Areas Acquired and Selected.* Up to the 30th June, 1928, 36 areas had been opened up for closer settlement. The total purchase money paid by the Government was £366,097, and the total area acquired amounted to 101,231 acres, including 10,000 acres of Crown lands. Particulars for the years 1924 to 1928 are given in the following statement:—

**CLOSER SETTLEMENT.—TASMANIA, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Farms made Available.	Number of Farms Allotted.	Area of Farms Allotted.	Rental of Farms Allotted.	Total Area Purchased.
	No.	No.	Acres.	£	Acres.
1924 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
1925 .. ..	19	19	1,845	826	..
1926 .. ..	33	26	2,909	544	2,307
1927 .. ..	..	1	47	8	..
1928 .. ..	..	13	1,276	355	..

7. *Summary.*—The following table gives particulars of operations under the Closer Settlement Acts at the 30th June, 1928:—

**CLOSER SETTLEMENT.—TOTAL AREAS ACQUIRED AND ALLOTTED AT 30th JUNE, 1928.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
Area acquired (a) acres	3,993,027	1,003,736	970,778	777,416	560,695	101,231	7,406,883
Purchase price (b) £	14,013,340	7,720,286	2,292,881	2,490,804	574,668	366,037	27,458,076
Farms, etc., allotted	No. 7,697	6,536	3,034	2,700	1,032	344	21,343
	Acres 4,112,772	921,255	898,584	742,750	474,906	86,452	7,236,719

(a) Includes Crown lands—New South Wales, 125,212 acres; Victoria, 23,255 acres; Tasmania, 10,000 acres. (b) Private lands only.

The next table shows the areas of private lands acquired at the end of each financial year from 1924 to 1928:—

**CLOSER SETTLEMENT.—AREAS OF PRIVATE LANDS ACQUIRED, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land. (a)	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Total.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1924 .. ..	3,798,493	849,682	785,311	729,141	446,804	89,250	6,698,681
1925 .. ..	3,819,376	849,682(b)	785,311	735,703	461,959	89,250	6,741,281
1926 .. ..	3,845,170	927,052(c)	970,778	745,905	500,292	90,882	7,080,079
1927 .. ..	3,861,679	986,567	970,778	769,776	503,035	90,919	7,182,754
1928 .. ..	3,867,815	980,482	970,778	777,416	560,695	91,231	7,248,417

(a) Year ended 31st December. (b) Year ended 30th June, 1924. (c) Year ended 31st December, 1925.

### § 7. Leases and Licences under Mining Acts.

1. New South Wales.—(i) *Holdings under Miners' Rights.* A holder of a miner's right, costing 5s. annually, is entitled to occupy Crown lands for the purpose of mining thereon. The size of a claim varies according to the nature of the mineral worked and the distance from existing workings. The principal condition of tenure is that work must be continuously carried on, unless exemption is granted. A holder of a miner's right may obtain an authority to enter and prospect on private lands, and during the currency of such authority to enter may apply for a lease of the subject land. Water rights, machinery areas, and similar holdings may also be taken up under a miner's right.

(ii) *Gold-mining Leases.* A gold-mining lease is issued for a term not exceeding 20 years, with right of renewal for another 20 years. The maximum area granted is 25 acres, and the annual rent is 2s. per acre. A royalty of 1 per cent. of the value of all gold and minerals won must be paid to the State. Labour must be constantly employed—unless exemption is granted—at the rate of one man to every 5 acres during the first year of the lease, and thereafter one man to every 2 acres.

(iii) *Mineral Leases.* The maximum area which may be leased for mining for other than gold, coal, shale, mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas, or opal is 80 acres. Opal leases are restricted to 2 roods on Crown land, or 150 feet square on private land. The rental and royalty are the same as for a gold-mining lease, but the labour conditions are one man to every 20 acres during the first year and one man to every 10 acres thereafter.

(iv) *Coal, Shale, Mineral Oil, Petroleum, or Natural Gas Leases.* The term of a lease for coal or oil-mining is 20 years, the maximum area 640 acres, the rental 2s. per acre, and the royalty 6d. per ton on all coal or shale won, and 1 per cent. of the value of all mineral oil, petroleum, or natural gas won. Two men must be employed to each 320 acres for the first year and four men to each 320 acres thereafter.

(v) *Business Licences.* A business licence, issued at an annual fee of £1, entitles the holder to occupy for the purpose of carrying on business not more than  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre in a town or village, or 1 acre outside, on any gold or mineral field. No person may hold more than one area.

(vi) *Residence Areas.* A holder of a miner's right may occupy as a residence area not more than  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre in a town or village, or 2 acres outside, on any gold or mineral field. Improvements to the value of £10 must be effected thereon, and no person may hold more than one area.

(vii) *Areas Occupied under Mining Acts.* The following table gives particulars of operations for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

#### AREAS TAKEN UP UNDER MINING ACTS.—NEW SOUTH WALES, 1924 TO 1928.

Purposes for which Issued or Occupied.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
--	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

#### AREAS TAKEN UP DURING YEAR.

	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Gold-mining .. .. .	1,250	4,669	1,236	1,100	867
Mining for other minerals .. .. .	19,792	74,179	30,982	17,348	14,459
Authorities to prospect .. .. .	6,968	19,629	24,338	10,672	9,712
Other purposes .. .. .	482	1,336	883	1,365	334
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>28,492</b>	<b>99,813</b>	<b>57,439</b>	<b>30,485</b>	<b>25,372</b>

#### TOTAL AREAS OCCUPIED AT END OF YEAR.

Gold-mining .. .. .	8,171	10,780	12,343	9,736	5,688
Mining for other minerals .. .. .	281,751	349,744	437,121	333,394	275,145
Authorities to prospect .. .. .	2,461	21,347	76,086	11,664	4,422
Other purposes .. .. .	7,305	8,322	7,808	8,781	8,010
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>299,688</b>	<b>390,193</b>	<b>533,358</b>	<b>363,575</b>	<b>293,265</b>

2. *Victoria.*—(i) *Holdings under Miners' Rights.* Under a miner's right costing 2s. 6d. annually, a miner may take up a claim on Crown lands, the area of which varies according to the nature of the ground and whether gold or minerals are to be won, conditionally on such claim being worked continuously, unless exemption is granted. Under the same tenure water rights, machinery areas, etc., may be obtained.

(ii) *Gold-mining Leases.* A gold-mining lease may be granted for a period not exceeding 15 years, renewable for a further 15 years, but no maximum area is prescribed. The rent is 2s. 6d. per acre per annum, and the labour conditions are as specified in the lease; but, under certain circumstances, the expenditure of a specified amount of money may be substituted for the labour conditions.

(iii) *Mineral Leases.* A mineral lease may be issued for the same period as a gold-mining lease, at a rental of not less than 1s. nor more than £5 per acre per annum and at such royalty (if any) as the Minister may determine. The area must not exceed 640 acres, and the Minister fixes the amount of labour to be employed.

(iv) *Business Areas.* The holder of a business licence is entitled to occupy  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre of Crown lands in a city or town, or  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre in a borough, or 1 acre outside, for the purpose of residence and carrying on his business. A business licence costs 10s. a year in a city, town, or borough, or 5s. outside, together with 5 per cent. of the value of the land. A business area must be continuously occupied, unless exemption is obtained.

(v) *Residence Areas.* The holder of a miner's right may occupy a residence area of the same dimensions as a business area under the same conditions of occupation, but no further payment than the cost (2s. 6d.) of the miner's right is required.

(vi) *Leases and Licences Issued.* During the year 1928, leases, licences, etc., were issued covering an area of 8,302 acres, the rent, fees, etc., for which amounted to £764. The following table gives particulars of operations for the years 1924 to 1928:—

AREAS TAKEN UP UNDER MINING ACTS.—VICTORIA, 1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Area taken up during year ..	8,247	4,832	10,234	17,155	8,302
Area occupied at end of year ..	43,216	41,765	30,333	41,078	39,904

3. *Queensland.*—(i) *Holdings under Miners' Rights.* The holder of a miner's right, costing 5s. a year, may take up a prospecting area or a claim, the areas of which vary according to the nature of the mineral sought for or worked, and the distance from existing workings. Such land must be worked continuously, unless exemption is granted. A holder of a miner's right is also entitled to cut races, reside on Crown lands, cut timber thereon, etc.

(ii) *Permits to Prospect for Petroleum.* Any person may apply for a permit to prospect for petroleum. An area not exceeding 10,000 acres is allowed for a period of 2 years, and not more than two such permits may be held at the one time. A preferential right to a permit may be obtained for a period of 30 days by erecting a post or monument on the land and posting a notice in accordance with the Petroleum Act of 1923. A rental of 1d. per acre per annum is payable for the land included in the permit. Within a year the holder of the permit must erect an adequate drilling outfit on the land and commence drilling, and within two years drill at least 2,000 feet.

(iii) *Licences to Prospect for Coal or Mineral Oil.* Any person may apply for a licence for one year to prospect Crown lands for coal or mineral oil. An area of 2,560 acres at a rental of 1d. per acre is allowed. The licence may be renewed for one year.

(iv) *Gold-mining Leases.* The term of a gold-mining lease is 21 years renewable for further periods of 21 years, and the maximum area is 50 acres, except in the case of a special lease, when 300 acres may be selected. The rent is £1 per acre per annum. One man must be kept constantly employed for every 4 acres, unless exemption is obtained.

(v) *Mineral Leases.* The term of a mineral lease is the same as that of a gold-mining lease, but the maximum area is, in the case of petroleum, one-fourth of the area included in the prospecting permit, with a preferential right to a further lease or leases of the balance of the area; 320 acres for mineral oil; 640 acres for coal; and 160 acres for other minerals. The annual rent per acre is (a) 1s. for coal and mineral oil, (b) 2s. for the first 2,500 acres and 4s. for the balance in the case of petroleum, and (c) 10s. for other minerals. The labour conditions are:—(a) For coal, one man for every 40 acres during the first 2 years, then one man for every 20 acres, or, alternatively, an expenditure during each half-year of £100 for every 40 and 20 acres respectively; (b) for petroleum, the installation of a drilling plant within 3 months, and the drilling of wells one at a time until a well has been drilled for every 100 acres; and (c) for other minerals, one man for every 10 acres. A royalty is payable of from 4d. to 1s. per ton on all coal raised, and of 12½ per cent. of the value of all petroleum won, there being no royalty on other minerals.

(vi) *Business Areas.* The holder of a business licence, the fee for which is £2 a year, may occupy ½ acre of land on a gold or mineral field for the purpose of carrying on a business, and must occupy the same continuously, but is entitled to obtain exemption from occupation after having expended the sum of £10 on improvements. No person may occupy more than one area with one licence.

(vii) *Residence Areas.* The holder of a miner's right may take up a residence area of ¼ acre on a gold or mineral field, but may hold only one such area on the same field. Occupation is necessary in order to hold the ground, but exemption can be obtained under certain circumstances.

(viii) *Miners' Homestead Perpetual Leases.* A person, resident on a mining field, and otherwise qualified, also any corporate body carrying on business on the field, may take up a lease or leases not exceeding in area (a) 1 acre in a city, town, or township; or (b) 20 acres within 1 mile of a city, town, or township; or (c) from 80 to 640 acres outside such limits. The rent in the case of a lease sold at auction is 3 per cent. of the purchase price, and in other cases 1½ per cent. of the notified capital value of the land. The land is subject to re-appraisal every 10 years. The title is a lease in perpetuity and the land must be occupied and improved.

(ix) *Areas held under Lease or Licence.* During the year 1928 the number of miners' rights issued was 3,362 and of business licences 21. The following table gives particulars regarding the areas of lands taken up under lease or licence, and the total areas occupied for the years 1924 to 1928. In addition, an area estimated at 25,000 acres was at the end of 1928 held under miners' rights and dredging claims.

#### AREAS TAKEN UP UNDER MINING ACTS.—QUEENSLAND, 1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
AREAS TAKEN UP DURING YEAR.					
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Gold-mining .. .. .	225	56	134	56	52
Mining for other minerals .. .. .	6,694	4,390	6,454	3,864	2,186
Coal-prospecting licences .. .. .	8,276	7,961	5,821	8,085	4,444
Miners' homestead leases .. .. .	8,329	6,212	3,696	1,972	2,710
Mineral oil-prospecting areas .. .. .	2,000	4,340	..	..	..
Petroleum-prospecting permits .. .. .	90,000	29,200	..	662,700	1,783,636
Total .. .. .	115,524	52,159	16,105	676,677	1,793,028

AREAS TAKEN UP UNDER MINING ACTS.—QUEENSLAND, 1924 TO 1928—  
continued.

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
<b>TOTAL AREAS OCCUPIED AT END OF YEAR.</b>					
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Gold-mining .. ..	1,191	925	646	591	581
Mining for other minerals ..	28,753	31,306	34,133	35,452	30,641
Coal-prospecting licences ..	8,276	7,961	5,821	8,885	5,634
Miners' homestead leases ..	335,133	339,998	337,195	324,710	321,070
Mineral oil-prospecting areas	2,000	4,340	..	..	..
Petroleum-prospecting permits	123,705	71,200	44,800	668,700	2,452,336
Total .. ..	499,058	455,730	422,595	1,038,338	2,810,262

4. South Australia.—(i) *Holdings under Miners' Rights.* A miner's right costs 5s. per annum, and entitles the holder to take up a prospecting claim, a mining claim, a machinery area, a water right, etc. He is also entitled to take up a lease for mining purposes for a term not exceeding 21 years. The area of an alluvial gold claim is 100 feet by 100 feet, of a reef gold claim 330 feet by 660 feet, of a precious stones claim 150 feet by 150 feet, and of a mineral claim 40 acres. A gold or precious stones claim must be constantly worked by one man, a mineral claim by one man for each 20 acres, and a coal or oil claim by four men.

(ii) *Search Licences.* A search licence may be issued to the holder of a miner's right entitling him to search on any specified mineral lands, not exceeding 5 square miles in area, for precious stones, mineral phosphates, oil, or rare minerals, which have hitherto not proved payable. The licence is in force for 12 months, and the fee is £1 for every square mile. One man at least must be employed for every 640 acres. A licensee has a preferential right to a mineral lease of 40 acres for rare metals, of 100 acres for mineral phosphates, and of 640 acres for oil, or to a precious stones claim of 150 feet by 150 feet.

(iii) *Gold Leases.* A gold lease does not exceed 20 acres in area. The rent is 1s. per acre per annum, and a royalty of 6d. in the pound of the net profits must be paid. The labour conditions are 1 man to every 5 acres. For gold dredging, the maximum area allowed is 200 acres.

(iv) *Mineral Leases.* The maximum areas which may be taken up as mineral leases are for (a) coal, oil, salt, and gypsum, 640 acres; (b) other minerals, 40 acres. The annual rent per acre is for (a) coal or oil, 6d., until a marketable quantity is produced, then 1s.; and for (b) other minerals, 1s., except that a higher rent may be charged for salt or gypsum. A royalty of 6d. in the £ of the net profits is payable in the case of all minerals. The labour conditions vary according to the class of mineral sought, being (a) for coal and oil, 1 man to every 40 acres; (b) for barytes; ochre, etc., 1 man for 3 months in each year; (c) for gypsum, 2 men for every 40 acres; (d) for salt, 1 man for every 40 acres from January to April; and (e) for other minerals, 1 man to every 10 acres.

(v) *Business Areas.* Any person may, on payment of £1 per annum, obtain a business licence entitling him to occupy a business claim of  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre in a township or of 1 acre elsewhere, but no person may own or occupy more than one such claim, and business must be continuously carried on thereon.

(vi) *Residence Areas.* The owner of a claim, while actively engaged in prospecting or mining thereon, may occupy a residence site not exceeding  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre on Crown lands, but, in order to hold the same, must reside thereon.

(vii) *Occupation Licences.* Any person may be granted an occupation licence authorizing him to occupy for the purpose of residence and cultivation  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre of Crown lands at a rental of not less than 2s. per annum. Such licence is in force for 14 years, and may be renewed from time to time until the land is required for public purposes.

(viii) *Permits to Prospect for Oil.* The holder of a miner's right may be granted a permit to prospect for oil on mineral lands not exceeding 25 square miles in area. The permit is in force for two years, and contains covenants to carry out 1,000 feet of boring or alternatively to spend £1,000 in searching during each year of its currency. The permit holder has a preferential right to an oil lease of 640 acres.

(ix) *Areas Occupied under Mining Acts.* The following table gives particulars of operations for the years 1924 to 1928:—

**AREAS TAKEN UP UNDER MINING ACTS.—SOUTH AUSTRALIA,  
1924 TO 1928.**

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
<b>AREAS TAKEN UP DURING YEAR.</b>					
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Gold-mining leases .. ..	269	101	250	30	80
Mineral and miscellaneous leases	5,766	4,834	25	3,145	8,366
Claims .. ..	32,019	11,170	15,288	6,502	5,657
Search licences .. ..	473,600	295,040	246,400	204,800	182,400
Occupation licences .. ..	2	3	4	8	18
Total .. ..	511,656	311,148	261,967	214,485	196,521

**TOTAL AREAS OCCUPIED AT END OF YEAR.**

Gold-mining leases .. ..	840	568	698	464	385
Mineral and miscellaneous leases	57,959	42,168	37,333	39,746	46,967
Claims .. ..	61,853	35,548	26,158	15,699	12,875
Search licences .. ..	465,280	290,560	246,400	202,880	182,400
Occupation licences .. ..	93	78	74	66	61
Total .. ..	586,025	368,922	310,663	258,855	242,688

5. *Western Australia.*—(i) *Holdings under Miners' Rights.* A miner's right, costing 5s. a year, entitles the holder to take up a prospecting area or a claim and occupy Crown lands for mining purposes or as an authorized holding. He may also construct water-races, dams, tramways, etc. Prospecting areas and claims are of various dimensions, and are held conditionally on being worked continuously.

(ii) *Gold-Mining Leases.* A gold-mining lease is granted for a period of 21 years, with the right of renewal for a further 21 years, and may contain an area of 24 acres. The rental is 5s. per acre for the first year, and £1 per acre for subsequent years. If the ground has been previously worked and abandoned, a lease may contain 48 acres, and the annual rental be not less than 5s. per acre nor more than £1 per acre. In the former case, not less than 2 men must be employed during the first 12 months, and then 1 man for every 6 acres, and in the latter case 1 man for every 12 acres.

(iii) *Mineral Leases.* The term of a mineral lease is 21 years, renewable for a similar period, and the maximum area allowed is (a) for coal, 320 acres or for the holder of a reward lease, 640 acres; (b) for oil, 48 acres for an ordinary lease, and 640 acres for a reward lease; (c) for precious stones, 24 acres; and (d) for other minerals ordinary lease, 48 acres, and lease on abandoned ground, 96 acres. The annual rental per acre is for (a) 6d.; (b) ordinary lease, 6d., reward lease, a peppercorn for the first 5 years; and (c) and (d) ordinary lease, 5s., and extended lease not less than 2s. as the Governor may determine. A royalty of 3d. per ton during the first 10 years and of 6d. per ton for the balance of the lease is payable in the case of coal, and, in the case of oil, the royalty is 5 per cent. for the first five years and thereafter 10 per cent. of the gross value of the output. The labour conditions are for coal and oil, during the first year—1 man; during the second year, 2 men; and thereafter 3 men for every 60 acres; and for other minerals, 2 men for the first year, and then 1 man for every 6 acres of an ordinary lease, and for every 12 acres of an extended lease.

(iv) *Business Areas.* A holder of a miner's right may take up a business area not exceeding 1 acre in extent, and must occupy the same for carrying on business, but he may obtain exemption from occupation for 6 months, provided that he has effected improvements thereon to the value of £50.

(v) *Residence Areas.* Provided that he occupies the same, a residence area of  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre may be held by the holder of a miner's right. After expending £10 on improvements he may obtain exemption from residence for 6 months.

(vi) *Miners' Homestead Leases.* A miner, resident on a gold or mineral field, may be granted a miner's homestead lease not exceeding (a) 20 acres, if within 2 miles of the nearest boundary of any township or suburban area; or (b) 500 acres if beyond, at an annual rental, for the first 20 years, of (a) 2s. per acre, where the area does not exceed 20 acres; and (b) 6d. per acre where such area is exceeded, and thereafter 1s. if demanded. Within 3 years the lessee must fence in the land, and within 5 years must improve it to the value of 10s. per acre.

(vii) *Particulars of Areas Occupied.* The following table gives particulars of operations for the years 1924 to 1928, the figures being exclusive of holdings under miners' rights and mineral oil licences. Of the areas shown as taken up in 1928, the area under lease was 1,318 acres for gold-mining, 613 for mining for other minerals, and 95 for miners' homesteads—a total of 2,026 acres. The balance was taken up under licences.

**AREAS TAKEN UP UNDER MINING ACTS.—WESTERN AUSTRALIA,  
1924 TO 1928.**

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
<b>AREAS TAKEN UP DURING YEAR.</b>					
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Gold-mining .. .. .	14,303	12,173	9,418	10,138	10,952
Mining for other minerals .. .. .	11,673	27,994	5,087	15,823	36,815
Other purposes .. .. .	311	397	466	178	208
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>26,287</b>	<b>40,564</b>	<b>14,971</b>	<b>26,139</b>	<b>47,975</b>
<b>TOTAL AREAS OCCUPIED AT END OF YEAR.</b>					
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Gold-mining .. .. .	17,759	15,409	13,146	12,862	13,634
Mining for other minerals .. .. .	38,006	73,519	53,681	60,999	86,039
Other purposes .. .. .	34,783	34,035	34,276	33,584	32,863
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>90,548</b>	<b>122,963</b>	<b>101,103</b>	<b>107,445</b>	<b>132,536</b>

6. *Tasmania.*—(i) *Holdings under Miners' Rights.* A miner's right is issued to any person at a fee of 5s. for a year, expiring on the 31st December next after the date of issue, and entitles the holder to take possession of Crown lands and to mine thereon, also to construct water-races, build a residence thereon, etc. An ordinary claim for a single holder contains  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre.

(ii) *Prospectors' Licences.* A prospector's licence, issued at a fee of 10s. for a year ending on the 31st December, empowers the licensee to take up a claim for the purpose of prospecting for gold and minerals. Such claim may be an ordinary claim with an area of up to 40 acres, or an extended claim up to 320 acres, and both must be worked continuously.

(iii) *Gold-Mining Leases.* Any person may be granted a gold-mining lease of any Crown lands for a period of 21 years, renewable for a further 21 years. Reward leases may be granted to discoverers of gold, and, under certain circumstances, special leases may be issued. The maximum area allowed is 40 acres, and the rent is 10s. per acre per annum. At least £2 per acre must be expended annually in mining operations or in works connected therewith.

(iv) *Mineral Leases.* Mineral leases are also issued for a period of 21 years, renewable as in the case of gold-mining leases. The maximum area is—(a) for coal or oil, 640 acres; and (b) for other minerals, 80 acres. The annual rent per acre is—(a) for oil, 1s.;

(b) for coal, 2s. 6d.; and (c) for other minerals, 5s. At least £2 per acre must be expended annually. No royalty is charged, except on oil, for which it is fixed at 5 per cent. of the gross value of all crude oil obtained after the first 50,000 gallons.

(v) *Leases and Licences Issued and Areas Occupied.* During the year 1928, the number of leases issued was 365, of which the more important were 21 for gold-mining, covering 276 acres; and 188 for tin, covering 6,263 acres. Seven licences to search for coal and oil were also granted. The following table gives particulars of operations for the years 1924 to 1928:—

AREAS TAKEN UP UNDER MINING ACTS.—TASMANIA, 1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
--------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

AREAS TAKEN UP DURING YEAR.

	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Gold-mining .. ..	1,094	947	605	155	419
Mining for other minerals .. ..	11,362	8,911	15,819	16,579	16,094
Licences to search for coal or oil	21,120	13,910	1,920	890	7,200
Other purposes .. ..	196	414	337	882	197
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>33,772</b>	<b>24,182</b>	<b>18,681</b>	<b>18,506</b>	<b>23,910</b>

TOTAL AREAS OCCUPIED AT END OF YEAR.

Gold-mining .. ..	1,829	1,340	870	749	830
Mining for other minerals .. ..	32,498	33,695	35,102	37,169	44,136
Licences to search for coal or oil	39,168	14,130	10,660	5,090	7,200
Other purposes .. ..	2,697	2,868	2,834	2,854	2,196
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>76,192</b>	<b>52,033</b>	<b>49,466</b>	<b>45,862</b>	<b>54,362</b>

7. Northern Territory.—(i) *General.* Mining generally is governed by the Northern Territory Mining Act passed by the South Australian Legislature in 1903, but special Ordinances have since been promulgated by the Commonwealth respecting tin-dredging, mining for mineral oil and coal and encouragement of mining.

(ii) *Holdings under Miners' Rights.* The fee for a miner's right is 5s. for 12 months from the date of issue, and a holder thereof is entitled to occupy Crown lands for mining purposes, to construct races, to divert water, to reside on his holding, etc.

(iii) *Gold-mining Leases.* The area of a gold-mining lease must not exceed 40 acres, and the term is 42 years, renewable for a further 21 years. The rent must not be less than 1s. per acre per annum. A royalty of 6d. in the £ of the net profits must be paid, and one man must be kept constantly employed for every 10 acres, unless exemption is obtained.

(iv) *Mineral Leases.* Mineral leases may be granted in blocks not exceeding 80 acres each, but no person may hold more than 640 acres altogether, nor more than 320 acres in contiguous blocks. A mineral lease is issued for a term not exceeding 99 years, and the rent and royalty are the same as in the case of a gold-mining lease. One man for every 20 acres must be constantly employed during 9 months in each year.

(v) *Tin-dredging Leases.* These leases are issued for a term not exceeding 21 years at a rental of 1s. per acre per annum. The area must not exceed 1,000 acres, and the lessee must, after the first 12 months, keep continuously employed thereon either (a) not less than 1 man of European race or extraction for every 25 acres; or alternatively (b) fully-manned machinery of a value of not less than £500 for every 100 acres.

(vi) *Mineral Oil and Coal Licences.* A licence to search for mineral oil or coal, or for both, may be granted over an area not exceeding 1,000 square miles for a period of 5 years on payment of an annual fee of £10. At least 4 white men must be employed

for not less than 6 months in each year. A holder of a mineral oil licence who discovers payable mineral oil on the land held under his licence has a preferential right to a mineral oil lease of 160 acres, together with a reward area of 640 acres thereon. A discoverer of coal in payable quantities has a preferential right to an area of 640 acres as a coal lease.

(vii) *Mineral Oil and Coal Leases.* Leases may be granted for a period of 21 years, renewable for a further 21 years, for mining for mineral oil or coal, the maximum areas being (a) for mineral oil, 160 acres; and (b) for coal, 640 acres. In the case of mineral oil, the annual rent is 1s. per acre, and a royalty of 5 per cent. on the gross value of all crude oil obtained is payable; the lessee must also work the land to the satisfaction of the Minister. In the case of coal, the rent and conditions are fixed by regulation.

(viii) *Business Licences.* A business licence is issued at the prescribed fee, and authorizes the holder to occupy on a gold-field, for the purpose of residence and carrying on his business, so much Crown land as is fixed by the Warden who issues the licence.

(ix) *Garden Licences.* The Warden may grant licences to occupy land upon any gold field or mineral field to any person for the purpose of growing fruit or other garden produce. The conditions as to rent, etc., are as prescribed, but the area must not exceed 20 acres.

(x) *Leases Issued and Areas Occupied.* (a) *North Australia.* During 1927-28, 30 gold-mining blocks and 50 mineral blocks were taken up. Six mineral leases with an area of 52 acres were issued. At the 30th June, 1928, there existed 24 mineral leases for 275 acres, 7 gold-mining leases for 116 acres, and protected mining lease applications for 82 blocks covering 2,835 acres. In addition, 8 exclusive prospecting licences for alluvial tin ore covering approximately 32½ square miles were issued.

(b) *Central Australia.* During 1927-28, 1 gold-mining block with an area of 40 acres and 17 mineral blocks (660 acres) were taken up, but no mining leases were issued. At the 30th June, 1928, a total area of 1530 acres was held under gold-mining leases and approved gold-mining leases and 1,491 acres under mineral leases and approved mineral leases.

8. *Summary.*—The following table shows the areas under leases and licences for mining purposes and the total areas occupied for mining purposes for the years 1924 to 1928:—

**CROWN LANDS, LEASES AND LICENCES FOR MINING PURPOSES, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.(a)	S. Aust.(a)	W. Aust.(a)	Tas.(a)	Total.
<b>AREAS FOR WHICH LEASES AND LICENCES ISSUED DURING YEAR.</b>							
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1924 ..	28,492	8,247	115,524	511,656	26,287	33,772	723,978
1925 ..	99,813	4,832	52,159	311,148	40,564	24,182	532,698
1926 ..	57,439	10,234	16,105	261,967	14,971	18,681	379,397
1927 ..	30,485	17,155	676,677	214,485	26,139	18,506	983,447
1928 ..	25,372	8,302	1,793,028	196,521	47,975	23,910	2,095,108
<b>TOTAL AREAS OCCUPIED AT END OF YEAR.</b>							
1924 ..	299,688	43,216	499,058	586,025	90,548	76,192	1,594,727
1925 ..	390,193	41,765	455,730	368,922	122,963	52,033	1,431,606
1926 ..	533,358	30,333	422,595	310,663	101,103	49,466	1,447,518
1927 ..	363,575	41,078	1,038,338	258,855	107,445	45,862	1,855,153
1928 ..	293,265	39,904	2,810,262	242,688	132,536	54,362	3,573,017

(a) Exclusive of lands held under miners' rights only.

## § 8. Settlement of Returned Soldiers and Sailors.

1. *General.*—Information in regard to the methods adopted in each State for providing land for the settlement of returned soldiers and sailors, together with the conditions under which such land could be acquired, is given in preceding issues of the *Official Year Book* (see No. 18, pp. 187-189), but limits of space preclude its repetition herein.



### § 10. Advances to Settlers.

1. New South Wales.—(i) *General.* Advances to settlers are effected through the Rural Bank Department of the Government Savings Bank, and may consist of either (a) overdraft repayable on demand; or (b) long-term loan for a period up to 31 years repayable by equal half-yearly instalments, including principal and interest, on freehold lands or any tenure under the Crown Lands Acts; or (c) advances on purchase of farms. Advances for the purchase of wire-netting are made under the provisions of the Pastures Protection Act, advances to soldier settlers under the Returned Soldiers Settlement Acts, and advances for the sinking of shallow bores on irrigation areas are made by the Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission.

(ii) (a) *Government Savings Bank of New South Wales—Rural Bank Department.* Advances are made by the Rural Bank to eligible applicants in the following ways:—(1) Long-term loans repayable by equal half-yearly instalments, including interest and part of the principal, spread over terms up to 31 years. (2) Fixed loans for definite terms not exceeding five years, during which interest only is payable, the loan being repayable at the end of the term. (3) Overdrafts on current account, interest being charged on the daily balance. Such accounts will be operative by cheque and may be overdrawn up to the limit fixed in each case. (4) A combination of the above giving the advantages of each.

(b) *Long-term Loans and Fixed Loans.* The security for loans under this heading must be first mortgage of land, either Freehold (Old System or Torrens Title) or any of the tenures created by the Crown Lands Acts. Stock, plant, machinery, crops, etc., are not acceptable security for these classes of loans.

Advances may be obtained—(1) To pay off existing encumbrances on, or to purchase the land offered as security. (2) To make improvements on the land, or to improve and develop or utilize the agricultural or pastoral resources of the land, or to enable the applicant to carry on agricultural or pastoral pursuits. (3) To build a home upon the land. (4) To pay off money owing to the Crown in respect of the land.

Advances are limited to a maximum amount of £2,000. Advances on Freeholds or any certificated tenures under the Crown Lands Acts will not exceed two-thirds of the Bank's valuation of the security, whilst on uncertificated tenures under the Crown Lands Acts advances will not exceed three-fourths of the Bank's valuation of the improvements thereon, nor two-thirds of the sale value of the security as determined by the Bank's Valuator. Advances on Orchard and/or Poultry Farm securities will be on a more conservative basis. At present the rate of interest for long-term and fixed loans is 6½ per cent. per annum.

(c) *Overdrafts.* Overdrafts on current account must, under the Bank Act, be granted only to agricultural or primary producers, or to persons carrying on industries immediately associated with rural pursuits. As the objects of the Rural Bank are to promote settlement, and assist primary production, the purpose for which overdrafts are required must come within the scope of those objects.

For overdrafts the Commissioners prefer as the principal security land, either freehold (Old System or Torrens Title) or any of the tenures under the Crown Lands Acts, but any other security may be submitted as collateral. On land the limit of advance will be the same as for long-term loans, but a larger margin will generally be required for other classes of security. Interest at 6½ per cent. will be charged on the daily balance.

(d) *Advances to facilitate Subdivision of Private Estates under Section 64—Government Savings Bank Act 1906.* The Commissioners, through the Rural Bank Department, are prepared to finance to the extent hereinafter set out, the subdivision of private estates suitable for Closer Settlement, the title to which is either Freehold under the Real Property Act or Certificated Conditional Purchase.

It is essential that estates offered for subdivision should, from the quality of soil, average rainfall and distance from existing railway line or shipping port (not exceeding 15 miles), be suitable for closer settlement and approved as such by the Land Settlement Board.

If the proposition is satisfactory, the Commissioners will issue certificates under Section 64 of the Bank Act stating the amount they are prepared to advance on each farm, subject to the conditions specified therein. If these certificates are used as the

basis of negotiations between buyer and seller, the parties will know before committing themselves to a contract the amount they can expect from the Rural Bank by way of an advance and the conditions attaching thereto.

The maximum advance that may be made on a fully improved farm will not exceed 66½ per cent. of the Bank's value. If a farm is not fully improved, further improvements will be prescribed—to be effected by the purchaser at his own expense—and in these cases the maximum advance will not exceed 80 per cent. of the present value, or 66½ per cent. of the value when the prescribed improvements are made, whichever is the less.

The maximum sum that may be advanced by the Bank on any farm will be £3,000. Interest will be at the rate of 6¼ per cent. Loans will be repayable by equal half-yearly instalments of interest and part principal over a term of 31 years.

(iii) *Returned Soldiers' Settlement Act.* Advances up to £625 may be made to returned soldiers for prescribed purposes, principal and interest being repayable on easy terms.

(iv) *Amount of Advances.* The following table gives particulars respecting advances etc., to 30th June, 1928 :—

ADVANCES TO SETTLERS.—NEW SOUTH WALES, 1927–28.

Particulars.	Advances made during 1927–28.	Total Advances at 30th June, 1928.	Amount outstanding at 30th June, 1928.
	£	£	£
Government Savings Bank Advances ..	2,668,985	20,870,909	11,857,815
Soldier Settlement Advances .. ..	117,072	7,286,797	4,393,418
Advances for Purchase of Wire Netting ..	88,164	881,970	355,941
Advances to Necessitous Farmers .. ..	428,350	3,412,009	674,532
Advances to Civilian Settlers on Irrigation Areas .. ..	9,964	533,883	252,860
Shallow Boring Advances .. ..	65,944	480,041	193,486
Total .. ..	3,378,479	33,465,609	17,728,052

2. *Victoria.*—(i) *General.* The principal institution which advances money to settlers is the State Savings Bank. The Closer Settlement Board is also authorized to make such advances, and the Government may lend money to Cool Stores Trusts, and under special drought circumstances, make advances to settlers for the purchase of seed, cattle, etc., for which purpose separate Acts have been and are passed from time to time as required.

(ii) *State Savings Bank Act.* The *Crédit Foncier* Department of the State Savings Bank was created for the purpose of making advances to settlers and others, and is authorized to borrow up to £29,000,000 for that object. The Commissioners may lend money to farmers, etc., on the security of any agricultural, horticultural, viticultural, or pastoral land held in fee-simple or on conditional purchase. Such loans are secured by a first mortgage on the property. No advance may be less than £50, or more than £4,000, and each advance is limited to three-fourths of the value of the land. For leasehold land the maximum advance of three-fourths of value will be reduced by the amount of rent which would be payable to the Crown to make it freehold; but if this would prevent any leaseholder from obtaining a loan of 15s. per acre, the Commissioners may advance that sum, provided the valuator certifies that there are improvements on the land to the value of at least £1 per acre, and that the value of the land and improvements exceeds £2 per acre. In the case of land which has acquired a special increase of value by reason of being cultivated as vineyards, hop-grounds, orchards, etc., advances may be made on the following terms :—(a) the amount of allowable advance may be increased by one-half of such special increase of value, but not to a greater amount than £50 per acre; and (b) no advance may be made for a longer period than 20 years. Repayment of advances must be made in 63 half-yearly instalments of principal and interest, a slight reduction in the amount being made in the case of returned soldiers. The Commissioners may also advance money to companies in country districts for the

erection of works for freezing, packing, or storing any commodities which are included in the Primary Products Act or in the Fruit Act, provided that shares equal in value to not less than two-thirds of the proposed expenditure have been taken up, and one-third thereof paid for in cash. The loan is granted upon such terms and conditions as the Commissioners may think fit.

(iii) *Closer Settlement Act.* The Closer Settlement Board may advance money to (a) lessees of workmen's homes and agricultural labourers' allotments in aid of the cost of fencing and erecting dwelling-houses; (b) lessees of Crown land for carrying on farming or grazing pursuits, or for adding to improvements; (c) municipalities, for making roads to any land acquired by the Board; and (d) owners of land for the purchase of wire-netting. An advance may not exceed £625, or, in the case of land which is suitable mainly for grazing, £1,000, and is repayable in 40 half-yearly instalments, with 5 per cent. interest. Where a lessee has, after not less than 6 years, obtained his compliance certificate or Crown grant, the amount of loan may be increased to £1,000, but must not exceed 60 per cent. of the value of the improvements and amount of purchase-money paid.

(iv) *Discharged Soldiers' Settlement Act.* The Closer Settlement Board may advance to a discharged soldier up to £625, or, if he is the owner or lessee of land in the mallee country or of grazing land only, up to £1,000. The rate of interest is fixed by the Minister, and is 3½ per cent. for the first year, increasing by ½ per cent. annually until the rate determined is reached. Repayment is as prescribed.

(v) *Primary Products Advances Act.* A company registered under the Companies Act, or a society registered under the Provident Societies Act, which is undertaking the establishment of abattoirs and freezing works, or cool storage for fish, or dried or canned fruit, or jam factories, tobacco-curing, or fruit-works, may be granted by the State Savings Bank a loan for the purpose of constructing such works. No loan may be granted unless at least one-third in number and value of the shareholders are persons engaged in the production of the primary products supplied to the company and full particulars of the proposed undertaking are furnished. The loan is repayable at such times and with such interest as the Commissioners may determine, the property must be mortgaged to the Bank, and a sum, not exceeding 5 per cent. of the value of the buildings, etc., paid annually into a depreciation fund.

(vi) *Fruit Act.* A Cool Stores Trust may be granted a loan by the Treasurer for the purchase of land and for the erection of a cool store thereon. Such loan must be a first charge on the property and revenue of the Trust, be for an agreed term of years, and provide for repayment with interest at 4½ per cent. in 40 half-yearly instalments. The State Savings Bank Commissioners may also advance money to a company for the purpose of constructing fruit-works, provided that at least one-third in number and value of the shares are held *bona fide* by shareholders being owners or occupiers of orchards within the locality. The terms of the loan are the same as those under the Primary Products Advances Act.

(vii) *Amount of Advances.* The following table gives particulars respecting advances etc., to 30th June, 1928 :—

ADVANCES TO SETTLERS.—VICTORIA, 1927-28.

Authority Making Advances.	Advances made to—	Advances made during 1927-28.	Total Advances at 30th June, 1928.	Amount Outstanding at 30th June, 1928.
		£	£	£
State Savings Bank	Civilians .. ..	947,111	8,039,301	3,814,185
	Discharged soldiers ..	97,635	587,455	454,666
Closer Settlement Board	Closer Settlement settlers	678,960	10,519,470	7,399,757
	Soldier settlers .. ..	122,017	22,311,682	18,106,039
Treasurer .. ..	Cool stores, canneries, etc.	5,000	615,182	448,617
Total .. ..	.. ..	1,850,723	42,073,090	30,223,284

3. Queensland.—(i) *General.* The principal institution which makes advances to settlers is the Agricultural Bank, established by the Agricultural Bank Act of 1923. Advances are also made by the Bank on behalf of the Minister for Lands under the Discharged Soldiers' Settlement Acts. In addition, assistance is granted by the following authorities :—Irrigation Commissioner ; Department of Public Lands, in respect to water facilities and wire-netting ; Department of Agriculture and Stock, in respect to seed wheat and drought relief.

(ii) *Agricultural Bank Act.* The Agricultural Bank makes advances on the security of a first mortgage over property which is used for agricultural, dairying, grazing, horticultural or viticultural pursuits, poultry or pig raising, or other approved rural pursuits. Further security may be required by way of stock mortgage, bill of sale, lien on crops, etc. The limit of advance to one person is £1,700, and, subject to the succeeding paragraphs, no advance may exceed 16s. in the £1 of the fair estimated security value of the land with its permanent improvements, together with those, if any, to be made by means of the advance applied for.

The purposes for which advances are granted are as follow :—(a) Payment of liabilities already existing with respect to the land or payment of the balance of any purchase money in respect of the purchase of the land or any stock, machinery, or implements therefor ; (b) effecting improvements on the land ; (c) purchase of stock, machinery, or implements ; (d) generally in respect of agricultural, dairying, grazing, horticultural, or viticultural pursuits, poultry or pig raising, or other rural pursuits on the land ; (e) relief in case of drought, flood, tempest, fire, or other adverse conditions or happenings beyond the control of the borrower ; (f) not exceeding £400 for unspecified purposes in connexion with the land, provided that the applicant is a *bona fide* settler residing on and working the land as farm land.

Advances to beginners on the land may be granted within the before-mentioned limit of £1,700 to the full value of the improvements proposed to be made for any one or more of the following objects, but not exceeding in the aggregate £500 at that special rate :—Buildings, ringbarking, clearing, fencing, draining, water conservation (including a well or bore together with lifting power), dairy house and yards, accommodation for pigs, silos, haysheds.

The term for repayment of any advance shall be the term fixed by the Bank, not exceeding 20 years, exclusive of any initial period allowed by the Bank (not exceeding 5 years) during which interest only is payable.

After the expiration of the initial interest-only period, the loan is repayable by equal half-yearly instalments of an amount sufficient to redeem the loan including interest within the term of years fixed. Advances made on the security of terminating Crown leaseholds must be repaid within a term not later than the date upon which the lease will expire. Special advances for the purchase of dairy stock, sheep, pigs, dairying plant, etc., may be made to settlers on the security of a chattel mortgage over such purchases.

Provision is made for advances under easy terms to groups of settlers for the co-operative purchase of necessary machinery ; such groups must be registered as co-operative companies or associations. The limit of advance in these cases is £1,700 to any one company or association, and must not exceed two-thirds of the cost of the machinery.

Mortgage advances are made under prescribed conditions to co-operative companies and associations for factories and other works for the manufacture, storage, or treatment of primary produce and resultant products.

The rate of interest on any loan under the Agricultural Bank Act is fixed by the Bank when the application for the advance is approved ; the present rate is 5 per cent. per annum, except in cases where the loan is discharging liabilities on the land offered as security, when the rate is 6 per cent.

The advances outstanding under the Agricultural Bank Act, as set out in the table below, include advances originally made by the Bank's predecessors under the following legislation and taken over under The Agricultural Bank Act of 1923 :—The Agricultural Bank Act of 1901 ; The Queensland Government Savings Bank Act of 1916 ; The State Advances Act of 1916 ; The Co-operative Agricultural Production and Advances to Farmers Acts 1914 to 1919.

(iii) *Discharged Soldiers' Settlement Act.* Advances may be made by the Minister to discharged soldiers who are owners of land in fee-simple or holders of land under tenure from the Crown. The provisions of this Act are similar in most respects to those of the Agricultural Bank Act. As the settlement of soldiers in this State has been practically completed only a limited number of applications are now being received and these mostly from existing borrowers, while the advances approved are generally limited to purposes connected with further improvements, the purchase of stock, etc. The maximum term of advance is 33 years exclusive of an initial period of 7 years during which interest only is payable. The rate of interest for the first year is 3½ per cent., and it increases annually by ¼ per cent. up to a maximum of 5 per cent.

(iv) *Amount of Advances.* The following table gives particulars of advances, etc., to 30th June, 1928 :—

ADVANCES TO SETTLERS.—QUEENSLAND, 1927-28.

Act under which Advances were made.	Advances made during Year 1927-28.	Total Advances made to 30th June, 1928.	Amount outstanding at 30th June, 1928.
	£	£	£
Agricultural Bank Act .. .. .	401,222	5,100,575	2,589,935
Discharged Soldiers' Settlement Act (a) .. .. .	10,709	2,361,162	1,556,483
Water Facilities .. .. .	13,568	37,333	35,380
Wire Netting .. .. .	67,798	621,169	476,286
Seed Wheat .. .. .	12,752	(b) 51,122	10,409
Drought Relief .. .. .	..	67,401	48,387
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>506,049</b>	<b>8,238,762</b>	<b>4,716,880</b>

(a) Includes advances to group settlements through the Land Department as well as advances through the Agricultural Bank. (b) Includes accrued interest to 30th June, 1928.

4. South Australia.—(i) *General.* Advances may be made to settlers and others for the purchase of discharging mortgages, making improvements, etc., under the provisions of the State Bank Act 1925-1928, which are briefly summarized hereunder. Loans may be made under the Loans for Fencing Act and the Vermin Act for the purchase of fencing materials in vermin-infested districts. Advances may be made to homestead blockholders (a) for erecting buildings; or (b) for making improvements on their land. A loan must not exceed in the case of (a) the cost of existing improvements, and in the case of (b) one-half the value of the improvements to be effected; and in no case may a loan exceed £50. Repayment is to be made in 20 equal annual instalments at the rate of £7 7s. 2d. per cent. of the amount advanced. The State Bank may make advances to any settler on the security of his land and improvements (a) for making improvements to a value of £1,000; or (b) for stocking his holding, up to £200; or (c) for discharging an existing mortgage, up to three-fourths of the value of his lease or agreement and improvements; or (d) for any other purpose, up to the same amount. Repayment of a loan extends over a period of years as is fixed by the Bank at the time of making the advance. Interest only is payable during a period—in no case exceeding five years—as fixed by the Bank, and the advance is repaid by equal half-yearly instalments, not exceeding 70, together with simple interest on the balance outstanding.

(ii) *State Bank Act 1926.* Under this Act the State Bank of South Australia makes advances under prescribed conditions to farmers and other producers, to local authorities, to persons possessed of the necessary securities, and in aid of industries. The Bank and the borrower may agree upon the term of years, not exceeding 30, over which repayment may be spread, as well as the interest to be paid. The bank may, on the security of a mortgage on the property, make loans to any registered co-operative society three-fourths of the members of which are engaged in or are about to be engaged in rural production, for purposes prescribed.

(iii) *Irrigation Act.* Settlers under this Act are entitled, under prescribed conditions, to loans under the Irrigation Act not exceeding £30 per irrigable acre. Advances may be made only on the security of a first mortgage. During the first 5 years interest only is payable, but thereafter the advance must be repaid in 70 equal half-yearly instalments, with interest.

(iv) *Discharged Soldiers' Settlement Act.* Advances are made to soldier settlers for prescribed purposes on liberal terms in regard to payment of principal and interest.

(v) *Agricultural Graduates Land Settlement Act.* Under the provisions of this Act, the Minister may (a) purchase land with a view to the settlement thereon of agricultural graduates, the value of which land, with improvements, must not exceed £3,000 for each graduate, and is repayable with interest; (b) the State Bank may advance to any agricultural graduate settler up to £500 for the purpose of purchasing seeds, implements, stock, etc., such advance being repayable on easy terms.

(vi) *Amount of Advances.* The following table gives particulars respecting advances, etc., to 30th June, 1928;—

ADVANCES TO SETTLERS.—SOUTH AUSTRALIA, 30th JUNE, 1928.

Particulars.	Advances made during 1927-28.	Total Advances at 30th June, 1928.	Amount outstanding at 30th June, 1928.
	£	£	£
Department of Lands and Survey—			
Advances to soldier settlers .. ..	243,731	5,294,413	4,048,974
Advances to blockholders .. ..	..	41,451	195
Advances for sheds and tanks .. ..	..	75,693	62,063
Advances in drought-affected areas ..	165,230	939,655	208,325
Advances under Closer Settlement Acts ..	29,125	2,393,345	1,615,393
Advances under Agricultural Graduates Settlement Act .. ..	4,565	8,478	5,411
State Bank of South Australia .. ..	107,506	4,432,542	1,329,938
Advances to settlers for improvements ..	30,538	684,711	316,663
Advances under Vermin and Fencing Acts	89,978	1,132,737	386,478
Advances under Loans to Producers Act ..	17,483	187,238	175,846
Irrigation Commission—			
Civilians .. ..	23,728	229,699	129,117
Soldier settlers .. ..	67,925	(a)1,446,022	1,376,978
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>779,809</b>	<b>16,865,984</b>	<b>9,655,381</b>

(a) Since June, 1927, a considerable sum has been written off advances to soldier settlers under Section 8 of the Discharged Soldiers' Settlement Relief Act 1925.

5. *Western Australia.*—(i) *General.* Advances to settlers are made by the Agricultural Bank, which was established in 1895. Special advances are also made to returned soldiers.

(ii) *Agricultural Bank.* This Bank makes advances to a limit of £2,500 on the security of a first mortgage to persons engaged in agricultural pursuits. The borrower must pay the interest on the amount advanced for the first 10 years, and after the expiration of that term the advance with interest must be repaid within 20 years in half-yearly progressive instalments. The interest is at such rates as may be prescribed, the present figure being 7 per cent. per annum.

(iii) *Amount of Advances.* The following table gives particulars respecting advances, etc., to 30th June, 1928:—

ADVANCES TO SETTLERS.—WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1927-28.

Particulars.	Year ended—	Advances made during Year 1927-28.	Total Advances at 30th June, 1928.	Amount outstanding at 30th June, 1928 (inclusive of interest).
		£	£	£
Development loans .. ..	30·6·28	538,942	6,625,969	4,035,722
Soldier settlement loans .. ..	30·6·28	107,225	5,816,244	4,981,587
Advances to rural industries .. ..	30·6·28	112	23,417	29,601
Cropping advances .. ..	30·6·28	713,197	12,086,603	1,666,925
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>.. ..</b>	<b>1,359,476</b>	<b>24,552,233</b>	<b>10,713,835</b>

6. Tasmania.—(i) *General.* Advances to farmers and producers may be made under the State Advances Act, to closer settlement settlers under the Closer Settlement Act, to fruit-growers formed into a registered company under the Advances to Fruit-growers Act, and to returned soldiers under the Returned Soldiers' Settlement Act.

(ii) *State Advances Act.* The Agricultural Bank of Tasmania, constituted under this Act, is authorized to borrow up to £370,000 on debentures or stock for the purpose of advancing money to farmers and other primary producers who own land in fee-simple or under purchase from the Crown on credit. Advances are secured on first mortgages, and may be made for any of the purposes prescribed. The trustees reserve the right to fix the period for repayment of any loan with a maximum term of 30 years. Interest at 6½ per cent. and instalment of principal are payable half-yearly.

(iii) *Closer Settlement Act.* Under this Act the Minister may make advances to lessees in aid of the cost of improvements. The total amount advanced may not exceed £ for £ of the sum expended by the lessee in such improvements. Loans are repayable by equal half-yearly instalments with interest, not exceeding 7 per cent., extending over a period not exceeding 21 years.

(iv) *Advances to Fruit-growers Act.* The Minister may make advances for prescribed purposes to registered companies on a first mortgage on freehold land or on a lien on other property. Generally, the amount of advance must not exceed 75 per cent. of the value of the land or plant, but, in the case of a company desiring to purchase grading machinery, it must not exceed 50 per cent. of the value thereof. Liberal terms have been arranged for repayment of principal and interest.

(v) *Returned Soldiers' Settlement Act.* Advances up to £625, on easy terms as regards repayment, may be made to discharged soldiers to assist in making improvements and purchasing requisites. The Minister may in certain cases remit wholly or in part the payment of rent or instalments on the purchase-money.

A returned soldier, who has not exercised his option of acquiring a free selection, and who is already a selector of land on credit purchase, is entitled to a remission of his instalments up to £100 if he made application for same before 31st March, 1922.

(vi) *Amount of Advances.*—The following table gives particulars respecting advances etc., to 30th June, 1928 :—

ADVANCES TO SETTLERS.—TASMANIA, 30th JUNE, 1928.

Authority making Advances.	Advances made to—	Advances made during 1927–28.	Total Advances to 30th June, 1928.	Amount outstanding at 30th June, 1928.
		£	£	£
Agricultural Bank ..	Settlers ..	71,481	311,776	201,729
” ..	Orchardists' Relief, 1926 ..	531	46,832	45,828
Minister for Lands ..	Soldier Settlers ..	3,065	679,860	259,219
” ..	Closer Settlers ..	951	25,892	11,514
” ..	Fruit Growers ..	..	1,897	1,183
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>.. ..</b>	<b>76,028</b>	<b>1,066,257</b>	<b>519,473</b>

7. North Australia and Central Australia—(i) *Wire and Wire Netting Act 1927*. The *Advances to Settlers Act 1923* has been superseded by the *Wire and Wire Netting Act 1927*, which, subject to the regulations, provides that the Minister for Markets may out of moneys paid into a "Wire and Wire Netting" Trust Account, make advances to settlers in North Australia and Central Australia for the purchase of wire and/or wire netting.

Applicants must offer security for the repayment of advances and fulfil the prescribed conditions.

An advance cannot be made on unimproved land or on land on which the rent is overdue.

(ii) *Encouragement of Primary Production Ordinance 1927*. Under this Ordinance the Primary Producers Board may, out of moneys voted by Parliament, expend such sums as it deems necessary for the carrying out of its powers under this Ordinance, particularly as regards the granting of assistance to producers for the purposes prescribed. Principal and interest are repayable under easy terms.

(iii) *Amount of Advances*. During the financial year 1927–28 the sum of £632 was advanced, making the total amount advanced to the 30th June, 1928, £9,863 (approximately). The balance outstanding at 30th June, 1928, including interest, was £9,436.

8. *Summary of Advances*.—The following table gives a summary for each State to the 30th June, 1928 :—

ADVANCES TO SETTLERS.—AUSTRALIA, 30th JUNE, 1928.

State.	Advances made during 1927–28.	Total Advances to 30th June, 1928.	Amount outstanding at 30th June, 1928
	£	£	£
New South Wales .. .. .	3,378,479	33,465,609	17,728,052
Victoria .. .. .	1,850,723	42,073,090	30,223,264
Queensland .. .. .	506,049	8,238,762	4,716,880
South Australia .. .. .	779,809	16,865,984	9,655,381
Western Australia .. .. .	1,359,476	24,552,233	10,713,835
Tasmania .. .. .	76,028	1,066,257	519,473
North and Central Australia ..	632	9,863	9,436
Total .. .. .	7,951,196	126,271,798	73,566,321

§ 11. Alienation and Occupation of Crown Lands.

1. *General*.—The tables given in the previous parts of this chapter show separately the areas alienated, in process of alienation, or occupied under various tenures. The following tables set out in summarized form the position in regard to the tenure of land in each State, in the Northern Territory, and in the Federal Capital Territory during the last five years for which information is available. The area unoccupied includes roads, permanent reserves, forests, etc. In some cases, lands which are permanently reserved from alienation are occupied under leases and licences, and have been included therein. Lands occupied under leases or licences for pastoral purposes are frequently held on short tenures only, and could thus be made available for settlement practically whenever required.

2. New South Wales.—At the 30th June, 1928, of the total area of New South Wales, 21.8 per cent. had been alienated absolutely, 11.7 per cent. was in process of alienation, 58.3 per cent. was held under leases and licences, and the remaining 8.2 per cent. was unoccupied.

The following table gives particulars for each of the last five years:—

ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS.—NEW SOUTH WALES,  
1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Particulars.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27. (a)	1927–28. (a)
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
<b>1. Alienated.</b>					
Granted and sold prior to 1862	7,146,579	7,146,579	7,146,579	7,146,579	7,146,579
Sold by auction and other sales, 1862 to date .. .. .	14,932,345	14,969,185	14,977,762	14,981,897	14,992,132
Conditionally sold, 1862 to date	21,233,270	21,823,491	22,283,707	22,732,524	23,127,130
Granted under Volunteer Land Regulations, 1867 to date .. .	172,198	172,193	172,193	172,193	172,198
Granted for public and religious purposes .. .. .	244,282	244,850	246,105	249,592	254,250
	43,758,674	44,356,303	44,826,351	45,283,090	45,692,289
Less lands resumed or reverted to Crown .. .. .	2,475,501	2,496,081	2,502,668	2,506,533	2,508,126
Total .. .. .	41,283,173	41,860,222	42,323,683	42,776,557	43,184,163
<b>2. In Process of Alienation.</b>					
Conditional purchases .. .. .	18,122,045	18,156,194	19,263,888	19,635,068	20,057,640
Closer settlement purchases .. .	2,573,115	2,674,217	2,710,516	2,742,708	2,758,148
Soldiers' group purchase .. .. .	410,567	390,396	401,609	400,569	416,361
Other forms of sale .. .. .	11,002	14,978	16,621	20,995	25,459
Total .. .. .	21,116,729	21,235,785	22,392,634	22,799,340	23,257,608
<b>3. Held under Leases and Licences.</b>					
Total under Lands Department, Water Conservation and Irriga- tion Commissioner, and Western Lands Commissioners	114,916,852	114,656,643	113,707,215	114,082,488	115,133,308
Mineral and auriferous leases and licences (Mines Department)	299,638	390,193	533,358	287,202	299,316
Total .. .. .	115,216,540	115,046,836	114,240,573	114,369,690	115,432,624
<b>4. Unoccupied (approximate)</b>	20,420,058	19,893,657	19,079,610	18,087,693	16,158,885

(a) Exclusive of Lord Howe Island, 3,220 acres.

Area of State—198,036,500 acres.

3. Victoria.—The total area of the State of Victoria is 56,245,760 acres, of which 45.9 per cent. had been alienated absolutely up to the end of the year 1927; 17.0 per cent. was in process of alienation under deferred payments and Closer Settlement Schemes; 15.1 per cent. was occupied under leases and licences; while 22.0 per cent. was unoccupied.

The following table shows the distribution:—

### ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS.—VICTORIA, 1923 TO 1927.

Particulars.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1. <i>Alienated</i> .. .. .	25,090,672	25,278,681	25,463,719	25,589,484	25,803,657
2. <i>In Process of Alienation—</i> Exclusive of Mallee, etc. ..	2,101,155	2,138,684	2,109,685	2,094,085	2,050,602
Mallee Lands .. .. .	6,241,691	6,330,141	7,129,530	6,761,870	6,890,449
Under Closer Settlement Acts ..	532,274	532,274	532,727	593,138	604,456
Village Settlements .. .. .	861	791	776	755	755
Total .. .. .	8,875,981	9,001,890	9,772,718	9,454,848	9,546,262
3. <i>Leases and Licences held—</i> Under Lands Department ..	9,220,529	8,254,733	6,976,803	6,175,152	8,454,345
Under Mines Department ..	47,361	43,216	41,765	30,333	41,078
Total .. .. .	9,267,890	8,297,949	7,018,568	6,205,485	8,495,423
4. <i>Unoccupied Crown Lands</i> ..	13,011,217	13,667,240	13,990,755	14,095,943	12,400,418

Total area of State—56,245,760 acres.

4. *Queensland.*—The total area of this State is 429,120,000 acres, of which, on the 31st December, 1927, 4.2 per cent. was alienated absolutely; 1.5 per cent. was in process of alienation; and 73.9 per cent. was occupied under leases and licences. The remainder (20.4 per cent.) was either unoccupied or held as reserves, or for roads.

The distribution is shown in the following table:—

### ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS.—QUEENSLAND, 1923 TO 1927.

Particulars.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1. <i>Alienated Absolutely—</i> By Purchase .. .. .	17,255,176	17,331,516	17,508,804	17,681,354	17,858,056
Without Payment .. .. .	87,773	87,909	88,071	88,243	88,461
Total .. .. .	17,342,949	17,419,425	17,596,875	17,769,597	17,946,517
2. <i>In Process of Alienation</i> ..	7,358,971	7,150,240	6,966,230	6,802,460	6,412,359
3. <i>Occupied under Leases and Licences—</i> Pastoral Leases .. .. .	189,353,840	188,975,840	183,918,080	186,382,240	196,024,320
Occupation Licences .. .. .	34,529,120	35,323,000	32,087,000	28,096,600	30,101,040
Grazing Farms and Homestead	79,783,557	81,200,031	82,469,364	81,464,121	78,340,205
Scrub Selections .. .. .	72,886	69,052	50,812	42,503	16,444
Leases—Special Purposes ..	303,853	362,778	482,773	627,341	629,330
Under Mines Department ..	454,586	508,058	464,731	430,595	687,339
Perpetual Lease Selections ..	3,147,890	3,205,349	3,548,169	3,872,890	4,108,543
Auction Perpetual Leases ..	12,558	13,536	15,098	16,160	17,487
Prickly-pear Leases .. .. .	..	..	1,206,800	5,077,240	7,358,480
Total .. .. .	307,658,290	309,657,644	304,332,827	306,009,690	317,283,188
4. <i>Unoccupied</i> .. .. .	96,759,790	94,892,691	100,224,068	98,538,253	87,477,936

Total area of State—429,120,000 acres.

5. South Australia.—The area of the State of South Australia is 243,244,800 acres, and at the end of the year 1928, 4.9 per cent. was alienated absolutely; 1.5 per cent. in process of alienation; 49.1 per cent. occupied under leases and licences; and 44.5 per cent. unoccupied.

The subjoined table shows the distribution :—

ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS.—SOUTH AUSTRALIA,  
1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1. <i>Alienated</i> —					
Sold .. .. .	11,104,386	11,216,755	11,327,527	11,551,243	11,671,526
Granted for Public Purposes ..	132,672	132,689	132,720	132,767	232,454
Total .. .. .	11,237,058	11,349,444	11,460,247	11,684,010	11,903,980
2. <i>In Process of Alienation</i> ..	3,270,834	3,397,866	3,442,047	3,489,425	3,768,825
3. <i>Held under Lease and Licence</i> —					
Right of Purchase Leases ..	2,038,090	2,005,708	1,968,193	1,920,222	1,802,315
Perpetual Leases ..	14,944,537	15,041,948	15,150,156	15,221,956	15,159,601
Pastoral Leases, including Irrigation Leases ..	108,796,663	102,871,703	101,123,363	101,056,983	100,424,845
Other Leases and Licences ..	864,648	1,273,003	1,775,369	1,731,479	1,794,344
Mining Leases and Licences	586,025	368,922	310,663	258,855	242,688
Total .. .. .	127,229,963	121,561,284	120,327,744	120,189,475	119,423,793
4. <i>Area Unoccupied</i> .. .. .	101,506,895	106,936,206	108,014,762	107,881,890	108,148,202

Total area of State—243,244,800 acres.

6. Western Australia.—The total area of Western Australia is 624,588,800 acres, of which, at the 30th June, 1928, 2.0 per cent. was alienated absolutely; 3.3 per cent. was in process of alienation; while 38.0 per cent. was occupied under leases and licences issued either by the Lands or the Mines Departments. The balance of 56.7 per cent. was unoccupied.

The following table shows the distribution :—

ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS.—WESTERN AUSTRALIA,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1. <i>Alienated Absolutely</i> ..	10,520,028	10,978,850	11,688,569	12,194,236	12,788,968
2. <i>In Process of Alienation</i> —					
Midland Railway Concessions	54,800	54,800	54,800	54,800	54,800
Free Homestead Farms ..	963,700	933,793	922,761	917,392	909,887
Conditional Purchases ..	8,187,635	7,906,971	7,611,664	7,438,441	7,241,521
Selections from the late W.A. Company .. .. .	2,193	2,143	2,143	5,596	5,297
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	572,410	558,087	537,055	547,580	579,040
Special Occupation Leases and Licences .. .. .	820	722	722	300	300
Homestead or Grazing Leases	7,998,598	8,425,594	9,419,745	10,658,213	11,714,732
Poison Land Leases or Licences	42,275	40,828	40,004	27,679	27,671
Village Allotments ..	13	4	4	7	7
Working-men's Blocks ..	157	..	..	116	..
Total .. .. .	17,822,601	17,922,942	18,588,898	19,650,124	20,533,255

ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS.—WESTERN  
AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28—continued.

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
<b>3. Leases and Licences in Force—</b>					
(i) Issued by Lands Department—					
Pastoral Leases ..	214,818,111	228,919,930	226,610,576	229,970,629	233,400,816
Special Leases ..	40,144	41,873	41,963	43,974	42,930
Leases of Reserves ..	2,084,766	2,127,840	2,130,050	2,221,670	2,217,045
Residential Lots ..	171	145	7,410	7,314	6,841
(ii) Issued by Mines Department—					
Gold-mining Leases ..	8,191	7,444	6,506	6,087	5,721
Mineral Leases ..	48,214	47,500	45,199	44,516	47,059
Miners' Homestead Leases ..	33,254	32,245	32,575	31,430	31,516
(iii) Issued by Forests Department—					
Timber Leases and Concessions ..	545,334	545,274	428,318	434,722	416,563
Timber Permits ..	1,320,531	1,269,636	1,260,170	1,400,080	1,259,934
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>218,898,716</b>	<b>232,991,947</b>	<b>230,562,767</b>	<b>234,160,422</b>	<b>237,428,424</b>
<b>4. Area Unoccupied .. ..</b>	<b>377,347,455</b>	<b>362,695,061</b>	<b>363,748,566</b>	<b>358,584,018</b>	<b>353,838,153</b>

Total area of State—624,588,800 acres. -

7. Tasmania.—At the end of the year 1927, 33.6 per cent. of the total area had been alienated absolutely; 3.7 per cent. was in process of alienation; 22.7 per cent. was occupied under leases and licences for either pastoral, agricultural, timber, or mining purposes, or for closer or soldier settlement, or occupied or reserved by the Crown; the remainder (40 per cent.) was unoccupied.

The following table shows the distribution :—

ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS.—TASMANIA, 1923 TO 1927.

Particulars.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
<b>1. Alienated Absolutely .. ..</b>	<b>5,407,937</b>	<b>5,490,734</b>	<b>5,546,357</b>	<b>5,594,934</b>	<b>5,631,096</b>
<b>2. In Process of Alienation .. ..</b>	<b>798,043</b>	<b>729,861</b>	<b>700,000</b>	<b>645,000</b>	<b>616,083</b>
<b>3. Leases or Licences—</b>					
(i) Issued by Lands Department—					
Islands ..	107,000	107,000	108,000	112,000	112,000
Ordinary Leased Land ..	1,593,000	1,574,000	1,579,000	1,926,100	1,969,474
Land Lensed for Timber ..	272,270	282,673	284,800	290,100	279,500
Closer Settlement ..	93,000	90,753	93,283	90,000	84,000
Soldier Settlement ..	192,600	188,652	102,387	178,000	177,000
Other Leases ..	1,000	1,000	81,000	98,000	104,000
(ii) Issued by Mines Department ..	77,627	76,192	52,033	49,466	45,862
(iii) Occupied by Commonwealth and State Departments .. ..	18,000	18,000	18,000	18,000	18,000
(iv) Reserved for Public Purposes ..	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	1,020,000
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>2,454,497</b>	<b>2,438,270</b>	<b>2,416,503</b>	<b>2,861,666</b>	<b>3,809,836</b>
<b>4. Area Unoccupied .. ..</b>	<b>8,117,523</b>	<b>8,119,135</b>	<b>8,115,140</b>	<b>7,676,400</b>	<b>6,720,985</b>

Total area of State—16,778,000 acres.

8. North Australia and Central Australia.—(i) *North Australia*. The area of North Australia is 183,715,840 acres, of which, at the end of 1928, only 0.26 per cent. was alienated absolutely; 56.20 per cent. was held under leases and licences; while the remaining 43.54 per cent. was unoccupied.

(ii) *Central Australia*. Of the total area of Central Australia, viz., 151,400,960 acres, only 11 acres were alienated absolutely, while of the remainder, 33.07 per cent. was held under leases and licences.

(iii) *Distribution of Tenures*. The following shows the mode of occupancy of areas at the end of 1928:—

ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS.—NORTH AND CENTRAL AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Particulars.	North Australia.	Central Australia.	Total.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1. Alienated .. .. .	477,824	11	477,835
2. Leased—			
Right of purchase .. .. .	85,342,720	41,681,280	127,024,000
Pastoral .. .. .	17,904,640	8,389,760	26,294,400
Other leases and licences .. .. .			
Total .. .. .	103,247,360	50,071,040	153,318,400
3. Unoccupied (a) .. .. .	79,990,656	101,329,909	181,320,565
4. Total area .. .. .	183,715,840	151,400,960	335,116,800

(a) Including Aboriginal and other Reserves, and Mission Stations.

Particulars of the Northern Territory, as a whole, for the five years 1924 to 1928, are shown hereunder:—

ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS.—NORTHERN TERRITORY 1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1. Alienated—					
Sold .. .. .	476,864	476,864	476,864	477,835	477,835
Granted for Public Purposes .. .. .	48	48	48		
Total Alienated .. .. .	476,912	476,912	476,912	477,835	477,835
2. Leased—					
Right of Purchase .. .. .	114,368,266	111,780,746	110,971,146	110,449,280	127,024,000
Pastoral .. .. .	24,786,688	34,633,960	39,150,051	61,752,960	26,294,400
Other Leases .. .. .					
Total Leases .. .. .	139,154,954	146,414,706	150,121,197	172,202,240	153,318,400
3. Unoccupied (a) .. .. .	195,484,934	188,225,182	184,518,691	162,436,725	181,320,565

Total area of Northern Territory—335,116,800 acres.

(a) Including Aboriginal and other Reserves, and Mission Stations.

At the end of the year 1928 only 0.14 per cent. was alienated absolutely; 45.75 per cent. was held under leases and licences; while the remaining 54.11 per cent. was unoccupied.

9. Federal Capital Territory.—The following table shows particulars for the years 1924 to 1928 for the Federal Capital Territory, the total area of which (inclusive of Jervis Bay area, 17,920 acres) is 601,580 acres:—

**ALIENATION AND OCCUPATION OF CROWN LANDS.—FEDERAL CAPITAL TERRITORY, 1924 TO 1928.**

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	Acres.	Acres	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Area of acquired lands ..	206,296	209,531	210,567	212,159	212,283
Alienated ..	43,175	46,404	45,689	44,584	45,526
In process of alienation ..	65,594	54,832	54,510	52,975	52,033
Leased ..	106,619	103,511	98,593	93,866	288,102
Unoccupied ..	386,192	396,833	402,788	410,155	197,999

Total area of Federal Capital Territory (exclusive of Jervis Bay area)—583,660 acres.

Alienated land comprised in 1928, 7.6 per cent. of the total area, land in process of alienation 8.6 per cent., and lands held under lease 47.9 per cent. of the total area.

**§ 12. Classification of Alienated Holdings According to Size.**

1. General.—The classification of holdings according to their area is of interest chiefly in relation to the efforts made by the several States in recent years to promote settlement on the land on blocks of suitable size, especially by means of the Closer Settlement Acts.

The following table gives particulars of the number and areas of holdings of alienated land and land in process of alienation at the latest date for which the information has been compiled:—

**CLASSIFICATION OF HOLDINGS (ONE ACRE AND OVER) IN AREA SERIES, 1924-25.**

Size of Holdings.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Total. (a)
<b>NUMBER.</b>							
1 and under 50 acres	14,190	22,083	6,761	4,972	4,288	2	52,296
50 " 100 "	7,527	9,206	1,813	903	2,568	4	22,021
100 " 500 "	25,719	28,482	6,059	3,054	5,230	22	68,566
500 " 1,000 "	11,394	12,534	4,411	3,297	785	17	32,438
1,000 " 5,000 "	10,948	6,420	4,333	5,918	751	21	28,391
5,000 " 10,000 "	1,255	273	140	359	131	5	2,163
10,000 " 20,000 "	524	91	36	90	63	..	804
20,000 " 50,000 "	214	13	11	27	34	..	299
50,000 and over ..	59	..	..	5	4	..	68
Total ..	71,830	79,102	23,564	18,625	13,854	71	207,046
<b>AREA.</b>							
1 and under 50 acres	322,082	405,655	115,342	65,283	69,674	77	978,113
50 " 100 "	584,269	658,278	137,450	74,826	161,284	325	1,616,438
100 " 500 "	6,739,650	6,977,490	1,733,489	761,973	1,063,290	6,046	17,281,938
500 " 1,000 "	8,056,717	8,774,932	3,136,681	2,768,465	530,120	12,764	23,279,679
1,000 " 5,000 "	21,865,261	10,933,319	7,572,441	12,061,899	1,651,030	41,014	54,124,964
5,000 " 10,000 "	8,587,485	1,868,708	1,004,090	2,452,039	877,643	41,755	14,831,720
10,000 " 20,000 "	7,240,069	1,240,151	505,052	1,234,950	830,754	..	11,050,976
20,000 " 50,000 "	6,374,610	336,791	270,524	727,829	936,376	..	8,646,130
50,000 and over ..	5,337,288	..	..	338,915	338,968	..	6,015,171
Total ..	65,107,431	31,195,324	14,475,069	20,486,179	6,459,139	101,981	137,825,128

(a) No data have been tabulated for Queensland and the Northern Territory.

§ 13. The Progress of Land Settlement.

1. Recent Progress.—The progress of settlement and the growth of land alienation under recent legislation may be gathered from the subjoined statement, which shows the condition of the public estate in each State at the end of each year from 1923 to 1927 inclusive. As leases of large areas fall in or are otherwise terminated they are in many cases not renewed, but the land is then divided for the purpose of settlement under systems of deferred payment; the State Governments, also, have in many cases acquired by repurchase considerable areas under the provisions of the various Closer Settlement Acts. Further, greater facilities have been granted to workers to acquire land, and special inducements have been offered to *bona fide* settlers by the introduction of new forms of tenure on easy terms and conditions.

During the past ten years, the area alienated absolutely in the whole of Australia increased by 10,113,985 acres, and that in process of alienation by 6,754,072 acres, or a total of 16,868,057 acres during the decade, while the area leased advanced from 869,078,906 acres in 1917 to 970,604,140 acres in 1927.

AREAS ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, HELD UNDER LEASE OR LICENCE, AND UNOCCUPIED, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	Alienated.		In Process of Alienation.		Held under Lease or Licence.		Occupied by the Crown or Unoccupied.	
	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.

NEW SOUTH WALES (a).—AREA, 198,036,500 ACRES.

1923	(b)40,920,579	20.66	20,628,726	10.42	115,698,693	58.42	20,788,502	10.50
1924	(b)41,283,173	20.86	21,116,729	10.72	115,216,540	58.17	20,420,058	10.25
1925	(b)41,860,222	21.14	21,235,785	10.72	115,046,836	58.09	19,893,657	10.05
1926	(b)42,323,683	21.37	22,392,634	11.31	114,240,573	57.69	19,079,610	9.63
1927c	(b)42,776,557	21.60	22,799,340	11.51	114,369,690	57.75	18,087,693	9.14

VICTORIA.—AREA, 56,245,760 ACRES.

1923	25,090,672	44.61	8,875,981	15.78	9,267,890	16.48	13,011,217	23.13
1924	25,278,681	44.94	9,001,890	16.01	8,297,949	14.75	13,667,240	24.30
1925	25,463,719	45.27	9,772,718	17.38	7,018,568	12.48	13,990,755	24.87
1926	25,589,484	45.50	9,454,848	16.81	6,205,485	11.03	14,995,943	26.66
1927	25,803,657	45.88	9,546,262	16.97	8,495,423	15.10	12,400,418	22.05

QUEENSLAND.—AREA, 429,120,000 ACRES.

1923	17,342,949	4.04	7,358,971	1.71	307,658,290	71.70	96,759,790	22.55
1924	17,419,425	4.06	7,150,240	1.67	309,657,644	72.16	94,892,691	22.11
1925	17,596,875	4.10	6,966,230	1.62	304,332,827	70.92	100,224,068	23.36
1926	17,769,597	4.14	6,802,460	1.59	306,009,690	71.31	98,538,253	22.96
1927	17,946,517	4.18	6,412,359	1.49	317,283,188	73.94	87,477,936	20.39

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—AREA, 243,244,800 ACRES.

1923	11,118,771	4.57	3,123,674	1.28	124,638,810	51.24	104,363,545	42.91
1924	11,237,058	4.62	3,270,884	1.34	127,229,963	52.31	101,506,895	41.73
1925	11,349,444	4.67	3,397,866	1.40	121,561,284	49.97	106,936,206	43.96
1926	11,460,247	4.71	3,442,047	1.41	120,327,744	49.47	108,014,762	44.41
1927	11,684,010	4.80	3,489,425	1.44	120,189,475	49.41	107,881,890	44.35

(a) To 30th June. (b) Excludes lands alienated but subsequently resumed or reverted to the Crown. (c) Excludes Lord Howe Island, 3,220 acres.

AREAS ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, ETC.—*continued.*

Year.	Alienated.		In Process of Alienation.		Held under Lease or Licence.		Occupied by the Crown or Unoccupied.	
	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.	Area in Acres.	Per Cent.

## WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (a)—AREA, 624,588,800 ACRES.

1923	10,051,080	1.61	17,013,586	2.72	262,147,176	41.97	335,376,958	53.70
1924	10,520,028	1.68	17,822,601	2.85	218,898,716	35.05	377,347,455	60.42
1925	10,978,850	1.74	17,922,942	2.87	232,991,947	37.29	362,695,061	58.10
1926	11,688,569	1.87	18,588,898	2.98	230,562,767	36.91	363,748,566	58.24
1927	12,194,236	1.95	19,650,124	3.15	234,160,422	37.49	358,584,018	57.41

## TASMANIA.—AREA, 16,778,000 ACRES.

1923	5,407,937	32.23	798,043	4.76	2,454,497	14.63	8,117,523	48.38
1924	5,490,734	32.73	729,861	4.35	2,438,270	14.53	8,119,135	48.39
1925	5,546,357	33.06	700,000	4.17	2,416,503	14.40	8,115,140	48.37
1926	5,594,934	33.35	645,000	3.84	2,861,666	17.06	7,676,400	45.75
1927	5,631,096	33.56	616,083	3.67	3,809,836	22.71	6,720,985	40.06

## NORTHERN TERRITORY.—AREA, 335,116,800 ACRES.

1923	476,556	0.14	..	..	136,327,972	40.68	198,312,272	59.18
1924	476,912	0.14	..	..	139,154,954	41.52	195,484,934	58.34
1925	476,912	0.14	..	..	146,414,706	43.69	188,225,182	56.17
1926	476,912	0.14	..	..	150,121,197	44.80	184,518,601	55.06
1927	477,835	0.14	..	..	172,202,240	51.37	162,436,725	48.49

## FEDERAL CAPITAL TERRITORY.—AREA, 601,580 ACRES.

1923	43,982	7.31	74,070	12.31	119,899	19.93	363,629	60.45
1924	43,175	7.18	65,594	10.90	106,619	17.72	386,192	64.20
1925	46,404	7.71	54,832	9.11	103,511	17.21	396,833	65.97
1926	45,689	7.59	54,510	9.06	98,593	16.39	402,788	66.96
1927	44,584	7.41	52,975	8.81	93,866	15.60	410,155	68.18

## AUSTRALIA.—AREA, 1,903,732,240 ACRES.

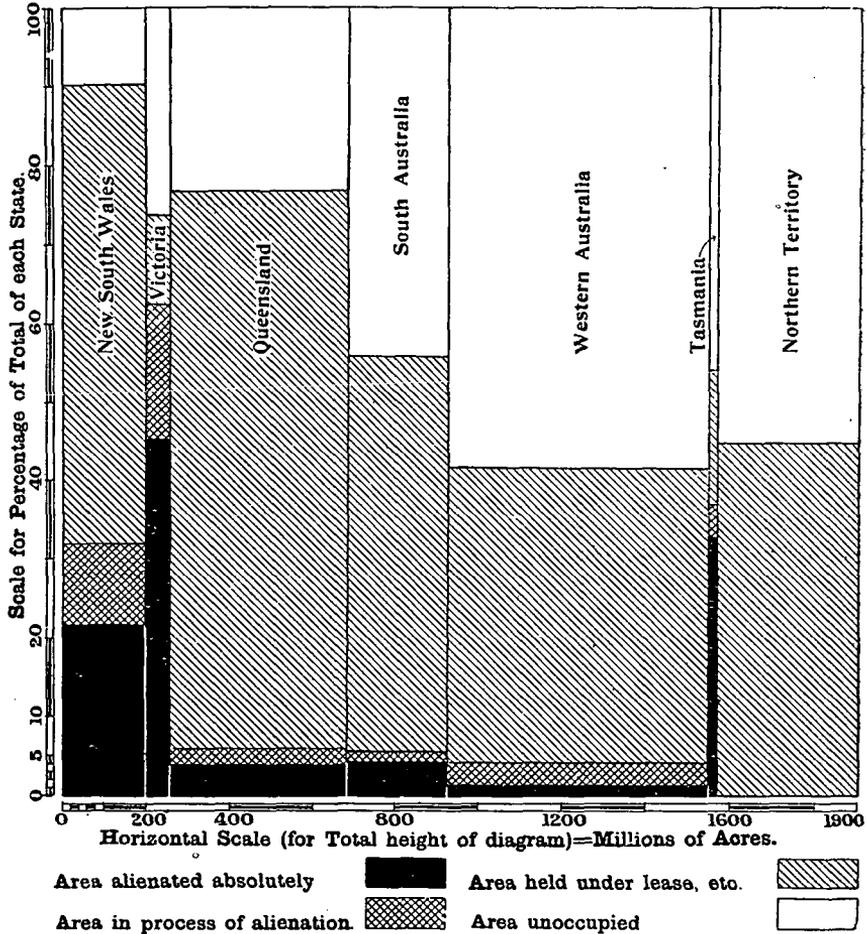
1923	110,452,526	5.80	57,873,051	3.04	958,313,227	50.34	777,093,436	40.82
1924	111,749,186	5.87	59,157,799	3.11	921,000,655	48.38	811,824,600	42.64
1925	113,229,446	5.95	60,050,373	3.15	929,825,504	48.84	800,626,917	42.06
1926	114,949,115	6.04	61,380,397	3.23	930,427,715	48.87	796,975,013	41.86
1927 <sup>b</sup>	116,558,492	6.12	62,566,568	3.29	970,604,140	50.98	753,999,820	39.61

(a) To 30th June.

(b) Excludes Lord Howe Island, 3,220 acres.

2. Diagram showing Condition of Public Estate.—The following diagram shows the condition of the public estate at the end of the year 1926. The square itself represents the total area of Australia, while the relative areas of individual States are shown by the vertical rectangles. The areas alienated absolutely, in process of alienation under systems of deferred payments, and the areas held under leases or licences, are designated by the differently-shaded areas as described in the reference given below the diagram, while the areas unoccupied are left unshaded. There have been some changes since this diagram was drawn, but they do not materially affect the correctness of presentation of the various features.

Land Tenure.



## CHAPTER VI. OVERSEA TRADE.

### § 1. Introductory.

1. *Constitutional Powers of the Commonwealth in regard to Commerce.*—The powers vested in the Commonwealth Parliament by the Commonwealth Constitution Act with respect to oversea trade and commerce will be found in Sub-section 51 (i) and Sections 86 to 95 of the Act, which is printed in full in Chapter I. of this volume.

### § 2. Commonwealth Legislation affecting Oversea Trade.

1. *General.*—In previous issues of the Year Book brief particulars of the various Commonwealth Acts and amendments thereof affecting oversea trade have been given in chronological order. It is not proposed to repeat this information in the present issue, but the main provisions of the initial Commonwealth Customs Legislation and of the principal Acts in operation at the present time affecting external trade are mentioned hereunder.

2. *Development of Customs Legislation.*—(i) *Customs Act of 1901.* The first Commonwealth Act relating to Customs, entitled “*Customs Act 1901 (No. 6 of 1901)*,” came into operation by proclamation on the 4th October, 1901. This Act provided for the establishment of the necessary administrative machinery for all matters pertaining to the Customs, and prescribed, *inter alia*, the manner in which Customs duties shall be computed and paid. It did not, however, determine the rates of duties.

During the interval between the establishment of the Commonwealth on the 1st January, 1901, and the coming into operation of the Customs Act 1901, the Customs Acts of the several States were administered by the Executive Government of the Commonwealth under Section 86 of the Constitution.

(ii) *Customs Act 1901–1925.* Several amendments of the original Act of 1901 have been made, and have been incorporated in the Customs Act 1901–1925, which comprises the Customs Act 1901 (No. 6 of 1901), as amended by Acts No. 36 of 1910, No. 19 of 1914, No. 10 of 1916, No. 19 of 1922, No. 12 of 1923, and No. 22 of 1925. The Customs Act 1901 has also been amended by the Spirits Act 1906 (No. 21 of 1906), section 5, and by the Customs (Interstate Accounts Act) 1910 (No. 9 of 1910), section 2. Act No. 12 of 1923 provides that aeroplanes, seaplanes, airships, etc., from parts beyond the seas shall be subject to Customs control similar to that provided for vessels from oversea. Act No. 22 of 1925 provides new conditions relating to the application of the Preferential Tariff.

(iii) *The First Tariff.* The first Commonwealth Customs Tariff was introduced in the House of Representatives on the 8th October, 1901, and the “*Customs Tariff Act 1902 (No. 14 of 1902)*” was assented to on the 16th September, 1902. This Act made provision that uniform duties of Customs specified in the Tariff Schedule should be imposed from the 8th October, 1901. From this date, trade between the States became free, with the exception that under Section 95 of the Constitution Act the right was reserved to the State of Western Australia to levy duty on the goods from other States for five years. Prior to the establishment of the Commonwealth, a different tariff was in operation in each State, and interstate trade was subject to the same duties as oversea trade.

3. *Customs Tariff 1921 (No. 25 of 1921).*—The date of commencement of the imposition of the duties of Customs imposed by this Act was the 25th March, 1920. The Tariff schedule provided a British Preferential Tariff, an Intermediate Tariff, and a General Tariff.

The Act of 1921 repealed the following Acts :—Customs Tariff 1908 (No. 7 of 1908) ; Customs Tariff Amendment 1908 (No. 13 of 1908) ; Customs Tariff 1910 (No. 39 of 1910) ; Customs Tariff 1911 (No. 19 of 1911) ; and with the exception of the proposals contained in such Acts relating to the Tariff on goods imported from, and the produce or manufacture of, the Union of South Africa, the Customs Tariff Validation Act 1917, and the Customs Tariff Validation Act 1919.

**4. Customs Tariff 1921-1928.**—The Tariff Schedule now in operation incorporates Customs Tariff 1921 (Act No. 25 of 1921), Customs Tariff 1922 (Act No. 16 of 1922), Customs Tariff (Sugar) 1922 (Act No. 32 of 1922), Customs Tariff 1923 (Act No. 22 of 1923), Customs Tariff 1924 (Act No. 1 of 1924), Customs Tariff 1926 (Act No. 26 of 1926), Customs Tariff (No. 2) 1926 (Act No. 45 of 1926), Customs Tariff 1928 (Act No. 2 of 1928), Customs Tariff (No. 2) 1928 (No. 35 of 1928) and Customs Tariff (No. 3) 1928 (No. 36 of 1928).

The Tariff Schedule provides a British Preferential Tariff, an Intermediate Tariff, and a General Tariff. The main provisions of the Act are mentioned hereunder.

The rates of duty set out in the Schedule in the column headed "British Preferential Tariff" apply to goods the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom, subject to the condition that the goods have been shipped in the United Kingdom to Australia, and have not been transhipped, or, if transhipped, then only if it is proved satisfactorily that the intended destination of the goods, when originally shipped from the United Kingdom, was Australia (Section 8 of Act No. 25 of 1921.)

The provisions of the British Preferential Tariff may be applied wholly or in part to any portion of the British Dominions, and the provisions of the Intermediate Tariff may be applied wholly or in part to any portion of the British Dominions or to any foreign country by negotiation.

The rates of duty set out in the column headed "General Tariff" apply to all goods to which the rates set out in either of the columns headed "British Preferential Tariff" or "Intermediate Tariff" do not apply (Act No. 25 of 1921, Section 10). The General Tariff applies to all importations, excepting importations the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom, shipped in the United Kingdom to Australia, and excepting also goods covered by the Customs Tariff (New Zealand Preference) Acts No. 3 of 1922, No. 36 of 1922, and No. 38 of 1926; the Proclamation relating to Canadian Preference, and the Customs Tariff (Papua and New Guinea Preference) Act No. 6 of 1926.

On the 24th November, 1927, an amending Tariff Schedule was introduced into the House of Representatives. This Schedule embodied a reduction or abolition of some revenue-producing items; a further measure of protection to some Australian industries; and an expansion and extension of preference to British trade. The principal items affected were textiles and metals and machinery. These amendments were ratified by the Customs Tariff Act, 1928 (No. 2 of 1928), and do not affect the operations of the Customs Tariff (New Zealand Preference) Act of 1922-1926, or the Customs Tariff (Papua and New Guinea Preference) Act of 1926.

**5. South African Preference.**—By the Customs Tariff (South African Preference) Act 1906 it was provided that certain goods, specified in the Schedule to that Act, imported from, and the produce or manufacture of, any of the British South African Colonies or Protectorates included in the South African Customs Union, should be admitted to the Commonwealth at preferential rates as compared with the general rates then in force under the Schedule to the Customs Tariff 1902. Section 5 of Customs Tariff (Act No. 26 of 1926) repealed the Customs Tariff (South African Preference) 1906, also Section 15 of the Customs Tariff 1921-24, which provided for a continuance of the South African Preference as set out in the Act of 1906. The repeal came into operation on the first day of July, 1926, and the provisions of the Customs Tariff 1921-28 now apply in relation to goods imported from South Africa and entered for home consumption since that date.

**6. British Preference.**—The Customs Tariff 1908 (No. 7 of 1908) made provision for preferential rates of Customs duties on certain goods the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom. This Act was repealed by the Customs Tariff 1921 (No. 25 of 1921), which is now incorporated with Customs Tariff 1921-1928. The main provisions in these Acts relating to preference have already been mentioned.

**7. New Zealand Preference.**—The Customs Tariff New Zealand Preference 1922 (No. 3 of 1922) was assented to on the 23rd August, 1922, and repealed Act No. 27 of 1921. The Act was proclaimed on the 1st September, 1922, and the duties of Customs provided for in the Schedule of the Act came into force on and from that date. The

Act provided that the duties of Customs on goods imported direct from, and the produce or manufacture of, the Dominion of New Zealand shall be in accordance with the following rates :—

- (a) On all goods described in the Tariff Schedule against which rates of duty are set out in the column headed " Proposed Duties against New Zealand " the rates so set out.
- (b) On all goods other than those provided for in paragraph (a) the rates of duty for the time being applicable to goods to which the British Preferential Tariff applies.

The Act ratifies and confirms the agreement made on the 11th April, 1922, between the Commonwealth of Australia and the Dominion of New Zealand, and provides that, from and after the 1st May, 1922, duties of Customs on goods not being the produce or manufacture of New Zealand which are imported into the Commonwealth from that Dominion and upon which, if they had been imported into the Commonwealth direct from the country of origin, there would have been payable duties of Customs at the rates set out in the British Preferential Tariff, shall be in accordance with the rates set forth in that particular tariff.

The Customs Tariff (New Zealand Preference, No. 2).—Act No. 36 of 1922, assented to on 18th October, 1922, relates to the rates of duty on certain imports from New Zealand specified in the Schedule to the Act. The goods specified are—Meats, preserved in tins or other airtight vessels; sheets and roofing slates composed of cement and asbestos or of similar materials; dairying machines and implements, viz.,—curd agitators and curd mixers; and corn (millet) brooms.

New Zealand Re-exports Act 1924 (No. 21 of 1924) assented to on 16th September, 1924, relates to the value for duty of goods not the produce or manufacture of New Zealand, which are imported into Australia from New Zealand.

The Customs Tariff (New Zealand Preference) (No. 38 of 1926) ratifies an agreement made on the 30th April, 1926, between the Commonwealth of Australia and the Dominion of New Zealand relating to preferential duties of Customs. This agreement is supplemental to an agreement under seal made on 11th April, 1922. Clause 2 of the principal agreement is varied further, as set out hereunder :—

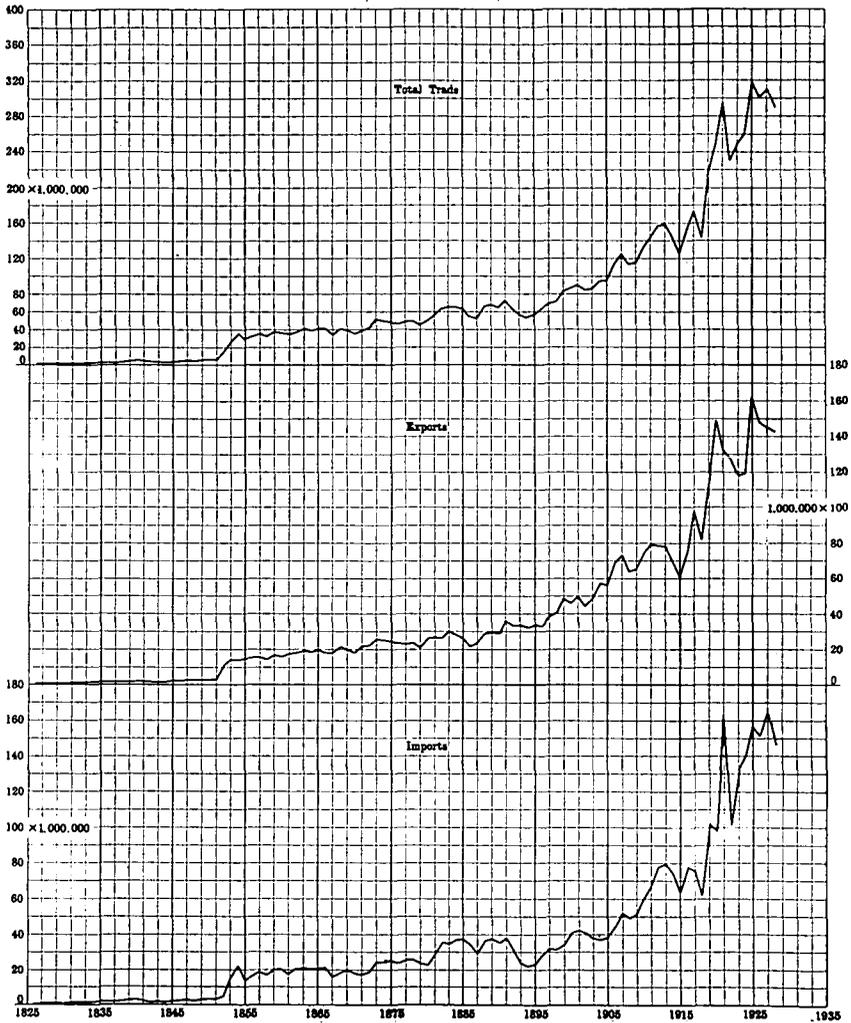
" The Commonwealth shall not impose any Customs duty or increase the rate of any Customs duty on any article the produce or manufacture of the Dominion entering the Commonwealth from the Dominion, and the Dominion shall not impose any Customs duty or increase the rate of any Customs duty on any article the produce or manufacture of the Commonwealth entering the Dominion from the Commonwealth (whether such article is or is not specifically enumerated in the Schedule hereto, and whether such article is or is not dutiable at the date of this agreement) except by mutual agreement, until after six calendar months' notice to the other party to this agreement."

The Customs Tariff (New Zealand Preference) Act 1928 (No. 25 of 1928) provided that, from the 15th June, 1928, the rate of duty payable on butter and cheese produced or manufactured in the Dominion and imported direct from New Zealand would be increased from twopence to sixpence per pound.

8. Papua and New Guinea Preference.—The Customs Tariff (Papua and New Guinea Preference) 1926 (No. 6 of 1926) was assented to on 15th February, 1926, and relates to Customs Preference on goods the produce of Papua and the Territory of New Guinea. The importation into Australia, direct from Papua or New Guinea, of such of the goods specified in the Schedule to the Act as were produced in the Territory shall, notwithstanding anything contained in the Customs Tariff 1921-1924, be free of duty. The items specified in the Schedule are :—Coffee; fruits, dried, viz., litchi; fruits, fresh, various native fruits; fungi; ginger; rangoon beans; coconuts; and seeds, viz., kapok and sesame.

9. Tariff Board Act 1921 (No. 21 of 1921).—This Act, which was assented to on the 15th December, 1921, as amended by Tariff Board Act 1923 (No. 25 of 1923), provides for the appointment of a Tariff Board consisting of four members, one of whom shall be an administrative officer of the Department of Trade and

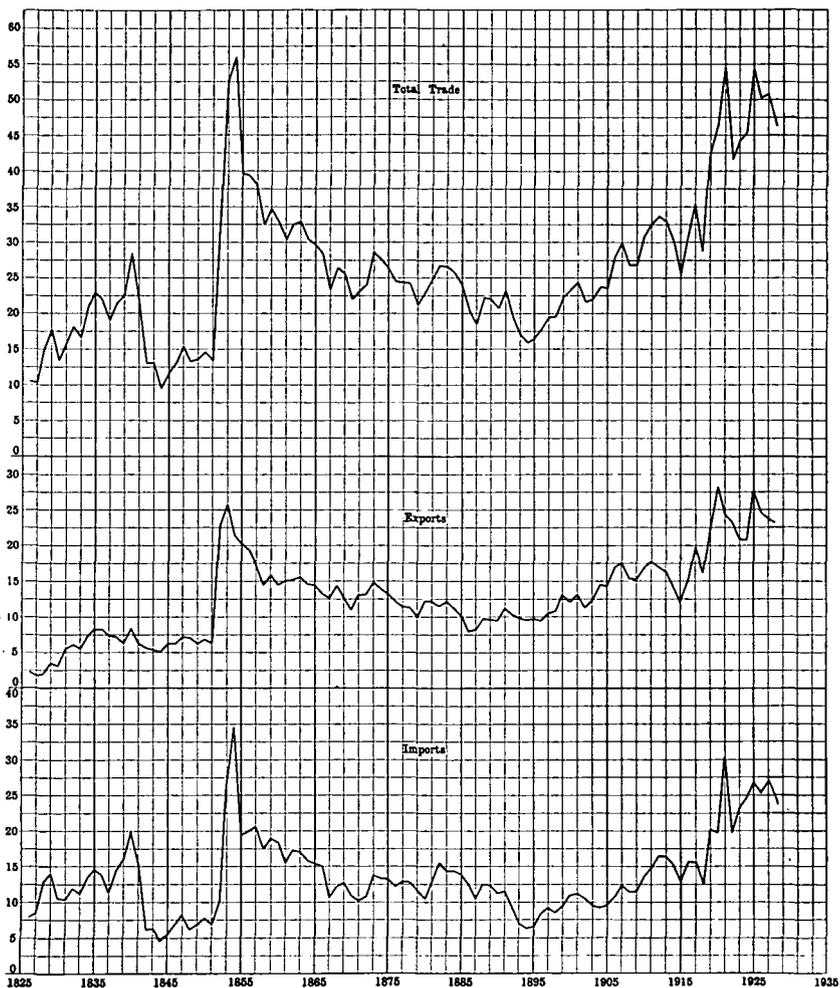
VALUES OF TOTAL TRADE, EXPORTS, AND IMPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1826 TO 1927-28.



(See page 204.)

EXPLANATION.—The base of each square represents an interval of two years, and the vertical height ten million pounds sterling for imports and exports, and twenty million pounds sterling for total trade.

VALUES PER HEAD OF POPULATION OF TOTAL TRADE, EXPORTS AND IMPORTS  
—AUSTRALIA, 1826 TO 1927-28.



(See page 204.)

EXPLANATION.—The base of each square represents an interval of two years, and the vertical height £2 10s. 0d. per head of the population.

Customs. This member shall be appointed Chairman of the Board. The purpose of the Tariff Board is to assist the Minister in the administration of matters relating to trade and customs. The more important matters which the Minister shall refer to the Board for enquiry and report include the classification of goods for duty; the determination of the value of goods for duty; any disputes arising out of the interpretation of any Customs or Excise Tariff; the necessity for new, increased or reduced duties; the necessity for granting bonuses; any proposal for the application of the British Preferential Tariff or the Intermediate Tariff to any part of the British Dominions or any foreign country; and any complaint that a manufacturer is taking undue advantage of the protection afforded him by the tariff by charging unnecessarily high prices for his goods or acting in restraint of trade. The Minister may refer to the Board for inquiry and report the following matters:—the general effect of the working of the Customs Tariff and the Excise Tariff; the fiscal and industrial effects of the Customs laws of the Commonwealth, the incidence between the rates of duty on raw materials and on finished or partly finished products; and any other matter affecting the encouragement of primary and secondary industries in relation to the tariff.

10. **Tariff Board Act 1924 (No. 29 of 1924).**—This Act, which was assented to on 26th September, 1924, amended the Tariff Board Act 1921–23. Section 5 of the Principal Act provided for a Tariff Board consisting of three members. The section was amended by Tariff Board Act (No. 25 of 1923) by omitting the word “three” and inserting in its stead the word “four.”

Section 6, sub-section (3), of the principal Act was amended during 1924 (Act No. 29 of 1924) by providing that members of the Board shall be appointed for a term not being less than one year nor more than three years. This amending Act provides that in inquiries conducted by the Board relating to any revision of the Tariff, any proposal for a bounty, or any complaints that a manufacturer is taking undue advantage of the protection afforded him by the Tariff, shall be held in public and evidence in such inquiries shall be taken in public on oath, unless any witness objects to giving any evidence in public which the Board is satisfied is of a confidential nature, when the Board may take such evidence in private. Evidence taken by the Board in connexion with any inquiry under the Customs Tariff (Industries Preservation) Act 1921–22 shall be taken in public on oath. Section 37 of the Principal Act relating to duration of Act is repealed.

The latest Annual Report of the Tariff Board, issued in accordance with Section 18 (1) of the Tariff Board Act 1921–24, reviews the work of the Board during the year ended 30th June, 1928. During the year the Board furnished 824 reports to the Minister for Trade and Customs as follows:—Requests for admission of goods under by-law, 717; operation of deferred duties, 39; question as to the value of goods for duty purposes, 5; operation of the Customs Tariff (Industries Preservation) Act 1921–22, 6; classification of goods for duty purposes, 8; claims for bounty (Iron and Steel Bounty Act), 1; requests for tariff revision and bounty, 46; and requests for drawback of duty, 2. The report also deals with the necessity in its opinion for certain amendments of the Tariff Board Act 1921–24; the renewal of interest in the necessity for a scientific tariff; the high cost of production in Australia; and the relations between employer and employee.

11. **Tariff Board Act 1929 (No. 5 of 1929).**—This Act, assented to in March, 1929, amended the Tariff Board Act 1921–24 by making provision whereby an officer of the Department of Trade and Customs may be appointed Chairman of the Board, also for the appointment of two of its members as a committee for making special inquiries. Power is also given to the Board to confer with the Director of Economic Research on any particular matter.

12. **Customs Tariff (Industries Preservation) Act 1921 (No. 28 of 1921).**—This Act assented to on the 16th December, 1921, provides that after inquiry and report by the Tariff Board, special duties shall be collected in the following cases when the importation of the goods referred to might be detrimental to an Australian industry:—In the case of goods sold for export to Australia at a price less than the fair market price for home consumption or at a price which is less than a reasonable price, a special dumping

duty shall be collected equal to the difference between the price at which the goods were sold and a fair market price. Similar provision is made for goods consigned to Australia for sale. With regard to goods exported to Australia at rates of freight less than the rates prevailing at the time of shipment, there shall be collected a dumping freight duty equal to 5 per cent. of the fair market value of the goods at the time of shipment. Special duties are also imposed in the case of goods imported from countries whose currency is depreciated. Provision is also made for the protection of the trade of the United Kingdom in the Australian market from depreciated foreign currency.

The Act provides that the Minister for Trade and Customs, after inquiry and report by the Tariff Board, may publish a notice in the *Commonwealth Gazette* specifying the goods upon which special rates of duty under this Act shall be charged and collected.

Since the Act came into operation approximately 300 notices have been gazetted, including about 130 which revoked previous gazettals, the majority of the notices being made under Sections 8 and 9 of the Act and relating to commodities from countries with depreciated currency to the detriment of Australian or British industries. Over 50 per cent. of the gazettals relate to goods imported from Germany. Three gazettals affect certain goods imported from all countries, while 2 affect goods from all countries excepting United Kingdom. Separate notices have been issued relating to goods from 17 different countries. The commodities brought under the various sections of the Act exceed 150, and cover a very wide range of goods.

Several amendments of the Act were recommended by the Tariff Board and put into effect by the Customs Tariff (Industries Preservation) Act 1922, assented to on 9th October, 1922.

**13. Commerce (Trade Descriptions) Act 1905 (No. 16 of 1905).**—This Act was assented to on the 8th December, 1905, and brought into operation by proclamation on the 8th June, 1906. It gives power to compel the placing of a proper description on certain prescribed goods, or on packages containing the same, being imports or exports of the Commonwealth. An amending Act passed in 1926 added brushware to the original list. The goods to which a trade description must be applied are :—(a) Articles used for food or drink by man, or used in the manufacture or preparation of articles used for food or drink by man; (b) medicines or medicinal preparations for internal or external use; (c) manures; (d) apparel (including boots and shoes), and the materials from which apparel is manufactured; (e) jewellery; (f) agricultural seeds and plants; and (g) brushware.

**14. Acts Passed in 1928.**—The following Acts relating to Australian production and trade were assented to during the year 1928 :—

*Customs Tariff Act (No. 2 of 1928).* An Act relating to Customs Duties and amending the Customs Tariff 1921–1926.

*Customs Tariff Validation Act (No. 3 of 1928).* An Act to provide for the validation of collections of Customs Duties under Tariff proposals introduced into the House of Representatives on 11th August, 1926, 23rd March, 1927, and 28th September, 1927.

*Excise Tariff Act (No. 4 of 1928).* An Act relating to Excise Duties and repealing the duty imposed on starch made from imported rice.

*Dried Fruits Act (No. 11 of 1928).* An Act relating to trade and commerce with other countries and among the States in certain dried fruits.

*Wine Export Bounty Act (No. 12 of 1928).* An Act to amend section five of the *Wine Export Bounty Act 1924–1927* and fixing the rate of export duty on fortified wine at one shilling per gallon.

*Customs Tariff (New Zealand Preference) Act (No. 25 of 1928).* An Act relating to Customs Duties on goods the produce or manufacture of the Dominion of New Zealand and increasing the duty on New Zealand butter and cheese from 2d. to 6d. per lb.

*Customs Tariff (No. 2) Act (No. 35 of 1928).* An Act relating to Customs Duties, amending the duty on imports of cinematograph films.

*Customs Tariff (No. 3) Act (No. 36 of 1928).* An Act relating to Customs Duties on imports of redwood, "Sequoia sempervirens".

*Beer Excise Act (No. 38 of 1928).* An Act to amend the *Beer Excise Act 1901–1923* in relation to the sizes of bottles used.

### § 3. Method of Recording Imports and Exports.

1. **Value of Imports.**—The recorded value of goods imported from countries beyond Australia as shown in the following tables represents the amount on which duty is payable or would be payable if the duty were charged *ad valorem*. The value of goods is taken to be 10 per cent. in advance of their fair market value in the principal markets of the country whence the goods were exported. Acting upon a recommendation of the Tariff Board the section of the Customs Act relating to the valuation of imports was amended, and Section 154 (1) of the Customs Act 1901–1925 now provides that “when any duty is imposed according to value, the value for duty shall be the sum of the following :—

- (a) (i) the actual money price paid or to be paid for the goods by the Australian importer plus any special deduction, or
- (ii) the current domestic value of the goods, whichever is the higher ;
- (b) all charges payable or ordinarily payable for placing the goods free on board at the port of export ; and
- (c) ten per centum of the amounts specified under paragraphs (a) and (b) of this sub-section.

“Current domestic value” is defined as “the amount for which the seller of the goods to the purchaser in Australia is selling or would be prepared to sell for cash, at the date of exportation of those goods, the same quantity of identically similar goods to any and every purchaser in the country of export for consumption in that country.”

Section 157 of the Customs Act provides that when the invoice value of imported goods is shown in any currency other than British currency, the equivalent value in British currency shall be ascertained according to a fair rate of exchange. Under this section it was the practice of the Department of Trade and Customs, until the 8th December, 1920, to convert on the basis of the mint par of exchange. Since the date mentioned, in consequence of a ruling of the High Court, all conversions have been based on the commercial rates of exchange.

2. **Value of Exports.**—The recorded value of goods exported is taken to represent the value in the principal markets of the Commonwealth in the ordinary commercial acceptance of the term.

3. **Customs Area.**—The Customs Area, to which all oversea trade statistics issued by this Bureau apply, is the whole area of the Commonwealth of Australia, comprising the States of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia, Tasmania and the Northern Territory (contiguous territory). Other (non-contiguous) territories and mandated areas are treated as outside countries. Trade transactions between the Commonwealth and these non-contiguous territories are included in the oversea trade of the Commonwealth. Such transactions, however, are also registered separately, i.e., the trade of the Commonwealth with each particular country is separately recorded and tabulated.

4. **Statistical Classification of Imports and Exports.**—The Oversea Trade Bulletin No. 25 for the year 1927–28, from which the summary figures in this Year Book are extracted, was compiled according to a revised classification which came into operation on 1st July, 1922. In order to meet the demand for more detailed information relating to Imports and Exports the existing statistical classification was revised and considerably extended during the early part of 1922. The new classification is divided into 21 classes, with 1,569 separate import items and 519 export items.

5. **The Trade Year.**—From the 1st July, 1914, the statistics relating to Oversea Trade are shown according to the fiscal year (July to June). Prior to that date the figures related to the calendar year.

6. **Records of Past Years.**—In the years preceding federation, each State independently recorded its trade, and in so doing did not distinguish other Australian States from foreign countries. As the aggregation of the records of the several States is necessarily the only available means of ascertaining the trade of Australia for comparison with later years, it is unfortunate that past records of values and the direction of imports

and exports were not on uniform lines. The figures in the following table for years prior to federation have been carefully compiled and may be taken as representative of the oversea trade of Australia as a whole. On the introduction of the Customs Act 1901, the methods of recording values were made uniform throughout the States, but it was not until September, 1903, that a fundamental defect in the system of recording transhipped goods was remedied. Prior to 1905 the value of ships imported or exported was not included in the returns of trade.

7. *Ships' Stores.*—Prior to 1906 goods shipped in Australian ports on board oversea vessels as ships' stores were included in the general exports. From 1906, ships' stores have been specially recorded as such, and omitted from the return of exports. A table showing the value of these stores shipped each year since 1906 is given later in this Chapter.

### § 4. Oversea Trade.

1. *Total Oversea Trade.*—(i) *General.* The following table shows the total trade of the Commonwealth with oversea countries from the earliest date for which records are available. To economize space, the period 1826 to 1915-16 has been divided into quinquennia, and the figures shown represent the annual averages for the quinquennia specified. The figures for individual years have been published in previous issues of the Year Book. (See "Official Year Book," No. 13, pp. 577-578).

#### OVERSEA TRADE.—AUSTRALIA, 1826 TO 1927-28.

Period (a).	Recorded Value.			Value per Inhabitant.			Percentage of Exports on Imports.
	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	
1826-30 ..	£1,000.	£1,000.	£1,000.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%
1831-35 ..	638	153	791	10 12 5	2 10 11	13 3 4	23.9
1836-40 ..	1,144	613	1,757	11 19 10	6 8 6	18 8 4	53.6
1841-45 ..	2,283	1,112	3,395	14 15 9	7 4 1	21 19 10	48.7
1846-50 ..	1,906	1,378	3,284	9 0 5	6 10 5	15 10 10	72.3
1851-55 ..	2,379	2,264	4,643	6 18 10	6 12 2	13 11 0	95.2
1856-60 ..	11,931	11,414	23,345	19 12 5	18 15 4	38 7 9	95.7
1861-65 ..	18,816	16,019	34,835	18 6 1	15 11 8	33 17 9	85.1
1866-70 ..	20,132	18,699	38,831	15 17 1	14 14 9	30 11 10	93.0
1871-75 ..	18,691	19,417	38,108	12 7 4	12 16 11	25 4 3	103.9
1876-80 ..	21,982	24,247	46,229	12 7 2	13 13 6	26 0 8	110.3
1881-85 ..	24,622	23,772	48,394	11 19 7	11 10 9	23 10 4	96.6
1886-90 ..	34,895	28,055	62,950	14 4 3	11 9 5	25 13 8	80.4
1891-95 ..	34,675	26,579	61,254	11 16 11	9 1 0	20 17 11	76.6
1896-1900 ..	27,335	33,683	61,018	8 5 2	10 2 5	18 7 7	123.2
1901-5 ..	33,763	41,094	74,857	9 5 4	11 5 6	20 10 10	121.7
1906-10 ..	39,258	51,237	90,495	10 1 10	13 2 9	23 4 7	130.5
1911-15-16 ..	51,508	69,336 <sup>(b)</sup>	120,844	12 4 8	16 9 11	28 14 7	134.6
1916-17 ..	73,411	74,504	147,915	15 7 4	15 12 10	31 0 2	101.5
1917-18 ..	76,229	97,955	174,184	15 10 0	19 18 3	35 8 3	128.5
1918-19 ..	62,335	81,429	143,764	12 10 3	16 6 9	28 17 0	130.6
1919-20 ..	102,335	113,964	216,299	20 2 9	22 8 7	42 11 4	111.4
1920-21 ..	98,974	149,824	248,798	18 13 2	28 4 11	46 18 1	151.4
1921-22 ..	163,802	132,159	295,961	30 5 7	24 8 5	54 14 0	80.7
1922-23 ..	103,066	127,847	230,913	18 14 1	23 4 1	41 18 2	124.0
1923-24 ..	131,758	117,870	249,628	23 7 8	20 18 4	44 6 0	89.5
1924-25 ..	140,618	119,487	260,105	24 9 1	20 15 8	45 4 9	85.0
1925-26 ..	157,143	162,030	319,173	26 15 1	27 11 9	54 6 10	103.1
1926-27 ..	151,638	148,772	300,410	25 6 2	24 16 6	50 2 8	98.0
1927-28 ..	164,717	145,140	309,857	26 19 1	23 15 0	50 14 1	88.1
1927-28 ..	147,945	143,213	291,158	23 14 7	22 19 5	46 14 0	96.8

(a) The figures given for the years 1826 to 1915-16 represent the annual averages for the quinquennial periods. The trade of the individual years will be found in the Official Year Book No. 13 and earlier issues. From 1916-17 onwards the particulars relate to fiscal years. (b) Prior to 1906 ships' stores were included in the general exports. For value of these goods shipped each year since 1906 see later table.

(ii) *Trade Conditions to 1917-18.* The graphs of the movement of the oversea trade of Australia which accompany this Chapter show that periods of depressed trade have been recurrent at more or less regular intervals of from seven to nine years, and, measured by population, each succeeding depression since 1855 carried the trade per head lower than the preceding one, until the lowest point was reached in 1894. The heavy decline in the last-mentioned year was due to the acute financial stress which culminated in the financial crisis of 1893. There was a slight recovery in 1895, and a continuous upward movement until 1901. A decline, due to drought, in the exports of primary products, reduced the figures for 1902, but from this date until 1907 there was an increase. There was a falling off in 1908 as compared with 1907, but from 1909 the value of imports and exports showed a steady increase until 1913, the year prior to the war. The trade of 1914-15 and subsequent years was seriously disturbed by the dislocation of shipping and increased prices arising out of war conditions. The shortage of shipping was particularly marked in 1917-18, when, in order to conserve space for more essential requirements, the importation of goods which were considered to be in the nature of luxuries was prohibited or restricted.

(iii) *Trade Conditions since 1917-18.* Shipping facilities having improved during 1918-19 the oversea trade of Australia increased considerably. Imports and exports during that year show heavy increases compared with previous years. The value of imports declined during 1919-20, but exports increased enormously, the total reaching the high figure of £149,823,509. During the year 1920-21 the value of imports increased considerably. This increase was largely due to the fulfilment of long standing orders which it had been impossible to execute earlier. In their anxiety to replenish stocks which had become depleted during the war, and to take advantage of the free spending of soldiers' gratuities and repatriation moneys, Australian importers ordered freely in the belief that their orders could not be satisfied immediately, but hoping to get a percentage thereof. The trade depression in Great Britain, and the cancellation of foreign orders, however, enabled British manufacturers to devote their attention to Australian orders, with the result that shipments, which it had been expected would be spread over a long period, were received in quick succession. The rapidity with which the goods arrived created some difficulty in providing exchange, and the banks found it necessary to restrict credit for import business. The value of imports during 1920-21 reached the exceptionally high figure of £163,801,826, an amount greatly in excess of any previous year.

In 1921-22 the consequent reaction took place; imports declined to £103,066,436 and exports to £113,963,976. The following year, 1922-23, showed an increase in imports, whilst exports decreased still further. In 1923-24, imports had advanced to £140,618,293, but exports were practically the same value as in the previous year. The oversea trade during 1924-25 amounted to £319,173,455, of which £157,143,296 represented imports and £162,030,159 exports. These figures are in excess of those for the previous year, and so far as total trade and exports are concerned are the highest recorded, while in one year only (1920-21) has the figure of imports been exceeded.

Imports during 1925-26 were valued at £151,638,178 and exports at £148,771,934, the total oversea trade amounting to £300,410,112, showing a decrease of £19 millions compared with the previous year. Exports declined over thirteen millions, due to the reduced quantities of wheat and butter exported. The value of wool shipped overseas was approximately the same as during the previous year, whilst exports of sugar increased considerably. Imports of merchandise advanced, and specie and bullion showed an increase of over £10,000,000.

During 1926-27 imports were valued at £164,716,594 and exports at £145,140,367, amounting to a total trade of £309,856,961, or an increase of £9,446,849 over the previous year. The value of imports was greater than in any previous year, and exceeded that of 1925-26 by £13,078,416. Exports decreased in value by £3,631,567,

due mainly to smaller exports of sugar, wool, butter, beef, and zinc. Imports of merchandise further increased, and exports of specie and bullion were nearly £7,000,000 above the previous year.

In 1927-28 the total trade of £291,158,040 was £18,698,921 less than in 1926-27 and less than that in either of the two earlier years, due to a decline of £16,771,624 in imports and of £1,927,297 in exports when compared with the corresponding figures for 1926-27. Imports of merchandise showed a large decrease of £17,191,219, owing to reduced imports of motor cars, cotton, linen and silk piece goods, petroleum and rubber. A noticeable feature was the increase in exports of merchandise, which was attributable to increased exports of wool, butter, sugar cane, apples, beef, hides and zinc. The value of imports per head was less than that in any year since 1922-23.

2. *Ratio between Exports and Imports.*—The foregoing table shows the percentage of exports on imports for each quinquennial period from 1826-30 to 1911-15-16 and for each financial year since 1915-16. Prior to the quinquennial period 1891-95 the balance of trade, with two exceptions, due to temporary dislocations, had been on the side of imports, while from that period to 1919-20 the position was reversed. During the period from the 1st July, 1920, to the end of June, 1928, there has been an excess of imports, though the results for each of those years have not been consistently in that direction.

The excess of imports in the earlier years represents the introduction of capital into Australia in the form of Government loans or for investment in private undertakings, and the excess of exports which appears for many subsequent years represents mainly the interest and profit on the earlier investments, repayments of loans to oversea bondholders, and freight on trade carried chiefly on vessels of the United Kingdom and foreign countries. As the introduction of new capital, and the payments for interest on existing investments and for shipping and other services are continually operating in opposite directions at the same time in the statistics of trade, it follows that it is the balance only of these transactions which is reflected in the excess of imports or exports.

Trade balances are further modified by the loans floated abroad by local governing bodies, by the imports of foreign capital for private enterprises, and by the addition to or the absorption of bank balances held in London on Australian account. Definite information regarding these items is not readily available. Other factors which affect trade balances to a certain extent are the financial arrangements made by immigrants to Australia and also by tourists in Australia from abroad. The purchase in Australian ports of bunker coal and other stores for vessels owned outside Australia is also a matter of some importance.

Against these items, however, account must be taken of the capital of persons emigrating from Australia and the travelling and other expenses of tourists from Australia to other parts of the world. These expenses would include fares on all steamers not owned in Australia, and since the termination of the war would represent very large sums, the *total of which could not be readily ascertained.*

The following table presents the balance of trade of Australia as shown by the records of imports and exports for each year since 1st July, 1914, also the modifications of these figures by loans raised abroad by the Commonwealth and State Governments. In the exceptional circumstances arising from the war the excess of exports during this period is somewhat understated, as much of the wool exported appeared in the records at appraised rates, whereas sales effected later by the British Australian Wool Realization Association (B.A.W.R.A.) made considerable additions to the funds available in London on Australian account. Allowance has been made in the table for this increased value of wool exported. An approximation of Australia's annual liability for interest and services is also shown; any error in these figures will be in the direction of an understatement.

The fact that the Associated Banks of Australia are selling telegraphic transfers on London at a premium of twenty shillings per £100, whereas in 1921 similar accommodation was costing fifty shillings per £100 suggests that there are alleviating factors of considerable dimensions which might modify the results given in the table. Among these probable influences are:—Stocks of wheat still unshipped; and imports of private capital. Unfortunately, there is no information regarding the imports of private capital, but there is reason to believe that as a result of the protective tariff there has been a considerable importation of capital during recent years for which no immediate export is required.

## BALANCE OF AUSTRALIAN TRADE FROM 1st JULY, 1914, TO JUNE, 1928.

Year.	Recorded excess of Exports.	Increase in Public Debt (Commonwealth and State) raised abroad.	B.A.W.R.A. Dividends.	Total of Columns (2), (3), and (4).	Approximate annual obligations abroad for interest and services.	Addition to Funds available abroad for transmission to Australia.	
						For the Year.	Accumulated from 1st July, 1914.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
1914-15 ..	— 3.8	6.7	..	2.9	16.0	—13.1	—13.1
1915-16 ..	— 3.0	2.7	..	— 0.3	17.2	—17.5	—30.6
1916-17 ..	21.7	18.4	..	40.1	18.4	21.7	— 8.9
1917-18 ..	19.1	19.4	..	38.5	22.0	16.5	7.6
1918-19 ..	11.6	2.2	..	13.8	22.2	— 8.4	— 0.8
1919-20 ..	50.8	10.8	..	61.6	23.2	38.4	37.6
1920-21 ..	—31.6	13.4	7.7	—10.5	24.3	—34.8	2.8
1921-22 ..	24.8	40.3	9.9	75.0	26.7	48.3	51.1
1922-23 ..	—13.9	7.9	5.9	— 0.1	26.8	—26.9	24.2
1923-24 ..	—21.1	41.6	5.3	25.8	28.5	— 2.7	21.5
1924-25 ..	4.9	2.6	..	7.5	29.5	—22.0	— 0.5
1925-26 ..	— 2.9	40.4	..	37.5	32.0	5.5	5.0
1926-27 ..	—19.6	11.7	..	— 7.9	33.2	—41.1	—36.1
1927-28 ..	— 4.7	54.3	3.9	53.5	35.0	18.5	—17.6
Total ..	32.3	272.4	32.7	337.4	355.0	—17.6	—

The indebtedness of the Commonwealth to the United Kingdom incurred for war purposes during the period 1914-15 to 1917-18 has not been included in the annual increase in Public Debt raised overseas during those years.

## § 5. Direction of Trade.

1. Imports according to Country of Origin.—The following table shows the value of the imports into Australia stated to be the produce or manufacture of the undermentioned countries during the past five years:—

## AUSTRALIAN IMPORTS.—COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Country of Origin.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom .. .. .	63,607,743	69,047,807	65,840,655	67,795,177	63,093,037
British Possessions—					
Canada .. .. .	5,046,519	3,384,712	3,754,425	4,324,421	3,278,269
Ceylon .. .. .	1,251,392	1,587,738	1,614,084	2,153,219	1,931,770
India .. .. .	4,800,086	6,423,364	6,626,036	6,661,408	5,559,036
Malaya (British) .. .. .	494,930	612,314	1,701,508	2,025,757	1,804,602
New Zealand .. .. .	2,514,225	2,196,566	2,651,062	3,123,038	3,306,143
Pacific Islands—					
Fiji .. .. .	61,866	26,241	35,841	41,701	65,461
Territory of New Guinea .. .. .	99,588	261,032	345,603	627,403	561,631
Other Islands .. .. .	988,449	1,133,438	1,080,992	1,278,347	1,121,926
Papua .. .. .	471,953	295,199	343,210	242,939	131,470
South African Union .. .. .	1,052,156	5,197,215	897,306	927,993	652,283
Other British Possessions .. .. .	739,193	527,017	731,520	754,451	904,745
Total British Possessions .. .. .	17,520,362	21,644,886	19,786,587	22,160,677	19,317,336
Total British Countries .. .. .	81,128,105	90,692,693	85,627,242	89,955,854	82,415,373
Foreign Countries—					
Belgium .. .. .	902,534	901,324	650,276	941,954	936,804
China .. .. .	925,045	751,960	691,751	785,068	685,518
France .. .. .	4,101,137	4,216,457	3,758,740	4,767,163	3,877,113
Germany .. .. .	1,363,904	2,259,691	2,821,789	4,359,514	4,621,469
Italy .. .. .	1,242,790	1,506,383	1,446,618	1,564,843	1,362,061
Japan .. .. .	3,557,834	4,148,234	4,372,083	5,133,470	4,282,614
Netherlands .. .. .	597,682	705,880	818,786	1,092,242	972,633
Netherlands East Indies .. .. .	4,607,681	5,640,881	6,191,895	6,451,688	5,703,345
Norway .. .. .	1,415,339	1,458,112	1,106,234	1,055,220	925,867
Pacific Islands .. .. .	86,471	127,402	129,028	157,720	173,302
Pallipine Islands .. .. .	170,135	249,168	311,457	215,176	208,547
Sweden .. .. .	2,031,872	1,633,004	1,871,123	1,847,290	1,873,877
Switzerland .. .. .	2,274,296	2,327,565	1,997,768	2,458,810	2,117,676
United States of America .. .. .	34,556,529	38,723,814	37,234,257	41,394,277	35,005,736
Other Foregn Countries .. .. .	1,651,939	1,792,728	2,409,131	2,436,505	2,782,535
Total Foreign Countries .. .. .	59,430,133	66,450,603	66,010,936	74,780,740	65,529,597
Total .. .. .	140,618,293	157,143,296	151,638,178	164,716,594	147,944,970

(a) Exclusive of Irish Free State.

Imports increased abnormally during 1920-21, when the value reached the exceptionally large figure of 164 millions. The enhanced price of commodities and the peculiar conditions affecting Australian trade were responsible for the high value of imports during that year, and in making comparisons with imports during pre-war years, these facts should be taken into consideration. The exceptional conditions affecting Australian trade during 1920-21 have already been mentioned in a previous paragraph.

The total value of the commodities imported during 1921-22 was 60 millions less than in 1920-21, but in the following year there was an increase of 28 millions, and a further increase of 9 millions in 1923-24. The heavy importation of goods continued and the value of imports during 1924-25 reached the high figure of £157,143,296, which has been exceeded in 1920-21 and 1926-27 only. During 1925-26 imports declined to £151,638,178, but in the year 1926-27 they amounted to £164,716,594 and exceeded those of any previous year. An appreciable decline was experienced in 1927-28, the value of imports being £147,944,970, and considerably less than in any of the three preceding years.

In view of the effect that the varying prices of commodities had upon the value of imports during the period dealt with, it is somewhat difficult to ascertain from the preceding table the relative importance of the various countries in the import trade of Australia. A better idea of the proportion of imports supplied by each country during each year may be obtained from the following table of percentages.

2. Percentage of Imports from Various Countries.—The following table gives the relative proportions of the import trade of Australia which have been supplied by the British Possessions and foreign countries respectively.

**AUSTRALIAN IMPORTS.—PERCENTAGES FROM COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Country of Origin.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.†
	per cent. 45.24	per cent. 43.93	per cent. 43.42	per cent. 41.16	per cent. 42.65
United Kingdom .. ..					
British Possessions—					
Canada .. ..	3.59	2.15	2.48	2.62	2.22
Ceylon .. ..	0.89	1.01	1.07	1.31	1.31
India .. ..	3.41	4.09	4.37	4.04	3.76
Malaya (British) .. ..	0.35	0.39	1.12	1.23	1.22
New Zealand .. ..	1.79	1.40	1.75	1.90	2.23
Pacific Islands—					
Fiji .. ..	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04
Territory of New Guinea .. ..	0.07	0.17	0.23	0.39	0.38
Other Islands .. ..	0.70	0.72	0.71	0.78	0.76
Papua .. ..	0.34	0.19	0.23	0.14	0.09
South African Union .. ..	0.75	3.31	0.59	0.56	0.44
Other British Possessions .. ..	a 0.53	0.33	0.48	0.46	0.61
Total British Possessions .. ..	12.46	13.78	13.05	13.45	13.06
Total British Countries .. ..	57.70	57.71	56.47	54.61	55.71
Foreign Countries—					
Belgium .. ..	0.64	0.57	0.56	0.57	0.63
China .. ..	0.66	0.48	0.46	0.48	0.46
France .. ..	2.92	2.68	2.48	2.89	2.62
Germany .. ..	0.97	1.44	1.86	2.65	3.12
Italy .. ..	0.88	0.96	0.95	0.95	0.92
Japan .. ..	2.53	2.64	2.88	3.15	2.89
Netherlands .. ..	0.42	0.45	0.54	0.66	0.66
Netherlands East Indies .. ..	3.28	3.59	4.08	3.92	3.86
Norway .. ..	1.01	0.93	0.73	0.64	0.63
Pacific Islands .. ..	0.06	0.08	0.09	0.10	0.12
Philippine Islands .. ..	0.12	0.16	0.21	0.13	0.14
Sweden .. ..	1.44	1.04	1.23	1.12	1.27
Switzerland .. ..	1.62	1.48	1.32	1.49	1.43
United States of America .. ..	24.58	24.65	24.55	25.13	23.66
Other Foreign Countries .. ..	1.17	1.14	1.59	1.51	1.88
Total Foreign Countries .. ..	42.30	42.29	43.53	45.39	44.29
Total .. ..	100	100	100	100	100

(a) Exclusive of Irish Free State.

The percentage of imports from the United Kingdom declined during the first three years of the quinquennial period under review, with a slight recovery in the final year, the proportion decreasing from 45.24 per cent. in 1923-24 to 42.65 per cent. in 1927-28. The most noticeable decline in the percentage of imports therefrom occurred, however, in 1923-24, when a decrease of 6.66 per cent. compared with 1922-23 was experienced. Whilst the proportion of imports from the United Kingdom declined, that from the United States was practically stationary during the first three years of the period under review with a reduction in the final year corresponding to the increase in imports from the United Kingdom. The value of imports from the United States was £35,005,736 during 1927-28, as compared with £41,394,277 during 1926-27. The corresponding figures for the United Kingdom were £67,795,177 in 1926-27 and £63,098,037 in 1927-28. It is of interest to note, however, that imports from the United States included gold specie and bullion valued at £5,628,334 during 1924-25 and only £523 during 1927-28. The noticeable increase in the proportion of imports supplied by the South African Union during 1924-25 was due to imports of gold valued at £4,725,342. Imports from Germany increased slightly from £4,359,514 in 1926-27 to £4,621,469 in 1927-28. There have been no outstanding alterations in the proportions of the imports supplied by other countries. Comparing the proportion of imports supplied by the United Kingdom during 1927-28 with that for 1923-24 it will be seen that there was a reduction of 2.59 per cent. Of this loss of trade British Possessions supplied 0.60 per cent., while the balance (1.99 per cent.) was received from foreign countries. The table on page 208 shows that, while imports from the United Kingdom decreased by £4,697,140 in 1927-28, trade with foreign countries also decreased to the extent of £9,231,143.

3. Direction of Exports.—The following tables show for the years 1925–26 and 1926–27 a decreasing proportion of Australian exports to the United Kingdom, and increasing proportions to France, Belgium, Germany, Netherlands, Japan, and United States. During 1927–28, however, exports to the United Kingdom have increased appreciably, whilst those to France and United States have decreased considerably. Exports to Belgium, Germany and Japan continue to increase. A noticeable feature is the volume of exports to Russia during that year. Since the termination of the war there has been an increasing tendency towards direct shipment of the more important commodities, such as wool, skins, wheat, flour, butter, etc., to the consuming countries. The proportion of the total exports shipped to United Kingdom in 1922–23 was 44.10 per cent., but in each of the succeeding years the proportion was lower. The percentage (42.67 per cent.) in 1924–25 showed an upward trend compared with the previous year but was not maintained in the two subsequent years. In 1927–28 an upward trend is again apparent. The value of exports shipped to the United States during 1923–24 showed a considerable decrease compared with the previous years. The figures show an upward trend during 1924–25, 1925–26, and 1926–27, principally due to large shipments of wool or specie and bullion. The exports during 1927–28 were valued at £8,954,823, comprising merchandise, £6,953,566, and bullion and specie, £2,001,257. The outstanding items of merchandise in this total were: Wool, £3,105,212, and rabbit and hare skins, £1,228,436. The proportion of the total exports taken by the United States was 6.25 per cent. in 1927–28 as compared with 12.82 per cent. in 1926–1927, the decrease being due to the reduction in exports of gold and wool during the later year. The value of imports from United States generally exceeds the value of exports from Australia to that country, but the difference has been very marked during recent years, the value of imports from United States in 1927–28 being no less than 26 millions in excess of the value of the Australian exports. Exports to Canada increased steadily during the period 1923–24 to 1926–27, the proportions rising from 0.20 per cent. in 1923–24 to 0.81 per cent. in 1926–27, but in 1927–28 there was a substantial drop to 0.60 per cent. The export trade with New Zealand has declined since 1924–25, owing mainly to smaller shipments of wheat, timber, and tobacco. The increase in the proportion of exports shipped to Germany was due to the greater quantity of wheat and wool forwarded thereto in recent years. The following table shows the value of exports from Australia to the more important countries during the five years 1923–24 to 1927–28:—

**EXPORTS FROM AUSTRALIA TO VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**  
(INCLUDING BULLION AND SPECIE.)

Country.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom .. .. .	45,508,323	46,914,229	46,154,790	44,351,780	45,279,714
British Possessions					
Canada .. .. .	235,947	716,953	858,934	1,171,687	856,767
Ceylon .. .. .	2,453,465	831,911	506,100	478,606	556,587
Fiji .. .. .	389,059	435,072	570,828	449,360	485,882
Hong Kong .. .. .	776,998	635,174	671,824	463,041	482,359
India .. .. .	1,201,777	2,002,562	3,364,963	3,537,362	2,583,903
Malaya (British) .. .. .	1,549,220	1,523,303	2,132,016	1,930,250	2,030,680
Mauritius .. .. .	126,586	123,299	66,190	109,188	87,056
New Zealand .. .. .	5,008,152	5,812,565	5,157,262	4,484,395	3,854,635
Papua .. .. .	214,839	259,302	250,678	223,298	203,618
South African Union .. .. .	2,046,099	2,657,232	2,201,531	1,741,831	2,847,194
Other British Possessions .. .. .	(2)966,503	1,810,629	1,293,988	1,336,096	1,231,624
Total British Possessions .. .. .	14,965,645	16,813,002	17,074,314	15,925,114	15,225,335
Total British Countries .. .. .	60,476,968	85,960,231	78,622,104	64,276,894	69,505,049
Foreign Countries—					
Belgium .. .. .	6,524,169	7,182,708	6,175,337	8,303,127	9,320,508
China and Peru .. .. .	168,119	232,422	726,118	265,197	356,013
China .. .. .	1,947,030	524,812	745,784	410,073	310,482
Egypt .. .. .	2,321,083	3,008,741	2,910,742	3,853,640	3,046,892
France .. .. .	14,888,846	19,932,721	18,549,742	17,627,139	15,186,747
Germany .. .. .	4,402,913	7,372,049	6,985,720	9,009,685	12,027,313
Italy .. .. .	4,633,185	10,014,185	4,654,818	5,514,300	5,138,034
Japan .. .. .	11,555,484	11,646,516	11,043,159	10,362,990	12,571,282
Netherlands .. .. .	1,911,114	1,819,371	1,088,639	1,309,668	492,466
Netherlands East Indies .. .. .	1,602,013	2,045,882	2,163,691	2,052,857	1,945,734
Norway .. .. .	34,275	122,812	183,432	76,800	13,646
Pacific Islands .. .. .	367,784	407,162	437,001	448,585	448,218
Philippine Islands .. .. .	523,618	529,405	503,369	483,722	456,089
Russia .. .. .	46	8	10	1,092	2,204,469
Spain .. .. .	317,034	466,517	216,083	76,651	3,573
Sweden .. .. .	490,466	470,006	151,339	139,046	430,266
United States of America .. .. .	7,109,496	9,153,279	12,953,877	13,579,094	8,954,823
Other Foreign Countries .. .. .	294,521	1,141,337	591,969	1,450,798	820,566
Total Foreign Countries .. .. .	59,010,196	76,069,928	70,149,830	80,863,473	73,708,021
Total .. .. .	119,487,164	162,030,159	148,771,934	145,140,367	143,213,070

(a) Exclusive of Irish Free State.

4. Percentage of Exports to Various Countries.—The next table gives the relative proportions of the export trade of Australia with the countries specified, together with the proportions shipped to the United Kingdom, British Possessions and foreign countries respectively :—

**EXPORTS FROM AUSTRALIA.—PERCENTAGES TO VARIOUS COUNTRIES,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
United Kingdom .. ..	38.09	42.67	41.43	33.37	37.90
British Possessions—					
Canada .. ..	0.20	0.44	0.58	0.81	0.60
Ceylon .. ..	2.05	0.51	0.34	0.33	0.39
Fiji .. ..	0.32	0.27	0.39	0.31	0.34
Hong Kong .. ..	0.65	0.39	0.45	0.32	0.33
India .. ..	1.01	1.24	2.27	2.44	1.81
Malaya (British) .. ..	1.30	0.94	1.43	1.33	1.42
Mauritius .. ..	0.11	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.06
New Zealand .. ..	4.19	3.59	3.33	2.93	2.69
Papua .. ..	0.18	0.16	0.17	0.15	0.14
South African Union .. ..	1.71	1.64	1.48	1.20	1.99
Other British Possessions .. ..	0.81	1.12	0.87	0.92	0.86
Total British Possessions .. ..	12.53	10.38	11.35	10.82	10.63
Total British Countries .. ..	50.62	53.05	52.78	44.19	48.53
Foreign Countries—					
Belgium .. ..	5.46	4.43	4.16	5.73	6.51
Chile and Peru .. ..	0.14	0.14	0.49	0.18	0.25
China .. ..	1.63	0.32	0.50	0.28	0.21
Egypt .. ..	1.94	1.86	1.97	2.66	2.13
France .. ..	12.46	12.30	12.49	12.17	10.59
Germany .. ..	3.68	4.55	4.70	6.84	8.40
Italy .. ..	3.88	6.18	3.13	3.81	3.60
Japan .. ..	9.67	7.19	7.43	7.15	8.78
Netherlands .. ..	1.60	1.12	0.73	0.91	0.34
Netherlands East Indies .. ..	1.34	1.26	1.46	1.42	1.36
Norway .. ..	0.03	0.08	0.12	0.05	0.01
Pacific Islands .. ..	0.31	0.25	0.29	0.31	0.31
Philippine Islands .. ..	0.44	0.33	0.38	0.33	0.32
Russia .. ..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.54
Spain .. ..	0.27	0.29	0.15	0.05	0.00
Sweden .. ..	0.34	0.29	0.10	0.10	0.30
United States of America .. ..	5.95	5.65	8.72	12.82	6.25
Other Foreign Countries .. ..	0.24	0.71	0.40	1.00	0.57
Total Foreign Countries .. ..	49.38	46.95	47.22	55.81	51.47
Total .. ..	100	100	100	100	100

(a) Exclusive of Irish Free State.

5. Principal Imports and Exports—Countries.—The total value of imports from, and exports to, each of the more important countries during 1927-28 in order of value of total trade, together with brief particulars of the principal commodities interchanged with such countries, is given hereunder. Should further details be required reference may be made to the annual publication "Oversea Trade Bulletin, No. 25," issued by this Bureau, which gives details of the trade of 38 of the principal countries of the world with Australia

during the past five years. This publication also furnishes information regarding the country of origin of each statistical item of imports for the years 1926-27 and 1927-28, showing the value and (where available) the quantity imported from each country. The value of each item imported into each State of the Commonwealth is also shown. The publication referred to also gives information as to the country to which each item of exports was shipped during these years.

**United Kingdom.** *Total Imports of United Kingdom Origin, £63,098,037.* The two outstanding classes of goods imported were—Machines, machinery, and manufactures of metal, £23,580,677, and apparel, textiles, yarns, etc., £21,668,829. Imports of the undermentioned goods also contributed largely to the total:—Paper and stationery; drugs and chemicals; whisky; cigarettes; rubber and rubber manufactures; optical, surgical, and scientific instruments; chinaware and earthenware; glass and glassware; and fancy goods.

*Total Exports to United Kingdom, £54,279,714.* Of this total £52,264,886 represented Australian produce. The principal items of export were—Wool, £19,993,795; wheat, £5,751,106; and butter, £5,710,094. Other commodities which bulked largely were—Pig lead; frozen meats; hides and skins; dried and fresh fruits; flour; sugar (cane); wine; zinc; tallow; and tin.

**United States of America.** *Total Imports of United States Origin, £35,005,736.* The following were the more important items of import:—Motor chassis, bodies, etc., £6,361,087; petroleum and shale spirit, etc., £3,668,828; undressed timber, £2,719,954; unmanufactured tobacco, £2,077,181; rubber manufactures; metal manufactures; apparel, textiles, etc.; electrical machinery, materials and appliances; motive-power machinery; lubricating (mineral) oil; kerosene; musical instruments; paper and stationery; sulphur; and sausage casings.

*Total Exports to United States, £8,954,823.* Of this total £8,796,217 represented Australian produce. The principal exports were—Wool, £3,105,212; hides and skins, £2,633,876; gold specie and bullion, £2,001,257; sausage casings; tin; and pearl-shell. The value of the exports of the above commodities represents 96 per cent. of the total exports to the United States.

**France.** *Total Imports of French Origin, £3,877,113.* Chief imports were—Piece goods of silk or containing silk, £852,924; dressed furs, £263,413; trimmings for attire, £222,633; motor cars and parts; woollens; rubber manufactures; blouses and skirts, etc.; velvets, velveteens, plushes, etc.; paper and stationery; perfumery and toilet preparations; brandy; gums and resins; lace for attire; gloves; wine; piece goods of cotton and linen; hats and caps; and olive oil.

*Total Exports to France, £15,166,747.* Of this total £14,872,295 was Australian produce. Principal exports were—Wool, £11,960,477; sheep skins, £2,427,465; copra; wheat; concentrates; butter; and rabbit and hare skins.

**Japan.** *Total Imports of Japanese Origin, £4,282,614.* Principal imports—Piece goods of silk or containing silk, £2,729,144; cotton and linen piece goods, £350,729; raw silk; undressed timber; plywood; apparel and attire; crockery and other household ware; glass and glassware; oils; fancy goods; and fish.

*Total Exports to Japan, £12,571,282.* Of this total, £12,523,743 was Australian produce. Chief exports—Wool, £10,316,846; wheat, £889,924; tallow; zinc; pig lead; trochus shell; milk and cream; and infants' and invalids' food.

**Germany.** *Total Imports of German Origin, £4,621,469.* Principal imports—Apparel and textiles, £1,344,316; machinery and metal manufactures, £1,303,313; paper and stationery, £225,769; pianos, £213,494; toys, £135,043; timepieces; fancy goods; bags and baskets; brushware; and fertilizers.

*Total Exports to Germany, £12,027,313.* Of this total, £11,977,355 was the produce of Australia. Chief exports were—Wool, £9,080,643; hides and skins, £715,976; wheat, £669,632; apples, £349,019; zinc, bars, blocks, etc., £314,832; pig lead, £268,101; zinc concentrates; silver and silver-lead ore and concentrates; beef; sausage casings; eucalyptus oil; and pearl shell.

**Belgium.** *Total Imports of Belgian Origin*, £936,804. Principal imports were—Glass and glassware, £237,451; electrical machinery, £64,650; cotton and linen piece goods, £56,915; paper, £51,516; arms; gloves; furs and other skins; and telephone switchboards.

*Total Exports to Belgium*, £9,320,508. Of this total £9,305,602 was the produce of Australia. Chief items were—Wool, £6,186,070; pig lead, £605,515; wheat, £492,536; zinc concentrates, £427,707; beef, £415,591; hides and skins; silver and silver-lead ore and concentrates; barley; and copper in matte.

**India.** *Total Imports of Produce or Manufacture of India*, £5,559,036. Bags and sacks valued at £3,636,218 represent 65 per cent. of the total imports. The other principal items were—Hessians, £512,801; linseed, £369,031; tea, £223,150; hides and skins, £150,633; rice; gums and resins; coffee and chicory; kapok; mats, matting of coir; oil cake; jute; and paraffin wax.

*Total Exports to India*, £2,588,903. Of this total £2,582,760 represented Australian produce. The chief exports were—Silver, £875,940; gold, £709,607; wheat, £524,674; undressed timber; tallow; horses; zinc; wool; and jams and jellies.

**Netherlands East Indies.** *Total Imports of Netherlands East Indies Origin*, £5,703,345. The principal imports were—Petroleum spirit, including benzine, etc., £2,257,340; tea, £1,572,436; crude petroleum, £547,427; kapok, £350,360; crude rubber; kerosene; flax and hemp; and coffee and chicory.

*Total Exports to Netherlands East Indies*, £1,945,734. Of this total £1,928,366 was the produce of Australia. Chief exports were—Flour, £833,372; butter, £501,113; leather, £115,060; preserved milk and cream; coal; biscuits; bacon and hams; soap; medicines; and meats, preserved in tins.

**New Zealand.** *Total Imports of New Zealand Origin*, £3,306,143. The principal items were—Wool, £687,380; butter, £549,350; timber, £436,831; hides and skins, £374,504; gold, £354,884; meats, £131,288; flax and hemp, £84,061; grain and pulse; fish; horses; linseed and other seeds; and cheese.

*Total Exports to New Zealand*, £3,854,635. Of this total £3,117,158 was Australian produce. The chief items were—Machinery and metal manufactures, £506,194; coal, £391,562; manufactured tobacco, £295,623; timber, £269,997; apparel, textiles, and manufactured fibres, £222,435; wheat, £198,816; fruits, dried and fresh; confectionery; tea; and talking machines, phonographs, etc.

**Italy.** *Total Imports of Italian Origin*, £1,362,061. Chief imports were—Hats, £220,700; silk piece goods, £215,774; pneumatic tyres, £113,156; edible nuts, £86,392; motor cars, £86,385; hides and skins; essential oils; marble; and flax and hemp.

*Total Exports to Italy*, £5,138,034. Of this total, £5,109,728 was Australian produce. Chief exports were—Wool, £2,944,103; wheat, £1,972,660; hides and skins, £125,250; tallow, £48,014; copra; and beef.

**Canada.** *Total Imports of Canadian Origin*, £3,278,269. The principal imports were—Printing paper, £909,930; fish preserved in tins, £408,207; agricultural, etc., implements and machinery, £308,564; chassis for motor cars, £264,520; undressed timber, £245,432; rubber manufactures, £156,003; dressed timber, £102,124; wrapping and other paper; motive power machinery; boots and shoes; electrical machinery and appliances; gloves; and iron and steel pipes and tubes.

*Total Exports to Canada*, £856,767. Of this total £826,528 was Australian produce. Chief items were—Sugar (cane), £320,067; fruits dried, £160,880; wool—greasy, scoured, and tops, £79,137; hides and skins; and meats.

**Malaya (British).** *Total Imports of (British) Malayan Origin*, £1,804,602. Principal items were—Rubber and manufactures thereof, £1,544,537; spices, £139,722; sago and tapioca, £37,850; fruits and vegetables, preserved; tin ingots; gums and resins; and bamboo, cane, etc.

*Total Exports to Malaya (British)*, £2,030,680. Of this total, £1,984,812 was the produce of Australia. Chief exports were—Preserved milk and cream, £822,942; flour, £517,862; butter, £109,410; frozen meats, £82,501; timber, undressed, £49,879; soap, £38,374; mining machinery; coal; fruits, fresh and preserved; bacon and hams; gold specie; leather; and sheep.

*Pacific Islands (British and Foreign). Total Imports of Produce of the Pacific Islands*, £1,922,820. Chief items were—Rock phosphates, £832,147; copra, £613,050; gold bullion, £251,563; cocoa beans; hides and skins; raw cotton; molasses, etc.; and shells.

*Total Exports to Pacific Islands*, £1,904,553. Of this amount £1,316,368 was the produce of Australia. The exports to these islands cover a very wide range of commodities. The outstanding groups were—Foodstuffs of vegetable origin, £446,029; machines, machinery and metal manufactures, £262,184; foodstuffs of animal origin, £199,730; coal and coke, £152,749; tobacco, cigars and cigarettes, £146,797; and apparel, textiles, etc., £140,676; The chief individual items were—Flour; meats; tobacco; coal; coke; bran, pollard and sharps; timber; cotton and linen piece goods; biscuits; sugar; rice; and ale, beer, etc.

*South African Union. Total Imports of Produce of South African Union*, £658,283. Principal items were—Precious stones, £415,194; asbestos, crude, £80,215; fish, £77,277; maize, £25,013; tanning bark; tobacco; and feathers.

*Total Exports to South African Union*, £2,847,194. Of this total £2,837,525 was the produce of Australia. Chief exports were—Wheat, £1,804,847; timber, £467,922; flour, £269,039; tallow, £87,452; preserved milk and cream, £27,554; gelatine and glue of all kinds; butter; sheep; and soap.

*Egypt. Total Imports of Egyptian Origin*, £15,511. Chief items were—Gums and resins, £5,832; raw cotton, £3,722; and cigarettes, £1,333.

*Total Exports to Egypt*, £3,046,892. Principal items were—Flour, £1,750,622; wheat, £1,063,184; frozen meat, £127,771; and butter, £79,155.

*Ceylon. Total Imports of Ceylon Origin*, £1,931,770. The chief items were—Tea, £1,612,524; crude rubber, £136,708; nuts, £87,377; fibres; cocoa beans; and yarns.

*Total Exports to Ceylon*, £556,587. Of this total £553,729 was Australian produce. The principal exports were—Flour, £238,038; undressed timber, £67,656; butter; frozen meats; preserved milk; and gold specie.

*Sweden. Total Imports of Swedish Origin*, £1,873,877. Chief items were—Timber, £544,504; paper, £388,435; wood pulp, £287,011; matches, £139,078; dairy implements and machinery, £71,095; paper boards, £60,293; vacuum cleaners, £42,222; electrical machinery and appliances and roller bearings and ball bearings.

*Total Exports to Sweden*, £430,266. Chief items were—Wheat, £284,774; wool, £79,846; hides—cattle, £26,938; and apples, fresh £25,495.

*Russia. Total Imports of Russian Origin*, £97,828. Chief items were—Bristles, horsehair drafts; dressed furs; salmon in tins; and hides and skins.

*Total Exports to Russia*, £2,204,469. Chief item was wool, £2,198,878.

*Switzerland. Total Imports of Swiss Origin*, £2,117,676. Chief items were—Piece goods of silk, £798,806; clocks and watches, £327,401; trimmings and ornaments for attire, £178,874; handkerchiefs; cheese; talking machines; lace for attire; and other apparel and textiles.

*Total Exports to Switzerland*, £12,512. Chief item was—Timepieces and parts, £3,774.

*Netherlands. Total Imports of Netherlands Origin*, £972,633. Principal items were—Electrical machinery and appliances, £301,015; caramel, caramel paste, cocoa butter, etc., £86,535; paper, £74,680; jewellery, £57,472; gin, £57,105; piece goods; glass and glassware; asphalt, bitumen, and natural pitch; and drugs and chemicals.

*Total Exports to Netherlands*, £492,466. Chief exports were—Wheat, £198,299; copra, £84,314; fish oils, £71,339; hides and skins, £44,732; fresh apples, £31,211; tallow, £14,581; and wool, £13,527.

**China.** *Total Imports of Chinese Origin*, £685,518. The principal items were—Tea, £59,786; edible nuts, £51,457; rice, £45,379; bristles, horsehair drafts, £38,747; ginger, £28,914; silk piece goods, £21,389; oils; lace for attire; cosies and cushions, etc.; and grass straw.

*Total Exports to China*, £310,482. Of this total £308,128 was Australian produce. Principal items were—Leather, £92,747; butter, £75,967; milk and cream, £57,344; sandalwood, £25,170; tallow; jams and jellies; and precious stones.

**Norway.** *Total Imports of Norwegian Origin*, £925,367. Principal items were—Paper, £304,505; preserved fish, £260,861; ores, clays, etc.; dressed timber, £258,707; calcium carbide; and wood pulp.

*Total Exports to Norway*, £13,646. Chief item was—Wheat, £12,997.

**Philippine Islands.** *Total Imports of Philippine Islands Origin*, £208,547. Chief items were—Hemp, £102,557; timber, £59,614; hats and caps; and tobacco and cigars.

*Total Exports to Philippine Islands*, £456,989. Principal items were—Frozen meats, £132,205; flour, £100,807; coal, £79,634; butter; cattle; and bacon and hams.

**Hong Kong.** *Total Imports of Hong Kong Origin*, £14,421. Chief items were—Clouded bamboo, £4,048; wicker, bamboo and cane, £2,872; ginger, £2,768; and grass straw.

*Total Exports to Hong Kong*, £482,359. Chief items were—Sandalwood, £142,890; leather and manufactures thereof, £73,395; flour, £71,028; butter, £42,443; frozen meats, £36,382; bêche-de-mer; pig lead; and milk and cream.

**Spain.** *Total Imports of Spanish Origin*, £206,532. Chief items were—Corks, etc., £80,378; edible nuts, £70,566; wine; liquorice; and raisins.

*Total Exports to Spain*, £3,573. Chief item was hides and skins, £2,294.

**6. Imports—States, and Total.**—Imports are recorded at the port of landing and are credited to the State in which the port is situated. Records are not obtainable of interstate trade, and the State totals represent, therefore, the value of oversea goods consigned to the various States. They do not, moreover, represent the consumption within each State. Figures for the last five years are given hereunder.

IMPORTS.—STATES, AND TOTAL, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

State.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ..	58,225,180	66,321,757	64,009,929	68,933,904	65,081,801
Victoria ..	49,592,643	54,289,690	50,327,055	55,560,936	47,911,131
Queensland..	11,605,668	12,833,375	13,772,854	13,497,758	11,760,214
South Australia ..	12,700,321	13,970,327	14,079,788	15,507,260	12,509,300
Western Australia ..	6,662,729	8,026,452	7,896,174	9,447,033	9,011,294
Tasmania ..	1,817,320	1,681,059	1,518,210	1,732,889	1,640,817
Northern Territory ..	14,432	20,636	34,168	36,814	30,413
Total ..	140,618,293	157,143,296	151,638,178	164,716,594	147,944,970

**7. Exports—States, and Total.**—The following table gives the value of exports shipped from each State during the last five years. It must be noted that the value of goods transferred from one State to another for shipment to oversea countries is shown as an export from the State from which the goods were finally despatched.

## EXPORTS.—STATES, AND TOTAL, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

State.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ..	43,146,722	60,577,094	54,001,814	62,815,077	51,882,915
Victoria ..	29,612,548	41,641,979	33,107,576	34,741,689	31,728,558
Queensland ..	14,628,305	24,441,600	26,384,916	14,721,201	21,855,054
South Australia ..	16,912,932	19,225,027	19,450,144	17,123,012	18,030,143
Western Australia ..	12,412,625	12,859,498	12,611,631	13,067,922	16,252,679
Tasmania ..	2,766,032	3,243,017	2,970,226	2,396,496	3,434,456
Northern Territory ..	8,000	41,944	35,902	29,786	29,265
Total ..	119,487,164	162,030,159	148,562,209	144,895,183	143,213,070

8. Trade of Principal Ports.—The next table gives the value of imports received at, and exports despatched from, the principal ports of Australia during 1926-27 and 1927-28.

## OVERSEA TRADE.—PRINCIPAL PORTS, 1926-27 AND 1927-28.

Port.	1926-27.			1927-28.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>New South Wales.</i>						
Sydney ..	67,219,520	60,933,267	128,152,787	63,048,609	50,449,821	113,498,430
Newcastle ..	1,597,631	1,693,336	3,290,967	1,921,958	1,303,958	3,225,916
Other Ports ..	116,753	188,474	305,227	111,234	129,136	240,370
Total ..	68,933,904	62,815,077	131,748,981	65,081,801	51,882,915	116,964,716
<i>Victoria.</i>						
Melbourne ..	54,311,467	28,700,253	83,011,720	47,090,110	28,720,490	75,810,600
Geelong ..	1,066,601	3,971,106	5,037,707	680,642	1,260,758	1,941,400
Other Ports ..	182,868	2,070,330	2,253,198	140,379	1,747,310	1,887,689
Total ..	55,560,936	34,741,689	90,302,625	47,911,131	31,728,558	79,639,689
<i>Queensland.</i>						
Brisbane ..	11,837,609	11,657,972	23,495,581	10,279,647	15,827,062	26,106,709
Rockhampton ..	383,728	377,600	761,328	343,815	395,913	739,728
Townsville ..	711,492	835,581	1,547,073	627,978	2,187,625	2,815,603
Other Ports ..	564,929	1,850,048	2,414,977	508,774	3,444,454	3,953,228
Total ..	13,497,758	14,721,201	28,218,959	11,760,214	21,855,054	33,615,268
<i>South Australia.</i>						
Port Adelaide, including Adelaide ..	15,236,904	10,617,222	25,854,126	10,220,260	12,857,944	23,078,204
Port Pirie ..	214,993	3,491,150	3,706,143	2,229,807	2,496,198	4,726,005
Wallaroo ..	55,363	1,628,042	1,683,405	59,233	1,579,886	1,639,119
Other Ports ..	..	1,388,598	1,388,598	..	1,096,115	1,096,115
Total ..	15,507,260	17,123,012	32,630,272	12,509,300	18,030,143	30,539,443
<i>Western Australia.</i>						
Fremantle (Perth) ..	9,213,720	9,621,436	18,835,156	8,692,103	12,159,807	20,851,910
Bunbury ..	61,070	1,277,856	1,338,926	36,903	1,850,144	1,887,047
Other Ports ..	172,243	2,168,630	2,340,873	282,288	2,242,728	2,525,016
Total ..	9,447,033	13,067,922	22,514,955	9,011,294	16,252,679	25,263,973

OVERSEA TRADE.—PRINCIPAL PORTS, 1926-27 AND 1927-28—*continued.*

Port.	1926-27.			1927-28.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Tasmania.</i>						
Hobart .. ..	939,273	1,730,328	2,729,601	929,290	2,613,410	3,542,700
Launceston ..	664,857	510,329	1,175,186	666,008	653,011	1,324,019
Other Ports ..	63,759	155,839	224,593	45,519	163,035	208,554
Total .. ..	1,732,889	2,396,496	4,129,385	1,640,817	3,434,456	5,075,273
<i>Northern Territory.</i>						
Port Darwin ..	36,814	29,786	66,600	30,413	29,265	59,678
Grand Total	164,716,594	144,895,183	309,611,777	147,944,970	143,213,070	291,158,040

§ 6. Exports to Eastern Countries.

1. Principal Articles Exported.—The following table shows the value of exports from Australia to Eastern countries during the last five years. The principal countries concerned in this trade are China, India and Ceylon, Japan, Netherlands East Indies and Timor (Portuguese), Philippine Islands, Malaya (British), and Hong Kong. The particulars given in the tables apply to these countries only.

EXPORTS FROM AUSTRALIA TO EASTERN COUNTRIES.—PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Article.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Antimony .. ..	..	..	10	..	..
Biscuits .. ..	62,371	63,233	117,266	92,263	85,791
Butter .. ..	678,384	693,365	794,427	761,496	834,136
Cheese .. ..	10,295	8,029	11,299	12,103	10,708
Coal .. ..	357,230	258,561	211,899	215,701	180,628
Copper .. ..	51,546	14,170	19,620	17,558	..
Grain and pulse—					
Wheat .. ..	3,996,125	2,229,079	4,058,427	1,991,125	1,415,714
Flour .. ..	1,618,877	1,576,034	2,262,492	1,827,140	1,779,947
Other (prepared and unprepared) ..	33,864	16,345	13,911	19,708	21,054
Hay, chaff, and compressed fodder ..	21,272	22,787	22,082	30,956	18,797
Horses .. ..	21,713	93,077	105,092	104,043	110,358
Iron and steel (unmanufactured) ..	618	601	5,230	19,745	12,469
Jams and jellies .. ..	67,377	60,965	66,010	60,681	55,765
Lead, Pig .. ..	533,770	554,082	375,148	144,737	112,063
Leather .. ..	366,578	330,393	424,160	326,696	304,990
Meats .. ..	426,174	399,315	477,799	498,038	479,303
Milk and cream .. ..	1,062,687	1,385,142	1,334,861	921,597	1,107,450
Pearl shell and trochus shell ..	37,300	63,696	95,522	87,263	95,950
Sandalwood .. ..	357,025	205,477	252,800	251,625	194,326
Skins, hoofs, horns, bones, sinews, tallow .. ..	643,012	804,308	690,184	651,228	547,190
Sulphate of ammonia .. ..	34,053	38,411	56,054	30,079	3,105
Timber (undressed) .. ..	195,742	56,269	199,959	332,129	239,806
Wool .. ..	6,343,014	7,609,507	5,890,777	7,892,553	10,371,126
Other merchandise .. ..	1,433,621	1,201,933	1,299,378	1,166,943	1,293,236
Total merchandise .. ..	13,303,648	17,779,779	18,784,457	17,445,418	19,274,862
Specie, and gold and silver bullion ..	3,307,936	1,966,739	2,407,467	2,274,885	1,669,388
Total Exports .. ..	21,611,584	19,746,518	21,191,924	19,720,303	20,944,250

2. Destination of Exports.—The next table shows the destination of the merchandise exported to Eastern countries during the last five years.

**EXPORTS FROM AUSTRALIA OF MERCHANDISE TO PRINCIPAL EASTERN COUNTRIES.—DESTINATION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
China .. .. .	1,589,414	454,061	745,784	410,073	310,482
East Indies .. .. .	1,603,992	2,045,701	2,131,407	2,050,872	1,946,968
Hong Kong .. .. .	776,998	631,973	661,979	463,041	482,359
India and Ceylon .. .. .	739,712	943,820	1,524,743	1,757,470	1,499,102
Japan .. .. .	11,555,484	11,646,516	11,043,159	10,362,990	12,571,282
Malaya (British) .. .. .	1,514,430	1,523,303	2,114,016	1,917,250	2,007,680
Philippine Islands .. .. .	523,618	529,405	563,369	483,722	456,989
Total .. .. .	18,303,648	17,779,779	18,784,457	17,445,418	19,274,862

3. Chief Exports to Eastern Countries.—The series of tables given hereunder shows the value of each of the principal articles exported to the countries specified during each of the last five years.

**BUTTER.**

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
China .. .. .	61,571	64,879	50,408	67,999	75,967
East Indies .. .. .	439,086	450,084	474,639	453,410	501,357
Hong Kong .. .. .	34,968	45,271	91,605	52,304	42,443
India and Ceylon .. .. .	24,060	25,588	27,247	40,246	52,972
Japan .. .. .	19,676	6,511	9,897	8,089	2,896
Malaya (British) .. .. .	67,523	75,814	100,730	104,884	109,410
Philippine Islands .. .. .	31,500	30,218	39,901	34,564	49,091
Total .. .. .	678,384	698,365	794,427	761,496	834,136

The exports of butter given above for the year 1927-28 were shipped from the several States as follows:—New South Wales, £160,161; Victoria, £583,712; Queensland, £90,263.

**COAL.**

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
East Indies .. .. .	101,369	88,637	71,116	85,496	56,012
Hong Kong .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1,942
India and Ceylon .. .. .	18,860	21,997	3,794	1	15,515
Malaya (British) .. .. .	76,913	43,881	12,196	32,096	27,525
Philippine Islands .. .. .	160,088	104,046	124,793	98,108	79,634
Total .. .. .	357,230	258,561	211,899	215,701	180,628

The exports of coal are chiefly from New South Wales.

## GRAIN AND PULSE—WHEAT.

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
China .. .. .	1,014,864	..	304,882	..	..
East Indies .. .. .	28	..	..	79,493	486
India and Ceylon .. .. .	268	529	397,329	740,099	525,281
Japan .. .. .	2,980,952	2,228,549	3,356,144	1,171,533	889,924
Malaya (British) .. .. .	13	1	38	..	4
Philippine Islands .. .. .	..	..	34	..	19
Total .. .. .	3,996,125	2,229,079	4,058,427	1,991,125	1,415,714

The exports of wheat for the year 1927-28 were shipped from the following States:—New South Wales, £19; Victoria, £155,712; South Australia, £415,446; Western Australia, £844,537.

## GRAIN AND PULSE.—FLOUR.

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
China .. .. .	128,498	3,312	1,952	3,732	3,285
East Indies .. .. .	559,149	645,365	975,826	869,636	833,945
Hong Kong .. .. .	126,273	181,599	127,803	46,828	71,028
India and Ceylon .. .. .	104,747	149,582	266,553	204,082	242,881
Japan .. .. .	162,048	2,164	10,254	9,709	10,139
Malaya (British) .. .. .	393,035	444,257	712,710	569,551	517,862
Philippine Islands .. .. .	145,127	149,755	167,394	123,602	100,807
Total .. .. .	1,618,877	1,576,034	2,262,492	1,827,140	1,779,947

The flour exported during 1927-28 as above, was shipped from the several States as follows:—New South Wales, £613,004; Victoria, £815,060; Queensland, £89; South Australia, £73,257; Western Australia, £278,537.

## HORSES.

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
China .. .. .	140	480	..	200	..
East Indies .. .. .	2,480	2,438	7,880	6,630	12,635
Hong Kong .. .. .	100	..	..	..	..
India and Ceylon .. .. .	9,726	71,255	75,287	86,181	85,130
Japan .. .. .	3,596	11,357	10,100	765	986
Malaya (British) .. .. .	4,380	6,130	11,738	10,030	11,466
Philippine Islands .. .. .	1,291	1,417	87	242	141
Total .. .. .	21,713	93,077	105,092	104,048	110,358

The value of horses exported to the above countries from each State during 1927-28 was as follows:—New South Wales, £24,138; Victoria, £34,136; Queensland, £42,719; South Australia, £8,400; Western Australia, £910; Northern Territory, £55.

## LEAD, PIG.

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
China .. ..	49,714	84,512	28,396	..	..
Hong Kong .. ..	63,865	65,424	54,734	15,225	25,185
Japan .. ..	419,988	404,146	292,018	126,819	85,228
Philippine Islands ..	203	..	..	2,693	2,550
Total .. ..	533,770	554,082	375,148	144,737	112,963

The exports of pig lead in 1927-28 were all shipped from New South Wales.

## LEATHER.

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
China .. ..	82,338	82,859	155,683	94,821	92,790
East Indies .. ..	98,893	104,742	113,734	106,673	115,414
Hong Kong .. ..	154,755	101,802	102,404	92,791	73,395
India and Ceylon ..	3,424	4,696	4,322	3,521	3,324
Japan .. ..	441	5,098	737	183	701
Malaya (British) ..	23,762	28,868	45,292	27,389	17,801
Philippine Islands ..	2,965	2,238	1,988	1,318	1,565
Total .. ..	366,578	330,393	424,160	326,696	304,990

The exports shown above for 1927-28 were shipped from the following States:—New South Wales, £191,411; Victoria, £80,338; Queensland, £19,066; South Australia, £1,884; Western Australia, £11,086; and Tasmania, £1,205.

## MEATS.—PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS.

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
China .. ..	..	7,915	..	3,812	1,504
East Indies .. ..	8,539	5,629	8,170	9,217	6,824
Hong Kong .. ..	36,263	21,007	44,017	42,390	41,872
India and Ceylon ..	21,732	25,055	22,748	25,818	27,033
Japan .. ..	23,067	11,317	5,190	22,671	57,431
Malaya (British) ..	64,389	75,324	71,642	75,340	82,501
Philippine Islands ..	118,884	115,747	136,691	137,253	132,205
Total .. ..	272,874	261,994	288,458	316,501	349,370

The exports to the above-mentioned Eastern countries during 1927-28 of meats preserved by cold process were shipped from the following States:—New South Wales, £71,844; Victoria, £16,268; Queensland, £259,469; Western Australia, £1,789.

## MEATS.—OTHER THAN MEATS PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS.

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
China .. .. .	3,757	3,063	4,873	2,574	925
East Indies .. .. .	66,459	66,099	89,319	72,040	60,472
Hong Kong .. .. .	11,126	8,385	15,915	13,583	9,651
India and Ceylon .. .. .	10,048	12,879	12,754	26,335	10,207
Japan .. .. .	17,611	661	130	149	115
Malaya (British) .. .. .	24,047	19,497	34,916	29,685	24,228
Philippine Islands .. .. .	20,252	26,737	31,434	27,171	20,335
Total .. .. .	153,300	137,321	189,341	171,537	129,933

The exports given above for the year 1927-28 were shipped from the following States:—New South Wales, £61,842; Victoria, £14,519; Queensland, £53,345; Western Australia, £226; Northern Territory, £1.

## MILK AND CREAM.

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
China .. .. .	10,375	40,320	35,763	43,692	57,344
East Indies .. .. .	90,752	455,688	93,361	106,980	107,872
Hong Kong .. .. .	40,310	36,333	8,212	8,729	14,652
India and Ceylon .. .. .	27,638	168,903	215,512	30,020	36,490
Japan .. .. .	340,939	169,114	107,704	61,103	58,499
Malaya (British) .. .. .	492,116	511,077	869,098	665,351	822,942
Philippine Islands .. .. .	557	3,707	5,211	5,727	9,651
Total .. .. .	1,002,687	1,385,142	1,334,861	921,602	1,107,450

Of the above exports of milk and cream, Victoria in 1927-28 exported £1,106,735, and New South Wales £715.

## SANDALWOOD.

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
China .. .. .	83,415	53,031	66,639	114,626	25,170
East Indies .. .. .	..	..	245	403	752
Hong Kong .. .. .	222,300	113,551	155,139	116,408	142,890
India and Ceylon .. .. .	6,192	11,574	12,437	9,404	11,904
Malaya (British) .. .. .	45,118	27,321	18,340	10,784	13,610
Total .. .. .	357,025	205,477	252,800	251,625	194,326

The exports of sandalwood in 1927-28 were shipped from Queensland, £11,488; South Australia, £35,702; Western Australia, £147,136.

## SKINS, HOOFS, HORNS, BONES, SINEWS, AND TALLOW.

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
China .. .. .	39,374	62,729	31,991	15,314	19,515
East Indies .. .. .	3,315	5,420	4,594	1,489	1,971
Hong Kong .. .. .	17,018	8,460	4,163	8,567	4,842
India and Ceylon .. .. .	48,244	101,499	98,611	115,503	52,917
Japan .. .. .	533,498	617,804	545,834	500,241	457,944
Malaya (British) .. .. .	6,489	8,213	3,465	10,065	9,515
Philippine Islands .. .. .	74	183	1,526	49	486
Total .. .. .	648,012	804,308	690,184	651,228	547,190

The above exports of skins, etc., in 1927-28 were shipped from the several States as follows:—New South Wales, £293,086; Victoria, £86,279; Queensland, £140,360; South Australia, £26,060; Western Australia, £1,389; Northern Territory, £16.

## TIMBER, UNDRESSED.

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
China .. .. .	36,951	197	17,032	21,787	77
East Indies .. .. .	53	..	17	89	..
Hong Kong .. .. .	..	..	1,618	12,566	2,818
India and Ceylon .. .. .	156,638	56,072	180,426	229,722	186,877
Japan .. .. .	2,100	..	841	618	155
Malaya (British) .. .. .	..	..	25	67,347	49,879
Total .. .. .	195,742	56,269	199,959	332,129	239 806

The above exports of undressed timber during 1927-28 from the several States were shipped as follows:—New South Wales, £2,896; Queensland, £111; Western Australia, £236,799.

## WOOL.

Country.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
China .. .. .	753	4,444	..	..	504
India and Ceylon .. .. .	123,550	108,522	14,897	23,670	53,386
Japan .. .. .	6,212,881	7,479,586	5,869,969	7,868,883	10,316,846
Malaya (British) .. .. .	..	6,030	323	..	390
Philippine Islands .. .. .	5,830	10,925	5,588	..	..
Total .. .. .	6,343,014	7,609,507	5,890,777	7,892,553	10,371,126

The value of wool exported to the East by each State during 1927-28 was as follows:—New South Wales, £6,050,709; Victoria, £2,255,609; Queensland, £1,977,921; South Australia, £66,572; Western Australia, £2,336; Tasmania, £17,979.

### § 7. Classified Summary of Australian Trade.

1. Imports.—The following table shows the value of imports into Australia during each of the last five years, arranged in classified order in accordance with the statistical classification which came into operation on 1st July, 1922 :—

#### AUSTRALIAN IMPORTS.—IN CLASSES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Classes.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
I. Animal foodstuffs, etc. . .	2,204,883	1,978,092	2,473,756	3,099,388	2,866,708
II. Vegetable foodstuffs; non-alcoholic beverages, etc. . .	6,548,204	6,435,786	7,087,836	7,553,785	6,605,536
III. Alcoholic liquors, etc. . .	2,102,219	2,177,285	2,297,783	1,815,612	1,767,497
IV. Tobacco, etc. . .	3,213,264	2,410,190	2,760,176	2,704,754	2,960,620
V. Live animals . . .	172,349	163,439	183,287	167,030	120,607
VI. Animal substances, etc. . .	1,398,196	1,202,549	1,127,972	1,731,921	2,182,966
VII. Vegetable substances, etc. . .	2,844,905	3,223,337	3,563,614	3,484,472	3,242,367
VIII. Apparel, textiles, etc. . .	38,482,446	42,372,272	39,055,392	42,416,966	38,488,491
IX. Oils, fats, and waxes . . .	7,383,879	8,559,132	10,065,509	10,977,790	9,872,014
X. Paints and varnishes . . .	635,814	657,075	705,748	814,378	778,663
XI. Stones and minerals, etc. . .	698,003	589,566	766,149	941,453	1,060,830
XII. Metals, metal manufactures, and machinery . . .	43,751,819	45,594,076	45,498,649	51,282,059	42,801,886
XIII. Rubber and leather, etc. . .	3,497,381	3,384,270	5,727,019	5,563,757	4,157,292
XIV. Wood and wicker, etc. . .	6,218,902	5,046,136	5,911,637	5,516,478	5,813,541
XV. Earthenware, etc. . .	2,441,438	2,530,161	2,456,061	2,610,937	2,429,282
XVI. Paper and stationery . . .	6,443,226	6,845,778	7,126,481	7,936,028	7,873,998
XVII. Jewellery, etc. . .	2,477,695	2,648,680	2,746,403	2,849,587	2,621,411
XVIII. Optical, surgical, and scientific instruments . . .	1,472,669	1,657,928	1,843,897	1,853,812	1,464,794
XIX. Drugs, chemicals, etc. . .	3,878,526	4,120,456	4,316,437	5,027,176	4,811,212
XX. Miscellaneous . . .	4,669,623	4,998,095	5,492,718	5,695,935	4,979,163
XXI. Gold and silver; and bronze specie . . .	82,852	10,548,493	426,674	643,226	1,048,152
Total . . .	140,618,293	157,143,296	151,638,178	164,716,594	147,944,970

2. Exports.—In the appended tables the exports from Australia are shown in classes according to the same classification, distinguishing (a) Australian Produce; (b) Other Produce (Re-exports); and (c) Total Exports.

#### EXPORTS FROM AUSTRALIA.—IN CLASSES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Classes.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
(a) AUSTRALIAN PRODUCE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
I. Animal foodstuffs, etc. . .	9,717,734	10,280,478	16,415,297	12,105,989	13,264,785
II. Vegetable foodstuffs; non-alcoholic beverages, etc. . .	23,550,639	48,453,202	33,673,876	32,689,285	28,993,658
III. Alcoholic liquors, etc. . .	271,380	226,600	404,009	875,036	1,103,910
IV. Tobacco, etc. . .	380,127	381,504	475,352	382,669	379,976
V. Live animals . . .	125,873	234,279	221,876	246,348	235,584
VI. Animal substances, etc. . .	63,047,851	72,024,630	72,116,824	69,168,778	76,563,648
VII. Vegetable substances, etc. . .	792,521	754,645	676,292	398,192	553,415
VIII. Apparel, textiles, etc. . .	260,437	173,830	177,401	1,64,180	180,923
IX. Oils, fats, and waxes . . .	969,655	1,839,925	1,825,232	1,589,341	1,274,373
X. Paints and varnishes . . .	39,325	49,877	46,945	47,306	34,858
XI. Stones and minerals, etc. . .	3,371,002	2,847,183	3,239,825	2,174,545	2,585,864
XII. Metals, metal manufactures, and machinery . . .	5,927,062	6,644,892	7,082,368	6,143,178	6,097,113
XIII. Rubber and leather, etc. . .	945,034	774,682	782,138	655,949	628,192
XIV. Wood and wicker, etc. . .	1,334,668	1,662,163	1,421,842	1,492,037	1,260,689
XV. Earthenware, etc. . .	81,375	89,993	93,199	89,426	120,945
XVI. Paper and stationery . . .	168,359	158,590	156,809	157,194	158,884
XVII. Jewellery, etc. . .	151,130	98,763	132,991	103,675	104,087
XVIII. Optical, surgical, and scientific instruments . . .	72,990	63,727	90,555	159,653	182,650
XIX. Drugs, chemicals, etc. . .	501,598	545,309	601,642	615,884	489,740
XX. Miscellaneous . . .	560,920	572,841	590,891	589,362	995,248
XXI. Gold and silver; and bronze specie . . .	3,892,865	2,065,304	5,473,435	12,303,031	3,738,905
Total . . .	116,182,545	158,942,417	145,704,799	142,151,058	138,947,447

EXPORTS FROM AUSTRALIA.—IN CLASSES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28—*continued.*

Classes.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
<b>(b) OTHER PRODUCE.—RE-EXPORTS.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
I. Animal foodstuffs, etc. ..	61,223	17,906	24,074	39,598	21,655
II. Vegetable foodstuffs; non-alcoholic beverages, etc. ..	544,313	518,744	359,249	283,405	285,375
III. Alcoholic liquors, etc. ..	78,268	82,036	47,069	35,322	40,525
IV. Tobacco, etc. ..	57,953	88,173	79,820	63,657	103,393
V. Live animals ..	10,517	24,496	5,408	10,363	27,010
VI. Animal substances, etc. ..	22,448	31,131	54,893	33,615	38,627
VII. Vegetable substances, etc. ..	545,820	534,749	576,471	680,755	502,739
VIII. Apparel, textiles, etc. ..	411,417	426,518	375,336	381,919	368,666
IX. Oils, fats, and waxes ..	126,056	183,463	136,630	75,053	86,180
X. Paints and varnishes ..	4,704	8,242	10,312	8,623	8,418
XI. Stones and minerals, etc. ..	2,937	2,786	2,048	2,375	2,030
XII. Metals, metal manufactures, and machinery ..	432,977	512,575	541,795	622,751	718,443
XIII. Rubber and leather, etc. ..	49,142	54,723	35,908	66,136	67,857
XIV. Wood and wicker, etc. ..	56,633	56,033	50,203	44,640	57,129
XV. Earthenware, etc. ..	16,917	15,152	17,029	13,849	13,828
XVI. Paper and stationery ..	155,064	83,319	87,482	76,838	91,405
XVII. Jewellery, etc. ..	51,679	77,376	100,945	124,140	53,049
XVIII. Optical, surgical, and scientific instruments ..	104,917	105,638	94,740	110,636	91,405
XIX. Drugs, chemicals, etc. ..	69,000	56,107	51,602	46,848	47,936
XX. Miscellaneous ..	521,832	205,237	361,914	239,583	1,628,303
XXI. Gold and silver; and bronze specie ..	277	3,300	53,695	6,200	10,650
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>3,324,619</b>	<b>3,087,742</b>	<b>3,067,135</b>	<b>2,989,309</b>	<b>4,265,623</b>

**(c) TOTAL EXPORTS.—AUSTRALIAN PRODUCE AND RE-EXPORTS.**

	£	£	£	£	£
I. Animal foodstuffs, etc. ..	9,778,962	19,298,384	16,430,371	12,145,587	13,286,440
II. Vegetable foodstuffs; non-alcoholic beverages, etc. ..	24,094,952	48,971,946	34,033,125	32,972,690	29,279,033
III. Alcoholic liquors, etc. ..	349,643	308,636	451,078	910,358	1,144,435
IV. Tobacco, etc. ..	437,485	469,677	555,172	466,326	433,369
V. Live animals ..	136,390	258,765	227,284	256,711	262,594
VI. Animal substances, etc. ..	63,070,299	72,055,761	72,171,717	60,202,396	76,602,275
VII. Vegetable substances, etc. ..	1,339,341	1,239,394	1,252,763	1,078,947	1,056,154
VIII. Apparel, textiles, etc. ..	671,854	600,346	552,737	548,099	549,589
IX. Oils, fats, and waxes ..	1,093,711	2,023,388	1,961,862	1,667,394	1,360,553
X. Paints and varnishes ..	44,119	58,119	57,757	55,929	43,276
XI. Stones and minerals, etc. ..	3,373,959	2,849,969	3,241,873	2,176,920	2,588,844
XII. Metals, metal manufactures, and machinery ..	6,369,039	7,157,467	7,624,163	6,765,929	6,815,556
XIII. Rubber and leather, etc. ..	994,176	829,405	818,046	722,085	696,049
XIV. Wood and wicker, etc. ..	1,391,306	1,718,196	1,472,045	1,536,677	1,317,818
XV. Earthenware, etc. ..	98,292	105,145	110,223	103,275	134,773
XVI. Paper and stationery ..	323,423	241,900	244,291	234,032	250,289
XVII. Jewellery, etc. ..	202,809	176,139	233,939	227,815	157,136
XVIII. Optical, surgical, and scientific instruments ..	177,907	169,365	191,304	270,289	274,055
XIX. Drugs, chemicals, etc. ..	570,593	601,416	653,244	662,732	537,726
XX. Miscellaneous ..	1,082,752	778,123	952,805	823,945	2,623,551
XXI. Gold and silver; and bronze specie ..	3,893,142	2,068,604	5,527,130	12,309,231	3,749,555
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>119,487,164</b>	<b>162,030,159</b>	<b>148,771,934</b>	<b>145,140,367</b>	<b>143,213,070</b>

3. Imports of Principal Articles.—The next table shows the quantity, where available, and the value of the principal articles imported into Australia. The articles are given in the order in which they appear in the detailed classification.

## PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES IMPORTED.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Article.		1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Fish preserved in tins	lb.	26,131,627	25,341,422	25,561,258	30,067,887	23,496,685
	£	1,158,048	1,120,428	1,164,223	1,418,103	1,141,493
Tea .. .. .	lb.	48,501,876	49,256,308	47,087,973	52,428,163	45,378,944
	£	3,324,478	3,872,829	3,639,633	3,908,607	3,473,808
Whisky .. .. .	gal.	1,189,479	1,257,801	1,349,086	925,710	1,031,212
	£	1,430,002	1,520,331	1,645,173	1,134,779	1,104,257
Tobacco and preparations thereof	£	3,213,264	2,410,190	2,760,176	2,704,754	2,960,620
Copra .. .. .	cwt.	629,844	591,183	646,740	784,896	611,367
	£	697,569	707,859	826,442	918,164	701,156
Socks and stockings	£	1,467,860	1,701,032	1,645,621	1,659,624	1,348,950
Gloves .. .. .	£	589,972	593,585	518,912	559,582	505,512
Hats and caps	£	504,243	556,473	691,667	870,124	952,126
Trimings and ornaments	£	1,046,867	1,095,421	997,826	1,245,534	917,323
Carpets and carpeting	£	1,500,978	1,551,929	1,267,804	1,464,201	1,428,745
Floorcloths and linoleums	£	1,383,646	1,348,657	1,306,723	1,308,612	1,202,198
Piece Goods—						
Canvas and duck	£	972,137	895,574	914,514	836,142	711,209
Cotton and linen	£	10,333,107	10,932,661	10,350,581	10,028,947	8,593,908
Silk or containing silk	£	4,725,769	5,125,909	5,257,051	6,866,738	5,963,339
Woolen or containing wool	£	3,391,350	3,211,351	2,320,426	2,450,573	2,525,179
Sewing silks, cottons, etc.	£	1,100,575	1,192,531	917,818	895,434	916,949
Bags and sacks	£	2,719,393	4,048,847	4,188,115	4,316,592	3,640,348
Yarns—						
Cotton	£	376,192	444,017	494,901	836,487	672,496
Woolen	£	825,821	999,799	427,882	568,843	315,157
Kerosene .. .. .	gal.	21,686,643	24,910,890	25,371,581	33,543,260	34,704,643
	£	849,429	862,389	921,271	1,264,257	1,036,323
Lubricating (mineral) oil	gal.	8,603,921	9,413,081	11,497,059	13,818,490	12,232,088
	£	761,187	864,700	942,952	1,153,357	936,253
Petroleum spirit, benzine, etc.	gal.	66,608,949	89,750,852	115,566,839	145,702,909	177,870,753
	£	4,206,846	5,379,163	6,519,015	6,648,567	6,087,217
Electrical machinery and appliances	£	3,591,701	4,954,417	4,721,523	5,755,495	5,405,227
Electrical cable and wire, covered	cwt.	218,659	183,433	216,452	317,919	331,348
	£	1,274,274	1,327,766	1,433,177	1,679,972	1,721,688
Agricultural machinery	£	674,005	764,024	761,766	722,094	691,343
Metal-working machinery	£	422,363	427,166	476,974	599,252	509,574
Traction engines and road rollers	£	848,177	957,170	909,322	1,248,601	1,196,660
Iron and Steel—						
Pipes and tubes	£	1,448,875	1,389,130	1,590,127	1,691,954	1,554,577
Plate and sheet	£	4,854,074	5,011,245	4,181,354	4,723,733	4,703,837
Cutlery	£	878,137	899,860	872,086	924,835	819,994
Tools of trade	£	1,293,230	1,177,854	1,146,850	1,257,031	1,057,318
Motor cars, chassis, bodies, and parts	£	11,000,380	11,693,295	11,078,188	14,178,439	8,256,787
Rubber and rubber manufactures	£	2,934,931	2,919,389	5,273,054	5,055,950	3,721,194
Timber, undressed, including logs(a)	sp. ft.	343,979,380	315,938,784	392,019,431	337,820,251	431,852,496
	£	4,078,056	3,141,415	3,795,111	3,455,414	3,754,288
Crockery .. .. .	£	771,924	822,298	740,929	766,157	748,167
Glass and glassware	£	1,211,410	1,237,562	1,277,871	1,301,772	1,219,762
Paper, printing	£	2,440,537	2,793,332	2,853,232	3,232,956	3,086,023
Stationery and paper manufactures	£	2,388,060	2,389,286	2,640,472	2,781,311	2,296,753
Drugs, chemicals, and fertilizers	£	3,878,528	4,120,456	4,138,437	5,027,176	4,811,212
Musical instruments, pianos, etc.	£	1,329,804	1,370,983	1,240,556	1,450,828	961,052
All other articles	£	48,723,096	59,380,373	51,700,523	55,715,573	53,664,948
Total Imports .. .. .	£	140,618,293	157,143,296	151,638,178	164,716,594	147,944,970

(a) Exclusive of undressed timber not measured in super. feet.

4. Exports of Principal Articles of Australian Produce.—The following table shows both quantity and value of the principal articles of Australian produce exported. The articles are given in the order in which they appear in the detailed classification.

PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES EXPORTED.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Article.		1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Butter .. ..	centl.	654,409	1,452,813	978,998	765,165	991,649
	£	4,874,921	10,006,081	7,008,830	5,447,224	6,905,933
Cheese .. ..	centl.	37,877	103,540	68,728	36,438	69,267
	£	140,715	363,757	270,712	131,163	260,235
Eggs in shell .. ..	doz.	655,215	691,740	1,531,744	3,151,965	1,104,005
	£	52,715	53,518	116,681	233,670	85,844
Meats .. ..	centl.	3,531,496	7,037,859	7,455,403	5,198,812	4,811,522
	£	177,621	291,657	259,050	177,525	206,228
Milk and cream .. ..	centl.	1,079,943	1,694,230	1,476,205	1,080,963	1,188,504
	£	432,489	782,380	550,520	633,620	691,851
Fruits, dried .. ..	centl.	1,237,906	1,930,420	1,458,396	1,647,172	1,600,093
	£	789,223	1,013,176	1,496,545	1,677,598	1,865,851
Fruits, fresh .. ..	centl.	870,177	1,089,072	1,553,650	805,260	1,818,624
	£	914,394	745,208	364,764	1,010,740	625,722
Barley .. ..	centl.	318,912	420,432	142,948	383,103	291,636
	£	35,946,288	62,122,853	32,536,637	44,355,189	31,325,414
Wheat .. ..	centl.	13,979,342	34,613,713	17,187,388	20,785,414	14,629,899
	£	10,223,823	8,960,939	10,020,633	9,689,282	8,675,000
Flour .. ..	centl.	5,317,797	6,136,275	6,839,361	6,254,316	5,229,463
	£	198,585	1,605,236	4,127,120	1,629,301	3,051,227
Sugar (cane) .. ..	cwt.	264,011	2,091,379	5,253,156	1,792,523	3,068,631
	£	985,598	875,565	1,718,048	3,077,588	3,769,257
Wine .. ..	gal.	211,307	182,952	368,100	829,799	1,058,626
	£	13,795	13,823	17,539	14,101	13,656
Tobacco, manufactured .. ..	£	357,789	361,473	455,209	362,916	352,931
Hides and skins .. ..	£	6,291,003	8,148,941	8,274,355	8,547,198	9,996,827
Wool (in terms of greasy wool)	centl.	5,786,558	5,795,158	8,810,019	8,277,997	7,965,460
	£	56,196,256	63,258,555	63,203,415	60,053,358	66,095,901
Pearl shell .. ..	cwt.	48,017	44,112	48,631	45,451	44,119
	£	377,313	413,095	391,695	352,626	337,469
Sandalwood .. ..	cwt.	285,812	133,233	164,702	172,309	128,248
	£	357,025	205,477	252,807	252,491	193,222
Tallow (unrefined) .. ..	cwt.	448,790	870,776	837,572	839,692	668,714
	£	850,898	1,731,229	1,609,673	1,415,888	1,080,308
Coal .. ..	ton	1,336,489	978,083	794,340	807,148	555,617
	£	1,460,148	1,079,584	881,679	965,892	690,995
Concentrates .. ..	cwt.	6,040,597	4,852,819	5,885,004	2,504,583	6,432,199
	£	1,612,213	1,397,641	2,029,619	979,923	1,689,520
Copper .. ..	cwt.	139,466	75,980	95,672	83,045	146,473
	£	467,195	235,982	280,961	161,411	265,708
Lead .. ..	cwt.	2,199,855	2,355,075	2,608,991	2,591,327	3,276,400
	£	3,323,463	4,154,448	4,524,142	3,852,792	3,516,236
Zinc—bar, block, dust .. ..	cwt.	640,635	652,600	582,253	547,190	840,832
	£	1,058,760	1,149,735	1,070,202	932,491	1,231,752
Tin—Ingots .. ..	cwt.	40,041	32,558	35,816	37,206	30,235
	£	447,757	406,000	486,473	549,559	389,388
Leather .. ..	£	754,324	627,534	646,161	576,074	537,700
	sup. ft.	105,859,387	128,851,412	112,101,019	123,669,022	97,964,091
Timber, undressed, including Logs (a) .. ..	£	1,248,091	1,572,486	1,333,259	1,422,583	1,164,801
	centl.	150,943	167,599	158,467	165,533	174,307
Soap .. ..	£	249,699	303,166	289,239	291,346	310,695
	£	2,812,253	944,739	4,318,072	11,367,771	2,804,249
Silver .. ..	£	1,080,612	1,120,565	1,155,355	935,230	934,623
	£	5,338,504	6,162,088	5,373,653	4,654,723	5,606,112
Total Exports (Australian Produce) .. ..		£ 116,162,545	158,942,417	145,704,799	142,151,058	138,947,447

(a) Exclusive of undressed timber not measured in super. feet.

5. Imports of Merchandise, Specie and Bullion.—The table hereunder gives the value of imports into Australia during each of the last five years, grouped under the headings—Merchandise, and Specie and Bullion. The imports of merchandise are shown under the sub-headings of “free” and “dutiable” goods.

**IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, SPECIE AND BULLION.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Merchandise.		Specie and Bullion.	Total Imports.
	Free Goods.	Dutiable Goods.		
	£	£	£	£
1923-24 .. .. .	43,092,594	97,463,907	61,792	140,618,293
1924-25 .. .. .	49,827,415	96,773,074	10,542,807	157,143,296
1925-26 .. .. .	55,389,337	95,828,088	420,753	151,638,178
1926-27 .. .. .	59,188,128	104,939,631	588,835	164,716,594
1927-28 .. .. .	53,243,691	93,692,849	1,008,430	147,944,970

6. Exports of Merchandise, Specie and Bullion.—The next table shows the value of exports from Australia during each of the last five years, grouped under the headings—Merchandise, and Specie and Bullion; giving the exports of Australian Produce and Other Produce separately.

**EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, SPECIE AND BULLION.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Merchandise.		Specie and Bullion.		Total Exports. (a)
	Australian Produce.	Other Produce.	Australian Produce.	Other Produce.	
	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24 .. .. .	112,350,326	3,324,342	3,812,219	277	119,487,164
1924-25 .. .. .	156,902,682	3,084,442	2,039,735	3,300	162,030,159
1925-26 .. .. .	140,269,075	3,013,440	5,435,724	53,695	148,771,934
1926-27 .. .. .	129,853,952	2,983,109	12,297,106	6,200	145,140,367
1927-28 .. .. .	135,217,349	4,254,973	3,730,098	10,650	143,213,070

(a) Does not include the value of Ships' Stores. See later table.

7. Imports in Tariff Divisions.—In the following table the imports into Australia during the last five years have been classified in accordance with the sixteen divisions of the Customs Tariff 1921–28.

IMPORTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO DIVISIONS OF THE CUSTOMS TARIFF.—  
AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Tariff Division.	Imports.				
	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
	£	£	£	£	£
I. Ale, Spirits, and Beverages .. .. .	2,322,901	2,378,572	2,542,058	2,105,189	2,043,132
II. Tobacco and preparations thereof .. .. .	3,213,264	2,410,190	2,760,176	2,704,754	2,960,620
III. Sugar .. .. .	52,593	35,356	47,295	47,436	56,446
IV. Agricultural Products and Groceries .. .. .	10,762,231	10,542,590	11,990,787	12,884,727	11,401,193
V. Textiles, Felts and Furs, and Manufactures thereof, and Attire .. .. .	35,267,870	38,667,273	36,200,527	38,935,456	35,243,751
VI. Metals and Machinery	29,883,111	30,453,412	30,395,043	33,997,641	32,154,389
VII. Oils, Paints, and Varnishes .. .. .	8,123,183	9,296,472	10,779,584	11,878,797	10,694,945
VIII. Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass, and Stone .. .. .	3,103,866	3,260,919	3,443,166	3,458,945	3,396,286
IX. Drugs and Chemicals	2,587,796	2,716,011	2,907,140	3,234,162	3,238,754
X. Wood, Wicker, and Cane .. .. .	6,218,902	5,046,136	5,911,637	5,514,674	5,815,279
XI. Jewellery and Fancy Goods .. .. .	3,196,898	3,467,142	3,785,389	3,821,279	3,187,725
XII. Hides, Leather, and Rubber .. .. .	3,926,855	3,857,376	6,179,311	6,116,816	4,650,108
XIII. Paper and Stationery	6,387,522	6,857,691	7,126,461	7,952,349	7,852,230
XIV. Vehicles .. .. .	13,807,297	15,010,175	15,127,485	17,572,619	10,762,597
XV. Musical Instruments	1,332,776	1,373,312	1,241,344	1,452,955	962,576
XVI. Miscellaneous .. .. .	7,557,313	8,344,792	7,627,608	9,094,214	8,576,785
— Free Goods not specially mentioned in Tariff .. .. .	2,812,123	2,883,070	3,152,414	3,355,746	3,939,724
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>140,556,501</b>	<b>146,600,489</b>	<b>151,217,425</b>	<b>164,127,759</b>	<b>146,936,540</b>
<b>Specie and Bullion</b>	<b>61,792</b>	<b>10,542,807</b>	<b>420,753</b>	<b>588,835</b>	<b>1,008,430</b>
<b>Grand Total ..</b>	<b>140,618,293</b>	<b>157,143,296</b>	<b>151,638,178</b>	<b>164,716,594</b>	<b>147,944,970</b>

§ 8. Excise.

While it does not come under the heading of oversea trade, the accompanying information in regard to Excise has been inserted here for purpose of convenience. The following table shows, in detail, the quantities of spirits, beer and tobacco on which Excise Duty was paid in Australia during each of the five years 1923–24 to 1927–28.

QUANTITIES OF SPIRITS, BEER, AND TOBACCO ON WHICH EXCISE DUTY WAS PAID.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Article.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	proof gal.	proof gal.	proof gal.	proof gal.	proof gal.
Spirits—					
Brandy (Pure Australian Standard Brandy) ..	185,340	201,251	224,956	233,269	230,817
Brandy (Blended Wine Brandy, etc.) ..	13,815	8,944	2,699	1,670	1,224
Gin (Distilled from Barley, Malt, Grain, or Grape Wine, etc.) ..	54,870	47,948	50,821	51,469	48,429
Whisky (Australian Standard Malt Whisky) ..	148,088	127,251	183,622	204,060	206,922
Whisky (Australian Blended Whisky) ..	95	40	11	..	..
Rum (Australian Standard Rum) ..	520,516	511,917	557,611	552,401	550,211
Rum (Blended) ..	1,208	1,259	137	..	..
Liqueurs ..	138	333	312	1,041	163
Spirits, n.e.i. ..	2,035	169	448	2,144	1,759
Spirits for Industrial or Scientific Purposes ..	142,499	133,347	136,406	138,739	138,279
Spirits for Fortifying Wine (Distilled from Doradillo Grapes) (b) ..	..	(b)457,784	597,903	542,934	406,489
Spirits for Fortifying Wine	941,076	730,944	928,796	998,005	797,258
Spirits for making Vinegar	45,089	52,799	70,486	60,389	43,303
Spirits for Manufacture of Scents, etc. (a) ..	27,066	28,173	33,787	38,194	36,173
Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil ..	54	52	31	31	25
Total, Spirits ..	2,081,889	2,302,211	2,788,026	2,824,346	2,461,052
Beer .. .. .	gal. 63,202,012	gal. 64,939,563	gal. 67,372,272	gal. 70,105,029	gal. 70,755,600
Tobacco—Manufactured, n.e.i.	lb. 12,208,264	lb. 12,586,337	lb. 13,007,572	lb. 13,125,604	lb. 13,110,308
Tobacco—Hand-made ..	561,628	489,913	407,156	321,258	308,574
Tobacco—Fine-cut, suitable for Cigarettes ..	29,025	27,490	21,628	24,228	24,396
Total, Tobacco ..	12,798,917	13,103,740	13,436,356	13,471,090	13,443,278
Cigars—Machine-made ..	38,879	45,178	33,107	40,841	36,425
Cigars—Hand-made ..	409,597	429,158	406,664	390,990	348,002
Total, Cigars ..	448,476	474,336	439,771	431,831	384,427
Cigarettes—Machine-made ..	4,739,115	4,827,649	5,016,871	5,212,345	5,318,668
Cigarettes—Hand-made ..	30,321	27,762	28,415	19,046	6,939
Total Cigarettes ..	4,769,436	4,855,411	5,045,286	5,231,391	5,325,607
Snuff .. .. .	100	50	100	..	..

(a) Liquid gallons. (b) On and after 1st January, 1925.

### § 9. Ships' Stores.

Prior to 1906 goods shipped in Australian ports on board oversea vessels as ships' stores were included in the general exports. From 1906, ships' stores have been specially recorded as such, and have been omitted from the export figures. The value of these stores shipped each year during the period 1906 to 1927-28, showing bunker coal separately, is given in the following table:—

VALUE OF STORES SHIPPED IN AUSTRALIAN PORTS ON OVERSEA VESSELS,  
1906 TO 1927-28.

Period.	Bunker Coal.	All Stores (including Coal).	Period.	Bunker Coal.	All Stores (including Coal).
	£	£		£	£
1906 .. ..	575,471	875,966	1917-18 ..	632,910	1,389,291
1907 .. ..	663,724	998,897	1918-19 ..	857,507	1,765,367
1908 .. ..	867,707	1,196,106	1919-20 ..	1,487,872	2,688,371
1909 .. ..	781,113	1,071,677	1920-21 ..	2,027,133	3,560,648
1910 .. ..	740,567	1,080,133	1921-22 ..	2,178,101	3,152,604
1911 .. ..	858,783	1,238,446	1922-23 ..	1,988,890	2,887,399
1912 .. ..	1,008,259	1,431,985	1923-24 ..	1,672,160	2,614,948
1913 .. ..	1,018,595	1,458,702	1924-25 ..	1,485,957	2,714,562
1914 (1st six mths.)	533,288	771,581	1925-26 ..	1,331,789	2,773,422
1914-15 ..	829,875	1,587,757	1926-27 ..	1,421,927	2,781,312
1915-16 ..	719,510	1,544,872	1927-28 ..	1,306,225	2,601,034
1916-17 ..	748,852	1,676,116			

### § 10. Exports according to Industries.

1. **Classification.**—The following table gives an analysis of the exports of Australian produce according to the main classes of industry in which the goods were produced. In certain cases in which the produce has been subjected to some initial process of manufacture, opinions may differ in regard to its classification, but in preparing the tabulation the method adopted generally has been to credit to the primary industry those products in which the value of the primary element is appreciably the greater. Thus, such commodities as flour, jams and preserved fruits, chaff and prepared fodders, etc., have been treated as the produce of agriculture; butter, cheese, preserved milk, and bacon and hams have been credited to the dairying industry; canned meats, tallow and fellmongered skins have been credited to the pastoral industry, but leather has been classed as a product of manufacturing; minerals and metals which have been smelted or otherwise refined, but not further manufactured, have been included as the produce of mining; and sawn timber as the produce of forestry.

Increasing manufacturing activity in close proximity to the centres of primary production—in some instances by co-operative association of primary producers—has the effect of merging more closely the direct interests of primary and secondary production. Prominent cases of the kind referred to are the production of butter, preserved and dried milk, bacon and hams, canned and dehydrated fruit, jam, sugar, flax fibre, etc. As, therefore, no sharp distinction can be made in such cases between the primary and secondary industries, it follows that the values allocated to these divisions in the table must be taken as a general indication only of their relative importance in the export returns. While there is in the primary products some value due to factory processes, there is, on the other hand, in the manufactured products a considerable element of Australian primary produce in the raw materials from which these manufactured products were made. As the figures given are, however, on the same basis throughout the period covered by the table, they indicate, with reasonable accuracy, the variations in the relative importance of the several industrial groups.

## EXPORTS OF AUSTRALIAN PRODUCE ACCORDING TO INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN.

## VALUE OF EXPORTS AS RECORDED.

Industrial Group.	1913. (a)		1926-27.		1927-28.	
	£		£		£	
Agriculture .. .. .	10,677,734	100	33,155,560	311	29,771,412	279
Pastoral .. .. .	42,057,346	100	75,390,086	179	82,089,033	195
Dairy and Farmyard .. .. .	3,854,734	100	7,118,382	185	8,623,108	224
Mines and Quarries .. .. .	14,712,242	100	20,068,172	136	11,809,794	80
Fisheries .. .. .	424,849	100	433,245	102	421,892	99
Forestry .. .. .	1,106,549	100	1,713,938	155	1,443,109	130
<b>Total Primary Produce .. .. .</b>	<b>72,833,454</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>137,879,383</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>134,158,348</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Manufacturing .. .. .</b>	<b>2,304,693</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>4,271,675</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>4,789,099</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>75,138,147</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>142,151,058</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>138,947,447</b>	<b>185</b>

(a) Base year.

2. Effect of Price Changes.—If the effect of price changes be eliminated from the above figures by the application of the export price index-numbers, the relative quantitative results will be approximately as follows:—

## EXPORTS OF AUSTRALIAN PRODUCE.—ELIMINATION OF PRICE CHANGES.

Industrial Group.	1913. (a)		1926-27.		1927-28.	
	£		£		£	
Agriculture .. .. .	10,677,734	100	21,642,010	203	20,115,819	188
Pastoral .. .. .	42,057,346	100	44,321,038	105	42,933,595	102
Dairy and Farmyard .. .. .	3,854,734	100	4,686,229	122	5,802,899	151
Mines and Quarries .. .. .	14,712,242	100	15,544,672	106	9,478,165	64
Fisheries .. .. .	424,849	100	510,300	120	506,473	119
Forestry .. .. .	1,106,549	100	1,026,310	93	837,556	76
<b>Total Primary Produce .. .. .</b>	<b>72,833,454</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>87,730,559</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>79,674,507</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Manufacturing .. .. .</b>	<b>2,304,693</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>2,301,549</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>2,595,718</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>75,138,147</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>90,032,108</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>82,270,225</b>	<b>109</b>

(a) Base year.

3. Relative Importance of Industrial Groups.—In the first of the two preceding tables the value of commodities in each industrial group of exports of Australian produce is that recorded at date of shipment from Australia, while in the second table the effect of price changes during the period has been taken into account. In the table showing exports according to recorded value the pastoral group was responsible for the highest proportion of exports during each year. In 1913 the value of commodities included in this group represented 55.97 per cent. of the total exports, as compared with 53.04 per cent. during 1926-27, and 59.08 per cent. during 1927-28. Wool constitutes the greater part of the exports in the pastoral group.

The value of minerals, etc., included in the mining group exceeded the value of items in the agricultural group during the year 1913, but the value of agricultural produce exported in 1927-28 was considerably in excess of mineral exports. According to value, the agricultural group now ranks next to the pastoral group. Wheat and flour are the two items of export mainly responsible for this position. The percentage of the agricultural group on the total exports during 1926-27 was 23.32 and in 1927-28 it fell to 21.43. The increase in the total for mines and quarries in 1926-27 was solely due to the heavy exports of gold specie.

The value of exports of dairy and farmyard produce increased considerably during 1927-28, due to an increase in the exports of butter. Exports included in the fisheries and forestry groups have not varied to a marked extent but the manufacturing group increased its exports during 1927-28.

The recorded value of exports for all industrial groups shows an increase of 89 per cent. during 1926-27 and 85 per cent. during 1927-28, as compared with the total value of exports during the year 1913. The effect of eliminating price changes during the period is shown in the second table. Higher prices of commodities in 1926-27 and 1927-28 tended to inflate the value of exports during these years. On the basis of prices ruling in 1913 the exports of 1926-27 and 1927-28 were greater than those of 1913, the increases for the respective years being 20 per cent. and 9 per cent. The effect of eliminating price changes is particularly noticeable in the figures for the individual groups. Agriculture made the greatest advance, the figure for 1927-28 revealing an increase of 88 per cent. on that of 1913. Dairy and farmyard came next in order with an increase of 51 per cent., followed by fisheries and manufacturing. The pastoral group remained stationary, and heavy declines occurred in mines and quarries and forestry.

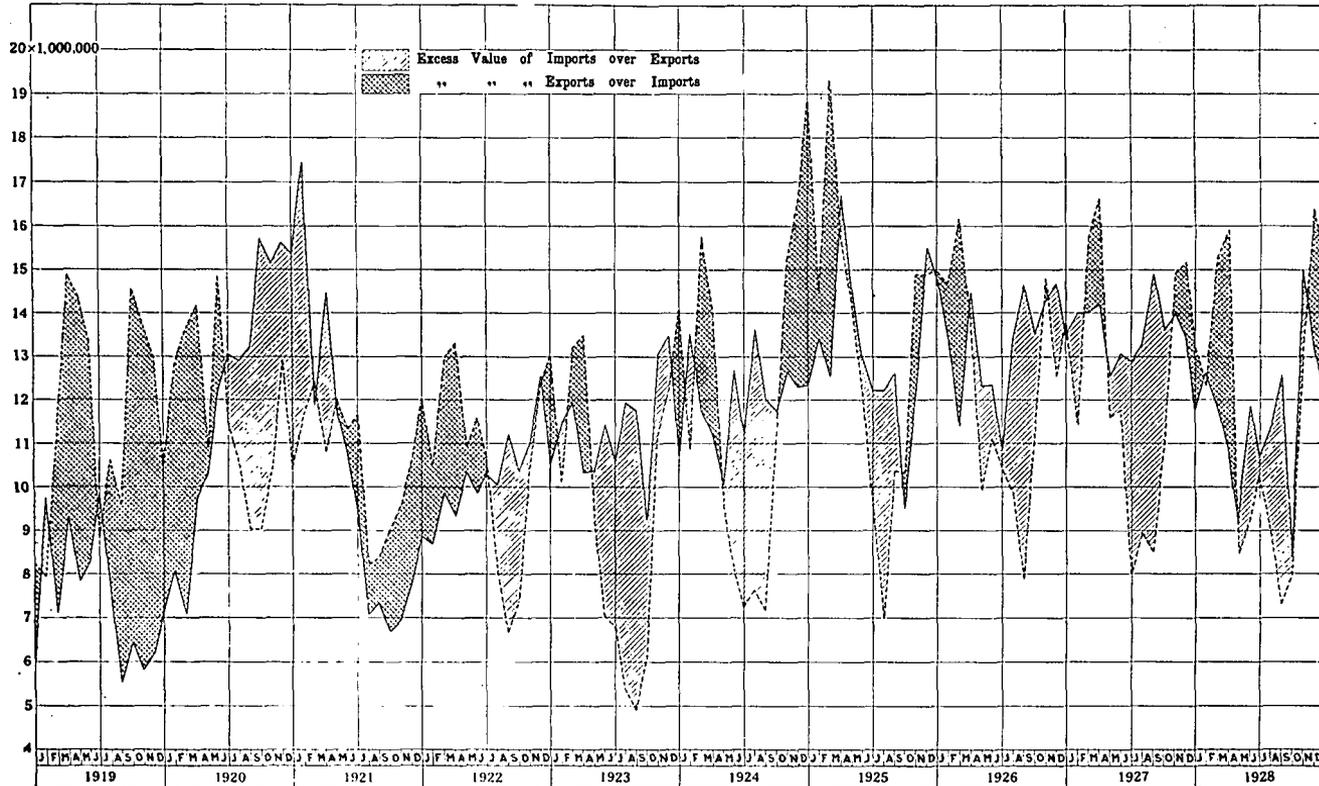
4. Australian Production and Exports according to Industry.—The following table shows the total value of Australian Production and Australian Exports during the period of ten years, 1918-19 to 1927-28, classified according to industries; the proportion of each industrial group to total production and to total exports; and in the last column the percentage exported of the production of each industrial group:—

**VALUE OF AUSTRALIAN PRODUCTION AND EXPORTS, ACCORDING TO  
INDUSTRY, 1918-19 TO 1927-28.**

Industrial Group.	Value of Production during Ten Years.	Percentage on Total Production.	Value of Exports during Ten Years.	Percentage on Total Exports.	Percentage Exported of the Production in each Industrial Group.
	£1,000.	%	£1,000.	%	%
Agriculture .. .. .	870,259	22.12	324,556	24.65	37.29
Pastoral .. .. .	1,057,162	26.83	698,846	53.07	66.11
Dairy and Farmyard .. .. .	445,961	11.33	88,056	6.69	19.75
Mining .. .. .	224,810	5.71	130,707	9.93	58.14
Forestry and Fisheries .. .. .	111,317	2.83	18,089	1.37	16.25
<b>Total Primary Produce .. .. .</b>	<b>2,709,509</b>	<b>68.85</b>	<b>1,260,254</b>	<b>95.71</b>	<b>46.51</b>
<b>Manufacturing .. .. .</b>	<b>1,226,061</b>	<b>31.15</b>	<b>56,465</b>	<b>4.29</b>	<b>4.61</b>
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>3,935,570</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,316,719</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>33.46</b>

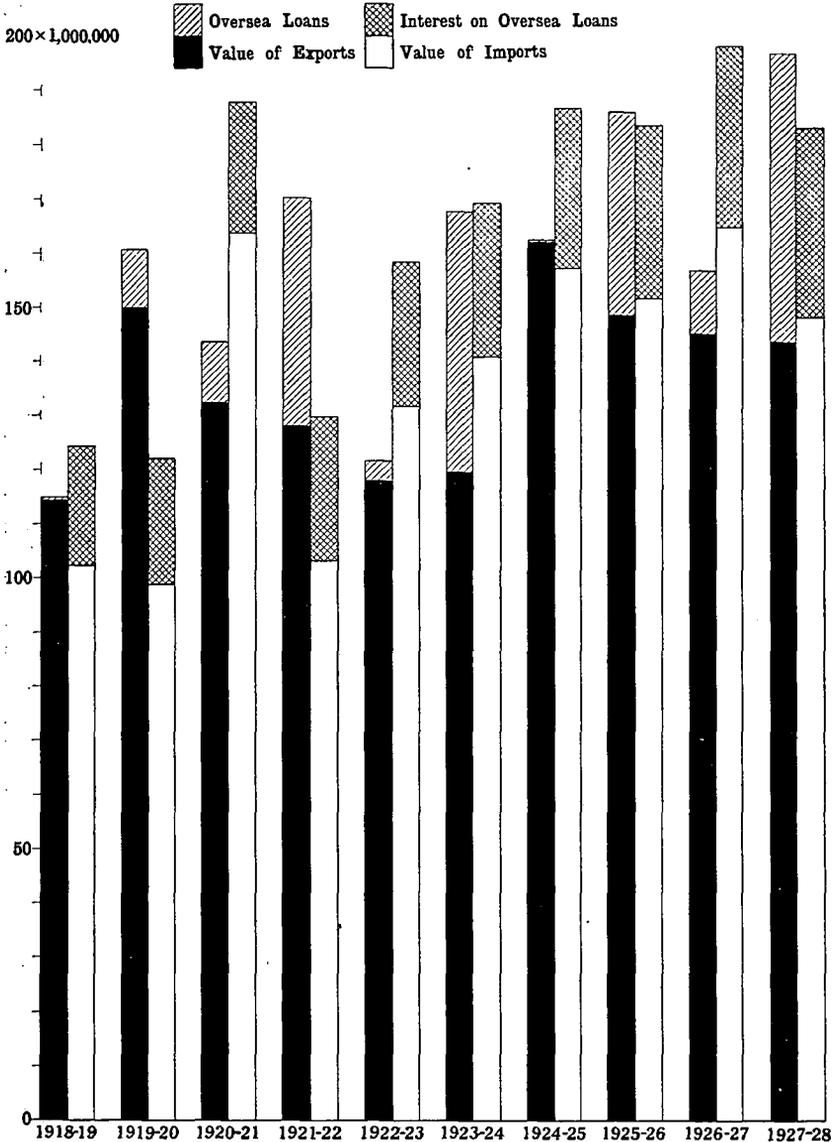
The figures relating to value of production and value of exports are subject to the qualifications mentioned in 1 *ante*. A period of ten years is embraced, and the values of production and of exports therein give a very fair index of the relative importance of the several industrial groups. Of the total production 68.9 per cent. was classified as primary produce and 31.1 per cent. as manufactured articles. The main contributing groups in the primary produce section were pastoral with 26.9 per cent., and agriculture with 22.1 per cent. of the total production.

VALUE OF MONTHLY IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—AUSTRALIA, 1919 TO 1928.



EXPLANATION.—The base of the graph has been divided into months, but the vertical lines are drawn for each six months only.  
 The vertical height represents £1,000,000 in the case of both Imports and Exports. The values of Imports and Exports are shown for each month, Imports being indicated by a continuous line and Exports by a dotted one. The areas in single shading represent an excess of Imports over Exports, and the cross shading an excess of Exports over Imports.

VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AMOUNT OF LOANS RAISED OVERSEA, AND INTEREST PAYABLE OVERSEA—AUSTRALIA, 1918-19 TO 1927-28.



EXPLANATION.—Each vertical division of the scale represents £10,000,000. The key to the shading is given above on the graph.

Two columns are given for each year, one made up of the value of Exports and the amount of new loans raised oversea (i.e., the increase in net indebtedness); the other column consisting of the value of Imports, and the Interest on all oversea loans including services.

The first column represents items which make credit available abroad for the payments indicated in the second column. (See § 4. 2, page 206.)

Exports of primary produce represented 95.7 per cent. of the total exports. The pastoral group, with 53.1 per cent. of the total, shows the highest percentage, followed by the agricultural and mining groups with 24.7 per cent. and 9.9 per cent. respectively. Exports of goods classified in the manufacturing group represented only 4.3 per cent. of the total.

The figures in the last column of the table are of special interest, as they show the percentage exported of the production of each industrial group. Of the total primary production during the period 46.5 per cent. was exported. Over one-third of the agricultural production and approximately two-thirds of the pastoral production were sent abroad.

Fifty-eight per cent. of the total production of the mining industry and 20 per cent. of the produce included in the dairy and farmyard group were exported.

The percentage of manufactured goods exported was comparatively small, only 5 per cent. of the production during the period being sent abroad.

§ 11. Movement of Specie and Bullion.

1. Imports and Exports.—The following tables show the value of gold and silver, specie and bullion, and of bronze specie imported and exported during the years 1923-24 to 1927-28:—

AUSTRALIAN IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, SPECIE AND BULLION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Items.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
<b>IMPORTS.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
Gold—Specie ..	..	2,585,875	65,790.	81,278	539,532
Bullion ..	5,157	7,920,458	292,672	487,242	432,566
Total ..	5,157	10,506,333	358,462	568,520	972,098
Silver—Specie ..	55,172	33,546	58,833	16,578	30,778
Bullion ..	1,425	2,866	3,414	3,667	5,298
Total ..	56,597	36,412	62,247	20,245	36,076
Bronze—Specie ..	38	62	44	70	256
GRAND TOTAL ..	61,792	10,542,807	420,753	588,835	1,008,430
<b>EXPORTS.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
Gold—Specie ..	2,411,512	784,944	4,006,382	10,763,242	2,197,297
Bullion ..	385,755	157,233	345,707	609,167	610,861
Total ..	2,797,267	942,177	4,352,089	11,372,409	2,808,158
Silver—Specie ..	17,355	16,033	63,966	19,760	52,007
Bullion ..	997,874	1,084,825	1,073,356	911,107	880,550
Total ..	1,015,229	1,100,858	1,137,322	930,867	932,557
Bronze—Specie ..	..	..	8	30	33
Total—					
Australian Produce ..	3,812,219	2,039,735	5,435,724	12,297,106	3,730,098
Other Produce ..	277	3,300	53,695	6,200	10,650
GRAND TOTAL ..	3,812,496(a)	2,043,035(a)	5,489,419	12,303,306	3,740,748

(a) Includes premium on gold exported.

2. Imports and Exports by Countries.—The next table shows the imports and exports of specie and bullion from and to various countries during the year 1927–28.

**AUSTRALIAN IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—SPECIE AND BULLION BY COUNTRIES, 1927–28.**

Country.	Imports.			Exports.		
	Specie.	Bullion.	Total.	Specie.	Bullion.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Australia (a) ..	10,749	..	10,749	..	..	..
United Kingdom ..	414,333	7,292	421,625	9,807	10,018	19,825
India and Ceylon ..	..	..	..	709,190	937,198	1,646,388
Malaya (British) ..	..	..	..	23,000	..	23,000
New Zealand ..	143,455	214,590	358,045	..	291	291
Pacific Islands—						
Fiji .. ..	20	..	20	4,052	882	4,934
Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony ..	..	..	..	663	..	663
Nauru .. ..	..	..	..	90	..	90
Solomon Islands ..	..	..	..	4,625	..	4,625
Territory of New Guinea .. ..	1,934	214,877	216,811	28,967	..	28,967
Papua .. ..	..	198	198	993	..	993
Other British Coun- tries .. ..	..	201	201	..	..	..
Total British Countries ..	570,491	437,158	1,007,649	731,387	948,389	1,729,776
France .. ..	..	216	216	..	..	..
Germany .. ..	50	..	50	..	1,765	1,765
Pacific Islands: New Hebrides .. ..	..	..	..	7,950	..	7,950
United States of America .. ..	25	490	515	1,460,000	541,257	2,001,257
Total Foreign Countries ..	75	706	781	1,467,950	543,022	2,010,972
GRAND TOTAL ..	570,566	437,864	1,008,430	2,249,337	1,491,411	3,740,748

(a) Australian produce re-imported.

## § 12. Effect of Prices on Value of Exports.

1. *General.*—In comparing the value of exports from, and of imports into, any country for a series of years, the question naturally arises as to the extent to which any variation in the aggregate value is due to fluctuations in prices, or to increase or decrease of actual quantities, for, in aggregates expressed in value—the only possible method when the commodities differ—the two sources of variation are confused.

2. *Methods of Computation.*—The method of computation adopted consists in the taking of an annual average for an extended period of the quantities of all such articles of export as are recorded by quantity, and the application to the average quantities so obtained of the average prices in each year. The quantities used to produce the following results are the averages for 19½ years, viz., from 1st January, 1897, to 30th June, 1916, these being taken as representing the general quantitative composition or norm of the exports from Australia. The results published in issues of the Official Year Book prior to No. 12 were ascertained by applying to the quantities exported during each year the average price per unit ruling in some year arbitrarily taken as the basic year. The advantage of the method now adopted is that the results are comparable throughout, whereas under the method previously followed each year was comparable with the basic year only.

3. Effect on Export Values.—The following table shows the value of total exports (Australian and other produce) as actually recorded in each year specified, together with the value computed on the assumption that the prices of 1901 were maintained. The table also shows the yearly "price levels" based upon the results so ascertained, and furnishes a measure of the influence of prices on the value of exports in each year since 1901. Column IV.—values computed on 1901 prices—represents the volume of exports (less specie and gold bullion), expressed in the common denomination of value, and the figures therein show that, had the prices of 1901 remained constant, the value of the exports of merchandise during the year 1927–28, for example, would have been £62,938,508 only, instead of £140,352,872—the value actually recorded. The difference between these amounts (£77,414,364) results from a rise of 123 per cent. (i.e., from 1,000 to 2,230) in the prices of commodities for the period intervening between 1901 and 1927–28.

The column "Price levels" shows that prices as indicated by the exports rose from the beginning of the decade to the year 1906. Owing to the large proportion of the aggregate value of exports represented by wool and wheat, any change in the price of these commodities has a marked effect on the index-numbers for the total group of exports, and it is to their influence that the fall of prices in 1911 is mainly due. From that year to 1920–21 prices steadily increased, but there was a considerable decline during 1921–22. An upward trend was manifested during 1922–23, and the high prices realized for wool during 1923–24 and 1924–25 were responsible for the exceptional increase in the price levels of the pastoral group for those years, the index-number for 1924–25 reaching a level greatly in excess of any previous year. Prices were on a lower level in 1925–26 and 1926–27, and the price-level for the combined group of commodities in the latter year declined to 2,080, for which the lower price of wool was mainly responsible. In 1927–28 an upward trend in price-levels was experienced with a reduction in value of exports and corresponding closely to the movement which took place in 1923–24.

#### AUSTRALIAN EXPORTS.—VALUES AND PRICE LEVELS, 1901 TO 1927–28.

Year.	Exports of Specie and Gold Bullion.	Other Exports.		Total Exports (including Specie and Gold Bullion).		Price-Levels. (a) Year 1901 = 1,000.
		Values as Recorded.	Values Computed on Mass Prices of 1901.	Values as Recorded.	Values Computed on Mass Prices of 1901.	
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.
	£	£	£	£	£	
1901 ..	14,347,776	35,348,396	35,348,396	49,696,172	49,696,172	1000
1906 ..	16,895,059	52,842,704	42,005,330	69,737,763	58,900,389	1258
1911 ..	11,561,639	67,920,619	58,501,825	79,482,258	70,063,464	1161
1916–17 ..	11,521,815	86,433,667	43,985,398	97,955,482	55,507,213	1965
1917–18 ..	6,483,265	74,945,956	35,962,551	81,429,221	42,445,816	2084
1918–19 ..	7,252,202	106,711,774	52,489,805	113,963,976	59,742,007	2033
1919–20 ..	5,654,909b	144,168,600	64,103,424	149,823,509	68,516,379	2249
1920–21 ..	5,371,421b	126,787,491	56,249,996	132,158,912	60,330,722	2254
1921–22 ..	3,487,615b	124,358,920	72,259,686	127,846,535	75,225,164	1721
1922–23 ..	2,231,780b	115,638,367	56,713,275	117,870,147	58,818,605	2039
1923–24 ..	2,814,622b	116,672,542	47,121,382	119,487,164	49,742,586	2476
1924–25 ..	958,210b	161,071,949	57,464,127	162,030,159	58,373,048	2803
1925–26 ..	4,416,063	144,146,146	66,982,410	148,562,209	71,398,473	2152
1926–27 ..	11,392,199	133,502,984	64,184,127	144,895,183	75,576,326	2080
1927–28 ..	2,860,198	140,352,872	62,938,508	143,213,070	65,798,706	2230

(a) These are index-numbers for the total group of exports, excluding specie and gold bullion.

(b) Including premium on gold exported 1919–20, £1,241,954, or 28.8 per cent. on standard price; 1920–21, £1,290,695, or 32.1 per cent.; 1921–22, £522,137, or 17.6 per cent.; 1922–23, £126,450, or 6.04 per cent.; 1923–24, £193,418, or 8.72 per cent.; 1924–25, £49,289, or 6.7 per cent.

4. **Price-Levels of Exports.**—The following table of index-numbers shows the variations in price of the different classes of goods exported, grouped according to industrial origin :—

**AUSTRALIAN EXPORTS.—PRICE-LEVELS, 1901 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Agricultural Produce.	Pastoral Produce.	Dairy Produce.	Mineral Produce.(a)	Miscellaneous.	All Classes.(a)
1901 .. ..	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1906 .. ..	1,155	1,344	1,021	1,113	991	1,258
1911 .. ..	1,243	1,193	1,085	944	1,227	1,161
1916-17 ..	1,726	2,131	1,690	1,650	1,357	1,965
1917-18 ..	1,954	2,250	1,624	1,760	1,401	2,084
1918-19 ..	1,864	2,166	1,855	1,692	1,775	2,033
1919-20 ..	2,145	2,393	2,023	1,787	2,150	2,249
1920-21 ..	3,177	2,093	2,854	1,813	2,179	2,254
1921-22 ..	2,108	1,717	1,507	1,427	1,845	1,721
1922-23 ..	1,931	2,213	1,845	1,459	1,701	2,039
1923-24 ..	1,700	2,930	1,785	1,529	1,803	2,476
1924-25 ..	2,304	3,303	1,654	1,600	1,942	2,803
1925-26 ..	2,230	2,306	1,717	1,589	1,859	2,152
1926-27 ..	2,028	2,269	1,707	1,438	1,861	2,080
1927-28 ..	1,959	2,551	1,670	1,388	1,873	2,230

(a) Excluding gold.

### § 13. External Trade of Australia and other Countries.

1. **Essentials of Comparisons.**—Direct comparisons of the external trade of any two countries are possible only when the general conditions prevailing therein, and the system of record, are more or less identical. For example, in regard to the mere matter of record, it may be observed that in one country the value of imports may be the value at the port of shipment, while in another the cost of freight, insurance, and charges may be added thereto. Again, the values of imports and exports in the one may be declared by merchants, whereas in the other they may be the official prices fixed from time to time by a commission constituted for the purpose. In later years, moreover, a very substantial difference in the value of imports would arise from the different methods of converting the moneys of foreign countries, *i.e.*, from the application of current rates of exchange or of the mint par. Lastly, the figures relating to the external trade of any country are also affected in varying degree by the extent to which they include transit or re-export trade. Including bullion and specie, the transit trade of Belgium, for example, represented, prior to the war, approximately 40 per cent. of the gross trade recorded; of Switzerland, 45 per cent.; of France, 20 per cent.; and of the United Kingdom, 15 per cent.; whereas in Australia the same element represents, normally, about 4 per cent., and in New Zealand even less.

2. **"Special Trade" of Various Countries.**—Special trade may be defined according to the interpretation of the British Board of Trade, as (a) imports entered for consumption in the country (as distinguished from imports for transshipment or re-export) and (b) exports of domestic products.

In the following table the figures relate as nearly as possible to imports entered for consumption in the various countries specified, and to exports of their domestic products. It is to be noted, however, that these figures do not invariably denote the same thing throughout, since, in the United Kingdom and other manufacturing countries, raw or partly manufactured materials are imported as for home consumption, and, after under-

going some process of manufacture or further modification, are re-exported as domestic production. Nevertheless, a comparison of this character reveals approximately the extent of the external trade which otherwise would not be manifest. The figures relating to foreign countries have been extracted from the League of Nations Memorandum on International Trade and Balance of Payments.

**IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION, AND EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTS  
(MERCHANDISE ONLY), VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1927.**

Country.	Trade.			Trade per Inhabitant.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.
	£1,000	£1,000	£1,000	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Australia(a) ..	142,682	135,217	277,899	22 17 8	21 13 9	44 11 5
United Kingdom	1,095,388	709,081	1,804,469	24 2 2	15 12 1	39 14 3
Canada ..	227,868	252,371	480,239	23 18 9	26 10 3	50 9 0
New Zealand ..	43,851	46,996	90,847	29 18 6	32 1 5	61 19 11
Union of South Africa (b) ..	70,569	92,881	163,450	9 19 2	13 2 2	23 1 4
United States of America ..	856,438	977,671	1,834,109	7 3 0	8 3 2	15 6 2
Argentine Republic	169,726	199,932	369,658	16 8 2	19 6 6	35 14 8
Belgium ..	165,616	151,644	317,260	20 6 8	18 12 4	38 19 0
Denmark ..	85,274	79,315	164,589	24 12 11	22 18 5	47 11 4
France.. ..	425,753	444,863	870,616	10 4 1	10 13 3	20 17 4
Germany ..	690,411	498,904	1,189,315	10 18 10	7 18 2	18 17 0
Italy .. ..	215,548	165,205	380,753	5 6 7	4 1 8	9 8 3
Japan .. ..	204,452	186,164	390,616	3 7 6	3 1 6	6 9 0
Norway .. ..	52,192	36,164	88,356	18 14 5	12 19 5	31 13 10
Sweden .. ..	87,329	89,178	176,507	14 7 7	14 13 7	29 1 2
Switzerland ..	99,041	79,315	178,356	24 18 10	19 19 5	44 18 3

(a) Year ended 30th June, 1928.

(b) Including Bullion and Specie.

**§ 14. Trade of the United Kingdom with Australia compared with that of Competing Countries.**

1. Proportion of Trade from United Kingdom and Competing Countries.—The failure of the United Kingdom to maintain the position formerly held in the import trade of Australia has been a matter of more than ordinary interest for some years. Since 1908 a permanent resident Commissioner appointed by the British Board of Trade has been established in Australia for the purpose of advising manufacturers and merchants in the United Kingdom with regard to Australian trade affairs. From the 8th August, 1907, the Commonwealth Customs Tariffs have provided special rates in favour of goods from the United Kingdom with the object of assisting the British manufacturer to retain or improve his position in this market.

In an investigation into the relative position, as compared with other countries, occupied by the United Kingdom in the import trade of Australia, the comparison must, of course, be restricted to those classes of goods which are produced or manufactured in the United Kingdom. The imports to Australia include many commodities, such as tea, rice, raw coffee, unmanufactured tobacco, petroleum products, copra, timber,

etc., which the United Kingdom could not supply. These items, in addition to others not available from that country, have, therefore, been omitted from the computation hereunder.

The imports into Australia have been classified under nine headings, and the trade of the United Kingdom therein is compared with that of France, Germany, Japan, and the United States. These countries have been selected as the principal competitors with the United Kingdom for the trade of Australia under the specified headings.

**AUSTRALIAN IMPORTS.—PRODUCTS OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1913 AND 1924-25 TO 1927-28.**

Nature of Imports.	Year.	United Kingdom.	France.	Germany.	Japan.	U.S.A. of America.	All Countries.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Foodstuffs of animal origin	1913 ..	301,025	3,093	12,071	6,988	239,229	947,697
	1924-25	467,833	3,564	8,770	16,615	387,610	1,978,092
	1925-26	470,491	4,606	1,408	35,294	564,388	2,473,756
	1926-27	519,771	5,423	3,239	63,233	653,399	3,099,388
	1927-28	543,121	5,551	2,602	63,836	419,328	2,866,708
Spirituous and alcoholic liquors	1913 ..	1,227,561	343,394	143,426	1,689	2,805	1,947,248
	1924-25	1,791,001	206,955	9,667	13	391	2,177,235
	1925-26	1,940,827	192,123	8,997	20	66	2,297,783
	1926-27	1,444,151	205,596	8,584	16	3	1,815,612
	1927-28	1,427,503	178,672	9,115	35	85	1,767,497
Apparel, textiles, and manufactured fibres	1913 ..	12,254,561	961,025	1,712,395	475,973	623,542	19,935,750
	1924-25	26,782,623	2,345,401	561,080	3,225,081	1,605,269	42,372,272
	1925-26	23,386,529	2,016,927	678,253	3,358,478	2,135,120	39,055,392
	1926-27	23,507,668	2,819,357	1,214,844	4,022,647	2,507,897	42,416,966
	1927-28	21,668,829	2,274,573	1,344,316	3,236,503	2,450,423	38,488,491
Metals, metal manufactures and machinery	1913 ..	13,905,433	217,148	2,380,152	7,657	3,817,705	21,670,212
	1924-25	24,627,221	543,988	431,936	30,394	16,140,794	45,594,076
	1925-26	24,087,735	416,369	713,815	32,787	16,675,170	45,498,649
	1926-27	25,543,644	442,932	1,259,743	27,762	20,171,028	51,232,059
	1927-28	23,580,677	252,298	1,301,313	19,932	15,235,464	42,801,886
Paper and stationery	1913 ..	1,789,577	21,930	266,483	10,656	403,679	3,134,750
	1924-25	4,692,738	119,671	93,273	15,098	630,344	6,845,778
	1925-26	4,909,573	124,620	130,789	20,127	680,315	7,126,461
	1926-27	5,035,992	161,928	197,501	20,010	714,200	7,936,028
	1927-28	4,735,665	203,940	225,769	17,220	679,462	7,873,998
Jewellery, time-pieces, and fancy goods	1913 ..	521,290	88,070	263,688	19,307	138,217	1,442,292
	1924-25	1,022,094	151,159	281,642	91,037	247,056	2,648,680
	1925-26	944,715	123,911	364,426	111,415	248,173	2,746,403
	1926-27	913,971	115,002	393,943	114,259	309,317	2,849,587
	1927-28	781,800	100,686	393,619	99,773	247,725	2,621,411
Earthenware, cements, glass, etc.	1913 ..	650,138	40,245	453,188	21,493	62,887	1,565,727
	1924-25	1,529,768	32,334	73,824	147,195	193,359	2,530,161
	1925-26	1,423,191	21,997	107,953	156,026	210,396	2,456,061
	1926-27	1,522,386	43,534	147,281	155,236	221,180	2,619,987
	1927-28	1,432,079	25,483	173,246	126,508	172,230	2,422,822
Drugs, chemicals, and fertilizers	1913 ..	1,020,647	245,426	304,179	139,178	210,758	2,721,902
	1924-25	1,873,447	231,085	117,507	40,211	614,023	4,120,456
	1925-26	1,907,766	254,448	135,748	52,690	778,239	4,316,437
	1926-27	2,022,824	289,227	231,468	47,662	1,000,132	5,027,176
	1927-28	2,004,417	268,284	236,200	44,795	940,899	4,811,212
Rubber and leather and manufactures thereof and substitutes therefor	1913 ..	485,216	68,686	347,045	683	433,837	1,717,035
	1924-25	800,003	185,339	26,280	1,467	1,449,439	3,384,270
	1925-26	1,071,315	199,167	57,649	4,276	1,782,214	5,727,019
	1926-27	1,126,592	212,953	78,178	7,949	1,383,284	5,593,757
	1927-28	707,437	151,734	89,391	3,569	938,476	4,157,292
Total above-mentioned imports	1913 ..	32,155,493	1,989,017	5,882,627	683,629	5,982,659	55,082,613
	1924-25	63,566,728	3,819,496	1,596,109	3,567,111	21,268,285	111,651,070
	1925-26	30,142,142	3,354,163	2,199,038	3,771,113	23,074,081	111,697,961
	1926-27	61,706,969	4,295,952	3,534,831	4,458,824	26,960,440	122,631,560
	1927-28	56,881,528	3,461,221	3,775,571	3,662,171	21,064,292	107,811,317
Total imports (less bullion and specie)	1913 ..	40,948,803	2,222,631	7,029,325	950,300	10,907,512	78,196,109
	1924-25	89,041,054	4,216,457	2,259,691	4,146,234	33,100,262	146,600,489
	1925-26	65,824,179	3,758,529	2,821,789	4,372,083	37,233,485	151,217,425
	1926-27	67,786,167	4,767,123	4,359,513	5,183,470	41,394,015	164,122,759
	1927-28	62,676,412	3,876,897	4,621,419	4,282,614	35,005,221	146,936,540

AUSTRALIAN IMPORTS.—PRODUCTS OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.—PERCENTAGES,  
1913 AND 1924-25 TO 1927-28.

Nature of Imports.	Year.	United Kingdom.	France.	Germany.	Japan.	U.S. of America.	All Countries.
Foodstuffs of animal origin	1913 ..	31.77	0.33	12.74	0.74	30.52	100
	1924-25	23.65	0.18	0.04	0.84	19.60	100
	1925-26	19.02	0.19	0.06	1.43	22.82	100
	1926-27	16.77	0.17	0.11	2.04	21.08	100
	1927-28	18.95	0.19	0.09	2.23	14.63	100
Spiritous and alcoholic liquors	1913 ..	63.04	17.64	7.37	0.09	0.14	100
	1924-25	82.26	9.51	0.44	0.00	0.02	100
	1925-26	84.47	8.36	0.39	0.00	0.00	100
	1926-27	79.55	11.32	0.47	0.00	0.00	100
	1927-28	80.76	10.11	0.52	0.00	0.00	100
Apparel, textiles, and manufactured fibres	1913 ..	61.48	4.82	8.59	2.39	3.13	100
	1924-25	63.20	5.54	1.32	7.61	3.79	100
	1925-26	59.88	5.16	1.74	8.60	5.47	100
	1926-27	55.42	6.65	2.87	9.48	5.91	100
	1927-28	56.30	5.91	3.49	8.54	6.31	100
Metals, metal manufactures, and machinery	1913 ..	64.17	1.00	10.98	0.04	17.62	100
	1924-25	54.01	1.19	0.95	0.07	35.40	100
	1925-26	52.94	0.92	1.57	0.07	36.65	100
	1926-27	49.82	0.86	2.46	0.05	39.33	100
	1927-28	55.09	0.59	3.04	0.05	35.60	100
Paper and stationery	1913 ..	57.41	0.70	8.50	0.34	12.88	100
	1924-25	68.53	1.75	1.36	0.22	9.21	100
	1925-26	68.89	1.75	1.84	0.28	9.55	100
	1926-27	63.46	2.04	2.49	0.25	9.00	100
	1927-28	60.14	2.59	2.87	0.22	8.63	100
Jewellery, time-pieces, and fancy goods	1913 ..	36.14	6.11	18.28	1.34	9.58	100
	1924-25	37.83	5.71	10.63	3.44	9.33	100
	1925-26	34.40	4.51	13.26	4.06	9.04	100
	1926-27	32.07	4.04	13.82	4.01	10.86	100
	1927-28	29.82	5.84	15.02	3.81	9.45	100
Earthenware, cements, glass, etc.	1913 ..	41.52	2.57	28.94	1.37	4.02	100
	1924-25	60.46	1.23	2.92	5.82	7.64	100
	1925-26	57.95	0.90	4.40	6.35	8.57	100
	1926-27	58.31	1.67	5.64	5.95	8.47	100
	1927-28	59.11	1.05	7.15	5.22	7.11	100
Drugs, chemicals, and fertilizers	1913 ..	37.49	9.02	11.18	5.11	7.74	100
	1924-25	45.47	5.41	2.85	0.98	14.90	100
	1925-26	44.20	5.89	3.14	1.22	18.03	100
	1926-27	41.63	5.75	4.60	0.95	19.90	100
	1927-28	41.66	5.58	4.91	0.93	19.56	100
Rubber and leather and manufactures thereof, and substitutes therefor	1913 ..	28.26	4.00	20.21	0.04	25.27	100
	1924-25	23.64	5.48	0.78	0.04	42.83	100
	1925-26a	18.71	3.48	1.01	0.07	31.12	100
	1926-27a	20.14	3.81	1.40	0.14	24.73	100
	1927-28a	17.02	3.65	2.15	0.09	22.57	100
Total above-mentioned articles	1913 ..	58.38	3.61	10.68	1.24	10.86	100
	1924-25	56.93	3.42	1.43	3.20	19.05	100
	1925-26	55.84	3.00	1.97	3.38	20.68	100
	1926-27	50.32	3.50	2.88	3.64	21.59	100
	1927-28	52.76	3.21	3.50	3.40	19.54	100
Total imports (less bullion and specie)	1913 ..	52.37	2.84	8.99	1.22	13.95	100
	1924-25	47.09	2.88	1.54	2.83	22.58	100
	1925-26	43.53	2.49	1.87	2.89	24.62	100
	1926-27	41.30	2.90	2.66	3.16	25.22	100
	1927-28	42.66	2.64	3.15	2.91	23.82	100

(a) The proportion of crude rubber in this group was large in this year.

The total value of the commodities included in the competitive classes increased from £55,082,613 during 1913 to £107,811,317 during 1927-28. The two classes of goods which bulked largely in these totals were—(a) metals, metal manufactures and machinery, and (b) apparel, attire, and manufactured fibres. The value of goods included in these two groups represented 75 per cent. of the total value of competitive commodities during 1927-28.

Of the total value of competitive goods the United Kingdom supplied 52.76 per cent. during 1927–28, as against 58.38 per cent. during 1913, and 61.15 per cent. in 1922–23. In six of the nine competitive groups of imports, the proportion supplied by the United Kingdom increased during 1927–28 as compared with the previous year. The groups which showed reduced proportions were—paper and stationery, jewellery, time-pieces and fancy goods, etc., and rubber and leather, and manufactures thereof. The United Kingdom supplied Australia during 1927–28 with 80.76 per cent. of the total oversea purchases of spirituous and alcoholic liquors; 56.30 per cent. of apparel and attire; 60.14 per cent. of paper and stationery; 59.11 per cent. of earthenware, glassware, etc.; and 55.09 per cent. of metal manufactures and machinery.

The share of Japan in the competitive trade increased from 1.24 per cent. in 1913 to 3.40 per cent. in 1927–28. The most important classes of goods imported from Japan are as follows:—Apparel and textiles, china and porcelain ware, earthenware, glass and glassware, paper and stationery, brushware, and fancy goods.

The position of the United States in this competitive trade has improved from 10.86 per cent. in 1913 to 19.54 in 1927–28, although the latter percentage reveals a decline on the figure for the preceding year. In the latest pre-war year (1913), the value of goods from the United States in the “competitive” groups was £5,982,659, whereas in 1927–28 it was £21,064,292. The following are the principal groups of commodities in which United States sales to Australia during 1927–28 were greater than those of 1913:—Apparel and textiles, manufactured metals and machinery (including motor cars, chassis, etc.), rubber and manufactures thereof, and drugs, chemicals, and fertilizers.

The position of France declined from 3.61 per cent. in 1913 to 3.21 per cent. in 1927–28. The proportion supplied by France has, however, not varied greatly, as the imports during the five years under review have represented rather more than 3 per cent. of the competitive trade. Apparel and textiles are the most important imports from France.

The proportion of the imports supplied by Germany in 1913 was 10.68 per cent. as compared with 58.38 per cent. from the United Kingdom; 3.61 per cent. from France; 1.24 per cent. from Japan; and 10.86 per cent. from the United States. From 1914–15 to 1921–22 imports from Germany were on a very small scale, but have increased rapidly since the latter year. The percentage of the imports for 1927–28 was 3.50 per cent. as compared with 0.86 per cent. in 1923–24. The principal classes of imports from Germany were manufactured metals and machinery, and apparel and textiles.

Comparing the percentages of imports from each country during 1926–27 and 1927–28, it will be noticed that the proportions supplied by the United States, Japan and France decreased, while those from Germany and the United Kingdom increased.

**2. Preferential Tariffs.**—The Commonwealth Tariff Act of 1908 provided Preferential Tariff rates in favour of goods produced or manufactured in the United Kingdom. Subsequent amendments of the Tariff have extended the list of articles to which the preferential rates apply. This favourable treatment of the United Kingdom was again extended by Customs Tariff 1921 (No. 25 of 1921), and when this Act was incorporated in Customs Tariff 1921–1926 further concessions were granted.

On the introduction of the preferential treatment of British goods by the Commonwealth Tariff, it was required that British material or labour should represent not less than one-fourth the value of such goods. From the 1st September, 1911, it was required in regard to goods only partially manufactured in the United Kingdom, that the final process or processes of manufacture should have been performed in the United Kingdom and that the expenditure on material of British production and/or British labour should have been not less than one-fourth of the factory or works cost of the goods in the finished state. These conditions were superseded during the year 1925.

Important alterations in the conditions governing the entry of goods into the Commonwealth under the British Preferential Tariff were made during 1925. The amended conditions have applied to goods invoiced to Australia since the 1st April, 1925.

Under the new conditions Preference is granted in the Commonwealth as follows:—

- (a) To goods which are wholly produced or wholly manufactured in the United Kingdom.

As to manufactured goods, these will only be considered "wholly manufactured in the United Kingdom" if in the raw materials used and in the finished goods no manufacturing process has been performed outside the United Kingdom which is being commercially performed in the United Kingdom.

The Minister shall determine what are to be regarded as raw materials, and in such determination may include partially manufactured Australian materials.

- (b) To goods, not wholly produced or wholly manufactured in the United Kingdom in the terms of paragraph (a), provided they contain at least 75 per cent. of United Kingdom labour and/or material in their factory or works cost.
- (c) Notwithstanding anything contained in the preceding paragraphs, to goods of a class or kind not commercially manufactured in Australia provided they contain at least 25 per cent. of United Kingdom labour and/or material in their factory or works cost.
- (d) It is essential in every case that the final process or processes of manufacture shall take place in the United Kingdom, and that the goods are consigned therefrom direct to Australia.

It is also provided that the conditions of preference set out above shall apply (in addition to goods from the United Kingdom) to goods, claiming preference, shipped from any country to which the Commonwealth of Australia has extended Tariff Preference, whether the rates granted be those of the "British Preferential Tariff," the "Intermediate Tariff," or special rates.

On the basis of the imports during 1913, the preferential provisions of the Tariff of 1908-11 covered 65 per cent. of the imports of merchandise of United Kingdom origin, the margin of preference being equal to 5 per cent. of the value of the goods. On the same basis the Tariff of 1921-26 has extended the application of the Preferential Tariff rates to 95 per cent. of the imports from the United Kingdom, and, at the same time has increased the margin of preference to 13.4 per cent. *ad valorem*. The average equivalent *ad valorem* rate of duty payable under the Tariff of 1921-1926 on goods of United Kingdom origin is about 32 per cent., whereas the same goods under the General Tariff rates would be called upon to pay an average rate of about 46 per cent.

An application of the Tariff of 1921-26 to the imports from the United Kingdom entered for home consumption during the year 1927-28 shows that the value of the goods of United Kingdom origin which participated in the preferential provisions of the Tariff was £56,952,481, upon which duty to the amount of £9,846,525 was collected. Under the General Tariff the same goods would have been required to pay £17,458,088 duty. Thus, had the conditions of the General Tariff operated on these goods, £7,611,563 additional duty would have been paid, representing an average of 13.4 per cent. on the value of the goods.

Of £56,952,481 worth of goods mentioned above, £26,311,294 were "free", while the same goods if they had been imported from Other Countries would have paid duty to the amount of £3,262,561, representing an average *ad valorem* rate of 12.4 per cent.

The value of goods from countries other than the United Kingdom which were adversely affected by the preferential provisions of the Tariff amounted to £50,701,191, and the duty collected thereon was £17,036,493, or £6,296,040 more than would have been paid under the British Preference Tariff Rates.

**3. Reciprocal Tariffs.**—(i) *General.* The Tariff Act of 1921 introduced a new feature into Australian Tariffs in the form of an Intermediate Tariff. In submitting the Schedule to Parliament, the Minister for Trade and Customs made the following statement of the object of the Intermediate Tariff:—" . . . the Minister is empowered under the Bill to enter into reciprocal arrangements with other Dominions of the British Crown. The Minister will be able, if we can arrange a satisfactory reciprocal agreement, to extend to other Dominions in individual items the British preference rate, or the intermediate rate, or, it may be, the general rate. Such agreements will be subject to the ratification of Parliament. The provision simply means that if any of our sister self-governing Dominions desires to enter into reciprocal trade relationships with us, the Minister, with the British Preference Tariff, the Intermediate Tariff, and the General Tariff before him, may bargain with the sister Dominion and come to an agreement which, as I say, must subsequently be ratified by Parliament. . . . There is a provision of a somewhat similar character in regard to other countries than the Dominions,

the only difference being that the Minister is empowered to extend to countries other than the Dominions only the Intermediate Tariff; that is to say, in entering into such negotiations, he is precluded from offering to those countries what we might term, for the purposes of this Bill, the Empire rate. He is confined in his negotiations with these other countries to the Intermediate Tariff."

(ii) *Union of South Africa.* Until 1922, the Union of South Africa was the only British Dominion with which Australia had a reciprocal Tariff arrangement. The Commonwealth Customs Tariff (South African Preference) Act, No. 17 of 1906 and subsequent amending Acts provided preferential rates of duty to be applied to certain imported goods "when those goods are imported from and are the produce or manufacture of any of the British South African Colonies or Protectorates which are included within the South African Customs Union."

The Customs Tariff (South African Preference) 1906 was repealed by the Customs Tariff, 1926. The repeal came into operation on the 1st July, 1926, and thereafter the provisions of the Customs Tariff 1921-1926 applied in relation to goods imported from South Africa which are entered for home consumption after that time.

(iii) *Dominion of New Zealand.* On the 11th April, 1922, an agreement was made between the Commonwealth of Australia and the Dominion of New Zealand whereby goods specified in the schedule attached to the agreement should be admitted at the rates of duty set out in the schedule. In addition to the goods specially mentioned in the schedule, it is provided that "all other goods being the produce or manufacture of Australia or New Zealand shall be dutiable at the rates applicable to goods being the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom, upon entry into New Zealand or Australia respectively." This agreement was ratified by the Commonwealth Parliament by the Customs Tariff (New Zealand Preference) 1922, and by Proclamation dated 24th August, 1922, came into operation on the 1st September, 1922. A variation of the original agreement was ratified by the Customs Tariff (New Zealand Preference) No. 38 of 1926, whilst a further amendment of certain rates of duty came into operation from the 15th June, 1928, under the Customs Tariff (New Zealand Preference) Act No. 25 of 1928. In section 2, "Commonwealth Legislation affecting Oversea Trade" of this chapter, the full text of the variation of the agreement is given.

It has been estimated that during 1927-28, goods otherwise dutiable and amounting in value to £555,980 were admitted free under the provisions of the Preferential Tariff and the duty thus remitted was £144,453. In addition, goods valued at £806,411, which were dutiable under both general and preferential tariff were admitted, the duty remitted being £79,329. The total value of the customs concessions on the import of New Zealand goods was £223,782, representing a preference of 16.4 per cent.

(iv) *Dominion of Canada.* The negotiations for a reciprocal trade treaty between Canada and Australia reached finality during September, 1925, and a reciprocal Tariff agreement between the two countries is now in operation. The commodities on which Canada grants preferential rates of duty to Australia are:—Beeswax, butter, brandy, champagne, cheese, currants, eggs, eucalyptus oil, fruits (dried, fresh, and pulped) fruits in cans, glue, honey, lard, meat (fresh and canned), onions, raisins, sugar, tallow, vegetables in tins, and wine. Australia's preferential duties apply to the following Canadian imports:—Cash registers, corsets, fish, gloves, goloshes and rubber sand boots, etc., iron and steel tubes or pipes, printing machinery, paper (printing, typewriting and writing), typewriters, and vehicles, viz., motor chassis (unassembled and assembled), and vehicle parts, including undergear, axles, springs, hoods, wheels and bodies.

Imports of Canadian origin entitled to preference were valued in 1927-28 at £1,734,481, the principal items being printing paper £909,930, and fish £414,277. Australian exports to Canada subject to preference amounted to £613,186, the principal item being sugar, £320,067.

(v) *Papua and New Guinea.*—Customs Tariff (Papua and New Guinea) Preference 1926 provides for Customs Preference on goods the produce of Papua and on goods the produce of the Territory of New Guinea. Imports into Australia, direct from the Territory of Papua or the Territory of New Guinea, of such of the goods specified in the schedule to the Act as were produced in the Territory from which they were imported, shall, notwithstanding anything contained in the Customs Tariff 1921-1924, be free of duty. The goods specified in the schedule are coffee, dried fruit, viz., litchi, fresh fruits (various local fruits), edible fungi, green ginger, coco-nuts and kapok and sesame seeds.

4. **Preferential Tariff of the United Kingdom.**—The post-war Tariff of the United Kingdom provides Preferential Customs rates on certain goods where they are shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to have been consigned from and grown, produced, or manufactured in the British Empire. Manufactured articles generally are not entitled to the preferential rates unless 25 per cent. of their value is the result of labour within the British Empire. The principal items of interest to Australia which are accorded preferential treatment under the Tariff of the United Kingdom are :—Fruits, dried and preserved ; jam ; fruit pulp ; preserved milk ; wine ; and brandy.

The question of Tariff Preference was discussed at the Imperial Economic Conference held in 1923, when the following resolution was adopted :—

“ This Imperial Economic Conference, holding that, especially in present circumstances, all possible means should be taken to develop the resources of the Empire and trade between the Empire Countries, desires to affirm the resolution on the subject of Imperial Preference passed by the Imperial War Conference of 1917.”

The resolution was agreed to by all delegates, including the representative from Great Britain. The British Ministry in power at the time was prepared to grant certain increased preferences, but stipulated that their proposals could not go beyond the established fiscal system.

Before the proposals could be submitted to the British Parliament the Ministry in power at the date of conference was defeated. The new Prime Minister (Mr. Ramsay MacDonald) announced, however, that the Imperial Preference resolutions of the Imperial Economic Conference would be discussed in the House of Commons during June, 1924, and that the debate would be unfettered and the votes on non-party lines. The proposals duly came before Parliament, and as a result of the debate on Imperial Preference, the first four resolutions, which proposed Imperial Preference without imposing any new charge upon the foreigner, were defeated by small majorities. The other six resolutions, of which notice had been given, were then withdrawn.

After the election of October, 1924, a new Ministry, with Mr. Stanley Baldwin as Prime Minister, came into office and, in the Budget submitted to the House of Commons during June, 1925, clauses dealing with increased Imperial preference on Empire-grown tobacco, preserved and dried fruits, jams and jellies, spirits, wine, sugar, and hops were proposed and adopted. The new rates of duty took effect on 1st July, 1925, excepting that relating to hops, which came into operation on 16th August, 1925.

On the basis of the quantities of dried fruits, spirits, wine, sugar, canned fruits and jams and jellies imported into the United Kingdom from Australia during the year 1927, as shown in the Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom, it is estimated that £1,329,000 additional duty would have been collected if the same quantities of goods had been dutiable under the rates applicable to imports from foreign countries.

## § 15. Commonwealth Trade Representation in Overseas Countries.

The Commonwealth is represented in the United Kingdom by the High Commissioner for Australia (Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir G. de L. Ryrie, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.D.), with headquarters at Australia House, London. Oversea trade matters affecting Australia come within the scope of the duties attaching to the office of High Commissioner.

The Commonwealth has a Trade Representative in France, with headquarters at Paris. This official is attached to the High Commissioner's office, London.

The first appointment of a Commissioner for Australia in the United States of America was made in 1918. Oversea trade matters affecting Australia come within the scope of the duties attaching to the office of Commissioner in United States of America.

Early in 1921 a Commonwealth Trade Commissioner was appointed in China, with offices at Shanghai and Hong Kong. This office was terminated in 1923. In 1922, an Australian Trade Representative in the East was appointed, with headquarters at Singapore, but the appointment was terminated in March, 1925.

In April 1929, a Commercial Representative for Australia was appointed in the Dominion of Canada. The functions of such office are to develop the sales of Australian products to Canada and generally to represent Australia in a commercial capacity in that Dominion.

## CHAPTER VII.

### TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.

#### A. SHIPPING.

#### § 1. System of Record.

So far as oversea vessels are concerned the system of record treats Australia as a unit, and counts, therefore, only one entry and one clearance for each voyage, without regard to the number of States visited.

On the arrival at, or departure from, a port in Australia, whether from or for an oversea country or from another port in Australia, the master or agent must "enter" the vessel with the Customs authorities at the port, and supply certain prescribed information in regard to the ship, passengers, and cargo. At the end of each month the information so obtained is entered on forms which are forwarded to the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics. These forms, which collectively provide a complete record of the movements of every vessel in Australian waters, furnish the material for the compilation of the Shipping and Migration Returns. The arrangement referred to has been in operation since the 1st July, 1924.

From the 1st July, 1914, the statistical year for the record of Trade and Shipping of Australia was altered from the calendar year to the fiscal year ending 30th June.

In all instances the tonnage quoted is net tonnage.

#### § 2. Oversea Shipping.

1. **Total Movement.**—The following table gives the number and tonnage of oversea steam and sailing vessels entering Australian ports during the years 1923–24 to 1927–28 :—

#### TOTAL OVERSEA SHIPPING, ENTERED.—AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Year.	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1923–24 .. ..	1,437	4,808,129	109	103,007	1,546	4,911,136
1924–25 .. ..	1,675	5,535,871	51	60,529	1,726	5,596,400
1925–26 .. ..	1,537	5,245,222	46	58,583	1,583	5,303,805
1926–27 .. ..	1,598	5,512,840	26	46,030	1,624	5,558,870
1927–28 .. ..	1,544	5,373,485	33	45,560	1,577	5,419,045

The average tonnage of vessels entered has risen from 3,177 tons per vessel in 1923–24 to 3,436 tons in 1927–28.

Particulars regarding the total oversea movement of shipping for each year from 1822 to 1920–21 will be found in Official Year Book No. 15, p. 507.

2. **Comparison with other Countries.**—The place of Australia among various countries in regard to oversea shipping is indicated in the following table, which gives the latest available figures for total tonnage and tonnage per head of population.

## OVERSEA SHIPPING.—VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Calendar Year.	Tonnage Entered and Cleared.	
		Total 000 omitted.	Per Inhabitant.
Australia .. .. .	1928 (a)	10,919	1.75
Belgium .. .. .	1927	55,655	7.02
Brazil .. .. .	1928	72,526	1.70
Canada .. .. .	1928	46,150 (c)	4.78
France .. .. .	1928	98,781 (b)	2.41
Germany .. .. .	1927	79,572	1.26
Great Britain .. .. .	1927	181,739	3.98
India .. .. .	1928 (a)	17,579	0.06
Japan .. .. .	1927	99,123	1.19
Netherlands .. .. .	1927	67,353	8.83
New Zealand .. .. .	1928	4,397	3.17
Norway .. .. .	1928	13,966	5.01
Spain .. .. .	1927	46,147	2.06
Sweden .. .. .	1927	32,488	5.34
Union of South Africa .. .. .	1927	10,518	1.37
United States .. .. .	1928	152,525 (c)	1.27

(a) To 30th June. (b) With cargoes only. (c) Exclusive of vessels trading on lakes and rivers between Canada and the United States.

3. Shipping Communication with various Countries.—In view of the defects in records purporting to show vessels and tonnage for particular countries (as pointed out on p. 265 of Official Year Book No. 17) it has been decided to restrict the statistics relating to the direction of shipping to and from Australia to the following tables in which countries situated on the main trade routes have been grouped. The grouping into larger geographical divisions to some extent avoids the limitations referred to, except in the case of Africa owing to its geographical situation as a place of call for vessels proceeding to or from other ports.

## OVERSEA SHIPPING, AUSTRALIA.—DIRECTION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Countries.	Cargo and Ballast.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
<b>TONNAGE ENTERED.</b>						
United Kingdom and European Countries	Cargo	1,769,446	1,797,322	1,815,268	1,834,752	1,939,468
	Ballast	23,690	186,256	21,444	31,267	3,950
New Zealand .. .. .	Cargo	500,001	459,252	507,238	474,639	453,965
	Ballast	401,959	393,706	256,003	212,953	170,086
Asiatic Countries and Islands in the Pacific .. .. .	Cargo	893,179	1,002,634	1,090,062	1,217,572	1,187,969
	Ballast	188,762	390,300	210,196	288,287	190,883
Africa .. .. .	Cargo	25,036	26,709	23,070	16,540	34,325
	Ballast	24,015	145,216	66,494	91,582	55,595
North and Central America	Cargo	1,059,229	1,138,091	1,283,073	1,853,526	1,366,499
	Ballast	5,403	17,235	..	27,228	5,566
South America .. .. .	Cargo	12,039	13,895	10,373	1,840	10,739
	Ballast	8,377	25,784	20,584	8,684	..
Total .. .. .	Cargo	4,258,030	4,437,903	4,729,084	4,898,869	4,992,965
	Ballast	652,206	1,158,497	574,721	660,001	426,080
<b>TONNAGE CLEARED.</b>						
United Kingdom and European Countries	Cargo	2,127,662	2,786,002	2,344,201	2,543,362	2,416,656
	Ballast	13,699	8,097	17,590	15,224	..
New Zealand .. .. .	Cargo	792,565	768,625	678,616	627,538	601,802
	Ballast	61,943	59,349	57,710	41,020	23,518
Asiatic Countries and Islands in the Pacific .. .. .	Cargo	1,066,807	1,033,553	1,120,019	1,181,485	1,104,361
	Ballast	193,982	224,522	273,054	298,862	453,271
Africa .. .. .	Cargo	105,127	174,697	154,250	155,300	159,238
	Ballast	3,558	14,020	3,418	16,425	2,722
North and Central America	Cargo	443,864	408,476	492,088	445,835	474,279
	Ballast	75,201	58,762	162,008	199,209	238,166
South America .. .. .	Cargo	118,525	64,433	58,090	74,531	28,643
	Ballast	8,745	3,583	3,840	6,309	3,597
Total .. .. .	Cargo	4,654,550	5,235,786	4,847,264	5,028,051	4,784,979
	Ballast	357,128	368,333	517,820	577,049	721,274
Total .. .. .		5,011,678	5,604,119	5,364,884	5,605,100	5,506,253

4. **Nationality of Oversea Shipping.**—(i) *General.* The greater part of the shipping visiting Australia is of British nationality, though in 1927-28 the proportion of British tonnage, 73.39 per cent., was the lowest recorded since 1920-21, in which year the percentage was 69.69 per cent.

Particulars of the nationality of oversea shipping for the last five years are given in the following table:—

**OVERSEA SHIPPING, AUSTRALIA.—NATIONALITY OF VESSELS ENTERED,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Nationality.	Tonnage.				
	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
<b>BRITISH—</b>					
Australian .. ..	486,170	424,634	381,178	405,968	395,680
United Kingdom .. ..	2,939,210	3,209,865	2,967,317	3,097,888	3,011,435
Canadian .. ..	95,655	70,165	68,091	86,701	72,079
New Zealand .. ..	307,928	488,481	492,255	458,716	403,176
Other British .. ..	55,302	62,772	76,226	102,201	94,863
Cargo .. ..	3,342,994	3,418,124	3,549,627	3,704,196	3,637,889
Ballast .. ..	541,271	837,793	435,440	447,278	339,344
Total British .. ..	3,884,265	4,255,917	3,985,067	4,151,474	3,977,233
Per cent. on total .. ..	79.09	76.05	75.14	74.68	73.39
<b>FOREIGN—</b>					
Danish .. ..	54,161	43,311	85,152	61,376	61,311
Dutch .. ..	138,716	162,385	124,824	115,363	130,500
French .. ..	84,701	104,312	109,417	99,832	97,596
German .. ..	44,354	81,213	76,650	140,810	157,381
Italian .. ..	61,312	115,931	62,046	61,583	76,921
Japanese .. ..	143,954	297,657	246,193	210,486	168,323
Norwegian .. ..	173,311	219,258	264,037	302,958	284,036
Swedish .. ..	90,641	86,704	96,625	111,920	106,159
United States .. ..	191,938	186,089	205,391	231,468	341,263
Other Foreign .. ..	43,783	43,623	48,403	71,600	18,322
Cargo .. ..	915,936	1,019,779	1,179,457	1,194,673	1,355,076
Ballast .. ..	110,935	320,704	139,281	212,723	86,736
Total Foreign .. ..	1,026,871	1,340,483	1,318,738	1,407,396	1,441,812
Per cent. on total .. ..	20.91	23.95	24.86	25.32	26.61
Cargo .. ..	4,258,930	4,437,903	4,729,084	4,898,869	4,992,965
Per cent. on total .. ..	86.72	79.30	89.16	88.13	92.14
Ballast .. ..	652,206	1,158,497	574,721	660,001	426,080
Per cent. on total .. ..	13.28	20.70	10.84	11.87	7.86
<b>Grand Total .. ..</b>	<b>4,911,136</b>	<b>5,596,400</b>	<b>5,303,805</b>	<b>5,558,870</b>	<b>5,419,045</b>

The Australian tonnage which entered Australia from overseas during the year 1927-28 represented 7.30 per cent. of the total tonnage entered. This figure was less than the average for the quinquennium, which was 7.82 per cent., the decrease being due mainly to the disposal of vessels owned by the Commonwealth Government to foreign or other Australian owners. In the latter instance, the purchasers generally are using the vessels in the interstate trade.

(ii) *Proportion of British and Foreign with Cargo.* (a) *Tonnage of Vessels.* The relative proportions of British and foreign tonnage which entered Australia with cargo during the last five years are given in the next table. These figures may be considered to indicate more accurately the proportion of the actual carrying trade done than does the total tonnage.

**OVERSEA SHIPPING, AUSTRALIA.—PERCENTAGE BRITISH AND FOREIGN  
ENTERED WITH CARGO, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Nationality.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
British .. .. .	78.49	77.02	75.06	75.61	72.86
Foreign .. .. .	21.51	22.98	24.94	24.39	27.14
Total .. .. .	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

During the period under review the average annual proportion of foreign tonnage entering with cargo was 21.15 per cent.

(b) *Tonnage of Cargo.* In Transport and Communication Bulletin, No. 20 (p. 37) published by this Bureau, a statement is given of the tonnage of oversea cargo discharged and shipped during the year 1927-28 according to the nationalities of the vessels engaged in the carrying trade.

While the tonnage of British vessels entering with cargo represented 72.86 per cent. of the total, the amount of cargo discharged from such vessels was 69.97 per cent. The foreign country which had the largest amount of shipping tonnage engaged with Australia during the year 1927-28 was United States of America, its vessels contributing 6.31 per cent. of the total tonnage entered with cargo and 6.96 per cent. of the total cargo discharged and 2.66 per cent. of the cargo shipped.

(iii) *Principal Foreign Countries Engaged.* The following table shows the tonnage entered and cleared in connexion with the principal foreign countries engaged in the oversea carrying trade of Australia :—

**OVERSEA SHIPPING, AUSTRALIA.—FOREIGN TONNAGE, 1927-28.**

Countries.	Nationality.							
	United States.		Norwegian.		Japanese.		German.	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
<b>EUROPEAN COUNTRIES—</b>								
United Kingdom .. .. .	..	7,092	9,448	26,209	..	..	..	2,525
Germany .. .. .	..	..	3,926	3,580	..	..	107,664	119,439
Norway .. .. .	..	..	35,872	54,932	..	..	10,828	..
Other European Countries .. .. .	..	..	33,290	25,802	..	..	26,073	6,772
<b>ASIATIC COUNTRIES AND ISLANDS IN THE PACIFIC—</b>								
Netherlands East Indies .. .. .	7,801	28,742	18,864	26,103	..	..	..	19,734
Japan .. .. .	..	..	..	2,441	144,756	148,356	..	2,957
Straits Settlements .. .. .	3,821	3,374	3,618	..	..	5,820	..	..
Other Asiatic Countries .. .. .	28,159	61,829	3,772	1,025	2,659	9,104	1,927	..
New Zealand .. .. .	..	4,290	2,161	5,748	..	..	4,066	4,066
Other Pacific Islands .. .. .	1,025	25,898	66,141	58,798	..	..	..	..
<b>AFRICAN COUNTRIES</b>	..	..	11,857	14,328	..	..	..	5,993
<b>NORTH AMERICAN COUNTRIES—</b>								
United States .. .. .	290,080	192,535	84,362	40,673	20,908	11,739	7,023	..
Canada .. .. .	10,377	..	10,725	2,296	..	..	..	..
<b>SOUTH AMERICAN COUNTRIES</b>	..	2,137	..	2,161	..	..	..	..
With Cargo .. .. .	315,129	270,311	271,082	183,624	150,740	163,280	151,388	150,859
In Ballast .. .. .	26,134	55,586	12,954	80,482	17,583	11,739	5,993	10,627
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>341,263</b>	<b>325,897</b>	<b>284,036</b>	<b>264,106</b>	<b>168,323</b>	<b>175,019</b>	<b>157,381</b>	<b>161,486</b>

(iv) *Nationality of Steam and Sailing Tonnage.* A further analysis is appended distinguishing between steam and sailing vessels of British and foreign nationality which entered Australia during the years 1923-24 to 1927-28.

OVERSEA SHIPPING, AUSTRALIA.—NATIONALITY OF STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS ENTERED, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Description and Nationality of Vessels.	1923-24.		1924-25.		1925-26.		1926-27.		1927-28.	
	Ton- nage.	Per- cent- age.								
Steam—										
British ..	3,866,900	80	4,242,511	77	3,972,307	76	4,146,144	75	3,972,733	74
Foreign ..	941,229	20	1,293,360	23	1,272,915	24	1,366,696	25	1,400,752	26
Total Steam	4,808,129	100 (98)	5,535,871	100 (99)	5,245,222	100 (99)	5,512,840	100 (99)	5,373,485	100 (99)
Sailing										
British ..	17,365	17	13,406	22	12,760	22	5,330	12	4,500	10
Foreign ..	85,642	83	47,123	78	45,823	78	40,700	88	41,060	90
Total Sailing ..	103,007	100 (2)	60,529	100 (1)	58,583	100 (1)	46,030	100 (1)	45,560	100 (1)
Steam and Sailing—										
British ..	3,884,265	79	4,255,917	78	3,985,067	75	4,151,474	75	3,977,233	73
Foreign ..	1,026,871	21	1,340,483	24	1,318,738	25	1,407,396	25	1,441,812	27
Total ..	4,911,136	100	5,596,400	100	5,303,805	100	5,558,870	100	5,419,045	100

As might naturally be expected there was a considerable decline in the figures for sailing tonnage during the period under review.

5. *Tonnage in Ballast.*—(i) *Total and Percentage by Nationality.* The following table shows the tonnage according to nationality of oversea vessels which entered and cleared Australia in ballast during the years 1923-24 to 1927-28:—

OVERSEA SHIPPING, AUSTRALIA.—TONNAGE IN BALLAST, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	Entered.			Cleared.		
	British.	Foreign.	Total.	British.	Foreign.	Total.
TOTAL TONNAGE.						
1923-24 ..	541,271	110,935	652,206	254,069	103,059	357,128
1924-25 ..	837,793	320,704	1,158,497	164,972	203,361	368,333
1925-26 ..	435,440	139,281	574,721	309,398	208,222	517,620
1926-27 ..	447,278	212,723	660,001	415,806	161,243	577,049
1927-28 ..	339,344	86,736	426,080	482,617	238,657	721,274
PERCENTAGE.						
1923-24 ..	13·93	10·80	13·28	6·48	9·45	7·13
1924-25 ..	19·68	23·92	20·70	4·41	10·93	6·57
1925-26 ..	9·15	10·56	10·84	7·63	3·88	9·64
1926-27 ..	10·77	15·11	11·87	10·04	11·03	10·29
1927-28 ..	8·53	6·02	7·86	11·87	16·57	13·10

(ii) *Tonnage entered in Ballast—States.* The tonnage which entered each State in ballast during 1927-28 was as follows :—

## OVERSEA TONNAGE IN BALLAST ENTERING STATES, 1927-28.

State.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	Total.
Tonnage ..	185,064	6,445	17,178	67,618	135,327	3,073	11,375	426,080
Percentage on total ..	43·43	1·51	4·03	15·88	31·76	0·72	2·67	100·00

In normal times the large exports of coal from New South Wales afford special inducements to vessels in search of freights. The tonnage in ballast into New South Wales is mainly for coal cargo, into Victoria for wheat, into South Australia for wheat and ores and into Western Australia for timber and wheat.

## § 3. Shipping of Ports.

1. *Tonnage Entered.*—The total shipping tonnage—oversea, interstate, and coast-wise—which entered the more important ports of Australia during the year 1927-28, together with similar information in regard to some of the ports of New Zealand for the year 1928 and of Great Britain for the year 1927—will be found in the next table :—

## SHIPPING OF PORTS, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Port.	Tonnage Entered.	Port.	Tonnage Entered.
AUSTRALIA—		ENGLAND AND WALES—	
Sydney .. ..	9,212,295	London .. ..	26,212,623
Melbourne .. ..	7,049,513	Liverpool (inc. Birkenhead)	16,136,982
Adelaide .. ..	4,665,152	Southampton .. ..	11,165,715
Newcastle .. ..	4,569,813	Tyne Ports .. ..	10,227,351
Fremantle .. ..	3,424,375	Cardiff .. ..	8,990,299
Brisbane .. ..	3,361,076	Plymouth .. ..	6,365,193
Townsville .. ..	1,061,944	Hull .. ..	5,638,534
Hobart .. ..	885,639	Swansea .. ..	3,962,234
Pirie .. ..	747,816	Manchester (inc. Runcorn)	3,920,795
Kembla .. ..	639,137	Sunderland .. ..	3,825,023
Cairns .. ..	607,839	Newport .. ..	3,517,865
Mackay .. ..	480,659	Bristol .. ..	3,388,683
Albany .. ..	480,554	Middlesbrough .. ..	3,308,673
Geelong .. ..	453,965	Blyth .. ..	2,333,755
Launceston .. ..	426,944	Beaumaris (inc. Holyhead)	2,026,943
Burnie .. ..	383,060	Grimsby (inc. Immingham)	2,023,972
Thursday Island .. ..	344,026	Dover .. ..	1,744,371
Bunbury .. ..	326,742	Falmouth .. ..	1,400,127
Bowen .. ..	324,922		
Devonport .. ..	306,963	SCOTLAND—	
Wallaroo .. ..	303,882	Glasgow .. ..	6,002,866
Rockhampton .. ..	224,385	Leith .. ..	2,172,326
NEW ZEALAND—		NORTHERN IRELAND—	
Wellington .. ..	3,477,706	Belfast .. ..	4,871,245
Auckland .. ..	2,402,880		
Lyttelton .. ..	1,907,384		
Otago .. ..	985,394		

Transport and Communication Bulletin No. 20 gives more detailed information regarding the shipping entered at Australian ports.

### § 4. Vessels Built and Registered.

1. **Vessels Built.**—The following table shows the number and tonnage of vessels built in Australia during each of the calendar years 1924 to 1928, so far as such information can be ascertained from the Shipping Registers of the various States. The Merchant Shipping Act, under which vessels are registered in Australia, does not, however, make it compulsory to register vessels under 15 tons burthen if engaged in river or coastal trade. Larger vessels are also exempt from registration if not engaged in trade. Yachts and small trading vessels may be, and frequently are, registered at the request of the owners. As the Shipping Registers are the source of information, it follows that the figures given below will be subject to additions in the future, inasmuch as vessels already built may be added to the register at some future date.

#### VESSELS BUILT IN AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.

##### NUMBER.

Year.	Steamers built of—					Oil Motor Vessels.	Sailing.	Pontoons, Dredges, etc.	Total.
	Wood.	Iron.	Steel.	Com-posite.	Total.				
1924 ..	2	..	2	..	4	14	1	..	19
1925 ..	..	..	6	..	6	22	1	..	29
1926 ..	1	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	8
1927 ..	..	..	1	..	1	5	1	..	7
1928 ..	1	..	..	..	1	8	3	..	12

##### TONNAGE.

Year.	Steamers.		Oil Motor Vessels.		Sailing.		Pontoons, Dredges, etc.		Total.	
	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.
1924 ..	19,665	11,480	331	242	9	9	..	..	20,005	11,731
1925 ..	4,074	1,478	318	251	13	13	..	..	4,405	1,742
1926 ..	36	27	108	63	..	..	..	..	144	90
1927 ..	6	5	86	56	3	3	..	..	95	64
1928 ..	8	10	114	90	40	38	..	..	162	138

2. **Vessels Registered.**—The following table shows the number and net tonnage of steam, sailing, and other vessels on the registers of the States and of the Northern Territory on the 31st December, 1928:—

#### VESSELS ON THE STATE REGISTERS, 31st DECEMBER, 1928.

States and Territory.	Steam.				Sailing.				Barges, Hulks, Dredges, etc., not Self-propelled.		Total.	
	Dredges and Tugs.		Other.		Fitted with Auxiliary Power.		Other.		No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.
	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.				
New South Wales ..	54	1,532	415	77,041	241	3,282	233	11,101	49	12,741	992	105,697
Victoria ..	41	4,475	151	160,343	53	2,762	53	1,297	69	30,445	367	199,322
Queensland ..	19	2,750	51	6,178	37	492	99	1,506	32	4,405	238	15,331
South Australia ..	16	527	82	26,106	48	2,916	32	743	46	7,462	224	37,754
Western Australia ..	9	173	28	6,412	18	423	310	4,665	22	5,899	387	17,572
Tasmania ..	6	478	54	3,801	54	1,409	66	2,489	2	563	182	8,740
Northern Territory	..	..	..	..	1	17	19	159	..	..	20	206
Total ..	145	9,935	781	279,881	452	11,301	812	21,990	220	61,515	2,410	384,622

Particulars of the number of vessels on the registers classified according to tonnage will be found in the Transport and Communication Bulletin issued by this Bureau.

§ 5. Interstate Shipping.

1. System of Record.—*Interstate Shipping* comprises two elements, viz.:—(a) Vessels engaged solely in interstate trade ; and (b) Vessels trading between Australia and oversea countries and in the course of their voyage proceeding from one State to another. (It should be mentioned that these vessels, except under special circumstances, do not now engage in interstate carrying.) A detailed explanation of the methods adopted in dealing with the returns under each heading will be found on page 272 of Official Year Book No. 17, but limitation of space precludes its repetition in the present volume.

2. Vessels and Tonnage Entered.—The following table gives the number and tonnage of vessels recorded as having entered each State from any other State during each of the years 1923–24 to 1927–28. The shipping on the Murray River, between the States of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia is not included.

INTERSTATE SHIPPING.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS ENTERED, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

States and Territory.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
NUMBER.					
New South Wales ..	2,071	1,902	1,759	2,022	1,856
Victoria ..	1,920	1,815	1,743	1,870	1,815
Queensland ..	519	460	452	487	463
South Australia ..	867	798	838	949	852
Western Australia ..	363	421	337	366	382
Tasmania ..	1,193	1,091	1,024	1,014	1,052
Northern Territory ..	22	24	20	24	29
Total ..	6,955	6,511	6,173	6,732	6,449

TONNAGE.					
New South Wales ..	4,677,576	4,581,395	4,244,524	4,626,263	4,204,347
Victoria ..	3,724,273	3,593,320	3,394,123	3,787,217	3,511,614
Queensland ..	1,032,101	1,041,754	1,011,106	1,056,045	1,074,291
South Australia ..	2,501,928	2,348,566	2,391,535	2,725,309	2,462,588
Western Australia ..	1,668,713	1,900,077	1,648,977	1,778,919	1,879,446
Tasmania ..	1,200,569	1,098,556	1,161,672	1,171,857	1,242,260
Northern Territory ..	54,347	57,658	51,760	62,663	61,746
Total ..	14,859,507	14,621,326	13,903,697	15,208,273	14,436,292

3. Oversea Vessels Moving Interstate.—To ascertain the aggregate movement of shipping between the States during the year 1927–28, including the total interstate

movements of oversea vessels, the figures in the following table, which give the number and tonnage of vessels entered from or cleared for oversea countries via other Australian States, must be added to those in the table preceding :—

**SHIPPING ENTERED AND CLEARED FROM AND TO OVERSEA COUNTRIES VIA OTHER AUSTRALIAN STATES, 1927-28.**

States and Territory.	Entered.		Cleared.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.
New South Wales ..	605	2,839,889	523	2,491,217	1,128	5,331,106
Victoria .. ..	595	2,737,107	464	2,164,494	1,059	4,901,601
Queensland .. ..	235	1,233,286	241	1,258,289	476	2,491,575
South Australia ..	341	1,765,085	286	1,583,813	627	3,348,898
Western Australia ..	61	225,035	10	41,500	71	266,535
Tasmania .. ..	38	158,661	101	580,873	139	739,534
Northern Territory ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>1,875</b>	<b>8,959,063</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>8,120,186</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>17,079,249</b>

Oversea vessels moving interstate are with few exceptions not engaged in the active interstate trade of Australia, but are merely proceeding to the several States in continuation of their oversea voyage.

4. **Vessels engaged Solely in Interstate Trade.**—Eliminating all interstate movements of oversea vessels, the number and tonnage of vessels engaged solely in the interstate trade for Australia as a whole during the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 were as follows :—

**NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS ENGAGED SOLELY IN INTERSTATE TRADE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1923-24 .. ..	5,565	8,228,391	5,546	8,109,094
1924-25 .. ..	4,909	6,960,923	4,906	6,953,546
1925-26 .. ..	4,690	6,677,578	4,628	6,622,175
1926-27 .. ..	5,129	7,303,603	5,146	7,422,571
1927-28 .. ..	4,824	6,316,106	4,865	6,447,495

5. **Total Interstate Movement of Shipping.**—(i) *Australia.* The appended table shows the total inward interstate movement of shipping for each of the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 :—

**TOTAL INWARD INTERSTATE MOVEMENT OF SHIPPING, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Vessels.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Oversea vessels moving interstate ..	14,437,674	15,856,487	15,001,432	16,777,917	17,079,249
Vessels solely interstate ..	8,228,391	6,960,923	6,677,578	7,422,571	6,447,495
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>22,666,065</b>	<b>22,817,410</b>	<b>21,679,010</b>	<b>24,200,488</b>	<b>23,526,744</b>

(ii) *States.* The following table shows the number and tonnage of vessels which entered and cleared each State during 1927-28, including the coastal movements of oversea vessels:—

INTERSTATE SHIPPING OF EACH STATE, 1927-28.

States and Territory.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.
New South Wales .. .. .	2,461	7,044,236	2,448	6,984,280
Victoria .. .. .	2,410	6,248,721	2,466	6,388,667
Queensland .. .. .	698	2,307,577	705	2,374,980
South Australia .. .. .	1,193	4,227,673	1,269	4,534,438
Western Australia .. .. .	443	2,104,481	362	1,755,591
Tasmania .. .. .	1,090	1,400,921	1,092	1,426,430
Northern Territory .. .. .	29	61,746	23	62,358
Total, Australia .. .. .	8,324	23,395,355	8,365	23,526,744

6. *Interstate and Coastal Services.*—The subjoined table gives particulars, so far as they are available, of all steamships engaged in regular interstate or coastal services at the end of each of the years 1924 to 1928:—

AUSTRALIAN INTERSTATE AND COASTAL STEAMSHIP SERVICES, 1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Number of companies making returns .. .. .	39	41	44	40	38
Number of steamships .. .. .	207	209	216	212	201
Tonnage { Gross .. .. .	382,822	384,004	375,893	398,894	371,142
{ Net .. .. .	217,609	216,390	214,028	214,703	208,083
Horse-power (Nominal) .. .. .	37,841	38,750	37,129	39,545	37,980
Number of passengers for which licensed { 1st class .. .. .	9,538	9,110	8,686	7,909	7,686
{ 2nd class and steerage .. .. .	4,343	4,204	3,650	3,438	3,240
Complement of Crew { Masters and officers .. .. .	681	684	691	698	638
{ Engineers .. .. .	631	645	642	662	630
{ Crew .. .. .	5,336	5,190	5,102	5,176	4,922

§ 6. *Tonnage of Cargo.*

The table hereunder shows the aggregate tonnage of oversea cargo discharged and shipped in Australian ports, and the tonnage of interstate cargo shipped in all ports for the years 1923-24 to 1927-28. Cargo which was stated in cubic feet has been converted to weight on the basis of 40 cubic feet to the ton.

## AUSTRALIAN SHIPPING.—CARGO MOVEMENT, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	Oversea Cargo.		Interstate Cargo.
	Discharged.	Shipped.	Shipped.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1923-24 .. .. .	4,377,171	4,981,521	6,358,191
1924-25 .. .. .	4,696,112	6,498,098	6,413,975
1925-26 .. .. .	5,342,621	5,169,407	5,735,973
1926-27 .. .. .	5,955,212	5,246,141	6,796,156
1927-28 .. .. .	5,889,127	4,686,306	6,225,088

More detailed information regarding the volume of trade at each of the principal ports is contained in Transport and Communication Bulletin No. 20 issued by this Bureau.

### § 7. Commonwealth Government Shipping and Shipbuilding Activities.

1. **Local Building Programme.**—The original Commonwealth Government programme of ship construction in Australia provided for 48 vessels, 24 of which were to be wooden sailing vessels, and the remainder steel cargo ships. Owing to certain variations the programme resulted in the building of 21 steel cargo vessels and 2 five-masted schooners with auxiliary power.

Particulars of the vessels built in Australia to 31st December, 1922, were included in a previous issue of this book (see Year Book Nos. 16, p. 273 and 17, p. 269).

2. **Vessels Built in the United Kingdom.**—In addition to the vessels previously referred to, five steamers each approximately 8,450 tons net were constructed in yards in the United Kingdom.

These vessels each have an approximate length of 520 feet by 68 feet beam, and a capacity of 900,000 cubic feet, of which 370,000 cubic feet are insulated.

3. **Australian Commonwealth Line of Steamers.**—(i) *Foundation of Line.* The Commonwealth Shipping Act 1923 provided for the establishment of the Australian Commonwealth Line of Steamers under the control of a Board of Directors consisting of not less than three nor more than five members. The date at which the Act was to come into force was fixed by proclamation as 1st September, 1923.

The whole of the right, title, and interest of the Commonwealth in and to the 50 vessels (155,302 tons net) of the Commonwealth Government Line of Steamers, and appurtenances used for the purposes of such vessels, was vested in the Board, also four other vessels (15,442 tons net) which were under construction at the time of transfer. The valuation of the vessels, tackle, apparel, gear, furniture, stores and equipment was fixed at £4,718,150, office furniture and fittings at £7,500, and stores on hand £23,700, making a total of £4,749,350.

The balance-sheet of the Commonwealth Shipping Board, covering the activities of the Australian Commonwealth Line of Steamers and the Cockatoo Island Dockyard to the 31st March, 1928, shows liabilities to the total of £6,944,025 and assets £4,437,242. The operations for the five years 1923 to 1928 show an accumulated loss of £2,506,783, the loss on operations for 1927-28 being £584,377.

(ii) *Disposal of Line.* At the end of the year 1927, the only vessels owned by the Commonwealth Government Line of Steamers were as follows (net tonnage in parentheses):—*Largs Bay* (8,432), *Jervis Bay* (8,423), *Moreton Bay* (8,420), *Esperance Bay* (8,415), and *Hobson's Bay* (8,413) all one-class passenger-carrying steamers, and the freighters *Fordsdale* (5,661) and *Ferndale* (5,656); a total net tonnage of 53,420 tons.

Following an investigation by the Parliamentary Joint Committee of Public Accounts into the operations of the Commonwealth Shipping Board, it was decided to dispose of the remaining vessels of the line, and tenders for their purchase were called in January, 1928. Three tenders were submitted, and that on behalf of the White Star Line, £1,900,000, was accepted, and the sale effected in April, 1928. The contract of sale provided, *inter alia*, that the purchaser was to maintain a service equivalent to that provided under the management of the Commonwealth Shipping Board and also to maintain an efficient Australian organization.

§ 8. World's Shipping Tonnage.

The table hereunder shows the number and gross tonnage of steam and motor, and of sailing vessels owned by the most important maritime countries, together with the proportion of the grand total owned by each country :—

WORLD'S SHIPPING TONNAGE, 1st JULY, 1928.

Nationality.	Steam and Motor.		Sailing.		Total.		Percentage on Total.	
	No.	Gross Tonnage.	No.	Gross Tonnage.	No.	Gross Tonnage.	No.	Gross Tonnage.
Great Britain and Nthn. Ireland	7,810	19,754,001	394	121,349	8,204	19,875,350	25.87	31.01
Australia and New Zealand	618	709,030	17	8,519	630	717,549	1.99	1.12
Canada(a) ..	579	871,985	209	91,685	788	963,670	2.48	1.50
Other British ..	724	853,034	220	50,188	944	903,222	2.98	1.41
Total, British Empire ..	9,726	22,188,050	840	271,741	10,566	22,459,791	33.32	35.04
Belgium ..	230	488,219	3	4,390	233	492,609	0.73	0.77
Denmark ..	627	1,042,209	86	25,330	713	1,067,539	2.25	1.67
France ..	1,482	3,255,832	200	88,633	1,682	3,344,465	5.30	5.22
Germany ..	2,053	3,738,067	27	39,184	2,080	3,777,251	6.56	5.89
Greece ..	515	1,187,508	..	..	515	1,187,508	1.62	1.85
Holland ..	1,270	2,809,375	20	7,330	1,290	2,816,705	4.07	4.39
Italy ..	1,142	3,348,732	287	80,085	1,429	3,428,817	4.51	5.35
Japan ..	2,048	4,139,815	..	..	2,048	4,139,815	6.46	6.46
Norway ..	1,765	2,953,944	22	14,263	1,787	2,968,207	5.63	4.63
Spain ..	789	1,137,813	95	26,459	884	1,164,272	2.79	1.82
Sweden ..	1,239	1,411,730	144	35,740	1,383	1,447,470	4.36	2.26
United States of America(a) (b)	3,104	11,249,288	754	843,597	3,858	12,092,885	12.16	18.87
Other Foreign Countries ..	2,734	3,439,168	512	264,858	3,246	3,704,026	10.24	5.78
Total, Foreign Countries ..	18,998	40,201,700	2,150	1,429,869	21,148	41,631,569	66.68	64.96
Grand Total ..	28,724	62,389,750	2,990	1,701,610	31,714	64,091,360	100.00	100.00

(a) Sea-going.

(b) Including Philippine Islands.

The foregoing figures have been compiled from Lloyd's Register of Shipping, and vessels of 100 tons or upwards only have been included.

§ 9. Ferries.

1. **New South Wales.**—The ferry services in Port Jackson are under the control of two companies, which during the year 1928 had 64 vessels in commission, 62 of which were double-ended screw steamers, the remaining two being motor driven. It is claimed for the steamers that they are superior in size and equipment to boats employed on similar service in any other part of the world.

2. **Victoria.**—The Williamstown City Council owns one steamer which is engaged in the transport of passengers between Port Melbourne and Williamstown. There are several other steamers which are engaged during the summer season in the carriage of passengers and goods to the several seaside resorts. Particulars of these services, however, are not included in the table in sub-par. 6 following.

3. **Queensland.**—The Brisbane City Council and the Balmoral Shire Council control the ferry services in the Metropolitan area, but such ferries are really substitutes for bridges and have therefore not been included in the table hereunder.

4. **Western Australia.**—The ferries plying on the Swan River during 1928 were operated by a private company, and consisted of 8 petrol-driven vessels. At South Perth the Western Australian Government employed 3 vessels, 1 of which was a steamer.

5. **Tasmania.**—In and around Hobart there were in 1928, 4 ferry services, 2 being controlled by private companies which had 3 steamers in commission, 1 by the Public Works Department with 2 motor-propelled vessels, and 1 by the Railway Department with 1 steamer.

6. **Particulars of Working.**—The subjoined table shows for the year 1928, so far as returns are available, the most important items in connexion with the operation of the ferry services in the several States:—

FERRIES.—PARTICULARS OF WORKING, 1928.

Particulars.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Total.
Boats in Service—					
Steam .. No.	62	1	1	4	68
Other .. No.	2	..	10	2	14
Total .. No.	64	1	11	6	82
Number of passengers which boats are licensed to carry .. No.	44,702	352	1,460	1,431	47,945
Revenue .. £	789,223	4,914	17,414	17,671	829,222
Working Expenses .. £	692,492	7,758	16,422	22,713	739,385
Passengers carried <sup>(b)</sup> .. No.	50,370,870	250,000	1,402,523	889,301	52,912,694
Mileage of Boats .. miles	(a)	22,880	94,612	99,069	(c)216,561
Accidents—					
Killed .. No.	40	..	..	..	40
Injured .. No.	191	3	1	..	195
Employees—					
Salaried Staff .. No.	90	..	3	5	98
Wages Staff .. No.	1,118	10	31	39	1,198

(a) Not Available.

(b) Approximate.

(c) Incomplete.

7. **Other Services.**—In addition to the foregoing there are throughout the several States a number of row-boat ferry services, and on many of the principal inland rivers punts are in operation.

## § 10. Miscellaneous.

1. **Lighthouses.**—Transport and Communication Bulletin No. 14, published by this Bureau, contains a list of the principal lighthouses on the coast of Australia, giving details of the location, number, colour, character, period, candle-power, and visibility of each light so far as particulars are available.

2. **Distances by Sea.**—A statement giving the distances by sea between the ports of the capital cities of Australia and the most important ports in other countries which trade with Australia was also included in Transport and Communication Bulletin No. 14.

3. **Shipping Freight Rates.**—The Quarterly Summary of Australian Statistics gives a list of the ruling freight rates for general merchandise both in respect of oversea and interstate shipments. The latest figures available, which give the rates current at 30th June, 1929, show that the rate for general merchandise from Australia to United Kingdom and Continent was 63s. per ton weight or measurement, as compared with 55s. per ton in 1915.

4. **Depth of Water at Main Ports.**—A table compiled from information supplied by the Director of Navigation showing the depth of water at the main ports of Australia at 1st January, 1929, has been included in the Transport and Communication Bulletin No. 20. published by this Bureau.

5. **Shipping Casualties.**—Courts of Marine Inquiry are constituted by a Magistrate assisted by skilled accessors, and when necessary are held at the principal port in each State and at Launceston (Tasmania). Such courts have power to deal with the

certificates of officers found to be at fault. Particulars of shipping casualties reported on or near the coast during the year 1927-28 are shown in the Transport and Communication Bulletin No. 20. This information has also been furnished by the Director of Navigation.

6. **Commonwealth Navigation and Shipping Legislation.**—(i) *General.*—An account in some detail, of the Commonwealth Navigation and Shipping Legislation was published in Official Year Book No. 17 (pp. 1053-5), but considerations of space preclude its repetition in this present volume.

(ii) *Amending Acts.* Under the provisions of the Navigation Act 1926 (March, 1926) permission may be granted by the Governor-General in Council in certain specified circumstances to unlicensed British ships to engage in passenger tourist traffic between any specified Commonwealth ports. Certain vessels were granted permission to engage in the carriage of passengers between the port of Hobart and the ports of Brisbane, Sydney, and Melbourne during the period 6th March, 1926, to 31st May, 1926, and between the 1st January, 1927, and 31st May, 1927. This permission may be renewed from time to time as occasion demands. The Navigation Act 1925 (July, 1925), conferred authority for the suspension, for any specified time, if in the opinion of the Governor-General in Council such is expedient in the public interest, of the operation of the provisions of that part of the principal Act relating to the engagement of ships in the coasting trade by exempting under certain circumstances any ship or class of ships from compliance with any specified provision or provisions of the Act.

7: **Ports and Harbours.**—A report in two volumes on *Transport in Australia*, with special reference to Ports and Harbours facilities, has been submitted to the Commonwealth Government by Sir George Buchanan, and published as a Parliamentary Paper, but the subject-matter is too voluminous to be dealt with in this present volume.

## B. RAILWAYS.

### § 1. General.

1. **Introduction.**—In the following pages statistics relating to State-owned lines are, in the main, dealt with separately from those under the control of the Commonwealth Government. The State railways are referred to throughout as "State" and the Commonwealth railways as "Federal" railways. A summary in regard to Federal and State railways will, however, be found in § 4 following.

2. **Improvement of Railway Statistics.**—Earlier issues of the Year Book contain a condensation of the report issued in 1909 by the Commonwealth Statistician to the Minister for Home Affairs on the subject of *The Desirability of Improved Statistics of Government Railways in Australia* (see Year Book No. 7, page 598).

Considerable improvement, both as regards the volume of information and the mode of presentation thereof in the statistical tables appearing in the reports of the several Railways Commissioners, has been made during recent years.

3. **Railway Communication in Australia.**—(i) *General.* An account of the progress of railway construction in Australia since the opening of the first line in 1854 will be found in Year Book No. 6, p. 681. In the eastern, south-eastern, and southern parts of Australia there is now a network of railway lines converging from the various agricultural, pastoral, and mining districts towards the principal ports, which are themselves connected by systems of lines running approximately parallel to the coast. In the east, lines radiating from Cairns, Townsville, Rockhampton, Brisbane, and Sydney extend inland in various directions for distances ranging up to over 600 miles; in the south-east there are numerous lines, those in Victoria converging towards Melbourne, while others in New South Wales have their terminus in Sydney; in the south there are four main lines, with numerous branches, running from Melbourne; while from Adelaide one main line, with several branches to the coastal towns, runs inland in a northerly direction for a distance of nearly 700 miles and another line runs in a south-easterly direction to various ports, meeting the main line from Melbourne on the border of South Australia and Victoria near Serviceton. The South Australian and Victorian railway systems also meet on the

border at two other points, one near Pinnaroo, and the other at Rennick, near Mount Gambier. In Western Australia there is a connected system of main or trunk lines between the ports of the State and the agricultural, pastoral, and mining districts, and two short lines, one on the north-west, the other on the south coast, which are unconnected with the main system. In the northern portion of Queensland there were also several disconnected lines running inland from the more important ports, but during the year 1924–25 an uninterrupted service as far north as Cairns was established. In Tasmania the principal towns are connected by a system of lines, and there are also, more especially in the western districts, several lines which have been constructed for the purpose of opening up mining districts.

By the opening, in 1917, of the Trans-Australian railway from Port Augusta to Kalgoorlie, through communication by rail was established between the eastern States and the Western Australian railway system.

(ii) *The Main Interstate Lines.* The main interstate lines, which permit of direct communication between the five capital cities—Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide, and Perth—cover a distance from end to end of 3,474.80 miles or 3,479.82 miles via Newcastle. The schedule time for the journey from Brisbane to Perth is six days one hour forty-two minutes, the time being taken over all.

The longest railway journey which can be undertaken in Australia on one continuous line of railway is from Dajarra in Queensland to Meekatharra in Western Australia, a total distance of approximately 5,500 miles.

4. *Non-conformity of Gauge.*—(i) *General.* With but few exceptions, all the railway lines in Australia open for general traffic are now owned and managed by the respective States in whose territory they run, or by the Commonwealth Government; but, unfortunately, for the purpose of interstate traffic the construction of the various systems in different parts of Australia has proceeded without uniformity of gauge. A statement giving the reasons for the adoption of the various gauges in the several States appeared in Year Book No. 15, p. 534, but considerations of space preclude its repetition in the present issue.

(ii) *Interstate Junctions.* Connexions at border stations were established as follows:—Victoria and New South Wales, at Albury, 14th June, 1883; Victoria and South Australia at Serviceton, 19th January, 1887; and New South Wales and Queensland, at Wallangarra 16th January, 1888. Through trains were unable to run on this latter section until the completion of the Hawkesbury River Bridge on 1st May, 1889. On the 22nd October 1917, through communication from east to west was made possible by the opening of the Trans-Australian line.

(iii) *Proposals for Unification.* The question of the unification of gauges in the several States has been under consideration for several years, and numerous conferences on the subject have been held from time to time between the several Railways Commissioners and between the Premiers of the States concerned. Reference to these conferences has been made in previous issues of the Year Book.

Some advancement, however, has been made in this connexion by the commencement of a 4 ft. 8½ in. gauge line between Kyogle (New South Wales) and South Brisbane (Queensland), which, when completed, will establish uninterrupted standard gauge communication between Sydney and South Brisbane. The mileage involved in this project is 87.12 miles, of which 60.56 miles is in Queensland Territory. The construction of this line is under the control of a Council, consisting of the Commonwealth Railways Commissioner, the Chief Railway Commissioner for New South Wales, and the Commissioner for Railways, Queensland.

The following further proposals for modifying the disadvantages attending the multiplicity of gauges have been recommended to and accepted by Parliament by the Commonwealth Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works:—

- (a) Extension of the Trans-Australian Railway from Port Augusta to Red Hill, 83 miles of 4 ft. 8½ in. gauge at the expense of the Commonwealth Government, which will at the expense of the South Australian Government lay a third rail to conform to the South Australian gauge of 5 ft. 3 in. from a point near Port Pirie to Red Hill; and

- (b) Laying of a third rail from Red Hill to Adelaide by the South Australian Government at the expense of the Commonwealth Government to provide a railway of 4 ft. 8½ in. gauge over the existing 5 ft. 3 in. gauge line from Red Hill to Adelaide, a total distance of approximately 107 miles.

When these proposals are completed, through passengers over the Trans-Australian line will not need to change at Port Augusta and Terowie.

(iv) *Estimated Cost of Unification of Gauges.* The scheme recommended by the Royal Commission of 8th February, 1921, and adopted by the Prime Minister and Premiers of the several States in conference during November of the same year, as the first step, will provide a standard 4 ft. 8½ in. gauge railway between Brisbane and Fremantle, and the conversion of the whole of the broad-gauge lines of Victoria and South Australia, at an estimated cost of £21,600,000, spread over a period of approximately eight years. The details of the estimate of £21,600,000, which provides for a main trunk line between Fremantle and Brisbane, and the conversion of the 5 ft. 3 in. gauge lines in Victoria and South Australia, together with the quota from each State and the Commonwealth Government in terms of the allocation of cost agreed upon, were given in a previous issue (see Year Book No. 16, p. 278).

The estimated cost of converting the whole of the lines in the States concerned was given as approximately £57,200,000.

5. **Rolling Stock Gauges.**—Allied to the question of the gauges of the railways of Australia is that of the rolling stock gauges in use, the rolling stock gauge being the maximum transverse dimensions to which the rolling stock may be constructed. Particulars in respect of such dimensions have been published in previous issues of this work. (See Official Year Book, No. 18, p. 274.)

6. **Mileage Open for Traffic, all Lines.**—(i) *General.* In all the States the principle that the control, construction, and maintenance of the railways should be in the hands of the Government has long been adhered to, excepting in cases presenting unusual circumstances. In various parts of Australia, lines have been constructed and managed by private companies, but at the present time nearly the whole of the railway traffic is in the hands of the State or Commonwealth Governments. A large proportion of the private lines has been laid down for the purpose of opening up forest lands, mining districts, or sugar areas, and these lines are not generally used for the conveyance of passengers or the public conveyance of goods.

The subjoined table shows the route mileage of Federal, State, and private lines open for general traffic (exclusive of sidings and cross-overs) in each State for each of the years 1923-24 to 1927-28. The railway mileage given for each State includes both Federal, State, and private railways in that State :—

**RAILWAYS.—GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE.—MILEAGE OPEN, 1924 TO 1928.**

State or Territory.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
New South Wales .. ..	5,666.18	5,799.65	5,883.85	5,892.07	6,008.99
Victoria .. ..	4,462.42	4,508.56	4,652.21	4,659.16	4,721.69
Queensland .. ..	6,326.02	6,404.39	6,542.39	6,603.59	6,619.14
South Australia .. ..	3,560.91	3,560.91	3,608.31	3,637.01	3,636.42
Western Australia .. ..	4,361.17	4,463.65	4,595.37	4,649.04	4,707.62
Tasmania .. ..	867.76	864.56	865.00	845.86	841.06
Federal Capital Territory ..	4.94	4.94	4.94	4.94	4.94
Northern Territory .. ..	198.68	198.68	198.68	198.68	198.68
Australia .. ..	25,448.08	25,805.34	26,350.75	26,490.35	26,738.54

In previous issues of the Year Book particulars were given for different periods from 1855 onwards. (See No. 15, p. 537.)

(ii) *Government and Private Lines Separately.* The next table shows for each State (a) the length of lines owned by the State Government, and by the Commonwealth Government in that State, all of which lines are open for general use by the public and (b) the length of private lines available for general use by the public. The mileages specified in the case of Government and private lines are to the 30th June, 1928 :—

**RAILWAYS.—GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE.—MILEAGE CLASSIFIED, 1927-28.**

State or Territory.	Government Lines—		Private Lines available for General Traffic.	Total Open for General Traffic.
	State.	Federal.		
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
New South Wales .. ..	5,866.96	..	142.03	6,008.99
Victoria .. ..	4,696.75	..	24.94	4,721.69
Queensland .. ..	6,344.75	..	274.39	6,619.14
South Australia .. ..	2,527.21	1,075.41	33.80	3,636.42
Western Australia .. ..	3,976.63	453.99	277.00	4,707.62
Tasmania .. ..	658.25	..	182.81	841.06
Federal Capital Territory .. ..	..	4.94	..	4.94
Northern Territory .. ..	..	198.68	..	198.68
Australia .. ..	24,070.55	1,733.02	934.97	26,738.54

7. *Comparative Railway Facilities.*—The mileage of line open to the public for general traffic (including both Government and private lines) is shown in the subjoined statement in relation to population and area respectively :—

**RAILWAYS.—GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE.—COMPARISON OF FACILITIES, 1928.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'ld.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Nor. Ter.	Aust.
Mileage of Railway—									
Per 1,000 of population ..	2.48	2.70	7.26	6.29	11.78	4.00	0.62	46.79	4.25
Per 1,000 sq. miles of Territory ..	19.42	53.73	9.87	9.57	4.82	32.08	5.26	0.38	8.99

8. *Classification of Lines according to Gauge, 1927-28.*—The next table gives a classification, according to gauge, of the total mileage, exclusive of sidings and crossovers of (i) Federal railways, given in the State or Territory in which situated; (ii) State railways; and (iii) Private railways open to the public for general traffic. Particulars of Government railways are up to the 30th June, 1928, and of private railways open for general traffic to the 31st December, 1927, as nearly as possible.

## RAILWAYS.—GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE.—GAUGES, 1927–28.

State or Territory in which situated.	Route mileage having a gauge of—						Total.
	5 ft. 3 in.	4 ft. 8½ in.	3 ft. 6 in.	3 ft. 0 in.	2 ft. 6 in.	2 ft. 0 in.	

## FEDERAL RAILWAYS.

	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
South Australia .. .. .	..	597.46	477.95	..	..	..	1,075.41
Western Australia .. .. .	..	453.99	..	..	..	..	453.99
Federal Capital Territory .. .. .	..	4.94	..	..	..	..	4.94
Northern Territory .. .. .	..	..	198.63	..	..	..	198.63
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	..	<b>1,056.39</b>	<b>676.63</b>	..	..	..	<b>1,733.02</b>

## STATE RAILWAYS.

New South Wales .. .. .	..	..	5,827.45	39.51	..	..	5,866.96
Victoria .. .. .	..	4,574.98	..	..	121.77	..	4,696.75
Queensland .. .. .	..	..	..	6,314.49	..	30.26	6,344.75
South Australia .. .. .	..	1,449.21	..	1,078.00	..	..	2,527.21
Western Australia .. .. .	..	..	..	3,976.63	..	..	3,976.63
Tasmania .. .. .	..	..	..	633.42	..	24.83	658.25
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	..	<b>6,024.19</b>	<b>5,827.45</b>	<b>12,042.05</b>	..	<b>121.77</b>	<b>24,070.55</b>

## PRIVATE RAILWAYS OPEN FOR GENERAL TRAFFIC.

New South Wales .. .. .	..	..	78.97	36.73	..	26.33	142.03
Victoria .. .. .	..	13.94	..	..	11.00	..	24.94
Queensland .. .. .	..	..	..	102.09	..	7.00	274.39
South Australia .. .. .	..	..	..	33.80	..	..	33.80
Western Australia .. .. .	..	..	..	277.00	..	..	277.00
Tasmania .. .. .	..	..	..	166.32	..	16.49	182.81
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	..	<b>13.94</b>	<b>78.97</b>	<b>615.94</b>	<b>11.00</b>	<b>7.00</b>	<b>934.97</b>

## ALL RAILWAYS OPEN FOR GENERAL TRAFFIC.

New South Wales .. .. .	..	..	5,906.42	76.24	..	26.33	6,008.99
Victoria .. .. .	..	4,588.92	..	..	11.00	121.77	4,721.69
Queensland .. .. .	..	..	..	6,416.58	..	7.00	6,610.14
South Australia .. .. .	..	1,449.21	597.46	1,589.75	..	..	3,636.42
Western Australia .. .. .	..	..	453.99	4,253.63	..	..	4,707.62
Tasmania .. .. .	..	..	..	799.74	..	41.32	841.06
Federal Capital Territory .. .. .	..	..	4.94	..	..	..	4.94
Northern Territory .. .. .	..	..	..	193.63	..	..	193.63
<b>GRAND TOTAL .. .. .</b>	..	<b>6,038.13</b>	<b>6,962.81</b>	<b>13,334.62</b>	<b>11.00</b>	<b>128.77</b>	<b>26,738.54</b>

## § 2. Federal Railways.

1. General.—On the 1st January, 1911, the Commonwealth Government took over the Northern Territory from the South Australian Government, and at the same time the railways from Darwin to Pine Creek in the Northern Territory, and from Port Augusta to Oodnadatta in South Australia, came under its control. Subsequently the construction of a transcontinental line from Port Augusta in South Australia to Kalgoorlie in Western Australia was undertaken by the Commonwealth Government, while a line has been constructed in the Federal Capital Territory, connecting Canberra with the New South Wales railway system at Queanbeyan. In 1917 an Act was passed by which all the Federal railways were vested in a Commonwealth Railways Commissioner.

2. **Northern Territory Railway.**—(i) *Darwin to Katherine.* On the 1st January, 1911, the line from Darwin to Pine Creek came under the jurisdiction of the then Department of External Affairs, and was worked under the Administrator of the Northern Territory. As mentioned above, the management of this railway is now vested in the Commonwealth Railways Commissioner.

In the Northern Territory Acceptance Act the construction of a transcontinental line from South Australia is provided for. The extension of the line from Pine Creek to Katherine River was completed, and the first train ran through to Emungalan (Katherine River) on 13th May, 1917.

(ii) *Proposed Extension.* The recommendations of the Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works in connexion with the North-South line were indicated in a previous issue of this work. (See Year Book No. 18, p. 278.)

(iii) *Line Authorized for Construction.* The Northern Territory Railway Extension Act 1923 provides for the construction of a 3 ft. 6 in. gauge line from the present terminus at Emungalan to Daly Waters, a distance of approximately 160 miles. The estimated cost of this line is £1,545,000, including the cost of a bridge over the Katherine River which was completed in May, 1926, although the first train crossed on 21st January, 1926. The terminus of the line was moved to the new station at Katherine River on 14th December, 1926. Tenders were then called for the construction of the line from Katherine River to Daly Waters, but, as no satisfactory tender was received, it was decided to do the work by day labour. Under this system, construction proceeded rapidly until December, 1927, when, owing to a reduction in the amount of money to be made available for construction during the year 1927–28, a drastic curtailment of operations was made. The work then proceeded at a limited rate, and, on 1st July, 1928, a further section, to Mataranka (264 miles 50 chains from Darwin) was opened for public traffic.

3. **Port Augusta to Oodnadatta Railway.**—(i) *General.* This line was taken over by the Commonwealth Government from 1st January, 1911, but was held under lease by the South Australian Government until 31st December, 1913. From the 1st January, 1914, the line was worked under agreement by the South Australian Government for and on behalf of the Commonwealth, but from 1st January, 1926, the management devolved upon the Commonwealth Railways Commissioner.

(ii) *Extension Authorized.* The Railways (South Australia) Agreement Act 1926, assented to by the Commonwealth Parliament in February, 1926, ratified the agreement between the Commonwealth and South Australian Governments for the construction of a 3 ft. 6 in. gauge line between Port Augusta and Alice Springs. This involves the construction of an extension to Alice Springs of the existing 3 ft. 6 in. gauge line from Port Augusta to Oodnadatta. The estimated cost, exclusive of rolling stock, of the proposed extension, which comprises 292 miles is £1,700,000. The permanent survey of the line has been completed, and the first section 21½ miles from Oodnadatta was completed on the 29th August, 1927. The contract for the construction of the balance of 270½ miles to Alice Springs was signed on the 11th August, 1927. The contract provides for the completion of the railway to Alice Springs by the 30th June, 1929.

4. **Federal Capital Territory Railway.**—*Queanbeyan-Canberra.*—This line was built by the Railway Construction Branch of the Public Works Department, New South Wales, and, when completed, was taken over by the Chief Commissioner of Railways for that State, who worked the line for and on behalf of the Commonwealth Government until 1st July 1928, on which date the management was taken over by the Commonwealth Railways Commissioner. The line was opened for departmental goods traffic on 25th May, 1914. It connects with the New South Wales railway system at Queanbeyan, is 4.94 miles in length, and has sidings of an aggregate length of 2.00 miles.

5. **Trans-Australian Railway (Kalgoorlie to Port Augusta).**—In the issue of the Year Book for 1918 (No. 11, pp. 663 to 666 and p. 1213), a short history of the construction of the Trans-Australian line is given, also a description of the country through which the line passes between Kalgoorlie and Port Augusta.

On the 22nd October, 1917, the first through train left Port Augusta with an official party on board for Kalgoorlie. It should be mentioned that owing to deviations from the original route, the length of this line was reduced from 1,063.39 miles to 1,051.45 miles, a saving of 11.94 miles.

6. Lines Open, Surveyed, etc.—The following table shows the lines open for traffic under the control of the Commonwealth Government at 30th June, 1928, together with the lines which have been or are being surveyed:—

## RAILWAYS, FEDERAL, 30th JUNE, 1928.

Terminals.	Miles.
OPEN FOR TRAFFIC.	
Trans-Australian—Port Augusta (South Australia) to Kalgoorlie (Western Australia) .. .. .	1,051.45
Central Australia Railway—Port Augusta to Oodnadatta (South Australia) .. .. .	477.95
Queanbeyan to Canberra (Federal Capital Territory) .. .. .	4.94
North Australia Railway—Darwin to Emungalan, Katherine River .. .. .	198.68
Total opened for traffic .. .. .	1,733.02
SURVEYED OR BEING SURVEYED.	
Mataranka to Daly Waters (Northern Territory) .. .. .	95.00
Kingoonya to Boorthanna (South Australia) .. .. .	176.44
Oodnadatta to Alice Springs .. .. .	115.00
Canberra to Jervis Bay (Federal Capital Territory) .. .. .	140.22
Canberra (Federal Capital Territory) to Federal Capital Territory Border in the direction of Yass (New South Wales) .. .. .	11.67
Daly Waters (Northern Territory) to Alice Springs (South Australia) .. .. .	559.50
Port Augusta to Crystal Brook (South Australia) .. .. .	69.25
Port Augusta—Red Hill—Adelaide .. .. .	188.98
Total surveyed or being surveyed .. .. .	1,356.06

In addition the following trial surveys were undertaken on behalf of the North Australia Commission, viz.:—

(1) From the proposed deep water port at Rocky Island (Gulf of Carpentaria) to Borrooloola; (2) From Borrooloola to near Anthony's Lagoon; (3) From Daly Waters to a point on the Queensland Border about 44 miles south of Camooweal; and, (3) From a point on the Daly Waters—Queensland Border survey 45 miles south of Daly Waters, and near Newcastle Waters to the border of Western Australia.

7. Mileage open, worked, and Train miles run.—The next table shows the length of the Federal railways open for traffic, average miles worked, and the train miles run in the years 1924 to 1928:—

## RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—MILEAGE OPEN, WORKED, AND TRAIN MILES, 1924 TO 1928.

## MILES OPEN FOR TRAFFIC.

Year ended 30th June—	Railway.				Total.
	Trans-Australian.	Central Australia.	Federal Capital Territory.	North Australia.	
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
1924 .. .. .	1,051	478	5	199	1,733
1925 .. .. .	1,051	478	5	199	1,733
1926 .. .. .	1,051	478	5	199	1,733
1927 .. .. .	1,051	478	5	199	1,733
1928 .. .. .	1,051	478	5	199	1,733

RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—MILEAGE OPEN, WORKED, AND TRAIN MILES  
1924 TO 1928—*continued.*

Year ended 30th June—	Railway.				Total.
	Trans-Australian.	Central Australia.	Federal Capital Territory.	North Australia.	
<b>AVERAGE MILES WORKED.</b>					
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
1924 .. ..	1,051	478	5	199	1,733
1925 .. ..	1,051	478	5	199	1,733
1926 .. ..	1,051	478	5	199	1,733
1927 .. ..	1,051	478	5	199	1,733
1928 .. ..	1,051	478	5	199	1,733
<b>TRAIN MILES RUN.</b>					
1924 .. ..	453,742	293,529	4,731	18,412	770,414
1925 (a) ..	472,459	283,762	5,999	51,279	813,499
1926 (a) ..	471,322	192,773	7,123	60,641	731,859
1927 (a) ..	487,160	263,227	12,402	69,872	832,661
1928 (a) ..	485,848	359,160	15,632	105,042	965,682

(a) Traffic Train Mileage (exclusive of "Assistant" and "Light" mileages).

8. Cost of Construction and Equipment.—In the following table particulars are given of the cost of construction and equipment for traffic of the undermentioned railways for each of the years 1924 to 1928 :—

## RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—CAPITAL COST, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Railway.				Total.
	Trans-Australian.	Central Australia.	Federal Capital Territory.(b)	North Australia.	
<b>TOTAL COST OF CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT OF LINES OPEN.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	7,379,785	2,342,490	50,720	1,726,877	11,499,872
1925 .. ..	7,435,771	2,554,068	50,720	1,727,412	11,767,971
1926 .. ..	7,515,553	2,663,099	50,974	1,736,360	11,965,986
1927 .. ..	7,614,277	2,854,801	82,945	1,750,772	12,302,795
1928 .. ..	7,682,126	2,908,644	87,369	1,760,756	12,438,895
<b>COST PER MILE OPEN.</b>					
1924 .. ..	7,019	24,901	10,267	8,692	6,636
1925 .. ..	7,072	25,345	10,267	8,694	6,790
1926 .. ..	7,148	5,572	10,318	8,739	6,905
1927 .. ..	7,242	5,973	13,964	8,812	7,099
1928 .. ..	7,306	6,086	17,686	8,863	7,178

(a) Exclusive of Rolling Stock the property of South Australian Government Railways.

(b) Exclusive of Rolling Stock the property of New South Wales Government Railways.

The sum of £1,533,284 of which £110,247 was for surveys, etc., has been provided from revenue for capital purposes to 30th June, 1928, and has been included in the total shown above.

9. Gross Revenue.—(i) *Total, per average mile worked, and per train mile run.* The following table shows the total revenue from all sources, the revenue per average mile worked, and the revenue per train mile run for each of the undermentioned railways for the financial years 1924 to 1928 inclusive :—

## RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—GROSS REVENUE, TOTAL, ETC., 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Railway.				Total.
	Trans-Australian.	Central Australia.	Federal Capital Territory.	North Australia.	
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	227,420	105,124	4,080	16,802	353,426
1925 .. ..	256,647	110,256	7,029	35,180	409,112
1926 .. ..	276,430	82,649	11,665	41,347	412,091
1927 .. ..	303,212	125,039	14,739	55,718	498,708
1928 .. ..	333,608	188,143	9,044	69,054	599,849
<b>GROSS REVENUE PER AVERAGE MILE WORKED.</b>					
1924 .. ..	216	220	826	85	204
1925 .. ..	244	231	1,423	177	236
1926 .. ..	263	173	2,362	208	238
1927 .. ..	288	262	2,984	280	288
1928 .. ..	317	394	1,831	348	346
<b>GROSS REVENUE PER TRAIN-MILE RUN.</b>					
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1924 .. ..	120.29	87.96	220.04	219.01	111.16
1925 .. ..	130.37	93.25	281.20	164.65	120.69
1926 .. ..	140.67	101.68	383.98	160.57	134.41
1927 .. ..	149.36	114.00	285.22	191.38	143.73
1928 .. ..	164.80	125.72	138.85	157.77	149.08

(ii) *Classification and Percentages.* The gross revenue is composed of (a) receipts from coaching traffic, including the carriage of mails, horses, parcels, etc., by passenger trains; (b) receipts from the carriage of goods and live stock; and (c) rents and miscellaneous items. The subjoined table shows the gross revenue for 1924 to 1928 classified according to the three chief sources of receipts, together with their percentages on the total revenue. The totals of the three items are given in the preceding table.

## RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—RECEIPTS, VARIOUS SOURCES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Railway.									
	Trans-Australian.		Central Australia.		Federal Capital Territory.		North Australia.		Total.	
	Total.	Per Cent.	Total.	Per Cent.	Total.	Per Cent.	Total.	Per Cent.	Total.	Per Cent.
<b>COACHING TRAFFIC RECEIPTS.</b>										
	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
1924 .. ..	144,352	63.48	17,764	16.90	754	18.48	2,778	16.53	165,648	46.87
1925 .. ..	157,173	61.24	18,732	16.99	2,228	31.70	3,367	9.57	181,500	44.36
1926 .. ..	172,371	62.35	20,418	24.72	3,144	26.95	3,852	9.31	199,785	48.48
1927 .. ..	178,695	58.93	20,402	16.32	3,760	25.51	5,595	10.04	208,452	41.80
1928 .. ..	194,812	58.39	25,405	13.50	3,261	36.06	6,382	9.24	229,860	38.32
<b>GOODS AND LIVE STOCK RECEIPTS.</b>										
1924 .. ..	34,486	15.16	84,278	80.17	3,326	81.52	6,141	36.55	128,231	36.29
1925 .. ..	53,313	20.77	88,544	80.31	4,601	68.30	19,359	55.03	166,017	40.58
1926 .. ..	51,370	18.59	58,479	70.74	8,521	73.05	22,886	55.36	141,256	34.28
1927 .. ..	63,947	21.09	103,407	82.70	10,979	74.49	25,777	46.26	204,110	40.93
1928 .. ..	66,113	19.82	153,973	81.84	5,783	63.94	35,282	51.09	261,151	43.54
<b>MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b>										
1924 .. ..	48,582	21.36	3,082	2.93	17	0.59	7,883	46.02	59,547	16.84
1925 .. ..	46,161	17.99	2,980	2.70	..	..	12,454	35.40	61,595	15.06
1926 .. ..	52,689	19.06	3,752	4.54	..	..	14,600	35.33	71,050	17.24
1927 .. ..	60,570	19.98	1,230	0.98	..	..	24,346	43.70	86,146	17.27
1928 .. ..	72,683	21.79	8,765	4.66	..	..	27,390	39.67	108,838	18.14

The miscellaneous receipts for the year 1927–28 include an amount of £32,595, revenue from dining cars and refreshment services on the Trans-Australian Railway. A sum of £28,514 was received from this source during the previous year.

10. Working Expenses.—(i) *Total*. The following table shows the total working expenses, and the percentages on the corresponding gross revenues of each railway for each year from 1924 to 1928.

Details of the annual expenditure on (a) maintenance of ways, works and buildings (b) locomotives, carriages and wagons repairs and renewals, (c) traffic expenses, and (d) compensation, general and miscellaneous charges, are given in (iii) following.

**RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—WORKING EXPENSES, TOTAL, ETC., 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Railway.				Total.
	Trans-Australian.	Central Australia.	Federal Capital Territory.	North Australia.	
<b>TOTAL WORKING EXPENSES.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	265,121	176,711	3,268	30,077	475,177
1925 .. ..	294,164	158,009	4,882	40,015	497,070
1926 .. ..	282,999	187,835	6,946	43,240	521,020
1927 .. ..	271,886	131,613	10,036	57,960	471,495
1928 .. ..	287,942	170,285	11,234	67,991	537,452
<b>PERCENTAGE OF WORKING EXPENSES ON REVENUE.</b>					
	%	%	%	%	%
1924 .. ..	116.58	168.10	80.10	179.01	137.04
1925 .. ..	114.61	143.31	69.45	113.75	134.45
1926 .. ..	102.38	227.27	59.55	104.58	126.43
1927 .. ..	89.67	105.25	68.09	104.02	94.53
1928 .. ..	86.30	90.50	124.21	98.46	89.59

The percentage of working expenses on revenue shows a distinct improvement during the year ended 30th June, 1928, the Federal Territory Railway being the only one of the four railways showing an increase. The unfavourable result on the Federal Territory Railway was due to an increase in working expenses on account of a considerable addition to the train service owing to Parliament meeting in Canberra, and to the earnings decreasing on account of a temporary depression in traffic to and from the Federal Capital. On each of the other three railways the working expenses for the year were lower than the earnings. This is the first year that such a result has been achieved.

(ii) *Averages*. The next table gives the working expenses per average mile worked, and per train-mile run for each railway for the years 1924 to 1928:—

**RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—WORKING EXPENSES, AVERAGES, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Railway.				Total.
	Trans-Australian.	Central Australia.	Federal Capital Territory.	North Australia.	
<b>WORKING EXPENSES PER AVERAGE MILE WORKED.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	252	370	662	151	274
1925 .. ..	280	331	988	201	287
1926 .. ..	269	393	1,406	218	301
1927 .. ..	254	275	2,032	292	272
1928 .. ..	274	356	2,274	342	310
<b>WORKING EXPENSES PER TRAIN-MILE RUN.</b>					
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1924 .. ..	140.35	147.86	176.25	392.05	149.45
1925 .. ..	149.43	133.64	195.31	187.29	146.65
1926 .. ..	144.10	233.85	234.04	171.13	170.86
1927 .. ..	133.95	120.00	194.21	199.08	135.90
1928 .. ..	142.24	113.79	172.47	155.34	133.57

(iii) *Classification and Percentages.* The subjoined table shows the distribution of working expenses among four chief heads of expenditure for the years 1924 to 1928, together with their percentages on the total working expenses which are given in (i) hereinbefore :—

## RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKING EXPENSES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Railway.								Total.	
	Trans-Australian.		Central Australia.		Federal Capital Territory.		North Australia.			
	Total.	Per Cent.	Total.	Per Cent.	Total.	Per Cent.	Total.	Per Cent.	Total.	Per Cent.

## MAINTENANCE.

	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
1924 ..	77,892	29.38	71,087	40.23	711	21.76	13,858	46.08	163,548	34.42
1925 ..	83,219	28.29	57,411	36.33	906	18.56	14,155	35.37	155,691	31.32
1926 ..	88,490	31.27	100,583	53.55	782	11.26	15,866	36.69	205,721	39.48
1927 ..	73,564	27.06	49,765	37.81	1,172	11.68	21,891	37.77	146,392	31.05
1928 ..	80,591	27.99	67,719	39.77	1,158	10.31	20,508	30.16	169,976	31.63

## LOCOMOTIVE, CARRIAGE, AND WAGON CHARGES.

1924 ..	115,107	43.42	84,029	47.55	1,900	58.14	8,179	27.19	209,215	44.03
1925 ..	133,467	45.37	77,809	49.24	2,756	56.45	12,891	32.22	226,923	45.66
1926 ..	116,966	41.33	61,694	32.84	4,257	61.29	14,336	33.15	197,253	37.86
1927 ..	122,740	45.14	54,896	41.71	5,092	50.74	16,606	28.65	199,334	42.28
1928 ..	126,296	43.86	73,073	42.91	4,110	36.58	24,523	36.07	228,002	42.42

## TRAFFIC EXPENSES.

1924 ..	39,936	15.06	18,533	10.49	657	20.10	7,346	24.42	66,472	13.99
1925 ..	41,164	14.00	19,316	12.23	1,220	24.99	11,186	27.95	72,886	14.66
1926 ..	40,927	14.46	19,994	10.65	1,907	27.45	11,784	27.26	74,612	14.32
1927 ..	42,185	15.52	20,512	15.59	3,480	34.67	17,089	29.48	83,266	17.66
1928 ..	45,867	15.93	23,550	13.83	5,535	49.27	19,427	28.57	94,379	17.66

## OTHER CHARGES.

1924 ..	32,186	12.14	3,062	1.73	..	..	694	2.31	35,942	7.56
1925 ..	36,314	12.34	3,473	2.20	..	..	1,783	4.46	41,570	8.36
1926 ..	36,616	12.94	5,564	2.96	..	..	1,254	2.90	43,434	8.34
1927 ..	33,397	12.28	6,440	4.89	292	2.91	2,374	4.10	42,503	9.01
1928 ..	35,188	12.22	5,943	3.49	431	3.84	3,533	5.20	45,095	8.39

11. *Passenger Journeys, and Tonnage of Goods and Live Stock.*—(i) *General.* In the next table particulars are given of the passenger journeys and tonnage of goods and live stock carried on the Federal railways during the years 1924 to 1928 :—

## RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—TRAFFIC, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Railway.				Total.
	Trans-Australian.	Central Australia.	Federal Capital Territory.	North Australia.	

## PASSENGER JOURNEYS.

	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1924 ..	31,805	67,657	32,616	3,511	135,589
1925 ..	32,362	65,322	110,499	3,798	211,981
1926 ..	34,512	65,250	138,923	5,293	243,978
1927 ..	34,779	55,284	125,605	5,716	221,384
1928 ..	36,212	60,410	53,255	5,899	155,776

## TONNAGE OF GOODS AND LIVE STOCK CARRIED.

	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
1924 ..	32,858	69,179	18,504	3,167	123,708
1925 ..	42,225	63,622	25,405	15,259	146,511
1926 ..	37,848	46,870	45,933	15,275	145,926
1927 ..	43,503	81,048	84,450	15,612	224,613
1928 ..	45,087	96,799	41,848	22,628	206,362

(ii) *Passenger-Mileage Summary.* The appended table gives particulars of "Passenger-Mileage" on each of the Federal railways for the year 1927-28 :—

**RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—PASSENGER-MILES SUMMARY, 1927-28.**

Railway.	Passenger Train Mileage.	Number of Passenger Journeys.	Total "Passenger-Miles."	Amount Received from Passengers.	Average Number of Passengers carried per Train Mile.	Average Mileage per Passenger Journey.	Average Earnings per "Passenger-Mile."		Average Fare per Passenger Journey.	Density of Traffic per Average Mile Worked.
							£	s. d.		
Trans-Australian ..	345,057	36,212	,000 omitted. 32,872	151,999	95	902	1.12	4 3 11		31,073
Central Australia ..	31,493	60,410	3,456	20,191	110	57	1.40	0 6 8		7,230
Federal Capital Territory ..	10,991	53,255	257	1,936	23	5	1.81	0 0 8½		52,059
North Australia ..	1,654	5,899	734	5,875	444	124	1.92	0 19 11		3,695

(iii) *Ton-Mileage Summary.* Particulars of ton-mileage are shown hereunder in respect of each of the Federal railways for the year 1927-28 :—

**RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—"TON-MILEAGE" SUMMARY, 1927-28.**

Railway.	Goods Train Mileage.	Total Tons Carried.	Total "Ton-Miles."	Goods Earnings.	Average Freight-paying Load per Train Mile.	Average Haul per ton.	Earnings per "Ton-Mile."	Density of Traffic per Average Mile Worked.
Trans-Australian ..	140,791	45,087	,000 omitted. 10,310	66,113	73	229	1.54	9,805
Central Australia ..	327,667	96,799	23,783	153,973	73	246	1.55	49,760
Federal Capital Territory ..	4,641	41,848	209	5,783	45	5	6.64	42,356
North Australia ..	103,388	22,628	4,108	35,282	40	182	2.06	20,677

12. *Passenger Fares, Goods Rates, and Parcel Rates.*—In previous issues of the Year Book particulars were included of Passenger Fares, Goods Rates (Ordinary Goods and Agricultural Produce), and Parcels Rates, but it is not proposed to republish this information herein.

13. *Rolling Stock, 1928.*—The following table shows the numbers of locomotives and rolling stock in use on the Federal railways, classified according to gauge :—

**RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—LOCOMOTIVES AND ROLLING STOCK, 1928.**

Railway.	Gauge.			Gauge.			Gauge.		
	4 ft. 8½ in.	3 ft. 6 in.	Total.	4 ft. 8½ in.	3 ft. 6 in.	Total.	4 ft. 8½ in.	3 ft. 6 in.	Total.
	LOCOMOTIVES.			COACHING STOCK.			STOCK OTHER THAN COACHING.		
Trans-Australian	68	..	68	49	..	49	734	..	734
Central Australia	..	24	24	..	17	17	..	307	307
North Australia	..	13	13	..	12	12	..	312	312
Total ..	68	37	105	49	29	78	734	619	1,353

The Federal Capital Territory Railway was worked by the New South Wales Government Railway Department, using its own rolling stock.

14. *Employees.*—(i) *General.* The following table shows the number of employees on the Federal railways at 30th June in each year from 1924 to 1928 inclusive, classified according to salaried and wages staffs :—

## RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—EMPLOYEES, 1924 TO 1928.

Railway.	30th June—									
	1924.		1925.		1926.		1927.		1928.	
	Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.								
Trans-Australian	No. 162	No. 761	No. 173	No. 906	} 218	No. 870	No. 132	No. 811	No. 126	No. 756
Central Australia ..	(a) 14	(a) 107	(a) 17	(a) 147		345	66	523	69	492
North Australia ..	..	..	..	..		184	29	648	24	320
Federal Capital Territory (b) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	176	868	190	1,053	218	1,399	227	1,082	219	1,563

(a) Worked by South Australian Government Railways.

(b) Worked by New South Wales Government Railways.

Of the 219 salaried staff employed, 20 were engaged in the Construction Branch (2 on the Trans-Australian Line, 9 on the Central Australia Line, and 9 on the North Australia Line), the corresponding particulars for the wages staff being :—Trans-Australian Line 82, Central Australia Line 183, and North Australia Line 223, a total of 488 persons.

(ii) *Average Employed throughout Year.* The average number of employees throughout the year 1927–28 was 228 salaried staff (29 of whom were on construction work) and 1,708 wages staff (Construction, 629).

15. *Accidents.*—(i) *Classification.* The table hereunder furnishes a classification of accidents on the Federal railways during the year 1927–28 :—

## RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—ACCIDENTS, 1927–28.

Classification.	Trans-Australian.		Central Australia.		Federal Capital Territory.		North Australia.		All Federal Railways.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Train Accidents—										
Passengers .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Employees .. ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	1
Accidents on line (other than train accidents)—										
Passengers .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Employees .. ..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	7	1	10
Other Persons .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Shunting Accidents—										
Passengers .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Employees .. ..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	4
Other Persons .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Employees proceeding to or from duty within the Railway boundary .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persons killed or injured at crossings .. ..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	2
Trespassers .. ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Miscellaneous .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. ..	3	3	2	7	..	1	2	9	7	20

(ii) *Particulars for Quinquennium 1924–28.* The following table shows the number of accidents in each of the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**RAILWAYS, FEDERAL.—ACCIDENTS, 1924 TO 1928.**

Railway.	Number of Persons.									
	Killed.					Injured.				
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Trans - Australian	1	..	..	..	3	9	6	6	12	3
Central Australia	..	2	1	1	2	7	3	18	5	7
Federal Capital Territory	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
North Australia ..	1	..	..	..	2	1	4	..	5	9
Total ..	2	2	1	2	7	17	13	24	22	20

**§ 3. State Railways.**

1. *Administration and Control of State Railways.*—The policy of Government control of the railways has been adopted in each State, and earlier issues of the Year Book (see No. 6, p. 693) contain a description of the methods adopted by the various State Governments in the control and management of their railways.

2. *Mileage Open, 1924 to 1928.*—(i) *General.* The following table shows the length of State railways open for traffic on the 30th June in the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—MILEAGE OPEN FOR TRAFFIC, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
1924 .. .. .	5,523	4,434	6,040	2,452	3,629	673	22,751
1925 .. .. .	5,656	4,483	6,114	2,452	3,733	673	23,111
1926 .. .. .	5,742	4,627	6,240	2,499	3,864	673	23,645
1927 .. .. .	5,750	4,634	6,302	2,528	3,918	658	23,790
1928 .. .. .	5,867	4,697	6,345	2,527	3,977	658	24,071

A graph indicating the mileage open in Australia at the end of each of the years 1870 to 1928 accompanies this chapter.

The appended statement shows the actual mileage opened for traffic in the year 1928, also the annual average increase in mileage opened since 1918 in each State :—

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—MILEAGE OPENED ANNUALLY.**

Mileage.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
Mileage opened during 1927-28 .. .. .	116.92	62.53	43.18	-0.59(a)	58.57	..	280.61
Average annual mileage increase for 10 years to 30th June, 1928 ..	118.77	54.21	104.96	28.49	48.55	7.02	362.00

(a) Due to adjustments caused by the conversion of the Western System to 5ft. 3 in. gauge. No new lines were opened during the year.

(ii) *New South Wales.* During the year ended 30th June, 1928, the new line from Ivanhoe to Menindee (116.81 miles) was opened for traffic, and alterations to the track between Strathfield and Hornsby increased the mileage of that line by 9 chains, making a total increase for the year of 116.92 miles. The opening of the line from Ivanhoe to Menindee on 7th November, 1927, provides for direct communication by rail between Sydney and Broken Hill.

(iii) *Victoria.* During the year ended 30th June, 1928, the following new lines were opened for traffic, viz. :—Marnoo to Wallaloo (6.40 miles) ; Bowser to Peechelba (12.32 miles) ; Murrabit to Stony Crossing (38.59 miles) ; and Fawknor to Somerton (re-opened) (5.22 miles) ; making a total increase for the year of 62.53 miles.

(iv) *Queenstand.* During 1927–28, 43.18 miles of new lines were opened for traffic, viz. :—Hannaford to Meandarra (10.97 miles) ; Morella to Chorregon (28.69 miles) ; and Barrimoon to Kalpowar (3.52 miles).

(v) *South Australia.* No new lines were opened during the year.

(vi) *Western Australia.* The following new mileage was opened for traffic during the year :—Norseman to Salmon Gums (58.57 miles).

(vii) *Tasmania.* No new extensions were opened during the year.

**3. Length and Gauge of Railway Systems in each State.**—In all the States the Government railways are grouped, for the convenience of administration and management, into several divisions or systems. A summary showing concisely the gauge and length of the main and branch lines included in each division or system in the different States for the year ended 30th June, 1928, is given in the Transport and Communication Bulletin No. 20 issued by this Bureau.

**4. Average Mileage Worked and Train-Miles Run.**—The total mileage open for traffic at the end of each financial year has been given previously, but, in considering the returns relating to revenue and expenditure and other matters, it is desirable to know the average number of miles actually worked during each year. The next table shows the average number of miles worked and the total number of train-miles run by the Government railways of each State during the years 1924 to 1928 inclusive :—

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—MILEAGE WORKED AND MILES RUN, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
<b>AVERAGE MILEAGE WORKED</b>							
1924 ..	5,460	4,369	5,960	2,416	3,593	668	22,466
1925 ..	5,571	4,448	6,078	2,452	3,669	673	22,891
1926 ..	5,722	4,526	6,145	2,491	3,837	673	23,394
1927 ..	5,747	4,627	6,259	2,523	3,906	658	23,720
1928 ..	5,826	4,661	6,340	2,528	3,971	658	23,984
<b>TRAIN-MILES RUN.</b>							
1924 ..	23,755,897	17,244,507	11,647,077	6,791,620	4,839,285	1,416,216	65,694,602
1925 (a) ..	23,304,916	17,482,006	12,107,995	6,653,248	4,843,304	1,358,980	65,750,449
1926 (a) ..	24,624,995	17,575,547	12,866,323	6,846,149	4,862,505	1,342,475	68,117,994
1927 (a) ..	26,325,847	18,030,749	11,905,663	6,959,734	5,273,894	1,303,023	69,798,910
1928 (a) ..	26,896,580	17,694,928	11,655,122	6,503,474	5,729,735	1,416,741	69,896,580

(a) Traffic Train Miles (exclusive of "Assistant" and "Light" mileages).

The particulars of train-miles run given in the foregoing table are not strictly comparable over the quinquennium owing to the fact that "assistant" and "light" mileages have been excluded for the years 1924–25 to 1927–28.

5. Lines under Construction, and Lines Authorized, 1928.—(i) *General*. The following statement gives particulars up to the 30th June, 1928, of the mileage of State railways (a) under construction, and (b) authorized for construction but not commenced :—

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—MILEAGE UNDER CONSTRUCTION AND AUTHORIZED,  
30th JUNE, 1928.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic. (a)	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	All States.
Mileage under construction .. ..	277.24	120.00	(b)197.00	..	152.25	..	746.49
Mileage authorized but not commenced ..	422.28	37.50	1,165.00	26.25	459.50	..	2,110.53

(a) See sub-section (b) below.

(b) Exclusive of 200 miles on which work has been suspended.

(ii) *Lines under Construction*. In spite of the great extensions of State railways since the year 1875, there are still, in some of the States, immense areas of country which are as yet practically undeveloped, and in which little in the nature of permanent settlement has been accomplished. The general policy of the States is to extend the existing lines inland in the form of light railways as settlement increases, and while it is true that lines which were not likely to be commercially successful in the immediate future have been constructed from time to time for the purpose of encouraging settlement, the general principle that the railways should be self-supporting is kept in view.

(a) *New South Wales*. The total mileage under construction was 277.24 miles, consisting of the following lines :—Booyong to Ballina (13.42 miles); Uranquinty towards Moon's Siding (28.33 miles); Ungarie to Naradhan (38.09 miles); Kyogle to Richmond Gap (26.66 miles); Regent's Park to Bankstown (2.35 miles); Moss Vale to Port Kembla (38.08 miles); Grafton to South Grafton (1.79 miles); Camurra to Boggabilla (73.73 miles); Wyalong towards Condobolin (33.40 miles); Tempe to East Hills (10.30 miles); and City and Suburban Railway (11.09 miles).

(b) *Victoria*. In this State 51.75 miles of 5 ft. 3 in. gauge lines are being constructed, viz. :—South Kensington to West Footscray (2.50 miles); Albion to Broadmeadows (8.50 miles); Darling to Glen Waverley (5.75 miles); and Nowingi to Millewa South (35 miles). Under the provisions of the Border Railways Act 1922 (Vic. 3194) the following lines are under construction in New South Wales territory viz. :—Euston to Letta (30.25 miles); and Yarrawonga to Oaklands (38 miles). On completion these lines which are of 5 ft. 3 in. gauge will be taken over and operated by the Victorian Railways Commissioners.

(c) *Queensland*. In previous issues of the Year Book details were given of the scheme of railway construction under the provisions of the North Coast Railway Act 1910 (see Year Book No. 15, p. 551). On the 30th June, 1928, the following lines, of an aggregate length of 197 miles, were under construction :—Southern Division—4 ft. 8½ in. gauge—South Richmond to Richmond Gap (68 miles); 3 ft. 6 in. gauge—Mulgeldie to Monto (8 miles); Central Division—Kalpowar to Monto (26 miles); and Chorregon to Winton (41 miles); Northern Division—Duchess to Mount Isa (54 miles). The following lines are partially constructed, but work thereon is temporarily suspended :—Wallaville to Kalliwa Creek (18 miles); Yaraka to Powell's Creek (27 miles); Dajarra to Moonah Creek (41 miles); Thangool to Monto (63 miles); Meandarra towards Surat (14 miles); and Winton to 37-Mile (37 miles); a total of 200 miles.

(d) *South Australia*. At 30th June, 1928, no railway construction work was in progress.

(e) *Western Australia*. The following lines were in course of construction by the Public Works Department on the 30th June, 1928 :—Amery northward (67 miles); Lake Brown to Bullfinch (50.25 miles); and Albany to Denmark Railway Extension (35 miles); a total of 152.25 miles.

(f) *Tasmania*. At 30th June, 1928, no railway construction work was in progress.

(iii) *Lines Authorized for Construction*. (a) *New South Wales*. At the 30th June, 1928, the following lines had been authorized for construction but not commenced :—Gilgandra to Collie (21.51 miles); Jerilderie towards Deniliquin (25.00 miles); Rand

to Bull Plain (27.55 miles); Canowindra to Gregra (33.87 miles); St. Leonards to Eastwood (9.07 miles); Sandy Hollow via Gulgong to Maryvale (146.5 miles); Inverell to Ashford (32 miles); Guyra to Dorrigo (89 miles); and Casino to Boulbalo (37.78 miles); a total distance of 422.28 miles.

(b) *Victoria*. The following lines were authorized, but construction had not been commenced up to the end of June, 1928:—5 ft. 3 in. gauge: La La Siding to Big Pat's Creek (2.50 miles); Casterton to Nangeela (9 miles); and Orbost to Brodribb (6 miles); Under the Border Railways Act 1922, the following line has been authorized for construction in New South Wales Territory:—Extension from Mildura or vicinity (Victoria) to 20 miles north (New South Wales); an aggregate distance of 37.50 miles.

(c) *Queensland*. In addition to the new lines upon which work has been commenced, Parliament has authorized the construction of the following parts of the Great Western Railway—Section A, from Quilpie to Eromanga (120 miles); Section B, from Powell's Creek (224 miles); Section C, from 37-Mile to Springvale (324 miles); and Section D, from Moonah Creek (216 miles). The following lines were also authorized for construction Inglewood to Texas and Silverspur (44 miles); Mount Edwards to Maryvale (28 miles); Lanefield to Rosevale (17 miles); Gatton to Mount Sylvia (11 miles); Wandoan to Taroom (42 miles); Dirranbandi extension (52 miles); Yarraman to Nanango (16 miles); Brooloo to Kenilworth (10 miles); Dobbyn to Myally Creek (50 miles); and Pearamon towards Boongee (11 miles); a total of 1,165 miles.

(d) *South Australia*. Parliament has authorized the construction of a line on the 3 ft. 6 in. gauge from Keilpa to Mangalo Hall (26.25 miles).

(e) *Western Australia*. The following lines were authorized for construction up to the 30th June, 1928:—Yarramongy eastwards (85 miles); Brookton to Dale River (27 miles); Boyup Brook to Cranbrook (95 miles); Manjimup to Mount Barker (107 miles); Bridgetown to Jarnadup Extension (28 miles); Leighton to Robb's Jetty (4.50 miles); and Meekatharra to Wiluna (113 miles); a total distance of 459.50 miles.

(f) *Tasmania*. There were no new railways authorized on which work had not been commenced at 30th June, 1928.

6. **Cost of Construction and Equipment.**—(i) *General*. The total cost of construction and equipment of the State railways as distinct from those owned by the Commonwealth Government at the 30th June, 1928, amounted to £298,693,011, representing an average cost of £47.62 per head of population. If the cost of railways owned by the Commonwealth Government is included, the total capital cost (£311,131,906) is equivalent to an amount of £49.51 per head of the population of the Commonwealth, while the total mileage open (25,803.99 miles) per 1,000 of population is 4.11. Particulars of the capital expenditure incurred on lines open for traffic are given in the following table:—

RAILWAYS, STATE.—MILEAGE AND COST TO 30th JUNE, 1928.

State.	Length of Line Open (Route).	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Average Cost per Mile Open.	Cost per Head of Population.	Mileage per 1,000 of Population at 30th June, 1928.
	Miles.	£	£	£	Miles.
New South Wales (a) ..	5,866.96	116,221,374	19,809	47.96	2.42
Victoria .. .. .	4,696.75	72,282,201	15,390	41.32	2.68
Queensland .. ..	6,344.75	56,281,445	8,871	61.73	6.96
South Australia (a) ..	2,527.21	26,021,454	10,297	45.04	4.37
Western Australia (a) ..	3,976.63	21,403,256	5,382	53.55	9.95
Tasmania .. .. .	658.25	6,483,281	9,849	30.81	3.13
All States .. .. .	24,070.55	298,693,011	12,409	47.62	3.84

(a) Exclusive of Federal railways.

The lowest average cost (£5,382) per mile open is in Western Australia, and the highest (£19,809) in New South Wales, as compared with an average of £12,409 for all States. There were few costly engineering difficulties in Western Australia, and the fact that contractors were permitted to carry traffic during the term of their contracts considerably reduced expenditure, particularly in respect of all goldfield contracts.

In the table above the figures relating to cost of construction and equipment do not include the discounts and flotation charges on loans allocated to the railways. This will explain the differences between the amounts shown therein for Queensland, South Australia, and Western Australia, and those shown in the Railway Reports for these States.

(ii) *Capital Cost, All Lines. (a) Total.* The increase in the total capital cost of construction and equipment of Government railways for each year from 1924 to 1928 is shown in the following table :—

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—CAPITAL COST OF LINES OPEN, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
--------------------------	--------	-----------	---------	----------	----------	-----------	-------------

**TOTAL COST OF LINES OPEN.**

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	91,792,167	65,880,792	47,367,439	21,410,602	18,967,443	6,374,784	251,793,227
1925 ..	98,060,216	67,136,069	49,453,595	23,637,283	19,643,517	6,416,194	264,346,374
1926 ..	103,674,668	68,888,145	51,555,649	25,529,866	20,327,456	6,450,185	276,425,969
1927 ..	111,226,149	70,298,673	54,496,012	28,120,046	20,855,604	6,486,109	291,482,593
1928 ..	116,221,374	72,282,201	56,281,445	26,021,454	21,403,256	6,483,281	298,693,011

**COST PER MILE OPEN.**

1924 ..	16,621	14,856	7,842	8,733	5,227	9,474	11,067
1925 ..	17,338	14,974	8,088	9,641	5,263	9,535	11,435
1926 ..	18,056	14,887	8,262	10,216	5,260	9,586	11,690
1927 ..	19,344	15,169	8,648	11,124	5,322	9,854	12,252
1928 ..	19,809	15,390	8,871	10,297	5,382	9,849	12,409

(b) *From Consolidated Revenue.* The following table shows the amounts provided from Consolidated Revenue for construction and equipment to 30th June, 1928 :—

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—EXPENDITURE FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FOR CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT TO 30th JUNE, 1928.**

To 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
1928 ..	£ 659,930	£ 4,056,929	£ ..	£ 621,421	£ 642,034	£ 16,935	£ 5,997,249

(iii) *Loan Expenditure.* The subjoined table shows the total loan expenditure on Government railways (including lines both open and unopen) in each State, except Tasmania, and on Government railways and tramways in the latter State for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

## RAILWAYS, STATE.—LOAN EXPENDITURE, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas. (a)	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	2,914,722	1,395,282	2,318,205	779,441	561,988	250,514	8,220,152
1925 ..	4,246,963	1,483,720	1,741,805	2,151,329	534,103	23,638	10,186,558
1926 ..	6,060,259	1,489,285	2,826,188	2,764,511	642,854	17,255	13,800,352
1927 ..	6,229,347	1,821,005	2,470,083	2,460,555	642,225	29,824	13,653,039
1928 ..	8,172,114	1,651,884	1,646,982	555,798	806,895	37,196	12,870,869

(a) Including tramways.

The following statement shows the total loan expenditure on railways to the 30th June, 1928 :—

## RAILWAYS, STATE.—TOTAL LOAN EXPENDITURE TO 30th JUNE, 1928.

State ..	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania. a	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure	123,685,412	71,107,724	58,992,160	31,113,837	21,617,639	6,959,602	313,476,374

(a) Including tramways.

7. Gross Revenue.—(i) General. The total revenue from all sources, the revenue per average mile worked, and the revenue per train-mile run during each financial year from 1924 to 1928 inclusive were as follows :—

## RAILWAYS, STATE.—GROSS REVENUE, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	15,616,577	11,958,635	5,714,036	3,929,428	3,227,371	585,468	41,031,515
1925 ..	16,769,452	12,759,197	7,109,210	4,012,736	3,359,501	548,256	44,558,352
1926 ..	16,939,032	12,671,061	7,437,090	4,237,718	3,337,292	545,191	45,167,384
1927 ..	18,906,543	13,652,434	7,325,677	4,002,133	3,607,989	539,352	48,094,128
1928 ..	19,029,512	12,821,059	7,381,532	3,941,276	3,858,051	554,743	47,586,173

## GROSS REVENUE PER AVERAGE MILE WORKED.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	2,860	2,737	959	1,627	898	877	1,826
1925 ..	3,010	2,889	1,170	1,637	916	815	1,947
1926 ..	2,960	2,798	1,210	1,701	870	810	1,930
1927 ..	3,290	2,951	1,170	1,610	924	819	2,028
1928 ..	3,266	2,751	1,164	1,559	972	843	1,984

## GROSS REVENUE PER TRAIN-MILE RUN.

	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1924 ..	173.65	172.95	125.94	152.43	167.09	101.35	160.71
1925 ..	172.70	175.16	140.92	144.75	166.47	96.82	162.64
1926 ..	165.09	173.03	138.73	148.56	164.72	97.47	159.14
1927 ..	172.36	181.72	147.67	140.08	164.19	99.34	165.37
1928 ..	169.80	173.89	152.00	145.44	161.60	93.98	163.39

The amounts of revenue earned per average mile worked and per train-mile run in respect of (a) coaching and (b) goods and live stock traffic, separately, are given later.

(ii) *Coaching, Goods, and Miscellaneous Receipts. (a) Totals.* The gross revenue is composed of (a) receipts from coaching traffic, including the carriage of mails, horses, parcels, etc., by passenger trains; (b) receipts from the carriage of goods and live stock; and (c) rents and miscellaneous items. The subjoined table shows the gross revenue for 1924 to 1928, classified according to the three chief sources of receipts. The total of the three items specified has already been given in the preceding paragraph.

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—COACHING, GOODS, ETC., RECEIPTS, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
<b>COACHING TRAFFIC RECEIPTS.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	6,797,888	5,914,559	2,092,693	1,286,298	996,776	253,386	17,341,600
1925 ..	6,942,093	5,981,437	2,482,026	1,317,102	971,323	221,668	17,915,649
1926 ..	7,101,229	6,070,555	2,454,689	1,277,463	969,160	206,728	18,079,824
1927 ..	7,473,545	6,304,382	2,516,476	1,221,106	980,762	201,048	18,697,319
1928 ..	7,851,512	6,015,383	2,410,293	1,120,094	1,028,656	199,865	18,625,803

**GOODS AND LIVE STOCK TRAFFIC RECEIPTS.**

1924 ..	8,096,274	5,204,526	3,487,987	2,558,706	2,050,707	318,668	21,716,868
1925 ..	9,010,929	5,775,522	4,477,985	2,607,628	2,198,322	312,706	24,383,092
1926 ..	8,941,123	5,565,451	4,817,222	2,578,700	2,174,895	320,748	24,398,139
1927 ..	10,490,593	6,344,096	4,629,103	2,662,866	2,413,852	319,276	26,859,786
1928 ..	10,228,586	5,763,701	4,824,885	2,616,503	2,619,816	335,431	26,388,922

**MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.**

1924 ..	722,415	839,550	133,356	84,424	179,888	13,414	1,973,047
1925 ..	816,430	1,002,238	149,199	88,006	189,856	13,882	2,259,611
1926 ..	896,680	1,035,055	165,179	381,555	193,237	17,715	2,689,421
1927 ..	942,405	1,003,956	180,098	178,161	213,375	19,028	2,537,023
1928 ..	949,414	1,041,975	146,354	204,679	209,579	19,447	2,571,448

The increase in miscellaneous receipts in the State of South Australia during 1925-26 was due to the inclusion of £225,242 on account of Border Railway adjustments with the State of Victoria, and £78,619 earned by Bookstalls and Refreshment Rooms, which were operated departmentally for the first time.

(b) *Percentages.* The following table shows for the two years 1926-27 and 1927-28 the percentage which each class of receipts bears to the total gross revenue:—

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—PERCENTAGES OF RECEIPTS, 1927 AND 1928.**

State.	1927.			1928.		
	Coaching.	Goods and Live Stock.	Miscellaneous.	Coaching.	Goods and Live Stock.	Miscellaneous.
	%	%	%	%	%	%
New South Wales ..	39.53	55.49	4.98	41.26	53.75	4.99
Victoria ..	46.18	46.47	7.35	46.92	44.95	8.13
Queensland ..	34.35	63.19	2.46	32.65	65.37	1.98
South Australia ..	30.06	65.55	4.39	28.42	66.39	5.19
Western Australia ..	27.18	66.90	5.92	26.66	67.91	5.43
Tasmania ..	37.27	59.20	3.53	36.03	60.47	3.50
All States ..	38.88	55.85	5.27	39.14	55.46	5.40

(c) *Averages for Coaching Traffic Receipts.* The subjoined table shows the receipts from coaching traffic per average mile of line worked and per passenger-train-mile in each State for the year ended the 30th June, 1928 :—

**RAILWAYS STATE.—COACHING TRAFFIC RECEIPTS, AVERAGES, 1928.**

State.	Number of Passenger-Train-Miles.	Coaching Traffic Receipts.		
		Gross.	Per Average Mile Worked.	Per Passenger-Train-Mile.
	No.	£	£	d.
New South Wales .. ..	16,074,548	7,851,512	1,348	117.23
Victoria .. ..	11,547,508	6,015,383	1,290	125.02
Queensland .. ..	4,262,219	2,410,293	380	135.72
South Australia .. ..	3,758,776	1,120,094	443	71.52
Western Australia .. ..	2,130,738	1,028,656	259	115.87
Tasmania <sup>a</sup> .. ..	543,874	199,865	304	88.20
All States .. ..	38,317,663	18,625,803	777	116.66

(d) *Averages for Goods and Live Stock Traffic.* The gross receipts from goods and live stock traffic per average mile worked, per goods-train-mile, and per ton carried, for the year ended the 30th June, 1928, are given below :—

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—GOODS AND LIVE-STOCK TRAFFIC RECEIPTS, AVERAGES, 1928.**

State.	Number of Goods-Train-Miles.	Goods and Live-Stock Tonnage.	Goods and Live-Stock Traffic Receipts.			
			Gross.	Per Average Mile Worked.	Per Goods-Train-Mile.	Per Ton Carried.
	No.	Tons.	£	£	d.	d.
New South Wales .. ..	10,822,032	15,433,083	10,228,586	1,756	226.84	159.06
Victoria .. ..	6,147,420	8,117,961	5,763,701	1,236	225.02	170.40
Queensland .. ..	7,392,903	4,670,447	4,824,885	761	156.63	247.94
South Australia .. ..	2,744,698	3,401,901	2,616,503	1,035	228.79	184.59
Western Australia .. ..	3,598,997	3,697,648	2,619,816	660	174.70	170.04
Tasmania .. ..	872,867	715,387	335,431	510	92.23	112.53
All States .. ..	31,578,917	36,036,427	26,388,922	1,100	200.56	175.75

8. *Working Expenses.*—(i) *General.* In order to make an adequate comparison of the working expenses, allowance should be made for the variation of gauges and of physical and traffic conditions, not only on the railways of the different States, but also on different portions of the same system. Where traffic is light, the percentage of working expenses is naturally greater than where traffic is heavy; and this is especially true in Australia, where ton-mile rates are in many cases based on a tapering principle—i.e., a lower rate per ton-mile is charged upon merchandise from remote interior districts—and where on many of the lines there is but little back loading.

The following table shows the total annual expenditure and the percentage thereof on gross revenue in each State for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

## RAILWAYS, STATE.—WORKING EXPENSES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
<b>TOTAL WORKING EXPENSES.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	10,917,491	8,718,394	4,990,749	2,901,298	2,297,980	552,877	30,378,789
1925 .. ..	11,939,686	9,429,728	5,425,167	2,935,755	2,355,087	531,590	32,617,013
1926 .. ..	12,519,993	9,548,147	6,459,792	2,981,130	2,509,049	504,038	38,622,149
1927 .. ..	13,795,853	10,193,581	6,495,322	2,797,751	2,685,693	551,192	39,519,392
1928 .. ..	14,756,327	9,812,749	6,106,140	3,660,740	2,910,811	573,885	37,820,652

(a) See (ii) below.

## PERCENTAGE OF WORKING EXPENSES ON GROSS REVENUE.

	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1924 .. ..	69.91	72.90	87.34	73.84	71.20	94.43	74.03
1925 .. ..	71.20	73.90	76.31	73.16	70.10	96.96	73.20
1926 .. ..	73.91	75.35	86.86	167.10	75.18	92.45	85.51
1927 .. ..	72.97	74.66	88.67	142.73	74.44	102.20	82.17
1928 .. ..	77.54	76.54	82.72	93.20	75.45	103.45	79.48

The variation in the percentage of working expenses on the gross revenue in each State for the years 1865 to 1927 is illustrated in the graph which accompanies this chapter.

(ii) *Special Expenditure.* The large increases in the working expenses in South Australia during the years 1925–26 and 1926–27 are due to amounts of £3,982,314 and £1,962,079 on account of accumulated and deferred charges being debited against the revenues for those years. This expenditure has been shown in this way in deference to the wishes of the South Australian railway authorities. Eliminating these amounts, the percentage of working expenses on gross revenue for South Australia during 1925–26 and 1926–27 would have been 73.12 per cent. and 94.43 per cent., and for all States 76.70 per cent. and 78.09 per cent., respectively.

(iii) *Averages.* The next table shows the working expenses per average mile worked and per train-mile run in each State for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

## RAILWAYS, STATE.—WORKING EXPENSES, AVERAGES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
-----------------------	--------	-----------	---------	----------	----------	------	-------------

## WORKING EXPENSES PER AVERAGE MILE WORKED.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	1,999	1,995	837	1,201	640	828	1,352
1925 .. ..	2,143	2,120	893	1,197	642	799	1,425
1926 .. ..	2,188	2,108	1,051	2,843	654	749	1,651
1927 .. ..	2,401	2,203	1,038	2,298	688	837	1,666
1928 .. ..	2,533	2,105	963	1,448	733	872	1,577

## WORKING EXPENSES PER TRAIN-MILE RUN.

	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1924 .. ..	121.40	126.08	110.00	112.55	118.97	95.71	118.99
1925 .. ..	122.96	129.45	107.54	105.90	116.70	93.87	119.05
1926 .. ..	122.02	130.38	120.50	248.24	123.84	90.11	136.08
1927 .. ..	125.77	135.68	130.93	199.93	122.22	101.52	135.89
1928 .. ..	131.67	133.09	125.74	135.09	121.92	97.22	129.86

(a) See sub-section (ii) above.

(iv) *Distribution.* The subjoined table shows the distribution of working expenses, under four chief heads of expenditure, for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

## RAILWAYS, STATE.—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKING EXPENSES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
<b>MAINTENANCE.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	1,865,090	1,861,887	1,197,992	545,987	543,387	152,359	6,166,708
1925 .. ..	2,176,435	1,963,960	1,280,190	501,800	527,493	144,612	6,594,490
1926 .. ..	2,001,724	1,928,597	1,513,588	a2,407,266	596,046	134,835	8,582,056
1927 .. ..	2,154,931	2,276,601	1,576,325	a1,027,057	636,466	134,291	7,805,671
1928 .. ..	2,596,755	2,109,404	1,589,177	584,350	731,860	140,989	7,752,535

## LOCOMOTIVE, CARRIAGE, AND WAGON CHARGES.

1924 .. ..	5,360,663	3,219,267	2,214,001	1,548,799	1,092,580	235,743	13,671,053
1925 .. ..	5,772,631	3,501,911	2,459,370	1,560,923	1,124,157	223,302	14,642,294
1926 .. ..	6,107,302	3,592,490	2,973,033	a3,611,130	1,157,230	218,326	17,659,511
1927 .. ..	6,823,914	3,746,921	2,924,903	a3,653,050	1,244,941	222,477	18,616,206
1928 .. ..	7,158,605	3,659,881	2,657,596	2,002,377	1,306,504	233,670	17,018,633

## TRAFFIC EXPENSES.

1924 .. ..	2,939,236	3,081,776	1,487,334	738,845	599,678	122,793	8,969,662
1925 .. ..	3,121,001	3,228,961	1,593,347	792,762	639,193	122,374	9,497,638
1926 .. ..	3,391,092	2,701,124	1,859,375	a868,171	685,898	117,246	9,622,906
1927 .. ..	3,733,225	2,822,524	1,844,066	a898,459	728,466	118,987	10,145,727
1928 .. ..	3,877,254	2,673,518	1,709,518	823,189	773,806	124,845	9,982,130

## OTHER CHARGES.

1924 .. ..	752,496	555,464	91,422	67,667	62,335	41,982	1,571,366
1925 .. ..	869,619	734,896	92,260	80,270	64,244	41,302	1,882,591
1926 .. ..	1,019,875	1,325,936	113,796	a194,563	69,875	33,631	2,757,676
1927 .. ..	1,083,783	1,347,535	150,023	a219,185	75,820	75,437	2,951,788
1928 .. ..	1,123,713	1,369,946	149,849	250,824	98,641	74,381	3,067,354

(a) See sub-section (ii), page 280.

In New South Wales and Victoria the expenditure in connexion with refreshment rooms is included in "Other Charges."

9. Salaries and Wages.—The following table shows the total amount paid in salaries and wages, also the amount per average mile worked and per train-mile run in each State during the years 1924 to 1928 :—

## RAILWAYS, STATE.—SALARIES AND WAGES PAID AND AVERAGES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
-----------------------	--------	-----------	---------	----------	----------	-----------	-------------

## TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES PAID.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	9,397,574	6,651,251	3,859,913	2,232,032	1,834,495	370,652	24,345,917
1925 .. ..	9,884,596	6,969,519	4,199,965	2,689,517	1,909,995	364,771	26,018,363
1926 .. ..	11,192,851	7,273,485	5,011,678	3,456,996	2,073,207	346,832	29,355,049
1927 .. ..	12,509,021	7,792,554	5,062,347	3,596,092	2,279,878	336,287	31,576,179
1928 .. ..	12,693,706	7,725,188	4,751,885	2,915,912	2,442,997	345,803	30,875,491

## SALARIES AND WAGES PER AVERAGE MILE WORKED.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	1,721	1,522	648	924	511	555	1,084
1925 .. ..	1,774	1,567	691	1,097	521	542	1,137
1926 .. ..	1,956	1,607	816	1,388	540	515	1,255
1927 .. ..	2,177	1,684	809	1,425	584	511	1,331
1928 .. ..	2,179	1,657	750	1,154	615	525	1,287

## SALARIES AND WAGES PER TRAIN MILE RUN.

	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1924 .. ..	104.50	98.19	85.07	86.58	94.97	64.16	95.35
1925 .. ..	101.79	95.68	83.25	97.01	94.64	64.41	94.97
1926 .. ..	109.08	99.32	93.48	121.18	102.32	62.00	103.42
1927 .. ..	114.03	103.72	102.04	124.00	103.75	61.93	108.57
1928 .. ..	113.26	104.77	97.84	107.60	102.32	58.58	106.01

10. *Net Revenue.*—(i) *Net Revenue and Percentage on Capital Cost.* The following table shows the net sums available to meet interest charges, also the percentage of such sums upon the capital cost of construction and equipment of lines open for traffic in each State for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—NET REVENUE AND PERCENTAGE THEREOF ON CAPITAL COST OF LINES OPEN, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
<b>NET REVENUE.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	4,699,086	3,240,241	723,287	1,023,130	929,391	35,283	10,655,418
1925 .. ..	4,829,766	3,329,469	1,684,043	1,076,981	1,004,414	16,666	11,941,339
1926 .. ..	4,419,039	3,122,914	977,298	a-2,843,412	828,243	41,153	6,545,235
1927 .. ..	5,110,690	3,458,853	830,355	a-1,735,618	922,296	-11,840	8,574,736
1928 .. ..	4,273,185	3,008,310	1,275,392	280,536	947,240	-19,142	9,765,521
<b>PERCENTAGE OF NET REVENUE ON CAPITAL EXPENDITURE.</b>							
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1924 .. ..	5.12	4.92	1.53	4.80	4.90	0.51	4.23
1925 .. ..	4.93	4.96	3.41	4.56	5.11	0.26	4.51
1926 .. ..	4.26	4.54	1.90	a-11.14	4.07	0.63	2.37
1927 .. ..	4.59	4.92	1.52	a-6.17	4.42	-0.18	2.94
1928 .. ..	3.68	4.16	2.27	1.08	4.43	-0.29	3.27

(a) See sub-section (ii), page 280.

These figures are also represented in the graphs which accompany this chapter.

The percentage of net revenue on capital expenditure for all States during the past five years reached its maximum during the year 1924-25, with a return of 4.51 per cent. The very low returns for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are due, in a large measure, to the unusual loading of the working expenses of those years in South Australia, which was alluded to in paragraph 8. But for this circumstance the percentages of net revenue on capital would have been 4.46 per cent. and 0.81 per cent. for South Australia and 3.81 per cent. and 3.61 per cent. respectively for the average of all States. Even these larger returns, however, would be insufficient to meet interest charges, for which particulars are included in the following sub-section.

(ii) *Net Revenue, Averages.* Tables showing the gross earnings and the working expenses per average mile worked and per train-mile run have been given previously. The net earnings, *i.e.*, the excess of gross earnings over working expenses per average mile worked and per train-mile run are shown in the following table :—

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—NET REVENUE, AVERAGES, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
<b>NET REVENUE PER AVERAGE MILE WORKED.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	861	742	122	426	258	49	474
1925 .. ..	867	749	277	429	273	25	522
1926 .. ..	772	690	159	a-1,142	216	61	279
1927 .. ..	889	748	133	a-688	236	-18	361
1928 .. ..	733	645	201	111	239	-29	407
<b>NET REVENUE PER TRAIN-MILE RUN.</b>							
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1924 .. ..	52.25	46.87	15.94	39.88	48.12	5.64	41.72
1925 .. ..	49.74	45.71	33.38	38.85	49.77	2.95	43.58
1926 .. ..	43.07	42.65	18.23	a-99.68	40.88	7.36	23.06
1927 .. ..	46.59	46.04	16.74	a-59.85	41.97	-2.18	29.48
1928 .. ..	38.13	40.80	26.26	10.35	39.68	-3.24	33.53

(a) See sub-section (ii), page 280.

The net revenue per average mile worked and per train-mile run showed decreases in all States with the exception of Queensland and South Australia. Here again, however, the results are prejudicially affected by the loading of the working expenses in South Australia during the years 1925-26 and 1926-27 (see page 280). But for this, the net revenue for 1926-27 per mile worked would have been £90 in South Australia, and £444 for all States, while per train-mile it would have been, respectively, 7.81d. and 36.23d.

11. **Interest.** The amount of interest payable on expenditure from loans on the construction and equipment of the railways, the amount of interest per average mile worked and per train-mile run in each State during the years ended 30th June 1924 to 1928 were as follows:—

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—AMOUNT OF INTEREST ON RAILWAY LOAN EXPENDITURE, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
<b>AMOUNT OF INTEREST PAYABLE.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	4,693,417	3,001,370	2,136,187	977,376	787,221	263,157	11,858,728
1925 .. ..	4,796,829	3,085,648	2,419,503	1,018,117	813,849	279,832	12,413,778
1926 .. ..	5,249,710	3,077,905	2,564,181	1,195,108	860,225	283,799	13,230,928
1927 .. ..	5,562,308	3,271,374	2,720,717	1,332,515	887,740	285,255	14,059,909
1928 .. ..	5,882,432	3,324,270	2,827,223	1,271,686	920,569	284,076	14,510,276
<b>INTEREST PER AVERAGE MILE WORKED.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	860	687	358	405	219	394	528
1925 .. ..	861	694	398	415	222	416	542
1926 .. ..	917	680	417	480	224	422	566
1927 .. ..	968	707	435	528	227	433	593
1928 .. ..	1,010	713	446	503	232	432	605
<b>INTEREST PER TRAIN-MILE RUN.</b>							
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1924 .. ..	52.20	43.41	47.08	37.91	40.75	45.55	46.44
1925 .. ..	49.39	42.36	47.95	36.72	40.32	49.42	45.31
1926 .. ..	51.16	42.03	47.83	41.89	42.45	45.89	46.61
1927 .. ..	50.70	43.54	54.84	45.95	40.39	52.53	48.34
1928 .. ..	52.48	45.08	58.21	46.92	38.55	48.12	49.82

Interest charges in 1927-28, viz., £14,510,276, show an increase of £2,651,548 over the amount payable in 1923-24. The interest payable on the cost of construction and equipment, exclusive of expenditure from Consolidated Revenue (£5,997,249) for that purpose, was at the rate of 4.96 per cent. in 1927-28. If the abnormal charges to working expenses in South Australia be eliminated, the loss in that State for 1926-27 would be 3.93 per cent., and for all States, 1.21 per cent.

12. **Profit or Loss.**—The following table shows the actual profit or loss after deducting working expenses and interest and all other charges from the gross revenue, and the percentage of such profit or loss on the total capital cost of construction and equipment for the last five years:—

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—PROFIT OR LOSS, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
<b>PROFIT OR LOSS AFTER PAYMENT OF WORKING EXPENSES, INTEREST, AND OTHER CHARGES.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	+ 3,669	+ 238,871	-1,412,900	+ 50,754	+ 142,170	-227,874	-1,203,310
1925 .. ..	+ 32,937	+ 243,821	- 735,460	+ 58,864	+ 190,565	-263,166	-472,439
1926 .. ..	- 890,671	+ 45,009	-1,586,883	a-4,038,520	- 31,982	-242,646	-6,685,693
1927 .. ..	- 451,618	+ 187,479	-1,890,362	a-3,068,133	+ 34,556	-297,095	-5,485,173
1928 .. ..	-1,609,267	-315,960	-1,551,831	- 991,150	+ 26,671	-303,218	-4,744,755
<b>PERCENTAGE OF PROFIT OR LOSS ON CAPITAL COST OF CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT.</b>							
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1924 .. ..	+0.01	+0.36	-2.98	+0.24	+0.75	-3.57	-0.43
1925 .. ..	+0.03	+0.36	-1.49	+0.25	+0.97	-4.10	-0.18
1926 .. ..	-0.80	+0.06	-3.08	a-15.82	-0.16	-3.76	-2.42
1927 .. ..	-0.41	+0.27	-3.47	a-10.91	+0.17	-4.58	-1.88
1928 .. ..	-1.38	-0.44	-2.76	-3.81	+0.12	-4.68	-1.59

(a) See sub-section (ii), page 280.

13. **Traffic.**—(i) *General.* Reference has already been made to the difference in the traffic conditions on many of the lines. These conditions differ not only in the several States, but also on different lines in the same States, and apply to both passenger and goods traffic. By far the greater part of the population of Australia is confined to a fringe of country near the coast, more especially in the eastern and southern districts. A large proportion of the railway traffic between the chief centres of population is therefore carried over lines in the neighbourhood of the coast, and is thus, in some cases, open to sea-borne competition. On most of the lines extending into the interior traffic is light, as the density of population diminishes rapidly as the coastal regions are left behind, with a consequent diminution in the volume of traffic, while, in comparison with other more settled countries, there is but little back loading.

The following table gives particulars for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

### RAILWAYS, STATE.—TRAFFIC, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
<b>NUMBER OF PASSENGER JOURNEYS.</b>							
1924 ..	128,101,184	167,861,864	29,535,981	25,177,938	18,133,168	2,959,887	371,770,017
1925 ..	128,532,038	166,444,142	29,657,832	25,647,487	17,196,672	2,656,018	370,134,189
1926 ..	130,725,581	168,054,308	28,384,302	25,343,319	16,457,719	2,455,824	371,421,053
1927 ..	141,615,806	169,237,648	26,812,993	23,366,760	15,737,570	2,328,970	379,099,747
1928 ..	148,046,881	164,574,870	24,800,934	19,539,347	16,032,536	2,322,410	375,316,978
<b>PER 100 OF MEAN POPULATION.</b>							
1924 ..	5,749	10,224	3,579	4,753	5,044	1,379	6,411
1925 ..	5,652	9,959	3,483	4,715	4,670	1,244	6,249
1926 ..	5,687	9,979	3,296	4,594	4,422	1,132	6,206
1927 ..	6,032	9,886	3,039	4,126	4,155	1,084	6,213
1928 ..	6,168	9,451	2,758	3,394	4,087	1,076	6,029
<b>PER AVERAGE MILE OF LINE WORKED.</b>							
1924 ..	23,461	38,417	4,957	10,422	5,047	4,433	16,548
1925 ..	23,071	37,424	4,879	10,461	4,687	3,947	16,170
1926 ..	22,845	37,111	4,619	10,213	4,289	3,650	15,876
1927 ..	24,642	36,579	4,284	9,262	4,029	3,538	15,982
1928 ..	25,412	35,307	3,912	7,730	4,037	3,528	15,649
<b>TONNAGE OF GOODS AND LIVE STOCK CARRIED.</b>							
1924 ..	15,693,127	8,309,543	4,273,926	3,565,307	3,023,299	706,961	35,572,163
1925 ..	16,208,476	8,959,556	5,083,658	3,611,313	3,284,915	690,561	37,838,479
1926 ..	15,032,811	8,728,496	5,106,386	3,562,245	3,237,496	694,194	36,361,628
1927 ..	17,224,894	9,234,923	4,315,513	3,671,686	3,438,587	730,273	38,615,876
1928 ..	15,433,083	8,117,961	4,670,447	3,401,901	3,697,648	715,387	36,036,427
<b>PER 100 OF MEAN POPULATION.</b>							
1924 ..	704	506	518	671	841	329	612
1925 ..	719	536	597	664	892	323	645
1926 ..	654	518	593	646	870	320	608
1927 ..	734	539	489	648	908	340	633
1928 ..	643	466	519	591	943	331	579
<b>PER AVERAGE MILE OF LINE WORKED.</b>							
1924 ..	2,874	1,902	717	1,476	842	1,059	1,583
1925 ..	2,909	2,014	836	1,473	895	1,026	1,652
1926 ..	2,627	1,928	831	1,430	844	1,032	1,554
1927 ..	2,997	1,996	689	1,455	880	1,109	1,628
1928 ..	2,649	1,741	737	1,346	931	1,087	1,503

(ii) *Metropolitan and Country Passenger Traffic and Revenue.* A further indication of the difference in passenger traffic conditions is obtained from a comparison of the volume of metropolitan and suburban, and country traffic in each State. This is shown below for the year 1927-28 :—

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—METROPOLITAN AND SUBURBAN, AND COUNTRY  
PASSENGER TRAFFIC AND RECEIPTS, 1927-28.**

Particulars.	Passenger Journeys.			Revenue.		
	Metropolitan and Suburban.	Country.	Total.	Metropolitan and Suburban.	Country.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
N.S.W. . . . .	a 136,796,171	11,250,710	148,046,881	2,806,403	4,191,744	6,998,147
Victoria . . . . .	b 156,393,635	8,181,235	164,574,870	2,818,489	2,540,286	5,358,775
Queensland . . . . .	19,419,855	5,381,079	24,800,934	371,438	1,529,460	1,900,898
S. Australia . . . . .	c 17,895,885	1,643,462	19,539,347	307,603	619,917	927,520
W. Australia . . . . .	13,843,281	2,189,255	16,032,536	237,437	592,161	829,598
Tasmania . . . . .	(d)	(d)	2,322,410	(d)	(d)	167,234
Total . . . . .	(e)	(e)	375,316,978	(e)	(e)	16,182,172

(a) Within 34 miles of Sydney and Newcastle, including the Richmond line. (b) Within 20 miles of Melbourne. (c) Within 25 miles of Adelaide. (d) Not available. (e) Incomplete.

Although the number of passenger journeys recorded in the metropolitan area in Victoria is considerably greater than in New South Wales, it must be borne in mind that in the latter State other transport facilities, viz., tramways, motor-omnibuses, and ferries, are more extensively used.

A more detailed analysis of the passenger traffic for the years ended 30th June, 1927 and 1928, is contained in the Transport and Communication Bulletin No. 20 issued by this Bureau.

(iii) *Electrification of Suburban and Country Railways.* Electrification of the Melbourne Suburban Railways was completed in April, 1923. The scheme comprised the electrification of 157 route-miles of steam-operated railway, including sidings, and the conversion and construction of the necessary rolling stock. Particulars of the lines concerned were given in Year Book No. 15, p. 564. Considerable progress has been made with the electrification of the Sydney Suburban System, and at 30th June, 1928, electric trains were operating on the Illawarra, Eastern Suburbs, and Hornsby—Milton's Point lines, while on 20th December, 1926, the first of the underground electric lines—from Sydney Central Station to St. James—was opened for traffic. As the traffic on main country lines develops, it is intended to convert to electric traction busy sections which are within reasonable distance of a cheap power supply, and investigations are being made in order to determine which lines offer prospects of financial success.

(iv) *Goods Traffic.* (a) *Classification.* The differing conditions of the traffic in each State might also, to some extent, be analysed by an examination of the tonnage of various classes of commodities carried, and of the revenue derived therefrom. Comparative particulars regarding the quantities of some of the leading classes of commodities

carried are available for all the States, and the following table shows the number of tons of various representative commodities carried, with the percentage of each class on the total for the financial year 1927-28 :—

### RAILWAYS, STATE.—CLASSIFICATION OF COMMODITIES CARRIED, 1927-28.

State.	Coal, Coke, and Shale.	Other Minerals.	Grain and Flour.	Hay, Straw, and Chaff.	Wool.	Live Stock.	All other Commodities.	Total.
<b>TONS CARRIED.</b>								
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
New South Wales	7,074,845	2,501,890	1,222,382	296,750	171,249	829,791	3,336,176	15,433,083
Victoria ..	482,500	1,758,760	857,017	289,449	87,874	661,216	3,981,145	8,117,961
Queensland ..	638,621	490,541	1,795,862 <sup>a</sup>	<sup>b</sup>	65,120	470,342	1,209,961	4,670,447
South Australia	310,742	790,554	578,469	177,082	36,478	167,765	1,340,811	3,401,901
Western Australia	240,011	678,812	1,012,834	80,128	25,286	103,183	1,557,394	3,697,648
Tasmania ..	285,092	<sup>c</sup>	99,559	45,722	3,230	25,538	256,246	715,387
All States ..	9,031,811	6,220,557	5,566,123	889,131	389,237	2,257,835	11,681,733	36,036,427

### PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TONNAGE CARRIED.

	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
New South Wales	45.84	16.21	7.92	1.82	1.11	5.38	21.62	100.00
Victoria ..	5.94	21.07	10.56	3.57	1.08	8.14	49.04	100.00
Queensland ..	13.97	10.50	38.45 <sup>a</sup>	<sup>b</sup>	1.40	10.07	25.91	100.00
South Australia	9.14	28.24	17.00	5.21	1.07	4.93	39.41	100.00
Western Australia	6.49	18.36	27.39	2.17	0.68	2.79	42.12	100.00
Tasmania ..	39.85	<sup>c</sup>	13.92	6.39	0.45	3.57	35.82	100.00
All States ..	25.06	17.26	15.45	2.47	1.08	6.26	32.42	100.00

(a) Agricultural produce.

(b) Included with "All other Commodities."

(c) Included with coal, coke, and shale.

(b) *Revenue.* The following table shows the revenue derived from goods and live stock traffic during 1927-28 according to a classification which has been adopted by all States :—

### RAILWAYS, STATE.—GOODS, ETC., TRAFFIC—REVENUE, 1927-28.

Class.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General merchandise	5,556,712	3,919,881	2,980,034	1,972,638	1,559,175	241,217	15,629,657
Wheat ..	<sup>a</sup>	338,122	<sup>a</sup>	242,604	536,511	<sup>a</sup>	1,117,237
Wool ..	754,961	234,663	459,350	76,860	93,321	4,432	1,623,587
Live stock	1,645,305	711,909	917,821	222,242	150,045	22,182	3,669,504
Minerals—							
Coal, coke, and shale	1,604,836	158,515	250,231	172,547	130,700	631,471	2,348,300
Others ..	666,772	400,611	217,449	529,612	150,064	36,129	2,000,637
Total ..	10,228,586	5,763,701	4,824,885	2,616,503	2,619,816	335,431	26,388,922

(a) Included with General Merchandise. (b) Native coal. (c) Minerals other than native coal.

(d) Incomplete.

In Victoria electric motor coaches are used for the transfer of parcels from the central stations to suburban stations, and to convey luggage and parcels between the two main terminal stations.

14. *Passenger-Mileage and Ton-Mileage.*—(i) *Passenger-Miles.* The subjoined table gives particulars of passenger-mileage in respect of the States of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania for the years 1923-24 to 1927-28.

## RAILWAYS, STATE.—SUMMARY OF "PASSENGER-MILES," 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended June—	Passenger- Train- Mileage.	Number of Passenger Journeys.	Total Passenger- Miles.	Amount Received from Passengers.	Average Number of Passengers carried per Train.	Average Mileage per Passenger Journey.	Average Earnings per Passenger- Mile.	Average Fare per Passenger Journey.	Density of Traffic per Average Mile Worked.
	Miles. (,000 omitted.)	No. (,000 omitted.)	No. (,000 omitted.)	£	No.	Miles.	d.	d.	No.

## NEW SOUTH WALES.

1924	12,385	128,101	1,721,161	6,076,988	139	13.44	0.85	11.39	315,216
1925	12,616	128,532	1,637,381	6,186,368	130	12.74	0.91	11.55	293,907
1926	14,038	130,726	1,675,091	6,311,690	119	12.81	0.90	11.59	292,732
1927	15,044	141,616	1,765,378	6,643,337	117	12.47	0.90	11.26	307,184
1928	16,036	148,047	1,809,307	6,998,147	113	12.22	0.93	11.34	310,569

## VICTORIA.

1924	11,140	167,862	1,421,771	5,330,614	128	8.47	0.90	7.62	325,391
1925	11,602	166,444	1,426,411	5,380,887	123	8.57	0.91	7.76	320,718
1926	11,768	168,054	1,460,343	5,425,804	125	8.69	0.82	7.75	322,487
1927	11,846	169,238	1,476,307	5,641,032	125	8.72	0.92	8.00	319,064
1928	11,915	164,575	1,416,970	5,358,775	119	8.61	0.91	7.81	303,985

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

1924	2,918	25,107	290,843	1,088,046	100	11.58	0.90	10.40	120,394
1925	3,460	25,647	302,185	1,114,558	97	11.78	0.89	10.43	123,255
1926	3,662	25,343	300,950	1,075,082	82	11.87	0.86	10.18	120,836
1927	4,002	23,367	280,082	1,005,624	70	11.99	0.86	10.33	111,022
1928	3,729	19,539	242,308	927,520	65	12.40	0.92	11.39	95,861

## TASMANIA.

1924	672	2,960	46,766	218,020	70	15.80	1.11	17.68	70,036
1925	654	2,656	45,126	187,701	69	16.99	0.99	16.96	67,061
1926	596	2,456	39,342	173,488	66	16.02	1.06	15.67	58,466
1927	575	2,329	41,432	168,837	72	17.79	0.97	17.40	62,943
1928	615	2,322	37,971	167,234	62	16.35	1.05	17.28	57,685

The differences in the number of passenger journeys given in this table and that in connexion with traffic in respect of the State of South Australia for the years 1922 to 1924 inclusive are accounted for by the fact that the latter table is compiled from the receipts from passenger traffic, while the former is based on the passenger traffic carried.

(ii) *Ton-Miles.* Particulars regarding total "ton-miles" are given in the following table for each of the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 in respect of all States with the exception of Queensland :—

## RAILWAYS, STATE.—SUMMARY OF "TON-MILES," 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended the 30th June	Goods-Train-Mileage.	Total Tons Carried.	Total "Ton-miles."	Earnings.	Average Freight-paying Load Carried per "Train."	Average Haul per Ton.	Earnings per "Ton-mile."	Density of Traffic per Average Mile Worked.
	No. (,000 omitted.)	No. (,000 omitted.)	No. (,000 omitted.)	£	Tons.	Miles.	d.	Tons.
NEW SOUTH WALES.								
1924	11,322	15,516	1,392,390	8,096,274	163	89.74	1.37	255,005
1925	10,689	16,027	1,647,448	9,010,929	177	102.80	1.29	295,718
1926	10,587	14,809	1,509,555	8,941,123	165	101.93	1.39	263,802
1927	11,282	16,864	1,654,815	10,490,593	165	98.13	1.50	287,994
1928	10,861	15,223	1,550,375	10,228,586	158	101.84	1.56	266,408
VICTORIA.								
1924	5,939	8,310	745,301	5,204,526	154	89.69	1.68	170,588
1925	5,880	8,960	847,202	5,775,522	176	94.56	1.64	190,468
1926	5,808	8,728	776,251	5,565,451	166	88.93	1.72	171,434
1927	6,184	9,235	882,918	6,344,096	173	95.61	1.72	190,819
1928	5,780	8,118	737,856	5,763,701	164	90.89	1.87	158,304
SOUTH AUSTRALIA.								
1924	3,269	3,565	384,576	2,558,706	129	107.87	1.60	159,195
1925	3,193	3,611	393,649	2,607,628	134	109.00	1.59	160,559
1926	3,184	3,563	387,317	2,579,365	134	108.70	1.60	155,518
1927	2,957	3,672	389,443	2,662,866	141	105.66	1.65	154,451
1928	2,774	3,402	395,919	2,616,503	147	116.38	1.57	156,731
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.								
1924	2,916	3,023	252,796	2,050,707	100	83.62	1.95	70,364
1925	3,053	3,285	277,190	2,198,322	104	84.38	1.90	75,553
1926	2,976	3,237	272,611	2,174,895	106	84.20	1.91	71,048
1927	53,359	3,439	317,845	2,413,852	110	92.43	1.82	81,373
1928	53,723	3,698	357,966	2,619,816	111	96.81	1.76	90,145
TASMANIA.								
1924	744	685	30,019	300,156	40	43.83	2.39	44,955
1925	726	668	29,697	292,004	41	44.45	2.36	44,133
1926	762	669	32,000	298,078	42	47.82	2.23	47,556
1927	742	707	31,564	296,354	43	44.63	2.25	47,955
1928	814	690	34,180	310,348	42	49.54	2.17	51,926

(a) Based on 10 months actual and 2 months estimated.  
"Light" mileage.

(b) Includes "Assistant" and

In New South Wales the tonnage carried is exclusive of coal on which shunting and haulage charges only have been collected, and terminal charges have also been disregarded, but in the cases of South Australia and Tasmania such charges are included. Particulars for the latter State do not include live stock.

15. **Passenger Fares and Goods Rates.**—Fares and rates are changed from time to time to suit the varying necessities of the railways, and when drought conditions prevail special concessions are made in the rates for the carriage of fodder and water and for the transfer of stock to other areas.

An earlier issue of this work (No. 18. pp. 305-6) gives detailed information as at 30th June, 1924, in regard to the following rates :—(a) Ordinary Passenger Mileage rates ; (b) Highest and Lowest Class Freight rates ; (c) Rates for agricultural produce. Owing to limitations of space, however, it is not proposed to republish such information unless substantial alterations are made in these rates.

16. **Rolling Stock, 1928.**—The following table shows the rolling stock in use at the 30th June, 1928, classified according to gauge :—

**RAILWAYS, STATE.—ROLLING STOCK, 1928.**

State.	Gauge.					Total.
	5 ft. 3 in.	4 ft. 8½ in.	3 ft. 6 in.	2ft. 6in.	2ft. 0 in.	
<b>LOCOMOTIVES.</b>						
New South Wales	..	1,434	..	..	..	1,434
Victoria	.. 644	..	..	.. 19	..	663
Queensland	..	..	.. 765	..	.. 10	775
South Australia	.. 254	..	.. 210	..	..	464
Western Australia	..	..	.. 399	..	..	399
Tasmania	..	..	.. 89	..	.. 6	95
All States ..	898	1,434	1,463	19	16	3,830

**COACHING STOCK.**

	Ordinary.	With Motors.	Ordinary.	With Motors.	Ordinary.	With Motors.	Ordinary.	Ordinary.	Ordinary.	With Motors.
New South Wales	..	..	2,448	32	..	..	..	..	2,448	32
Victoria	.. 2,238	.. 442	..	..	..	..	.. 55	..	2,293	442
Queensland	..	..	..	..	1,239	24	..	.. 11	1,250	24
South Australia	.. 473	.. 31	..	..	211	..	..	..	684	31
Western Australia	..	..	..	..	479	2	..	..	479	2
Tasmania	..	..	..	..	222	12	..	.. 6	228	12
All States ..	2,711	473	2,448	32	2,151	38	55	17	7,382	543

**STOCK OTHER THAN COACHING.**

New South Wales	..	23,806	..	..	..	23,806
Victoria	.. 19,978	..	..	.. 243	..	20,221
Queensland	..	..	.. 18,809	..	.. 168	18,977
South Australia	.. 3,706	..	.. 5,621	..	..	9,327
Western Australia	..	..	.. 10,840	..	..	10,840
Tasmania	..	..	.. 1,806	..	.. 77	1,883
All States ..	23,684	23,806	37,076	243	245	85,054

Prior to the issue of Year Book No. 16 (1921-22) the particulars of rolling stock were classified under the headings of "Locomotives," "Passenger Vehicles," and "Vehicles other than Passenger." The present classification has now been adopted by all States.

17. **Employees.**—(i) *At 30th June.* The following table gives the number of railway employees in each year from 1924 to 1928 inclusive, classified according to (a) salaried staff, and (b) wages staff :—

## RAILWAYS, STATE.—EMPLOYEES, 1924 TO 1928.

State.	At 30th June—									
	1924.		1925.		1926.		1927.		1928.	
	Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.								
New South Wales	5,473	36,127	5,672	36,455	5,794	38,263	6,004	39,488	6,052	38,053
Victoria ..	4,083	23,400	4,153	24,857	4,323	24,465	4,245	25,072	4,363	23,618
Queensland ..	3,298	16,380	3,362	16,522	3,617	18,419	3,565	16,105	3,478	16,146
South Australia ..	1,208	9,438	1,816	11,519	1,362	9,801	1,438	8,998	1,295	7,353
Western Australia	1,224	6,510	1,282	6,334	1,318	6,697	1,362	7,471	1,412	7,565
Tasmania ..	190	1,406	169	1,297	185	1,219	187	1,232	212	1,369
All States ..	15,476	93,261	15,954	96,984	16,599	98,864	16,801	98,366	16,812	94,104

In the period under review the totals of salaried and wages staffs rose from 108,737 in 1924 to 112,195 in 1928, an increase of 3 per cent.

(ii) *Average staff employed, 1927-28.* The number of employees at one point of time does not afford the best index of employment in railway work. It is considered that the following statement of the average number employed throughout the year indicates more accurately the labour requirements of the railways.

## AVERAGE STAFF EMPLOYED, 1927-28.

State.	Operating Staff.		Construction Staff.		All Employees—Staff.	
	Salaried.	Wages.	Salaried.	Wages.	Salaried.	Wages.
New South Wales ..	6,059	38,914	172	1,974	6,231	40,888
Victoria ..	4,451	24,247	..	..	4,451	24,247
Queensland ..	3,489	14,928	97	2,795	3,586	17,723
South Australia ..	1,360	7,892	28	1,317	1,388	9,209
Western Australia ..	1,385	7,927	..	..	1,385	7,927
Tasmania ..	212	1,369	..	..	212	1,369
All States ..	16,956	95,277	297	6,086	17,253	101,363

In the States of Victoria, Western Australia, and Tasmania, railway construction work is not under the control of the Railways Commissioners.

18. *Accidents.*—(i) *Classification.* The following classification of accidents which occurred through the movement of rolling stock was adopted by each State in 1924-25. Particulars for 1927-28 are as under :—

## RAILWAYS, STATE.—ACCIDENTS, 1928.

Particulars.	N.S.W.		Vic.		Q'land.		S. Aust.		W. Aust.		Tas.		All States.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Train accidents—														
Passengers ..	..	5	..	15	..	2	..	11	..	2	..	..	..	35
Employees ..	..	15	..	..	..	3	2	2	1	26	..	..	3	46
Accidents on line (other than train accidents)—														
Passengers ..	10	164	9	148	1	15	3	67	1	28	..	..	24	422
Employees ..	13	152	1	13	5	16	..	84	1	129	..	..	20	394
Others ..	13	89	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	18	14	110	
Shunting accidents—														
Passengers ..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6
Employees ..	4	160	12	25	1	97	2	68	1	131	..	..	20	481
Other persons ..	2	5	1	8	2	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	18
Employees proceeding to or from their duty within railway boundaries	1	5	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	6
Persons killed or injured at crossings ..	6	20	17	22	3	22	12	17	5	14	1	..	44	95
Trespassers ..	28	10	20	6	7	3	3	..	7	6	..	..	65	25
Miscellaneous ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	16
Total ..	77	629	60	238	20	163	23	255	16	351	1	18	197	1,654

(ii) *Particulars for Quinquennium.* The subjoined table gives particulars of the number of persons killed and injured through train accidents and the movement of rolling stock on the Government railways in each State for each of the years 1924 to 1928 inclusive:—

## RAILWAYS, STATE.—ACCIDENTS, 1924 TO 1928.

State.	In year ended 30th June—									
	1924.		1925.		1926.		1927.		1928.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
New South Wales	77	526	69	597	72	594	123	687	77	629
Victoria ..	51	362	47	298	78	498	53	292	60	238
Queensland ..	(a)	(a)	45	283	25	212	26	167	20	163
South Australia ..	16	211	26	203	22	329	22	263	23	255
Western Australia	16	212	16	208	12	341	17	365	16	351
Tasmania ..	5	36	2	17	4	39	..	44	1	18
All States ..	(b)165	(b)1,347	205	1,606	213	2,013	241	1,818	197	1,654

(a) Not available. (b) Incomplete.

19. *Consumption of Oil and Fuel.*—The appended table shows the quantity and value of oil and fuel consumed by the various Government Railway Departments during the year 1927–28:—

## GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.—CONSUMPTION AND VALUE OF OIL AND FUEL, 1927–28.

Government Railways.	Oil.						Coal.		
	Lubricating.			Fuel.			Tons.	Value.	Average Cost per Ton.
	Gallons.	Value.	Average Cost per Gallon.	Gallons.	Value.	Average Cost per Gallon.			
		£	s. d.		£	s. d.		£	£ s. d.
New South Wales	458,970	48,941	2 1.59	935,053	46,375	0 11.90	1,706,245	1,612,133	0 18 10.76
Victoria ..	192,400	23,560	2 5.39	1,060,500	46,780	0 10.59	695,183	975,662	1 8 0.83
Queensland ..	248,806	22,656	1 9.85	207,658	15,568	1 5.99	462,916	447,215	0 19 3.86
South Australia	a 135,595	15,054	2 2.64	(b)	(b)	(b)	244,196	547,332	2 2 9.93
Western Australia	59,031	6,223	2 1.30	287,087	17,427	1 2.57	314,244	308,330	0 19 7.48
Tasmania ..	29,278	3,525	2 4.90	10,408	747	1 5.23	49,239	67,909	1 7 7.00
Total States	1,124,083	119,959	2 1.61	2,500,706	126,897	1 0.18	3,472,023	3,958,581	1 2 9.63
Federal ..	23,461	3,133	2 8.05	100,917	10,246	2 0.37	30,968	63,882	2 1 3.08
Grand Total, Australia ..	1,147,544	123,092	2 1.74	c2,601,623	c137,143	c1 0.65	3,502,991	4,022,463	1 2 11.59

(a) Lubricating oil used on loco. cars and wagons-only.  
 (b) Not available.  
 (c) Exclusive of South Australia.

The range in the average cost per ton of coal from 18s. 11d. in New South Wales to £2 2s. 10d. per ton for coal used on the South Australian Railways is attributable to the comparatively low haulage expenses incurred in the coal-producing States. The average cost of coal and oil during 1927–28 varied very little from that of 1926–27.

### § 4. Government Railways Generally.

1. Summary, Federal and State Government Railways.—In the following table a summary is given of the working of all Federal and State Government railways for the year ended 30th June, 1928 :—

RAILWAYS, FEDERAL AND STATE.—SUMMARY, 1928.

Particulars.		Federal Railways.	State Railways.	Total for Australia.
Total mileage open .. .. Miles		1,733.02	24,070.55	25,803.57
Average miles open during the year .. .. "		1,733	23,984	25,717
Total train mileage .. .. "		965,682	69,896,580	70,862,262
Total cost of construction of lines open .. .. £		12,438,895	298,693,011	311,131,906
Cost per mile .. .. £		7,178	12,409	12,058
Gross revenue .. .. £		599,849	47,586,173	48,186,022
Working expenses .. .. £		537,452	37,820,652	38,358,104
Percentage of working expenses on gross revenue .. .. %		89.59	79.48	79.60
Net revenue .. .. £		62,397	9,765,521	9,827,918
Interest payable .. .. £		274,861	14,510,276	14,785,137
Number of passenger journeys .. .. No.		155,776	375,316,978	375,472,754
Tonnage of goods and live stock carried .. .. Tons		206,362	36,036,427	36,242,789
Number of employees at 30th June, 1927—				
Salaried .. .. No.		199	16,812	17,011
Wages .. .. "		1,080	94,104	95,184
Number of persons killed and injured during the year through train accidents and movement of rolling stock—				
Killed .. .. "		7	197	204
Injured .. .. "		20	1,654	1,674

A graph which accompanies this chapter illustrates the total capital cost, mileage open, average cost per mile open, gross revenue, working expenses, and net revenue for each of the years 1870 to 1928.

2. Mileage open for Traffic.—(i) *Route Mileage.* The Government railway route mileages open for traffic, classified according to gauge, as at the 30th June in each of the years 1925 to 1928 are set out in the following table, which gives also the percentages of the mileage of each gauge on the total on the mainland—the figures for Tasmania being shown separately, as in the case of the table hereinafter relating to rolling stock :—

RAILWAYS, FEDERAL AND STATE.—ROUTE MILEAGE, 1925 TO 1928.

Gauge.	At 30th June—							
	1925.		1926.		1927.		1928.	
	Miles.	%	Miles.	%	Miles.	%	Miles.	%
<b>Mainland—</b>								
5 ft. 3 in. ..	5,552.31	22.97	5,743.41	23.25	5,756.89	23.15	6,024.19	23.96
4 ft. 8½ in. ..	6,672.63	27.60	6,758.70	27.36	6,766.92	27.22	6,883.84	27.38
3 ft. 6 in. ..	11,794.20	48.79	12,051.46	48.78	12,188.86	49.02	12,085.26	48.06
2 ft. 6 in. ..	121.77	0.51	121.77	0.49	121.77	0.49	121.77	0.48
2 ft. 0 in. ..	30.26	0.13	30.26	0.12	30.26	0.12	30.26	0.12
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>24,171.17</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>24,705.60</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>24,864.70</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>25,145.32</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>Tasmania—</b>								
3 ft. 6 in. ..	648.07	..	648.07	..	633.42	..	633.42	..
2 ft. 0 in. ..	24.83	..	24.83	..	24.83	..	24.83	..
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>24,844.07</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>25,378.50</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>25,522.95</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>25,803.57</b>	<b>..</b>

In the three years from 1925 to 1928 the percentage of 5 ft. 3 in. gauge mileage has increased by 0.99, while the 4 ft. 8½ in. gauge has decreased by 0.22 and the 3 ft. 6 ins. gauge by 0.73.

(ii) *Track Mileage.* The following table gives the track mileages of all Government railways and sidings, exclusive of Tasmania, for the years ended 30th June, 1925 to 1928, classified according to gauge, together with the percentages on the total :—

**RAILWAYS, FEDERAL AND STATE.—TRACK MILEAGE (a), 1925 TO 1928.**

Gauge.	At 30th June—							
	1925.		1926.		1927.		1928.	
	Miles.	%	Miles.	%	Miles.	%	Miles.	%
5 ft. 3 in. ..	7,167.23	24.74	7,427.27	25.05	7,465.59	24.95	7,812.26	25.77
4 ft. 8½ in. ..	8,593.18	29.66	8,710.62	29.37	8,749.82	29.24	8,896.10	29.34
3 ft. 6 in. ..	13,042.93	45.04	13,353.87	45.03	13,543.00	45.26	13,445.80	44.35
2 ft. 6 in. ..	131.54	0.45	131.56	0.44	131.56	0.44	131.87	0.43
2 ft. 0 in. ..	33.00	0.11	33.00	0.11	33.00	0.11	33.00	0.11
Total ..	28,967.88	100.00	29,656.32	100.00	29,922.97	100.00	30,319.03	100.00

(a) Exclusive of Tasmania.

3. *Rolling Stock.*—The numbers of the rolling stock employed on both the Federal and State Government railways are set out hereunder, classified according to gauge, at the 30th June, 1928, together with the percentage of the numbers for each gauge on the total for the mainland. The figures for Tasmania are shown separately.

**RAILWAYS, FEDERAL AND STATE.—ROLLING STOCK, 1928.**

Gauge.	Locomotives.		Coaching Stock.						Vehicles other than Coaching.	
			Ordinary.		With Motors.		Total.			
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Mainland—										
5 ft. 3 in. ..	898	23.39	2,711	37.49	473	89.08	3,184	41.01	23,684	28.02
4 ft. 8½ in. ..	1,502	39.11	2,497	34.53	32	6.02	2,529	32.58	24,540	29.03
3 ft. 6 in. ..	1,411	36.74	1,958	27.07	26	4.90	1,984	25.56	35,889	42.46
2 ft. 6 in. ..	19	0.50	55	0.76	..	..	55	0.71	243	0.29
2 ft. 0 in. ..	10	0.26	11	0.15	..	..	11	0.14	168	0.20
Total ..	3,840	100.00	7,232	100.00	531	100.00	7,763	100.00	84,524	100.00
Tasmania—										
3 ft. 6 in. ..	89	..	222	..	12	..	234	..	1,806	..
2 ft. 0 in. ..	6	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	77	..
Grand Total	3,935	..	7,460	..	543	..	8,003	..	86,407	..

### § 5. Private Railways.

1. **Total Mileage Open, 1927-28.**—The bulk of the private railways in Australia have been laid down for the purpose of hauling timber, firewood, sugar-cane, coal, or other minerals, and they are not generally used for the conveyance of passengers or for public traffic. In many cases the lines are practically unballasted and easily removable.

The railways referred to in this section include only lines open to the public for general passenger and goods traffic. In previous issues of the *Year-Book* particulars of lines used for special purposes only have also been shown, but, as complete figures for the year 1927-28 are not available, they have been omitted from this issue.

2. **Lines Open for General Traffic.**—The following statement gives a summary of the operations of private railways open for general traffic for the year 1928. More detailed information regarding these lines will be found in "Transport and Communication Bulletin No. 20" published by this Bureau.

#### RAILWAYS, PRIVATE.—SUMMARY, 1927-28.

State.	Companies from which returns were received.	Miles Open (Route).	Capital Cost.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Train-Miles.	Passenger Journeys.	Tonnage of Goods, etc.	No. of Employees.	Rolling Stock.		
										Locos.	Coaches.	Other Vehicles.
	No.	Miles.	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
New South Wales ..	9	142.03	2,538,034	396,718	292,390	625,324	1,369,974	1,105,437	574	51	37	756
Victoria ..	2	24.94	90,751	14,734	10,629	30,220	25,179	68,439	22	4	4	42
Queensland	15	274.39	489,336	26,533	23,193	54,292	15,971	117,719	47	17	17	390
South Australia ..	1	33.80	(a)	(a)	(a)	31,231	960	592,382	34	7	3	193
Western Australia	1	277.00	2,178,064	216,126	98,224	305,005	56,152	154,935	246	24	23	474
Tasmania	6	182.81	1,273,637	112,365	88,394	159,025	60,886	136,037	253	24	20	448
All States(b)	34	934.97	6,569,822	766,476	512,830	1,205,097	1,529,122	2,174,949	1,176	127	104	2,303

(a) Not available.

(b) Incomplete.

The particulars given in the table are incomplete in respect of the States of New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, and Tasmania. In New South Wales and Queensland several of these lines, although owned by private companies, are operated by the Government Railway Departments, and Government rolling stock is used thereon.

### § 6. Comparative Railway Statistics, Various Countries.

In B § 1.7 *ante* a table is given showing comparative railway facilities in 1927-28 in Australia.

In the appended table comparative railway statistics of a like character are given for the principal countries of the world. The figures are based upon the latest accurate returns for both population and railway mileage.

## RAILWAYS, VARIOUS COUNTRIES.—MILEAGE, POPULATION, AND AREA.

Country.	Year.	Miles of Railway.	Miles of Railway—	
			Per 1,000 of Population.	Per 1,000 Sq. Miles of Territory.
Europe—				
Great Britain and Ireland .. .. .	1927	21,165	0.46	223.65
Belgium .. .. .	1927	3,257	0.41	277.07
Denmark .. .. .	1927	3,219	0.94	188.16
France .. .. .	1928	25,947	0.63	121.82
Germany .. .. .	1927	36,126	0.57	198.49
Greece .. .. .	1927	1,991	0.32	39.82
Italy .. .. .	1928	13,258	0.32	110.48
Netherlands .. .. .	1927	2,284	0.30	172.90
Norway .. .. .	1928	2,254	0.81	18.03
Portugal .. .. .	1927	2,001	0.33	56.38
Spain .. .. .	1927	10,010	0.45	51.39
Sweden .. .. .	1927	9,762	1.60	56.43
Switzerland .. .. .	1927	1,789	0.45	112.23
Asia—				
India .. .. .	1928	39,711	0.12	22.00
Japan .. .. .	1927	11,342	0.14	43.63
Africa—				
Egypt .. .. .	1927	3,126	0.22	8.16
Union of South Africa .. .. .	1927	12,624	1.65	26.73
America, North and Central—				
Canada .. .. .	1928	42,224	4.37	11.12
Mexico .. .. .	1927	14,186	0.95	18.49
United States .. .. .	1928	262,091	2.18	86.55
America, South—				
Argentina .. .. .	1927	22,791	2.14	19.60
Brazil .. .. .	1928	19,544	0.46	5.95
Chile .. .. .	1927	5,437	1.35	18.74
Australasia—				
Australia .. .. .	1928	(a) 26,739	4.25	8.99
New Zealand .. .. .	1928	3,296	2.37	31.74

(a) Exclusive of Private Railways used for special purposes only.

The figures show that per 1,000 of population Canada had the greatest mileage (in 1928), 4.37 miles; the next in magnitude being Australia (1928), with 4.25 miles.

The least mileage per 1,000 of population is shown in the cases of India (1928) with 0.12 and Japan (1927), with 0.14.

With regard to the mileage per 1,000 square miles of territory, Belgium (1927) with 277.07 miles was easily first, followed by Great Britain and Ireland (1927) 223.65 miles.

The least mileage open per 1,000 square miles is that of Brazil (in 1928) with 5.95 miles, and Egypt (1927) with 8.16 miles.

## C. TRAMWAYS.

1. Systems in Operation.—(i) *General.* Tramway systems are in operation in all the States, and in recent years considerable extension has been made in the use of electrical traction, the benefit of which is now enjoyed by a number of the larger towns.

In many parts of Australia private lines used for special purposes in connexion with the timber, mining, sugar, or other industries are often called tramways, but they

are more properly railways, and the traffic on them has nothing in common with that of the street tramways for the conveyance of passengers, which are dealt with in the present paragraph.

(ii) *Total Mileage Open and Classification of Lines.* The following tables show the total mileage of tramway lines open for general passenger traffic for the year 1927-28, also in Australia as a whole for the years 1923-24 to 1927-28, classified (a) according to the nature of the authority by which the lines are controlled; (b) according to the motive power utilized, and (c) according to gauge :—

TRAMWAYS.—ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN, 1927-28.

Nature of Motive Power, and Gauge.	N.S. Wales.	Victoria.	Q'land.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Total, Australia.
GOVERNMENT.							
Electric .. ..	Miles. 185.80	Miles. 118.53	Miles. ..	Miles. ..	Miles. 39.28	Miles. ..	Miles. 343.61
Steam .. ..	23.78	..	..	..	5.25	..	29.03
Cable .. ..	..	30.06	..	..	..	..	30.06
Horse .. ..	..	..	..	..	2.51	..	2.51
Total .. ..	209.58	148.59	..	..	47.04	..	405.21
MUNICIPAL.							
Electric .. ..	..	..	55.41	74.17	8.61	28.76	166.95
Steam .. ..	..	..	6.65	..	..	..	6.65
Total .. ..	..	..	62.06	74.17	8.61	28.76	173.60
PRIVATE.							
Electric .. ..	..	30.73	..	..	14.04	..	44.77
Steam .. ..	3.50	..	..	..	..	..	3.50
Total .. ..	3.50	30.73	..	..	14.04	..	48.27
ALL CONTROLLING AUTHORITIES.							
Electric .. ..	185.80	149.26	55.41	74.17	61.93	28.76	555.33
Steam .. ..	27.28	..	6.65	..	5.25	..	39.18
Cable .. ..	..	30.06	..	..	..	..	30.06
Horse .. ..	..	..	..	..	2.51	..	2.51
Total .. ..	213.08	179.32	62.06	74.17	69.69	28.76	627.08
ACCORDING TO GAUGE.							
Gauge—							
5 ft. 3 in. ..	..	5.18	..	..	..	..	5.18
4 ft. 8½ in. ..	213.08	174.14	55.41	74.17	..	..	516.80
3 ft. 6 in. ..	..	..	6.65	..	69.69	28.76	105.10
Total .. ..	213.08	179.32	62.06	74.17	69.69	28.76	627.08

## TRAMWAYS.—ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Nature of Motive Power, Controlling Authority, and Gauge.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
ACCORDING TO MOTIVE POWER.					
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Electric .. .. .	482.24	502.66	519.06	538.42	555.33
Steam .. .. .	85.98	79.23	75.46	70.55	39.18
Cable .. .. .	45.58	45.58	38.58	33.68	30.00
Horse .. .. .	7.39	7.39	1.50	2.51	2.51
Total .. .. .	621.19	634.86	634.60	645.16	627.08
ACCORDING TO CONTROLLING AUTHORITY.					
Government .. .. .	459.45	423.56	421.42	431.05	405.21
Municipal .. .. .	115.73	165.54	167.42	168.70	173.60
Private .. .. .	46.01	45.76	45.76	45.41	48.27
Total .. .. .	621.19	634.86	634.60	645.16	627.08
ACCORDING TO GAUGE.					
Gauge—					
5 ft. 3 in. .. .. .	5.18	5.18	5.18	5.18	5.18
4 ft. 8½ in. .. .. .	499.91	512.59	517.92	526.61	516.80
3 ft. 6 in. .. .. .	98.72	99.71	99.00	100.87	105.10
2 ft. 0 in. .. .. .	17.38	17.38	12.50	12.50	..
Total .. .. .	621.19	634.86	634.60	645.16	627.08

The mileage of electric tramways has steadily increased during the period dealt with above, due principally to the conversion of the Newcastle steam tramways and the Melbourne cable systems to electrical traction. The decrease in the Government-controlled tramways in 1925 was in some measure due to the transfer of the Brisbane tramways from the Brisbane Tramway Trust to the Brisbane City Council.

(iii) *Cost of Construction and Equipment.* The table hereunder shows, as far as information is available, the total cost of construction and equipment of all tramways to the 30th June, 1928, classified according to the nature of the motive power and the controlling authority.

## TRAMWAYS.—COST OF CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT, 1927-28.

Nature of Motive Power.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Australia.
GOVERNMENT.							
Electric	£ 10,894,890	£ 5,557,801	..	..	£ 1,060,247	..	£ 17,512,938
Steam ..	427,188	..	..	..	50,766	..	477,954
Cable ..	..	1,568,765	..	..	..	..	1,568,765
Horse ..	..	..	..	..	19,571	..	19,571
Total ..	11,322,078	7,126,566	..	..	1,130,584	..	19,579,228
MUNICIPAL.							
Electric	..	..	2,195,340	3,176,738	156,144	558,323	6,086,545
Steam ..	..	..	53,129	..	..	..	53,129
Total ..	..	..	2,248,469	3,176,738	156,144	558,323	6,139,674

TRAMWAYS.—COST OF CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT, 1927-28—*continued*

Nature of Motive Power.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Australia.
<b>PRIVATE.</b>							
Electric	£ ..	£ 459,125	£ ..	£ ..	£ 452,851	£ ..	£ 911,976
Steam ..	(a) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	(a)	459,125	..	..	452,851	..	911,976

## ALL CONTROLLING AUTHORITIES.

Electric	10,894,890	6,016,926	2,195,340	3,176,738	1,669,242	558,323	24,511,459
Steam ..	(b) 427,188	..	53,129	..	50,766	..	531,083
Cable ..	..	1,568,765	..	..	..	..	1,568,765
Horse ..	..	..	..	..	19,571	..	19,571
Total ..	11,322,078 (b)	7,585,691	2,248,469	3,176,738	1,739,579	558,323	26,630,878

(a) Not available. (b) Incomplete.

2. New South Wales.—(i) *Government Tramways.*—(a) *General.* The tramways, with some comparatively unimportant exceptions, are the property of the Government, and are under the control of the Railway Commissioners. In Sydney and suburbs the Government tramways are divided into seven distinct systems, five of which are operated by electricity and two by steam. The conversion of the Newcastle system from steam to electric traction has been undertaken, and at 30th June, 1928, 23.75 miles (route) were completed and opened for traffic.

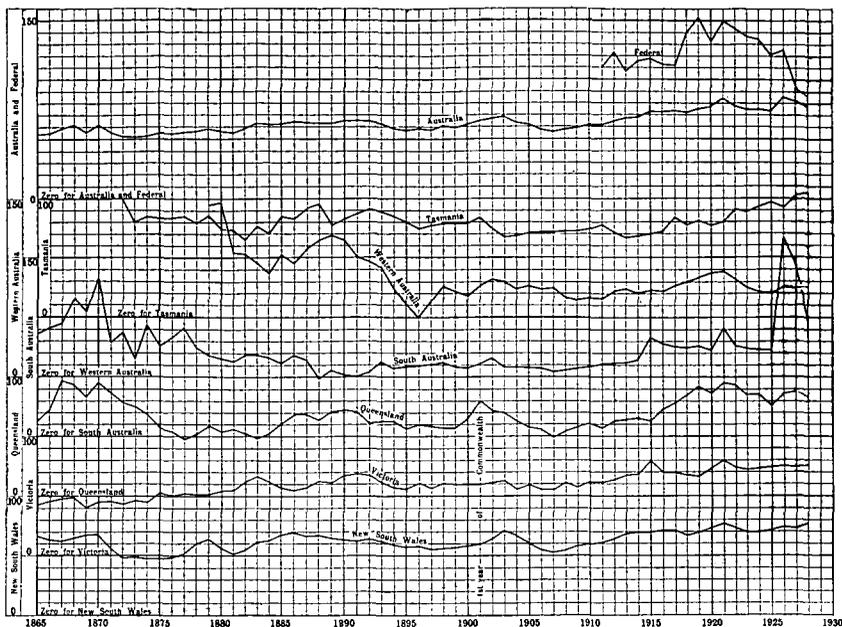
(b) *Particulars of Working.* The subjoined statement gives particulars of the working of the electric and steam tramways under Government control in 1927-28 :—

## GOVERNMENT TRAMWAYS.—NEW SOUTH WALES.—RETURNS FOR 1927-28.

Line.	Mileage Open for Traffic.		Total Cost of Construction and Equipment. (a)	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Net Earnings.	In-terest.	Profit or Loss.	Per-centage of Working Expenses on Gross Revenue.	Per-centage of Net Earnings on Capital Cost.
	Route.	Track.								
	Miles.	Miles.	£	£	£	£	£	£	%	%
Electric	185.80	331.15	10,894,890	4,495,093	3,840,549	654,544	554,887	99,657	85.44	6.01
Steam	23.78	25.21	427,188	61,468	96,807	— 35,339	21,815	-57,154	157.49	— 8.27
Total	209.58	356.36	11,322,078	4,556,561	3,937,356	619,205	576,702	42,503	86.41	5.47

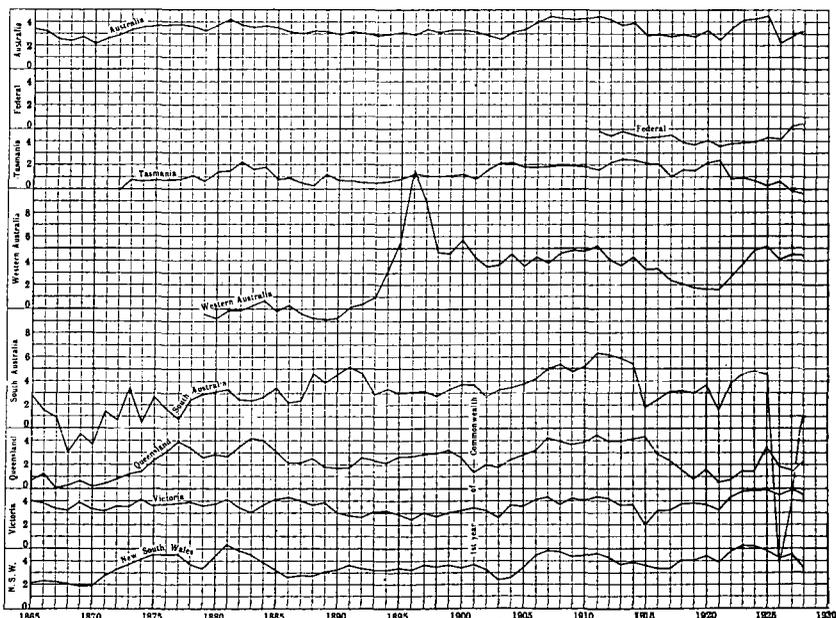
(a) Exclusive of Stores Advance Account (£287,000).

PERCENTAGES OF WORKING EXPENSES ON GROSS REVENUE OF GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS, 1865 TO 1928.



EXPLANATION.—The base of each small square represents throughout one year. The vertical side of a small square denotes throughout 10 per cent., the heavy zero lines being different for each State and Australia, with, however, the exceptions that the zero lines for Australia and Federal are identical.

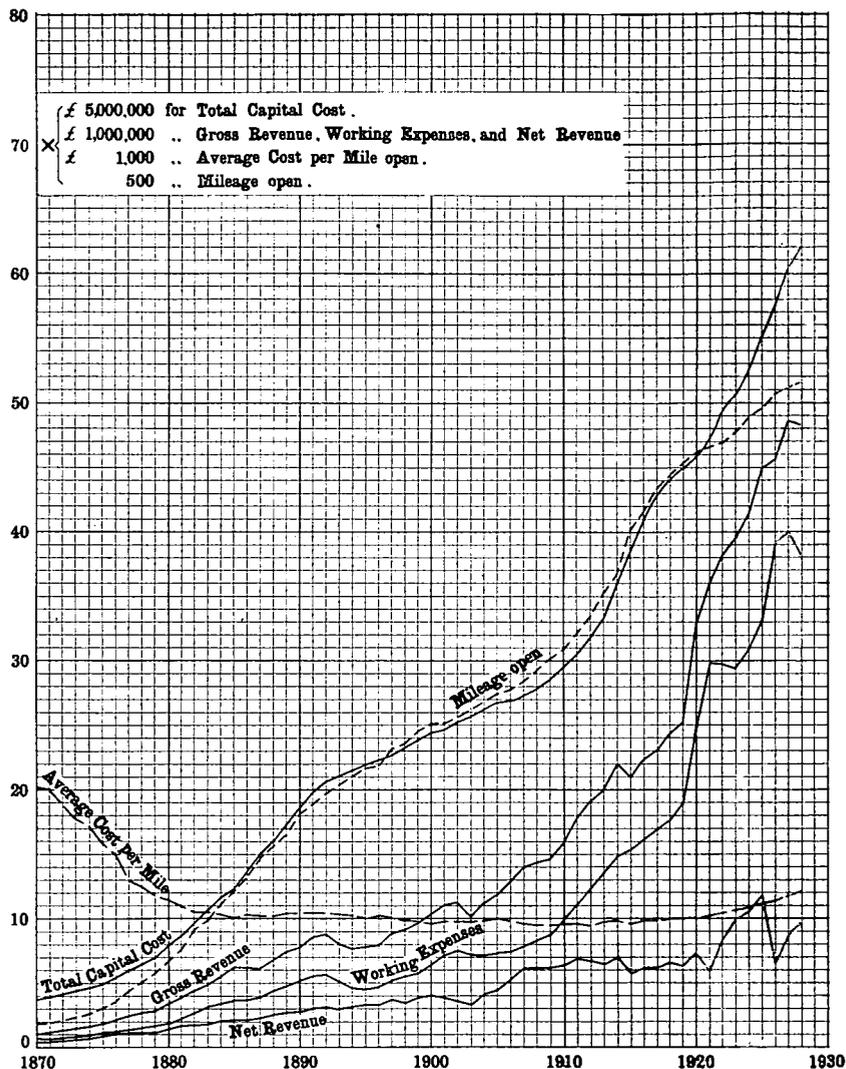
PERCENTAGES OF NET REVENUE ON CAPITAL COST OF GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS, 1865 TO 1928.



EXPLANATION.—The base of each small square represents throughout one year. The vertical side of a small square denotes 1 per cent., the thick zero lines, however, for each State and Australia being different, but the zero line for Federal is the same as that for Australia.

Where the curve for any State falls below that State's zero line, loss is indicated, the working expenses having exceeded the gross revenue.

## FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS OF AUSTRALIA, 1870 TO 1928.



(See page 292.)

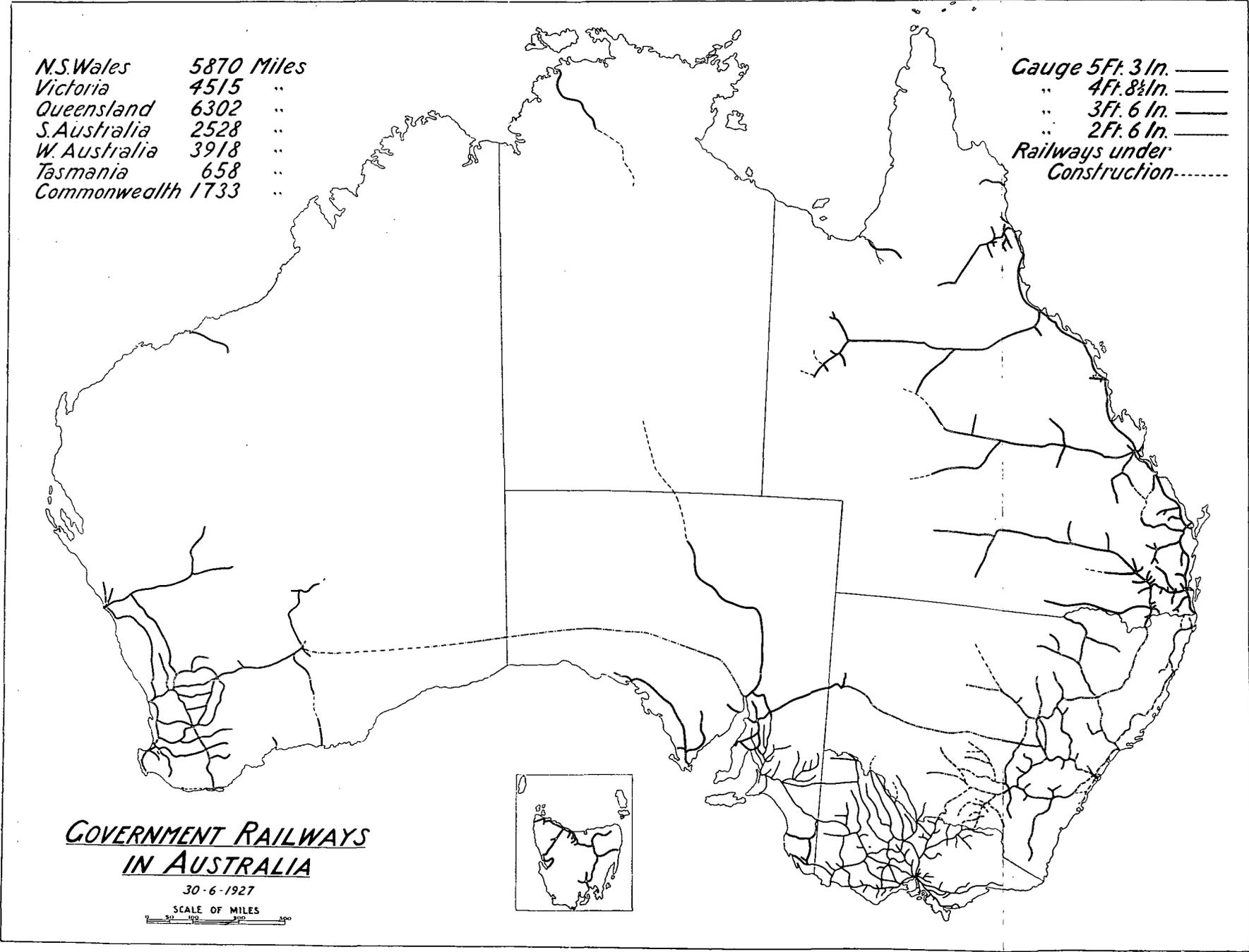
EXPLANATION.—The base of each small square represents throughout one year. The significance of the vertical height of each square varies according to the nature of the several curves.

In the curve for the total capital cost, the vertical side of each square represents £5,000,000.

In the curves for (i) gross revenue, (ii) working expenses, and (iii) net revenue, the vertical side of each small square represents £1,000,000. For the curve of average cost per mile open, the vertical side of each small square represents £1,000. The mileage open is shown by a dotted curve, the vertical side of each small square representing 500 miles.

<i>N.S. Wales</i>	<i>5870 Miles</i>	
<i>Victoria</i>	<i>4515</i>	<i>..</i>
<i>Queensland</i>	<i>6302</i>	<i>..</i>
<i>S. Australia</i>	<i>2528</i>	<i>..</i>
<i>W. Australia</i>	<i>3918</i>	<i>..</i>
<i>Tasmania</i>	<i>658</i>	<i>..</i>
<i>Commonwealth</i>	<i>1733</i>	<i>..</i>

*Gauge 5 Ft. 3 In.* ———  
*.. 4 Ft. 8 1/2 In.* ———  
*.. 3 Ft. 6 In.* ———  
*.. 2 Ft. 6 In.* ———  
*Railways under Construction* - - - - -



***GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS  
IN AUSTRALIA***

30-6-1927  
SCALE OF MILES  
0 50 100 150 200

(c) *Capital Cost.* The capital cost shown in the preceding table was made up as follows:—

**GOVERNMENT TRAMWAYS.—NEW SOUTH WALES.—CAPITAL COST, 1928.**

Permanent Way.	Rolling Stock.	Power-houses, Sub-stations, and Plant.	Machinery.	Workshops.	Furniture.	Total.
£ 5,679,633	£ 2,544,947	£ 2,580,250	£ 253,442	£ 261,414	£ 2,392	£ 11,322,078

The average cost per mile open was £27,100 for permanent way, and £26,923 for all other charges, making a total of £54,023 per route mile.

(d) *Summary, Government Tramways.* The following table gives a summary of the operations of all Government tramways for the years 1924 to 1928:—

**GOVERNMENT TRAMWAYS.—NEW SOUTH WALES.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Mileage Open for Traffic. (Route.)	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Net Earnings.	In-terest.	Per-centage of Working Expenses on Gross Revenue.	Per-centage of Net Earnings on Capital Cost.	Passen-gers carried.	Persons em-ployed.
	Miles.	£	£	£	£	£	%	%	No. '000	No.
1924 ..	227.57	10,471,958a	3,633,915	3,091,531	542,384	532,187	85.07	5.18	340,803	11,264
1925 ..	228.46	10,844,454a	3,619,272	3,174,862	444,410	546,489	87.72	4.10	339,577	11,633
1926 ..	228.55	11,147,523a	3,619,496	3,319,996	299,500	563,137	91.73	2.69	339,412	11,459
1927 ..	228.50	11,299,050a	3,806,098	3,487,834	318,264	573,453	91.64	2.82	347,231	11,697
1928 ..	209.58	11,322,078a	4,556,561	3,937,356	619,205	576,702	86.41	5.47	346,014	11,031

(a) £47,455 of this sum has been paid from the Consolidated Revenue, and no interest is payable thereon.

The cost of construction and equipment is exclusive of the amount of the Stores Advance Account (£287,000).

The net result in 1928, after providing for all working expenses and £576,702 for interest on the capital invested, was a profit of £42,503, as compared with a loss of £255,189 in the preceding year. During the year 1927-28, 346,014,000 passengers were carried, a decrease of 1,217,000 as compared with the previous year.

(e) *Sydney Tramways.* Official Year Book No. 15, p. 589, gave a short account of the progress of the Sydney Tramway System. Owing to limitations of space this information cannot be repeated, but the subjoined table shows certain important particulars for the years 1924 to 1928 inclusive.

**ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.—SYDNEY.—SUMMARY 1924 TO 1928.**

Particulars.	Year ended 30th June—				
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Mileage open for traffic—					
Route miles .. ..	160.51	161.24	161.83	162.11	162.05
Track miles .. ..	296.10	287.52	288.85	289.19	289.50
Total cost of construction and equipment .. .. £	8,955,747	9,168,939	9,473,497	9,889,857b	9,976,761b
Current used for traction purposes kilowatt hours	96,448,720a	118,631,086a	109,131,602a	123,197,596a	127,168,518a
Tram-miles run .. No.	30,318,516	31,238,517	31,087,894	31,086,469	31,511,169
Passengers carried .. No.	320,402,789	314,563,586	313,216,842	320,903,528	322,025,235
Gross revenue .. £	3,391,626	3,331,701	3,316,312	3,462,806	4,135,337
Working expenses .. £	2,781,148	2,823,510	2,878,855	3,066,254	3,465,920
Net revenue .. £	610,478	508,191	437,457	396,552	669,417
Percentage of working expenses on gross revenue .. %	82.00	84.75	86.81	88.55	83.81
Cars in use ..	1,570a	1,562a	1,567a	1,594a	1,578a
Persons employed ..	10,608a	10,255a	11,130a	11,512a	10,911a

(a) Includes portion of Newcastle line in process of electrification. (b) Includes Stores Advance account.

(ii) *Private Tramways.* A private steam tramway passes through the township of Parramatta. Commencing at the park gates, it runs as far as the Duck River, a distance of 3½ miles, where it connects with the Parramatta River steamers which convey passengers and goods to and from Sydney. This line, which has a gauge of 4 ft. 8½ in., was opened for traffic in 1883. In 1928 the number of tram-miles run was 15,330, and the number of passengers conveyed 113,635.

3. *Victoria.*—(i) *General.* In Melbourne there are several tramway systems carried on under the control of various authorities, the most important being the cable and electric systems worked by the Melbourne and Metropolitan Tramways Board, to which reference will be made further on. There were also, at 30th June, 1928, two lines of electric tramways, viz.:—(a) St. Kilda to Brighton, and (b) Sandringham to Beaumaris, both of which belong to and are operated by the Railways Commissioners. In addition there are systems of electric tramways at Ballarat, Bendigo, and Geelong, constructed and run by private companies.

Numerous tramways have been constructed for special purposes in various parts of the State under the provisions of the Tramway Act 1890. These, however, are of the nature of the private railways referred to previously.

(ii) *Melbourne and Metropolitan Tramways Board.* (a) *General.* A short account of the formation of the Melbourne Tramway and Omnibus Company, and of the Tramways Board, will be found in earlier issues of this work.

(b) *Cable and Horse Tramways.* (1) *Services.* The complete system consists of 30.06 miles of double track of 4-ft. 8½ in. gauge connecting the city of Melbourne with the nearer suburbs. The service (horse-drawn) to Royal Park was abandoned in 1923.

(2) *Particulars of Working.* A summary for the years 1924 to 1928 is given hereunder:—

#### CABLE TRAMWAYS.—MELBOURNE.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Mileage Open (Route).			Mileage Run during Year.			Number of Passengers Carried.		
	Cable.	Horse.	Total.	Tram.		Total.	Tram.		Total.
				Cable.	Horse.		Cable.	Horse.	
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	No.	No.
1924	45.58	(a)	45.58	14,713,853	3,066	14,716,919	147,750,286	50,220	147,800,506
1925	45.58	(a)	45.58	15,285,913	..	15,285,913	148,316,398	..	148,316,398
1926	38.58	(a)	38.58	12,393,911	..	12,393,911	127,882,115	..	127,882,115
1927	33.68	(a)	33.68	9,817,468	..	9,817,468	99,978,416	..	99,978,416
1928	30.06	(a)	30.06	8,410,528	..	8,410,528	83,004,759	..	83,004,759

Year ended 30th June—	Gross Revenue.			Working Expenses.			Percentage of Working Expenses on Revenue.	No. of Employees at end of Year.
	Tram.		Total.	Tram.		Total.		
	Cable.	Horse.		Cable.	Horse.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1924	1,190,594	241	1,190,835	990,196	373	990,569	83.18	3,295
1925	1,192,103	..	1,192,103	1,011,630	..	1,011,630	84.86	3,136
1926	1,048,414	..	1,048,414	847,102	..	847,102	80.79	2,520
1927	1,012,946	..	1,012,946	702,749	..	702,749	69.38	2,014
1928	843,800	..	843,800	608,061	..	608,061	72.06	1,872

(a) Line abandoned from 16th November, 1923.

The reduction in mileage open and of the operating results as compared with the previous year is due to the progress made in the scheme of conversion to electrical traction.

(c) *Electric Tramways.* (1) *Services Operated.* The system controlled by the Melbourne and Metropolitan Tramways Board at 30th June, 1928, consisted of the six services taken over from the various controlling authorities at the date of the formation of the Board, viz. (a) The Prahran and Malvern Tramways; (b) The Hawthorn Tramways; (c) The Melbourne, Brunswick and Coburg Tramways; (d) The Fitzroy, Northcote, and Preston Tramways; (e) The Footscray Tramways; and (f) the North Melbourne-Essendon Tramway, which, together with various extensions and conversions from cable to electric traction on the St. Kilda, Brighton Road, Prahran and Toorak and Richmond lines, make an aggregate route mileage of 108.74 miles, all of 4 ft. 8½ in. gauge.

(2) *Particulars of Working.* A summary of operations for the last five years is given hereunder:—

MELBOURNE TRAMWAYS BOARD.—ELECTRIC SERVICES.—OPERATIONS, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Mileage open for Traffic (Route).	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment	Current used for Traction Purposes.	Tram-Miles Run.	Passengers Carried.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Interest.	Net Profit.
	Miles.	£	Kilowatt-hours.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	72.19	2,409,281	16,900,525	7,267,966	74,091,564	692,220	576,427	85,856	29,937
1925 ..	82.50	3,242,485	20,297,259	8,426,519	80,435,686	756,163	649,644	79,482	27,037
1926 ..	91.98	4,040,492	27,041,867	10,657,728	99,017,938	1,007,210	816,178	147,997	43,035
1927 ..	102.14	4,647,497	34,393,346	13,387,869	118,853,967	1,429,015	963,558	240,922	224,535
1928 ..	108.74	5,221,586	45,086,642	15,215,696	132,805,672	1,602,068	1,057,060	654,175	-109,173

(-) Indicates loss.

(iii) *Other Government Tramways.* The Victorian Railway Department owns and operates two lines of electric street railways, viz., St. Kilda to Brighton (5.18 miles of 5-ft. 3-in. gauge) and Sandringham to Beaumaris (4.61 miles of 4-ft. 8½-in. gauge), a total route mileage of 9.79 miles.

Particulars of the operations of these tramways for the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 are contained in the tables hereunder.

ELECTRIC TRAMWAY.—ST. KILDA-BRIGHTON.—1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Current used for Traction Purposes.	Tram-Miles Run.	Passengers Carried.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Interest.	Net Profit or Loss.
	£	Kilowatt-hours.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	190,501	1,433,904	523,950	5,709,684	54,381	45,497	8,937	— 53
1925 ..	193,316	1,524,151	562,220	5,737,101	58,038	48,942	8,911	185
1926 ..	193,607	1,580,233	564,085	5,910,741	56,533	48,534	9,277	— 1,278
1927 ..	195,403	1,640,932	568,184	5,856,796	55,594	48,079	9,347	— 1,832
1928 ..	202,182	1,677,880	566,243	5,561,619	55,202	46,661	9,525	— 984

(-) Indicates loss.

ELECTRIC TRAMWAY.—SANDRINGHAM-BEAUMARIS (a).—1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Total Cost of Construction.	Current used for Traction Purposes.	Tram-Miles Run.	Passengers Carried.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Interest.	Net Profit or Loss.
	£	Kilowatt-hours.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	94,390	301,850	126,436	1,459,239	12,971	12,023	5,148	— 4,800
1925 ..	101,417	335,140	127,962	1,475,261	13,048	10,699	5,326	— 2,977
1926 ..	99,677	330,390	127,368	1,371,558	12,061	13,233	5,514	— 6,686
1927 ..	134,024	464,356	182,331	1,809,880	15,209	15,198	6,556	— 6,645
1928 ..	134,033	473,968	189,785	1,716,524	15,076	14,834	6,817	— 6,575

(-) Indicates loss.

(a) The extension from Black Rock to Beaumaris, 2.20 miles in length, was opened for traffic on 1st September, 1926.

(iv) *Private Tramways.* Two systems of tramways are owned and operated by private companies, viz., Ballarat and Bendigo (21.25 miles) and Geelong (9.48 miles); giving a total route mileage of 30.73 miles. Electrical traction is used on each of these lines which are constructed to the 4-ft. 8½-in. gauge.

(v) *Summary for all Electric Tramways.* The following table gives particulars of the working of all electric tramways in Victoria for each year from 1924 to 1928 inclusive:—

**ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.—VICTORIA.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Mileage open for Traffic (Route).	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Current Used for Traction Purposes.	Tram-Miles Run.	Passengers Carried.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Cars in Use.	Persons Employed.
	Miles.	£	Kilowatt-hours.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.
1924	107.47	3,046,443	20,390,335	9,192,499	88,902,067	844,189	709,293	353	2,729
1925	117.69	3,913,353	24,114,494	10,472,995	95,806,588	910,601	785,175	421	3,003
1926	127.17	4,716,775	31,020,604	12,709,671	114,692,993	1,159,557	960,485	492	3,607
1927	139.53	5,389,654	38,582,105	15,504,164	135,153,262	1,583,838	1,108,664	530	4,087
1928	149.26	6,016,926	49,649,967	17,461,458	149,372,032	1,762,079	1,209,175	596	4,018

4. *Queensland.*—(i) *General.* The electric tramways in the city and suburbs of Brisbane were controlled by a private company, with head office in London, until the 31st December, 1922, on which date they were purchased by the Queensland Government which, under the provisions of the Brisbane Tramway Trust Act 1922, appointed a Trust to control and operate the system until 1st December, 1925, on which date the control passed to the Brisbane City Council. Under the provisions of the Brisbane City Council Act, 1925, the Council took over the liabilities of the Tramway Trust to the extent of £2,000,000 which had been incurred in London, and assumed complete control of the system. The total length of the Brisbane tramways was 55.41 route miles at 31st December, 1928. A steam tramway having a length of 6.65 route miles is in operation at Rockhampton.

(ii) *Brisbane Electric Tramways.* These tramways are run on the overhead trolley system, the voltage of the line current being 550. Cost of construction and equipment to the end of the year 1928 was £2,195,340, the gauge of line being 4-ft. 8½-in. The following table gives a summary for the calendar years 1924 to 1928:—

**ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.—BRISBANE.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 31st Dec.—	Mileage open for Traffic (Route).	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Current Used for Traction Purposes.	Tram-Miles Run.	Passengers Carried.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Cars in Use.	Persons Employed.
	Miles.	£	Kilowatt-hours.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.
1924	47.13	1,615,282	12,656,077	5,457,800	78,367,194	663,747	503,131	201	1,731
1925	50.33	1,846,029	14,800,033	5,915,844	82,514,079	707,500	564,584	225	1,837
1926	52.25	2,053,318	15,683,288	6,301,126	81,802,945	767,708	588,262	248	1,821
1927	53.53	2,050,155	17,409,241	6,535,833	78,057,620	814,312	613,285	260	1,859
1928	55.41	2,195,340	19,992,514	6,570,228	77,703,264	810,954	594,126	275	1,611

(a) Includes motor omnibuses.

(iii) *Rockhampton Municipal Tramway.* This tramway was opened for traffic in 1909, the motive power being steam. The length of line is 6.65 route miles, and the gauge 3 ft. 6 in. The capital cost to 31st December, 1928, was £53,129. During the year 1928, 1,752,936 passengers were carried, the revenue being £16,403 and working expenses £16,158. The number of the staff at the end of the year was 42.

(iv) *Sugar-Mill Tramways.* In various parts of Queensland there are tramways used in connexion with the sugar-milling industry, chiefly for the purpose of hauling cane. Some of these lines are of a permanent nature, running through sugar-cane plantations, while others are portable lines running to various farms.

5. *South Australia.*—(i) *Electric Tramways.* The tramways in Adelaide and suburbs are controlled by a Municipal Tramways Trust created in 1907. Prior to this year, the system was run with horse-traction by several private companies. Electric traction was inaugurated in 1909, and at the 31st July, 1928, the Tramways Trust operated a total route mileage of 74.17 miles of 4-ft. 8½-in. gauge. A summary for the years 1924 to 1928 is given in the subjoined table :—

## ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.—ADELAIDE.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 31st July—	Mileage open for Traffic (Route)	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Current Used for Traction Purposes.	Tram-Miles Run.	Passengers Carried.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Cars in Use.	Persons Employed.
	Miles.	£	Kilowatt-hours.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.
1924	73.83	2,742,985	15,705,191	6,568,985	61,737,665	638,277	463,481	231	1,583
1925	72.20	2,874,037	18,456,574	7,222,292	63,152,810	640,335	467,751	249	1,563
1926	73.05	2,997,976	19,303,228	7,393,122	66,207,356	661,058	472,412	255	1,556
1927	73.05	3,073,359	19,956,323	7,386,620	67,569,749	674,884	483,939	259	1,690
1928	74.17	3,176,738	20,327,743	7,440,540	68,546,189	695,649	496,194	260	1,781

(ii) *Horse Tramways.* There are also 19.86 miles of Government horse-tramways in country districts, worked in connexion with the railway system, of which 17.36 miles are used for passenger service, and 2.50 miles for special purposes.

6. *Western Australia.*—(i) *Government Tramways.* (a) *General.* Apart from the electric tramways, there are several Government tramways, with a total length of 7.76 miles of 3 ft. 6 in. gauge. The lines are under the control of the Department of Works and Labour, and the total mileage of 7.76 miles is made up of several short lengths worked by steam or horses in connexion with the jetties at certain ports, and providing communication between the jetties and the goods sheds or warehouses.

(b) *Steam and Horse Tramways.* The capital cost of the Government steam or horse tramways up to the 30th June, 1928, was £70,337, the gross revenue for 1927–28 being £19,629, and the working expenses £10,864. These amounts are in some instances inclusive of revenue from jetty charges and of working expenses in connexion with such services.

(c) *Perth Electric Tramways.* These tramways were opened for traffic by a private company on the 24th September, 1899, and the system was subsequently extended to many of the suburbs. Control was taken over by the Government on the 1st July, 1913, and the tramways are now worked in conjunction with the Government railways. The gauge of line is 3 ft. 6 in. The following table shows particulars of working for the years ended 30th June, 1924 to 1928 :—

## ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.—PERTH.—1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Year ended 30th June—	Mileage open for Traffic.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Current Used for Traction Purposes.	Tram-Miles Run.	Passengers Carried.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Cars in Use.	Persons Employed.
		£	Kilowatt-hours.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.
1924	34.24	879,277	8,061,920	2,989,039	27,893,315	274,583	231,895	103	529
1925	34.28	899,741	8,296,746	3,040,505	28,894,525	281,612	236,003	113	566
1926	34.34	949,929	8,246,630	3,010,253	29,599,785	286,707	240,953	113	536
1927	36.68	983,140	8,371,890	2,995,769	30,541,079	294,068	241,280	113	725
1928	39.28	1,060,247	9,002,660	3,188,087	32,657,626	318,957	259,677	123	724

(ii) *Private Tramways.* Electric Tramways with a route mileage at 31st August, 1928, of 8.61 miles, and controlled by the municipal authorities, are in operation in Fremantle. In Kalgoorlie and Boulder a private company controls the electric tramways, of which at the end of 1928 the length of line was 14.04 miles (route). All the foregoing lines are of 3-ft. 6-in. gauge.

(iii) *Summary, all Electric Tramways.* The subjoined table gives a summary for all electric tramway systems in the State for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.—WESTERN AUSTRALIA.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Mileage open for Traffic (Route).	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Current Used for Traction Purposes.	Tram-Miles Run.	Passengers Carried.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Cars in Use.	Persons Employed.
	Miles.	£	Kilowatt-hours.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.
1924	57.67	1,477,033	10,117,198	3,939,689	36,484,855	360,883	301,920	160	702
1925	57.55	1,504,845	10,389,250	3,975,699	37,237,791	365,156	306,378	173	751
1926	57.61	1,559,483	10,311,919	3,940,741	37,841,434	368,290	311,772	173	709
1927	59.60	1,599,105	10,237,513	3,939,061	38,924,077	376,578	301,967	173	891
1928	61.93	1,669,242	10,989,904	4,141,242	41,040,909	403,845	330,705	183	897

7. *Tasmania.*—(i) *Electric Tramways.* In Hobart there is a system of electric tramways consisting of 18.50 route miles of 3-ft. 6-in. gauge controlled by the Hobart Municipal Council. The Launceston City Council operates tramways in Launceston having a length of 10.26 miles of 3-ft. 6-in. gauge.

The following table gives a summary of the working of the two systems for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.—TASMANIA.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Mileage open for Traffic (Route).	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Current Used for Traction Purposes.	Tram-Miles Run.	Passengers Carried.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Cars in Use.	Persons Employed.
	Miles.	£	Kilowatt-hours.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.
1924	26.64	541,941	3,439,420	1,890,882	17,683,824	192,772	144,841	82	430
1925	26.75	566,717	3,510,994	1,886,231	17,725,007	180,345	137,002	90	399
1926	26.86	542,309	3,310,493	1,776,052	16,972,174	178,191	142,141	89	385
1927	26.86	561,857	3,332,102	1,791,276	17,009,211	181,445	140,366	89	367
1928	28.76	558,323	3,623,468	1,805,339	17,206,196	182,769	132,813	90	377

(ii) *Other Tramways.* There are several lines of privately-owned steam tramways. These are dealt with in § 5, Private Railways, as they do not come within the category of street tramways for the conveyance of passengers.

8. *Electric Tramways, Australia.*—(i) *Summary for 1928.* The subjoined table gives details regarding all electric tramways in Australia. The returns for tramways in Ballarat and Bendigo, in Brisbane, in Kalgoorlie, and in Hobart are for the calendar year 1928; for other tramways they refer generally to the financial year 1927-28.

**ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.—AUSTRALIA.—SUMMARY, 1927-28.**

State.	Mileage open for Traffic (Route).	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Current used for Traction purposes.	Tram-Miles Run.	Passengers Carried.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Percentage of Working Expenses on Gross Revenue.	Cars, Motors and Trailers.	Persons Employed.
	Miles.	£	Kilowatt-hours.	No.	No.	£	£	%	No.	No.
N.S.W. . .	185.80	10,894,890	127,168,518	34,030,395	341,365,203	4,495,093	3,840,549	85.44	1,578	10,911
Victoria . .	149.26	6,016,926	49,649,907	17,461,458	149,372,032	1,762,079	1,209,175	68.62	596	4,018
Q'land . . .	55.41	2,193,340	19,982,514	6,570,228	77,703,264	810,954	594,126	73.26	275	1,611
S. Aust. . .	74.17	3,176,738	20,327,743	7,440,540	68,546,189	695,649	496,194	71.33	260	1,761
W. Aust. . .	61.93	1,069,242	10,989,904	4,141,242	41,040,909	403,845	330,705	81.89	183	897
Tasmania . .	28.76	558,323	3,623,468	1,805,339	17,206,196	182,769	132,813	72.66	90	377
All States	555.33	24,511,459	231,752,114	71,449,202	695,233,793	8,350,389	6,603,562	79.08	2,082	19,595

The percentage of working expenses on gross revenue for all electric tramways in Australia was 79.08, ranging from 68.62 in the case of Victoria to 85.44 in the case of New South Wales.

(ii) *Summary for Years 1924 to 1928.* The following table gives particulars of the operations of electric tramways in Australia for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.—AUSTRALIA.—1924 TO 1928.**

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Mileage open for Traffic (Route) Miles	482.24	502.66	519.06	538.42	555.33
Total Cost of Construction and Equipment	£ 19,206,509	21,007,915	22,444,569	23,453,826	24,511,459
Current used for Traction Purposes	Kil. hrs. 158,756,941	189,302,481	188,761,134	212,714,880	231,752,114
Tram-miles run	No. 57,725,334	61,941,856	65,302,995	68,726,257	71,449,202
Passengers carried	£ 606,673,314	621,691,985	647,351,333	677,716,965	695,233,793
Gross Revenue	£ 6,123,275	6,248,686	6,633,563	7,364,964	8,350,389
Working Expenses	£ 4,930,302	5,170,814	5,510,118	5,941,835	6,603,562
Percentage of Working Expenses on Gross Revenue	% 80.51	82.75	83.06	80.68	79.08
Cars, Motors and Trailers	No. 2,598	2,720	2,824	2,905	2,982
Persons Employed	17,783	17,808	19,208	20,206	19,595

During the five years included in the above table the percentage of working expenses on the gross revenue of all electric tramways in Australia reached a maximum of 83.06 in 1926, but in 1927 and 1928 the figures declined, the percentage in the latter year being the lowest recorded over the period. The average over the whole period was 81.09 per cent.

**D. AIRCRAFT.**

1. **Historical.**—A short review of the progress of civil aviation in Australia up to the date of foundation of the Department of Civil Aviation was given in Official Year Book No. 16, pp. 334–5, but limitations of space preclude its repetition in the present volume.

2. **Foundation of Civil Aviation Department.**—(i) *Creation of.* A brief account of the foundation and the objects of this Department will be found in Official Year Book No. 19, page 299.

(ii) *Accidents Investigation Committee.* Under powers conferred by the *Air Navigation Act 1920*, a committee consisting of engineering and aircraft experts was appointed early in 1927 to inquire into and report upon accidents which occur to service and civil aircraft, and on 13th October, 1927, the *Air Navigation (Investigation of Accidents) Regulations* were promulgated.

3. **Activities of Civil Aviation Department.**—(i) *Aerodromes and Landing Grounds.* Amongst the various activities have been the acquisition and preparation of civil aviation landing grounds, which have now been established over the following approved routes :— (a) Perth to Derby (1,467 miles); (b) Perth to Adelaide (1,453 miles); (c) Adelaide to Sydney (790 miles); (d) Sydney to Brisbane (550 miles); (e) Brisbane to Charleville (444 miles); (f) Charleville to Camooweal (825 miles); (g) Camooweal to Daly Waters (475 miles); (h) Cloncurry to Normanton (215 miles); (i) Melbourne to Hay (233 miles); (j) Mildura to Broken Hill (189 miles); and (k) Melbourne to Charleville via Cootamundra (900 miles). The preparation of landing grounds between Derby and Wyndham (550 miles) will be completed before the end of 1929.

Preliminary surveys of the following routes also have been made, but no expenditure has yet been incurred in the preparation of landing grounds in connexion therewith :— (a) Adelaide to Port Lincoln, via Yorke Peninsula (for seaplanes), (200 miles); (b) Melbourne to Launceston via (1) Flinders Island and North-East coast of Tasmania (293 nautical miles), and (2) via King Island and North-West coast (299 nautical miles).

Up to the present 167 landing grounds have been acquired or leased, and prepared for civil aviation purposes. There are 17 private licensed aerodromes also in use.

A very encouraging interest is being evinced by municipal councils and other local authorities in the Government's appeal for the provision and preparation of sites for use as landing grounds throughout the country districts. The Government has assumed responsibility for providing and maintaining all necessary aerodromes and emergency landing grounds on routes over which contracts for regular air services have been granted, but, in regard to the provision of landing facilities at other centres, the Government's attitude is that such action is a responsibility which local governing authorities should undertake. The services of the Government's technical officers are available to assist local authorities in selecting suitable sites for landing grounds, and to advise regarding the works which may be necessary to prepare such areas for use by aircraft.

(ii) *Aerial Services.* (a) *General.* In addition to providing a regular and speedy transport service over fixed routes, it was considered that the granting of contracts for subsidized aerial services would give an impetus to the development of civil aviation in Australia, while the trained flying and ground personnel would provide a technical reserve for air defence in case of war.

At 30th April, 1929, three subsidized contractors were operating under contracts which, with the exception of the Adelaide-Perth service, provided that up to 100 lb. of mail is to be carried free on each trip, the letters for transmission being surcharged 3d. per  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce. The total route mileage of these services is 5,404 miles.

The various regular air services over prepared routes have completed 2,483,000 passenger-miles, and carried 18,100 paying passengers over various stages. Over 1,677,000 letters have also been carried.

All pilots and mechanics employed on these services must join the Air Force Reserve when the Reserve is constituted.

(b) *Aerial Mail Services at 30th April, 1929.* The following aerial mail services were in operation at 30th April, 1929.

(1) *Perth to Derby—Western Australia.*

This service, covering a distance of 1,467 miles, is carried out by the West Australian Airways Limited, machines leaving Perth on Saturdays and returning on Thursdays. Landing places for mails are—Perth, Geraldton, Carnarvon, Onslow, Roebourne, Whim Creek, Port Hedland, Broome, and Derby.

This service has been in operation for more than seven years and is of incalculable value to residents of the north-west coast who freely avail themselves of the facilities for transport and communication which it provides.

The number of letters carried during the first month's operations was 577, but it has increased to about 20,000 per month.

(2) *Charleville to Camooweal and Cloncurry to Normanton—Queensland.*

These services are operated by the Queensland and Northern Territory Aerial Services Limited. The former route covers 1,269 miles, and links up the western terminals of three main railway lines in Western Queensland, viz., Charleville, Longreach, and Cloncurry. The recent extension of the service from Charleville to Brisbane also provides through communication by air between these two points. The latter route (215 miles in length) links up with the main Charleville-Camooweal service at Cloncurry. The landing places for passengers, mails, and freight are—Brisbane, Toowoomba, Roma, Charleville, Tambo, Blackall, Longreach, Winton, McKinlay, Cloncurry, Mt. Isa, and Camooweal.

Services are maintained weekly in each direction.

The original service between Charleville and Cloncurry (577 miles) was commenced on 2nd November, 1922, an extension to Camooweal (additional 248 miles) being made on 7th February, 1925. On the 17th April, 1929, a further extension of 444 miles from Charleville to Brisbane was made.

The service has been maintained successfully since its inception, and is greatly appreciated by residents of Western Queensland and the Northern Territory. The extension of the service to Brisbane will result in placing the North-West within 15 hours flying time of the capital of the State.

(3) *Adelaide-Cootamundra, Hay-Melbourne and Mildura-Broken Hill Services.*

Services have been regularly maintained over these routes since July, 1925, by the Larkin Aircraft Supply Co. Ltd., which previously operated a service between Adelaide and Sydney (790 miles) for a period of twelve months. The current contract with the company provides for (a) a weekly service in each direction between Adelaide and Cootamundra (578 miles) via Mildura, Hay and Narrandera; (b) a service twice a week in each direction between Hay and Melbourne (233 miles) via Deniliquin and Echuca; and (c) a service twice a week in each direction between Mildura and Broken Hill (189 miles).

(4) *Adelaide-Perth.*

This service, covering a distance of 1,453 miles, was inaugurated on the 2nd June, 1929, by West Australian Airways Ltd., and may be regarded as the most progressive enterprise yet undertaken by a civil aviation company in Australia. The service is maintained to a weekly schedule in each direction, the Adelaide-Perth trips being flown on Sundays and Mondays and the Perth-Adelaide trips on Tuesdays and Wednesdays. The machines employed on the service are 14-passenger D.H. 66 "Hercules," each of which is fitted with three 450 h.p. "Jupiter" engines. Night flying equipment has been installed along the route, but all flying will be completed during daylight hours excepting when delays are occasioned by the late arrival of connecting trains or oversea steamers at the terminal points.

The landing places are Adelaide, Ceduna, Forrest, Kalgoorlie, and Perth. The half-way stopping place is Forrest, where an up-to-date hostel for the convenience of passengers and aircraft crews is established. The contracting company is paid at a poundage rate for mails carried. All items of mail matter whether overseas or articles for delivery within the Commonwealth, must bear a special surcharge fee of 3d. per half ounce as in the case of other air services.

With the inauguration of this new service a special air mail stamp was printed and will be used henceforth on all air mail routes for surcharge purposes.

By co-ordinating the existing railway and steamship services oversea correspondents in the Eastern States are enabled to gain one week in the conveyance of their English mails.

(c) *Future Services.* Several additional services have been approved or are under consideration, viz., (i) Camooweal-Daly Waters (475 miles); (ii) Derby-Wyndham (550 miles); (iii) Melbourne-Hobart (425 miles); and (iv) Sydney-Brisbane (550 miles). A contract was granted to the Larkin Aircraft Supply Co. Ltd. towards the end of 1928 for a service between Camooweal and Daly Waters but, owing to the difficulty of obtaining engines from overseas, the commencement of the service has been delayed. The Derby-Wyndham service will be an extension of that at present operating between Perth and Derby, and will probably be established towards the end of 1929. Services over the other two routes above-mentioned are not yet authorized, but the matter is receiving consideration and it is expected that they will be commenced at no distant date.

(d) *Aerial Ambulance Service.* Following an agreement made between the Queensland and Northern Territory Aerial Services Ltd. and the Australian Inland Mission, an aerial ambulance service to provide medical service where required in Western and Northern Queensland and operating from a base at Cloncurry was inaugurated on the 17th May, 1928. The aircraft company agreed to provide the aircraft and pilot and the mission

authorities the doctor. The scheme has proved most successful and many instances are recorded of lives being saved by the services thus made available. During the first twelve months from the inception of the service approximately 18,000 miles were flown.

(e) *Reliability.* During 1928 over 400,000 miles were flown by the three companies operating regular air services without a fatal accident. The total mileage flown by all civil aircraft during the same period was upwards of 1,500,000 miles and three fatal accidents occurred, an average of one fatal accident for every 500,000 miles flown.

4. *Aircraft Construction.*—The manufacture of aircraft in Australia, though yet in its infancy, is making substantial progress. Two of the subsidized aerial mail contracting companies in addition to effecting major repairs have, under permit of the de Havilland Aircraft Co., constructed some D.H. 50A machines for use on their respective routes, the engines and certain metal parts being the only accessories imported.

The Commonwealth Government purchased the right of manufacture of "Moth" Aircraft from the de Havilland Company and recently called tenders for the manufacture of machines of this type. The Larkin Aircraft Supply Co. Ltd. secured the contract and the preliminary work is now in progress. This company has also completed the building of a four passenger commercial type monoplane of metal fuselage construction.

Several companies are exploring the possibilities of local manufacture of approved types of aircraft already in production overseas, and there is every indication that a steady development of manufacturing activities will take place concurrently with the increase in general flying operations.

Messrs. Harkness and Hillier, a Sydney firm, have manufactured a locally designed air-cooled aero engine of 100 h.p. suitable for installation in light aircraft. This engine will shortly be submitted to official tests.

5. *Training of Air Pilots.*—(i) *The Australian Aero Club.* The Australian Aero Club provides facilities for flying instruction and practice at a considerably lower cost than was possible prior to the advent of the light aeroplane. Active training is carried on in Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne, and Adelaide under the auspices of the several State Sections of the Aero Club, and activities are likely to commence shortly in Launceston under the control of the Tasmanian Section.

Assistance to the following extent is being provided each section by the Commonwealth Government:—(a) The loan of de Havilland "Moth" aeroplanes with spare engines and parts; (b) Bonus of £20 per pupil trained (*ab initio*) to a standard that will enable the pupil to obtain a "Private Pilot's" licence; (c) Bonus for instructional and practice flying at the rate of 10s. per hour for the first 1,000 hours, 7s. 6d. per hour for the second 1,000 hours, and 5s. per hour for third 1,000 hours, up to a limit of £1,200 per annum for any one club; and (d) Free hangar accommodation and free use of aerodrome for clubs' activities. The Sydney body (the Aero Club of New South Wales) is a most successful organization and its progress has been notable. The total personnel employed numbers 15, which includes two instructors and four ground engineers. Over 100 pupils, including several lady members, have graduated and been issued with Class "A" licences. Furthermore, many graduates have completed advanced courses of training and gained their Class "B" (Commercial) licences and are now owners of aircraft.

Aviation pageants are held from time to time by the various Sections of the Australian Aero Club and are increasing in popularity.

(ii) *Other Organizations.* Similar developments have also taken place in Perth and Brisbane under the agency of the aerial mail contractors. In the latter centre flying training has recently been made the responsibility of the Queensland Section of the Australian Aero Club, the Staff of Q.A.N.T.A.S. supplying the instructional personnel. In Perth, operations are carried on by West-Australian Airways Ltd., and a bonus of £40 per pupil is paid to the company which provides the necessary aircraft, instructors, and hangars.

Flying training on the above lines is also carried out in Goulburn, N.S.W., under the auspices of the Goulburn Aero Club. This organization is entering into an agreement with the Commonwealth Government along similar lines to that with the West Australian Airways in Perth, *i.e.*, the club provides its own equipment and is paid a bonus of £40 per pupil. Many representations during the past year have been made by various bodies and individuals throughout the Commonwealth for Government assistance towards the establishment of flying training schools and the extension of the scheme to towns and districts outside the capital cities is receiving consideration.

At the end of April, 1929, there were 325 pilots holding licences under the Air Navigation Regulations. This number included 111 "B," or commercial pilots, and 214 "A," or private pilots.

6. *Notable Flights.*—Since the end of the European war several notable flights from England to Australia have been carried out by Australian pilots.

The first was at the end of 1919 when Sir Ross and Sir Keith Smith, together with Sergeants J. M. Bennett and W. H. Shiers, completed the journey by air in 29 days, thereby winning the Commonwealth Government grant of £10,000 offered to the first pilot or pilots who should make the flight within a period of 30 days. The brothers Smith received knighthoods, and Sergeants Bennett and Shiers were each awarded the Air Force Cross and honorary commissions in the Royal Australian Air Force in recognition of their performance.

Lieuts. R. J. Parer and J. C. McIntosh also completed the journey by air shortly afterwards, but not within the specified time, and Captain G. C. Matthews, A.F.C., and Sergeant T. D. Kay flew as far as Bali, where a serious mishap to the machine caused them to abandon the flight.

The fastest flight of all, however, was that of Mr. B. Hinkler who, in an Avro "Avian" machine, made the journey alone in 16 days. He left the Croydon Aerodrome at 4 a.m. on 7th February, 1928, and, after 15 successive flying days, arrived at Darwin at 5 p.m. on the 22nd February. As a mark of appreciation for his excellent performance the Commonwealth Government granted him a sum of £2,000, while his Majesty the King awarded him the Air Force Cross.

A further successful venture was that of Captain W. R. Lancaster and Mrs. K. Miller who also made their flight in an Avro "Avian" machine, leaving England on 14th October, 1927, and arriving at Darwin on 20th March, 1928, after a journey beset with numerous hardships.

In 1926 Mr. Alan Cobham, an English pilot, reached Darwin 40 days after leaving England, and returned to England by aeroplane in 34 days.

Captain Kingsford Smith, accompanied by Mr. C. P. Ulm as relief pilot, Lieut. H. Lyon (America) as navigator, and Mr. J. Warner (America) as wireless officer, left San Francisco on 31st May, 1928, in a Fokker monoplane (the "Southern Cross") fitted with three 220 h.p. Wright "Whirlwind" engines on a flight across the Pacific Ocean to Brisbane. He arrived at Honolulu (2,100 miles) on 1st June, left Honolulu on 3rd June, and arrived at Suva (Fiji), a distance of 3,128 miles, on 5th June. He left Suva on 8th June and arrived at Brisbane on 9th June. The total distance covered in the flight was about 6,848 miles, and the flying time approximately 83 hours. The Commonwealth Government presented the aviators with a gift of £5,000, while the New South Wales Government provided £7,000 in recognition of this remarkable achievement. Each pilot was also awarded the Air Force Cross and granted honorary rank in the Royal Australian Air Force. Shortly after the trans-Pacific flight, the same two aviators, on this occasion accompanied by Mr. H. A. Litchfield as navigator and Mr. T. McWilliams as radio operator, made the first successful flight to New Zealand and back. They took off from Mascot Aerodrome, Sydney, at 5.30 p.m. on the 10th September, 1928, and landed at Christchurch, New Zealand, 14 hours 12 minutes later, having made the flight almost entirely between sunset and sunrise. The return flight from New Zealand to Australia was successfully accomplished during the following month.

7. **Statistical Summary.**—The collection and compilation of aircraft statistics were undertaken by the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics on the 1st July, 1922. The subjoined table gives a summary of operations for the years ended 30th June, 1924 to 1928 :—

**CIVIL AIRCRAFT.—SUMMARY, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Particulars.	Year ended 30th June.				
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Registered Aircraft Owners					
(a) .. .. No.	22	25	23	29	37
Registered Aircraft (a) No.	48	57	54	84	90
Licensed Pilots—(a)					
Private .. .. No.	} 36	} 34	} 41	{ 48	{ 127
Commercial .. No.						47	76
Licensed Ground Engineers (a) .. .. No.	93	110	116	148	163
Aerodromes—(a)					
Government .. No.	35	43	44	45	46
Public .. .. No.	10	11	11	11	13
Government Emergency Grounds .. No.	55	88	90	91	94
Flights carried out No.	4,354	4,893	5,838	17,284	56,216
	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
Hours flown .. ..	3,703 27	5,302 44	6,426 35	10,447 24	15,783 30
Approx. Mileage .. Miles	269,909	404,420	487,603	772,643	1,153,572
Passengers carried—					
Paying .. .. No.	3,453	3,663	4,174	13,984	36,397
Non-paying .. No.	1,308	2,428	2,830	3,222	5,629
<b>Total .. .. No.</b>	<b>4,761</b>	<b>6,091</b>	<b>7,004</b>	<b>17,206</b>	<b>42,026</b>
Goods, weight carried lbs.	8,456	11,132	62,873	125,924	116,373
Mails, letters carried No.	174,691	225,128	272,707	290,746	301,677
Accidents—					
Persons killed No.	..	1	..	4	2
Persons injured No.	1	3	1	3	5

(a) At 30th June.

In previous issues of the Year Book, particulars of flying carried out in the various States have been shown, but, owing to the extension of interstate flying both by the subsidized companies and private pilots, it has been found impracticable to obtain complete details for the several States separately for the year ended 30th June, 1928. The figures shown in the above table are therefore for the Commonwealth as a whole.

Particulars regarding aviation in New Guinea will be found in Chapter XV.

**E. MOTOR VEHICLES.**

1. **The Motor Car and Motor Industry.**—(i) *Evolution of the Motor Car.* In the issue of the Year Book for 1927 (No. 20, p. 275) a short history of the evolution of the motor car is given, but consideration of space precludes its repetition in the current issue.

(ii) *Motor Industry.* The demand for mechanical transport occasioned by the recent European conflict was in no small measure responsible for the extensive development of the internal combustion engine, and the keen competition among motor car manufacturers for the overseas markets has improved the quality and efficiency of their products.

Although, as yet, motor cars are not entirely manufactured in Australia, the money invested in assembling and body building plants has assumed considerable proportions during recent years, and some idea of the value of Australia as a market for the motor trade is instanced by the fact that during the year 1927-28 the value of 9,583 motor bodies imported was £1,115,303, and of the 67,875 chassis, £6,758,255. The value of 58,955 bodies built in Australia to equip the chassis for which bodies were not imported was approximately £3,436,674. The value of the tyre equipment, both locally produced and imported, for which figures are not, however, available, must also be taken into consideration, particularly as the prevailing practice is for distributors to retail cars on a five-tyre basis. Fuels imported during the year for use in motor vehicles were—Crude petroleum, 74 million gallons, valued at £791,766, and petroleum, etc., 178 million gallons, valued at £6,087,217. Spares, batteries, accessories, etc., also are additional factors contributing to the potentialities of Australia as a market.

At the 30th June, 1928, the number of motor cars per 1,000 of population was nearly 90, which, however, is not as high as that recorded in New Zealand, viz., 123, so that it would appear that the saturation point has yet to be reached, and until that time, provided economic conditions maintain their stability, the marketing prospects remain at least as good as during the past decade.

**2. Registration.**—The arrangements for the registration of motor vehicles and the licensing of drivers and riders thereof are not uniform throughout Australia. Methods of registration, licence fees payable, etc., in each State were referred to in Official Year Book No. 16, pp. 337-340, and later issues, but limits of space preclude the repetition of this information in the present volume.

**3. Public Vehicles.**—In all the capital cities of the States and in many of the most important provincial centres taxi-cabs and other vehicles ply for hire under licence granted either by the Commissioner of Police or the Local Government authority concerned. As most of these vehicles are independently controlled by individuals or small companies, it has not been possible to obtain complete data in respect of their operations.

**4. Motor Omnibuses.**—Motor omnibus traffic, both in urban and provincial centres, has assumed considerable proportions during recent years, and prior to the constitution of Boards empowered to allocate routes over which omnibuses may operate, had a very marked effect on Railway and Tramway services. By regulating the licensing of motor omnibuses the economic waste arising from duplication of routes and services parallel with or contiguous to existing railway and tramway systems is avoided. The general principle governing the allocation of routes is that omnibus services should act as feeders to existing transport utilities. Revenue from licence fees is devoted principally to the maintenance or construction of roadways to enable them to withstand the wear and tear caused by the heavy traffic. Complete statistics regarding motor omnibus operations are, however, not at present available, but some indication of the effect unrestricted motor omnibus services would have on the railways and tramways may be obtained from the operations of some services conducted by Railway and Tramway systems as adjuncts to their main services during the year 1927-28. Such services are conducted in Victoria by the Victorian Railways Commissioners and by the Melbourne and Metropolitan Tramways Board, and in South Australia by the South Australian Railways Commissioners and by the Municipal Tramway Trust, Adelaide, the number of passengers carried by these services during the year 1927-28 being 497,314, 4,542,902, 1,341,404 and 6,184,693 respectively.

The services operated by the Melbourne and Metropolitan Tramways Board were necessary to provide transport facilities during the conversion of certain cable tram lines to electrical traction, but it is not the intention of the Board to institute omnibus services in a general way. In other instances the omnibus service has been provided to meet the competition of private enterprise and to endeavour to protect the existing transport utilities provided by public bodies.

5. Motor Vehicles Registered, etc.—(i) Year 1927–28. Particulars of the registration of motor vehicles, etc., for the year 1927–28 are contained in the subjoined table :—

MOTOR VEHICLES.—SUMMARY, 1927–28.

States and Territories.	Motor Vehicles Registered.					Drivers' and Riders' Licences Issued.	Revenue derived from—		
	Motor Cars.	Motor Cycles.	Commercial Vehicles.	Total.	Per 1,000 of population.		Vehicle Registrations and Motor Tax.	Drivers' and Riders' Licences.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		£	£	£
New South Wales	141,329	29,038	37,197	207,564	85.7	287,173	1,314,751	134,728	1,449,479
Victoria	126,120	24,015	2,208	150,343	85.9	188,057	898,843	47,009	945,852
Queensland	65,444	8,088	62,457	75,989	83.3	46,696	375,647	19,075	394,722
South Australia	51,753	12,741	11,517	76,011	131.6	92,198	492,676	31,922	523,698
Western Australia	23,644	6,071	8,665	38,380	96.0	47,112	203,789	11,778	215,567
Tasmania	9,730	3,887	1,559	15,176	72.1	17,940	71,458	5,403	76,861
Central Australia	27	1	13	41	95.9	54	34	13	47
North Australia	168	41	157	366		410	88	96	184
Federal Capital Territory	916	135	233	1,284	160.3	1,597	13,135	840	13,975
Australia	419,131	84,017	62,006	565,154	89.9	681,237	3,370,421	249,964	3,620,385

(a) Motor buses. Trucks, vans, etc., included with motor cars  
(c) Pneumatic tyred vehicles.

(b) Solid tyred vehicles.  
(d) Incomplete.

The number of all motor vehicles per 1,000 of population shows that Federal Capital Territory with 160.3 had the greatest density, followed in order of importance by South Australia (131.6), Western Australia (96.0), North and Central Australia (95.9), Victoria (85.9), New South Wales (85.7), Queensland (83.3), and Tasmania least with 72.1; the figure for the Commonwealth being 89.9.

(ii) *Quinquennium 1924–1928*. The following table shows the number of vehicles registered, licences issued, and revenue received therefrom during each of the years 1923–24 to 1927–28 :—

MOTOR VEHICLES.—REGISTRATIONS, ETC., 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year	Motor Vehicles Registered.					Drivers' and Riders' Licences Issued.	Revenue derived from—		
	Motor Cars.	Motor Cycles.	Commercial Vehicles. (a)	Total.	Per 1,000 of Population.		Vehicle Registration and Motor Tax.	Drivers' and Riders' Licences.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£		£	£	£
1923–24	171,680	52,133	18,056	241,869	41.7	296,177	801,701	62,001	863,702
1924–25	221,444	58,079	26,116	305,639	51.5	310,150	1,326,672	85,508	1,415,180
1925–26	282,199	70,209	37,892	390,300	64.6	496,311	2,098,112	137,639	2,235,751
1926–27	364,384	86,242	59,914	495,540	80.3	608,585	2,636,506	208,857	2,845,363
1927–28	419,131	84,017	62,006	565,154	89.9	681,237	3,370,421	249,964	3,620,385

(a) Incomplete, partly included with Motor Cars.

During the period dealt with, the number of motor vehicles showed an average annual increase of almost 24 %; the greatest increase (28%) being recorded during 1925–26 and the least (14 %) during 1927–28. The number of vehicles per 1,000 of population increased from 41.7 to 89.9.

6. **Comparative Motor Vehicle Statistics, 1929.**—The result of the 1929 World Motor Census, conducted by the "American Automobile" magazine, from which the following particulars have been extracted, shows that there were approximately 32,000,000 motor cars, trucks, and buses registered in the various countries of the world at 1st January, 1929.

**COMPARATIVE MOTOR VEHICLE STATISTICS, 1st JANUARY, 1929.**

Country.	Motor Cars, Trucks, and Buses.	Motor Cycles.
Australia .. .. .	515,851	90,000
Argentine .. .. .	299,839	2,592
Belgium .. .. .	108,225	40,000
Brazil .. .. .	155,000	1,500
Canada .. .. .	1,061,828	7,903
Cuba .. .. .	45,604	364
Denmark .. .. .	88,898	21,554
France .. .. .	1,108,900	250,000
Germany .. .. .	545,100	491,000
Great Britain .. .. .	1,372,109	715,481
India .. .. .	131,500	25,000
Irish Free State .. .. .	40,198	7,853
Italy .. .. .	172,000	80,000
Japanese Empire .. .. .	72,878	17,500
Mexico .. .. .	62,500	(a)
Netherlands .. .. .	85,500	30,593
Netherlands East Indies .. .. .	55,823	2,093
New Zealand .. .. .	151,454	36,130
Union of South Africa .. .. .	125,850	37,500
Spain .. .. .	156,501	35,000
Sweden .. .. .	126,898	45,270
Switzerland .. .. .	61,000	39,500
United States of America .. .. .	24,494,580	117,085

(a) Not available.

The foregoing figures are in some cases approximately stated, being based on estimates furnished by Trade Commissioners or representative motor trade organizations in the several countries. The figures for Australia are estimated at 31st December, 1928, and differ from those stated in para. 5, which are actual registrations at 30th June, 1928.

In respect of motor cars Australia now ranks sixth in importance numerically among the countries of the world, having been displaced by Germany from fifth position during 1928.

**F. POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.**

**§ 1. Posts.**

1. **The Commonwealth Postal Department.**—In previous issues of the Year Book some account was given of the procedure in connexion with the transfer to the Federal Government of the postal, telegraphic, and telephonic facilities of the separate States. (See Year Book No. 15, p. 601.)

Under the provisions of the Commonwealth Post and Telegraph Act, 1901, the Commonwealth Postal Department was placed under the control of a Postmaster-General, being a responsible Minister with Cabinet rank, and a Secretary having chief control of the Department under the Postmaster-General, whilst a principal officer in each State was provided for under the style of Deputy Postmaster-General.

2. **Postal Matter Dealt With.**—(i) *Australia.* The following table gives a summary of the postal matter dealt with in Australia during the five years 1924 to 1928. Although mail matter posted in Australia for delivery therein is necessarily handled at least twice, only the numbers dispatched are included in the table following, which consequently gives the number of distinct articles handled. Owing to the non-completion of an investigation which is being made by the Postmaster-General's Department into the system of recording postal matter dealt with, particulars of the numbers of letters and postcards, newspapers and packets dealt with during the year 1927–28 are not available.

POSTAL MATTER DEALT WITH.—AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Year ended 30th June—	Letters and Post-cards.		Newspapers.		Packets.		Parcels.		Registered Articles.	
	Number (000 omitted).	Per 1,000 of Population.	Number (000 omitted).	Per 1,000 of Population.	Number (000 omitted).	Per 1,000 of Population.	Number (000 omitted).	Per 1,000 of Population.	Number (000 omitted).	Per 1,000 of Population.

POSTED WITHIN AUSTRALIA FOR DELIVERY THEREIN.

1924 <sup>a</sup> ..	579,679	99,883	143,429	24,714	93,575	16,124	9,387	1,617	5,959	1,027
1925 ..	616,804	114,027	151,484	25,548	106,089	17,892	10,615	1,790	6,147	1,037
1926 ..	649,697	108,426	154,169	25,729	118,106	19,710	11,413	1,905	6,302	1,052
1927 ..	695,902	113,886	161,140	26,371	121,536	19,890	12,166	1,991	7,315	1,197
1928 ..	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	14,028	2,250	7,023	1,126

OVERSEA RECEIVED.

1924 ..	34,708	5,980	13,662	2,354	4,273	736	447	77	475	82
1925 ..	40,911	6,900	14,824	2,500	5,262	887	446	75	475	80
1926 ..	42,708	7,127	16,135	2,693	6,333	1,057	454	76	518	86
1927 ..	49,958	8,176	17,731	2,902	7,586	1,241	508	83	566	93
1928 ..	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	467	75	577	93

OVERSEA DISPATCHED.

1924 ..	29,016	5,000	5,681	979	2,283	393	190	33	341	59
1925 ..	34,328	5,790	6,839	1,153	2,617	441	169	28	388	65
1926 ..	42,440	7,083	8,290	1,383	2,964	495	212	35	415	69
1927 ..	50,285	8,229	9,844	1,611	3,607	590	229	37	466	76
1928 ..	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	209	33	473	76

TOTAL POSTAL MATTER DEALT WITH BY THE COMMONWEALTH POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

1924 ..	643,403	110,863	162,772	28,047	100,131	17,253	10,024	1,727	6,775	1,168
1925 ..	692,043	126,717	173,147	29,201	113,968	19,220	11,230	1,893	7,010	1,182
1926 ..	734,845	122,636	178,594	29,805	127,403	21,262	12,079	2,016	7,235	1,207
1927 ..	796,145	130,291	188,715	30,884	132,729	21,721	12,903	2,111	8,347	1,366
1928 ..	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	14,704	2,358	8,073	1,295

(a) Not available.

3. **Postal Facilities.**—(i) *Relation to Area and Population.* The subjoined statement shows the number of post offices, the area in square miles and the number of inhabitants to each post office (including non-official offices) in each State and in Australia at the end of the year 1927–28. In order to judge clearly the relative postal facilities provided in each State, the area of country to each office, as well as the number of inhabitants per office, should be taken into account. The returns given for South Australia in this and all succeeding tables include those for the Northern Territory, while the returns for the Federal Capital Territory are included in those for New South Wales.

**POSTAL FACILITIES.—RELATION TO AREA AND POPULATION,  
at 30th JUNE, 1928.**

State.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Aus- tralia.
Number of post offices(a) .. ..	2,683	2,748	1,279	803	689	518	8,720
Number of square miles of territory to each office in State .. ..	116	32	524	1,125	1,416	51	341
Number of inhabitants to each office	906	637	713	725	580	406	721
Number of inhabitants per 100 square miles .. ..	783	1,991	136	64	41	803	211

(a) Includes " Official," " Semi-Official," and " Non-Official " Offices.

The foregoing table does not include " telephone " offices at which telegraph and telephone business only is transacted.

(ii) *Number of Offices.* The following table shows the number of post offices in each year from 1923-24 to 1927-28 inclusive :—

**POST OFFICES AT 30th JUNE, 1924 TO 1928.**

State.	At 30th June—									
	1924.		1925.		1926.		1927.		1928.	
	Official and Semi-Official Post Offices.	Non-Official Post Offices. (a)								
New South Wales	460	2,183	459	2,205	458	2,221	456	2,226	455	2,228
Victoria ..	273	2,399	280	2,428	285	2,429	284	2,445	286	2,462
Queensland ..	215	1,044	215	1,072	216	1,068	216	1,069	215	1,064
South Australia ..	143	662	147	660	148	660	150	657	146	657
Western Australia ..	137	709	138	582	139	593	132	583	130	559
Tasmania ..	47	495	48	466	48	475	48	473	47	471
Australia ..	1,275	7,492	1,287	7,413	1,294	7,446	1,286	7,453	1,279	7,441

(a) Includes offices previously designated as " Allowance " and " Receiving " Offices.

(iii) *Employees and Mail Contractors.*—The number of employees and mail contractors in the Central Office and in each of the States is given in the appended table :—

**POSTAL EMPLOYEES AND MAIL CONTRACTORS, 1924 TO 1928.**

State.	At 30th June—									
	1924.		1925.		1926.		1927.		1928.	
	Employees.	Mail Contractors.	Employees.	Mail Contractors.	Employees.	Mail Contractors.	Employees.	Mail Contractors.	Employees.	Mail Contractors.
Central Office ..	100	..	110	..	130	..	149	..	170	..
New South Wales	13,947	1,791	14,413	1,915	14,244	1,924	14,214	1,933	13,856	1,947
Victoria ..	10,279	1,133	11,140	1,139	11,226	1,156	11,607	1,145	10,950	1,142
Queensland ..	6,220	819	6,322	839	6,181	850	5,953	860	5,504	870
South Australia ..	4,014	354	3,926	430	4,275	424	4,388	402	4,144	413
Western Australia ..	2,450	382	3,271	319	2,986	379	3,061	357	2,883	358
Tasmania ..	1,582	206	1,551	243	1,615	247	1,555	247	1,509	236
Australia ..	38,592	4,685	40,733	4,885	40,657	4,080	40,927	4,944	39,016	4,966

4. Registered Letters, Packets, etc.—Particulars regarding registered articles for the year 1927-28 are given in the table hereunder :—

REGISTERED ARTICLES POSTED AND RECEIVED, 1927-28.

State.	Posted in each State for Delivery within Australia.		Posted in each State for Delivery Overseas.		Total Posted.		Received in each State from Overseas.	
	Number ( <small>000 omitted</small> ).	Per 1,000 of Population.	Number ( <small>000 omitted</small> ).	Per 1,000 of Population.	Number ( <small>000 omitted</small> ).	Per 1,000 of Population.	Number ( <small>000 omitted</small> ).	Per 1,000 of Population.
New South Wales ..	2,715	1,128	206	86	2,921	1,214	248	103
Victoria ..	1,911	1,098	124	71	2,035	1,169	188	108
Queensland ..	979	1,089	50	55	1,029	1,144	47	53
South Australia ..	593	1,022	37	63	630	1,085	35	61
Western Australia ..	541	1,379	52	133	593	1,513	48	123
Tasmania ..	285	1,318	4	22	289	1,340	11	50
Australia ..	7,024	1,126	473	75	7,497	1,202	577	93

5. Value-Payable Parcel and Letter Post.—(i) *General.* The Postal Department undertakes to deliver registered articles sent by parcel post within Australia, or between Papua or Nauru and Australia, to recover from the addressee on delivery a specified sum of money fixed by the sender, and to remit the sum to the sender by money order, for which the usual commission is charged. The object of the system is to meet the requirements of persons who wish to pay at the time of receipt for articles sent to them, also to meet the requirements of traders and others who do not wish their goods to be delivered except on payment.

(ii) *Summary of Business.* The next statement gives particulars regarding the value-payable post in each State for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

VALUE-PAYABLE PARCELS POST.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
NUMBER OF PARCELS POSTED.							
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1924 ..	165,360	6,421	225,040	2,456	63,393	292	462,962
1925 ..	209,265	8,397	199,752	3,559	69,065	387	490,425
1926 ..	236,900	11,508	204,819	5,033	69,970	316	528,546
1927 ..	252,300	11,801	216,418	8,132	71,473	446	560,570
1928 ..	296,391	20,005	236,040	11,789	79,761	505	644,491
VALUE COLLECTED.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	277,087	11,310	364,965	3,406	101,515	715	758,998
1925 ..	347,902	15,440	331,280	5,728	108,193	1,055	809,598
1926 ..	397,283	22,035	328,954	6,327	109,671	811	865,081
1927 ..	402,186	21,617	334,619	10,939	112,276	1,075	882,712
1928 ..	462,794	35,699	350,712	17,095	114,035	1,040	981,375

VALUE-PAYABLE PARCELS POST.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928—*continued.*

Year ended 30th June—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
-----------------------	--------	-----------	---------	----------	----------	-----------	------------

## REVENUE, INCLUDING POSTAGE, COMMISSION ON VALUE, REGISTRATION AND MONEY ORDER COMMISSION.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	23,026	855	30,318	263	8,277	42	62,781
1925 .. ..	31,324	1,138	25,908	469	8,951	53	67,843
1926 .. ..	32,232	1,564	26,539	634	8,872	44	69,885
1927 .. ..	32,450	1,569	28,108	864	8,720	58	71,769
1928 .. ..	36,318	2,547	30,700	1,264	8,939	62	79,830

The number and value of parcels forwarded in New South Wales and Queensland are greatly in excess of the transactions of any of the other States, although the system has also found favour for several years in Western Australia. These three States have the largest areas, and consequently more people at long distances from business centres who avail themselves of the value-payable system. Although South Australia, too, has a large area the population of that State is, comparatively, not widely spread. The amount of business transacted in Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania is comparatively light, but generally increased business has been done in recent years.

6. *Sea-borne Mail Services.*—(i) *Summary.* In earlier issues of this work statements regarding the development of the principal sea-borne mail services were included, but owing to the restrictions of space this information cannot be repeated. The following tabular summary, however, contains information in respect of sea-borne mail services as at 1st April, 1929 :—

## SUMMARY OF AUSTRALIAN SEA-BORNE MAIL SERVICES, 1929.

Description of Service.	Frequency of Service.	Ports between which Service is maintained.	Particulars regarding Subsidies.
1. <i>To and from Ports in New South Wales—</i>			
(i) N.S. WALES—Q'LAND	Weekly	Sydney and Brisbane	Poundage rates
(ii) NORTHERN PORTS— (a) North Coast S.N. Co.	Once weekly	Sydney and Clarence River, Byron Bay, and Richmond River	" "
(b) " "	Fortnightly	Sydney and South Solitary Island	" "
(iii) SOUTH COAST PORTS— Illawarra and S. Coast S.N. Co.	Fortnightly	Sydney, Montague Island	" "
2. <i>To and from Northern Ports of Queensland—</i>			
(a) Hayles Magnetic Island Limited	Weekly	From Cairns to Cooktown via Port Douglas	Subsidized from 1st January, 1928, for three years. Amount of subsidy, £2,200 per annum.
(b) Other steamers	Irregularly	Various	Poundage rates.

SUMMARY OF AUSTRALIAN SEA-BORNE MAIL SERVICES—*continued.*

Description of Service.	Frequency of Service.	Ports between which Service is maintained.	Particulars regarding Subsidies.
<b>3. To and from Ports in South Australia—</b>			
(a) Coast Steamship Co. Ltd.	Weekly	Port Adelaide and Kingscote	Subsidized to 31st December, 1931. Amount of subsidy, £1,000
(b) Adelaide Steamship Co. . .	Twice weekly	Port Adelaide and Port Lincoln	Subsidized to 31st December, 1931. Amount of subsidy, £3,500
(c) " " " " . . .	Weekly	Port Adelaide and Port Lincoln	Poundage rates
(d) " " " " " " . . .	"	Port Adelaide and Arno Bay	" "
(e) " " " " " " . . .	"	Walleroo and Cowell . .	" "
(f) Coast Steamships Ltd. . .	Fortnightly	Port Adelaide to Streaky Bay	" "
(g) " " " " " " . . .	Weekly during summer months (Thursdays)	Port Adelaide to Kingscote	" "
(h) McIlwraith, McEacharn Line	Monthly	Port Adelaide to Albany	" "
<b>4. Western Australia— TO AND FROM PORTS ON N.W. COAST—</b>			
(a) State Shipping Service	Monthly	Fremantle and Derby . .	Subsidized by agreement dated 28th February, 1913, for three years, Later extended to a date three months after expiration of war. Subsequently extended for indefinite period. Amount of subsidy, £5,500 Poundage rates
(b) " " " " " " . . .	Once each sixty days	Fremantle and Darwin . .	
(c) West Australian S.N. Co.	About fortnightly	Fremantle and Singapore, via N.W. Ports	
(d) State Shipping Service	Irregularly, during the cattle season	Fremantle, Derby, Wyndham, Java and Singapore	
<b>5. Tasmania—</b>			
(a) Tasmanian Steamers Pty. Ltd.	Three times a week summer; twice a week winter	Melbourne and Launceston	Subsidy, £30,000 per annum from 1st May, 1921, under contract for twelve months, and thereafter terminable on twelve months' notice by either party to the agreement Poundage rates
(b) " " " " " " . . .	Twice a week	Melbourne and Burnie	
(c) Union S.S. Co. and Huddart Parker Ltd.	Weekly	Sydney and Hobart† . .	
(d) Union Steamship Co. . .	"	Sydney, Launceston, and Devonport	
(e) Holyman and Sons Pty. Ltd.	"	Melbourne—Launceston	
(f) " " " " " " . . .	"	Melbourne, Launceston*	
(g) " " " " " " . . .	"	Melbourne, Burnie, etc., via King Island	
(h) Huon Channel and Peninsula Co.	Thrice a week	Hobart and Kelly's Point, via Pearson's Point	
(i) " " " " " " . . .	Four times a week	Hobart and Altonnah . .	
(j) The Commissioner, Tasmanian Government Railways	Every two weeks	Launceston and Furneaux Group of Islands	
(k) " " " " " " . . .	Fortnightly	Launceston and Currie, King Island	
(l) Holyman and Sons Pty. Ltd.	Weekly	Burnie and Melbourne, via Fraser River, King Island	

\* Not operative during winter months, as under that time-table the contract vessel leaves on the same day during this period.

† Not operative during winter months.

SUMMARY OF AUSTRALIAN SEA-BORNE MAIL SERVICES—*continued.*

Description of Service.	Frequency of Service.	Ports between which Service is maintained.	Particulars regarding Subsidies.
6. <i>To and from Northern Territory—</i>			
(a) Burns, Philp and Co. . .	Monthly	To and from Melbourne and Sydney, via Queensland ports	Poundage rates
(b) State Steamship Service of Western Australia	Once each sixty days	Fremantle and Darwin . .	See Item 4 (b)
7. <i>To and from New Zealand—</i>			
(a) Conjointly by Union S.S. Co. and Huddart. Parker Ltd.	Weekly	Sydney and Wellington Sydney and Auckland	Poundage rates
(b) Other steamers . .	Irregularly, when convenient	Sydney, Wellington, Auckland, Lyttelton, and other ports	" "
(c) Canadian - Australasian and Union Line . .	Fortnightly	Sydney, Auckland, and Wellington	" "
(d) Union S.S. Co. . .	About every three weeks	Melbourne and Wellington, or Bluff	" "
8. <i>Pacific Islands—</i>			
(a) Burns, Philp and Co. . .	Every five weeks	Sydney to Lord Howe and Norfolk Islands and New Hebrides	Subsidized by Commonwealth Government]
(b) British Phos. Commission and London Missionary Society's vessel <i>John Williams</i>	Irregularly	Sydney to Nauru and Ocean Islands, Gilbert and Ellice Groups	" "
(c) Burns, Philp and Co. . .	Monthly	Sydney to Papua, via Brisbane	" "
(d) " " . .	Every three weeks	Sydney to Rabaul, via Brisbane	" "
(e) " " . .	Every five weeks	Sydney to Solomon Islands, via Brisbane	" "
(f) " " . .	"	Sydney and Santa Cruz, via Brisbane and Tulagi	" "
9. <i>New Caledonia and New Hebrides—</i>			
(a) Messageries Maritimes	Monthly	Sydney and Noumea and to Vila (New Hebrides)	Postal Union rates
(b) Other steamers . .	About twice a month	Sydney and Noumea . .	Poundage rates
(c) A.U.S.N. Co. . .	Every three weeks	Sydney and Noumea . .	" "
10. <i>Fiji, Friendly Islands, and Samoa—</i>			
(a) Union S.S. Co. . .	Every four weeks	Sydney and Suva . .	" "
(b) " " . .	"	Sydney, Suva, Tonga, and Samoa	" "
(c) A.U.S.N. Co. . .	Every three weeks	Sydney and Suva . .	" "
(d) Oceanic S.S. Co. . .	"	Sydney, Suva, and Samoa	" "
11. <i>To Eastern Ports—</i>			
(a) Burns, Philp and Co. . .	Monthly	Melbourne and Sydney to Java and Singapore, via Queensland Ports and Darwin	Subsidized by Commonwealth Govt. Mails at poundage rates
(b) Aust.-Oriental Line . .	About once a month	Melbourne and Sydney to Hong Kong, Manila, China, via Queensland Ports	Poundage rates
(c) Eastern and Aus'n. Line	Monthly	Sydney to Manila, China, Japan, via Brisbane	" "
(d) Nippon Yusen Kaisha . .	Every four weeks	Melbourne and Sydney to Manila, China, and Japan, via Queensland Ports	Postal Union rates
(e) Osaka Shosen Kaisha . .	Monthly	Melbourne and Sydney to Japan, via Brisbane	Poundage rates
(f) Japan-Australia Line . .	"	Melbourne and Sydney to Japan via Brisbane	" "
(g) Royal Dutch Packet S.N. Co.	"	Melbourne to Java and Singapore, via Sydney and Queensland Ports	" "
(h) Various other steamers	About monthly	Sydney or Newcastle and ports in Borneo, Java, Sumatra, Japan, and Malay Peninsula	" "
(i) Western Australian S.N. Co.	About fortnightly	W.A. Ports, Java, and Singapore	" "
(j) Austral East Indies Line of steamers	Monthly	Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide, Fremantle, Java, and Singapore	" "

SUMMARY OF AUSTRALIAN SEA-BORNE MAIL SERVICES—*continued.*

Description of Service.	Frequency of Service.	Ports between which Service is maintained.	Particulars regarding Subsidies.
12. <i>South Africa</i> — Blue Funnel, White Star, P. and O. Branch Service, and other Companies	Irregularly	Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide, and Fremantle to Durban and Capetown	Poundage rates
13. <i>To and from Europe, via Suez</i> — (a) Orient Steam Navigation Co.	Fortnightly from September to May and every four weeks from June to August	Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide, Fremantle, and London, <i>via Suez</i>	Subsidy, £130,000. Commenced 20th September 1921. Terminable on twelve months' notice by either party
(b) Peninsular and Oriental S.N. Co. Ltd.	Fortnightly	Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide, Fremantle, and London, <i>via Suez</i>	Postal Union rates
(c) Peninsular and Oriental Branch Line	See footnote*	" " "	Poundage rates
(d) Aberdeen and Commonwealth Line	About every four weeks	" " "	" "
14. <i>To and from Europe, via Vancouver</i> — (a) Canadian-Aust. Line ..	Irregularly	Sydney and Vancouver, B.C., <i>via</i> Auckland, Fiji, Honolulu	" "
15. <i>To and from Europe, via San Francisco</i> — (a) Union Steamship Company	"	Sydney, Wellington, Raratonga, Tahiti, and San Francisco	Subsidized by New Zealand Govt., Mails from Aust. at Postal Union rates
(b) Oceanic Steamship Co...	"	Sydney, Suva, Pago Pago (Samoa), Honolulu, and San Francisco	Poundage rates
16. <i>North America</i> — (a) Union S.S. Co. ..	Every four weeks	Sydney, Wellington, Tahiti, and San Francisco	" "
(b) Canadian-Aust. Line ..	"	Sydney, Auckland, Fiji, Honolulu, and Vancouver	" "
(c) Oceanic S.S. Co. ..	Every three weeks	Sydney, Suva, Pago Pago (Samoa), Honolulu, and San Francisco	" "
17. <i>South America</i> — (a) { Oceanic S.S. Co. .. { Union S.S. Co. ..	Thrice a month	Sydney, <i>via</i> San Francisco to ports in Chile, Brazil, Peru, Uruguay, and Argentine	" "
(b) Various other steamers	Irregularly	<i>Via</i> Newcastle and Sydney to various ports	" "

\* In addition to the fortnightly service provided by Peninsular and Oriental contract steamers, four extra voyages are run by P. and O. Branch vessels. This arrangement operating in conjunction with Orient Line sailings provides a weekly mail service between Australia and the United Kingdom and Europe.

(ii) *Average and Fastest Time of Mails to and from London. (a) Via Suez Canal.*

The subjoined table shows the average and the fastest times occupied in the conveyance of mails from London to Fremantle and vice versa during the year 1928-29:—

## AVERAGE AND FASTEST TIME.—MAILS VIA SUEZ CANAL, LONDON TO FREMANTLE, AND VICE VERSA DURING 1928-29.

Period.	London to Fremantle.				Fremantle to London.			
	Average Time.		Fastest Time.		Average Time.		Fastest Time.	
	Days.	Hours.	Days.	Hours.	Days.	Hours.	Days.	Hours.
1.3.28 to 2.5.29 .. ..	25	19½	24	18	26	11	25	1¼

(b) *Via America.* The average and fastest times occupied in the conveyance of mails between London and Sydney via America during 1928 were :—

**AVERAGE AND FASTEST TIME.—MAILS VIA AMERICA, DURING 1928.**

Service.	Average Time.		Fastest Time.	
	Days.	Hours.	Days.	Hours.
London to Sydney	via Vancouver .. ..	(a)	(a)	—
	via San Francisco .. ..	34	8	33
Sydney to London	via Vancouver .. ..	37	9	34
	via San Francisco .. ..	33	19	32

(a) No mails received from London in 1928 via Vancouver.

(iii) *Amount of Mail Subsidies Paid.* The following table shows the amounts of subsidies paid by the Commonwealth Postal Department for ocean and coastal mail services during the year ended 30th June, 1928 :—

**MAIL SUBSIDIES.—OCEAN AND COASTAL SERVICES, 1927–28.**

Service.	Orient S.N. Co.	Queensland Ports.	South Australian Ports.	Western Australian Ports.	Tasmanian Ports.
Annual subsidy .. ..	£ 130,000	£ 2,662	£ 4,120	£ 5,166	£ 30,000

During the year 1927–28 the amount paid for conveyance of mails at poundage rates by non-contract vessels was £44,722; by road services, £691,087; and by railways services, £514,696. The total expenditure during the financial year 1927–28 on the carriage of mails, as disclosed by the Profit and Loss Account, amounted to £1,404,740.

7. *Transactions of the Dead Letter Offices.*—The table hereunder shows the number of letters, postcards and letter-cards, and packets and circulars, including Inland, Interstate, and International, dealt with by the Dead Letter Offices in 1927–28, and the methods adopted in the disposal thereof :—

**DEAD LETTER OFFICES.—SUMMARY, 1927–28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
--------------	--------	------	---------	----------	----------	------	------------

**LETTERS, POSTCARDS, AND LETTER-CARDS.**

Returned direct to writers or delivered	1,028,731	371,105	206,752	118,179	142,251	98,874	1,965,892
Destroyed in accordance with Act. . .	119,561	98,985	34,198	16,753	11,183	11,940	292,570
Returned to other States or Countries as unclaimed .. ..	64,672	36,923	24,260	10,796	18,432	1,140	156,223
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>1,212,964</b>	<b>506,963</b>	<b>265,210</b>	<b>145,728</b>	<b>171,866</b>	<b>111,954</b>	<b>2,414,685</b>

**PACKETS AND CIRCULARS.**

Returned direct to writers or delivered	911,279	223,281	167,027	80,054	99,072	12,708	1,493,421
Destroyed in accordance with Act. . .	184,082	114,927	56,931	91,295	1,709	102	449,046
Returned to other States or Countries as unclaimed .. ..	3,457	32,398	9,336	5,065	710	2,772	53,738
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>1,098,818</b>	<b>370,606</b>	<b>233,294</b>	<b>176,414</b>	<b>101,491</b>	<b>15,582</b>	<b>1,996,205</b>
<b>Grand Total (letters, packets, etc.) .. ..</b>	<b>2,311,782</b>	<b>877,569</b>	<b>498,504</b>	<b>322,142</b>	<b>273,357</b>	<b>127,536</b>	<b>4,410,890</b>

During the year 1927-28 money and valuables to the amount of £137,894 were found in undeliverable postal articles, while 44,750 postal articles were posted without address, including 430 which contained money and valuables to the extent of £3,687.

8. *Money Orders and Postal Notes.*—(i) *General.* The issue of money orders and postal notes is regulated by sections 74 to 79 of the Post and Telegraph Act, 1901. A money order may be issued for payment of sums up to £20 within Australia, and not exceeding £40 (in some cases £20, and in Mauritius £10) in places abroad. A postal note which is payable only within Australia and in Papua, cannot be issued for a larger sum than twenty shillings.

(ii) *Summary for States, 1927-28.* Particulars regarding the business transacted in each State for the year 1927-28 are given hereunder :—

**MONEY ORDERS AND POSTAL NOTES.—SUMMARY, 1927-28.**

State.	Value of Money Orders Issued.	Value of Money Orders Paid.	Net Money Order Commission Received.	Value of Postal Notes Sold.	Poundage Received on Postal Notes.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ..	7,852,117	7,665,839	52,299	2,459,298	55,183
Victoria ..	3,372,876	3,520,857	23,200	1,704,911	38,458
Queensland..	2,628,053	2,383,784	17,753	584,056	12,955
South Australia ..	1,145,735	1,036,301	8,631	386,838	8,708
Western Australia ..	1,427,316	1,258,823	9,591	300,958	6,467
Tasmania ..	584,784	545,776	3,929	143,913	3,267
Australia ..	17,010,881	16,411,380	115,403	5,579,974	125,038

The figures in the foregoing table show a substantial increase over the corresponding particulars for the previous year.

(iii) *Summary, Australia, 1924 to 1928.* The next table shows the total number and value of money orders and postal notes issued and paid in Australia from 1923-24 to 1927-28 :—

**MONEY ORDERS AND POSTAL NOTES.—SUMMARY, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year ended 30th June—	Money Orders.				Postal Notes.			
	Issued.		Paid.		Issued.		Paid.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
	No. (,000).	£ (,000).	No. (,000).	£ (,000).	No. (,000).	£ (,000).	No. (,000).	£ (,000).
1924 ..	2,832	14,377	2,686	13,913	13,382	4,350	13,240	4,311
1925 ..	2,976	15,155	2,835	14,728	13,437	4,634	13,370	4,616
1926 ..	3,081	15,845	2,911	15,366	14,237	4,946	14,044	4,862
1927 ..	3,225	16,500	3,043	15,925	14,502	5,300	14,360	5,270
1928 ..	3,349	17,011	3,188	16,411	15,402	5,579	15,357	5,568

(iv) *Classification of Money Orders Issued and Paid.* (a) *Orders Issued.* The next table shows the number and value of money orders issued in each State during the year 1927-28, classified according to the country where payable :—

## MONEY ORDERS ISSUED.—COUNTRY WHERE PAYABLE, 1927-28.

State in which Issued.	Where Payable.				Total.
	In Australia.	In New Zealand.	In Great Britain and Ireland.	In Other Countries.	
NUMBER.					
New South Wales ..	1,407,538	15,509	103,798	24,991	1,551,836
Victoria ..	582,339	6,848	60,010	17,674	666,871
Queensland..	462,352	2,023	29,224	11,795	505,394
South Australia ..	205,244	1,141	20,651	7,738	234,774
Western Australia ..	230,212	941	27,650	5,377	264,180
Tasmania ..	117,964	1,340	5,548	1,551	126,403
Australia ..	3,005,649	27,802	246,881	69,126	3,349,458
VALUE.					
New South Wales ..	£ 7,353,908	£ 69,309	£ 312,043	£ 116,857	£ 7,852,117
Victoria ..	3,092,527	26,267	173,451	80,631	3,372,876
Queensland..	2,473,755	8,780	85,396	60,122	2,628,053
South Australia ..	1,043,204	4,679	62,031	35,821	1,145,735
Western Australia ..	1,316,567	4,711	75,048	30,990	1,427,316
Tasmania ..	563,517	5,884	12,114	3,269	584,784
Australia ..	15,843,478	119,630	720,083	327,690	17,010,881

(b) *Orders Paid.* The number and value of money orders paid in each State during the year 1927-28, classified according to the country where issued, are given hereunder :—

## MONEY ORDERS PAID.—COUNTRY OF ISSUE, 1927-28.

State in which Paid.	Where Issued.				Total.
	In Australia.	In New Zealand.	In Great Britain and Ireland.	In Other Countries.	
NUMBER.					
New South Wales ..	1,448,848	37,954	19,988	14,323	1,521,113
Victoria ..	639,826	19,043	12,637	5,688	677,194
Queensland..	429,713	2,390	5,978	4,032	442,113
South Australia ..	199,073	1,183	3,424	1,149	204,829
Western Australia ..	217,566	1,517	5,685	1,602	226,370
Tasmania ..	109,842	3,112	1,382	2,084	116,420
Australia ..	3,044,868	65,199	49,094	28,878	3,188,039
VALUE.					
New South Wales ..	£ 7,379,979	£ 137,964	£ 92,229	£ 55,667	£ 7,665,839
Victoria ..	3,382,976	59,544	56,960	21,377	3,520,857
Queensland..	2,334,779	9,985	25,914	13,106	2,383,784
South Australia ..	1,012,443	4,279	14,565	5,014	1,036,301
Western Australia ..	1,216,921	6,185	27,990	7,727	1,258,823
Tasmania ..	529,053	7,657	4,392	4,674	545,776
Australia ..	15,850,151	225,614	222,050	107,565	16,411,380

In the tables above, money orders payable or issued in foreign countries which have been sent from or to Australia through the General Post Office at London are included in those payable or issued in Great Britain and Ireland.

(v) *Classification of Postal Notes Paid.* The subjoined table shows the number and value of postal notes paid during the year 1927-28, classified according to the State in which they were issued.

Particulars regarding the total number and value of postal notes issued and paid in each of the last five years have been given previously.

**POSTAL NOTES PAID.—STATE OF ISSUE, 1927-28.**

Particulars.	Postal Notes Paid in—						
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
<b>NUMBER.</b>							
Issued in same State	4,542,985	3,013,348	1,266,127	687,839	688,753	316,533	10,515,585
Issued in other States	596,520	432,192	1,211,483	67,325	28,908	2,504,657	4,841,085
<b>Total</b> ..	<b>5,139,505</b>	<b>3,445,540</b>	<b>2,477,610</b>	<b>755,164</b>	<b>717,661</b>	<b>2,821,190</b>	<b>15,356,670</b>
<b>VALUE.</b>							
Issued in same State	£ 1,747,175	£ 1,137,816	£ 467,409	£ 236,201	£ 257,745	£ 108,003	£ 3,954,349
Issued in other States	207,031	164,025	350,665	29,027	11,794	851,450	1,613,992
<b>Total</b> ..	<b>1,954,206</b>	<b>1,301,841</b>	<b>818,074</b>	<b>265,228</b>	<b>269,539</b>	<b>959,453</b>	<b>5,568,341</b>

The number and value of postal notes paid in Australia during the year showed an increase of 7 and 6 per cent. respectively over the corresponding figures for the year 1926-27.

9. **Profit or Loss, Postmaster-General's Department.**—(i) *Revenue (a) Analysis, States, 1927-28.* The following table shows the gross revenue classified according to Branches in each State for the year 1927-28. The figures are supplied by the Treasury, and represent the actual collections for the year.

**GROSS REVENUE, POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPT., ANALYSIS, 1927-28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
Postage ..	£ 2,043,241	£ 1,404,827	£ 700,864	£ 406,668	£ 302,752	£ 147,667	£ 5,006,019
Money order commission ..	} 107,454	} 60,872	} 31,132	} 17,339	} 16,317	} 7,278	} 240,392
Poundage on postal notes ..							
Private boxes and bags ..	20,885	12,701	12,645	8,325	4,371	2,419	61,346
Miscellaneous ..	168,810	149,740	69,714	36,545	57,221	13,095	495,125
<b>Total Postal</b> ..	<b>2,340,390</b>	<b>1,628,140</b>	<b>814,355</b>	<b>468,877</b>	<b>380,661</b>	<b>170,459</b>	<b>5,802,882</b>
Telegraphs (ordinary)	514,873	321,104	227,134	181,570	129,615	47,883	1,422,179
Telegraphs (radio) ..	12,532	23,421	4,069	3,748	602	658	45,030
<b>Total Telegraphs</b>	<b>527,405</b>	<b>344,525</b>	<b>231,203</b>	<b>185,318</b>	<b>130,217</b>	<b>48,541</b>	<b>1,467,209</b>
Telephones ..	1,932,584	1,412,763	707,484	561,279	288,153	131,788	5,034,051
<b>Grand Total</b> ..	<b>4,800,379</b>	<b>3,385,428</b>	<b>1,753,042</b>	<b>1,215,474</b>	<b>799,031</b>	<b>350,788</b>	<b>12,304,142</b>

Increased telephone revenue (£457,188) largely contributed to the total increase of £697,323 over the revenue for 1926-27.

(b) *Branches, 1924 to 1928.* The gross revenue collected in respect of each Branch of the Department during each of the past five years was as stated in the table hereunder:—

**GROSS REVENUE, POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPT., 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Postal Branch.	Telegraph Branch.	Telephone Branch.	Total.
	£	£	£	£
1924 .. .. .	5,024,816	(c)1,430,554	3,301,651	9,757,021
1925 .. .. .	4,944,546	(d)1,500,076	3,599,864	10,044,486
1926 .. .. .	5,215,684	(e)1,511,658	4,044,414	10,771,756
1927 .. .. .	5,505,985	(a)1,523,971	4,576,863	11,606,819
1928 .. .. .	5,802,882	(b)1,467,209	5,034,051	12,304,142

Includes radio receipts (a) £35,815, (b) £45,030, (c) £4,012, (d) £18,292, and (e) £21,178.

As compared with the corresponding figures for the previous year, an increase of 6.01 per cent. is shown. The figures for Postal and Telephone Branches increased by 5.39 and 9.99 per cent. respectively, while those for the Telegraph Branch decreased by 3.72 per cent.

(ii) *Working Expenses (a) Analysis, States, 1927–28.* Particulars of the working expenses of each Branch of the Department by States during 1927–28 are shown in the following table. As in the case of Gross Revenue, the figures have been furnished by the Treasury and represent actual payments during the financial year.

**WORKING EXPENSES, POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, 1927–28.**

Branch.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postal ..	2,059,968	1,369,699	695,213	408,080	355,327	194,960	5,083,247
Telegraph ..	612,850	357,725	295,767	200,563	176,764	63,201	1,706,870
Telephone ..	1,503,342	1,187,404	597,332	532,428	257,270	160,739	4,238,515
All Branches	4,176,160	2,914,828	1,588,312	1,141,071	789,361	418,900	11,028,632

The working expenses of the Postal Branch represented 46 per cent. of the total, Telegraph Branch, 16 per cent., and the Telephone Branch, 38 per cent.

(b) *Branches, 1924 to 1928.* The appended table shows the working expenses of each Branch for the period 1923–24 to 1927–28.

**WORKING EXPENSES, POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Postal Branch.	Telegraph Branch.	Telephone Branch.	Total.
	£	£	£	£
1924 .. .. .	4,278,917	1,546,021	2,623,839	8,448,777
1925 .. .. .	4,488,021	1,613,695	3,128,914	9,230,630
1926 .. .. .	4,637,126	1,704,705	3,487,234	9,829,065
1927 .. .. .	4,868,929	1,678,372	3,864,207	10,411,508
1928 .. .. .	5,083,247	1,706,870	4,238,515	11,028,632

The working expenses for the Department as a whole have increased by £2,579,855 (31 per cent.) during the four years, the percentage increase in regard to each Branch being, Postal, 19 per cent.; Telegraph, 10 per cent.; and Telephone, 62 per cent.

(iii) *Interest Charges.*—(a) *States and Branches, 1927–28.* The interest payable on capital expenditure for the three Branches in each State during 1927–28 was as follows :—

**INTEREST CHARGES, POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, 1927–28.**

Branch.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postal ..	54,394	37,254	15,320	13,284	13,483	3,306	137,041
Telegraph ..	56,057	25,671	31,680	19,833	21,526	3,232	157,999
Telephone ..	438,809	340,987	190,738	152,111	76,827	32,601	1,232,073
All branches	549,260	403,912	237,738	185,228	111,836	39,139	1,527,113

Owing to the great expansion of the Telephone service during recent years, and the more expensive nature of equipment generally, the interest charges allocated to the Telephone Branch represented over 80 per cent. of the total.

(b) *Branches, 1924 to 1928.* For the five years, 1924 to 1928, each Branch was debited with the following amounts in respect of interest on capital expenditure :—

Year ended 30th June.	Postal Branch.	Telegraph Branch.	Telephone Branch.	All Branches.
	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	116,534	157,029	638,109	911,672
1925 .. ..	122,442	173,288	790,816	1,086,546
1926 .. ..	129,084	187,714	942,391	1,259,189
1927 .. ..	136,583	162,458	1,111,777	1,410,818
1928 .. ..	137,041	157,999	1,232,073	1,527,113

(iv) *Profit or Loss.*—(a) *States, 1927–28.* The operations of each Branch of the Department in the several States after providing for Working Expenses, Depreciation, and Interest Charges during the year 1927–28, showed the following results :—

**PROFIT OR LOSS, POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, 1927–28.**

Branch.	—	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Australia.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postal ..	{ Profit	197,204	141,419	78,922	36,260	20,501	29,454	403,850
	{ Loss	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Telegraph ..	{ Profit	121,103	36,502	67,545	28,380	46,207	12,338	312,075
	{ Loss	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Telephone ..	{ Profit	23,022	80,887	63,455	108,702	33,274	59,142	322,438
	{ Loss	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All Branches	{ Profit	99,123	24,030	..	100,822	99,982	100,934	230,663
	{ Loss	..	..	52,078	..	..	..	..

After providing for depreciation, pensions and retiring allowances and interest on capital, the year 1927–28 closed with a loss of £230,663, which represents a decrease of £58,602 on the result for the year 1926–27, when the deficit was £172,061. The main cause of the increased deficit was the considerably increased payments to the staffs of the several branches consequent on (a) the re-classification of the staffs by the Public Service Board, (b) variations on account of cost of living increases as from 1st July,

1927, and (c) the amended basis of payment to non-official postmasters as from 1st January, 1927. Increased payments by the postal branch to the Railways for the carriage of mails and the decrease in cable earnings of the telegraph branch also contributed to the reductions of £42,079 and £33,355 respectively in the results for these branches. The telephone branch was the only one to show an improvement, the deficit being reduced by £16,832. This result was brought about by an increase in the earnings consequent on the continuing growth of the service.

(b) *Branches, 1924 to 1928.* The following statement gives particulars of the operating results of each Branch for the period 1924 to 1928 :—

**PROFIT OR LOSS, POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, 1924-28.**

Year Ended 30th June.	Branch.							
	Postal.		Telegraph.		Telephone.		All Branches.	
	Profit.	Loss.	Profit.	Loss.	Profit.	Loss.	Profit.	Loss.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	502,667	..	..	183,982	50,667	..	364,352	..
1925 ..	248,472	..	..	227,175	..	258,619	..	242,322
1926 ..	319,979	..	..	308,632	..	296,684	..	285,337
1927 ..	445,929	..	..	278,720	..	339,270	..	172,061
1928 ..	403,850	..	..	312,075	..	322,438	..	230,663

10. *Expenditure, Postmaster-General's Department.*—(i) *Distribution.* The following table shows, as far as possible, the distribution of expenditure on various items in each State during the year ended 30th June, 1928. The table must not be regarded as a statement of the working expenses of the Department, since items relating to new works, interest, etc., are included therein.

**EXPENDITURE, POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPT.—DISTRIBUTION, 1927-28.**

Particulars.	Central Office.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries and contingencies—								
Salaries ..	69,759	2,293,391	1,044,354	856,500	633,823	459,078	203,099	6,160,004
Conveyance of mails ..	..	518,445	276,503	244,028	102,995	108,592	42,822	1,293,385
Contingencies ..	7,710	959,252	593,267	291,215	293,264	169,248	91,970	2,305,926
Ocean mails ..	130,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	130,000
Miscellaneous ..	2,937	30,241	24,411	10,428	10,448	4,908	6,202	89,575
Pensions and retiring allowances ..	..	35,159	52,793	..	..	14,221	..	102,173
Rent, repairs, maintenance ..	1,605	50,006	41,981	20,582	18,208	8,785	3,941	151,108
Supervision of works ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299	299
Proportion of Audit Office expenses ..	..	4,302	3,114	1,608	1,037	702	386	11,149
New works—								
Telegraph and telephone ..	630	1,210,236	897,240	468,018	518,986	169,944	92,942	3,357,996
New buildings, etc. ..	..	123,005	49,834	69,536	21,037	5,794	23,599	297,805
Interest on transferred properties ..	..	114,647	61,362	45,575	37,523	21,869	9,024	290,909
Other ..	1,908,457	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,908,457
(a)								
Total ..	2,121,098	5,249,684	3,644,859	2,007,490	1,637,321	963,141	475,184	16,098,777

(a) Particulars of apportionment to each State not available.

The increase of £635,077 in the expenditure on salaries was the principal factor governing the increase of £817,091 in the total expenditure, as compared with the year 1926-27.

(ii) *Total, 1924 to 1928.* The next table gives the actual payments made as shown by records kept for Treasury purposes in respect of the Postal Department for each of the years ended 30th June, 1924 to 1928 inclusive.

## EXPENDITURE, POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPT., 1924 TO 1928.

Expenditure.	Year ended 30th June—				
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	£	£	£	£	£
Total .. ..	13,487,891	14,887,929	16,270,117	15,281,686	16,098,777

The total expenditure for 1927–28 increased by 19 per cent. on the amount for 1923–24.

11. **Capital Account.**—The appended statement shows particulars of the fixed assets of the Postmaster-General's Department at 30th June, 1928.

## DETAILS OF FIXED ASSETS, 30th JUNE, 1928.

Particulars.	Net Value, 1st July, 1927. (b)	Capital Expenditure, 1927–28.	Gross Value, 30th June, 1928.	Less Deprecia- tion, &c. 1927–28. (a)	Net Value, 30th June, 1928.
	£	£	£	£	£
Telephone Lines and equipment	24,542,814	3,271,129	27,813,943	669,259	27,144,684
Telegraph Lines and Trunk Line equipment .. ..	8,635,825	675,664	9,311,489	133,678	9,177,811
Telegraph equipment .. ..	412,393	71,520	483,913	13,752	470,161
Postal equipment .. ..	177,825	51,982	229,807	4,266	225,541
Sites, Buildings, Furniture, and Office equipment .. ..	8,554,750	335,365	8,890,115	44,145	8,845,970
Miscellaneous .. ..	564,641	58,304	622,945	36,097	586,848
Total .. ..	42,888,248	4,463,964	47,352,212	901,197	46,451,015

(a) Includes Dismantled Assets, Depreciation written off, and Assets transferred.

(b) The variations between the figures shown in this column and those shown on page 337 of *Year-Book No. 21* are due to a re-arrangement of the Asset Accounts from 1st July, 1927. The total is not affected.

During the past quinquennium the value of the fixed assets has nearly doubled, the net value at 30th June, 1923, having been £23,801,628.

## § 2. Telegraphs.

1. **General.**—A review of the development of the Telegraph Services in Australia was given in a previous issue of this work (see *Year Book No. 15*), but limitations of space preclude the repetition of this information in the present issue. During the past year substantial improvements in both the speed and grade of telegraph service throughout the Commonwealth have been effected, the entire system being subjected to intensive re-organization.

(a) *Improvements Effected.* Particular attention has been paid to the introduction of up-to-date methods of handling business, the extension of "carrier wave" services whereby several messages may be transmitted simultaneously over the one line, the more profitable use of existing circuits, the adoption of better methods of circulating and routing traffic, and the recruitment and training of officers with the object of ensuring a continuous supply of skilled staff.

In order to speed up transmission, the manual system between the capital cities and between important country centres has been systematically substituted by fast speed machine operation. Thus, between Melbourne and Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide, Sydney and Brisbane, Brisbane and Rockhampton, and Brisbane and Townsville, Murray multiplex machine service is in operation, providing telegraph outlets which permit the carriage of very heavy interstate and intrastate loads with a minimum delay. Between Brisbane and Toowoomba, Brisbane and Charleville, Melbourne and Bendigo, Melbourne and Mildura, Perth and Kalgoorlie, Perth and Fremantle, and Sydney and West Maitland, a modified form of the multiplex system known as the teletype has been established, providing a substantially improved service.

(b) *Interstate Traffic.* The service and economic advantages offered by the "carrier wave" system have been recognized by the establishment of carrier transmission between Melbourne and Sydney, and Melbourne and Adelaide. As indicating the economic advantages of this system, one existing pair of wires between Melbourne and Sydney has been utilized to provide a present number of 22 telegraph channels in addition to the telephone trunk line service. The telegraph channels thus provided are adequate to meet all present requirements, but the number can be readily extended without erecting additional wires between Melbourne and Sydney in harmony with the increment in telegraph load for a number of years. The advantages are such that the establishment of telegraph carrier transmission between Perth and Adelaide has been proposed, and its introduction between Sydney and Brisbane is now being considered. The telegraph route between Melbourne and Adelaide and Perth has been reconstructed and an additional channel provided between Adelaide and Perth. The circuits have been fitted with the latest repeater and other fast speed equipment, and as a result the service between Western Australia and the Eastern States has been greatly improved. An important development has been the provision of an additional repeater at Adelaide, thus providing direct communication between Melbourne and Perth. This system is now working satisfactorily, not only materially reducing the time of transit for traffic between Melbourne and Perth, but permitting staff economies in Adelaide by the elimination of manual repetition at that office.

(c) *Erection of New Buildings.* In Sydney a new Chief Telegraph Office has been established, and the equipment and general organization of the Branch brought up to date. In Melbourne, the Chief Telegraph Office has been transferred to a new building. This transfer has been marked by the establishment of modern facilities for the speedy and accurate transmission of public telegraph business. The Chief Telegraph Offices in Melbourne and Sydney in point of equipment, layout and organization are now amongst the most modern in the world. In Brisbane, the Chief Telegraph Office has been so re-organized as to provide accommodation to meet expansion for many years. The office has been renovated throughout, and adequate provision made for natural and artificial lighting. A new Chief Telegraph Office has also been established in Perth, and the work of re-organizing the Chief Telegraph Office in Adelaide, bringing it into line with those established in the other capitals, is practically completed. The Chief Telegraph Office in Hobart has also been re-organized. The conditions in so far as the employees are concerned have been substantially improved by the establishment of properly equipped retiring, meal and locker rooms. The telegraph offices in country districts have not been overlooked, and in a number of instances both accommodation and equipment have been re-organized to provide good service and better conditions for the traffic personnel.

(d) *Grade of Service.* As a result of the action instituted, a marked improvement in plant and labour outputs has already been achieved. The improved stability of telegraph line plant and equipment, as well as the accommodation provided for the personnel has enabled an average grade of service of 15 minutes to be achieved on the principal telegraph routes of the Commonwealth.

(e) *Phonogram Service.* So as to provide greater convenience and use to the public, the phonogram service has been extended, and telephone subscribers may now telephone telegrams for onward transmission, or have messages telephoned to them, without trouble. The fee for the service is small, and the innovation means, in effect, that the telegraph system is brought into the home of every telephone subscriber.

(f) *Publicity.* In common with other branches of the Department, the Telegraph Service is being given adequate publicity so that it may be rendered more profitable. As indicating the effect of the campaign the telegraph business dealt with last Christmas represented an increase of 12,000 telegrams over that handled during the preceding Christmas.

(g) *Cable Traffic Originating in Tasmania.* With effect from 1st March, 1927, the extra charge previously borne by Tasmania on cablegrams destined for certain countries was discontinued, and Tasmania was thereby placed on the same footing as that of the other States of the Commonwealth.

2. **Telegraph Offices, Length of Lines and Wire.**—(i) *Summary for Australia.* The following table shows the number of telegraph offices and the length of telegraph lines and of telegraph wire available for use in Australia in each year from 1924 to 1928 :—

**TELEGRAPHS.—AUSTRALIA, SUMMARY, 30th JUNE, 1924 TO 1928.**

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Number of offices .. .. .	7,709	8,576	8,904	9,111	9,136
Length of wire (miles)—					
Telegraph purposes only .. .. .	63,528	66,702	65,471	70,563	73,303
Telegraph and telephone purposes .. .. .	105,351	126,086	149,989	158,470	87,376
Length of line (miles)—					
Conductors in Morse cable .. .. .	2,201	2,399	3,123	3,280	6,715
Conductors in submarine cable .. .. .	2,415	2,919	3,598	4,251	4,505
Pole routes (miles) .. .. .	71,828	80,399	85,547	93,237	97,110

(ii) *Particulars for each State.* The following table gives corresponding particulars for each State for the year 1927–28 :—

**TELEGRAPHS.—STATES, SUMMARY, 30th JUNE, 1928.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Aus- trafia.
Number of offices .. .. .	3,041	2,365	1,434	773	977	546	9,136
Length of wire (miles)—							
Telegraph purposes only .. .. .	21,318	8,463	19,088	9,776	13,832	826	73,303
Telegraph and telephone purposes .. .. .	32,624	15,489	23,227	11,669	1,951	2,416	87,376
Length of line (miles)—							
Conductors in Morse cable .. .. .	4,723	1,384	453	..	141	14	6,715
Conductors in submarine cable (statute miles) .. .. .	3,149	468	286	224	..	378	4,505
Pole routes (miles) .. .. .	34,040	18,062	15,449	14,709	11,526	3,324	97,110

A total length of 160,679 miles of wire is available for telegraph purposes, of which 87,376 miles are also used for telephone purposes, and the figures show decreases of 63,354 (30 per cent.) and of 71,094 miles (45 per cent.) respectively over the corresponding mileages for the previous year. The decreases in the mileage figures are due to a revision of the basis of apportioning the annual charges on wire used jointly for telegraph and telephone purposes. Under the revised method approximately 25 per cent. only of the mileage of lines used for dual purposes (telegraph and telephone) is regarded as being chargeable for telegraph purposes instead of 50 per cent. The reduction in the mileage of wires in use for telegraph purposes is, therefore, more apparent than real.

3. **Number of Telegrams Dispatched.**—(i) *Total for Australia.* The number of telegrams dispatched to destinations within Australia in each of the last five years is given hereunder :—

**TELEGRAMS DISPATCHED.—AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.**

Telegrams.	Year ended 30th June—				
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Number (a) .. .. .	16,699,199	17,132,145	17,637,716	17,274,289	16,608,226

(a) Including interstate cablegrams.

(ii) *Totals for each State.* The appended table shows the total number of telegrams dispatched in each State in 1927-28 according to the class of message transmitted:—

## TELEGRAMS DISPATCHED.—STATES, 1927-28.

Class of Message Transmitted within the Commonwealth.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
<b>Paid and Collect—</b>							
Ordinary ..	4,530,317	3,262,242	2,296,068	1,162,848	1,490,997	318,932	13,061,404
Urgent ..	698,546	249,385	188,100	85,676	81,053	16,311	1,319,071
Press ..	250,350	146,237	119,636	63,995	36,874	56,468	673,560
Lettergram ..	86,077	68,375	89,807	40,651	59,762	29,299	373,971
Radiogram ..	24,986	7,019	5,084	3,928	3,544	5,353	49,914
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>5,590,276</b>	<b>3,733,258</b>	<b>2,698,695</b>	<b>1,357,098</b>	<b>1,672,230</b>	<b>426,363</b>	<b>15,477,920</b>
<b>Unpaid—</b>							
Service ..	114,744	62,669	38,729	53,762	55,666	14,128	339,698
Shipping ..	60,320	122,857	19,049	6,197	20,205	9,479	238,107
Meteorological ..	177,572	81,143	81,367	78,542	106,498	27,379	552,501
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>352,636</b>	<b>266,669</b>	<b>139,145</b>	<b>138,501</b>	<b>182,369</b>	<b>50,986</b>	<b>1,130,306</b>
<b>Grand Total ..</b>	<b>5,942,912</b>	<b>3,999,927</b>	<b>2,837,840</b>	<b>1,495,599</b>	<b>1,854,599</b>	<b>477,349</b>	<b>16,608,226</b>

The figures in the foregoing table show a decrease in the total volume of telegraph business of 666,063 messages as compared with the previous year. During the year, however, large blocks of press traffic previously transacted over the Department's channels were transferred to circuits leased to newspaper undertakings. The volume represented approximately 46,949 press telegrams which are not included in the above statement. During the year, also, vigorous action to reduce the volume of free telegraph load sent in connexion with the various activities of the Department resulted in a reduction of 282,578 telegrams of this nature.

4. **Letter-telegrams.**—Letter-telegrams are accepted at any hour at telegraph offices, which are open for business after 7 p.m., subject to the condition that delivery is effected by posting at the letter-telegram office of destination.

5. **Revenue and Expenditure.**—Particulars of the revenue and expenditure of the telegraph systems for the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 are given in earlier pages.

### § 3. Submarine Cables.

1. **First Cable Communication with the Old World.**—In earlier issues of the Year Book will be found a detailed account of the connexion of Australia with the old world by means of submarine cables. (See No. 6, p. 770.)

2. **The Tasmania-Victoria Cables.**—These cables were opened to the public on the 1st May, 1909. Their aggregate length is approximately 350 nautical miles of main cable, and 20 nautical miles each of intermediate and shore-end cable, making a total of 390 nautical miles.

3. **The Eastern Extension Company's Cables.**—In addition to the first Tasmania-Victoria cable and the original cable from Darwin (see Year Book No. 6, p. 770), the Eastern Extension Company has constructed several other cables connecting with various places in Australia, viz., Darwin to Banjoewanjie (two lines); Fremantle to Durban; Fremantle to Adelaide; Java to Cocos Island, which provides another route between Australia and South Africa. A cable partly owned by this Company connects the Darwin-Singapore cable with London via Hong Kong, Shanghai, Possiet Bay (Pacific Russia), Libau (Latvia), and Newbiggin (London).

4. **The Pacific Cable.**—(i) *Cable Lines.* The Pacific Cable lines are controlled by the Pacific Cable Board, which consists of two representatives each from the Imperial, Canadian and Australian Governments and one from New Zealand. The main cable route known as the "All Red" runs from Southport in Queensland to Bamfield (Vancouver Is.), thence overland to Montreal. From this point messages are

transmitted across the Atlantic over the cables of the Anglo-American and Commercial Companies, or, if so desired, the Marconi Wireless System between Canada and the United Kingdom may be used for either homeward or outward messages. Cable stations are established at Norfolk Island, Fiji, and Fanning Island. A branch cable approximately 600 miles long runs from Norfolk Island to Doubtless Bay, North Island of New Zealand.

The assent of each of the Governments interested was obtained for the duplication of the system south of Fiji, and a contract for the submarine cables was placed with the Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Company of Greenwich. The laying of the Sydney-Southport cable was completed on 11th July, 1923, and the Auckland-Suva cable on 12th August, 1923. The duplication of the Suva (Fiji)-Bamfield (Vancouver Island) cable was completed in November, 1926. The total cost of duplication, including the cables laid south of Fiji in 1923, approximated £2,750,000.

(ii) *Financial Summary.* The receipts for the year 1927-28 amounted to £397,730 and exceeded the ordinary working expenses by £129,653. After payment of the annuity of £77,545 in respect of interest and repayment of the capital of £2,000,000, and transferring £10,000 to the Reserve and Renewal Fund, there remained a surplus of £42,108.

5. *New Zealand Cables.*—A submarine cable, 1,191 miles in length, from New Zealand to Australia, was laid in 1876. The Australian shore-end of the cable is at Botany Bay, while the New Zealand terminus is at Wakapuaka near Nelson in the Middle Island, whence another cable, 109 miles in length, is laid to Wanganui in the North Island. A second cable was laid between Sydney and New Zealand in 1890, and a third cable, Auckland to Sydney, was opened for traffic on the 31st December, 1912, by the Pacific Cable Board.

6. *The New Caledonia Cable.*—This cable was opened for use in October, 1893, the Australian shore-end being at Burnett Heads, near Bundaberg. The guarantees of the Governments of New South Wales and Queensland have since been transferred to the Commonwealth Government, but the agreement expired on 17th October, 1923, thus bringing to an end the payment by the Commonwealth Government of subsidies for cable services. On 13th September, 1923, there was an interruption in the cable, and, pending restoration, the traffic is being dealt with by wireless.

7. *Length of Cable Routes.*—The following statement shows the length of the several cable routes providing communication between Australia and Great Britain:—

#### LENGTH OF CABLE ROUTES.

VIA SOUTH AFRICA.		VIA VANCOUVER.	
	miles.		miles.
Sydney to Adelaide (land line) ..	960	Sydney to Southport (Q'ld.) ..	510
Adelaide to Perth .. ..	1,546	Southport (Q'ld.) to Norfolk Is. ..	837
Perth to Mauritius .. ..	4,274	Norfolk Is. to Suva .. ..	982
Mauritius to Durban .. ..	1,731	Suva to Fanning Is. .. ..	2,043
Durban to Cape Town .. ..	1,114	Fanning Is. to Bamfield .. ..	3,458
Cape Town to Madeira .. ..	5,590	Across Canada (land line) .. ..	3,400
Madeira to Port Curnow .. ..	1,344	Canada to Great Britain .. ..	3,477
Port Curnow to London (land line) ..	320		
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>16,879</b>	<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>14,707</b>

#### VIA DARWIN.

Adelaide to Darwin (land line) .. ..	2,134
Darwin to Banjoewanjie .. ..	1,444
Banjoewanjie to London .. ..	9,947
	<b>13,525</b>

8. Cable Business.—(i) *Australia.* The subjoined table shows the number of cablegrams received and dispatched in Australia from 1925–26 to 1927–28 :—

## CABLEGRAMS.—AUSTRALIA, 1925–26 TO 1927–28.

Cablegrams.	Cablegrams Received.			Cablegrams Dispatched.			Total Cablegrams Received and Dispatched.		
	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28
Number ..	671,047	690,625	710,501	696,208	720,496	759,823	1,367,255	1,411,121	1,470,324

(ii) *States.* The number of cablegrams received and dispatched in each State during the year 1927–28 is given hereunder :—

## CABLEGRAMS.—STATES, 1927–28.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.(a)	Australia.
Number received ..	376,491	224,530	29,073	37,084	34,406	8,917	710,501
Number dispatched	385,179	242,991	35,526	42,788	41,407	11,932	759,823
Total ..	761,670	467,521	64,599	79,872	75,813	20,849	1,470,324

(a) Exclusive of interstate cablegrams, which are included with interstate telegrams.

9. Cable and Radio (Beam) Rates.—(i) *Ordinary Messages.* From 1st February, 1927, the cable rates (per word) between Australia and Great Britain were reduced as follows :—Ordinary, 2s. 6d. to 2s.; deferred ordinary, 1s. 3d. to 1s.; and Government, 1s. 4d. to 1s. 0½d., and substantial reductions were also made on the Canadian service (via Pacific) as from the same date. The following are the rates at present operating on traffic to the principal countries :—

## CABLEGRAM AND RADIOGRAM RATES, JUNE, 1928.

To—	Rate per Word and Route.		
	Via Pacific.	Via Eastern.	Via Beam.
European Countries ..	2s. 6d. to 3s. 0d.	2s. 6d. to 2s. 7d.	1s. 11½d. to 2s. 5½d.
Asiatic Countries ..	5s. 4d. to 6s. 4d.	2s. 5d. to 4s. 1d.	.. ..
Africa ..	.. ..	1s. 7d. to 5s. 4d.	2s. 3½d. to 2s. 11d.
North America ..	1s. 7d. to 3s. 5d.	2s. 4d. to 4s. 4d.	1s. 5½d. to 3s. 7d.
Central America ..	3s. 8½d. to 5s. 4d.	5s. to 6s. 1d.	2s. 11½d. to 3s. 11d.
West Indies ..	3s. to 5s. 11d.	4s. to 6s. 2d.	.. ..
South America ..	4s. 1d. to 6s. 8d.	4s. 1d. to 7s. 11d.	4s. to 6s. 3d.

On 1st March, 1927, the extra charge on cablegrams between Tasmania and oversea countries was removed, so that charges are now uniform throughout the States.

(ii) *Deferred Cable or Radio (Beam) Messages.* Under this system a reduction of 50 per cent. in the ordinary cable or radio (Beam) charges is made under certain conditions. Any such messages which have not reached their destination within 24 hours may be transmitted in turn with full-rate messages. This service, together with "Daily Letter" and "Week-end" cable services, has affected the ordinary cable business to a considerable extent. "Deferred Press" cablegrams, subject to a delay of 18 hours, may be exchanged between Australia and (a) Great Britain at the rate of 4½d. per word by cable and 3d. per word via Beam wireless; (b) Canada, at 2½d. per word by cable and 2½d. per word via Beam wireless; and (c) United States of America, at 3d. to 4d. per word by cable and 4d. per word via Beam wireless.

(iii) *Daily Letter Services.* The "Daily Letter" service was inaugurated in September, 1923, between Australia and Great Britain and Canada, and has since been extended to most countries in the British Empire and to the United States of America. "Daily Letter" messages are accepted subject to a maximum transit delay of 48 hours (including allowance for variations of times). The rates on messages (20 word minimum) to Great Britain are 9d. per word via "Pacific" or "Eastern," and 6d. per word via "Beam," while for United States of America the rate varies from 7d. to 9d. per word via cable and 6½d. to 8¼d. via "Beam"

(iv) *Week-end Messages.* Week-end messages may be exchanged with certain specified countries at the rates indicated hereunder. Messages—which may be lodged at any post office—are forwarded to reach the transmitting station by post or telegraph by midnight on Saturdays and are deliverable to the addressees on Tuesday mornings. The rates per word for messages (20 word minimum) to the following countries are:—Great Britain, by cable 7½d., by wireless 5d.; Holland, 9d.; Canada, 5½d. and 5¼d.; Newfoundland, 7½d. and 7d.; Fanning Island, 6d.; Italy, 9d.; Denmark, 7½d.; France, 8d.; Germany, 7½d.; Norway, 8d.; and Sweden, 7¼d.

(v) *Press Messages.* The rate per word on press messages exchanged with Great Britain is 6d. via cable and 4d. via Radio (Beam) service.

(vi) *Night Letter Service.* A night letter service for traffic between Australia and New Zealand was introduced on 1st May, 1924. The rate is fixed at 3s. per message of 20 words, and 2d. per word in excess of 20. On 1st December, 1924, the service was extended to take in traffic to and from Fiji at the rate of 5s. 10d. per message of 20 words, and excess words at the rate of 3¼d. per word. Night letter telegrams are accepted at any time and are delivered by first post on the morning following receipt.

#### § 4. Telephones.

1. *Telephone Services.*—(i) *Mileage, etc., Australia.* The following table shows the mileage of lines, etc., for telephone purposes, giving trunk lines separately, on 30th June, 1926 to 1928:—

TELEPHONE LINES.—AUSTRALIA, 30th JUNE, 1926 TO 1928.

Particulars.	1926.	1927.	1928.
<b>Ordinary Lines—</b>			
Conduits .. .. . duct miles	4,519	4,903	5,268
.. .. . route miles	2,420	2,631	2,908
.. .. . loop mileage	11,351	7,441	7,254
Conductors in aerial cables .. .. "	517,868	576,298	632,890
Conductors in underground cables .. .. "	80,325	88,188	93,936
Conductors in cables for junction circuits .. .. "			
Open conductors .. .. . single wire mileage	296,024	344,370	383,352
<b>Trunk Lines—</b>			
Telephone trunk lines only .. .. miles	104,480	120,282	211,133
Telegraph and telephone purposes .. .. "	149,989	158,470	87,376

(ii) *Comparison with Other Countries.* Australia is steadily improving its position in the list of countries showing the most rapid advance in the use of the telephone, and it now occupies sixth place, with 758 telephones per 1,000 of population. This position may be considered highly satisfactory in view of the area and distribution of population in Australia and the average length of wire required to provide a subscriber's service. The average length of wire per telephone in Australia is 4.4 miles, as compared with 3.3 miles in the United States of America, 3.4 miles in New Zealand, and 2.8 miles in Canada.

(iii) *Government Policy.* A vigorous policy is pursued by the Government in providing telephone facilities, with the result that the system has developed rapidly during recent years. Many of the concessions have been of such a character as to render the services unremunerative, but it is considered that they are justified from the standpoint of national development. The adoption of the present policy has been the means of making telephone

services available to a very large number of people, and particularly to those living in isolated localities. In providing facilities to meet present and future growth, full advantage is being taken of the best modern practices as adopted in other parts of the world.

(iv) *Trunk Line System.* The trunk line system of the Commonwealth aims to make the telephone service in Australia a nation-wide service and to improve long distance communication so that each subscriber may communicate with every other subscriber to the system. Notwithstanding the great distances separating the capital cities of the various States, commercial speech is now provided between all of the cities in the Eastern States, and satisfactory communication is available between Cairns (Queensland) and Adelaide (South Australia), a circuit distance of 2,770 miles. Plans are in hand to provide a service between Adelaide and Perth (Western Australia), and this will be the final link in a chain of communication extending from Cairns round the coast to Geraldton (Western Australia), the total distance being 4,672 miles. It is also proposed to link Tasmania with the Mainland by means of wireless telephony.

(v) *Automatic Exchanges.*—At 30th June, 1928, there were 51 automatic or semi-automatic exchanges in operation providing facilities for 115,622 subscribers, 112,578 of whom were in the metropolitan areas. Steady progress is being made with the work of converting the whole of the exchanges in the metropolitan networks to machine switching. Trials are being made with a specially constructed automatic unit for use at country exchanges, and the results at present are promising. The purpose of this equipment is to provide an economic day and night service at country exchanges, and it is hoped that the introduction of small automatic units will enable the benefits of continuous service to be more widely extended.

(vi) *Summary for States.* Particulars relating to the telephone service in each State for the years ended 30th June, 1926 to 1928, will be found in the following table:—

## TELEPHONE SERVICES.—SUMMARY, 1926 TO 1928.

Particulars.	Year (30th June).	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
No. of Exchanges ..	1926	1,621	1,426	743	462	519	324	5,095
	1927	1,740	1,518	821	495	574	334	5,482
	1928	1,811	1,573	844	522	610	338	5,698
No. of Telephone Offices (Including Exchanges)	1926	2,756	2,226	1,380	729	934	520	8,545
	1927	2,870	2,129	1,413	739	955	523	8,629
	1928	2,857	2,287	1,408	759	956	521	8,788
No. of lines connected ..	1926	117,249	93,215	39,382	33,547	18,998	9,415	309,206
	1927	127,784	101,891	42,911	37,132	18,232	10,051	338,001
	1928	137,602	108,678	45,549	40,407	20,039	10,801	363,076
No. of instruments con- nected	1926	152,969	127,000	48,729	42,580	20,819	11,519	403,616
	1927	167,301	138,609	53,505	47,300	23,277	12,370	442,362
	1928	181,484	147,788	56,996	51,546	25,596	13,290	476,700
(a) No. of subscribers' instruments	1926	148,681	124,682	46,928	41,558	19,906	10,816	392,571
	1927	163,104	135,867	51,468	46,200	22,366	11,634	430,639
	1928	177,150	144,746	54,907	50,349	24,606	12,568	464,326
(b) No. of public tele- phones	1926	2,379	1,914	1,302	666	841	522	7,624
	1927	2,555	2,112	1,458	697	868	565	8,255
	1928	2,651	2,203	1,471	736	948	531	8,545
(c) No. of other local instruments	1926	1,909	404	499	356	72	181	3,421
	1927	1,642	630	579	403	43	171	3,468
	1928	1,683	834	618	461	42	191	3,829
Instruments per 100 of population	1926	6.58	7.49	5.54	7.57	5.55	5.50	6.68
	1927	7.03	8.03	5.98	8.22	6.05	5.94	7.17
	1928	7.46	8.39	6.25	8.86	6.41	6.31	7.58
Earnings .. ..		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	1926	1,584,153	1,179,788	568,936	459,084	230,019	110,961	4,132,941
	1927	1,771,611	1,320,005	639,882	521,867	262,679	120,670	4,636,714
1928	1,965,173	1,447,504	724,615	575,837	300,823	134,198	5,148,150	
Working expenses ..	1926	1,298,084	969,963	498,543	384,075	203,720	132,849	3,487,234
	1927	1,437,290	1,012,961	590,284	444,825	239,528	139,319	3,864,207
	1928	1,503,342	1,187,404	597,332	532,428	257,270	160,739	4,238,515
Percentage of working ex- penses to earnings	1926	% 81.94	% 82.22	% 87.63	% 83.66	% 88.57	% 119.73	% 84.38
	1927	81.13	76.74	92.25	85.24	91.19	115.45	83.34
	1928	76.50	82.03	82.43	92.46	85.52	119.40	82.32

The number of instruments per 100 of population has increased from 6.68 in 1925-26 to 7.58 in 1927-28. The actual number of instruments has increased from 403,616 to 476,700, an increase of 18 per cent. Of the 476,700 instruments connected at 30th June, 1928, 209,034, or 43.8 per cent., were served by exchanges situated beyond the limits of the telephone networks of the six State capital cities. As a general rule, the metropolitan networks are limited to a radius of 10 miles from the General Post Office.

(vii) *Systems in Use.* The following table shows the percentage of Automatic, Common Battery, and Magneto Telephone lines at 30th June, 1926 to 1928 :—

PERCENTAGE OF AUTOMATIC, COMMON BATTERY, AND MAGNETO LINES,  
1926 TO 1928.

System.	30th June.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Automatic .. ..	1926	34.5	23.5	7.8	18.2	33.4	..	24.8
	1927	37.2	24.4	16.5	18.3	32.8	..	27.2
	1928	40.9	30.3	18.3	28.4	33.1	..	31.8
Common Battery .. ..	1926	6.5	25.9	15.8	25.0	7.4	48.7	16.5
	1927	6.2	24.3	15.3	23.3	7.1	47.4	16.0
	1928	3.1	21.1	14.7	19.4	6.7	46.7	13.3
Magneto .. ..	1926	59.0	50.6	76.4	56.8	59.2	51.3	58.7
	1927	56.6	51.3	68.2	58.4	60.1	52.6	56.8
	1928	56.0	48.6	67.0	52.2	60.2	53.3	54.9

(viii) *Subscribers' Lines and Calling Rates.* The next table gives the number of subscribers' lines and the daily calling rate at central, suburban, and country telephone exchanges in the several States for the year 1927-28 :—

TELEPHONES.—SUBSCRIBERS' LINES AND DAILY CALLING RATE, 1927-28.

State.	Central Exchanges.		Suburban Exchanges.		Country Exchanges.		Total.	
	Subscribers' Lines.	Average Outward Calls Daily per line.	Subscribers' Lines.	Average Outward Calls Daily per line.	Subscribers' Lines.	Average Outward Calls Daily per line.	Subscribers' Lines.	Average Outward Calls Daily per line.
New South Wales	14,695	10.14	60,834	3.67	58,062	2.15	131,591	3.74
Victoria .. ..	8,620	11.17	52,335	3.80	44,030	1.74	104,985	3.54
Queensland .. ..	6,601	8.64	10,700	3.21	27,743	2.53	45,044	3.59
South Australia	7,615	8.16	14,251	2.77	17,601	1.66	39,467	3.31
Western Australia	6,199	6.32	3,517	4.00	9,255	1.56	18,971	3.57
Tasmania .. ..	2,615	4.55	932	2.41	6,785	2.03	10,332	2.70
Australia .. ..	46,345	8.97	142,569	3.59	161,476	2.01	350,390	3.57

A comparison of the daily calling rates for each class of exchange shows that Victoria registered the greatest number per line at central exchanges, Western Australia at suburban exchanges, and Queensland at country exchanges. For Australia as a whole, the average number of calls per line at central exchanges was more than double the number registered at suburban exchanges, while the average for suburban exchanges was slightly less than double the number shown for country exchanges.

(ix) *Trunk Line Calls and Revenue.* In the following table the number of telephone trunk line calls recorded, the amount of revenue received, and the average revenue per call are shown for each of the States for the years 1925-26 to 1927-28 :—

**TELEPHONES.—TRUNK LINE CALLS AND REVENUE FOR THE YEARS 1925-26 TO 1927-28.**

Particulars.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Australia.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Total Calls for Year—							
1925-26 ..	9,278,995	6,894,247	4,273,321	3,009,375	1,365,845	1,263,448	26,085,281
1926-27 ..	10,333,612	7,555,055	4,763,831	3,395,557	1,644,292	1,329,783	29,022,130
1927-28 ..	11,174,761	8,142,637	5,530,691	3,815,309	1,874,344	1,464,328	32,002,070
Total Revenue for Year—							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1925-26 ..	323,492	225,243	191,880	116,462	62,884	35,641	955,602
1926-27 ..	382,489	258,635	221,337	131,932	77,512	39,197	1,111,102
1927-28 ..	422,195	287,783	266,950	149,390	89,370	43,502	1,259,190
Average Revenue per Call—							
	Pence.	Pence.	Pence.	Pence.	Pence.	Pence.	Pence.
1925-26 ..	8.37	7.84	10.77	9.29	11.95	6.77	8.39
1926-27 ..	8.88	8.22	11.15	9.32	11.31	7.07	9.18
1927-28 ..	9.06	8.48	11.58	9.39	11.44	7.12	9.44

The number of trunk line calls recorded during 1927-28 increased by nearly 3 millions over the figures for the previous year, and the average revenue per call increased by 0.26d.

The rapid growth in connexion with subscribers' services is bringing about increased trunk line traffic, and extensive works are in progress to meet the growing demand and to improve the trunk line system generally.

2. *Revenue from Telephones.*—Particulars regarding the revenue from telephone services are included in the tables at the end of § 1.

**§ 5. Radio Telegraphy and Telephony.**

1. *Radio Telegraphy and Telephony.*—(i) *General.* A statement in regard to the initial steps taken to establish radio telegraphy in Australia was given in Official Year Book No. 18, p. 343, but consideration of space precludes its repetition in the present issue.

With the exception of the war period, licences for experimental and amateur stations have been issued since 1911, with restrictions on the use of transmitting equipment.

The regulations were amended in 1920 with a view to encouraging the erection of "land" stations by pastoralists and others in remote districts, but very few satisfactory applications were received. The Department, however, at the end of 1925 opened stations at Wave Hill and at Camooweal to collect and distribute messages from private stations that might subsequently be erected in the Northern Territory or Western Queensland. One such station has been erected at Brunette Downs.

The Department took over a private station at Maria Island, Tasmania, on 1st June, 1927, and now operates it in conjunction with the Post Office at that point. During 1927, stations were erected by Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia) Ltd. at Salamoia and Bulolo, on the New Guinea gold-fields, and, in 1928, at Marienberg, New Guinea, while the station at Morobe was closed.

Regulations under the Navigation Act require that all ships registered in Australia of 1,600 tons or more registered tonnage, or carrying more than 12 passengers, shall be fitted with an efficient radio telegraphy installation. At the end of June, 1929, there were 109 vessels so equipped.

Two Class "A" broadcasting stations are in operation in New South Wales and in Victoria and 1 each in the other States. Class "B" stations are in operation as follows, viz. :—New South Wales, 7; Victoria and South Australia, 2 each; and Queensland, 1.

On 28th January, 1927, a Royal Commission was appointed to report upon—

- (1) Wireless broadcasting within the Commonwealth in all its aspects, with power to recommend any alterations deemed necessary in the policy and practices at present in force, and
- (2) the development and utilization of wireless services for public requirements within the Commonwealth.

The Commission presented its report to the Governor-General on 14th July, 1927. The main results have been (a) an amendment to the agreement between the Commonwealth and Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia) Ltd. and (b) a reduction in listeners' licence-fees. The amending agreement provides, *inter alia*, that Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia) Ltd. shall make its patents available free of charge for a period of five years to broadcasters, traders and listeners, in return for which the Government undertakes to pay to the Company the sum of 3s. per annum on each listener's licence. The total amount received by the Company in this way is considerably less than was previously due to it, the intention of the agreement being that the listeners and the traders should benefit by the reduced royalty payments. The Postmaster-General's proportion of the licence-fee was also reduced.

(ii) *Broadcasting. (a) Licences, etc.* The regulations issued in 1924 as amended to date prescribe the licence-fees to be paid by owners of receiving sets and by experimenters. As a result of the amended agreement above-mentioned, the broadcast listeners' annual licence-fee was reduced from 27s. 6d. to 24s. in Zone 1, and from 22s. 6d. to 17s. 6d. in Zone 2, the fee for Zone 3 being unaltered. In addition a uniform receiving licence was introduced, and dealers' licences, special licences and temporary licences were abolished. The amended rates and conditions became operative from 1st January, 1928. The annual fees and the distances from the capital city of the respective zones are as follows :—

Class of Licence.	Zone 1.	Zone 2.	Zone 3.
	Up to 250 Miles.	250 to 400 Miles.	Beyond 400 Miles.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Broadcast listeners' licences .. ..	1 4 0	0 17 6	0 17 6
Experimental licences .. ..	1 0 0	0 17 6	0 15 0

Of the revenue obtained from these licence fees, the Postal Department retains 4s. for each broadcast listener's licence and 13s. for each experimental licence. Of these amounts, 3s. is paid to Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia) Ltd. The remainder of the revenue is available for distribution to the broadcasting company or companies in the State in which the revenue is collected. The companies must supply a satisfactory programme, use the authorized power, and provide effective transmission.

Two classes of broadcasting stations may operate, viz. :—Class "A"—which receive portion of the receiving licence fees, and Class "B"—in respect of which no receiving licence revenue is payable. In New South Wales and Victoria two Class "A" stations only may be licensed. In New South Wales the licensees of these stations receive 60 per cent. and 40 per cent. and in Victoria 70 per cent. and 30 per cent. respectively of the licence fees available for distribution. In the other States one Class "A" station only may be licensed, and the whole of the "available revenue" for the particular State will be payable in respect of the station. The fees payable to the Department for Class "A" licences are £15, and for Class "B" £5, the licence being valid for a period of 5 years.

In July, 1928, the Commonwealth Government decided to form a National Broadcasting Service. On the expiration of the existing licences for Class "A" stations, the Postmaster-General's Department will take over the control of these stations, and the Regulations have been amended to provide that no Class "A" Station Licences will then be issued. The Department will be responsible for the technical services, whilst the programmes will be provided by a contractor. The dates on which the various stations will be taken over by the Department are:—Sydney, 2.F.C., 17th July, 1929, and 2.B.L., 22nd July, 1929; Melbourne, 3.L.O., 22nd July, 1929, and 3.A.R., 8th August, 1929; Brisbane, 4.Q.G., 30th January, 1930; Adelaide, 5.C.L., 14th January, 1930; and Hobart, 7.Z.L., 14th December, 1930. The Perth station, 6 W.F., was taken over by the Department on 20th December, 1928.

In addition to the licences referred to above, the regulations provide for the issue of the following licences, for which the respective fees per annum, payable in advance, are £1, viz. :—(a) Coast Station, (b) Ship Station, (c) Land Station, (d) Portable Station, and (e) Aircraft Station.

Licences have also been issued to permit of the installation of wireless sets on trawlers, aircraft, and police patrol cars.

The following tables show the number of each class of licence issued in each State, etc., during the years 1927-28 and 1928-29 :—

WIRELESS LICENCES, 1927-28.

Station Licence.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Qld.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	N.T.	Aust.	Papua.	Grand Total.
Coast .. .. .	1	1	5	1	5	3	1	17	3	20
Ship .. .. .	24	56	12	18	5	..	..	115	..	115
Land .. .. .	4	3	2	..	..	..	..	9	3	12
Broadcasting—										
" A " .. .. .	2	2	1	1	1	1	..	8	..	8
" B " .. .. .	7	2	1	2	..	..	..	12	..	12
Broadcast listeners'	79,931	137,503	25,172	20,247	3,727	3,141	..	269,721	39	269,760
Experimental—										
Transmitting and receiving ..	140	154	58	58	30	25	..	465	2	467
Receiving only ..	128	101	14	14	17	6	..	278	2	280
Portable .. .. .	6	2	6	1	..	..	..	15	..	15
Aircraft .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Special .. .. .	16	7	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	23
Total Licences issued	80,257	137,831	25,271	20,342	3,785	3,176	1	270,663	49	270,712

WIRELESS LICENCES, 1928-29.

Station Licence.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Qld.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	N.T.	Aust.	Papua.	Grand Total.
Coast .. .. .	1	1	6	1	5	3	1	18	2	20
Ship .. .. .	11	59	12	20	6	1	..	109	..	109
Land .. .. .	6	3	2	..	1	..	..	12	1	13
Broadcasting—										
" A " .. .. .	2	2	1	1	1	1	..	8	..	8
" B " .. .. .	7	2	1	2	..	..	..	12	..	12
Broadcast listeners'	100,793	142,534	24,636	23,927	3,841	4,751	17	300,504	24	300,528
Experimental—										
Transmitting and receiving ..	193	184	68	71	43	26	..	585	4	589
Receiving only ..	21	32	12	6	6	5	..	82	..	82
Portable .. .. .	6	2	6	1	..	..	..	15	..	15
Aircraft .. .. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Special .. .. .	20	6	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	26
Total Licences issued	101,066	142,825	24,744	24,029	3,903	4,787	18	301,372	31	301,403

Licences previously issued by the Minister for the Navy under the Naval Defence Act 1910-1918, or by the Postmaster-General under the Act, and which were in force on 1st December, 1922, are not prejudiced by these Regulations.

Licences for the Territory of New Guinea are issued by the Administrator at Rabaul.

(b) *Simultaneous Delivery.* A development of some importance was the linking-up of several radio broadcasting stations for simultaneous broadcasting, which was successfully accomplished for the first time on 20th August, 1925, to enable an address to be delivered on the War Conversion Loan then being floated.

The speech was delivered at the Central Telephone Exchange, Melbourne, and by means of the telephone trunk lines and amplifying apparatus, was distributed to the studios of broadcasting stations in Brisbane (1,243 miles), Sydney (592 miles), Melbourne and Adelaide (485 miles). The audience was estimated at 250,000 persons, and the area covered about two million square miles.

On the occasion of the opening of Federal Parliament at Canberra on 9th May 1927, by H.R.H. the Duke of York, the speeches and ceremonies were again similarly broadcast. Receiving sets and loud speakers were set up in schools, halls, and other public places, and voice projectors were issued in some of the principal streets of capital cities. A speech by Mr. L. S. Amery, the British Secretary of State for Dominions, was also similarly broadcast from Canberra in November, 1927.

(iii) *Beam Wireless.* The Beam wireless stations provided for under the agreement between the Commonwealth Government and Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia) Ltd. were completed early in 1927, and a direct beam wireless service to England was established on 8th April, 1927. A similar service to Canada, United States, and Mexico was opened on 16th June, 1928. Satisfactory communication is maintained daily over a period of hours, and the new services are being well patronized by the public. A comparison of the rates charged for "Beam" and Cable messages is given in § 3, Submarine Cables. Particulars of international traffic via "Beam" are given in para. (v) (a) hereunder.

(iv) *Radio Stations (Pacific Ocean).* Radio-telegraphic stations have been erected at Suva, Ocean Island, Tulagi, and Vila under the control of the High Commissioner of the Pacific, while the New Zealand Government has erected high-power stations at Awanui (Auckland), Awarua (Bluff), and Apia (Samoa), and low-power stations at Auckland, Chatham Islands, Raratonga (Cook Islands) and Wellington.

(v) *Radiotelegraphic Traffic.* (a) *International.* The following statement shows particulars of international traffic "via Beam" to and from United Kingdom and other places during the year ended 30th June, 1928:—

**RADIO TRAFFIC.—INTERNATIONAL, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1928.**

Class of Traffic.	Number of Words Transmitted.			Number of Words Received.		
	United Kingdom.	Other Places.	Total.	United Kingdom.	Other Places.	Total.
Ordinary .. ..	650,473	130,520	780,993	455,642	52,241	507,883
Deferred .. ..	376,049	171,512	547,561	330,443	54,858	385,301
Government .. ..	49,537	1,113	50,650	52,918	291	53,209
Press (including Deferred press)	208,528	54	208,582	722,996	463	723,459
Daily letter and week-end telegrams(a)	3,304,276	30,899	3,335,175	1,971,499	3,153	1,974,652
Total .. ..	4,588,863	334,098	4,922,961	3,533,498	111,006	3,644,504

(a) Includes Christmas and New Year Greeting telegrams to and from the United Kingdom.

(b) *Coast Stations.* Particulars of the traffic handled by the several coast stations during the year 1927-28 are as follows:—

RADIO TRAFFIC.—COAST STATIONS, 1927-28.

State or Territory.	Particulars.				
	Total, Paying Words.	Messages.			
		Paying.	Service.	Weather.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
New South Wales .. ..	683,783	36,613	1,441	5,253	43,307
Victoria .. ..	93,885	8,569	9	1,423	10,001
Queensland .. ..	1,075,316	54,217	1,327	4,952	60,496
South Australia .. ..	80,729	6,319	342	1,049	7,710
Western Australia .. ..	280,436	18,332	319	3,368	22,019
Tasmania .. ..	167,429	10,182	354	552	11,088
Northern Territory .. ..	15,937	972	(a)	(a)	(b) 972
<b>Australia .. ..</b>	<b>2,397,515</b>	<b>135,204</b>	<b>3,792</b>	<b>16,597</b>	<b>155,593</b>
<b>Papua .. ..</b>	<b>326,186</b>	<b>17,066</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>18,977</b>
<b>Grand Total .. ..</b>	<b>2,723,701</b>	<b>152,270</b>	<b>4,534</b>	<b>17,766</b>	<b>174,570</b>

(a) Not available.

(b) Incomplete.

(c) *Island Stations.* Particulars of the island radio traffic dealt with during the year 1927-28 are given hereunder:—

RADIO TRAFFIC.—ISLAND STATIONS, 1927-28.

Particulars.	To Australia.	From Australia.	Inter- Island.	Ship.	Service.	Total.
Messages .. ..	22,163	12,137	9,621	1,376	..	45,297
Words .. ..	363,702	206,486	157,463	24,235	..	751,886

(vi) *Proficiency Certificates.* Proficiency certificates for commercial wireless operators are issued by the Minister to individuals who pass the specified tests. Amateur operators' certificates and watchers' certificates are, in addition, issued to successful candidates at the prescribed examinations.

Every ship-station and coast-station, in respect of which a licence is issued, must be operated by a person holding a certificate of proficiency.

At 30th June, 1929, 1,090 first-class and 51 second-class commercial and 527 amateur proficiency certificates, in addition to 96 watchers' certificates, had been issued.

## § 6. Research and Transmission Sections.—Chief Engineer's Branch.

1. *General.*—The Postmaster-General's Department, in pursuance of its policy of improving and extending the system of electrical communication in Australia, established in 1924 as part of its engineering branch, the nucleus of a Research Section. This section not only carried out investigatory work, but also installed and maintained all new types of transmission equipment, particularly the types required for long distance communication.

Owing to the very great increase in the amount of such plant as carrier telephones and telegraph systems, telephone repeaters, etc., it has been found advisable to remove the work of its installation and maintenance from the Research Section. The new section which now carries out this work was formed in September, 1928, and is known as the Transmission Section. In addition to the work previously mentioned, it is responsible generally for the transmission design of the trunk line network of the Commonwealth.

2. *Functions of the Research Section.*—The present functions of the Research Section are included under the following headings :—

- (i) Investigation of technical problems arising during the operation of the telephone, telegraph and radio systems of the Department, or under its control.
- (ii) Determination of fundamental telephone transmission data for application by the Transmission Section.
- (iii) Co-operative work with other bodies in research into the propagation of radio waves and factors influencing radio communication generally.
- (iv) Investigation of new forms of communication apparatus to determine their suitability for the Department's use, and, in conjunction with the Transmission Section, the supervision of the initial installation of such systems.

The strength of the staff at the 30th June, 1928, was 16, with laboratory equipment valued at £12,846.

3. *Functions of the Transmission Section.*—The functions of the Transmission Section are indicated hereunder :—

- (i) Supervision of the installation and maintenance of all long distance transmission equipment.
- (ii) Responsibility for the maintenance of the standard of transmission throughout the trunk line system and the telephone network.
- (iii) The economic design of multi-exchange networks.
- (iv) Technical supervision of broadcast programme transmission lines and network.

The strength of the staff at the inception of the section was 5.

## CHAPTER VIII.

## FINANCE.

## A. COMMONWEALTH FINANCE.

## § 1. General.

1. **Financial Provisions of the Constitution.**—The main provisions of the Constitution relating to the initiation and development of the financial system of the Commonwealth are contained in Chapter IV., "Finance and Trade," being sections 81 to 105 of the Constitution Act. Two other sections which have a most important bearing on questions of Commonwealth finance are sections 69 and 51.

Section 69 provides for the transfer to the Commonwealth from the States of certain specified departments, while section 51, in outlining the powers of the Federal Parliament, implies the transfer or creation of various other departments. Section 87 deals with the financial relations between the Commonwealth and the States. These matters have been treated in some detail in previous issues of the Official Year Book up to and including No. 12, and further reference to them will not be made here.

The Commonwealth Treasury issues annually a document entitled "The Treasurer's Statement of Receipts and Expenditure during the year ended 30th June," with which is incorporated the report of the Commonwealth Auditor-General for the year. This series of annual statements is the principal authority for the majority of the tables given herein.

2. **Accounts of Commonwealth Government.**—The Commonwealth Government, like the States Governments, bases its accounts mainly upon three funds, the Consolidated Revenue Fund, the Trust Fund, and the Loan Fund. The last mentioned fund came into existence in the financial year 1911-12, but on the outbreak of war it became so important that it is treated in two parts—a General Loan Fund mainly for purposes of Public Works, and a War Loan Fund for purely military purposes. The accounts of these funds are now so interwoven that a complete view of Commonwealth Finance can hardly be obtained by separate analysis of each. Two tables are therefore appended, showing receipts and disbursements from all sources for the last five years. The different funds will then be treated in detail in the subsequent paragraphs.

## COMMONWEALTH RECEIPTS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Heading.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Consolidated Revenue .. .. .	66,017,203	68,854,809	72,285,806	78,163,235	76,670,222
Trust Funds in aid of Revenue ..	7,428,574	2,591,153	3,109,530	285,897	2,821,494
Deficit .. .. .	..	..	..	..	2,628,743
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>73,445,777</b>	<b>71,445,962</b>	<b>75,395,336</b>	<b>78,454,132</b>	<b>82,120,459</b>
Loan Fund .. .. .	40,762,300	16,565,704	32,814,796	7,755,173	32,603,133
Unexpended Balance from previous year .. .. .	5,854,066	2,487,812	3,411,612	6,212,225	3,223,369
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>46,616,366</b>	<b>19,053,516</b>	<b>36,226,408</b>	<b>13,967,398</b>	<b>35,826,502</b>
<b>Grand Total .. .. .</b>	<b>120,062,143</b>	<b>90,499,478</b>	<b>111,621,744</b>	<b>92,421,530</b>	<b>117,946,961</b>

## COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Heading.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue .. .. .	£ 48,685,757	£ 56,709,988	£ 63,048,182	£ 67,083,829	£ 70,215,779
Balance paid into Special Trust Funds .. .. .	2,591,153	3,109,530	285,897	2,821,494	..
Expenditure from Special Trust Funds .. .. .	7,428,574	2,591,153	3,109,530	285,897	2,821,494
Subsidy to States .. .. .	7,324,538	7,535,291	7,951,727	8,262,912	9,083,186
Surplus allocated to Naval Construction .. .. .	2,500,000	..	..	..	..
Special Redemptions from Revenue .. .. .	4,915,755	1,500,000	1,000,000	..	..
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>73,445,777</b>	<b>71,445,962</b>	<b>75,395,336</b>	<b>78,454,132</b>	<b>82,120,459</b>
Loan Fund Expenditure—					
New Works, etc. .. .. .	6,060,048	6,341,758	7,678,856	7,051,128	6,888,099
War Services .. .. .	2,412,015	975,612	324,224	697,289	728,842
Redemptions .. .. .	35,656,491	8,324,534	22,011,103	2,995,612	23,888,330
Unexpended Balance .. .. .	2,487,812	3,411,612	6,212,225	3,223,369	4,320,631
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>46,616,366</b>	<b>19,053,516</b>	<b>36,226,408</b>	<b>13,967,398</b>	<b>35,826,502</b>
<b>Grand Total .. .. .</b>	<b>120,062,143</b>	<b>90,499,478</b>	<b>111,621,744</b>	<b>92,421,530</b>	<b>117,946,961</b>

## § 2. Consolidated Revenue Fund.

## Division I.—Nature of Fund.

The provisions made for the formation of a Commonwealth Consolidated Revenue Fund, and the means to be adopted for operating on the fund, are contained in sections 81, 82, and 83 of the Constitution. In section 81 it is provided that "All revenues or moneys raised or received by the Executive Government of the Commonwealth shall form one Consolidated Revenue Fund, to be appropriated for the purposes of the Commonwealth in the manner and subject to the charges and liabilities imposed by this Constitution." A strictly literal interpretation of this section would appear to require all loan and trust moneys received by the Commonwealth Executive to be paid to Consolidated Revenue. It is, however, held by Quick and Garran, in their "Annotated Constitution," that the "generic word *moneys* must be controlled by the preceding specific word *revenues*, and limited to moneys in the nature of revenue." This is the view of the matter which has been adopted by the Commonwealth Treasury in the preparation of its accounts. At present, certain moneys received by the Commonwealth, which are not of the nature of revenue, are paid to Trust Account, and other moneys are paid to Loan Account. As regards expenditure from the Consolidated Revenue Fund, section 82 provides that the costs, charges, and expenses incident to the collection, management, and receipt of the Consolidated Revenue Fund should form the first charge thereon, while section 83 stipulates that "no money shall be drawn from the Treasury of the Commonwealth except under appropriations made by law." Such appropriations are either special, and as such are provided for by means of a permanent Act, or annual, and provided for in an annual Appropriation Act.

## Division II.—Revenue.

1. **Total.**—The consolidated revenue of the Commonwealth, which in 1901-2, the first complete financial year under the new regime, amounted to £11,296,985, had, in 1927-28, reached a total of £76,670,222, an increase in the period of £65,373,237.

The total amount of revenue collected by the Commonwealth Government during each of the last five years is shown in the following table :—

## COMMONWEALTH CONSOLIDATED REVENUE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Revenue.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Total ..	66,017,203	68,854,809	72,285,806	78,168,235	76,670,222

The increase in recent years is mainly due to the expansion in taxation, which is considered in detail in a later sub-section.

2. Revenue per Head.—The next table shows the amount of revenue from various sources per head of population for the last five years :—

## COMMONWEALTH CONSOLIDATED REVENUE PER HEAD, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Source of Revenue.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Taxation .. ..	8 16 11	8 19 11	9 1 6	9 13 1	9 1 9
Public Works and Services	1 13 11	1 15 2	1 17 1	1 19 7	2 1 5
Other Receipts .. ..	0 18 10	0 19 5	1 2 8	1 3 2	1 2 11
Total .. ..	11 9 8	11 14 6	12 1 3	12 15 10	12 6 1

3. Sources of Revenue.—(i) General. The following table furnishes details of the revenue from each source during the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 :—

## COMMONWEALTH CONSOLIDATED REVENUE—SOURCES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Source	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation—					
Customs .. ..	25,177,882	26,405,161	27,839,889	31,832,600	29,848,379
Excise .. ..	10,572,902	10,787,620	11,358,989	11,719,878	11,588,351
Land Tax .. ..	2,030,127	2,519,711	2,521,910	2,615,900	3,027,206
Estate Duty .. ..	1,320,911	1,381,051	1,411,336	1,362,351	1,752,118
Income Tax .. ..	11,057,555	11,136,344	10,858,046	11,126,278	10,165,175
Entertainments Tax .. ..	622,460	680,586	460,326	366,159	358,865
War Time Profits Tax .. ..	70,646	Dr. 74,783	Dr. 77,491	Dr. 28,357	Dr. 112,236
Total .. ..	50,852,483	52,835,690	54,373,005	58,994,809	56,637,858
Public Works and Services—					
Postal .. ..	9,757,021	10,044,486	10,771,756	11,606,819	12,304,142
Railways .. ..	232,406	287,037	349,768	477,734	603,162
Total .. ..	9,989,427	10,331,523	11,121,524	12,084,553	12,907,304
Other Revenue—					
Interest, Discount, etc. .. ..	2,386,136	3,358,239	4,594,346	5,074,694	5,352,962
Coinage .. ..	151,682	107,275	332,014	373,071	203,252
Defence .. ..	315,708	139,078	130,862	152,494	132,877
Quarantine .. ..	38,445	36,599	30,553	40,451	31,547
Territories (a) .. ..	30,658	38,720	41,973	34,385	23,182
Patents, etc. .. ..	37,770	39,026	42,017	41,594	44,258
Lighthouses .. ..	179,733	205,170	198,353	202,143	212,490
Pension Contributions .. ..	56,638	51,868	56,781	51,575	55,439
Defence Trust Account .. ..	40,565	7,413			
Net Profit on Australian Note Issue	1,264,583	1,277,975	1,048,062	852,357	846,274
Miscellaneous .. ..	673,375	426,233	316,516	266,109	222,779
Total .. ..	5,175,293	5,687,596	6,791,277	7,088,873	7,125,060
Grand Total .. ..	66,017,203	68,854,809	72,285,806	78,168,235	76,670,222

(a) Exclusive of Railways and other items which appear elsewhere under their appropriate headings.

The revenue from taxation reached its highest point in 1926-27 with £58,994,809. This represents an increase of more than £4,600,000 over that of 1925-26, the previous record collection. The increase was principally due to Customs and Excise Receipts which, however, declined by £2,105,748 during 1927-28 when the total revenue from taxation was £2,356,951 less than for the previous year. With the exception of the year 1923-24, when there was a slight decrease, the postal receipts have shown a consistent upward tendency.

(ii) *Taxation.*—(a) *Customs Revenue.* Particulars for the five years 1923-24 to 1927-28 are furnished in the following table :—

COMMONWEALTH CUSTOMS REVENUE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Classes.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Stimulants .. ..	2,604,200	2,740,191	2,945,846	2,908,982	2,820,547
Narcotics .. ..	1,746,785	1,889,604	2,075,940	2,201,550	2,374,659
Sugar .. ..	12,995	10,414	20,438	20,112	16,797
Agricultural products	1,296,361	1,118,219	1,287,944	1,547,711	1,403,054
Apparel and textiles	5,174,929	5,524,439	5,179,366	6,233,206	5,802,848
Metals and machinery	4,323,070	4,433,374	4,895,918	5,654,629	5,284,993
Oils, paints, etc. ..	696,235	792,994	950,991	2,173,367	2,594,879
Earthenware, etc. ..	631,056	654,120	688,321	735,699	704,207
Drugs and chemicals	444,587	465,174	525,649	561,530	520,424
Wood, wicker and cane	1,209,814	1,152,269	1,349,687	1,384,469	1,594,825
Jewellery, etc. ..	773,206	875,365	866,799	961,691	845,099
Leather, etc. ..	1,561,086	1,576,032	1,770,373	1,577,765	1,124,091
Paper and stationery	723,267	724,370	682,745	751,254	760,448
Vehicles .. ..	2,673,447	3,038,209	3,064,427	3,340,556	2,534,738
Musical instruments	460,445	504,419	466,054	520,482	364,326
Miscellaneous articles	796,069	845,993	1,007,789	1,192,059	1,040,080
Other receipts	50,330	59,975	61,602	77,538	62,364
<b>Total Customs ..</b>	<b>25,177,882</b>	<b>26,405,161</b>	<b>27,839,889</b>	<b>31,832,600</b>	<b>29,848,379</b>

The increased revenue received in 1924-25 and 1925-26 is due merely to increased trade resulting from the prosperity of the seasons, while the particularly large increase in 1926-27 is due partly to increased imports as a result of borrowings abroad and an amended Customs tariff. The decrease in revenue in 1927-28 as compared with 1926-27 which was, however, an exceptional year, being the absolute "peak" period for Customs revenue, may be ascribed to reduced imports of "luxury" goods, (ales and spirits, silks, vehicles (including motor-cars), tyres, musical instruments and jewellery and fancy goods) owing to a temporary depression.

(b) *Excise Revenue.* Particulars concerning the amount of Excise collected under each head during each of the years ending 30th June, 1924 to 1928, are given hereunder :—

COMMONWEALTH EXCISE REVENUE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Beer .. ..	5,501,648	5,642,646	5,847,974	6,103,004	6,155,661
Spirits .. ..	1,757,414	1,766,526	2,026,415	2,061,573	1,881,040
Tobacco .. ..	3,284,594	3,349,095	3,457,052	3,533,984	3,544,602
Starch .. ..	16,818	17,368	15,539	9,647	4,737
Licences .. ..	12,428	11,985	12,009	11,670	12,311
<b>Total Excise ..</b>	<b>10,572,902</b>	<b>10,787,620</b>	<b>11,358,989</b>	<b>11,719,878</b>	<b>11,598,351</b>

The decrease in Excise revenue is mainly due to reduced imports of spirits.

(c) *Land Tax.* Details in regard to rates of tax, etc., will be found in Official Year Book No. 14 at the end of Section XX.

It will be seen from the appended table that the yield of the tax during the past five years has been fairly constant, the increase of nearly £500,000 in 1924-25 being due to the collection of arrears and of taxes due on Crown leaseholds, while the increase in 1927-28 was due to higher valuations and the reduction of arrears of tax due.

## COMMONWEALTH LAND TAX COLLECTIONS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

State.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ..	854,589	1,172,317	1,079,414	1,070,670	1,223,308
Victoria ..	818,328	944,997	1,074,265	1,094,050	1,292,968
Queensland ..	91,106	114,874	46,138	79,445	84,756
South Australia ..	162,593	182,191	198,630	258,521	314,523
Western Australia ..	64,345	62,503	78,778	71,379	77,380
Tasmania ..	39,166	42,829	44,685	41,835	37,273
Total ..	2,030,127	2,519,711	2,521,910	2,615,900	3,027,206

(d) *Estate Duty.* Collections from this source for the five years 1924 to 1928, are given hereunder :—

## COMMONWEALTH ESTATE DUTY COLLECTIONS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic. (b)	Q'land.	S. Aust.(a)	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24 ..	477,974	555,324	87,278	147,035	27,322	25,978	1,320,911
1924-25 ..	604,358	496,723	87,820	116,950	58,380	16,820	1,381,051
1925-26 ..	547,712	515,570	95,827	180,991	41,993	29,243	1,411,336
1926-27 ..	479,011	544,600	128,096	159,405	26,051	25,188	1,362,351
1927-28 ..	666,588	634,999	126,316	181,160	99,056	43,999	1,752,118

(a) Including Northern Territory.

(b) Including Central Office.

(e) *Income Tax.* The first Commonwealth Income Tax was levied during the financial year 1915-16. The legislation on the subject comprises the Income Tax Assessment Act No. 34 of 1915, and subsequent amending Acts. Full details as to the original Acts are to be found in Commonwealth Official Year Book No. 9. The result of the last five years' collections was as follows :—

## COMMONWEALTH INCOME TAX COLLECTIONS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

State in which Collected.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ..	3,629,203	3,579,546	3,640,219	4,365,567	3,606,463
Victoria (a) ..	4,873,611	5,159,331	4,703,200	4,564,995	4,691,068
Queensland ..	1,011,458	679,745	980,852	914,269	745,184
South Australia ..	713,042	1,110,015	844,076	803,730	669,904
Western Australia ..	552,779	327,607	501,982	367,565	336,657
Tasmania ..	274,510	277,226	185,024	108,130	114,165
Northern Territory ..	2,952	2,874	2,693	2,022	1,734
Total ..	11,057,655	11,136,344	10,858,046	11,126,278	10,165,175

(a) Including Central Office.

Agreements between the Commonwealth and all the States except Western Australia were made in 1923 with respect to the collection of Commonwealth Income Tax. These agreements came into operation in the cases of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia on 1st July, Tasmania on 10th October, and Queensland on 31st October, 1923. It is provided in each agreement that the Commonwealth Tax and the State Tax shall be collected by an officer acting for the Commonwealth and State, the Commonwealth appointing the State Commissioner as Deputy Commissioner for the State under the Income Tax Assessment Act of the Commonwealth. Provisions are included relating to the transfer of officers, the accounting of receipts, and the division of expenses. A joint form of Income Tax return is to be used in cases where the income is derived in one State only. The respective agreements are to remain in operation for a period of five years, and thereafter until the expiration of not less than six calendar months, upon notice in writing by either party to the agreement.

In Western Australia an arrangement was made previously by which the Commonwealth undertakes the collection of the State Income Tax.

(f) *Entertainments Tax.* The rate of Entertainments Tax, according to Amending Act No. 15 of 1922 which came into force on the 2nd October, 1922, is as follows:—For tickets of 1s., 1d. ; exceeding 1s., 1d. for the first shilling, and  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every subsequent sixpence or part of sixpence. By an Amending Act (No. 23 of 1925) the rate is now two-pence halfpenny for a payment of two shillings and sixpence, and one halfpenny for every subsequent sixpence or part thereof. The collections for the last five years are given hereunder.

The decrease in the collections during the past two years is due to the remission of taxation on tickets for less than two shillings and sixpence.

#### COMMONWEALTH ENTERTAINMENTS TAX COLLECTIONS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

State.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales .. .. .	248,615	274,791	183,856	160,393	159,944
Victoria .. .. .	212,011	223,555	161,010	123,797	119,115
Queensland .. .. .	64,194	76,533	48,745	36,048	30,922
South Australia .. .. .	46,114	52,588	35,327	25,233	22,621
Western Australia .. .. .	35,358	37,797	23,934	17,291	22,068
Tasmania .. .. .	16,066	15,214	7,382	3,370	4,167
Northern Territory .. .. .	102	108	72	27	28
Total .. .. .	622,460	680,586	460,326	366,159	358,865

(g) *War-Time Profits Tax.* This tax came into force on the 22nd September, 1917. It provides for a tax on the amount by which the profits made in the war-time financial years (1st July to 30th June following) exceeds the pre-war standard of profits, which may be either:—(a) the average profits of two of the three years before 4th August, 1917, or (b) 10 per cent. on the capital employed in the business. The tax in respect of profits derived in the financial year 1st July, 1915, to 30th June, 1916, was 50 per cent., and in all subsequent years 75 per cent. The collections for the last five years are given in the accompanying table. The original section 2 of the War-Time Profits Tax Assessment Act stated that this Act would apply to the profits of any business arising up to 30th June next after the Declaration of Peace in connexion with the late war. After the signing of the armistice, on 11th November, 1918, the section was amended to accord with that intention, and thus fixed the final application of the Act to profits arising during

the year ended 30th June, 1919. The figures for subsequent years represent delayed collections under this Act. Amendments of earlier assessments entailed the payment of refunds in each of the last five years.

## COMMONWEALTH WAR-TIME PROFITS TAX COLLECTIONS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

State in which Collected.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales .. ..	8,412	Dr. 78,079	9,642	56,698	Dr. 47,499
Victoria (a) .. ..	Dr. 19,595	5,428	Dr. 18,547	Dr. 18,788	Dr. 32,503
Queensland .. ..	33,767	Dr. 6,683	Dr. 35,553	Dr. 31,624	Dr. 6,784
South Australia .. ..	42,944	Dr. 386	Dr. 32,337	Dr. 11,615	Dr. 17,835
Western Australia .. ..	3,777	316	51	Dr. 16,258	Dr. 4,022
Tasmania .. ..	1,341	4,621	Dr. 747	Dr. 6,770	Dr. 3,593
Total .. ..	70,646	Dr. 74,783	Dr. 77,491	Dr. 28,357	Dr. 112,236

(a) Including Central Office.

(h) *War Postage.* This was a new source of revenue derived from an additional halfpenny rate imposed on postages from the 28th October, 1918. The amount credited to "War Postage" is the excess over the normal increase of revenue from postage. The amount collected for the balance of the financial year 1918-19 was £463,317, and in 1919-20 it was £745,962. In 1920-21 it fell to £197,928, as credits under this head of revenue ceased on 1st October, 1920.

(iii) *Public Works and Services.*—(a) *Postal Revenue.* Particulars concerning this branch of revenue for each of the financial years from 1923-24 to 1927-28 are contained in the following table:—

## COMMONWEALTH POSTAL REVENUE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Private boxes and bags ..	48,132	52,301	55,813	59,184	61,346
Commission—					
Money orders and postal notes .. ..	181,663	192,809	201,445	229,453	240,392
Telegraphs .. ..	1,426,542	1,481,784	1,490,480	1,488,156	1,422,179
Telephones .. ..	3,301,651	3,599,864	4,044,414	4,576,863	5,034,051
Postage .. ..	4,362,660	4,333,461	4,580,354	4,847,317	5,006,019
Radio receipts .. ..	4,012	18,291	21,178	35,815	45,030
Miscellaneous .. ..	432,361	365,976	378,072	370,031	495,125
Total .. ..	9,757,021	10,044,486	10,771,756	11,606,819	12,304,142

The installation of additional telephones was responsible for the large annual increases under the item "Telephones" during each of the past four years. The item "Miscellaneous" includes a subsidy from the Commonwealth Bank for the conduct of Savings Bank business, payments by the United Kingdom in respect of mail transit rates, and certain allowances.

(b) *Railway Revenue.* The Commonwealth Government is responsible for four lines—the Kalgoorlie-Port Augusta, the Port Augusta-Oodnadatta, the Darwin-Katherine River, and the Federal Capital Territory line. The appended table shows the amounts paid into the credit of the Consolidated Revenue Fund on account of each of these railways for the past five years. Under an arrangement which came into effect on 1st January, 1914, the Port Augusta-Oodnadatta Railway was worked by the South Australian Government, and the Commonwealth Government paid the deficiency on the working. This arrangement was terminated on 31st December, 1925, since when this railway has been worked by the Commonwealth Railway Commissioner. The Federal Capital Territory line was, until 30th June, 1928, operated by the New South Wales Government on behalf of the Commonwealth Government, who received profits accruing from the working of the line.

COMMONWEALTH RAILWAY REVENUE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Railway.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Kalgoorlie-Port Augusta ..	215,945	254,291	276,278	299,295	333,000
Port Augusta-Oodnadatta ..	(a)	(a)	27,035	105,988	191,115
Darwin-Katherine River ..	16,461	29,105	38,879	62,202	68,844
Federal Capital Territory ..	(b)	3,641	7,576	10,249	10,203
Total .. ..	232,406	287,037	349,768	477,734	603,162

(a) See paragraph (b) above.

(b) Not available.

Further detailed particulars are stated in Chapter VII., part B, Railways.

(c) *Commonwealth Steamships.* For the year 1927-28 the estimated earnings, including those of the detained enemy vessels, were £1,418,427, and the estimated expenditure, including Interest and Depreciation, £2,011,502, leaving a loss of £593,075 on the year's operations. Further information relative to the Commonwealth Government Line of Steamers will be found in Chapter VII., part A, Shipping.

(iv) *Other Sources of Revenue.*—(a) *Interest, Discount, etc.* The most important investments of the Commonwealth Government from which interest is derived are—Loans to States, General Trust Funds, Loans placed in London, Fixed Deposits with the Commonwealth and other Banks, and certain advances and overdrafts. In 1927-28 they included interest on Loans and Advances to States, £2,861,995; Interest on General Trust Fund Investments, £321,151; and Interest, Nauru Island Agreement, £86,421.

(b) *Coinage.* The Commonwealth Revenue under this head is derived from profit on coin issued, and for 1927-28 was made up of £185,652 for silver and £17,600 for bronze.

(c) *Defence.* The income from this source (which is derived from both Defence and Navy Offices) arises chiefly from sales of material and stores supplied, forfeitures, fines, costs, etc. In 1927-28, £56,628 was contributed by the Defence Department (Military), £6,831 by the Air Services, and £69,418 by the Navy Office.

(d) *Patents, etc.* This heading includes Patents, Trade Marks, Copyright and Designs. In 1927-28, £33,181 was obtained from Patents, and £11,077 from Trade Marks, Copyright and Designs.

(e) *Marine.* The Marine Branch of the Department of Trade and Customs administers the Lighthouse and Navigation Services. The revenue under this heading for each of the past five years, derived chiefly from light dues, was—1923-24, £193,693; 1924-25, £220,675; 1925-26, £211,998; 1926-27, £216,781; and 1927-28, £212,490.

(f) *Miscellaneous.* This includes several items which are either small in themselves or not included under separate headings, as they are virtually non-recurring. Thus in 1923-24 there was paid into revenue a sum of £195,000, being a repayment of advances to Trust Fund—Cockatoo Island Dockyard Account. Receipts under the Commerce Act amounted to £55,210 in 1924-25, £44,391 in 1925-26, £36,452 in 1926-27, and to £12,497 in 1927-28.

### Division III.—Expenditure.

1. *Nature of Commonwealth Expenditure.*—The disbursements by the Commonwealth Government of the revenue collected by it fell naturally, under the "book-keeping" system, into three classes, viz. :—

- (a) Expenditure on transferred services.
- (b) Expenditure on new services.
- (c) Payment to States of surplus revenue.

Of these three, only the first two were actual expenditure, the last being merely a transfer, the actual expenditure being incurred by the States. In accordance with the provisions of the Constitution, the expenditure on transferred services was, under the "book-keeping" system, debited to the several States in respect of which such expenditure was incurred, while the expenditure on new services was distributed *per capita*. Surplus Commonwealth revenue was paid to the States monthly. During the earlier years of Federation, viz., until the end of the year 1903-4, new works, etc., for transferred departments were treated as transferred expenditure, and were charged to the States on whose behalf the expenditure had been incurred. In subsequent years all such expenditure was regarded as expenditure on new services, and distributed amongst the States *per capita*. Under the arrangement, which superseded the "book-keeping" system, a specific subsidy of 25s. per head of population was made annually by the Commonwealth to the States, and there was no further debiting of expenditure to the several States. The States Grants Act (No. 4 of 1927) provides for the abolition of the *per capita* payments as from 30th June, 1927. Further details in connexion therewith will be found in part A, Division iv, and part B, § 1, 3 of this chapter.

2. *Total Expenditure.*—The total expenditure by the Commonwealth Government and the expenditure per head of population during the period 1923-24 to 1927-28 are shown in the following table :—

#### COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Total .. ..	68,354,624	68,336,432	75,109,438	75,632,638	82,120,459
Per head .. ..	£ s. d. 11 18 0	£ s. d. 11 12 9	£ s. d. 12 10 8	£ s. d. 12 7 7	£ s. d. 13 3 6

The foregoing statement, while including expenditure from Trust Funds, does not take into consideration payments into Special Trust Funds. The following Special Debt redemptions from Revenue are included above :—1923-24, £4,915,755; 1924-25, £1,500,000; and 1925-26, £1,000,000. In 1923-24, £2,500,000 was allocated from Surplus Revenue for the purposes of Naval Construction and a Reserve for Defence; this amount also has been included above in the expenditure for that year.

The largely increased expenditure in recent years is due partly to Old-age and Invalid Pensions, but mainly to the expenditure from Revenue upon War Services and to the general rise in prices.

\* For an exposition of the "book-keeping system" see Commonwealth Year Book No. 6, page 780.

3. Details of Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.—(i) *General.* The following table gives details of the expenditure from Consolidated Revenue during the last five years. The amounts quoted for each Department represent the expenditure incurred on behalf of that Department :—

**COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURE—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
<b>Cost of Departments—</b>	£	£	£	£	£
Governor-General .. .. .	27,845	26,777	29,928	31,272	27,366
Parliament .. .. .	336,012	355,257	469,419	537,634	419,931
Prime Minister .. .. .	1,094,661	1,023,844	944,379	1,325,182	1,623,066
Home and Territories .. .. .	522,640	524,983	699,756	777,291	789,787
Attorney-General .. .. .	162,136	169,015	185,427	198,511	231,698
Works and Railways .. .. .	669,331	1,335,267	1,811,098	1,122,072	1,267,173
Treasury .. .. .	8,034,480	8,406,285	9,640,409	10,503,432	11,246,348
Trade and Customs .. .. .	1,627,818	1,298,275	1,541,864	1,877,424	2,002,143
Defence .. .. .	3,852,531	3,784,415	4,004,827	4,240,828	4,185,818
Postmaster-General .. .. .	9,273,494	10,288,438	10,651,925	11,285,899	12,392,976
Health .. .. .	167,917	187,799	176,672	206,679	371,354
Markets and Migration .. .. .	..	869,717	685,714	117,391	172,025
Total .. .. .	25,768,865	28,270,072	30,841,418	32,223,615	34,729,685
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>					
New Works .. .. .	629,510	343,916	316,941	216,447	220,867
War Services .. .. .	28,770,106	28,482,761	29,171,850	29,309,083	29,008,815
Payments to or for the States .. .. .	7,324,538	7,535,291	7,951,727	8,262,912	9,083,186
Interest—State Loans Act .. .. .	945,850	1,216,253	2,084,757	2,623,852	2,861,995
Special Defence Provision .. .. .	..	988,139	3,742,745	996,729	4,215,911
Federal Aid Roads .. .. .	..	..	..	2,000,000	2,000,000
Special Debt Redemptions .. .. .	4,915,755	1,500,000	1,000,000	..	..
Total .. .. .	42,585,759	40,066,360	44,268,020	43,409,023	47,390,774
Grand Total .. .. .	68,354,624	68,336,432	75,109,438	75,632,638	82,120,459

The amounts shown under the heading "Treasury" include payments from the Trust Fund on account of Pensions.

The items included under the above general heads are referred to in some detail in the succeeding sub-sections.

(ii) *Cost of Departments.*—(a) *Governor-General.* Section 30 of the Constitution enacts that, until the Commonwealth Parliament otherwise provides, there shall be payable out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund for the salary of the Governor-General an annual sum of ten thousand pounds, and a proviso is made that the salary of the Governor-General shall not be altered during his continuance in office. The total expenditure in connexion with the Governor-General and establishment for the five years 1923-24 to 1927-28 is as follows :—

**EXPENDITURE.—GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND ESTABLISHMENT,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Details.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Salary .. .. .	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Governor-General's Establishment .. .. .	10,931	9,924	12,761	13,950	10,152
Contingencies (a) .. .. .	6,914	6,061	6,314	6,469	6,361
Interest on Commonwealth Treasury Bills .. .. .	..	792	853	853	853
Total .. .. .	27,845	26,777	29,928	31,272	27,366

(a) Represents official services outside the Governor-General's personal interests, and carried out in the main at the instance of the Government.

(b) *Parliament.* Under this head have been grouped all the items of expenditure connected with the Parliamentary government of the Commonwealth for the five years 1923-24 to 1927-28.

## EXPENDITURE.—COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENT, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Details.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries of Ministers .. .. .	13,569	14,408	15,300	15,300	15,300
Allowances to Senators .. .. .	35,312	35,135	34,769	35,635	35,251
Allowances to Members of House of Representatives .. .. .	74,359	74,628	66,055	74,190	74,278
Officers, staff, contingencies, etc. .. .. .	61,418	60,353	64,089	71,837	85,343
Repairs, maintenance, etc. .. .. .	2,522	2,285	2,280	1,832	4,459
Printing .. .. .	24,244	24,323	28,182	24,623	37,888
Travelling expenses of Members and others .. .. .	20,200	19,898	20,144	20,897	28,074
Insurance .. .. .	342	342	342	45	..
Electoral Office .. .. .	74,401	81,791	83,285	87,007	88,226
Election expenses .. .. .	721	2,951	106,704	107,051	875
Administration of Electoral Act .. .. .	25,576	32,437	41,568	43,702	31,260
Miscellaneous .. .. .	3,348	6,706	6,701	55,515	18,977
Total .. .. .	336,012	355,257	469,419	537,634	419,931

In section 66 of the Constitution, provision is made for payment out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of the Commonwealth, for the salaries of Ministers of State, of an annual sum which, until Parliament otherwise provides, shall not exceed £12,000. This was modified in 1915-16, when the Minister of the Navy was given separate Cabinet rank. Allowances to senators and members of the House of Representatives are also provided for in the Constitution, section 48 of which specifies that until Parliament otherwise provides, each such allowance shall consist of £400 a year reckoned from the day on which the member takes his seat. During the second session of the Parliament in 1907 an Act was passed raising the annual allowance from £400 to £600, such increase to date from 1st July, 1907. In 1920, the salaries of members of both Houses were further increased to £1,000 per annum.

(c) *Prime Minister's Department.* This Department was created during the financial year 1911-12. In addition to the Prime Minister's Office it includes the Audit Office taken from the Treasury, the Executive Council taken from the External Affairs Department, the Public Service Commissioner's Office (now the Public Service Board's Office) taken from the Home Affairs Department, and Commonwealth Shipbuilding. In 1916-17 it assumed control of the High Commissioner's Office in London, which was detached from the old External Affairs Department when the latter was merged in the Home and Territories Department. It has recently enlarged its activities by administering the affairs of the Mandated Territory of Nauru, while the control of mail services to the Pacific Islands has been transferred to the Home and Territories Department. Immigration was administered until 1923-24, when it was transferred to the newly-created Markets and Migration Department. During 1926-27 the control reverted to the Prime Minister's Department. The expenditure for the last five years is shown in the following table:—

## EXPENDITURE.—PRIME MINISTER'S DEPARTMENT, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Details.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries, contingencies, etc. .. .. .	34,800	41,623	41,483	47,475	57,749
Audit Office .. .. .	35,382	36,052	33,459	36,511	34,877
Rent, repairs, etc. .. .. .	10,347	10,094	8,453	8,351	32,142
Public Service Board's Office .. .. .	47,491	50,849	50,485	52,628	55,946
High Commissioner's Office, London .. .. .	54,508	60,664	63,744	63,220	80,820
Australian Commissioner's Office, New York .. .. .	11,489	14,875	12,270	12,966	13,808
Interest on Commonwealth Securities .. .. .	464,071	530,006	548,709	688,244	762,791
Sinking Fund on Commonwealth Securities .. .. .	48,967	48,177	48,179	53,792	55,276
Mail Service to Pacific Islands .. .. .	52,953	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Contribution to Secretariat, League of Nations .. .. .	34,620	25,500	24,893	24,975	23,994
Immigration .. .. .	66,866	(a)	(a)	6108,746	6124,092
Interest on Transferred Properties .. .. .	29,480	29,945	29,965	29,967	42,809
Scientific and Industrial Research .. .. .	..	(b)	(b)	11,803	269,629
Miscellaneous .. .. .	203,687	176,059	82,739	186,504	69,133
Total .. .. .	1,094,661	1,023,844	944,379	1,325,182	1,623,066

(a) Transferred to other Departments.

(b) Transferred from other Departments.

(c) Development and Migration Commission.

In 1923–24 the “Miscellaneous” vote was debited with £137,697, payment to Central Wool Committee in respect of wool supplied for the local manufacture of wool-tops, and £14,109, British Empire Exhibition. In 1924–25, the largest item was a further payment of £137,697 to the Central Wool Committee. The largest items in 1925–26 were—Oil Agreement, £26,992, and American Fleet visit, £19,198. Included under “Miscellaneous” in 1926–27 was an expense of £95,462 in connexion with the Royal Visit and opening of Parliament at Canberra in May, 1927.

(d) *Attorney-General's Department.* The extra expenditure connected with this Department of late years has been caused in large measure by the extension of the Federal Arbitration Court, and an increase in the item “Patents, Trade Marks, etc.” Details for the five years 1923–24 to 1927–28 are furnished hereunder :—

## EXPENDITURE.—ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Details.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Attorney-General's Office .. ..	17,949	19,555	21,596	26,801	17,337
Crown Solicitor's Office .. ..	19,478	21,997	22,690	24,465	28,626
Salaries of Justices of High Court .. ..	21,500	21,500	21,500	21,500	21,500
High Court expenses .. ..	14,104	13,269	14,000	14,994	13,511
Court of Conciliation and Arbitration .. ..	8,378	11,995	12,958	23,162	27,625
Public Service Arbitrator's Office .. ..	3,955	4,027	3,953	4,220	4,368
Rent, repairs, etc. .. ..	11,032	11,472	12,571	12,039	20,004
Patents, Trade Marks, etc. .. ..	42,935	45,598	48,691	48,119	52,671
Investigation Branch .. ..	8,905	9,184	9,970	10,189	10,769
Miscellaneous .. ..	13,850	10,418	17,498	13,022	35,287
Total .. ..	162,136	169,015	185,427	198,511	231,698

(e) *Treasurer's Department.* The sub-departments under the control of the Commonwealth Treasurer are the Treasury, the Pensions Department, the Taxation Office, the Supply and Tender Board, and Superannuation Fund Management Board. Details of the expenditure of this Department for the last five years are given in the following table :—

## EXPENDITURE.—TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Details.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Treasury .. ..	51,007	54,413	51,808	52,585	53,418
Taxation Office .. ..	516,887	463,176	426,425	416,889	452,738
Pensions Office .. ..	88,405	92,999	97,761	114,446	117,071
Maternity Allowance Office .. ..	14,512	16,117	16,384	16,067	15,297
Coinage .. ..	16,273	23,836	54,905	45,968	43,008
Rent, repairs, etc. .. ..	22,942	12,993	15,302	10,209	16,371
Miscellaneous .. ..	130,398	61,641	45,582	42,399	79,179
Departmental Expenditure .. ..	840,424	725,175	707,167	698,563	777,082
Invalid and Old-age Pen- sions (a) .. ..	6,426,752	6,896,401	8,146,636	9,034,938	9,681,837
Maternity Allowance .. ..	670,175	688,205	680,855	660,280	678,920
Maintenance of persons in charitable institutions .. ..	97,129	96,504	105,751	109,651	108,509
Total .. ..	8,034,480	8,406,285	9,640,409	10,503,432	11,246,348

(a) Including the following amounts spent from Trust Funds :—In 1923–24, £3,714,287; 1924–25, £1,723,162; 1925–26, £1,884,530; 1926–27, £285,897; and in 1927–28, £1,421,493.

The "Miscellaneous" vote for 1923-24 included £60,000, donation to Japanese Earthquake Fund, a loan of £21,000 to the Port Huon Fruit Growers' Association, and £10,000 to the Returned Soldiers' Woollen Company.

(f) *Trade and Customs.* Under this head have been included the expenditure of all the sub-departments under the control of the Minister of Trade and Customs, as well as the amounts payable as sugar and other bounties, and the expenses in connexion therewith. The administration of Patents, Trade Marks, and Copyright is now entrusted to the Attorney-General's Department, that of Quarantine to the Department of Health, and that of the Institute of Science and Industry to the Department of Markets and Migration. Particulars for the five years 1923-24 to 1927-28 are given in the following table:—

## EXPENDITURE.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Details.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Chief Office .. .. .	72,238	78,159	79,813	82,410	69,029
Customs (ordinary) .. .. .	503,150	531,189	551,161	566,223	553,846
Marine—					
Navigation .. .. .	39,927	44,484	44,726	44,872	} 280,225
Lighthouses .. .. .	169,045	184,298	199,057	230,439	
Analyst .. .. .	6,039	5,854	(b)	(b)	(b)
Audit (proportion) .. .. .	10,970	10,552	11,030	12,487	10,045
Pensions and retiring allowances .. .. .	25,863	33,283	34,091	35,145	36,618
Rents, repairs, etc. .. .. .	18,223	23,322	21,950	19,102	24,251
Sugar and other bounties .. .. .	455,859	304,548	498,582	781,347	890,574
Interest on transferred properties .. .. .	49,541	47,217	46,986	46,924	66,985
Interest on Commonwealth securities .. .. .	8,180	13,667	21,224	22,507	23,033
Bureau of Commerce and Industry .. .. .	3,484	..	..	..	..
Institute of Science and Industry .. .. .	22,679	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Miscellaneous .. .. .	242,620	21,702	33,244	35,968	47,537
Total .. .. .	1,627,818	1,298,275	1,541,864	1,877,424	2,002,143

(a) Transferred to other Departments.

(b) Included in Customs (Ordinary).

In 1923-24, an amount of £141,262, British Empire Exhibition, was included under "Miscellaneous."

(g) *Defence.* The expenditure in connexion with Defence, which in 1901-02 amounted to £861,218, had by 1927-28 grown to £4,185,818, of which £1,605,428 was expended on Military Services, £2,152,217 on Naval Services, and £428,173 on Air Services. Expenditure on the Air Service was included for the first time in 1920-21. Particulars for the last five years are as follows:—

## EXPENDITURE.—DEFENCE, COMMONWEALTH, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Details.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Chief Office .. .. .	96,645	103,438	103,913	109,475	107,805
Military .. .. .	1,289,171	1,269,799	1,307,815	1,299,454	1,284,886
Naval .. .. .	1,916,384	1,842,937	1,943,911	2,003,639	1,930,861
Air Services .. .. .	211,978	205,002	254,882	381,982	377,176
Audit (proportion) .. .. .	17,169	9,474	8,625	9,433	8,737
Pensions and retiring allowances .. .. .	5,355	7,566	13,884	15,221	19,095
Rents, repairs, etc. .. .. .	97,892	98,168	108,258	94,977	83,179
Interest on transferred properties .. .. .	94,459	95,706	94,121	95,154	135,882
Interest on Commonwealth securities .. .. .	79,823	100,162	123,028	142,705	152,623
Miscellaneous .. .. .	43,655	52,163	46,390	88,788	85,574
Total .. .. .	3,852,531	3,784,415	4,004,827	4,240,828	4,185,818

(h) *Postmaster-General's Department.* Details of the expenditure of this Department for the last five years are given in the table hereunder:—

## EXPENDITURE.—POSTAL DEPARTMENT, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Details.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Chief Office .. .. .	46,685	48,643	51,660	66,504	77,469
Postal Department (ordinary)	8,121,381	8,950,694	8,705,960	9,115,787	9,926,463
Audit (proportion) .. .. .	10,663	10,630	10,009	10,359	11,149
Pensions and retiring allowances	92,436	95,928	102,518	110,429	102,173
Superannuation .. .. .	28,999	45,687	59,136	75,563	93,431
Rents, repairs, etc. .. .. .	136,666	142,831	146,859	137,096	151,109
Interest on transferred properties	198,699	198,923	(a)315,398	203,978	290,262
Interest on Commonwealth Securities .. .. .	353,387	494,054	855,507	1,084,431	1,194,453
Sinking Fund on Commonwealth Securities .. .. .	197,552	269,469	355,891	416,161	475,009
Miscellaneous .. .. .	87,026	31,579	48,987	65,591	71,458
Total .. .. .	9,273,494	10,288,438	10,651,925	11,285,899	12,392,976

(a) Includes £110,734 arrears of interest on value of Overland Telegraph Line, Adelaide to Darwin.

The "Miscellaneous" items for 1923-24 includes £59,560 for compensation of officers retired compulsorily.

(i) *Home and Territories.* Under this Department, created in the financial year 1916-17, is placed the bulk of the old External Affairs Department (after the removal of the London office), the Bureau of Census and Statistics, Meteorological and Lands and Survey Offices, taken from the old Home Affairs Department, and the Mandated Territory of New Guinea. The Darwin-Katherine River Railway is administered by the Works and Railways Department. The Shipping and Mail Service to the Pacific Islands were transferred from the Prime Minister's Department in 1924-25, and the Lands and Survey branch of the Department of Works and Railways in 1925-26. The Electoral Office which is administered by this Department is for the purposes of this Chapter shown under Sub-section (ii) (b) ante.

## EXPENDITURE.—HOME AND TERRITORIES DEPARTMENT, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Details.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Chief Office .. .. .	24,544	27,891	27,369	48,328	50,599
Census and Statistics .. .. .	19,575	23,394	26,240	27,620	29,170
Meteorological Branch .. .. .	39,245	34,656	34,562	36,616	36,103
Lands and Survey .. .. .	12,354	15,035	(c)	(c)	(c)
Papua .. .. .	79,139	71,239	96,745	67,158	53,650
Northern Territory .. .. .	212,469	145,685	147,120	126,582	108,702
Federal Capital Territory .. .. .	..	..	..	43,485	108,923
Norfolk Island .. .. .	3,500	3,500	3,945	4,339	4,000
New Guinea .. .. .	..	10,064	10,214	11,077	12,828
Shipping and Mail Services, Pacific Islands .. .. .	(b)	52,834	50,418	53,092	52,051
Interest on Commonwealth Securities (a)	68,226	75,226	88,209	99,825	207,645
Sinking Fund, Commonwealth Securities (a) .. .. .	7,711	8,771	8,854	8,735	11,604
Rents, repairs, etc. .. .. .	21,942	15,281	12,066	12,293	16,579
Miscellaneous .. .. .	33,935	41,407	194,014	238,141	97,933
Total .. .. .	522,640	524,983	699,756	777,291	789,787

(a) Includes Federal Capital Territory.

(b) Included in Prime Minister's Department.

(c) Included in Department of Works and Railways.

The "Miscellaneous" in 1924-25 includes Census expenditure £11,999, and a grant of £10,000 for medical purposes in New Guinea. In each of the years 1925-26 and 1926-27 were included sums of £100,000 to aid prospecting.

(j) *Works and Railways Department.* The extension of Commonwealth Works and Railways led, in 1916-17, to the separation of these branches from the former Home Affairs Department and the constitution of a separate Works and Railways Department. To this Department was entrusted the administration of the railways originally under

the control of the old External Affairs Department and the Lands and Survey branch, which was transferred to it from the Department of Home and Territories in 1925-26. The expenditure for the last five years was as follows :—

**EXPENDITURE.—WORKS AND RAILWAYS DEPARTMENT, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Details.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Chief Office .. .. .	34,274	33,495	35,683	15,270	24,655
Kalgoorlie-Port Augusta Railway	265,293	285,912	285,876	271,398	286,175
Port Augusta-Oodnadatta Rail- way, and Northern Territory and Federal Capital Territory Railways .. .. .	188,441	131,238	213,898	213,362	255,536
Lands and Survey .. .. .	..	..	(a)13,952	17,143	(b)
Interest on transferred properties	..	..	1,654	2,067	4,171
Interest on Commonwealth Sec- urities .. .. .	135,085	332,266	425,737	519,252	612,575
Sinking Fund on Commonwealth Securities .. .. .	15,007	37,713	45,283	57,511	72,669
Rent, repairs, etc. .. .. .	4,928	7,648	7,939	9,629	5,385
Main Roads Development .. .. .	..	500,000	750,000	..	..
Miscellaneous .. .. .	26,303	6,995	31,076	16,440	6,007
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>669,331</b>	<b>1,335,267</b>	<b>1,811,098</b>	<b>1,122,072</b>	<b>1,267,173</b>

(a) Previously included in Department of Home and Territories. (b) Included with Chief Office.

(k) *Health Department.* This department came into existence in the financial year 1921-22. Details of expenditure are as follow :—

**EXPENDITURE.—HEALTH DEPARTMENT, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Details.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Central Administration .. .. .	9,898	12,432	13,543	18,488	23,769
Salaries, Contingencies, etc. ..	72,104	79,392	83,396	85,146	91,746
Interest on Treasury Bills .. ..	1,804	2,083	3,128	3,359	3,460
Interest on Transferred Properties	7,466	7,674	7,668	8,356	9,325
Rent and repairs .. .. .	15,292	11,000	17,746	22,553	29,340
Miscellaneous .. .. .	61,353	75,218	51,191	68,777	213,714
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>167,917</b>	<b>187,799</b>	<b>176,672</b>	<b>206,679</b>	<b>371,354</b>

Included under the item Miscellaneous in 1924-25 is an expenditure of £22,488 in connexion with the rinderpest outbreak in Western Australia. During 1927-28 £100,000 was expended on the purchase of radium.

(l) *Markets and Migration Department.* This department, which was formed in the financial year 1924-25, took over various functions previously performed by other departments. Details of expenditure are as follow :—

**EXPENDITURE.—MARKETS AND MIGRATION DEPARTMENT, (a) 1924-25 TO 1927-28.**

Details.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£
Chief Office .. .. .	1,529	9,989	12,871	59,744
Immigration .. .. .	63,058	93,588	..	..
Commonwealth Council for Scientific and Industrial Research .. .. .	24,796	32,574	..	..
British Empire Exhibition .. .. .	13,567	21,133	..	..
Loan to State of Tasmania for Relief of Apple Growers .. .. .	..	..	25,000	..
Dried Fruits Export Control .. .. .	19,072	29,229	30,791	27,623
Dairy Produce Export Control .. .. .	..	26,728	20,664	21,294
Fruit Pool Losses .. .. .	154,000	..	..	..
Assistance to Primary Production .. .. .	500,000	..	..	..
Interest on Commonwealth Securities	30,325	95,780	11,558	13,908
Miscellaneous .. .. .	63,370	376,693	16,507	49,456
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>869,717</b>	<b>685,714</b>	<b>117,391</b>	<b>172,025</b>

(a) Name subsequently changed to Department of Markets.

The item "Miscellaneous" includes in 1925-26 Scientific and Industrial Investigations, £250,000, and Science and Industry Endowment, £100,000.

(iii) *Miscellaneous.* (a) *New Works.* Particulars of the expenditure on new works, etc., during the last five years are given in the following table :—

EXPENDITURE ON NEW WORKS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Department.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Parliament .. .. .					
Prime Minister .. .. .	31,250	..	5,844	..	237
Treasury .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Attorney-General .. .. .	..	..	3,251	..	..
Trade and Customs .. .. .	1,675	7,887	714	837	12,081
Defence .. .. .	311,323	309,277	247,398	177,992	170,219
Postmaster-General .. .. .	248,876	..	..	..	874
Home and Territories .. .. .	15,282	16,613	33,629	22,697	28,443
Works and Railways .. .. .	..	..	17,677	11,801	..
Health .. .. .	21,104	10,139	8,018	3,078	9,013
Markets and Migration .. .. .	..	..	410	42	..
Total .. .. .	629,510	343,916	316,941	216,447	220,867

(b) *War Services.* Full details concerning the expenditure from Consolidated Revenue upon War and Repatriation will be found in a later sub-section.

(c) *Interest—State Loans Act.* The amount of £2,861,995 is the interest on moneys borrowed by the Commonwealth and advanced to the States.

Division IV.—Subsidy Paid to States.

1. *Payments to the States.*—(i) *Surplus Revenue Act 1910.*—The following table furnishes particulars of the subsidies paid to the States on account of each of the financial years 1922-23 to 1926-27 :—

COMMONWEALTH SUBSIDY PAID TO STATES, 1922-23 TO 1926-27.

State.	1922-23.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales .. .. .	2,690,198	2,738,725	2,796,928	2,853,850	2,917,411
Victoria .. .. .	1,969,772	2,014,746	2,055,834	2,090,951	2,127,159
Queensland .. .. .	978,673	1,005,486	1,035,791	1,069,286	1,096,235
South Australia .. .. .	635,833	650,453	668,084	684,932	703,816
Western Australia .. .. .	554,828	558,573	561,741	(b)915,231	(b)773,432
Tasmania .. .. .	356,247	356,555	(a)416,913	(c)337,477	(c)644,859
Total .. .. .	7,185,551	7,324,538	7,535,291	7,951,727	8,262,912

(a) Including a special payment of £61,656 income tax received by the Commonwealth in respect of prizes won on lotteries and paid to the State under Section 4 of the Tasmania Grant Act 1924. (b) Including special grants of £353,112 (1925-26), and £212,793 (1926-27). (c) Includes special grants of £68,000 (1925-26), and £378,000 (1926-27).

The amounts of subsidy given in the table are based upon an annual payment of £1 5s. per capita, with special concessions to Western Australia and Tasmania, and are in accordance with the provisions of the "Commonwealth Surplus Revenue Act" passed

in 1910 which came into effect on the 1st July of that year for a period of ten years, subject to revision on the expiration thereof. This period expired on the 30th June, 1920, and it was then possible for Parliament to extend the Act for a further period, or to enter into new financial relations with the States. The "per capita" payment was continued until the end of the year 1926-27. A Conference of Commonwealth and State Ministers was held in May, 1926, to consider the question of the inter-relation of Commonwealth and State finance. No satisfactory conclusions were arrived at, but the Commonwealth Government passed the "States Grants Act 1927" repealing the "per capita" payments specified by the "Surplus Revenue Act 1910."

(ii) *Financial Agreement Act 1928.* The "Financial Agreement Act 1928" provided *inter alia* that the Commonwealth Government shall contribute—

- (a) £7,584,912 per annum for 58 years towards the interest charges on the gross Public Debts of each State existing on 30th June, 1927, and all other debts existing on 1st July, 1929,
- (b) 2s. 6d. per cent. per annum into a Sinking Fund to extinguish existing debts in 58 years, and
- (c) 5s. per cent. per annum into a Sinking Fund to extinguish in 53 years from the respective dates of issue all future debts raised after 1st July, 1927.

The following table shows particulars of the payments made to or for the States during the year 1927-28 in accordance with the "Financial Agreement Act 1928" and provided also by the "States Grants Act 1927."

PAYMENTS TO OR FOR THE STATES, 1927-28.

State.	Contribution towards—		Special Grants.	Total.
	Interest on State Debts.	Sinking Fund on State Debts.		
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales .. ..	2,917,411	296,286	..	3,213,697
Victoria .. ..	2,127,159	178,429	..	2,305,588
Queensland.. ..	1,096,235	131,784	..	1,228,019
South Australia .. ..	703,816	107,143	..	810,959
Western Australia .. ..	473,432	78,035	300,000	851,467
Tasmania .. ..	266,859	28,597	378,000	673,456
Total .. ..	7,584,912	820,274	678,000	9,083,186

Division V.—Surplus Revenue.

1. *Surplus Revenue.*—Until the end of 1906-7, the balance of the Consolidated Revenue Fund was paid to the States. From 1907-8, until the abolition of the book-keeping provisions of the Constitution, the States received only three-fourths of the net Customs and Excise Revenue, and the balance of the Consolidated Revenue Fund was transferred to the Invalid and Old-age Pensions Trust Account and the Naval Defence Trust Account to provide for expenditure in subsequent years. A statement of surpluses and deficiencies for the past five years is appended hereto.

## COMMONWEALTH SURPLUS REVENUE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	Surplus.	Deficiency.	Accumulated Surplus at end of Year.	Accumulated Deficit at end of Year.
	£	£	£	£
1923-24 .. ..	..	4,837,421	2,591,153	..
1924-25 .. ..	518,376	..	3,109,529	..
1925-26 .. ..	..	2,823,632	285,897	..
1926-27 .. ..	2,535,597	..	2,821,494	..
1927-28 .. ..	..	5,450,237	..	2,628,743

The ordinary transactions of the year 1923-24 resulted in a surplus of £2,578,334, which, with the surplus brought forward, made an accumulated surplus of £10,006,908. Of this amount, £4,915,755 was applied to debt redemption, and £2,500,000 to provide for Naval Construction and a reserve for Defence. The following payments totalling £2,820,000 were made out of the surplus of £2,821,494 available at 30th June, 1927, and brought to account as expenditure during 1927-28:—Naval Construction and Defence Reserve, £2,250,000; Science and Industry Investigations, £250,000; Civil Aviation, £200,000; Purchase of Radium, £100,000; and Geophysical Survey of Australia, £20,000. The result of the ordinary transactions of the year 1927-28 omitting these special appropriations, was therefore a deficit of £2,630,237.

## § 3. Trust Funds.

1. Trust Accounts.—The Trust Fund balances on 30th June, 1928, totalled £13,669,231 as compared with £14,559,994 for the corresponding date in the year ending 30th June, 1927. Details concerning the most important trust accounts are contained in the following table:—

## COMMONWEALTH TRUST FUNDS AT 30th JUNE, 1928.

Trust Accounts.	Balance at 30th June, 1928.	Trust Accounts.	Balance at 30th June, 1928.
	£		£
Admiralty .. ..	18,071	Northern Territory .. ..	33,893
Australian Soldiers' Repatriation ..	6,692	Other Trust Moneys .. ..	1,441,455
Australian Soldiers' Repatriation Contribution .. ..	16,557	Primary Production .. ..	118,900
Cockatoo Island Dockyard .. ..	21,721	Prospecting for Precious Metals .. ..	35,033
Commonwealth Government Ships ..	7,817	Prospecting for Petroleum .. ..	69,240
Defence—Clothing Material .. ..	19,472	Railway Plant and Stores Suspense ..	28,783
Naval Construction .. ..	2,130,214	Science and Industry Stores .. ..	7,122
Reserve .. ..	298,276	Science and Industry Investigations ..	393,009
Small Arms .. ..	32,495	Stamp Printing .. ..	9,734
Small Arms Ammunition .. ..	90,926	Superannuation Fund .. ..	1,940,139
Stores, London Liabilities .. ..	955,679	Suspense .. ..	19,060
Deferred Pay .. ..	581,496	Taxation Officers' Compensation .. ..	164,101
Federal Aid Roads .. ..	1,799,749	Treaty of Peace—Clearing Office Account .. ..	48,105
General Average Deposits .. ..	12,244	Unclaimed Militia Pay .. ..	857
Imperial Pensions .. ..	7,084	Victorian Parliament House Memorial ..	50,000
International Postal and Money Order ..	26,351	War Savings Certificates Interest ..	134,097
Loans—Wire Netting .. ..	26,088	War Service Homes Insurance .. ..	121,089
Main Roads Development .. ..	18,091	Wire and Wire Netting .. ..	158,843
Money Order .. ..	493,500	Miscellaneous .. ..	1,159,827
National Debt Sinking Fund .. ..	1,260,026		
New Guinea Agency .. ..	3,395	Total .. ..	13,669,231

## § 4. Commonwealth Loan Funds and Public Debt.

1. General.—Although it was not until 1915 that the Federal Government came into the loan market as a borrower, there had previously existed a Commonwealth Public Debt which included several items, such as the balance of the debt taken over from South

Australia and the money owing to the States for transferred properties. The debt still includes the items mentioned, in addition to the General Loan Fund, the loans for military purposes, etc. In view of the large expansion of the Public Debt, and its present importance in Commonwealth public finance, the different items are treated seriatim in the following sub-sections:—

2. Loans taken over from South Australia.—The first portions of the debt were contracted at the beginning of 1911, when the Commonwealth assumed responsibility for the payment of interest on transferred properties (further dealt with in sub-section 4) and for the administration and the liabilities of the Northern Territory and the Port Augusta—Oodnadatta Railway. At 30th June, 1911, the debt on account of the former was £3,657,836, and on account of the latter, £2,274,486—a total of £5,932,322. As the securities fall in they are redeemed by the Commonwealth Government, the money required being taken from the Loan Fund. The item is thus constantly diminishing, and on 30th June, 1928, stood at £2,100,770, of which £1,124,974 was on account of the Northern Territory, and £975,796 on account of the railway.

3. Loan Fund for Public Works Redemptions, etc.—Up to the year 1911 the Commonwealth Government had met its Public Works expenditure out of revenue. In that year, however, in view of the heavy prospective cost of the Transcontinental Railway and the Federal Capital Territory, it was decided to institute a Loan Fund similar to those of the States. The initiation of this Fund was greatly assisted by the fact that the Treasury at that time held a large quantity of gold, principally on behalf of the Australian Notes Account. Up to 30th June, 1914, the money required for loan expenditure was obtained mainly from this source at 3½ per cent., and inscribed stock of an equivalent value was created. Since the outbreak of war, the money required for the Loan Fund has been mainly obtained by the issue of Treasury Bills and other securities issued in London and New York as well as in Australia. The details of the expenditure for the last five years and the total expenditure to 30th June, 1928, are given in the following table:—

## COMMONWEALTH LOAN EXPENDITURE FOR WORKS, 1924 TO 1928, AND TOTAL.

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	Total to 30/6/1928.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railway Construction—						
Trans-Australian Railway ..	62,506	52,113	69,565	88,198	54,896	6,518,874
Northern Territory ..	20,420	50,535	195,123	398,764	425,874	1,497,460
Grafton—South Brisbane						
Railway ..			840,000	1,000,000	1,202,000	3,042,000
Other ..	33,355	211,074	91,489	420,385	735,813	1,553,788
Papua—Railways and Wharves						111,556
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Purchase of land ..	47,348	41,330	33,179	49,901	11,425	554,026
Construction of conduits, etc.	3,855,673	4,495,662	5,505,454	3,895,424	3,642,938	25,665,668
Acquisition of land (a)—						
London ..	4,395		500			880,190
Perth ..						152,205
Federal Capital Territory ..	498,349	296,061				2,014,697
Elsewhere (b) ..	19,220	24,396	5,750	14,102	10,906	241,829
Defence Machinery: Dockyards,						
Cockatoo Island; and Naval						
Bases, etc. ..	66,689	56,807	78,027	153,901	117,047	1,797,480
Ship Construction ..	626,646	312,952			Cr. 163,216	9,166,241
General Arsenal; Small Arms,						
etc.; Cordite ..	91,796	219,271	67,720	70,873	73,548	1,056,866
Royal Australian Air Force						
—Construction of Buildings			126,000	139,819	103,154	368,973
Lighthouses ..	26,285	18,155	67,359	15,481	14,113	180,159
Contribution under River						
Murray Waters Act ..	235,609	192,500	205,000	209,500	250,000	1,533,625
Wireless Telegraphy ..	62,500	62,500	79,560	50,000	50,565	334,800
Immigration ..	203,744	181,193	262,589	248,104	261,353	(c) 1,490,315
Construction of Roads	31,788					249,686
Subscription to Capital of Oil						
Refining Company ..	100,000	93,750				343,751
Miscellaneous ..	73,325	33,459	51,541	296,676	97,682	1,953,737
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>6,060,048</b>	<b>6,341,758</b>	<b>7,678,856</b>	<b>7,051,128</b>	<b>6,888,098</b>	<b>60,707,986</b>

(a) Including cost of erection of buildings.

(b) Excluding purchases for Posts and Telegraphs.

(c) Exclusive of loans to States for Immigration purposes.

4. *Properties Transferred from States.*—At the time of Federation, when the Commonwealth took over the control of a great many departments which had previously been administered by the States, a large amount of property was handed over to the Commonwealth Government. A valuation was made, with results set out in detail in Official Year Book No. 14, page 694, and the Commonwealth paid interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. to the States on account of all the transferred properties.

The terms of the Financial Agreement between the Commonwealth Government and the Governments of the several States provided, *inter alia*, that, as a temporary measure, the Commonwealth Government would for a period of two years from 1st July, 1927, to 30th June, 1929, pay to each State interest at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum on the agreed value of transferred properties as shown hereunder :—

	£
New South Wales .. .. .	4,788,005
Victoria .. .. .	2,302,862
Queensland .. .. .	1,560,639
South Australia .. .. .	1,035,631
Western Australia .. .. .	736,432
Tasmania .. .. .	500,754
	<hr/>
Australia .. .. .	10,924,323
	<hr/>

From 1st July, 1929, the Commonwealth Government will assume all liability for so much of the Public Debt of the States bearing interest at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum as is equivalent to the agreed value of the transferred properties shown above. The Commonwealth Government will receive the freehold or equivalent title to the transferred properties consisting of land or interests in land and all liability of the Commonwealth to the State in respect of transferred properties is extinguished from that date.

5. *War Loan from the Imperial Government.*—On the outbreak of the European war in 1914, the Commonwealth Government obtained a loan from the Imperial Government for the purpose of financing the prospective large military expenditure. At first, the arrangement was that the Imperial Government should advance the sum of £18,000,000. Subsequently further loans totalling £31,500,000 were negotiated. In addition to this capital indebtedness of £49,500,000, a further sum of £42,696,500 was due to the British Government for the maintenance of Australian troops.

Early in 1921 an arrangement was concluded with the Imperial Government, by means of which almost the entire debt (upwards of £92,000,000) was consolidated. The Commonwealth Government undertook to extinguish the debt by annual payments of approximately £5,550,000, spread over about 35 years, the payment representing 6 per cent. on the original debt. This provides for interest at nearly 5 per cent., and a sinking fund of a little more than 1 per cent., and may be regarded as a very satisfactory arrangement for the Commonwealth, since it entails only a moderate rate of interest, and provides for the ultimate extinction of nearly one-fourth of the National War Debt. The amount outstanding on 30th June, 1928, was £84,215,449, which will diminish steadily year by year owing to the operation of the sinking fund.

6. *Flotation of War Loans in Australia.*—In addition to the advances from the Imperial Government, the Commonwealth Government raised large amounts of money in Australia. Full details of the seven War Loans are given in Official Year Book No. 14.

7. *Flotation of Loans, 1927–28.*—During the year 1927–28, the six loans raised by the Commonwealth amounted to a total of £76,656,544, of which £49,762,925 was for Commonwealth purposes and £26,893,619 for the States.

## COMMONWEALTH LOANS FLOATED, 1927-28.

For whom Raised.	Amount Raised.			Rate of Interest.	Date of Maturity.	Price.
	Overseas.	Australia.	Total.			
	£	£	£	%		£
Commonwealth ..	1,375,262	} a 7,000,000	..	5	1.7.45-75	98
States ..	5,624,738					
Commonwealth ..	2,889,140	} b 8,219,460	..	5	1.9.47-57	98
States ..	5,330,320					
Conversion and Redemption ..	..	28,981,530	28,981,530	} 5½	15.2.33	} 98½
	..	3,943,110	3,943,110		15.2.38	
Commonwealth ..	2,636,413	} a 7,000,000	..	5	1.7.45-75	97½
States ..	4,368,587					
Commonwealth ..	2,358,448	} ..	8,000,000	5	1.7.45-75	98
States ..	5,641,552					
Commonwealth ..	4,340,902	} b 10,274,324	..	4½	1.5.56	92½
States ..	5,933,422					
Total ..	..	} a 14,000,000	} 44,162,760	..	..	..
	..	b 18,493,784				

(a) Floated in London.

(b) Floated in New York.

8. Commonwealth Public Debt.—(i) *Total Debt*. Separate consideration has already been given to the items composing the Public Debt. The table appended shows the debt of the Commonwealth (apart from that of the States) at 30th June, 1928.

## COMMONWEALTH PUBLIC DEBT AT 30th JUNE, 1928.

Particulars.	Payable in London.	Payable in New York.	Payable in Australia.	Total.
	£	£	£	£
War Debt—				
Stocks and Bonds .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	123,802,616	231,802,616
Registered Stock and Bonds .. ..	12,607,210	.. ..	.. ..	12,607,210
Peace Savings Certificates .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	354,251	354,251
War Savings Certificates and Stamps .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	266,417	266,417
War Gratuity Bonds .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	22,232	22,232
Indebtedness to United Kingdom .. ..	84,215,449	.. ..	.. ..	84,215,449
Total .. ..	96,822,659	.. ..	232,445,516	329,268,175
Deduct advances to States for Soldier Land Settlement .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	35,848,068	35,848,068
War Debt .. ..	96,822,659	.. ..	196,597,448	293,420,107
Works and other Purposes—				
Stocks and Bonds .. ..	74,382,790	33,563,752	39,993,166	147,939,708
Treasury Bills .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	3,797,000	3,797,000
Balance of Loans taken over from South Australia—				
(i) Northern Territory .. ..	329,100	.. ..	783,874	1,112,974
(ii) Port Augusta Railway .. ..	963,435	.. ..	12,361	975,796
Transferred Properties .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	11,035,447	11,035,447
Total Works and other Purposes .. ..	75,675,325	33,563,752	55,621,848	164,860,925
Advances to States for Soldier Land Settlement .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	35,848,068	35,848,068
Total .. ..	172,497,984	33,563,752	288,067,364	494,129,100

## COMMONWEALTH PUBLIC DEBT AT 30TH JUNE, 1928—continued.

Particulars.	Payable in London.	Payable in New York.	Payable in Australia.	Total.
<b>ALLOCATION OF PUBLIC DEBT.</b>				
	£	£	£	£
War .. .. .	96,822,659	..	196,597,448	293,420,107
Works and Other Purposes .. .. .	39,393,187	17,291,277	20,665,883	77,350,347
Loans Raised for Federal Capital Commission .. .. .	..	..	2,013,635	2,013,635
Total Commonwealth Purposes .. .. .	136,215,846	17,291,277	219,276,966	372,784,089
Loans Raised for States .. .. .	36,282,188	16,272,475	68,790,398	121,345,011
Total Public Debt .. .. .	172,497,984	33,563,752	288,067,364	494,129,100
<b>PER HEAD OF POPULATION.</b>				
	15.407	..	31.283	46.690
War .. .. .	6.268	2.751	3.289	12.308
Works and Other Purposes .. .. .	..	..	.320	.320
Loans Raised for Federal Capital Commission .. .. .	..	..	..	..
Total Commonwealth Purposes .. .. .	21.675	2.751	34.892	59.318
Loans Raised for States .. .. .	5.773	2.590	10.946	19.309
Total Public Debt .. .. .	27.448	5.341	45.838	78.627

Of the total indebtedness of the Commonwealth at 30th June, 1928, viz. :—£494,129,100 (£78.627 per head of population), £372,784,089 (£59.318 per head of population) was for Commonwealth purposes, the remainder being raised on behalf of the several States.

Particulars of the combined Commonwealth and State Public Debts will be found on a later page.

(ii) *Place of Flotation.* The loans taken over from South Australia, which constituted the first portion of the Federal Public Debt, included both London and Australian securities. The presence in the Treasury of a large holding of gold, and the moderate rate of interest ruling on gilt-edged securities, made the conditions in 1911 and for some little time afterwards very favourable for the flotation of local loans. London securities were redeemed as they fell due, and replaced by the  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. stock of the Loan Fund. Consequently, up to 1914 the amount of the securities repayable in London fell steadily, and the amount repayable in Australia rose rapidly. In 1915 the military loan from the Imperial Government caused a sharp rise in the amount of the securities repayable in London, which was maintained in the two following years. This was, however, more than offset by the flotation of the local war loans. In 1925–26 a loan of £15,411,487 was raised in New York. The appended table gives particulars of Commonwealth loans outstanding in each of the last five years which had been floated in London, New York, and Australia respectively. A separate column is devoted to the cost of the transferred properties which, for obvious reasons, it is impossible to allocate. The percentage of loans floated in each centre is also given and shows that approximately 42 per cent. of the total loan moneys has been obtained abroad.

## COMMONWEALTH PUBLIC DEBT.—PLACE OF FLOTATION, 1924 TO 1928.

At 30th June—	Payable—				Value of Transferred Properties.		Total.
	Abroad.		In Australia.		Amount.	Percentage on Total Debt.	
	Amount.	Percentage on Total Debt.	Amount.	Percentage on Total Debt.			
	£	%	£	%	£	%	£
1924..	142,524,394	34.29	262,215,114	63.09	10,860,591	2.62	415,600,099
1925..	146,117,023	33.91	273,972,946	63.57	10,858,093	2.52	430,948,062
1926..	(a) 171,294,986	37.36	276,083,236	60.22	11,065,129	2.42	458,443,351
1927..	(a) 168,218,789	36.49	281,813,406	61.12	11,035,547	2.39	461,067,742
1928..	(a) 206,061,736	41.70	277,031,917	56.07	11,035,447	2.23	494,129,100

(a) Including, for 1925–26, £15,411,487 (3.36 per cent.); for 1926–27, £15,365,663 (3.33 per cent.); and for 1927–28, £33,563,752 (6.79 per cent.), payable in New York.

(iii) *Amount of Debts at Various Rates of Interest.*—When the first debt was taken over from South Australia, it consisted mainly of securities bearing interest varying from 3 per cent. to 4 per cent., the average rate of interest for the first year being £3 12s. 4d. For the first three years the increase in the debt was due almost entirely to the expansion of the 3½ per cent. stock of the Loan Fund, consequently the average rate of interest fell steadily, until on 30th June, 1914, it stood at £3 11s. 10d. Then came the loans for military and repatriation purposes, and the fall in the average rate was ultimately converted into a rise which steadily maintained until at 30th June, 1928, the average rate stood at £5 5s. 2d.

The accompanying table gives particulars of rates of interest for the five financial years ended 30th June, 1928 :—

## COMMONWEALTH PUBLIC DEBT.—RATES OF INTEREST, 1924 TO 1928.

Rates of Interest.	At 30th June—				
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
%	£	£	£	£	£
3 .. ..	35,063	35,063	33,261	..	..
3½ .. ..	14,793,980	14,791,482	14,998,518	3,933,389	4,044,513
£3/12/3 .. ..	631,840	576,288	576,288	485,949	476,207
3¾ .. ..	833,295	833,295	758,495	758,495	753,850
3⅞ .. ..	..	375,000	..	..	..
4 .. ..	5,504,903	5,504,903	4,484,361	5,785,118	4,453,778
4½ .. ..	116,908,700	113,520,010	46,600,260	29,783,480	10,274,324
4⅝ .. ..	..	..	375,000	..	..
4¾ .. ..	..	6,000,000	6,000,000	6,000,000	6,000,000
£4/18/4 .. ..	89,270,922	88,097,605	86,865,883	85,572,848	84,215,449
5 .. ..	82,400,498	81,125,491	103,243,689	112,362,689	131,332,055
5½ .. ..	700,900	..	8,614,820	49,386,660	86,136,870
5¾ .. ..	12,750,000	12,750,000	80,109,440	67,333,780	67,304,010
6 .. ..	91,578,657	107,218,818	105,890,122	98,920,556	98,915,628
Overdue .. ..	191,341	120,107	268,214	369,778	222,416
Total .. ..	415,600,099	430,948,062	458,443,351	461,067,742	494,129,100
Average rate of interest .. ..	£5/0/1	£5/0/10	£5/3/11	£5/4/8	£5/5/2

(iv) *Amount of Interest Payable.* A table is appended showing the amounts payable as interest on the total Commonwealth Public Debt (including amounts raised on behalf of the several States) at 30th June in the years 1924 to 1928 inclusive. The rapid increase is due not only to the great expansion of the Loan Fund, but also to the high rate of interest on recent loans.

## COMMONWEALTH PUBLIC DEBT.—INTEREST PAYABLE IN LONDON, NEW YORK, AND AUSTRALIA, AT 30th JUNE, 1924 TO 1928.

30th June—	Payable in—				Total.
	London.	New York.	Australia.		
			Loans.	Transferred Properties.	
	£	£	£	£	£
1924 .. ..	7,289,787	..	13,131,877	380,121	20,801,785
1925 .. ..	7,454,001	..	13,943,932	380,033	21,777,966
1926 .. ..	7,949,761	770,575	14,719,956	387,280	23,827,572
1927 .. ..	7,689,240	768,283	15,106,231	551,777	24,115,531
1928 .. ..	8,674,152	1,626,815	15,128,488	550,106	25,979,561

(v) *Dates of Maturity.* The dates of maturity of the several portions of the Commonwealth debt are shown hereunder. The Commonwealth Government has refrained from issuing interminable stock, although as regards about 3 per cent. of the debt no definite date of maturity had been assigned on 30th June, 1928. It will be noticed that about £101,000,000 falls due in the space of three years 1928 to 1930, the bulk of this being represented by the balance of the first eight internal loans. While the actual dates of maturity extend from 1928 to 1975, or a period of 47 years, the average period till maturity is only 14.05 years.

**COMMONWEALTH PUBLIC DEBT.—DUE DATES OF AMOUNTS OUTSTANDING ON  
30th JUNE, 1928. (a)**

Due Dates.				Amounts.	Due Dates.				Amounts.
				£					£
1928	..	..	..	24,525,130	1948	..	..	..	9,794,730
1929	..	..	..	2,859,431	1955	..	..	..	15,307,511
1930	..	..	..	73,416,990	1956	..	..	..	10,274,324
1931	..	..	..	29,347,050	1957	..	..	..	7,981,917
1933	..	..	..	45,774,950	1960	..	..	..	6,000,000
1934	..	..	..	3,899,693	1972	..	..	..	3,764,716
1935	..	..	..	5,470,770	1975	..	..	..	43,606,000
1936	..	..	..	14,747,655	Overdue	..	..	..	222,416
1937	..	..	..	772	Indefinite	..	..	..	605,445
1938	..	..	..	12,019,950	Annual Repayments	..	..	..	84,215,449
1939	..	..	..	169,484	Transferred Properties	..	..	..	11,035,447
1940	..	..	..	340					
1941	..	..	..	48,056,340	Total	..	..	..	494,129,100
1942	..	..	..	198,000					
1943	..	..	..	18,450,590					
1945	..	..	..	22,384,000	Average period to maturity				14.05 years

(a) Those loans in the case of which the Government has the option of redemption during a specified period have been in each case classified according to the latest date of maturity.

9. *Flotations on behalf of States.*—Act No. 17 of 1916 authorized the Treasurer to borrow £8,940,000 in the United Kingdom, and Act No. 16 of 1917 to raise £8,000,000, also to lend the amount to the several States, other than New South Wales, and, pending the borrowing of the money, to advance the amounts set forth in the Acts out of loans made by the Government of the United Kingdom to the Commonwealth. In pursuance of these Acts, £16,907,287 was distributed to the States up to 30th June, 1924. Other loans have since been floated in London, New York and Australia. The totals so raised have been distributed as shown in the following table :—

**COMMONWEALTH LOANS RAISED ON BEHALF OF STATES AT  
30th JUNE, 1928.**

State.	Amount Floated in—			Total.
	London.	New York.	Australia.	
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	4,027,958	3,955,615	2,981,850	10,965,423
Victoria	5,867,170	4,695,366	8,639,350	19,201,886
Queensland	9,289,675	3,462,448	5,647,860	18,399,983
South Australia	7,293,921	1,804,171	11,263,310	20,361,402
Western Australia	8,394,565	2,116,511	3,325,210	13,836,286
Tasmania	1,408,849	238,364	1,084,750	2,731,963
Total	36,282,138	16,272,475	32,942,330	85,496,943

In addition to these amounts, the Commonwealth Government has made further advances to the States for various purposes which are set out as follows, the figures representing sums outstanding at 30th June, 1928 :—

## ADVANCES TO STATES OUTSTANDING ON 30th JUNE, 1928.

Advances for—	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queens- land.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tas- mania.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Settling returned soldiers	9,805,983	11,794,075	2,700,583	2,833,005	5,431,202	2,129,563	34,694,411
Providing employment	..	86,702	400,000	28,796	..	..	515,498
Public Works, Redem- ption, etc. ..	9,960,966	18,830,059	18,772,103	19,892,766	10,833,712	3,015,189	81,304,800
Grafton-South Brisbane Railway ..	1,004,457	..	375,875	..	..	..	1,380,332
Silos for wheat storage	500,000	..	..	..	..	..	500,000
Immigration ..	..	1,121,828	..	468,636	3,604,395	..	5,194,859
Other purposes ..	..	12,500	203,158	..	101,158	25,000	346,816
Total ..	21,271,406	31,845,164	22,456,724	23,223,203	19,970,467	5,169,752	123,936,716

10. **Sinking Fund.** (i) *To 1923.* At an early stage of its public debt experience the Commonwealth Government established a sinking fund against most of the securities which constitute its public debt. Part of the inscribed stock issued for works purposes carried a sinking fund of 5 per cent., and the remainder one of  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. The internal issues carried sinking funds, partly of  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., and partly of 1 per cent. The War Savings Certificates carried a sinking fund of  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., and the Northern Territory and Port Augusta-Oodnadatta Railway loans one of  $\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. These sinking funds were invested partly in Treasury Bills, partly in Commonwealth Inscribed Stock, and partly in Bonds (War Issues).

(ii) *National Debt Sinking Fund.* This fund was created by virtue of the National Debt Sinking Fund Act 1923, No. 5 of 1923, which was assented to on the 11th August, 1923. Provision is made therein for the merging of the Loans Sinking Fund, the Northern Territory Sinking Fund, and the Port Augusta Railway Sinking Fund into the National Debt Sinking Fund, the Loans Sinking Fund Act of 1918 being repealed. This Act also provides for the payment annually to the Fund of the sum of £1,250,000, for the payment thereto of a sum equal to 10 shillings per cent. of the net debt created, also a sum equal to £5 per cent. of debt redeemed and cancelled by the Commission in pursuance of the Act. In addition, there is to be paid to the Fund repayments of advances from Loan Fund made to States and to Territories under the authority of the Commonwealth; of advances for the erection of wheat silos; of advances under the Nauru Island agreement; of advances for such purposes as are prescribed; of purchase money and repayments of advances under the War Service Homes Act; and unexpended balances of the Loan Fund. The provision as to payment of £5 per cent. to the Fund does not, however, apply to these repayments, purchase money, and unexpended balances. The Fund also benefits by half the net profits derived by the Commonwealth Bank of Australia on or after the first day of July, 1923, in place of the payment hitherto made to the Bank Redemption Fund.

The Act was amended in 1924 to provide for additional payments being made to the Fund in respect of expenditure from the Loan Fund by the Postmaster-General's Department.

Further amendments made by the National Debt Sinking Fund Act 1925, provide that reparation moneys received under the Treaty of Peace with Germany, and Sinking Fund contributions received from the States in respect of loans raised for them by the Commonwealth, shall be paid into the National Debt Sinking Fund.

The National Debt Commission was created for the purpose of taking general control of all Sinking Fund moneys, and of deciding when and how these moneys shall be invested or used for the redemption of the debt. The situation of the Sinking Funds at 30th June, 1923, is set out in the accompanying table:—

## COMMONWEALTH PUBLIC DEBT.—SINKING FUNDS, 1919 TO 1923.

At 30th June—	Total Accumulation to date.	Total Securities Cancelled to date.	Balance Available.
	£	£	£
1919 ..	3,740,824	1,636,621	2,104,203
1920 ..	5,139,281	2,969,980	2,169,301
1921 ..	8,391,349	7,386,822	1,004,527
1922 ..	10,292,881	9,335,129	957,752
1923 ..	11,756,992	9,606,739	2,150,253

The old Sinking Funds were merged in the National Debt Sinking Fund on 11th August, 1923. Particulars of receipts and expenditure are as follows:—

**COMMONWEALTH PUBLIC DEBT.—NATIONAL DEBT SINKING FUND,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Items.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Cr. Brought forward .. .. .		2,059,372	4,152,992	3,269,249	1,562,854
Balance transferred to fund on 11th August, 1923 .. .. .	2,262,982				
From Consolidated Revenue .. .. .	1,430,141	3,111,216	2,796,722	2,017,391	2,278,696
Repayments of Sundry Loans .. .. .	513,073	16,482	33,157	18,171	9,931
Purchase Money and Repayments under War Service Homes Act .. .. .	675,174	746,012	744,548	831,562	787,897
Half net Profit Commonwealth Bank .. .. .	61,673	130,477	226,176	236,280	320,568
Reparation Moneys .. .. .		257,692	302,922	1,340,573	651,779
Interest on Investments .. .. .	117,926	94,271	83,950	89,754	54,246
Contributions by States .. .. .			76,711	162,464	310,623
Total .. .. .	5,060,969	6,415,522	8,417,178	7,965,444	5,976,589
Dr. Redemptions .. .. .	3,001,597	2,262,530	5,147,929	6,402,590	4,716,568
Carried Forward .. .. .	2,059,372	4,152,992	3,269,249	1,562,854	1,260,026
Total .. .. .	5,060,969	6,415,522	8,417,178	7,965,444	5,976,589

The Imperial Government loan comes in a different category from the others, since it is being liquidated by the funding arrangement described in detail on a previous page.

### § 5. Cost of War and Repatriation.

1. *General.*—In view of the importance of the subject, a further reference is here made to the cost of the war. The general policy of the Commonwealth Government has been to pay from Consolidated Revenue all recurring charges for interest, sinking fund, pensions, and other charges consequent upon the war, and part of the expense of repatriation. On the other hand, the whole direct cost of the war and the larger proportion of the cost of repatriation have been paid from loans. The total cost from both sources to the 30th June, 1928, is set out in the following table:—

#### COST OF WAR SERVICES TO 30th JUNE, 1928.

Year.	From Revenue. (a)	From War Loan Fund.	Total.
	£	£	£
1914-15 .. .. .	640,218	14,471,117	15,111,335
1915-16 .. .. .	3,778,378	37,423,568	41,201,946
1916-17 .. .. .	8,427,329	53,114,237	61,541,566
1917-18 .. .. .	11,863,251	55,095,109	66,958,360
1918-19 .. .. .	21,255,101	62,192,889	83,447,990
1919-20 .. .. .	24,751,732	45,385,586	70,137,318
1920-21 .. .. .	33,286,233	24,148,501	57,434,734
1921-22 .. .. .	31,337,164	7,576,977	38,914,141
1922-23 .. .. .	30,100,472	1,762,694	31,863,166
1923-24 .. .. .	28,770,106	2,412,015	31,182,121
1924-25 .. .. .	28,482,761	975,612	29,458,373
1925-26 .. .. .	29,171,850	324,225	29,496,075
1926-27 .. .. .	29,309,083	697,289	30,006,372
1927-28 .. .. .	29,008,815	728,842	29,737,657
Total Expenditure .. .. .	310,182,493	306,308,661	616,491,154
Indebtedness to the Government of the United Kingdom for payments made, services rendered, and goods supplied during the war .. .. .			43,398,098
War Gratuity Paid in Cash .. .. .			27,476,985
Total .. .. .			687,366,237

(a) Including the amounts spent from Trust Fund War Pensions Account.

§ 6. Old-age and Invalid Pensions.

1. **General.**—In previous issues of this work an account was given of the introduction of the old-age pension system in Australia, together with a detailed description of the Commonwealth Invalid and Old-age Pensions Act of 1908 which became operative on 1st July, 1909. (See Year Books, Nos. 3 to 8.) An amendment of this Act, assented to on 30th September, 1916, made a very important alteration. Section 24 originally enacted that the pension “shall not exceed the rate of twenty-six pounds per annum in any event, nor shall it be at such a rate as will make the pensioner’s income, together with pension, exceed fifty-two pounds per annum.” It was amended (a) by omitting the words “twenty-six pounds,” and inserting in their stead the words “thirty-two pounds ten shillings”, and (b) by omitting the words “fifty-two pounds” and inserting in their stead the words “fifty-eight pounds ten shillings.” Section 26 originally enacted that if an applicant for an old-age pension was in receipt of board or lodging, the actual or estimated value or cost thereof should be counted as income, to an extent not exceeding five shillings per week. This was amended by omitting the words “five shillings” and inserting in their stead the words “seven shillings and sixpence.”

In regard to Invalid pensions, the applicant must satisfy the Department that her or his disability was contracted in Australia and is both total and permanent.

In 1919 the Act was again amended, and the rate of pension raised to £39 per annum and the maximum amount allowable to £65 per annum. The estimated value of board and lodging was raised to 10s. per week, while a further amending Act in 1923 raised the rate of pension to £45 10s. per annum and the maximum allowable to £78 per annum.

In 1925 an amending Act increased the rate of pension to £52 per annum and the maximum amount allowable to £84 10s. per annum from 1st October, 1925.

In 1920 special provision was made for a permanently blind person, by which the amount of pension may be at such a rate (not exceeding £52) per annum, as will make his income, together with the pension, equal to an amount not exceeding £221 per annum or such other amount as is declared to be a basic wage.

2. **Old-age Pensions.**—(i) *Summary, 1928.* Details regarding Old-age Pensions at 30th June, 1928, are as follows:—

OLD-AGE PENSIONS.—SUMMARY, 1928.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
Claims examined during year ended 30th June, 1928 ..	7,787	5,846	2,876	1,820	1,106	979	20,414
Claims rejected ..	906	350	433	154	105	34	1,982
Claims granted ..	6,881	5,496	2,443	1,666	1,001	945	18,432
Transfers from other States	717	764	204	217	194	140	2,236
Existing 30th June, 1927 ..	51,530	33,702	17,236	11,537	7,326	6,903	133,234
	59,128	44,962	19,883	13,420	8,521	7,988	153,902
<b>Deduct—</b>							
Deaths ..	3,864	2,990	1,272	785	467	461	9,839
Cancellations and transfers to other States ..	1,989	1,330	426	382	341	228	4,696
	5,853	4,320	1,698	1,167	808	689	14,535
Old-age Pensions existing on 30th June, 1928 ..	53,275	40,642	18,185	12,253	7,713	7,299	139,367
Number per 1,000 of population ..	22.14	23.34	20.22	21.12	19.66	33.81	22.35

(ii) *Sexes of Pensioners.* Of the 139,367 persons in receipt of pensions at 30th June, 1928, 57,381 (or 41 per cent.) were males, and 81,986 (or 59 per cent.) were females. Details for the several States are as follows:—

**OLD-AGE PENSIONS.—SEXES OF PENSIONERS, 1928.**

State.	Males.	Females.	Total.	(a) Masculinity.
New South Wales .. ..	22,899	30,376	53,275	-14.03
Victoria .. ..	15,577	25,065	40,642	-23.34
Queensland .. ..	8,020	10,165	18,185	-11.79
South Australia .. ..	4,476	7,777	12,253	-26.94
Western Australia .. ..	3,390	4,323	7,713	-12.09
Tasmania .. ..	3,019	4,280	7,299	-17.28
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>57,381</b>	<b>81,986</b>	<b>139,367</b>	<b>-17.65</b>

(a) Excess of males over females in each 100 of total pensioners. It will be noted that in every State there is an excess of female pensioners.

(iii) *Ages and Conjugal Condition of Pensioners.* The recorded ages of the 18,432 persons to whom pensions were granted during the year 1927-28 varied considerably, ranging from 2,931 at age 60 to two at age 96. Particulars for quinquennial age-groups are as follows:—

**OLD-AGE PENSIONS GRANTED 1927-28.—AGES AND CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PENSIONERS.**

Age Groups.	Males.				Females.				Grand Total.
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	
60-64 ..	342	814	193	1,349	710	2,930	2,169	5,809	7,158
65-69 ..	1,178	3,241	939	5,358	228	1,110	735	2,073	7,431
70-74 ..	349	1,025	389	1,763	101	370	400	871	2,634
75-79 ..	87	258	165	510	29	100	204	333	843
80-84 ..	10	68	58	136	15	27	97	139	275
85-89 ..	2	12	18	32	1	3	38	42	74
90 and over ..	2	..	1	3	..	2	12	14	17
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1,970</b>	<b>5,418</b>	<b>1,763</b>	<b>9,151</b>	<b>1,084</b>	<b>4,542</b>	<b>3,655</b>	<b>9,281</b>	<b>18,432</b>

**3. Invalid Pensions.—(i) Summary, 1928.** Details at 30th June, 1928, are given hereunder:—

**INVALID PENSIONS.—SUMMARY, 1928.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
Claims examined during year ended 30th June, 1928 ..	4,418	2,820	1,659	648	679	423	10,647
Claims rejected .. ..	1,179	579	437	136	227	113	2,671
Claims granted .. ..	3,239	2,241	1,222	512	452	310	7,976
Transfers from other States ..	238	74	66	67	45	41	531
Existing 30th June, 1927 ..	21,645	15,327	7,357	3,129	2,699	2,242	52,399
	25,122	17,642	8,645	3,708	3,196	2,593	60,906
<b>Deduct—</b>							
Deaths .. ..	1,204	742	488	200	180	149	2,963
Cancellations and Transfers to other States ..	1,175	502	314	180	150	105	2,426
	2,379	1,244	802	380	330	254	5,389
Invalid Pensions existing 30th June, 1928 .. ..	22,743	16,398	7,843	3,328	2,866	2,339	55,517
Number per 1,000 of population .. ..	9.45	9.42	8.72	5.74	7.31	10.84	8.90

(ii) *Sexes of Pensioners.* Of the 55,517 persons in receipt of invalid pensions on 30th June, 1928, 24,623, or 44 per cent., were males, and 30,894, or 56 per cent., were females. Details for the several States are as follows :—

INVALID PENSIONS.—SEXES OF PENSIONERS, 1928.

State.	Males.	Females.	Total.	(a) Masculinity.
New South Wales .. ..	9,980	12,763	22,743	—12.24
Victoria .. .. .	7,316	9,082	16,398	—10.77
Queensland .. .. .	3,747	4,096	7,843	—4.45
South Australia .. ..	1,202	2,126	3,328	—27.78
Western Australia .. ..	1,361	1,505	2,866	—5.02
Tasmania .. .. .	1,017	1,322	2,339	—13.04
Total .. .. .	24,623	30,894	55,517	—11.29

(a) Excess of males over females in each 100 of total pensioners.

(iii) *Ages and Conjugal Condition of Pensioners, 1928.* The recorded ages of the 7,976 persons to whom invalid pensions were granted during the period under review varied from 16 to 81. The following table gives particulars of those up to age 20, and in decennial age-groups thereafter :—

INVALID PENSIONS.—AGES AND CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PENSIONERS, 1928.

Age Groups.	Males.				Females.				Grand Total.
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	
16-19 ..	387	1	..	388	483	2	..	485	853
20-29 ..	386	90	1	477	499	29	11	539	1,016
30-39 ..	206	287	10	503	262	105	41	408	911
40-49 ..	234	587	41	862	268	265	179	712	1,574
50-59 ..	426	888	122	1,436	288	625	659	1,572	3,008
60-69 ..	68	137	40	245	18	88	104	210	455
70-79 ..	8	49	24	81	7	25	43	75	156
80 and over ..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	3
Total ..	1,695	2,039	239	3,973	1,826	1,140	1,037	4,003	7,976

4. *Cost of Administration.*—Under the State régime the cost of administration differed considerably in the several States, and for 1908-9 represented in New South Wales 4.17 per cent. of the amount actually paid in pensions. In Victoria for the same year the corresponding percentage was 0.70. During the year 1927-28 the total cost to the Commonwealth of administering the Old-age and Invalid Pensions Department was £118,641, or about 1.2 per cent. of the amount actually paid in pensions. Details concerning the cost of administration for 1927-28 are as follows :—

OLD-AGE AND INVALID PENSIONS.—COST OF ADMINISTRATION, 1927-28.

Heading.	Amount.
	£
Salaries .. .. .	51,110
Payments to State Governments and payment of commission to Postmaster-General's Department, at 11s. 6d. per £100 paid .. ..	47,411
Postage and telegrams .. .. .	5,121
Medical examinations .. .. .	7,216
Other expenses .. .. .	7,783
Total .. .. .	118,641

The actual sum disbursed in Old-age and Invalid Pensions in the financial year 1927-28, apart from the cost of administration and inclusive of the amount paid to asylums for the maintenance of pensioners, was £9,790,346.

5. Summary.—The following table gives detailed statistical information concerning the working of the Act for the last five years :—

**OLD-AGE AND INVALID PENSIONS.—SUMMARY, AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Pensioners.			Amount Paid in Pensions.	Amount Paid to Asylums for Maintenance of Pensioners.	Total Payment to Pensioners and Asylums.	Cost of Administration.	Cost of Administration per £100 paid to Pensioners and Asylums.	Average Fortnightly Pension on last day of Financial Year.
	Old-age.	Invalid.	Total.						
				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	s. d.
1924	113,054	42,617	155,671	6,426,752	97,129	6,523,881	92,366	1 8 4	33 9
1925	117,516	44,840	162,356	6,896,401	96,504	6,992,905	94,486	1 7 0	33 8
1926	126,918	48,803	175,721	8,146,636	105,751	8,252,387	99,620	1 4 2	38 7
1927	133,234	52,399	185,633	9,034,938	109,651	9,144,589	116,008	1 5 4	38 6
1928	139,367	55,517	194,884	9,681,837	108,509	9,790,346	118,641	1 4 3	38 5

**§ 7. Maternity Allowance.**

During the session of 1912 the Federal Parliament passed an Act (assented to on 10th October, 1912) providing for the payment of maternity allowances. The scope and main provisions of the Act are given in Year Book No. 14, p. 1047. The most important conditions are that the sum of five pounds is payable in the case of each confinement resulting in the birth of a viable child whether such child was born alive or dead. The mother must be a native of the Commonwealth, or intend to settle permanently therein. No payment is made in the case of an aboriginal or an Asiatic.

The following table gives a summary in connexion with the working of the Maternity Allowance Act for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**MATERNITY ALLOWANCE.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Claims Paid.	Claims Rejected.	Amount Paid.	Cost of Administration.	Cost per £100 of allowance paid.
			£	£	£ s. d.
1923-24 ..	134,035	432	670,175	14,770	2 4 1
1924-25 ..	137,641	455	688,205	16,425	2 7 9
1925-26 ..	136,171	517	680,855	15,702	2 6 1
1926-27 ..	132,056	1,122	660,280	16,181	2 9 0
1927-28 ..	135,784	1,261	678,920	15,489	2 5 8
Aggregate— 1912-13 to 1927-28 ..	2,088,424	9,816	10,442,118	218,221	2 1 10

**§ 8. War Pensions.**

1. *General.*—An Act for the provision of war pensions was passed in 1914 and amended in 1915 and 1916. Its scope can be determined by the following extract from section 3. "Upon the death or incapacity of any member of the forces whose death or incapacity results, or has resulted, from his employment in connexion with warlike operations in which His Majesty is, or has since the commencement of the present state of war been engaged, the Commonwealth shall, subject to this Act, be liable to pay to the member or his dependants, or both, as the case may be, pensions in accordance with this Act."

2. Number of Pensioners.—The following table shows the number of pensioners and the places where payments were made at the 30th June, 1928 :—

## WAR PENSIONS.—NUMBER OF PENSIONERS, 1928.

Where Paid.	Incapacitated Members of the Forces.	Dependents of—		Total.
		Deceased Members.	Incapacitated Members.	
New South Wales .. .. .	24,760	10,446	49,936	85,142
Victoria .. .. .	23,523	11,705	53,226	88,454
Queensland .. .. .	7,826	3,413	15,899	27,138
South Australia .. .. .	4,289	3,344	9,202	16,835
Western Australia .. .. .	7,551	3,387	16,557	27,495
Tasmania .. .. .	2,848	1,504	7,101	11,453
London .. .. .	1,576	4,124	3,516	9,216
South Africa .. .. .	50	34	67	151
New Zealand .. .. .	218	232	279	729
Other Overseas .. .. .	26	5	26	57
Total .. .. .	72,667	38,194	155,809	266,670

3. Expenditure on War Pensions, 1928.—The expenditure on war pensions for the year ended 30th June, 1928, is given in the table hereunder :—

## WAR PENSIONS.—EXPENDITURE, 1927-28.

Where Paid.	Amount.	Where Paid.	Amount.
	£		£
New South Wales .. .. .	2,663,625	London and elsewhere .. .. .	428,333
Victoria .. .. .	2,183,365		7,690,890
Queensland .. .. .	825,011	Payments in Australia in respect of other countries	373,065
South Australia .. .. .	501,173		8,063,955
Western Australia .. .. .	772,343	Less amounts from other countries, including payments by contra .. .. .	456,674
Tasmania .. .. .	317,040	Total .. .. .	7,607,281

4. Cost of Administration.—The cost of administration in 1927-28 was £183,178, or 2.4 per cent. on the total amount paid in pensions, made up as follows :—

## WAR PENSIONS.—COST OF ADMINISTRATION, 1927-28.

Items.	Total.
	£
Salaries .. .. .	112,376
Postage and telegrams .. .. .	2,670
Medical examinations .. .. .	4,323
Services of Registrars, Police, and Postal Officials	47,979
London Office .. .. .	3,008
Fees for State Boards .. .. .	866
Miscellaneous .. .. .	11,956
Total .. .. .	183,178

### § 9. Commonwealth Public Service Superannuation Fund.

This Fund, which was inaugurated on the 20th November, 1922, is maintained by contributions of officers of Parliament, of employees of the Commonwealth Public Service and the Defence Department, and by payments from the Consolidated Revenue—the latter being made when the officers retire on pension. Full particulars as to the benefits etc., will be found in Official Year Book No. 18, page 383.

The following table shows particulars of the number of contributors, receipts, expenditure and investments at the end of each year since the inception of the fund.

#### COMMONWEALTH PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION FUND.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE, 1923 TO 1928.

Particulars.	Year ended 30th June.					
	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Contributors at end of year .. No.	26,876	26,794	28,024	28,660	29,843	30,977
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Receipts—</b>						
Officers' Contributions .. ..	128,138	275,743	316,182	361,453	377,343	406,920
Interest on Investments .. ..	202	14,233	33,303	56,163	65,245	84,423
Other .. ..	1,272	..	848	1,408	402	20
Total .. ..	129,612	289,976	350,333	419,024	442,990	491,363
<b>Expenditure—</b>						
Pension Payments—						
From Consolidated Revenue ..	10,468	41,251	68,661	89,696	113,141	140,998
From Fund .. ..	145	4,056	8,133	13,289	19,868	27,150
Total .. ..	10,613	45,307	76,794	102,985	133,009	168,148
Refunds of Contributions .. ..	481	7,867	18,089	20,262	20,952	25,914
Investments .. ..	126,529	278,441	297,463	397,550	392,238	445,943
Other .. ..	..	1,709	5,137	6,540	2,160	..
Total expenditure from Fund ..	127,155	292,073	328,822	437,641	435,218	499,007
Grand Total, including expenditure from Consolidated Revenue	137,623	333,324	397,483	527,337	548,359	640,005
Investments at end of year (at cost) ..	126,488	404,970	702,433	1,099,412	1,491,651	1,937,594

The number of contributors to the fund at 30th June, 1928, was 30,977, viz., 27,635 males and 3,342 females, and the average pension contributed for was £114 8s. per annum.

Pensions in force on the 30th June, 1928, numbered 2,318 with an annual liability of £179,300, of which £125,694 represents the share payable from the Consolidated Revenue.

### B. STATE FINANCE

#### § 1. General.

1. Functions of State Governments.—In comparing the financial returns of the States allowance must be made for the various functions discharged by the respective Governments, and for local conditions in each case. Direct comparisons of expenditure are difficult, owing to the fact that functions which in one State are assumed by the Central Government are in another relegated to local governing bodies, and that costly developmental work may, under certain conditions, be not only economically justifiable but may be essential to progress, while parsimonious expenditure may be an economic blunder. A large expenditure may, therefore, be an indication either of gross extravagance and bad economy on the one hand, or of healthy progress and good economy on the other. Similarly, as regards revenue, imposts which in some States are levied by the Central Government, are in others dealt with locally. Care, therefore, is needed in instituting comparisons, and the particulars contained in this chapter should be read in connexion with those contained in the chapter dealing with Local Government. In many respects moreover, the budgets of the Australian Governments differ materially from those of most

European countries, owing to the inclusion therein of the revenue and expenditure of departments concerned in rendering public services, such for instance as railways, tramways, water supply, etc., which in other countries are often left to private enterprise.

2. **Accounts of State Governments.**—The various financial transactions of the States are in each case concerned with one or other of three Funds—the “Consolidated Revenue Funds,” the “Trust Funds,” and the “Loan Funds.” All revenue collected by the State is placed to the credit of its Consolidated Revenue Fund, from which payments are made under the authority of an Annual Appropriation Act passed by the Legislature, or by a permanent appropriation under a special Act. The hypothecation of the revenue from a specific tax to the payment for some special service is not practised in Australia, all statutory appropriations ranking on an equality as charges on the Consolidated Revenue Fund. The Trust Funds comprise all moneys held in trust by the Government, and include such items as savings’ banks funds, sinking funds, insurance companies’ deposits, etc. The Loan Funds are debited with all loan moneys raised by the State, and credited with the expenditure therefrom on public works or other purposes.

3. **Inter-relation of Commonwealth and State Finance.**—The principal alteration in State finance brought about by Federation was that the States transferred to the Commonwealth the large revenue received by the Customs and Postal Departments, and were relieved of the expenditure connected with these and the Defence Departments, while, in their place, a new item of State revenue was introduced, viz., the payment to the States of a Commonwealth subsidy. With regard to this, an important development in the financial relations of the Commonwealth and State Governments was discussed at the Premiers’ Conference of May, 1923. The main problem for settlement was that arising from the raising and allocation of the revenues of the Commonwealth and States. The Conference aimed at the termination of the arrangement under which the Commonwealth pays to the States on a *per capita* basis part of the revenue which it collects; concurrently it was hoped to simplify the entire taxation systems of Australia.

The Commonwealth Prime Minister submitted a scheme intended to secure the attainment of both of these objects, but it did not prove acceptable to the State Ministers who put forward counter-proposals for the complete retirement of the Commonwealth from the field of income taxation. The States were willing on that condition to relinquish the capitation payments and to contribute to the Commonwealth Treasury sums to cover any Commonwealth loss entailed under the proposals. 

As Commonwealth Ministers could not accept the offer of the States, the Prime Minister proposed that the Commonwealth should vacate the field of income taxation so far as it related to individuals, but should retain the right to tax companies up to a maximum limit of 2s. 6d. in the £1. As a set-off against this the Commonwealth would cease the payment to the States of the capitation allowances and the interest on the transferred properties. Before completing the new scheme it would be necessary to ascertain the exact value of the field to be vacated by the Commonwealth, because certain cash payments to be made by the Commonwealth to the States to save embarrassment of State finances could not be calculated until that value was ascertained.

These suggestions were much more favourably received, and ultimately five of the States—New South Wales dissenting—agreed to accept the principle of the new Commonwealth proposals.

The statistics relating to income tax were carefully investigated, and it was found that figures on which to base payments to the States would not be available for some time. The operation of the scheme was therefore deferred for one year. In June, 1924, the scheme was again considered by the Commonwealth Government, but owing to the continuance of opposition the operation of the proposals was further postponed until early in the year 1926.

A satisfactory conclusion was not reached at the Conference of Commonwealth and State Ministers held in May, 1926. In his Budget Speech of 8th July, 1926, however, the Commonwealth Treasurer outlined the Government’s proposals for terminating

the present relations. In pursuance of these proposals the Commonwealth Parliament passed the States Grants Act (No. 4 of 1927) repealing the *per capita* payments specified by the Surplus Revenue Act (No. 8 of 1910). The Act further provides for the payment to the States on a population basis of any surplus revenue in the hands of the Commonwealth Treasurer on 30th June, 1928, and of each year thereafter. The payments to be made to the States during 1927–28 will be equal in amount to those which would have been made under the provisions of the Surplus Revenue Act 1910, and are designed to afford the States ample time to adjust their finances to the impending changes. The Commonwealth Government invited the States to a further conference in June, 1927, at which the whole question was discussed in the light of the changes made by the provisions of the States Grants Act.

Meanwhile efforts were made to arrange for one collecting authority for both State and Federal income taxes. Agreements were made between the Commonwealth, on the one hand, and all the States except Western Australia, on the other, under which the State taxation officers collect both taxes, except where the Commonwealth incomes are derived from two or more States. In Western Australia there has been for some years one collecting authority only—the Commonwealth.

Provision for the taking over by the Commonwealth of certain of the public debts of the States is made in section 105 of the Constitution, and a proposed law extending this provision to the whole of the State indebtedness, which passed both Houses of the Federal Legislature by the statutory majority, was submitted to a referendum at the election in April, 1910, and received the requisite endorsement by the electorate. No action had, however, been taken in connexion therewith, until the Conference referred to above.

At a further Conference of Premiers in 1927, proposals submitted by the Commonwealth Government were tentatively affirmed by the several Premiers and subsequently validating acts ratifying the agreement were passed by the Commonwealth and State Governments. In accordance with the provisions of section 128 of the Commonwealth Constitution, the matter was submitted to a referendum of Commonwealth electors during November, 1928, when the electors agreed to the proposed amendment to the constitution by a very large majority. Particulars of the votes polled in connexion with this referendum will be found on page 68 of this work. A temporary agreement on similar terms operated for the period 1st July, 1927, to 30th June, 1929.

The following is a brief outline of the principal permanent provisions of the "Financial Agreement" :—

The Commonwealth shall take over on 1st July, 1929, the unpaid balance of the gross public debts of each State existing on 30th June, 1927, viz., £672,120,415 and all other debts of each State existing on 1st July, 1929, for moneys borrowed by that State which are deemed to be moneys borrowed by the Commonwealth for, and on behalf of, that State, and shall contribute £7,584,912 per annum for 58 years towards the interest charges thereon.

The Commonwealth shall contribute 2s. 6d. per cent. and the States 5s. per cent. per annum into a sinking fund to extinguish existing debts in 58 years. Future debts raised after 1st July, 1927, are to be extinguished in 53 years from their respective dates of issue by the establishment of a sinking fund to which Commonwealth and States each contribute 5s. per cent. per annum.

All future borrowing on behalf of Commonwealth and States Governments will be arranged by the Commonwealth according to the decisions of the Loan Council, composed of representatives of Commonwealth and all State Governments.

In full payment for properties transferred from the States, the Commonwealth Government shall take over State debts to the value of £10,924,323 bearing interest at 5 per cent.

## § 2. State Consolidated Revenue Funds.

### Division I.—Revenue.

1. General.—The principal sources of State revenue are :—

- (a) Taxation.
- (b) The public works and services controlled by the State Governments.
- (c) Sale of and rental from Crown lands.
- (d) The Commonwealth subsidy.
- (e) Miscellaneous sources, comprising fines, fees, interest, etc.

Of these sources, that yielding the largest revenue for the States as a whole is the group of Public Works and Services, the principal contributor being the Government Railways and Tramways. Next in magnitude comes Taxation, followed in order by the Commonwealth Subsidy and Land Revenue.

2. Revenue Received.—The following table furnishes particulars of the total amounts and the amounts per head of consolidated revenue received by the several States during the five years 1923–24 to 1927–28 :—

#### STATE CONSOLIDATED REVENUE, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria. (a)	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
-------	--------	------------------	---------	----------	----------	-----------	-------------

#### TOTAL COLLECTIONS.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923–24	37,351,809	23,075,968	13,428,039	8,932,340	7,865,595	2,447,677	93,101,428
1924–25	38,822,588	24,304,887	14,897,256	9,733,038	8,381,446	2,762,013	98,901,228
1925–26	38,540,031	25,269,756	15,599,718	10,474,094	8,808,166	2,726,482	101,418,247
1926–27	44,149,566	27,128,700	16,147,787	10,784,897	9,750,833	3,040,220	111,002,003
1927–28	44,198,972	27,357,917	16,718,070	11,346,903	9,807,949	2,962,687	112,392,498

#### PER HEAD OF POPULATION.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1923–24	16 18 2	14 3 11	16 11 1	17 0 5	22 4 7	11 3 5	16 4 2
1924–25	17 4 5	14 13 4	17 16 10	18 1 6	23 0 4	12 13 5	16 17 2
1925–26	16 15 4	15 0 1	18 2 3	18 19 9	23 13 4	12 11 3	16 18 11
1926–27	18 16 2	15 16 11	18 6 1	19 0 10	25 14 11	14 3 2	18 3 10
1927–28	18 8 3	15 14 3	18 11 10	19 14 2	25 0 0	13 14 6	18 1 1

(a) Public Revenue; includes certain moneys not paid into Consolidated Revenue Fund.

During the four years from 30th June, 1924, to 30th June, 1928, the aggregate revenue of the States increased by no less a sum than £19,291,070, or about 21 per cent. Increases were in evidence in all the States, the largest being that of £6,847,163 in New South Wales.

There has been a marked increase in the collections per head in all the States. Western Australia throughout the period has occupied the premier position, and in 1927–28 the revenue per head in that State exceeded the average for Australia by about 39 per cent. In Tasmania, however, the revenue per head averaged about 76 per cent. only of the average for Australia.

3. Sources of Revenue.—(i) *General*.—Classifying the revenue of the several States in the manner indicated in 1 *ante*, particulars for the year 1927–28 are as follows:—

## STATE CONSOLIDATED REVENUE.—SOURCES, 1927–28.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria. (a).	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
TOTAL REVENUE.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation (c) ..	10,725,257	7,177,999	4,978,083	3,187,021	1,296,358	1,134,528	28,499,246
Public works and services ..	26,666,622	14,986,471	7,925,522	6,225,006	5,421,879	976,149	62,201,649
Land ..	2,276,322	399,758	1,419,913	309,023	611,121	69,672	5,085,809
Commonwealth subsidy ..	2,978,343	2,152,615	1,130,769	721,269	b 783,286	b 645,367	8,411,649
Miscellaneous ..	1,552,428	2,641,074	1,263,783	904,584	1,695,305	136,971	8,194,145
Total ..	44,198,972	27,357,917	16,718,070	11,346,903	9,807,949	2,962,687	112,392,408

## PER HEAD OF POPULATION.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Taxation (c) ..	4 9 4	4 2 5	5 10 9	5 10 8	3 6 1	5 5 1	4 11 7
Public works and services ..	11 2 2	8 12 2	8 16 3	10 16 3	13 16 5	4 10 5	9 19 10
Land ..	0 19 0	0 4 7	1 11 7	0 10 9	1 11 2	0 6 6	0 16 4
Commonwealth subsidy ..	1 4 10	1 4 9	1 5 2	1 5 1	1 19 11	2 19 10	1 7 0
Miscellaneous ..	0 12 11	1 10 4	1 8 1	1 11 5	4 6 5	0 12 8	1 6 4
Total ..	18 8 3	15 14 3	18 11 10	19 14 2	25 0 0	13 14 6	18 1 1

(a) Public Revenue; includes certain moneys not paid into Consolidated Revenue Fund. (b) Including special grant. (c) Amounts paid into Consolidated Revenue Fund only. For total collections see p. 383.

In connexion with the item Public Works and Services, it should be borne in mind that services performed by the Government in one State may, in another, be carried out by a Board or Trust. For instance, in New South Wales and Western Australia the tramway systems are controlled by the Government, while in the other States ownership is largely vested in Trusts or private companies. Harbour and river services and water supply and sewerage are also controlled in some cases by the State and in others by Trusts.

The magnitude of the revenue per head from public works and services in the case of Western Australia is mainly due to the fact that the number of miles of railway in that State is large compared with the population, while the revenue earning power of the railways is also high. In New South Wales and Western Australia the revenue from tramways is also included.

(ii) *Relative Importance of Various Sources*. The following table indicates the relative importance of the different sources of revenue in the several States, by showing the percentage which each item of revenue bears on the total for the State for the year 1927–28:—

## STATE CONSOLIDATED REVENUE.—PERCENTAGE OF ITEMS, 1927–28.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria. (a)	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Taxation ..	24.27	26.24	29.78	28.09	13.22	38.30	25.36
Public works and services ..	60.33	54.78	47.41	54.86	55.28	32.95	55.34
Land ..	5.15	1.46	8.49	2.72	6.23	2.35	4.53
Commonwealth subsidy ..	6.74	7.87	6.76	6.36	7.99	21.78	7.48
Miscellaneous ..	3.51	9.65	7.56	7.97	17.28	4.62	7.29
Total ..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(a) Public Revenue. Includes certain moneys not paid into Consolidated Revenue Fund.

(iii) *Revenue from Taxation.*—(a) *General.* Owing to varying practices obtaining in the several states in regard to the method of treating Motor Taxation in the respective Treasurer's Statements of Accounts, particulars of State Taxation collections have not always been directly comparable. The following table shows for the year 1927-28 particulars of all state taxation collections irrespective of whether such moneys have been paid into the Consolidated Revenue Funds or not. For this reason, the particulars hereunder are inconsistent with those stated in the tables relating to the Consolidated Revenue Funds.

## STATE REVENUE FROM TAXATION, -1927-28.

Taxation.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q.land.	*S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Probate and succession duties	1,596,804	1,117,164	556,456	327,940	81,452	99,640	3,779,456
Other stamp duties	1,552,117	1,005,957	558,970	445,517	270,756	216,267	4,049,584
Land Tax	2,744	560,013	531,940	458,222	162,906	97,494	1,813,319
Income Tax	6,382,487	3,035,014	3,082,552	1,803,829	668,537	574,902	15,527,301
Licences	615,356	402,149	149,768	51,600	73,937	33,048	1,325,858
Racing Taxation	575,769	135,265	98,397	81,790	58,770	14,484	964,475
Motor Taxation	1,478,986	922,437	394,722	559,382	215,567	68,916	3,640,010
Other Taxation	..	..	..	18,123	..	29,777	47,900
<b>Total</b>	<b>12,204,243</b>	<b>7,177,999</b>	<b>5,372,805</b>	<b>3,746,403</b>	<b>1,511,925</b>	<b>1,134,528</b>	<b>31,147,903</b>

(a) Includes Dividend Tax. (b) Includes duties on Bank Notes. (c) Excludes Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets, 124,059.

Prior to Federation, duties of Customs and Excise constituted the principal source of revenue from taxation. At present, the most productive State tax is the income tax, imposed in all the States, and representing for 1927-28, 50 per cent. of the total taxation revenue. For 1927-28, stamp duties occupied second place. In addition to these, a State land tax and licence fees of various kinds are collected in all the States, while a dividend tax is levied in Western Australia.

The total amounts and the amounts per head raised from all sources of taxation by the several State Governments, including amounts not paid into the Consolidated Revenue Fund, during the five years 1923-24 to 1927-28 are given in the following table:—

## STATE REVENUE FROM TAXATION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
TOTAL.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24	7,988,131	4,709,458	3,730,369	1,841,720	1,202,811	928,360	20,400,849
1924-25	8,731,603	5,238,420	4,062,264	2,290,754	1,295,504	1,306,361	22,924,906
1925-26	9,848,072	5,821,034	4,310,716	2,660,419	1,547,192	1,239,967	25,427,400
1926-27	12,698,642	6,411,936	4,774,019	2,798,292	1,383,895	1,229,823	29,296,607
1927-28	12,204,243	7,177,999	5,372,805	3,746,403	1,511,925	1,134,528	31,147,903
PER HEAD OF POPULATION.							
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1923-24	3 12 4	2 17 11	4 12 0	3 10 2	3 8 0	4 4 9	3 11 0
1924-25	3 17 5	3 3 3	4 17 1	4 5 1	3 11 2	5 19 11	3 18 2
1925-26	4 5 8	3 9 2	5 0 1	4 16 5	4 3 2	5 14 3	4 5 0
1926-27	5 8 2	3 14 11	5 8 3	4 18 10	3 13 1	5 14 6	4 16 0
1927-28	5 1 8	4 2 5	5 19 6	6 10 2	3 17 1	5 5 1	5 0 1

During the period between 30th June, 1924, and 30th June, 1928, State revenue from taxation increased by about 52 per cent., the increase varying considerably in the different States and in the different sources of taxation. During this period the income tax collections expanded from £10,420,760 in 1923-24 to £15,527,301 in 1927-28, an increase of 50 per cent., which was principally due to the broadening of the basis of assessment and the raising of the rates of tax. This increase occurred in every State except Western Australia, varying from 33 per cent. in Tasmania to 101 per cent. in South Australia. In Western Australia a decrease of 10 per cent. was recorded.

Taking the States as a whole, taxation increased by £1 9s. 1d. per head during the period from 1923–24 to 1927–28, the most marked increase, £3 0s. 0d., occurring in the case of South Australia. New South Wales and Tasmania showed decreases in taxation per head of 6s. 6d. and 9s. 5d. respectively for the year 1927–28 as compared with 1926–27.

(b) *Probate and Succession Duties.* Probate duties have been levied for many years in all the States, but the provisions of the Acts governing the payment of duty differ widely both in regard to the ordinary rates and those which apply to special beneficiaries. A table showing the values of the estates in which probates and letters of administration were granted is given later. (See Section E. Private Finance § 8 hereinafter.)

The duties collected for the financial years 1923–24 to 1927–28 are as follows:—

**STATE PROBATE AND SUCCESSION DUTIES.—COLLECTIONS, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

State.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales(a) ..	965,200	1,248,336	1,171,364	1,223,979	1,596,804
Victoria .. .. .	798,315	802,333	940,609	1,111,876	1,117,164
Queensland .. ..	280,472	334,801	356,758	403,665	556,456
South Australia ..	191,373	225,999	269,332	242,187	327,940
Western Australia ..	66,969	68,114	84,635	66,366	81,452
Tasmania .. .. .	71,750	88,404	74,370	151,200	99,640
Total .. .. .	2,374,079	2,767,987	2,897,068	3,199,263	3,779,456

(c) *Other Stamp Duties.* The revenue derived from stamp duties (exclusive of probate and succession duties) for the years 1923–24 to 1927–28 is shown in the accompanying table:—

**STATE STAMP DUTIES.—COLLECTIONS, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

State.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales(a) ..	1,538,924	1,478,392	1,562,363	1,751,963	1,676,176
Victoria .. .. .	1,179,364	963,307	1,017,351	1,059,655	1,004,079
Queensland .. .. .	405,056	416,539	443,702	556,581	558,970
South Australia .. ..	430,045	442,823	463,677	420,932	445,517
Western Australia ..	194,176	204,108	231,407	252,693	270,756
Tasmania .. .. .	180,773	182,996	177,858	220,200	216,267
Total .. .. .	3,928,338	3,688,165	3,896,358	4,262,024	4,171,765

(a) Includes Stamp Duties on Betting tickets.

(d) *Land Tax.* All the States impose a Land Tax, although Queensland, the last State to fall into line, collected its first levy in 1915–16. In the other States the impost is of long standing. In New South Wales the State Land Tax is levied on the unincorporated portion of the western division of the State only.

The following table shows the amount collected by means of such taxes during the financial years 1923–24 to 1927–28:—

**STATE LAND TAX.—COLLECTIONS, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

State.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ..	2,657	2,569	2,667	2,870	2,744
Victoria .. .. .	412,165	421,662	457,441	517,229	560,013
Queensland .. .. .	445,873	452,481	468,020	481,937	531,940
South Australia .. ..	184,226	185,681	244,132	367,318	458,222
Western Australia ..	71,449	113,867	145,830	147,415	162,906
Tasmania .. .. .	120,657	124,114	126,251	114,322	97,494
Total .. .. .	1,237,027	1,300,374	1,444,341	1,631,091	1,813,319

(e) *Income Tax.* A tax on the incomes of persons, whether derived from personal exertion or from property, is also imposed in all the States. As might be expected, the rates, exemptions, etc., are widely divergent, but the general principles of the several Acts are similar. The Dividend Duties Act of Western Australia supplied to a certain extent the place of an income tax in that State in former years, but, with the increasing demands upon the Treasury, the levying of a direct income tax was found necessary.

The following table shows the total amount collected in the several States during the years 1923-24 to 1927-28. In the case of Western Australia the amount of dividend duty collected is included.

The total for 1927-28 represents an increase of 50 per cent. on the collections in 1923-24.

## STATE INCOME AND DIVIDEND TAXES.—COLLECTIONS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

State.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ..	4,373,519	4,661,892	5,392,946	7,739,627	6,382,467
Victoria .. .. .	1,702,483	2,076,656	2,238,429	2,382,991	3,035,014
Queensland .. ..	2,300,044	2,509,913	2,617,253	2,821,217	3,082,552
South Australia ..	894,283	1,268,898	1,422,993	1,359,437	1,803,829
Western Australia ..	719,160	716,109	832,239	619,140	648,537
Tasmania .. .. .	431,271	781,194	721,231	599,550	574,902
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>10,420,760</b>	<b>12,014,662</b>	<b>13,225,091</b>	<b>15,521,962</b>	<b>15,527,301</b>

(f) *Commonwealth and State Taxation.* In the table hereunder showing the combined Commonwealth and State taxation for each of the years 1923-24 to 1927-28, as well as the amount per head of population certain taxation collections by the State Governments which are not paid into the Consolidated Revenue Fund have been included:—

## TOTAL COMMONWEALTH AND STATE TAXATION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Commonwealth—</b>					
Customs and Excise ..	35,750,784	37,192,781	39,198,878	43,552,478	41,446,730
Other .. .. .	15,101,699	15,642,909	15,174,127	15,442,331	15,191,128
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>50,852,483</b>	<b>52,835,690</b>	<b>54,373,005</b>	<b>58,994,809</b>	<b>56,637,858</b>
<b>State .. .. .</b>	<b>20,400,849</b>	<b>22,924,906</b>	<b>25,427,400</b>	<b>29,296,607</b>	<b>31,147,903</b>
<b>Grand Total .. ..</b>	<b>71,253,332</b>	<b>75,760,596</b>	<b>79,800,405</b>	<b>88,291,416</b>	<b>87,785,761</b>
<b>Taxation per head—</b>					
<b>Commonwealth—</b>					
Customs and Excise ..	£6/4/5	£6/6/8	£6/10/10	£7/2/7	£6/12/11
Other .. .. .	£2/12/6	£2/13/3	£2/10/8	£2/10/7	£2/8/9
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>£8/16/11</b>	<b>£8/19/11</b>	<b>£9/1/6</b>	<b>£9/13/2</b>	<b>£9/1/8</b>
<b>State .. .. .</b>	<b>£3/11/0</b>	<b>£3/18/2</b>	<b>£4/5/0</b>	<b>£4/16/0</b>	<b>£5/0/1</b>
<b>Grand Total .. ..</b>	<b>£12/7/10</b>	<b>£12/18/0</b>	<b>£13/6/4</b>	<b>£14/9/0</b>	<b>£14/1/7</b>

Whilst Customs and Excise revenue expanded during the period by £5,695,946, and other Commonwealth Taxation by £89,429, resulting in a net increase in Commonwealth taxation of £5,785,375, the State taxation advanced by £10,747,054; the aggregate increase being £16,532,429. The amount *per capita* of total taxation has increased by about 13 per cent. in the period under review.

(iv) *Public Works and Services.* A very large proportion of State revenues is made up of receipts from public works and services under the control of the Governments. The principal of these are railways and tramways, harbour works, and water supply and sewerage, while, in addition, State batteries for the treatment of auriferous ores exist in Western Australia, and various minor revenue-producing services are rendered by the Governments of all States. For the year 1927-28 the aggregate revenue from these sources was £62,201,649, or 55 per cent. of the revenue from all sources. Details of revenue from public works and services for the year 1927-28 are as follows :—

#### STATE REVENUE FROM PUBLIC WORKS AND SERVICES, 1927-28.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railways and tramways	23,894,940	a 12,733,796	a 7,373,952	a 4,061,514	4,154,737	a 559,860	52,778,799
Harbour services	1,388,476	225,388	88,392	671,866	265,307	..	2,639,429
Public batteries	..	..	..	..	19,196	..	19,196
Water supply and sewerage	293,287	b 574,559	..	214,477	528,712	..	1,611,035
Other public services	1,089,919	1,452,728	463,178	1,277,149	453,927	416,289	5,153,190
<b>Total</b>	<b>26,666,622</b>	<b>14,986,471</b>	<b>7,925,522</b>	<b>6,225,006</b>	<b>5,421,871</b>	<b>976,149</b>	<b>62,201,649</b>

(a) Railways only.

(b) Water supply only.

(v) *Lands.* The revenue from the sale and rental of Crown lands has, with few exceptions, been treated from the earliest times as forming part of the Consolidated Revenue Funds, and has been applied to meet ordinary expenses. Where the rentals received are for lands held for pastoral or residential purposes such application of the revenue would appear justifiable. On the other hand, where the rentals are for mineral and timber lands, and in all cases of sales of lands, the proceeding is essentially a disposal of capital to defray current expenses, and is, therefore, open to criticism. The following table gives the revenue from sales and rentals of Crown lands for the year 1927-28 :—

#### STATE LAND REVENUE, 1927-28.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sales	141,378	110,170	..	130,859	255,058	21,633	659,098
Rentals	2,134,944	289,588	1,419,913	178,164	356,063	48,039	4,426,711
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,276,322</b>	<b>399,758</b>	<b>1,419,913</b>	<b>309,023</b>	<b>611,121</b>	<b>69,672</b>	<b>5,085,809</b>

(vi) *Commonwealth Payments.* The payments to the States by the Commonwealth which are referred to elsewhere (see Section B. § 1, 3, page 379 of this chapter) represent in each instance a considerable proportion of the States' revenue, and for the year 1927-28 aggregated £8,411,649. The percentage represented by the subsidy received by each State for 1927-28 on the total revenue of that State is shown in the following table :—

#### COMMONWEALTH PAYMENTS TO OR FOR EACH STATE, 1927-28.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Commonwealth subsidy	2,978,343	2,152,615	1,130,769	721,269	a 783,286	a 645,367	8,411,649
Total revenue	44,198,972	27,357,917	16,718,070	11,346,903	9,807,949	2,962,687	112,392,498
Percentage of subsidy on revenue	6.74	7.87	6.76	6.36	7.99	21.78	7.48

(a) Including special grant.

(vii) *Miscellaneous.* In addition to the foregoing, there are in each State several miscellaneous sources of revenue, including such items as interest, fines, fees, etc., which for the year 1927-28 aggregated £8,194,145. Of this amount, interest was responsible for £4,859,214.

### Division II.—Expenditure.

1. *General.*—The principal heads of State expenditure from Consolidated Revenue Funds are:—

- (a) Interest and sinking funds in connexion with public debt.
- (b) Working expenses of railways and tramways.
- (c) Justice.
- (d) Police.
- (e) Penal establishments.
- (f) Education.
- (g) Medical and charitable expenditure.
- (h) All other expenditure.

Of these, that of working expenses of railways and tramways was the most important, and for the year 1927-28 represented about 37 per cent. of the aggregate expenditure from the Consolidated Revenue Fund. Next in importance for that year was the item of interest and sinking fund in connexion with the public debt, then education, medical and charitable expenditure, and police, in the order named.

2. *Total Expenditure.*—The total expenditure from Consolidated Revenue Funds in the several States, and the expenditure per head of population during each of the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 are given in the table hereunder:—

### STATE EXPENDITURE.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUNDS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria. (a)	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
TOTAL.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24	37,251,419	23,050,968	13,415,332	8,985,599	8,094,753	2,658,382	93,456,453
1924-25	39,579,058	24,170,483	14,880,288	9,680,037	8,439,844	2,675,618	99,425,328
1925-26	39,814,335	25,559,583	16,154,404	10,460,943	8,907,308	2,698,262	103,594,835
1926-27	42,690,634	27,744,903	16,490,954	11,834,947	9,722,588	2,855,077	111,339,103
1927-28	45,293,968	27,521,270	16,707,564	11,621,834	9,834,415	2,867,605	113,346,656

### PER HEAD OF POPULATION.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1923-24	16 17 2	14 3 8	16 10 9	17 2 6	22 17 7	12 2 8	16 5 5
1924-25	17 11 1	14 11 9	17 16 5	17 19 6	23 3 7	12 5 8	16 18 11
1925-26	17 6 5	15 3 7	18 15 2	18 19 5	23 18 8	12 8 8	17 6 3
1926-27	18 3 8	16 4 2	18 13 10	20 17 11	25 13 5	13 5 11	18 4 11
1927-28	18 17 5	15 16 1	18 11 7	20 3 8	25 1 5	13 5 8	18 5 9

(a) Expenditure from Public Revenue; includes certain moneys paid from Special Funds.

Details of the expenditure are given in the next table.

3. Details of Expenditure for 1927-28.—(i) *General.* The following table shows the total expenditure and expenditure per head under each of the principal items:—

## STATE EXPENDITURE.—DETAILS, 1927-28.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria. (c)	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
<b>TOTAL.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Public debt (interest, sinking fund, etc.)..	9,852,664	7,287,380	5,079,570	4,535,877	3,188,072	1,127,284	31,070,847
Railways and tramways (working expenses)	18,563,250	a9,844,477	b6,104,153	b3,452,532	3,158,149	b 588,393	41,710,954
Justice .. .. .	633,209	296,804	182,064	78,511	94,242	25,103	1,309,933
Police .. .. .	1,364,609	894,121	571,706	275,342	220,511	91,645	3,417,934
Penal establishments	187,230	111,502	38,614	46,480	25,712	11,143	420,681
Education .. ..	4,358,925	2,817,883	1,568,427	960,514	705,536	316,807	10,728,092
Medical and charitable	2,384,387	1,374,234	645,747	528,421	409,164	193,043	5,534,996
All other expenditure	7,949,694	4,894,869	2,517,283	1,744,157	2,033,029	514,187	19,653,219
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>45,293,968</b>	<b>27,521,270</b>	<b>16,707,564</b>	<b>11,621,834</b>	<b>9,834,415</b>	<b>2,867,605</b>	<b>113,846,656</b>

## PER HEAD OF POPULATION.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Public debt (interest, sinking fund, etc.)..	4 2 1	4 3 9	5 13 0	7 17 7	8 2 6	5 4 5	4 19 10
Railways and tramways (working expenses)	7 14 8	a 5 13 1	b 6 15 11	b 5 19 11	8 1 0	b 2 14 6	6 14 0
Justice .. .. .	0 5 3	0 3 5	0 4 0	0 2 9	0 4 10	0 2 4	0 4 2
Police .. .. .	0 11 4	0 10 3	0 12 8	0 9 7	0 11 3	0 8 6	0 11 0
Penal establishments	0 1 7	0 1 3	0 0 10	0 1 7	0 1 4	0 1 0	0 1 4
Education .. ..	1 16 4	1 12 4	1 14 10	1 13 4	1 16 0	1 9 4	1 14 6
Medical and charitable	0 19 11	0 15 9	0 14 4	0 18 4	1 0 10	0 17 11	0 17 9
All other expenditure	3 6 3	2 16 3	2 16 0	3 0 7	5 3 8	2 7 8	3 3 2
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>18 17 5</b>	<b>15 16 1</b>	<b>18 11 7</b>	<b>20 3 8</b>	<b>25 1 5</b>	<b>13 5 8</b>	<b>18 5 9</b>

(a) Including 9.79 miles of electric tramways operated by the Victorian Railways. (b) Railways only. (c) Expenditure from Public Revenue, includes certain moneys paid from Special Funds.

(ii) *Relative Importance of Various Items.* The relative importance of the items varies considerably, and the following table shows for each State the percentage under each item on the total expenditure:—

## STATE EXPENDITURE.—PERCENTAGES OF ITEMS, 1927-28.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria. (c)	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Public debt (interest, sinking fund, etc.) .. .. .	21.75	26.48	30.40	39.03	32.42	39.31	27.29
Railways and tramways (working expenses) .. .. .	40.99	a 35.77	b 36.54	b 29.71	32.11	b 20.52	36.64
Justice .. .. .	1.40	1.08	1.09	0.67	0.96	0.87	1.15
Police .. .. .	3.01	3.25	3.42	2.37	2.24	3.20	3.00
Penal establishments	0.41	0.41	0.23	0.40	0.26	0.39	0.37
Education .. ..	9.62	10.24	9.39	8.26	7.18	11.05	9.42
Medical and charitable	5.26	4.99	3.86	4.55	4.16	6.73	4.86
All other expenditure	17.56	17.78	15.07	15.01	20.67	17.93	17.27
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

(a) Including 9.79 miles of electric tramways operated by the Victorian Railways. (b) Railways only. (c) Expenditure from Public Revenue, includes certain moneys paid from Special Funds.

The interest and sinking fund on the public debt, together with the working expenses of the railways and tramways, represented for the year 1927-28 about 64 per cent. of the aggregate State expenditure, a proportion which has been maintained with great regularity for many years past.

## Division III.—Balances.

1. Position on 30th June, 1928.—On various occasions in each of the States the revenue collected for a financial year has failed to provide the funds requisite for defraying the expenditure incurred during that year, the consequent deficit being usually liquidated either by cash obtained from trust funds, or by the issue of Treasury bills. During the period of financial stress resultant upon the crisis of 1893 and the drought conditions of succeeding years, the accumulated overdrafts of several of the States grew very rapidly, and the position now is that no State has a credit balance. The situation on 30th June, 1928, was as follows :—

## STATE CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND BALANCES, 30th JUNE, 1928.

State.	Debit Balance.		Net Debit Balance.
	Cash Overdraft.	Overdraft liquidated by Treasury Bills.	
	£	£	£
New South Wales .. .. .	4,341,183	..	4,341,183
Victoria .. .. .	163,353	1,593,708	1,757,061
Queensland .. .. .	1,317,682	..	1,317,682
South Australia .. .. .	274,931	1,050,050	1,324,981
Western Australia .. .. .	155,762	6,140,087	6,295,849
Tasmania .. .. .	114,326	496,272	610,598
Total .. .. .	6,367,227	9,280,117	15,647,354

## § 3. State Trust Funds.

1. Nature.—In addition to the moneys received as revenue and paid to the credit of their respective Consolidated Revenue Funds, considerable sums are held by the State Governments in trust for various purposes. In most of the States also, sinking funds for the redemption of public debt are provided, and the moneys accruing thereto are paid to the credit of the appropriate trust funds. A similar course is followed in the case of municipal sinking funds placed in the hands of the Governments. In all the States except New South Wales, life assurance companies operating are required to deposit a substantial sum in cash or approved securities with the Government, and these deposits help to swell the trust funds. Various other deposit accounts, superannuation funds, suspense accounts, etc., also find a place. The trust funds have at various times enabled the several State Treasurers to tide over awkward financial positions, but the propriety of allowing deficits to be liquidated in this manner is open to question.

2. Extent.—The amount of trust funds held on the 30th June, 1928, was as follows :—

## STATE TRUST FUNDS, 30th JUNE, 1928.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Amount of trust funds	22,738,617	11,552,619	Dr. 316,506	1,145,571	21,578,459	2,311,601	59,010,361

## § 4. State Loan Funds.

## Division I.—Loan Expenditure.

1. General.—So far back as the year 1842, revenue collections were supplemented with borrowed moneys, the earliest loan being by New South Wales for the purpose of assisting immigration, at rates of interest varying from 2½d. to 5¼d. per £100 per diem, or approximately from 4½ per cent. to 8 per cent. per annum. Australian public borrowing, however, is mainly due to the fact that the State Governments, in addition to ordinary administrative duties, undertake functions which in other countries are usually entrusted to local authorities or left to private enterprise. Foremost amongst these are the construction and control of the railway systems, but loan moneys have largely been used for improvements to harbours and rivers, and the construction of water supply and sewerage works. The State loan expenditure and public debt thus differ very materially from those of most European countries, and from those of the Commonwealth, where such expenditure was very largely incurred for purposes of defence, or in the prosecution of war. As shown above, the State debts consist chiefly of moneys raised and expended with the object of assisting the development of the resources of the country, and are, to a very large extent, represented by tangible assets.

2. Loan Expenditure, 1927–28.—For the year ended 30th June, 1928, State<sup>v</sup> net expenditure from loan funds (exclusive of revenue deficits charged to loan and Treasury Bills retired) was £35,321,601, New South Wales with a total of £14,407,619 and Victoria with £8,478,238 being the principal contributors to this amount. In addition, there was brought to account in 1927–28 as expenditure from loans in Queensland a sum of £5,548,446 expended from Trust Fund in previous years. Expenditure on railways and tramways is a very heavy item, but in recent years the settlement of returned soldiers upon the land has absorbed large sums. Details for the year for each State are given in the following table:—

## STATE NET LOAN EXPENDITURE, 1927–28.

Heads of Expenditure.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railways .. ..	8,172,114	1,651,884	1,646,982	555,798	806,895	37,196	12,870,869
Tramways .. ..	163,688	..	..	208,666	75,247	..	447,601
Water supply .. ..	659,980	1,529,759	170,904	749,676	452,367	..	5,073,382
Sewerage .. ..	535,793	..	..	125,899	129,430	..	..
Water conservation, etc.	514,928	a	125,580	79,066	a	..	..
Harbours, Rivers and Lighthouses .. ..	556,011	17,057	105,956	519,807	251,645	..	..
Roads and Bridges .. ..	2,558,070	917,540	118,102	144,866	364,223	230,527	5,783,804
Public buildings (other than State schools)	191,621	5,664	..	106,050	126,512	27,112	..
State schools .. ..	705,679	447,927	184,030	85,460	..	22,318	1,902,423
Immigration .. ..	5,940	..	..	..	10,072	..	16,012
Development of mines and mineral resources	..	..	..	..	81,915	..	81,915
Advances to settlers	439,310	102,255	..	397,588	1,581,576	Cr. 32,525	..
Land purchased for settlement .. ..	..	2,095,022	181,643	Cr. 29,106	..	Cr. 35,548	4,700,215
Loans to local bodies	..	..	275,298	..	10,379	31,048	316,725
Rabbit-proof fencing	33,148	32,635	Cr. 14,394	25,664	..	..	77,053
Electricity supply .. ..	293,558	1,433,747	..	..	69,304	50,051	1,846,660
Other public works and purposes .. ..	Cr. 422,221	244,748	701,288	912,843	720,695	47,598	2,204,942
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>14,407,619</b>	<b>8,478,238</b>	<b>63,405,439</b>	<b>3,882,268</b>	<b>4,680,260</b>	<b>377,777</b>	<b>35,321,601</b>
Treasury Bills retired .. ..	..	..	254,000	..	..	..	254,000
Revenue deficit .. ..	..	641,203	..	1,050,049	..	..	1,691,252
<b>Grand Total .. ..</b>	<b>14,407,619</b>	<b>9,119,441</b>	<b>3,749,439</b>	<b>4,932,317</b>	<b>4,680,260</b>	<b>377,777</b>	<b>37,266,853</b>

(a) Included in Water supply. (b) In addition, £5,548,446 was transferred from Trust Fund expenditure.

3. Loan Expenditure, 1923-24 to 1927-28.—The following table gives the loan expenditure during each of the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 :—

## STATE NET LOAN EXPENDITURE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
TOTAL.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24	7,735,480	8,407,526	4,197,792	3,649,979	3,936,833	712,214	28,639,824
1924-25	9,175,686	7,940,589	3,689,165	6,085,175	4,099,021	242,485	31,232,121
1925-26	11,180,482	8,001,375	3,905,863	6,430,014	4,078,686	540,152	34,136,572
1926-27	10,422,270	8,962,353	3,598,957	6,074,387	4,113,054	329,698	33,500,719
1927-28	14,407,619	8,478,238	3,495,439	3,882,268	4,680,260	377,777	35,321,601
PER HEAD OF POPULATION.							
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1923-24	3 10 0	5 3 5	5 3 6	6 19 1	11 2 6	3 5 0	4 19 9
1924-25	4 1 5	4 15 10	4 8 4	11 6 0	11 5 2	1 2 3	5 6 6
1925-26	4 17 3	4 15 0	4 10 9	11 13 2	10 19 2	2 9 9	5 14 1
1926-27	4 8 9	5 4 9	4 1 7	10 14 6	10 17 2	1 10 8	5 9 10
1927-28	6 0 0	4 17 4	3 17 9	6 14 10	11 18 7	1 15 0	5 13 6

The loan expenditure per head of population varies in the different States and in different years, reaching its highest point for the five years under review in Western Australia in 1927-28 with £11 18s. 7d. per head, and its lowest in Tasmania in 1924-25 with £1 2s. 3d. per head.

4. Total Loan Expenditure to 30th June, 1928.—(i) *General*. The total loan expenditure of the States from the initiation of borrowing to the 30th June, 1928, amounted to £704,668,390. The purposes for which this sum was expended are shown in the following table :—

## TOTAL STATE LOAN EXPENDITURE TO 30th JUNE, 1928.

Heads of Expenditure.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania. (f)	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railways .. ..	123,685,412	71,107,724	58,992,160	31,113,837	21,617,639	6,959,602	313,476,374
Tramways .. ..	12,213,518	..	..	..	1,047,850	..	13,261,368
Telegraphs and telephones	1,762,095	..	996,587	991,772	332,293	142,410	4,225,157
Water supply .. ..	21,840,614	..	..	12,012,036	6,707,421	..	..
Sewerage .. ..	12,361,377	..	5,038,378	1,995,563	1,691,630	..	..
Water conservation ..	12,358,598	..	2,064,928	5,606,403	b	..	..
Harbours, rivers, and lighthouses .. ..	21,031,026	1,280,115	3,287,033	7,250,587	5,125,795	..	..
Roads and bridges .. ..	8,603,805	9,864,032	1,957,686	3,223,016	1,275,786	6,359,824	60,258,705
Defence .. ..	1,457,536	149,323	363,085	291,615	..	128,224	2,389,783
Public buildings (exclud- ing State schools .. ..	9,821,615	906,066	2,587,196	1,014,280	1,418,844	1,053,736	24,463,728
State schools .. ..	..	4,464,554	..	1,601,097	..	596,340	..
Immigration .. ..	754,441	20,000	2,763,071	..	482,930	235,000	4,255,442
Development of mines and mineral resources	..	520,421	..	..	2,290,010	..	2,810,431
Advances to settlers ..	1,075,389	1,833,090	..	9,285,254	19,791,037	486,558	..
Land purchased for settlement .. ..	7,391,767	34,704,590	5,650,961	1,755,221	324,662	2,681,327	84,979,906
Loans to local bodies ..	..	1,129,414	4,636,880	3,066,177	79,529	1,520,555	10,432,555
Rabbit-proof fencing ..	356,081	540,459	384,659	249,159	328,703	..	1,859,061
Electricity supply .. ..	818,374	12,804,244	..	..	1,078,362	3,593,725	18,294,705
Other public works and purposes .. ..	a8,903,113	d6,270,546	c15,433,991	e11,357,150	6,174,491	1,419,643	49,558,934
Total .. ..	244,435,261	189,319,371	105,156,615	90,813,167	69,767,032	25,176,944	704,668,390

(a) Includes industrial undertakings, grain elevators, returned soldiers' aid, etc. (b) Included in Water supply. (c) Includes £3,684,579 expenditure on industrial undertakings, £1,704,102 on Central Sugar Mills, £8,109,650 Treasury Bills retired, and Deficits on Loans, £3,056,470. (d) Includes Revenue Deficits, £3,875,682. (e) Includes Revenue Deficits, £1,050,049. (f) Excludes cost of raising charged to Loans, £970,697.

The figures in the table show the amounts actually spent, and differ from those given later in the statements relating to the public debt, which represent the amount of loans still unpaid. • The statement above includes all expenditure, whether the loans have been repaid or are still in existence. In the public debt statement, however, loans repaid are not included, and in the case of loans still outstanding, each is shown according to the amount repayable at maturity, and not according to the amount originally available for expenditure.

(ii) *Relative Importance of Items.* The relative importance of the various items of loan expenditure is indicated in the following table, which gives the percentage of each loan on the total loan expenditure in each State and for the States as a whole to 30th June, 1928 :—

**TOTAL STATE LOAN EXPENDITURE TO 30th JUNE, 1928.—PERCENTAGES OF ITEMS.**

Heads of Expenditure.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Railways .. ..	50.60	42.00	56.10	34.26	30.99	27.64	44.49
Tramways .. ..	5.00	..	..	..	1.50	..	1.88
Telegraphs and tele- phones .. ..	0.72	..	0.95	1.09	0.48	0.57	0.60
Water supply .. ..	8.93	} 14.01	{ 4.79	13.23	9.61	..	} 14.96
Sewerage .. ..	5.06			2.20	2.42	..	
Water conservation ..	5.06	..	1.96	6.17	..	..	..
Harbours, rivers, and lighthouses ..	8.60	0.75	3.13	7.98	7.35	} 25.26	9.83
Roads and bridges ..	3.52	5.82	1.86	3.55	1.83		
Defence .. ..	0.60	0.09	0.35	0.32	..	0.51	0.34
Public buildings (ex- cluding State schools)	} 4.02	{ 0.54	{ 3.41	{ 1.12	} 2.03	{ 4.19	} 3.47
State schools .. ..								2.64	1.76	..	2.37
Immigration .. ..	0.31	0.01	2.63	..	0.69	0.93	0.60
Development of mines and mineral resources	..	0.31	..	..	3.28	..	0.40
Advances to settlers ..	0.44	1.08	} 5.37	{ 10.23	} 28.37	1.93	} 12.06
Land purchased for settlement .. ..	3.02	20.50						1.93	0.47	10.65
Loans to local bodies ..	..	0.67	4.41	3.38	0.11	6.04	1.48
Rabbit-proof fencing ..	0.15	0.32	0.36	0.27	0.47	..	0.26
Electricity supply .. ..	0.33	7.56	..	..	1.55	14.27	2.60
Other public works and purposes .. ..	3.64	3.70	14.68	12.51	8.85	5.64	7.03
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>100.00</b>	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

**Division II.—State Public Debts.**

1. *General.*—The first government loan raised in Australia was obtained by New South Wales in 1842. This and nine other loans prior to 1855 were all procured locally. In the last-mentioned year, Australia approached the London market, the occasion being the placing of the first instalment of the New South Wales 5 per cent. loan for £683,300. Victoria first appeared as a borrower in 1854, and made its first appearance on the London market in 1859. In the other States the first public loans were raised in the following years:—Queensland 1861, South Australia 1856, Western Australia 1845, and Tasmania 1867.

2. *State Debts, 1924 to 1928.*—The table hereunder shows the State public debts and the amounts owing per head of population at the 30th June in each year from 1924 to 1928 inclusive. The totals include sums advanced by the Commonwealth to the States for settling returned soldiers on the land, and for this reason they differ in some cases from those given in previous issues. On the transfer of the Queensland State Savings Bank business to the Commonwealth Bank in 1920, Queensland Government securities were handed to the latter for the Savings Bank current account credit balance and for amounts owing on account of Advances to Settlers and Workers' Dwellings. This transaction added a total of £5,936,916 to the Public Debt without involving any additional borrowing. Repayments reduced this amount at 30th June, 1928, to £3,784,824.

## STATE PUBLIC DEBTS, 30th JUNE, 1924 TO 1928.

Date.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	All States.
TOTAL.							
30th June, 1924	£ 224,179,515	£ 120,943,326	£ 90,560,900	£ 66,137,678	£ 62,765,782	£ 23,732,685	£ 588,322,886
" 1925	215,331,110	128,445,565	96,389,067	72,510,738	64,493,261	23,894,416	601,064,157
" 1926	223,488,708	138,738,141	102,309,501	79,250,916	70,799,200	24,475,463	639,061,929
" 1927	240,725,935	146,353,163	105,711,107	88,112,110	71,455,083	24,512,321	676,869,719
" 1928	258,474,898	157,283,470	112,208,970	92,223,165	77,172,906	24,826,560	722,189,969

## PER HEAD OF POPULATION.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
30th June, 1924	100 13 11	73 15 3	109 8 9	125 1 2	174 3 7	111 6 4	101 7 5	
" 1925	94 16 0	78 17 6	112 14 2	133 10 2	175 4 10	112 15 2	101 7 5	
" 1926	96 9 3	81 17 6	116 6 10	141 18 1	188 14 4	116 17 11	105 14 9	
" 1927	101 10 11	84 15 5	118 3 8	154 6 9	185 11 6	117 14 11	109 15 0	
" 1928	106 13 6	89 18 1	123 1 5	159 12 6	193 1 6	117 19 4	114 18 4	

The greatest increase in indebtedness was experienced in New South Wales, which added £42,845,271 during the period under review. The public debt of the whole of the States increased during the same period by £133,867,083, or at the rate of approximately £33,500,000 per annum.

Under the provisions of the "Financial Agreement Act 1928" the Commonwealth will on 1st July, 1929, take over:—

- (a) the balance then unpaid of the gross public debt of each State existing on 30th June, 1927; and
- (b) all other debts of each State existing on 1st July, 1929, for moneys borrowed by that State which by this agreement are deemed to be moneys borrowed by the Commonwealth for and on behalf of that State—

and will in respect of the debts so taken over assume as between the Commonwealth and the States the liabilities of the States to bondholders.

Particulars of the debts to be taken over will be found in the appendix.

3. *Place of Flotation of Loans.*—(i) *For each State.* As pointed out previously, the yearly loans, usually for comparatively small amounts, were raised locally, but, with the increasing demand for loan funds and the more favourable terms offering in the London market, the practice of raising loans in London came into vogue, and for many years local flotations, except for short terms or small amounts, were comparatively infrequent. In more recent years, however, the accumulating stocks of money in Australia seeking

investment have led to the placing of various redemption and other loans locally, with very satisfactory results. Moreover, certain loans have been placed in New York on account of all States. The following table gives particulars of loans outstanding on the 30th June, 1928, which had been floated abroad and in Australia respectively:—

**STATE PUBLIC DEBTS.—PLACE OF FLOTATION OF LOANS, 30th JUNE, 1928.**

State.	Floated Abroad.		Floated in Australia.		Gross Public Debt.
	Amount.	Percentage on Total Debt.	Amount.	Percentage on Total Debt.	
	£	%	£	%	£
New South Wales ..	(a) 169,244,687	65·48	89,230,211	34·52	258,474,898
Victoria ..	(b) 64,563,531	41·05	92,719,939	58·95	157,283,470
Queensland ..	(c) 72,261,273	64·40	39,947,697	35·60	112,208,970
South Australia ..	(d) 42,113,090	45·66	50,110,075	54·34	92,223,165
Western Australia ..	(e) 54,536,628	70·67	22,636,278	29·33	77,172,906
Tasmania ..	(f) 13,941,463	56·16	10,885,097	43·84	24,826,560
Total ..	(g) 416,660,672	57·70	305,529,297	42·30	722,189,969

(a) Including £14,152,225, floated in New York.

(b) Including £4,695,367, floated in New York.

(c) Including £7,983,150, floated in New York.

(d) Including £1,804,171, floated in New York.

(e) Including £2,116,511, floated in New York.

(f) Including £238,364, floated in New York.

(g) Including £30,989,788, floated in New York.

(ii) *Total, All States.* The next table shows particulars of the aggregate State indebtedness at the end of the years 1923–24 to 1927–28.

**STATE PUBLIC DEBTS.—PLACE OF FLOTATION OF LOANS, 30th JUNE, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Floated Abroad.		Floated in Australia.		Total Public Debt.
	Amount.	Percentage on Total Debt.	Amount.	Percentage on Total Debt.	
	£	%	£	%	£
30th June, 1924 ..	336,494,950	57·20	251,827,936	42·80	588,322,886
„ 1925 ..	335,472,149	55·81	265,592,008	44·19	601,064,157
„ 1926 ..	357,832,118	55·99	281,229,811	44·01	639,061,929
„ 1927 ..	373,360,219	55·16	303,509,500	44·84	676,869,719
„ 1928 ..	416,660,672	57·70	305,529,297	42·30	722,189,969

In the course of four years the overseas indebtedness of the States has increased by £80,165,722, while the local indebtedness has increased by £53,701,361.

The total indebtedness of the States increased during the year 1927–28 by £45,320,250, all of which except approximately £2,000,000 was raised overseas, and is accounted for chiefly by loans floated in New York and London by the Commonwealth Government on behalf of the States. The sums raised have been largely spent in settling returned soldiers on the land, in constructing silos for wheat storage, and in providing employment through the medium of local bodies.

4. Rates of Interest.—(i) *At 30th June, 1928.* As mentioned previously, the highest rate of interest paid for the earliest State loans was fivepence farthing per £100 per diem, or, approximately, 8 per cent. per annum. At present the rates vary from 7½ per cent. to 1 per cent., no fewer than twenty-nine separate rates being involved. It is probable however, that the debt at the higher rates will largely increase in the future, since conversion can scarcely be effected at present at a lower rate of interest than 5 per cent. The average rate payable on the aggregate indebtedness is more than 4½ per cent. For the separate States the average varies considerably, being lowest in the case of Western Australia and highest in that of South Australia, the difference between these two average rates being slightly less than ½ per cent. The table hereunder gives particulars of the rates of interest payable at the 30th June, 1928 :—

## STATE PUBLIC DEBTS.—RATES OF INTEREST PAYABLE, 30th JUNE, 1928.

Rate of Interest.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Total.
%	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
7½ ..	2,311,068	565,814	769,222	513,564	1,380,000	268,649	5,808,317
7 ..	..	..	2,465,838	..	..	..	2,465,838
£6/15/2 ..	1,250,000	613,248	10,742	..	477,802	..	2,351,792
£6/14/- ..	..	..	67,026	..	500,000	19,280	586,306
6½ ..	6,500,000	..	3,106,690	3,000,000	250,000	3,285,512	16,136,202
£6/7/- ..	4,535,099	5,480,743	1,580,780	1,730,158	1,939,883	900,000	16,166,663
£6/2/2 ..	..	..	362,000	..	..	..	362,000
£6/1/3 ..	..	..	386,000	..	..	..	386,000
6 ..	19,173,016	5,885,589	6,530,265	15,154,359	6,748,033	1,224,927	54,716,189
5½ ..	18,098,197	..	..	..	1,500,000	..	19,598,197
£5/13/2 ..	..	..	..	23,796	..	..	23,796
£5/11/10 ..	250,000	..	..	..	..	..	250,000
5½ ..	34,937,668	24,554,807	15,546,844	9,296,826	4,798,416	1,954,271	91,088,832
5 ..	..	200,000	..	..	..	..	200,000
£5/8/11 ..	1,874,411	3,553,124	501,241	522,283	1,045,559	600,000	8,096,618
£5/5/3 ..	85,405	1,581,146	309,730	67,000	87,958	341,635	2,472,874
5½ ..	41,535,211	18,473,502	8,015,410	15,512,369	2,774,409	2,549,696	88,860,597
5¼ ..	..	140,000	..	..	..	..	140,000
5 ..	58,564,461	59,133,652	29,850,747	26,115,787	19,192,650	3,753,735	196,611,032
4¾ ..	..	480,000	..	..	..	..	480,000
4½ ..	..	6,085,980	..	500,000	..	..	6,585,980
4¼ ..	..	60,000	..	..	..	..	60,000
4 ..	16,058,715	1,752,724	7,431,085	339,241	6,431,463	310,365	32,323,593
4 ..	..	..	..	..	..	140,750	140,750
4 ..	20,744,789	5,203,725	12,760,841	6,797,629	9,646,675	4,237,906	59,391,565
3½ ..	1,911,650	220,000	2,025,300	1,867,103	1,000,000	..	7,024,053
3 ..	14,018,456	12,566,436	15,005,826	5,307,643	11,045,185	4,789,834	62,733,380
3 ..	16,626,752	9,611,153	5,489,383	5,001,771	4,850,000	450,000	42,029,059
1 ..	..	1,121,827	..	468,636	3,504,873	..	5,095,336
Total ..	258,474,898	157,283,470	112,208,970	92,223,165	77,172,906	24,826,560	722,189,969
Interest payable—							
London ..	7,457,180	2,742,516	2,980,215	1,885,885	2,147,370	604,774	17,817,940
New York ..	687,833	230,530	463,372	90,209	105,826	11,918	1,589,688
Australia ..	4,769,399	4,728,624	1,951,445	2,661,545	1,252,847	597,973	15,961,833
Total ..	12,914,412	7,701,670	5,395,032	4,637,639	3,506,043	1,214,665	35,369,461
Average rate	£4/10/11	£4/17/11	£4/16/2	£5/0/7	£4/10/10	£4/17/10	£4/17/11

(ii) *All States, 1924 to 1928.* The rapid increase recently in the amounts bearing interest at the higher rates is exhibited in the table hereunder, which shows the aggregate amount of indebtedness at the several rates of interest at the 30th June in each of the years 1924 to 1928 :—

## STATE PUBLIC DEBTS.—RATES OF INTEREST PAYABLE, 30th JUNE, 1924 TO 1928.

Rate of Interest.	30th June, 1924.	30th June, 1925.	30th June, 1926.	30th June, 1927.	30th June, 1928.
%	£	£	£	£	£
7½ .. .. .	144,015	..	..	..	..
7¼ .. .. .	5,890,671	5,828,917	5,808,317	5,808,317	5,808,317
7 .. .. .	2,466,091	2,466,091	2,465,838	2,465,838	2,465,838
£6/15/2 .. .. .	2,369,792	2,369,792	2,351,792	2,351,792	2,351,792
£6/14/0 .. .. .	519,280	610,925	593,979	586,306	586,306
6½ .. .. .	16,317,190	16,287,355	16,284,855	16,237,655	16,136,202
£6/7/- .. .. .	16,209,463	16,209,463	16,166,663	16,166,663	16,166,663
6¼ .. .. .	266,430	164,644	116,804	900	..
£6/3/6 .. .. .	..	502,000	502,000	..	..
£6/2/2 .. .. .	..	362,000	362,000	362,000	362,000
£6/1/3 .. .. .	..	386,000	386,000	386,000	386,000
6 .. .. .	33,475,342	54,977,437	56,922,714	56,237,857	54,716,189
5½ .. .. .	30,677,685	28,164,742	27,424,452	20,612,211	19,598,197
£5/13/2 .. .. .	28,796	28,796	28,796	28,796	28,796
£5/11/10 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	250,000
5¼ .. .. .	80,310,921	92,708,890	112,814,049	101,586,083	91,088,832
5½ .. .. .	..	..	200,000	200,000	200,000
£5/6/11 .. .. .	8,357,218	8,357,218	8,346,618	8,346,618	8,096,618
£5/5/3 .. .. .	2,472,947	2,472,874	2,472,874	2,472,874	2,472,874
5¼ .. .. .	16,230,527	15,967,072	30,465,322	76,079,568	88,860,597
5½ .. .. .	..	..	..	140,000	140,000
5 .. .. .	91,632,861	111,693,813	137,071,572	157,196,470	196,611,032
4¾ .. .. .	350,000	100,000	200,000	200,000	480,000
4½ .. .. .	1,335,980	6,585,980	6,835,980	8,035,980	6,585,980
£4/14/5 .. .. .	18,106,000	18,237,931	..	..	..
4¼ .. .. .	..	..	..	..	60,000
4½ .. .. .	44,921,339	31,458,870	32,459,186	26,645,007	32,323,593
4¼ .. .. .	874,410	778,150	178,150	140,750	140,750
4 .. .. .	67,521,357	60,211,887	59,902,917	59,370,301	59,391,565
3¾ .. .. .	8,562,765	8,377,122	7,718,747	7,306,461	7,024,053
3½ .. .. .	92,912,993	70,224,823	63,858,328	63,122,830	62,733,380
3 .. .. .	46,368,813	45,531,365	44,643,803	42,141,854	42,029,059
1 .. .. .	..	..	2,480,173	2,590,588	5,095,336
Total .. .. .	588,322,886	601,064,157	639,061,929	676,869,719	722,180,969
Average Rate .. .. .	£4/14/4	£4/17/0	£4/17/11	£4/18/3	£4/17/11

The increase in the average rate started in 1912, but was accelerated by the war, which has virtually made 5 per cent. the present minimum rate of interest for gilt-edged securities. The average rate is likely to have an upward tendency for some time, since many of the securities falling due in the near future will have to be renewed at a higher rate of interest than they are at present bearing.

5. **Interest per Head.**—The relative burden of the State debts in respect of interest will be seen from the following table, which gives for the 30th June, 1928, the amount of interest payable on the public debt outstanding at that date, and the corresponding amount per head of population :—

## STATE PUBLIC DEBTS.—INTEREST PAYABLE, 30th JUNE, 1928.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	All States.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Total annual interest payable—							
Abroad .. .. .	8,145,013	2,973,046	3,443,587	1,976,094	2,253,196	616,692	19,407,623
In Australia .. .. .	4,769,399	4,728,624	1,951,445	2,661,545	1,252,847	597,973	15,961,833
Total .. .. .	12,914,412	7,701,670	5,395,032	4,637,639	3,506,043	1,214,665	35,369,461
Annual interest payable per head .. .. .	£5/6/7	£4/8/0	£5/18/4	£8/0/1	£8/15/5	£5/15/5	£5/12/9

6. **Dates of Maturity.**—Securities like the British Consols are interminable, but Australian debts have in most cases a fixed date for repayment, there being a few exceptions which are included in the following table under the headings "interminable," "interminable at Government option," and "date not fixed." Those "interminable at

Government option" include amounts which are payable by the respective Governments after giving a specified notice, and those "date not fixed" consist of certain amounts owing to the Commonwealth Government. In most cases at date of maturity renewal is effected in respect of the greater portion of the loan, as provision for redemption has been made in exceptional cases only. In order to avoid application to the market at an unfavourable time, several States have adopted the practice of specifying a period prior to the date of maturity within which the Government, on giving twelve, or in some cases six months' notice, has the option of redeeming the loan. The Government can, therefore, take advantage of opportunities that may offer during the period for favourable renewals. Particulars concerning the due dates of the State loans outstanding on the 30th June, 1928, are given in the following table.

Those loans in the case of which the Government has the option of redemption during a specified period have been in each instance classified according to the latest date of maturity.

While the latest dates of maturity of the various loans extend over the period 1928 to 1975, the average for the States as a whole is slightly over 17 years.

STATE PUBLIC DEBTS.—DUE DATE OF AMOUNT OUTSTANDING  
ON 30th JUNE, 1928.

Year of Maturity.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Overdue ..	33,448			8,521			41,969
1928 ..	63,200	8,593,129	280,000	1,146,108	437,825	993,970	11,514,232
1929 ..	2,020,490	19,361,649	13,464,434	7,231,863	1,469,379	1,798,143	45,345,963
1930 ..	15,452,469	13,954,284	5,889,510	7,294,634	1,581,280	2,229,559	46,401,736
1931 ..	4,694,089	5,271,027	713,220	2,050,624	3,845,409	499,748	16,974,117
1932 ..	15,747,794	5,693,084	29,000	9,050,550	1,219,857	183,225	31,923,510
1933 ..	19,006,465	4,636,871	1,198,000	5,759,059	1,726,525	919,275	33,246,195
1934 ..	14,347,823	8,102,725	3,397,800	4,211,530	2,012,347	172,672	32,244,897
1935 ..	23,444,725	1,260,900	1,725,040	6,713,146	8,830,485	233,235	42,247,581
1936 ..	1,396,397	4,882,784	4,570,540	4,673,939	2,186,735	99,570	17,810,465
1937 ..	569,970	40,000		1,370,443		3,170	1,983,583
1938 ..	115,755	483,000	2,830,177	1,237,188	1,939,250	79,809	6,685,179
1939 ..	2,900	312		2,564,566	106,603		2,674,381
1940 ..	16,506,000	4,248,900	4,635,932	6,014,521	4,500,000	7,810,022	43,715,376
1941 ..	7,882,768	1,996,050	3,880,438	1,846,703	292,680	246,787	16,145,426
1942 ..	11,957,090	14,485,100	15,000	1,039,877	61,697	1,179,436	28,738,200
1943 ..	882,352	1,097,400	1,178,200	2,276,988	1,346,700	142,384	6,924,024
1944 ..	252,900	400					253,300
1945 ..	11,008,000	1,856,943	6,295,316		5,906,026	200,000	25,264,785
1946 ..		217,400	502,592			250,000	969,992
1947 ..	3,200		7,579,856		2,260,000		9,843,056
1948 ..	6,500		482,376				488,876
1949 ..	2,900	11,699,271	789,910			42,000	12,534,081
1950 ..	22,061,783	11,880,777	10,645,860	2,861,801	5,431,202	4,929,564	57,810,987
1951 ..			1,789,510				1,789,510
1952 ..	3,100		474,303				477,403
1953 ..	6,500		2,283,624				2,290,124
1954 ..	2,900	123,874					126,774
1955 ..	22,001,500	1,923,436	770,574	770,574	5,978,149		31,447,233
1956 ..	3,955,615	847,632	1,130,176				5,933,423
1957 ..	23,092,121	1,921,299	1,561,697	1,033,597	575,362	238,364	28,422,440
1958 ..	5,099,589						5,099,589
1960 ..		8,979,700	20,228,800	2,989,616	1,000,000		33,198,116
1962 ..	10,500,000				6,000,000		16,500,000
1964 ..					1,566,000		1,566,000
1965 ..	14,500,000				3,000,000		17,500,000
1970 ..			2,000,000				2,000,000
1975 ..	4,027,958	16,964,815	7,961,906	14,117,609	13,499,038	1,808,849	58,330,175
Interminable ..	532,889			98,382			631,271
Terminable at Government option ..	7,395,208	6,478,819		5,001,771			18,875,798
Annual Drawings ..			71,132		4,200		75,332
Half-yearly ..			3,763,547			716,728	4,480,275
Date not fixed ..		288,589	70,000	859,550	396,157		1,614,596
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>258,474,898</b>	<b>157,283,470</b>	<b>112,208,970</b>	<b>92,223,165</b>	<b>77,172,906</b>	<b>24,826,560</b>	<b>722,189,969</b>
Average period to maturity, years	16.93	15.09	19.28	14.56	22.14	14.22	17.08

7. Sinking Funds.—The practice of providing sinking funds has been consistently adopted in the case of Western Australia only. This State has established, in connexion with each of its loans, sinking funds varying from 1 per cent. to 3 per cent. per annum

of the nominal amount of the loan. The funds are placed with trustees in London, by whom they are invested in securities, and applied from time to time to the redemption of loans falling due. In the other States the sinking fund provision made is varied, consisting in certain instances of the revenues from specified sources, in others of the Consolidated Revenue Fund surplus, and in others again of fixed annual amounts. The following table gives the sinking funds and net indebtedness of each State at the 30th June, 1928 :—

## STATE SINKING FUNDS AND NET INDEBTEDNESS, 30th JUNE, 1928.

State.	Gross Indebtedness.	Sinking Fund.	Net Indebtedness.	Net Indebtedness per Head.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.
New South Wales ..	258,474,898	525,666	257,949,232	106 9 3
Victoria .. ..	157,283,470	6,070,017	151,213,453	86 8 9
Queensland ..	112,208,970	1,981,604	110,227,366	120 18 0
South Australia ..	92,223,165	261,177	91,961,988	159 3 5
Western Australia ..	77,172,906	8,899,080	68,273,826	170 16 3
Tasmania .. ..	24,826,560	1,409,830	23,416,730	111 5 4
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>722,189,969</b>	<b>19,147,374</b>	<b>703,042,595</b>	<b>111 17 5</b>

## C. COMMONWEALTH AND STATE PUBLIC DEBTS.

The table hereunder shows the public debt of the Commonwealth and of the States at the 30th June in each of the years 1924 to 1928. In this table all moneys borrowed by the Commonwealth on behalf of the States have been included with State debts only, and similarly, the debts taken over by the Commonwealth from South Australia on account of the Northern Territory and of the Port Augusta-Oodnadatta Railway have now been included with the Commonwealth Debt.

## COMMONWEALTH AND STATE PUBLIC DEBTS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	Redeemable.	At 30th June—				
		1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
		£	£	£	£	£
Commonwealth— War Debt ..	Overseas	99,270,922	98,097,605	96,865,883	95,572,848	96,822,659
	Australia	216,878,426	213,096,591	207,680,474	201,332,522	196,597,448
	<b>Total</b>	<b>316,149,348</b>	<b>311,194,196</b>	<b>304,546,357</b>	<b>296,905,370</b>	<b>293,420,107</b>
Works and Other Purposes ..	Overseas	25,466,011	30,231,957	49,606,050	46,980,102	56,684,465
	Australia	20,349,111	20,646,614	20,786,307	20,702,011	20,665,882
	<b>Total</b>	<b>45,815,122</b>	<b>50,878,571</b>	<b>70,392,357</b>	<b>67,682,113</b>	<b>77,350,347</b>
Federal Capital Com- mission ..	Australia	..	..	..	2,024,022	2,013,635
	Overseas	124,736,933	128,329,562	146,471,933	142,552,950	153,507,124
	Australia	237,227,537	233,743,205	228,466,781	224,058,555	219,276,965
	<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>361,964,470</b>	<b>362,072,767</b>	<b>374,938,714</b>	<b>366,611,505</b>	<b>372,784,089</b>
States .. ..	Overseas	336,494,949	335,472,149	357,752,782	373,360,219	416,660,672
	Australia	251,827,936	265,592,008	281,309,147	308,509,500	305,529,297
	<b>Total</b>	<b>588,322,885</b>	<b>601,064,157</b>	<b>639,061,929</b>	<b>676,869,719</b>	<b>722,189,969</b>
Grand Total Public Debt .. .. Commonwealth and State .. ..	Overseas	461,231,882	463,801,711	504,224,715	515,913,169	570,167,796
	Australia	489,055,473	499,335,213	509,775,928	527,568,055	524,806,262
	<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>950,287,355</b>	<b>963,136,924</b>	<b>1,014,000,643</b>	<b>1,043,481,224</b>	<b>1,094,974,058</b>

## D. THE AUSTRALIAN LOAN COUNCIL.

The Australian Loan Council, consisting of the Treasurers of the Commonwealth and of the States, was created as the result of representations made by the Commonwealth Government, and has for its object the prevention of undue competition and clashing in the raising of loans.

At its first meeting, held on 1st February, 1924, the Loan Council recognized the necessity for co-operation in the raising of loans. The terms to be offered by the several governments for loans in Australia up to 30th June, 1924, were agreed to, and arrangements were made to prevent unnecessary clashing during the period required by the Commonwealth for the flotation of its War Gratuity Redemption and Conversion Loan.

The loan operations of the Commonwealth and States in 1924-25 were conducted in accordance with the plans adopted by the Council. The Council, acting as a central borrowing authority, issued two loans in Australia on behalf of the States—one for £10,300,000 of new money for State Public Works, and one for the conversion or redemption of £4,909,850 of maturing State securities.

The chief problem confronting the Council in 1925-26 was the conversion of £67,000,000 of Commonwealth War Loan maturing on 15th December, 1925. It was agreed that no other borrowing should be undertaken in Australia during the period required for this conversion. This transaction was successfully carried out at a rate of 5½ per cent. Subsequent loans have been raised in Australia at 5¼ per cent., which rate seems well established.

Up to June, 1925, the Commonwealth and States issued their own loans in London and elsewhere outside Australia, but the amounts were limited to sums agreed upon at the Loan Council by the several Treasurers. About the middle of 1925, however, the Loan Council decided that there should be no competition for loans in the American market, and that borrowing in America, and borrowing simultaneously in America and London, on behalf of the Commonwealth and of the States, should be conducted solely by the Commonwealth. The successful flotation in July, 1925, of a loan of £20,000,000 in London and New York was regarded as proof of the soundness of the Council's new policy.

Until July, 1925, the Council consisted of the Treasurers of the Commonwealth and of each of the States; in August of that year the Treasurer of New South Wales, withdrew from the Council, but rejoined at the end of 1927.

During the year 1927-28 the loan raisings amounted to £76,656,544 including Conversion and Redemption Loans of £36,162,760. More complete details of the loan flotations are given on page 367 *ante*.

## E. PRIVATE FINANCE.

### § 1. Coinage.

1. *Australian Mints.*—(i) *General.* Soon after the discovery of gold in Australia steps were taken for the establishment of a branch of the Royal Mint in Sydney. The formal opening took place on the 14th May, 1855. The Melbourne branch was opened on the 12th June, 1872, and the Perth branch on the 20th June, 1899. The States of New South Wales, Victoria, and Western Australia provide an annual endowment in return for which the mint receipts are paid into the respective State Treasuries, and it might be said until recently that, apart from expenditure on buildings, new machinery, etc., the accounts paid into the Treasuries fairly balanced the mint subsidies. Early in 1923, however, it was announced that owing to losses incurred in the operations of recent years, the New South Wales Government had decided to close the Sydney branch at the end of 1923. This decision was, however, not carried out at that time, but the mint was closed at the end of 1926.

(ii) *Gold Receipts and Issues in 1928.* (a) *Assay of Deposits Received.* The deposits received during 1928 at the Melbourne Mint reached a gross weight of 203,280 ozs., and at the Perth Mint, a gross weight of 483,311 ozs. The average composition of these deposits was—Melbourne, gold 892.7, silver 57.6, base 49.7, in every 1,000 parts; and Perth, gold 814.7, silver 120.6, base 64.7, in every 1,000 parts.

(b) *Issues.* The Australian mints, besides issuing gold coin in the shape of sovereigns and half-sovereigns, also issue gold bullion, partly for the use of local manufacturers (jewellers and dentists), and partly for export, India taking a considerable quantity of gold cast into 10-oz. bars. During recent years the export was subject to regulation by the Commonwealth Government, but the embargo was lifted in 1925. The issues during 1928 are shown in the table below:—

**AUSTRALIAN MINTS.—ISSUES OF GOLD, 1928.**

Mint.	Coin.			Bullion.	Total.
	Sovereigns.	Half-sovereigns.	Total.		
	£	£	£	£	£
Melbourne ..	413,208	..	413,208	359,972	773,180
Perth ..	1,333,417	..	1,333,417	333,488	1,666,905
Total ..	1,746,625	..	1,746,625	693,460	2,440,085

(c) *Withdrawals of Worn Coin.* The mints receive light and worn coin for recoinage. The total withdrawals of worn gold coin were as follows:—Sydney (to 1926), £1,110,867, Melbourne, £867,597 (since and including 1890); and Perth, £1,401.

(iii) *Total Gold Receipts and Issues.* (a) *Receipts.* The total quantities and values of gold received at the mints since their establishment are as follows:—

**AUSTRALIAN MINTS.—TOTAL RECEIPTS OF GOLD TO 1928.**

Mint.	Quantity.		Value.
	Gross.	Fine.	
	Ozs.	Ozs.	£
Sydney (to 1926) .. ..	42,082,928	36,907,045	156,771,141
Melbourne .. ..	41,258,063	38,069,156	161,707,392
Perth .. ..	32,246,300	26,400,501	112,142,125
Total .. ..	115,587,291	101,376,702	430,620,658

In cases of deposits containing over a certain minimum of silver, the excess is paid for at the rate fixed from time to time by the Deputy-Master of the branch mint concerned.

(b) *Issues.* The total values of gold coin and bullion issued by the three mints are shown in the table hereunder. It may be said that about four-sevenths of the total gold production of Australasia has passed through the three Australian mints, the production of Australia to the end of 1928 being valued at £626,909,000 and that of New Zealand at approximately £93,000,000, or a total of about £720,000,000.

## AUSTRALIAN MINTS.—TOTAL ISSUES OF GOLD TO 1928.

Mint.	Coin.			Bullion.	Total.
	Sovereigns.	Half-sovereigns.	Total.		
	£	£	£		
Sydney (to 1926)	144,435,550	4,781,000	149,216,550	7,574,408	156,790,958
Melbourne ..	146,711,086	946,780	147,657,866	14,046,715	161,704,581
Perth ..	101,688,652	367,338	102,055,990	10,059,825	112,115,815
Total ..	392,835,288	6,095,118	398,930,406	31,680,948	430,611,354

(iv) *Silver and Bronze Coinage.* (a) *Prices of Silver.* The value of silver has greatly decreased since its demonetization and restricted coinage in almost the whole of Europe. A noticeable increase, however, took place for some years after 1915, the price of silver following the general trend of world prices. Its average price in the London market in recent years is shown in the table in Chapter XXI. Mineral Industry.

(b) *Profits on Coinage of Silver.* As sixty-six shillings are coined out of one pound troy of standard silver, the silver required to produce £3 6s. of coin cost, at the average 1928 London market price of 2s. 3d. per ounce, approximately £1 7s. The difference nearly represents, therefore, the gross profit or seigniorage made on the coinage of every £3 6s. Negotiations for the coinage of silver and bronze coin in Australia took place for a number of years between the Imperial authorities and the Governments of New South Wales and Victoria, but no decision was arrived at. As section 51 of the Commonwealth Constitution makes legislation concerning "currency, coinage, and legal tender" a Federal matter, the question remained in abeyance until 1907, when the matter was discussed at the Colonial Conference, London, with the result that in the latter part of 1908 the Commonwealth Treasurer announced his intention of initiating the coinage. Since 1916 silver and bronze coins have been minted in Australia on behalf of the Commonwealth Treasury.

(c) *Silver and Bronze Issues.* The total issues of silver and bronze coinage on account of the Commonwealth since 1910 as obtained from returns furnished by the Treasury, are set out in the following table:—

## AUSTRALIAN MINTS.—SILVER AND BRONZE ISSUES, 1910 TO 1928.

Year.	Silver.					Bronze.		
	2/-.	1/-.	6d.	3d.	Total.	1d.	½d.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910-1923 ..	2,222,600	1,412,200	513,000	517,150	4,664,950	226,943	76,730	303,673
1923-24 ..	146,200	58,800	25,400	29,250	259,650	30,850	4,560	35,210
1924-25 ..	101,800	33,600	36,400	35,950	207,750	4,320	4,360	9,150
1925-26 ..	379,000	96,300	96,000	59,575	630,875	12,830	5,760	18,590
1926-27 ..	381,000	99,400	87,900	74,575	642,875	11,810	8,865	20,675
1927-28 ..	123,400	50,600	64,400	66,800	305,200	18,460	3,620	22,080
Total ..	3,354,000	1,750,900	823,100	783,300	6,711,300	305,513	103,895	409,408

(d) *Withdrawals of Worn Silver Coin.* The value of worn silver coins received during 1928 was as follows:—Melbourne, £131,375; Perth, £8,500. The total withdrawals of worn silver coin were:—Melbourne, £1,556,730; Perth, £121,038.

(v) *Standard Weight and Fineness of Coinage.* The coinage of Australia, so far as the coins minted are concerned, is the same as that of the United Kingdom, and the same provisions as to legal tender apply, viz., gold coins are legal tender to any amount, silver for an amount not exceeding forty shillings, and bronze up to one shilling. As will be seen from the table below, the standard weights of the sovereign and half-sovereign are respectively 123.27447 grains and 61.63723 grains, but these coins will pass current if they do not fall below 122.5 grains and 61.125 grains respectively.

#### AUSTRALIAN COINAGE.—STANDARD WEIGHT AND FINENESS.

Denomination.	Standard Weights.	Standard Fineness.
	Grains.	
<b>GOLD—</b>		
Sovereign ..	123.27447	} Eleven-twelfths fine gold, viz. :— Gold .. 0.91667 } 1.00000 Alloy .. 0.08333 }
Half-sovereign ..	61.63723	
<b>SILVER—</b>		
Florin ..	174.54545	} Thirty-seven-fortieths fine silver, viz. :— Silver .. 0.925 } 1.000(a) Alloy .. 0.075 }
Shilling ..	87.27272	
Sixpence ..	43.63636	
Threepence ..	21.81818	
<b>BRONZE—</b>		
Penny ..	145.83333	} Mixed metal, viz. :— Copper .. 0.955 } 1.000 Tin .. 0.030 Zinc .. 0.015 }
Halfpenny ..	87.50000	

(a) The fineness of Australian silver coins is still 925 but since December 1920 the fineness of British silver coins has been reduced to 500.

## § 2. Cheque-Paying Banks.

1. *Banking Legislation—(i) Commonwealth Legislation.* Under Section 51 of the Commonwealth Constitution Act the Commonwealth Parliament has power to legislate with respect to "Banking, other than State banking, also State banking extending beyond the limits of the State concerned, the incorporation of banks, and the issue of paper money." Legislation under this authority comprises the following Acts: No. 27 of 1909, dealing with Bills of Exchange, Cheques, and Promissory Notes; No. 11 of 1910, dealing with Australian Notes; and No. 14 of 1910, a Bank Notes Tax Act. The Notes Act and the Bank Notes Tax Act were supplemented in the following year by the passing of Act No. 18 of 1911, "An Act to provide for a Commonwealth Bank," which passed both Houses and was assented to on 22nd December, 1911. Some account of the foundation of the Bank appeared in No. 6 to No. 10 issues of the Official Year Book.

As the initial expenses of the Bank were heavy, the early operations resulted in a small loss, but with the increasing prosperity of the institution the early deficit was gradually reduced, until on 30th June, 1915, it was entirely extinguished. The following table shows the aggregate net profits from the initiation of the Bank to the end of each of the last five financial years:—

## COMMONWEALTH BANK.—AGGREGATE PROFITS, 1924 TO 1928.

Date.	Aggregate Net Profit to Date.		
	General Bank.	Savings Bank.	Total.
	£	£	£
30th June, 1924 .. ..	3,964,620	690,053	4,654,673
„ 1925 .. ..	4,098,392	890,838	4,989,230
„ 1926 .. ..	4,309,787	1,140,740	5,450,527
„ 1927 .. ..	4,585,181	1,446,333	6,031,514
„ 1928 .. ..	4,909,327	1,795,822	6,705,149

In accordance with the provisions of section 30 of the Bank Act and section 9 (2) of the National Debt Sinking Fund Act, half of the net profits of the Bank have been placed to the credit of the Bank's Reserve Fund and half to the credit of the National Debt Sinking Fund. Up to 30th June, 1928, the latter fund has benefited to the extent of £975,169.

The Commonwealth Bank Act, 1924 was assented to on 20th August, 1924, and was brought into operation on 10th October, 1924. This Act was passed to broaden the scope of the Commonwealth Bank and to enable it to perform the functions for which it had been established. Five main amendments to the Bank Act 1911-20 are included, in accordance with which the following changes have been made:—(1.) A Board of Directors has been appointed to control not only the general business, but also that of the note issue. The Board consists of the Governor of the Bank, the Secretary to the Treasury, and six others who are or have been actively engaged in agriculture, commerce, finance or industry. In addition to the above Board there is a Board of Advice in London. (2.) The bank has been strengthened by the capitalization of £4,000,000 of the accumulated profits, and the Treasurer is authorized to raise by loans sums aggregating £6,000,000 and to lend the proceeds to the Commonwealth Bank as additional capital. The Ministry does not propose to interfere with the authority already included in the Commonwealth Bank Act to issue debentures up to £10,000,000. (3.) The Board is to fix and publish its discount rate. (4.) The associated banks settle their exchanges through the Commonwealth Bank. (5.) The associated banks supply to the Treasurer each quarter a statement of average weekly liabilities and assets in accordance with the schedule prescribed.

A further amending act—The Commonwealth Bank Act, 1927—provided for the separation of the Savings Bank Department from the General Bank and its establishment as a separate institution and the transfer to the “Commonwealth Savings Bank of Australia” of all assets and liabilities of the Savings Bank Department. The date on which this amending act became operative was fixed by proclamation as 9th June, 1928.

The amount of capital and reserves at the date of separation were allocated as follows: Commonwealth Bank of Australia, Capital, £4,000,000: Reserve Fund, £303,857. Commonwealth Savings Bank of Australia, Reserve Fund, £1,075,298.

Since the 1st July, 1927, the Bank has published a weekly statement of the accounts of the note issue and general banking departments of the Bank.

(ii) *State Legislation.* The Acts under which the various banks are incorporated differ somewhat. While most of the older banks were incorporated by special Act or Charter, e.g., the Bank of New South Wales, by Act of Council 1817; the Bank of Australasia, by Royal Charter; the Bank of Adelaide, by Act of the South Australian Parliament; and the Bank of New Zealand, by Act of the General Assembly of New Zealand, the newer banks are generally registered under a “Companies Act,” or some equivalent Act. This is also the case with those banks which, after the crisis of 1893, were reconstructed.

(iii) *Australian Note Issue.* In December, 1920, the Australian Note Issue was handed over to the control of the Commonwealth Bank, the notes, however, still remaining Treasury Notes. The Note Issue Department of the Bank is administered by the above-mentioned Board of Directors. The notes in circulation on 30th June, 1928, amounted to £44,453,226, of which approximately 44 per cent. was held by the Banks and 56 per cent. by the public. Against this there was a reserve of gold coin and bullion amounting to £22,485,972 or 50.6 per cent., and other assets including investments, of £22,007,255. The investments are set out in detail as follows:—

**AUSTRALIAN NOTES ACCOUNT.—PARTICULARS OF INVESTMENTS AT  
30th JUNE, 1928.**

Investment.	Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Maturity.	Annual Amount of Interest.
	£	%		£
Commonwealth Government Securities	907,210	5½	15/2/33	47,629
	500,000	5½	15/2/38	26,250
	63,640	5½	15/12/41	3,500
	1,000,000	5½	15/12/41	52,500
	505,750	5½	15/2/43	26,552
	244,140	5	15/7/55	12,207
	3,014,716	3½	1962 to 1972	105,515
New South Wales Securities	2,000,000	5½	31/12/30	110,000
Victorian Securities	1,050,000	5½	1/2/29	57,750
	49,000	5½	1/2/31	2,572
Queensland Securities	583,000	5½	1/4/34	30,608
South Australian Securities	1,490,000	5½	1/4/34	78,225
	850,000	5½	1/4/29	46,750
	326,000	5½	1/4/34	17,115
Western Australian Securities	590,000	5½	1/1/31	32,450
	2,100,000	5½	1/4/31	115,500
	335,000	5½	1/4/34	17,588
Tasmanian Securities	268,000	5	To 1932	13,400
	50,000	5½	1/10/30	2,750
	500,000	5½	31/12/30	27,500
	752,400	£4 0 2	—/7/28	30,158
	792,067	£3 18 8	1/9/28	31,154
	420,000	5	1/9/28	21,000
United Kingdom Securities	24,761	£3 15 8	22/9/28	937
	54,484	3½	22/9/28	2,043
	472,500	5	1/2/29	23,625
	500,000	5	15/5/30	25,000
	981,983	4½	15/4/30-32	44,188
	1,448,604	4	15/4/31-33	57,944
Total	(a) 21,873,235	..	..	1,062,410

(a) Exclusive of other assets amounting to £134,020.

2. **Banks in Operation.**—The twenty-one banks trading in Australia at the 30th June, 1928, are arranged in the table hereafter according to the situation of their head offices. Where reference to the banks is made by name they will be dealt with in the order thus given, with the exception of the Commonwealth Bank, which is placed first :—

**CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS AT 30th JUNE, 1928.**

Bank.	Head Office.
Commonwealth Bank of Australia	Sydney
Joint Stock Banks—	
Bank of Australasia	London
Union Bank of Australia Limited	"
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank Limited	"
Bank of New South Wales	Sydney
Commercial Banking Company of Sydney Limited	"
Australian Bank of Commerce Limited	"
Primary Producers' Bank of Australia Limited	"
Rural Bank (New South Wales Government)	"
National Bank of Australasia Limited	Melbourne
Commercial Bank of Australia Limited	"
Ballarat Banking Company Limited	Ballarat
Queensland National Bank Limited	Brisbane
Queensland Deposit Bank Limited	"
Federal Deposit Bank Limited	"
Brisbane Permanent Building and Banking Co.	"
Bank of Adelaide	Adelaide
State Bank of South Australia	"
Bank of New Zealand	Wellington
Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris	Paris
Yokohama Specie Bank Limited	Yokohama

Amalgamations, which have been such a feature in British banking of late years, have also been effected in Australia, the number of competitive joint-stock banks being thereby reduced considerably. During the calendar years 1917 and 1918 the following were recorded:—(a) the Royal Bank of Queensland Limited with Bank of North Queensland Limited; (b) City Bank of Sydney with Australian Bank of Commerce Limited; (c) National Bank of Tasmania Limited with Commercial Bank of Australia Limited; and (d) National Bank of Australasia Limited with Colonial Bank of Australasia Limited. A further amalgamation took place in August, 1920, viz., the London Bank of Australia Ltd. and the English, Scottish and Australian Bank Ltd., and these banks absorbed the Commercial Bank of Tasmania in May, 1921. The National Bank of Australasia also absorbed the Bank of Queensland. In 1927 further amalgamations were recorded, viz., the Bank of Victoria Ltd., with the Commercial Banking Company of Sydney Ltd.; the Western Australian Bank with the Bank of New South Wales, and the Royal Bank of Australia Ltd. with the English, Scottish, and Australian Bank Ltd.

3. **Capital Resources.**—The paid-up capital of the cheque-paying banks, together with their reserve funds, the rate per cent., and the amount of their last dividends, are shown in the table hereunder. The information relates to the balance-sheet last preceding the 30th June, 1928. In regard to the reserve funds it must be noted that in the case of some of the banks these are invested in Government securities, while in other cases they are used in the ordinary business of the banks, and in a few instances they are partly invested and partly used in business:—

**CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS.—CAPITAL RESOURCES, 30TH JUNE, 1928.**

Bank.	Paid-up Capital.	Rate per cent. per annum of last Dividend and Bonus.	Amount of last Half-yearly Dividend and Bonus.	Amount of Reserved Profits.
	£	%	£	£
Commonwealth Bank of Australia ..	4,000,000	..	..	389,273
Joint Stock Banks—				
Bank of Australasia .. .. .	4,000,000	14	560,000 (b)	3,850,000
Union Bank of Australia Ltd. . . .	4,000,000	15	262,500	4,947,939
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank Ltd.	3,000,000	12½	295,312 (b)	3,202,960
Bank of New South Wales .. . . .	7,500,000	10	187,357 (a)	5,826,616
Commercial Banking Coy. of Sydney Ltd.	4,739,013	10	226,818	4,010,184
Australian Bank of Commerce Ltd.	2,208,000	8	84,227	1,028,664
Primary Producers' Bank of Australia Ltd.	428,548	..	..	8,532
Rural (New South Wales Government) ..	..	..	..	..
National Bank of Australasia Ltd. . . .	5,000,000	10	250,000	3,148,495
Commercial Bank of Australia Ltd. . . .	3,553,388	4 Pref., 15 Ord.	88,281	1,381,759
Ballarat Banking Coy. Ltd. . . . .	153,000	8	5,322	82,419
Queensland National Bank Ltd. . . . .	1,749,958	10	43,664 (a)	798,851
Queensland Deposit Bank Ltd. . . . .	52,649	10	2,141	52,935
Federal Deposit Bank Ltd. . . . .	294,572	12	16,258	70,596
Brisbane Permanent Building and Banking Co.	390,766	10	17,500	102,364
Bank of Adelaide .. .. .	1,250,000	10	62,500	1,003,464
State Bank of South Australia .. . . .	..	..	..	..
Total Australian Banks .. .. .	42,319,894	..	2,101,880	29,903,071
Bank of New Zealand .. .. .	6,833,548	10% "A" Pref., 13 2/11 % "B" Pref., 14½ % Ord.	793,344	3,732,525
Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris ..	10,000,000	14	1,400,000	4,076,171
Yokohama Specie Bank Ltd. . . . .	10,000,000	10	500,000	10,672,353
Grand Total .. .. .	69,153,442	..	4,795,224	48,384,120

(a) Dividend for quarter.

(b) For twelve months.

4. **Liabilities and Assets.**—(i) *Liabilities, each State, Quarter ended 30th June, 1928.* Banks transacting business in any State are obliged, under the existing State laws, to furnish a quarterly statement of their assets and liabilities, which contains the averages of the weekly statement prepared by the bank for that purpose, and they have since the year 1908 furnished quarterly statements to the Commonwealth Statistician. As all other financial returns in this work generally refer to a period closing on the 30th June, the banking figures are given throughout for the June quarter of each year. The liabilities are those to the general public, and are exclusive of the bank's liabilities to their shareholders, which are shown in the preceding table. As the Commonwealth Bank

also engages in Savings Bank business, it has been deemed desirable to keep the figures for this bank separate from those of the Joint Stock Banks. The figures set out in the tables which follow are, therefore, exclusive in every case of the Commonwealth Bank.

### JOINT STOCK BANKS—LIABILITIES, JUNE QUARTER, 1928.

States and Territories.	Notes in Circulation not Bearing Interest.	Bills in Circulation not Bearing Interest.	Balances Due to Other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Liabilities.
				Not Bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	64,998	1,510,425	1,295,744	50,075,395	70,382,849	120,458,244	123,328,811
Victoria	86,360	785,750	625,439	31,543,257	60,373,201	91,916,458	93,414,007
Queensland	..	838,174	186,375	14,113,771	22,079,336	36,193,107	37,217,656
South Australia	22,025	108,262	488,727	7,182,700	15,512,719	22,695,419	23,314,433
Western Australia	25,243	165,757	76,988	5,910,417	5,383,235	11,293,652	11,561,640
Tasmania	2,300	87,945	126,480	2,705,573	3,894,028	6,599,601	6,816,326
Northern Territory	..	105	52,170	123,083	96,800	219,883	272,158
Federal Capital Territory	..	3,588	..	24,176	135,092	159,268	162,856
Total	200,326	3,500,006	2,851,923	111,678,372	177,857,260	289,535,632	296,087,887

(a) In Queensland, Treasury Notes were used instead of bank notes.

(ii) *Liabilities, all States, June Quarters, 1924 to 1928.* In the next table, which shows the average liabilities of the Joint Stock Banks for the quarters ended 30th June, 1924 to 1928, for Australia as a whole, the growth in liabilities is almost entirely due to an increase in the deposits bearing interest.

### JOINT STOCK BANKS.—LIABILITIES, JUNE QUARTER, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	Notes in Circulation not Bearing Interest.	Bills in Circulation not Bearing Interest.	Balances Due to Other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Liabilities.
				Not Bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924	204,830	2,439,885	4,037,173	106,378,836	133,273,020	239,651,856	246,333,744
1925	202,875	2,584,705	3,239,759	108,562,243	142,023,225	250,585,468	256,612,807
1926	201,551	2,792,080	3,549,630	111,420,109	153,372,042	264,792,151	271,335,412
1927	200,943	2,732,089	3,474,171	110,093,951	160,117,702	270,211,653	276,618,838
1928	200,326	3,500,006	2,851,923	111,678,372	177,857,260	289,535,632	296,087,887

(iii) *Assets, each State, Quarter ended 30th June, 1928.* The average assets of the banks are shown in the following table:—

### JOINT STOCK BANKS.—ASSETS, JUNE QUARTER, 1928.

States and Territories.	Coined Gold and Silver and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion or Bars.	Australian Notes and Cash with Commonwealth Bank.	Government and Municipal Securities.	Landed and House Property.	Balances Due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Discounts, Over-drafts, and all other Assets.	Total Assets.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
N.S.W.	11,979,374	5,425	9,376,828	12,703,705	2,702,948	3,279,886	683,382	100,359,352	141,091,000
Victoria	8,106,539	46,325	9,370,623	8,614,401	2,082,097	854,861	833,350	72,017,807	101,926,003
Q'land	1,940,465	587	2,831,523	1,870,296	1,111,314	778,551	330,019	31,080,984	39,943,739
S. Aust.	1,682,419	119	2,556,423	480,760	453,686	507,819	143,936	18,145,454	23,970,116
W. Aust.	1,291,044	114,503	2,399,773	168,589	431,763	99,022	109,706	14,340,517	18,954,917
Tasmania	625,022	78	723,652	..	162,912	34,029	27,947	4,622,252	6,196,492
Nor. Terr.	2,745	..	8,486	..	500	..	..	16,763	28,494
Fed. Cap. Ter.	1,513	..	17,544	80,769	30,110	378	701	94,619	225,634
Total	25,629,121	167,037	27,284,852	23,918,520	6,975,330	5,554,746	2,129,041	240,677,748	332,336,395

(iv) *Assets, all States, June Quarters, 1924 to 1928.* The average assets of the banks for the June quarters of each of the years 1924 to 1928 are given below.

**JOINT STOCK BANKS.—ASSETS, JUNE QUARTERS, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Coined Gold and Silver and Other Meta's.	Gold and Silver in Bullion or Bars.	Australian Notes.	Landed and Other Property.	Balances Due from Other Banks.	Notes and Bills of Other Banks.	Discounts, Overdrafts, and all Other Assets.(a)	Total Assets.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924	19,473,457	570,859	22,944,850	6,057,635	4,901,198	2,037,235	209,981,484	265,966,718
1925	22,567,729	4,484,679	23,211,903½	6,257,546	3,919,972	2,129,883	219,578,929	273,147,652
1926	26,387,013	283,320	22,635,460½	6,532,006	3,879,783	2,321,218	230,484,491	292,523,291
1927	26,136,907	185,546	22,555,655½	6,699,599	3,712,835	2,161,994	251,255,949	312,708,485
1928	25,629,121	167,037	27,284,852½	6,975,330	5,554,746	2,129,041	264,596,268	332,336,395

(a) Including Government and Municipal securities.

(b) Including Cash with Commonwealth Bank.

**5. Percentage of Coin, Bullion, and Australian Notes on Liabilities at Call.—**

(i) *General.* Although it is not strictly correct to assume that the division of deposits into those bearing interest and not bearing interest would in every case coincide with a division into fixed deposits and current accounts, the division, in default of a better one, is adopted, and in the following table "liabilities at call" are therefore understood to include the note circulation of the banks and the deposits not bearing interest. Since 1912, however, the former item has steadily decreased, and is now almost negligible as compared with the latter.

**JOINT STOCK BANKS.—PERCENTAGE ON LIABILITIES OF COIN, BULLION, AND AUSTRALIAN NOTES, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Liabilities at Call.	Coin, Bullion, and Australian Notes.	Percentage on Liabilities at Call.
	£	£	%
1924	106,583,666	42,989,166	40.33
1925	108,765,118	50,264,311	46.21
1926	111,621,660	49,305,793	44.17
1927	110,294,894	48,878,108	44.32
1928	111,878,698	53,081,010	48.34

The figures in the last column show that the banks generally consider it advisable to hold from 40 to 50 per cent. of the amount of liabilities at call in coin, bullion, and notes.

(ii) *Queensland Treasury Notes.*—In Queensland, Treasury notes took the place of bank notes in 1893. These Treasury notes are disregarded in the quarterly statement of the banks; according to Treasury returns the amount outstanding on 30th June, 1928, was £22,551. Under the Australian Notes Act, previously referred to, the issue of notes by a State is now prohibited.

(iii) *Percentage in each State.* The proportion of coin, bullion, and Australian notes to liabilities at call varies considerably amongst the States, and sometimes in the same State from year to year. A table is appended showing the percentage for each State for the quarter ended 30th June in each of the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**JOINT STOCK BANKS.—PERCENTAGE OF COIN, BULLION, AND AUSTRALIAN NOTES ON LIABILITIES AT CALL, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	N.S.W. (a)	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	All States.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1924 ..	39.99	39.85	33.20	49.96	48.96	42.61	11.29	40.33
1925 ..	49.49	46.07	31.50	50.79	50.60	48.63	8.43	46.21
1926 ..	44.73	45.53	30.52	49.71	59.24	46.69	6.95	44.17
1927 ..	42.19	46.33	33.97	52.99	60.86	47.84	9.87	44.32
1928 ..	42.62	55.40	32.16	58.83	64.01	49.81	9.01	47.48

(a) Includes Federal Capital Territory.

6. Deposits and Advances.—(i) *Deposits.* The amount and average per head of population of deposits held by the banks during each of the last five years are given hereunder.

**JOINT STOCK BANKS.—DEPOSITS, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	N.S.W. (a)	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	N. Ter.	All States.
TOTAL.								
1924	£ 90,529,921	£ 84,301,488	£ 29,649,564	£ 20,085,213	£ 9,236,755	£ 5,661,494	£ 187,421	£ 239,651,856
1925	98,812,293	85,674,995	31,264,955	20,217,717	9,164,244	5,249,078	202,186	250,585,468
1926	104,372,446	90,067,719	33,668,025	21,362,996	9,565,222	5,540,665	215,075	264,792,151
1927	106,553,424	91,923,910	32,966,221	22,625,309	10,067,814	5,833,872	211,103	270,211,653
1928	120,617,512	91,916,458	36,193,107	22,695,419	11,293,652	6,599,601	219,883	289,535,632

(a) Includes Federal Capital Territory.

**PER HEAD OF POPULATION.**

Year.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1924	40 13 4	51 9 0	36 1 7	38 1 3	25 15 5	26 8 6	52 1 6	41 0 7
1925	43 9 6	51 6 8	36 16 9	37 5 7	24 19 1	24 12 7	54 13 9	42 7 0
1926	45 0 3	53 4 2	38 10 10	38 6 11	22 17 7	26 5 9	57 11 1	43 18 3
1927	45 0 11	53 6 7	37 1 5	39 13 9	26 5 5	27 17 4	50 11 1	43 19 2
1928	49 14 2	52 11 1	39 17 8	39 6 5	28 7 10	31 4 9	51 16 8	46 3 0

(ii) *Advances.* In the quarterly statements furnished by the banks, the column headed "all other debts due to the banks" is made up of such miscellaneous items as bills discounted, promissory notes discounted, overdrafts on personal security, overdrafts secured by deposits of deed or by mortgage, etc. The form prescribed for quarterly returns furnished to the Commonwealth Statistician in 1908 and 1909 provided for a division of the amounts under this heading into a number of sub-headings, but all the banks were not in a position to make the necessary division, and as it is impossible to separate these items the totals in the column must, therefore, be treated as advances. The following table shows the totals for each State during the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**JOINT STOCK BANKS.—ADVANCES, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	N.S.W. (a)	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	N. Ter.	All States.
1924	£ 78,861,693	£ 63,914,412	£ 26,076,079	£ 14,310,376	£ 10,748,734	£ 4,831,856	£ 7,625	£ 198,750,775
1925	77,993,259	63,181,481	26,738,792	13,623,369	11,216,634	4,688,567	8,800	197,450,802
1926	85,124,897	67,568,544	28,272,761	15,017,374	12,712,005	5,446,061	9,478	213,252,020
1927	91,213,825	75,668,559	31,929,661	18,447,113	14,047,168	4,819,660	10,731	236,130,717
1928	100,453,971	72,017,807	31,080,984	18,145,454	14,340,517	4,622,252	16,763	240,677,748

(a) Includes Federal Capital Territory.

(iii) *Proportion of Advances to Deposits.* The percentage of advances on total deposits shows to what extent the needs of one State are supplied by the resources of another State, and, where the percentage for Australia as a whole exceeds 100 (as it did

in the early years of the century), the banks must have supplied the deficiency from their own resources, or from deposits obtained outside Australia. The following figures show, however, that the banking business of Australia has been self-contained in every State, except Western Australia, during the period under review :—

**JOINT STOCK BANKS.—PERCENTAGE OF ADVANCES ON DEPOSITS,  
1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	N.S.W. (a)	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	All States.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1924 ..	87.11	75.82	87.95	71.25	116.37	85.35	4.07	82.93
1925 ..	78.93	73.75	85.51	67.38	122.39	89.32	4.35	78.79
1926 ..	81.56	75.02	83.98	70.30	132.91	82.05	4.41	80.54
1927 ..	85.60	82.32	96.77	81.53	139.53	82.62	5.08	87.39
1928 ..	83.28	78.35	85.87	84.03	128.85	70.03	7.60	83.12

(a) Includes Federal Capital Territory.

7. Commonwealth Bank of Australia.—(i) *Liabilities, June Quarter, 1928.*—On account of the magnitude of the Savings Bank business of this bank, the figures have been separated from those of the Joint Stock banks, and are shown hereunder. The total deposits amounted to £70,018,490, of which Savings Bank deposits accounted for £45,705,114, or 65 per cent.

**COMMONWEALTH BANK OF AUSTRALIA.—LIABILITIES, JUNE QUARTER, 1928.**

States and Territories.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances Due to Other Banks.	Deposits.				Total Liabilities.
			Not Bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Savings Bank Deposits.	Total Deposits.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	88,155	2,858,079	5,281,609	2,636,703	10,434,395	18,352,707	21,298,941
Victoria	142,503	5,212,499	2,159,186	1,740,991	5,858,945	9,759,122	15,114,124
Queensland	62,885	1,269,681	4,882,620	3,136,690	22,455,273	30,474,583	31,807,149
South Australia	15,048	906,811	1,082,271	199,601	2,308,684	3,590,556	4,512,415
Western Australia	12,863	1,483,065	1,028,534	1,320,176	2,817,573	5,166,283	6,662,211
Tasmania	5,749	323,626	343,608	353,236	1,575,349	2,272,193	2,601,568
Northern Territory	..	..	..	453	65,010	65,463	65,463
Federal Capital Territory	367	..	123,988	23,710	189,885	337,583	337,950
Total	327,570	12,053,761	14,901,816	9,411,560	45,705,114	70,018,490	82,399,821

(ii) *Liabilities, all States, June Quarters, 1924 to 1928.*—The average liabilities in the years specified are given in the table below.

**COMMONWEALTH BANK OF AUSTRALIA.—LIABILITIES, JUNE QUARTERS,  
1924 TO 1928.**

Quarter ended 30th June—	Bills in Circulation.	Balances Due to Other Banks.	Deposits.				Total Liabilities.
			Not Bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Savings Bank Deposits.	Total Deposits.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	212,362	29,061	23,004,674	6,899,902	38,273,478	68,178,054	68,419,477
1925 ..	265,936	3,940,022	23,381,481	7,828,650	39,798,481	71,008,612	75,214,570
1926 ..	355,240	6,045,894	23,350,534	7,103,349	43,068,182	73,522,065	79,923,199
1927 ..	258,605	7,306,854	20,435,503	8,216,302	44,212,050	72,863,855	80,429,314
1928 ..	327,570	12,053,761	14,901,816	9,411,560	45,705,114	70,018,490	82,399,821

(iii) *Assets, June Quarter, 1928.* The assets for the June Quarter, 1928, are as follows :—

**COMMONWEALTH BANK OF AUSTRALIA.—ASSETS, JUNE QUARTER, 1928.**

States and Territories.	Coin.	Bullion.	Australian Notes.	Government and Municipal Securities.	Landed and House Property.	Balances Due from Other Banks.	Notes and Bills of Other Banks.	Discounts, Overdrafts, and all other Assets (not including Contingent Assets).	Total Assets.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
N.S.W. ..	147,349	..	998,042	21,531,683	284,249	82,500	711,096	6,095,783	29,850,702
Victoria ..	381,699	50,644	1,137,883	6,899,753	183,696	2,905	584,581	4,542,464	13,783,625
Queensland ..	55,817	14	911,224	22,467,747	102,293	1,217	295,898	4,194,982	28,029,192
S. Australia ..	51,234	..	577,409	2,358,177	44,060	357	420,600	944,213	4,396,050
W. Australia ..	97,573	644	537,018	1,918,722	17,855	2,252	95,666	5,133,799	3,183,329
Tasmania ..	20,609	..	313,999	1,881,625	3,866	1,501	30,163	152,741	2,404,564
Nor. Ter. ..	..	..	..	..	..	52,100	18,000	411	68,511
Fed. Cap. Ter. ..	1,240	..	32,106	..	8,363	..	18	253,268	294,995
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>755,581</b>	<b>51,302</b>	<b>4,507,681</b>	<b>57,057,707</b>	<b>644,182</b>	<b>142,832</b>	<b>2,154,022</b>	<b>16,697,661</b>	<b>82,010,968</b>

(iv) *Assets, all States, June Quarters, 1924 to 1928.*—The great increase in Australian Notes is due in part to the obligation imposed by the Commonwealth Bank Act, 1924, on the Joint Stock banks of settling their exchanges through the Commonwealth Bank.

**COMMONWEALTH BANK OF AUSTRALIA.—ASSETS, JUNE QUARTERS, 1924 TO 1928.**

Quarter ended 30th June—	Coin.	Bullion.	Australian Notes.	Government and Municipal Securities.	Landed and House Property.	Balances Due from Other Banks.	Notes and Bills of Other Banks.	Discounts, Overdrafts, and all other Assets (not including Contingent Assets).	Total Assets.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924 ..	2,100,874	6,683	9,084,343	39,537,851	917,413	4,872,321	966,787	11,999,432	69,485,704
1925 ..	4,675,665	2,251	14,000,587	38,811,260	943,624	3,330,693	980,030	11,950,395	74,694,448
1926 ..	6,016,703	945	12,219,139	42,278,108	848,416	2,889,718	954,635	13,115,051	78,320,715
1927 ..	1,141,000	11,209	7,092,716	52,904,863	705,070	1,580,422	2,157,966	17,043,787	82,637,613
1928 ..	755,581	51,302	4,507,681	57,057,707	644,182	142,832	2,154,022	16,697,661	82,010,968

**8. Clearing Houses.**—The Sydney Banks' Exchange Settlement, and the Melbourne Clearing House, at which settlements are effected daily between the banks doing business in New South Wales and Victoria respectively, publish figures of the weekly clearances effected. From these it appears that in 1928 the total clearances in Sydney amounted to £1,033,511,000, and in Melbourne to £762,851,000, but owing to the different distribution of the banking business in the two cities, the figures do not necessarily afford a fair comparison of the volume of banking business transacted in Sydney and in Melbourne. As compared with 1927, small increases in the Clearing House returns were apparent in Adelaide, Perth and Hobart, while the business transacted in Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane showed decreases of £1,000,000, £63,000,000 and £28,000,000, respectively. The average weekly clearances for each month are published in the Quarterly Summary of Australian Statistics. Returns of all Australian Clearing Houses for the last five years are shown in the following table :—

**CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS.—CLEARING HOUSE RETURNS, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924	845,855,000	734,080,000	212,220,000	179,335,000	97,920,000	..
1925	909,114,000	803,083,000	192,968,000	171,092,000	101,085,000	25,557,000
1926	954,523,000	790,111,000	195,710,000	178,898,000	103,523,000	25,691,000
1927	1,034,894,000	825,676,000	192,274,000	186,752,000	111,454,000	26,805,000
1928	1,033,511,000	762,851,000	164,166,000	196,566,000	112,503,000	28,113,000

### § 3. Savings Banks.

1. **General.**—In the following tables dealing with Savings Banks the figures for all the States except Tasmania refer to financial years ended 30th June. In the case of Tasmania, figures for the two trustee savings banks are made up to the last day of August. The figures in each State are inclusive of the Savings Bank Department of the Commonwealth Bank made up to the 30th June.

2. **Accounts Open.**—The number of accounts open, not of individual depositors, and the number per 1,000 of the population, at 30th June in each of the last five years are shown in the following table :—

#### SAVINGS BANKS.—ACCOUNTS OPEN, 1924 TO 1928.

30th June.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	All States.
<b>NUMBER.</b>									
1924 ..	1,303,258	1,268,629	375,025	452,342	264,842	132,902	844	3,690	3,801,532
1925 ..	1,370,401	1,337,093	397,710	470,599	278,071	135,423	911	4,575	3,994,783
1926 ..	1,440,688	1,396,438	420,908	489,148	292,353	138,993	978	5,744	4,185,250
1927 ..	1,599,912	1,455,581	438,282	512,332	309,546	142,028	1,197	6,580	4,465,458
1928 ..	1,689,280	1,515,097	458,060	530,382	330,284	156,091	1,349	7,876	4,688,419
<b>PER 1,000 OF POPULATION.</b>									
1924 ..	575	774	453	855	735	602	233	911	654
1925 ..	600	800	465	866	756	604	242	921	673
1926 ..	602	824	479	876	779	665	259	893	692
1927 ..	674	843	490	897	804	744	281	874	724
1928 ..	697	866	502	917	825	743	337	984	746

In connexion with the number of accounts open per 1,000 of the population, it must be borne in mind that savings bank accounts are not restricted to adults, since many accounts are opened in the names of children. The proportion, notwithstanding, is a very large one, amounting in the case of Australia to almost three-quarters and rising in Victoria to more than four-fifths and in South Australia to nine-tenths of the population. As it is possible in some States for the same person to have accounts in both Commonwealth and State Savings Banks, the figures given are somewhat in excess of the number of individual depositors. Allowance must also be made for the fact that the funds of various societies, small trust funds, etc., are sometimes deposited in Savings Banks.

3. **Deposits.**—The deposits in Australia reached in 1928 the large sum of £215,188,462, and would no doubt be even larger if the banks did not restrict interest-bearing deposits to certain limits. While not granting facilities to draw cheques, the Australian savings banks practically afford the small tradesman all the advantages of a current account, and in addition allow interest on the minimum monthly balance instead of charging a small fee for keeping the account, as is the practice of the ordinary banks. All the Savings Banks have a reciprocity arrangement, under which money deposited in one State may be drawn out in another State, even by telegraph.

The table below shows the amount at credit of depositors, the average per account open, and the average amount deposited per head of population at the end of each of the last five years :—

## SAVINGS BANKS.—DEPOSITS, 1924 TO 1928.

30th June.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	All States.
TOTAL.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924	66,064,385	58,028,190	20,410,364	19,351,127	8,218,147	4,874,961	30,790	67,670	178,875,634
1925	69,016,830	59,551,895	21,339,901	20,152,175	8,303,933	4,509,842	32,961	132,803	183,040,140
1926	78,629,455	63,253,525	22,836,909	21,778,970	8,969,824	4,772,780	36,577	178,195	195,456,235
1927	78,145,643	65,352,619	22,452,749	23,600,897	9,694,396	5,079,274	48,025	206,090	204,578,693
1928	81,627,667	68,826,768	23,324,829	24,941,688	10,645,373	5,522,766	64,617	234,754	215,188,462

## AVERAGE PER SAVINGS BANK ACCOUNT.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1924	50 13 10	45 14 10	54 8 6	42 15 7	31 0 7	35 3 6	36 9 7	26 9 5	46 10 7
1925	50 7 3	44 10 9	53 13 2	42 16 5	29 17 3	33 6 0	36 3 8	29 0 6	45 16 3
1926	51 2 2	45 5 11	54 5 1	44 10 6	30 13 8	34 6 9	38 0 31	0 5	46 14 0
1927	48 16 10	44 17 11	51 4 7	46 1 4	31 6 4	35 15 3	40 2 5	31 6 5	45 16 3
1928	48 6 5	45 7 11	50 18 5	47 0 6	32 4 7	35 7 8	47 18 0	29 16 2	45 18 0

## PER HEAD OF POPULATION.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1924	29 13 6	35 7 9	24 13 3	36 11 10	22 16 1	12 18 7	8 9 10	24 1 10	30 9 6
1925	30 7 8	35 12 10	24 19 1	37 2 1	22 11 3	21 5 8	8 15 0	26 14 5	30 17 5
1926	31 15 7	37 6 7	25 19 5	38 19 11	23 18 2	22 15 11	9 13 10	27 13 5	32 6 9
1927	32 19 3	37 17 1	25 2 1	41 6 10	25 3 7	24 8 0	11 5 6	27 5 3	33 3 5
1928	33 13 9	39 6 10	25 11 8	43 3 5	26 12 8	26 4 10	15 4 4	29 6 1	34 4 10

A comparison of the number of accounts open and the amount of deposits shows that the average amounts to the credit of each account are considerably larger in some States than in others; in other words, in one State a comparatively larger proportion of the population makes use of the savings banks than in another, with the result that there is a smaller amount to the credit of the individual account. The average amount on deposit per head of population in each State has almost invariably shown a steady yearly increase during the quinquennium; the increase during the period approximated 12 per cent., the figures for South Australia being particularly noticeable.

4. **Rates of Interest.**—The rates of interest allowed, and the limits of interest-bearing deposits, are as follows:—New South Wales, Government Savings Bank, 4 per cent. up to £500 and 3½ per cent. on the excess up to £1,000; Victoria, 4 per cent. up to £1,000, also 4½ per cent. on deposit stock up to £1,000. South Australia 4 per cent. on accounts closed during the year, and 4½ per cent. up to £500 thence 4½ per cent. to £1,000 on accounts remaining open; Western Australia, 3½ per cent. on current accounts to £1,000, thence 3 per cent. on to the interest bearing limit of £1,500 and 4½ per cent. on deposits for one year up to £1,000; Hobart Trustees' Savings Bank, 4½ per cent. up to £300; Launceston Trustees' Savings Bank, 4½ per cent. up to £300; and Commonwealth Savings Bank, in all States except Queensland where no State Savings Bank is in existence, 4 per cent. on the first £500, 3½ per cent. on the next £500, and 3 per cent. upon another £300. In Queensland, the rate is 4 per cent. for the first £500 and 3½ per cent. on the excess up to £2,000.

5. **Annual Business.**—The business transacted by the Savings banks is very large when compared with the total amount of deposits. This is of course due to the fact that many accounts are used as convenient current accounts. Thus, during the last year of the period under review, the total amount deposited and withdrawn (exclusive of interest added) was almost double the total amount of deposits at the end of the previous

year, while the amount at credit of depositors (inclusive of interest added) increased by more than 5 per cent. during the same year. The following table shows the business transacted during the year 1927-28 :—

## SAVINGS BANKS.—TRANSACTIONS, 1927-28.

States and Territories.	Total Deposits at end of Year 1926-27.	Amounts Deposited during Year 1927-28.	Interest Added during Year 1927-28.	Total.	Amounts Withdrawn during Year 1927-28.	Total Deposits at end of Year 1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ..	78,145,643	79,755,496	2,839,306	160,740,445	79,112,778	81,627,667
Victoria ..	65,352,617	59,533,682	2,444,093	127,330,392	58,503,624	68,826,768
Queensland ..	22,452,749	24,318,669	745,815	47,517,233	24,192,404	23,324,829
South Australia ..	23,600,898	19,088,580	1,040,005	43,729,483	18,787,795	24,941,688
Western Australia ..	9,694,396	11,746,148	336,200	21,776,744	11,131,371	10,645,373
Tasmania ..	5,079,274	4,396,729	203,634	9,679,637	4,156,871	5,522,766
Northern Territory ..	48,025	120,648	2,059	170,732	108,115	61,617
Federal Cap. Territory	206,090	367,580	7,100	580,779	346,025	234,754
Total ..	204,579,692	199,327,532	7,618,221	411,525,445	196,336,983	215,188,462

6. Commonwealth Savings Bank.—The figures in the preceding tables include those relating to the Savings Bank Department of the Commonwealth Bank, which commenced operations in Victoria on the 15th July, 1912, in Queensland on the 16th September, 1912, in the Northern Territory on the 21st October, 1912, and in the States of New South Wales, South Australia, and Western Australia on the 13th January, 1913. Extensive use is made of the country post-offices as local agencies.

The Commonwealth Bank absorbed the Tasmanian State Savings Bank in January, 1913, on terms set out in Official Year Book No. 6. The transfer of the Queensland Savings Bank was effected in 1920.

The following table gives the number of accounts, and the amount at credit on 30th June, 1928, at the various branches of the Commonwealth Savings Bank :—

## COMMONWEALTH SAVINGS BANK, 30th JUNE, 1928.

Locality.	Number of Accounts.	Amount at Credit.
		£
New South Wales .. ..	341,161	10,974,932
Victoria .. ..	176,160	6,045,409
Queensland .. ..	458,060	23,324,829
South Australia .. ..	64,021	2,365,059
Western Australia .. ..	89,461	2,949,438
Tasmania .. ..	66,123	1,646,895
Northern Territory .. ..	1,349	64,617
Federal Capital Territory .. ..	7,066	196,017
Total, Australia .. ..	1,203,401	47,567,196
Papua and New Guinea .. ..	2,366	106,217
London .. ..	5,146	450,739
Grand Total .. ..	1,210,913	48,124,152

As mentioned in §2 (page 403), the Commonwealth Savings Bank Department was, from 9th June, 1928, separated from the General Bank.

## § 4. Companies.

1. General.—Returns in regard to registered companies are defective, and, with few exceptions, are not available for Tasmania. They embrace (a) Returns relating to Trustees, Executors and Agency Companies; (b) Returns relating to Registered Building and Investment Societies; and (c) Returns relating to Registered Co-operative Societies.

2. Trustees, Executors and Agency Companies.—Returns are available for eight Victorian, two New South Wales, one Queensland, four South Australian, two Western Australian and three Tasmanian companies. The paid-up capital of these twenty companies amounted to £1,247,202; reserve funds and undivided profits to £855,002; other liabilities, £365,102; total liabilities, £2,467,306. Among the assets are included—Deposits with Governments, £217,504; other investments in public securities, fixed

deposits, etc., £602,682; loans on mortgage, £410,973; property owned, £803,077; other assets, £433,070. Of the twenty companies, ten show the total amount of the estates, etc., under administration, the total for 1928 being approximately £106,000,000. In respect of the twenty companies, net profits for the year totalled £201,800, of which £140,413 was paid in dividends.

3. Registered Building and Investment Societies.—(i) *General.* Returns have been received relating to 84 societies, viz., 7 in New South Wales, 26 in Victoria, 10 in Queensland, 24 in South Australia, 13 in Western Australia, and 4 in Tasmania. The information is not exhaustive, as particulars regarding unimportant organizations are not included.

#### REGISTERED BUILDING AND INVESTMENT SOCIETIES.—SUMMARY, 1927.

Particulars.	N.S.W. 1926-27.	Vic. 1927.	Q'land. 1926-27.	S. Aust. 1927.	W. Aust. 1926-27.	Tas. 1927.	Total.
Number of societies ..	7	26	10	24	13	4	84
Number of shareholders ..	2,547	9,840	5,775	18,003	12,246	4,311	52,722
Number of shares ..	28,302	(a)	1,349,668	76,277	34,664	38,726	b1,527,637
Number of borrowe's ..	4,673	12,066	3,532	3,181	2,116	1,472	27,040
Income for year from interest ..	£ 121,886	368,060	67,528	36,297	(a)	42,669	c636,440
Working expenses for year ..	£ 114,488	164,900	9,800	14,363	29,709	5,853	339,113
Amount of deposits during year ..	£ 264,228	1,918,532	148,823	24,725	216,300	33,175	2,604,783
Repayment of loans during year ..	£ 343,095	1,066,309	147,976	148,718	138,932	112,512	1,957,542
Loans granted during year ..	£ 321,581	1,154,118	248,777	182,648	215,162	114,110	2,236,396

(a) Not available.

(b) Exclusive of Victoria.

(c) Included in repayment of Loans.

(ii) *Liabilities and Assets.* The balance-sheets of the companies in respect of which particulars of liabilities and assets are stated hereunder cover periods ended during the year 1927. The figures quoted for the States of New South Wales, South Australia and Tasmania refer to the calendar year 1927, while those for the remaining States are for the fiscal year 1926-27.

#### REGISTERED BUILDING AND INVESTMENT SOCIETIES.—LIABILITIES, 1927.

State.	Paid-up Capital or Subscriptions.	Reserve Funds.	Deposits.	Bank Overdrafts and other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ..	455,310	313,769	567,219	19,835	1,356,133
Victoria ..	1,928,968	646,054	1,804,508	358,354	4,737,884
Queensland ..	919,702	35,826	8,422	68,762	1,032,712
South Australia ..	678,583	82,686	24,322	34,273	819,864
Western Australia ..	548,091	..	92,455	24,266	664,812
Tasmania ..	260,314	87,825	238,475	10,332	596,946
Total ..	4,790,968	1,166,160	2,735,401	515,822	9,208,351

#### REGISTERED BUILDING AND INVESTMENT SOCIETIES.—ASSETS, 1927.

State.	Advances on Mortgage.	Landed and House Pro- perty, Furni- ture, etc.	Cash in hand and on Deposit and other Assets.	Total Assets.
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ..	1,156,368	104,298	95,467	1,356,133
Victoria ..	4,535,475	125,070	77,339	4,737,884
Queensland ..	991,087	7,165	34,460	1,032,712
South Australia ..	758,074	22,024	39,766	819,864
Western Australia ..	632,402	12,212	20,198	664,812
Tasmania ..	501,634	10,390	84,922	596,946
Total ..	8,575,040	281,159	352,152	9,208,351

4. Co-operative Societies.—(i) *General.* The returns relating to Co-operative Societies have been divided into two classes—(i) those engaged in the manufacture and marketing of primary products and trade requirements, and (ii) those engaged in retailing general household requirements. The former may be described briefly as Producers' Co-operative and the latter as Consumers' Co-operative Societies. The following table shows the number of societies, the membership, and the financial result for the year 1927:—

**CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND TRADING RESULTS, 1927.**

Heading.	N.S.W. 1926-27.	Vic. 1926-27.	Qld. 1926-27.	S.A. 1927.	W.A. 1926-27.	Tas. 1926-27.	All States.
<b>Producers' Co-operative Societies—</b>							
Number of societies ..	116	62	56	28	20	12	294
Membership ..	30,107	48,568	633,500	6,093	8,542	4,870	131,680
Gross turnover (Sales) £	8,050,050	7,789,521	5,289,207	621,457	1,694,984	260,537	23,695,756
Total income ..	8,363,454	8,129,481	5,526,570	694,581	2,060,086	277,540	25,051,712
Total working expenses (a) £	8,244,930	8,048,898	6,143,878	664,222	2,040,487	254,999	20,685,414
Rebates and bonuses £	83,974	14,014	11,383	9,097	19,085	..	137,553
Dividends on share capital £	17,371	26,469	17,650	7,499	15,576	1,626	86,191
Rate per cent. ..	3.4	2.4	3.6	4.4	6.7	2.2	3.3
<b>Consumers' Co-operative Societies—</b>							
Number of Societies ..	48	49	10	9	60	4	180
Membership ..	75,443	16,501	31,517	36,293	14,366	744	174,864
Gross turnover (Sales) £	13,675,321	1,437,580	2,409,193	1,597,727	2,199,610	95,242	21,414,673
Total income ..	13,736,402	1,462,138	2,683,713	1,603,414	2,603,363	95,946	22,189,976
Total working expenses (a) £	13,280,344	1,406,581	2,624,595	1,523,011	2,574,454	89,442	18,138,427
Rebates and bonuses £	312,491	35,015	13,177	51,189	26,476	1,331	439,679
Dividends on share capital £	76,190	11,870	9,955	27,180	19,695	481	145,371
Rate per cent. ..	5.7	5.3	3.7	4.5	5.9	2.2	5.3

(a) Includes payments to suppliers. (b) Estimated. (c) Queensland exclusive of payments to suppliers.

(ii) *Liabilities and Assets.* The next table gives the liabilities and assets.

**CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.—LIABILITIES AND ASSETS, 1927.**

Heading.	N.S.W. 1926-27.	Vic. 1926-27.	Q'land. 1926-27.	S.A. 1927.	W.A. 1926-27.	Tas. 1926 27.	All States.
<b>Producers' Co-operative Societies—</b>							
<b>Liabilities—</b>							
Paid-up capital ..	£ 514,783	£ 1,124,550	£ 495,613	£ 169,541	£ 231,386	£ 75,147	£ 2,611,020
Loan capital ..	254,330	48,347	173,183	75,614	26,121	..	2,611,020
Overdraft ..	1,196,780	803,767	187,146	83,790	232,088	20,430	3,101,596
Reserves and undivided profits ..	494,540	430,529	331,776	91,536	187,972	17,015	1,553,368
Other liabilities ..	36,578	314,673	483,624	193,264	322,423	65,132	1,415,694
<b>Total liabilities ..</b>	<b>2,242,681</b>	<b>2,927,849</b>	<b>1,546,506</b>	<b>711,314</b>	<b>1,049,483</b>	<b>203,845</b>	<b>8,681,678</b>
<b>Assets—</b>							
Land, buildings, and plant ..	1,263,282	1,193,337	844,961	306,556	225,164	92,944	3,926,244
Stocks ..	239,875	557,630	288,429	191,690	216,279	25,857	1,519,760
Other assets ..	739,524	1,176,882	413,116	213,068	608,040	85,044	3,235,674
<b>Total assets ..</b>	<b>2,242,681</b>	<b>2,927,849</b>	<b>1,546,506</b>	<b>711,314</b>	<b>1,049,483</b>	<b>203,845</b>	<b>8,681,678</b>
<b>Consumers' Co-operative Societies—</b>							
<b>Liabilities—</b>							
Paid-up capital ..	1,326,008	225,188	265,225	597,948	329,626	21,980	2,765,975
Loan capital ..	1,007,447	72,249	19,845	189,032	85,557	3,333	1,959,623
Overdraft ..	..	131,777	132,181	35,410	280,173	2,619	..
Reserves and undivided profits ..	568,547	195,910	291,148	180,332	243,464	9,132	1,488,533
Other liabilities ..	46,123	141,111	187,432	36,175	408,441	18,282	837,564
<b>Total liabilities ..</b>	<b>2,948,125</b>	<b>766,235</b>	<b>895,831</b>	<b>1,038,897</b>	<b>1,347,261</b>	<b>55,346</b>	<b>7,051,695</b>
<b>Assets—</b>							
Land, buildings, and plant ..	1,064,182	249,696	262,324	337,116	273,640	18,053	2,205,011
Stocks ..	592,366	237,368	20,133	359,607	317,847	19,286	1,546,667
Other assets ..	1,291,577	279,171	613,374	342,114	755,774	18,007	3,300,017
<b>Total assets ..</b>	<b>2,948,125</b>	<b>766,235</b>	<b>895,831</b>	<b>1,038,897</b>	<b>1,347,261</b>	<b>55,346</b>	<b>7,051,695</b>

(a) Includes sundry creditors.

### § 5. Life Assurance.

[NOTE.—A Conspectus of Australian Life Assurance Legislation was published in Official Year Book No. 18, 1925, in Chap. XXVII. "Miscellaneous."]

1. **General.**—Under section 51 of the Commonwealth Constitution Act, the Commonwealth Parliament is empowered to legislate in regard to "insurance, other than State insurance; also State insurance extending beyond the limits of the State concerned." With the exception of Act No. 12 of 1905, "An Act relating to assurance on the lives of children by life assurance companies or societies," no legislation relating to life assurance has been passed by the Commonwealth Parliament, and life assurance companies carry on their business under State laws where such laws are in existence, or otherwise under the provisions of various companies or special Acts.

Returns for the year 1927 have been collected from life assurance societies, with results which are in the main satisfactory. The figures below refer to Australian business only.

2. **Companies Transacting Business.**—(i) *General.* The number of companies transacting life assurance business in Australia during 1927 was 36, of which the full name and location of head office are set out in the Finance Bulletin, No. 19, for 1927–28.

Of the thirty-three Australian companies seven are purely mutual, and twenty-five are proprietary companies with a paid-up capital aggregating £2,178,098, part of which is, however, used in fire, marine, and accident insurance business. One office is a State government institution. Three overseas companies transacted business in Australia in 1927, one being mutual and two proprietary companies.

(ii) *Ordinary and Industrial Business.* Of the societies enumerated in the preceding paragraph, fifteen transacted both ordinary and industrial business. Ordinary and industrial business have, where possible, been kept separate, while figures relating to companies whose head offices are in New Zealand or in Europe or America have been restricted to the Australian business.

3. **Australian Business, 1927.**—(i) *Ordinary.* The subjoined table shows the ordinary life business in force for each of the last five years. While the total sum assured has increased by 52 million pounds, the average per policy has increased from £264 to £303. The amount assured in 1927 represents an average of approximately £43 per head of population.

#### ORDINARY LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN BUSINESS, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	Policies in Force.	Amount.	Average per Policy.	Annual Premium Income.
	No.	£	£	£
1923 .. ..	795,887	210,049,945	264	6,925,581
1924 .. ..	820,138	224,129,981	273	7,388,353
1925 .. ..	834,936	235,687,567	282	7,783,781
1926 .. ..	848,427	248,549,883	293	8,195,880
1927 .. ..	866,710	262,276,366	303	8,479,784

(ii) *Industrial.* Information in regard to the industrial business of the seventeen societies transacting it is given in the following table.

The amount assured has increased by nearly 52 per cent. in the period under review. The average amount per policy in 1927 was £41, comparing with an average of £35 in 1923.

## INDUSTRIAL LIFE INSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN BUSINESS, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	Policies in Force.	Amount.	Average per Policy.	Annual Premium Income.
	No.	£	£	£
1923 .. ..	1,144,004	40,009,115	35	2,387,187
1924 .. ..	1,233,925	45,256,580	37	2,681,774
1925 .. ..	1,310,642	49,907,583	38	2,923,519
1926 .. ..	1,395,744	54,990,807	39	3,220,154
1927 .. ..	1,481,044	60,732,865	41	3,577,858

4. Income and Outgo.—(i) *Ordinary Business.* The following table shows the aggregate Australian income for the last four years of all the societies doing business in Australia. In the latter year premiums—new and renewal—amounted to 59 per cent., and interest, dividends, and rent to nearly 39 per cent. of the Australian income.

## ORDINARY LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN INCOME, 1924 TO 1927.

Heading.	Amount.			
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	£	£	£	£
Premiums—New .. ..	991,367	1,049,159	1,047,965	1,027,378
Renewal .. ..	6,396,986	6,734,622	7,147,915	7,452,406
Consideration for annuities .. ..	78,434	57,378	81,083	62,766
Interest, dividends, and rents .. ..	4,488,989	4,809,117	5,207,580	5,601,366
Other receipts .. ..	208,350	875,609	307,558	244,769
Total income .. ..	12,164,126	13,525,885	13,792,101	14,388,685

In 1927 outgo amounted to £8,431,658, of which claims accounted for 56 per cent., surrenders nearly 12 per cent., expenses of management 10 per cent., and commission 8 per cent.

## ORDINARY LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN OUTGO, 1924 TO 1927.

Heading.	Amount.			
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	£	£	£	£
Claims .. ..	4,079,237	4,379,233	4,596,541	4,920,432
Surrenders .. ..	819,874	920,675	1,055,957	973,226
Annuities .. ..	101,880	99,662	102,280	103,990
Commission .. ..	637,833	718,346	720,780	681,688
Expenses of management .. ..	817,119	838,455	846,847	869,903
Licence fees and taxes .. ..	128,922	131,861	149,501	175,362
Shareholders' dividends .. ..	83,515	68,480	87,806	72,080
Cash bonuses paid to shareholders .. ..	338,120	362,041	380,461	444,322
All other expenses .. ..	205,083	250,642	241,598	190,755
Total outgo .. ..	7,211,583	7,769,395	8,181,771	8,431,658

A summary for the last five years is given hereunder :—

## ORDINARY LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN INCOME AND OUTGO, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	Income.	Outgo.	Excess Income.
	£	£	£
1923 .. ..	11,271,140	7,158,026	4,113,114
1924 .. ..	12,164,126	7,211,583	4,952,543
1925 .. ..	13,525,885	7,769,395	5,756,490
1926 .. ..	13,792,101	8,181,771	5,610,330
1927 .. ..	14,388,685	8,431,658	5,957,027

(ii) *Industrial Business.* The aggregate Australian income for 1924, 1925, 1926, and 1927 of societies transacting industrial business was as follows:—

**INDUSTRIAL LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN INCOME, 1924 TO 1927.**

Heading.	Amount.			
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	£	£	£	£
Premiums—New and renewal ..	2,681,774	2,923,519	3,220,154	3,577,858
Consideration for annuities ..	13	13	13	13
Interest, dividends, and rents ..	598,335	709,943	811,977	924,915
Other receipts .. ..	19,847	22,699	27,755	21,812
<b>Total income ..</b>	<b>3,299,969</b>	<b>3,656,174</b>	<b>4,059,899</b>	<b>4,524,598</b>

Outgo during 1927 totalled £2,805,196. Claims amounted to 42 per cent., commission 31 per cent., and expenses of management 17 per cent.

**INDUSTRIAL LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN OUTGO, 1924 TO 1927.**

Heading.	Amount.			
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	£	£	£	£
Claims .. ..	601,908	731,480	926,399	1,186,297
Surrenders .. ..	71,627	95,658	109,398	127,527
Annuities .. ..	295	295	295	295
Commission .. ..	692,975	699,452	779,472	858,175
Expenses of management ..	355,350	379,905	402,211	470,948
Licence fees and taxes .. ..	20,777	23,649	24,817	32,018
Shareholders' dividends ..	54,766	60,742	64,676	69,762
Cash bonuses paid to shareholders ..	26	..	..	4,049
All other expenses .. ..	66,829	87,346	70,709	56,125
<b>Total outgo .. ..</b>	<b>1,864,553</b>	<b>2,078,527</b>	<b>2,377,977</b>	<b>2,805,196</b>

The aggregate income and outgo for the last five years were as follows:—

**INDUSTRIAL LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN INCOME AND OUTGO, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	Income.	Outgo.	Excess Income.
	£	£	£
1923 .. ..	2,920,683	1,637,646	1,283,037
1924 .. ..	3,299,969	1,864,553	1,435,416
1925 .. ..	3,656,174	2,078,527	1,577,647
1926 .. ..	4,059,899	2,377,977	1,681,922
1927 .. ..	4,524,598	2,805,196	1,719,402

5. *Liabilities and Assets, 1927.*—(i) *General.* The liabilities of the Australian societies consist mainly of their assurance funds; as already mentioned, however, some of the societies are proprietary, and in these cases there is a further liability on account of the shareholders' capital. The assets consist chiefly of loans on mortgage and policies, Government, municipal, and similar securities, shares, freehold property, etc. As in some cases the Australian liabilities exceed the Australian assets, this table should be read in connexion with the table dealing with assets. Loans on personal security are granted by very few of the Australian societies.

(ii) *Ordinary and Industrial Business.*—For various reasons several societies do not attempt the division of liabilities and assets between the industrial and ordinary branches, and a few societies cannot state the amount of liabilities in Australia. In the

following table, therefore, the figures relate to both branches. Australian liabilities amounted in 1927 to £90,845,342, including assurance and annuity funds, £78,419,126, other funds, including those used in fire and marine business, £7,409,078, and paid-up capital, £1,978,098.

Australian assets aggregated £118,274,047, of which the following are the principal items:—Government and municipal securities, £62,202,524; mortgages, £29,144,316; loans on companies' policies, £11,576,592; and landed and house property, £4,467,563. Details regarding liabilities for the years 1924 to 1927 are given in the next table:—

**ORDINARY AND INDUSTRIAL LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN LIABILITIES, 1924 TO 1927.**

Heading.	Amount.			
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	£	£	£	£
Shareholders' capital, paid up ..	1,469,795	1,842,963	1,891,916	1,978,098
Assurance and annuity funds ..	60,022,243	66,119,414	72,307,626	78,419,126
Other funds ..	5,069,632	6,018,968	6,609,019	7,409,078
Claims admitted but not paid ..	695,404	799,584	772,088	846,112
All other liabilities ..	1,517,967	1,809,185	2,188,288	2,192,928
<b>Total Australian liabilities (a) ..</b>	<b>68,775,041</b>	<b>76,590,114</b>	<b>83,768,937</b>	<b>90,845,342</b>

(a) Excluding Mutual Life and Citizens, People's Prudential, National Mutual, Western Australian, Liverpool and London and Globe, and Mutual Life of United States.

Assets for the years specified are set out in detail in the table hereunder:—

**ORDINARY AND INDUSTRIAL LIFE ASSURANCE.—AUSTRALIAN ASSETS, 1924 TO 1927.**

Heading.	Amount.			
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	£	£	£	£
Government and municipal securities ..	52,967,836	55,512,895	60,354,135	62,202,524
Mortgages ..	21,066,410	22,521,893	24,146,487	29,144,316
Loans on companies' policies ..	9,156,489	9,812,751	10,543,379	11,576,592
Railway debentures and stock ..	812,998	935,207	986,980	1,129,003
Landed and house property ..	3,472,159	3,605,283	4,081,973	4,467,563
Life interests and reversions ..	138,730	148,447	149,555	204,552
Other investments ..	1,474,049	1,512,833	1,631,647	1,541,302
Outstanding premiums ..	742,614	772,918	879,137	963,851
Outstanding interest, dividends, and rents ..	861,471	895,096	974,735	1,142,496
Cash ..	2,357,630	2,138,263	2,131,936	2,570,576
Establishment and organization accounts ..	796,095	1,016,751	1,221,472	1,288,052
All other assets ..	1,613,216	1,709,996	1,923,921	2,043,220
<b>Total Australian assets ..</b>	<b>95,459,697</b>	<b>100,582,333</b>	<b>109,025,248</b>	<b>118,274,047</b>

(iii) *Total Assets.* It has been thought advisable to restrict the figures relating to life assurance to business in Australia. Several of the companies whose head offices are in Australia transact, however, a large amount of business elsewhere, viz., in New Zealand, in South Africa, and in the United Kingdom, while in the case of the foreign companies, the Australian business is insignificant compared with that done elsewhere. Particulars as to this foreign business of both Australian and foreign companies will be found in "Finance Bulletin No. 19" (published by this Bureau), and a short table

only is inserted here, showing the total assets of the various companies. The decrease in the total assets in 1925 is due to the purchase by Australian companies of the Australian business of the New York Life Insurance Company.

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.—TOTAL ASSETS, 1924 TO 1927.

Heading.	Amount.			
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	£	£	£	£
Government and municipal securities	142,684,880	106,982,929	112,395,155	112,665,510
Mortgages .. .. .	114,888,595	58,813,526	64,701,335	76,425,332
Loans on companies' policies ..	66,748,612	34,013,687	36,604,250	40,253,769
Railway debentures and debenture stock .. .. .	142,239,598	77,339,213	85,069,487	94,336,701
Landed and house property ..	9,812,306	8,461,054	8,906,600	9,369,138
Life interests and reversions ..	350,910	379,477	376,949	410,931
Other investments .. .. .	7,299,239	3,854,031	5,177,764	2,946,261
Outstanding premiums .. .. .	7,039,200	5,270,428	5,633,744	6,157,030
Outstanding interest, dividends, and rent .. .. .	6,792,303	3,550,668	3,793,668	4,421,878
Cash .. .. .	6,153,494	5,306,790	4,116,810	4,311,765
Establishment and organization accounts .. .. .	796,095	1,016,751	1,226,095	1,288,052
All other assets .. .. .	3,996,897	2,668,233	1,689,730	2,997,086
Total assets .. .. .	508,802,129	307,656,787	329,691,587	355,583,453

6. New Policies issued in Australia, 1927.—(i) *Ordinary Business.* During 1927, 82,944 new policies were issued for £31,980,074. The average amount per policy was £386, which compares with an average of £303 per policy for all policies which were in existence in 1927.

(ii) *Industrial Business.* New policies to the number of 294,841 were issued during the year for a total of £14,970,950. The average per policy was almost £51, which is 24 per cent. more than the average for all industrial policies which were current in 1927.

7. Policies Discontinued in Australia, 1925, 1926 and 1927.—(i) *Ordinary Business.* The volume of business which from various causes becomes void in each year is always large. The number and amount of policies discontinued in 1925, 1926 and 1927, and the reasons for discontinuance are given in the following table:—

ORDINARY LIFE ASSURANCE.—POLICIES DISCONTINUED IN AUSTRALIA, 1925 TO 1927.

Mode.	1925.		1926.		1927.	
	No. of Policies.	Amount.	No. of Policies.	Amount.	No. of Policies.	Amount.
		£		£		£
Death or maturity ..	14,516	3,193,285	15,248	3,494,636	15,965	3,703,588
Surrender .. .. .	17,346	3,628,783	20,857	4,407,146	15,120	3,697,414
Forfeiture .. .. .	33,345	9,788,132	35,107	10,607,440	33,770	10,957,429
Total .. .. .	65,207	16,610,200	71,212	18,509,222	64,855	18,358,431

(ii) *Industrial Business.* The number of policies discontinued in this branch each year is also very large. Of the total amount of discontinuance during 1927 only 13 per cent. was due to death or maturity, while 83 per cent. was due to forfeiture.

**INDUSTRIAL LIFE ASSURANCE.—POLICIES DISCONTINUED IN AUSTRALIA, 1925 TO 1927.**

Mode.	1925.		1926.		1927.	
	No. of Policies.	Amount.	No. of Policies.	Amount.	No. of Policies.	Amount.
		£		£		£
Death or maturity ..	35,188	775,695	41,778	935,690	52,021	1,182,281
Surrender .. ..	6,905	313,342	7,339	343,432	7,632	355,071
Forfeiture .. ..	148,037	7,324,709	144,802	7,166,472	150,580	7,612,505
Total .. ..	190,130	8,413,746	193,919	8,445,594	210,233	9,149,857

8. *Conspectus of Australian Life Assurance Legislation.*—A conspectus of Australian Life Assurance Legislation appeared in Official Year Book No. 18, pp. 1041 to 1059, but considerations of space preclude its insertion in the present issue.

**§ 6. Fire, Marine, and General Insurance.**

1. *Australasian Business.*—(i) *General.* Returns are available showing the revenue and expenditure, assets and liabilities, and investments of 43 insurance companies having their head offices either in Australia, New Zealand, or Fiji.

(ii) *Revenue and Expenditure.* The most important items of revenue and expenditure are given below. The trade surplus in 1927–28 was £561,509, or 7.62 per cent. of premium income.

**FIRE, MARINE, AND GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.—SUMMARY OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1924 TO 1928.**

Heading.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Premiums, less re-insurances ..	6,083,246	6,558,823	7,249,917	8,432,000	8,412,080
Losses .. ..	3,345,408	3,452,351	3,993,076	4,881,671	5,016,717
Expenses, commission, and taxes	2,319,513	2,414,946	2,614,007	2,727,885	2,833,854
Trade surplus .. ..	418,325	691,526	642,834	815,444	561,509
Interest, rent, etc. .. ..	608,823	680,875	682,957	756,897	783,969
Total surplus .. ..	1,027,148	1,372,401	1,325,791	1,572,341	1,345,478
Dividends and Bonuses paid ..	523,982	590,412	620,812	607,961	641,085
Ratio to premium income of—					
(a) Losses .. per cent.	54.99	52.64	55.08	57.98	59.64
(b) Expenses, etc. .. per cent.	38.13	36.82	36.05	32.35	33.69
(c) Trade surplus .. per cent.	6.88	10.54	8.87	9.67	6.67

(iii) *Liabilities and Assets.* The liabilities and assets for the same period are set out in the following tables. Comparison of the results for 1927–28 with those for 1923–24 shows that paid-up capital increased by 13 per cent. and reserves by 56 per cent. While loans on mortgage decreased by 10 per cent., Government securities increased by 36 per cent., and landed and other property showed a growth of 35 per cent.

## FIRE, MARINE, AND GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANIES, 1924 TO 1928.

Heading.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
<b>PAID-UP CAPITAL, RESERVES, AND LIABILITIES.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
Paid-up capital .. ..	5,688,108	5,851,076	6,131,149	6,292,050	6,400,284
Reserves and re-insurance funds(a)	6,009,482	6,784,411	7,401,536	8,637,831	9,487,950
Undivided profits .. ..	608,361	645,024	664,181	706,528	612,827
Losses unsettled .. ..	828,393	852,267	913,982	987,670	988,700
Sundry creditors, etc. ..	1,914,873	2,216,401	2,436,815	2,309,610	2,379,748
Dividends, etc., to pay ..	326,047	350,057	384,023	384,006	387,887
Life assurance funds (b)	1,390,170	1,867,294	2,208,553	1,436,372	1,706,108
Total liabilities .. ..	16,855,439	18,566,530	20,140,245	20,754,067	21,963,504

## INVESTMENTS AND OTHER ASSETS.

	£	£	£	£	£
Loans on mortgage .. ..	841,059	1,017,259	1,175,228	727,850	759,382
Government securities, etc. ..	9,283,301	10,231,700	10,989,880	12,004,751	12,668,290
Landed and other property ..	2,454,598	2,644,736	2,908,637	2,841,654	3,307,205
Fixed deposit, etc. .. ..	1,308,128	1,403,416	1,467,234	1,929,271	1,828,566
Loans on life policies (b) ..	34,631	46,989	60,533	62,451	84,871
Investments .. ..	89,721	121,363	165,153	139,055	234,321
Cash and bills receivable ..	819,536	868,604	899,232	763,272	757,970
Sundry debtors and other assets..	2,024,465	2,232,463	2,474,348	2,285,763	2,322,899
Total assets .. ..	16,855,439	18,566,530	20,140,245	20,754,067	21,963,504

(a) Including amount required as reserves against unexpired risks.

(b) Some of the companies transact Life Business.

(iv) *Marine Insurance.* Separate returns regarding this branch of insurance are not available. Act No. 11 of 1909, "An Act relating to Marine Insurance," passed by the Commonwealth Parliament, and assented to on the 11th November, 1909, altered the conditions under which marine policies had up till then been issued.

## § 7. Friendly Societies.

1. *General.*—Friendly societies are an important factor in the social life of the community, as probably one-third of the total population of Australia comes either directly or indirectly under their influence. Their total membership exceeds 560,000, but as certain benefits, such as medical attendance and free medicines, and in many cases funeral expenses, are granted to members' families as well as to members themselves, this figure must, even when due allowance is made for young and unmarried members, be multiplied by about four to arrive at the total number of persons more or less connected with these societies. Legislation has conferred certain privileges on friendly societies, but, on the other hand, it insists on their registration, and it is the duty of the Registrars in the various States, prior to registering a new society, to see that its proposed rules are conformable to the law, and that the scale of contribution is sufficiently high to enable the promised benefits to be conferred on members. Societies are obliged to forward annual returns as to their membership and their finances to the Registrar, and reports are published in most of the States dealing with the returns thus received.

In the following tables the figures for South Australia and Tasmania are for the calendar year 1927, while those for the other States relate to the fiscal year 1926-27.

2. Number of Societies, Lodges, and Members.—The number of different societies and lodges, the total number of benefit members at the end of the year, and their average number during the year are shown in the following table :—

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—SOCIETIES, LODGES, AND MEMBERS, 1927.

State.	Year ended—	Number of Registered Friendly Societies.	Number of Lodges.	Benefit Members at end of year.	Average No. of Benefit Members during the year.
New South Wales	30.6.27	36	2,376	240,502	237,601
Victoria ..	"	59	1,473	160,411	159,115
Queensland ..	"	18	(a)575	66,642	65,921
South Australia ..	31.12.27	17	684	78,422	78,106
Western Australia	30.6.27	14	353	23,022	22,620
Tasmania ..	31.12.27	20	191	25,076	24,845
<b>Total ..</b>	—	—	<b>5,652</b>	<b>594,075</b>	<b>588,208</b>

(a) Excluding Juvenile Branches.

With regard to the number of registered Friendly Societies no total is given for Australia, since many of the societies operate in all the States.

3. Sickness and Death Returns.—Sick pay is generally granted for a number of months at full rates, then for a period at half rates, and in some societies is finally reduced to quarter rates. The following table shows the total number of members who received sick pay during the year, the number of weeks for which they received pay in the aggregate, and the average per member sick, and further the number of benefit members who died during the year, together with the proportion of deaths per thousand average members :—

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—SICKNESS AND DEATH RETURNS, 1927.

State.	Year ended—	Number of Members who received Sick Pay.	Total Number of Weeks Sick Pay Granted.	Average Number of Weeks per Member Sick.	Deaths of Benefit Members and Wives.	Proportion of Deaths to 1,000 Average Benefit Members.
New South Wales	30.6.27	51,406	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Victoria ..	"	31,020	294,879	9.51	2,083	13.09
Queensland ..	"	10,968	91,472	8.34	555	8.42
South Australia ..	31.12.27	13,817	143,189	10.37	1,099	14.07
Western Australia	30.6.27	4,351	31,206	7.17	145	6.41
Tasmania ..	31.12.27	4,406	43,597	9.90	369	14.85
<b>Total ..</b>	—	<b>115,968</b>	<b>(b)604,343</b>	<b>(b)9.36</b>	<b>(b)4,251</b>	<b>(b)12.12</b>

(a) Not available.

(b) Exclusive of New South Wales.

4. Revenue and Expenditure.—(i) *Revenue.* The financial returns are not prepared in the same way in each State, but an attempt has been made in the subjoined table to group the revenue under the main headings :—

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—REVENUE, 1927.

State.	Year ended—	Entrance Fees, Members' Contributions, and Levies.	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.	All other Income.	Total Revenue.
		£	£	£	£
New South Wales	30.6.27	795,542	191,753	83,467	1,070,762
Victoria ..	"	531,638	234,545	140,842	907,025
Queensland ..	"	238,126	78,436	(a)	316,562
South Australia ..	31.12.27	236,632	116,284	28,870	381,786
Western Australia	30.6.27	74,949	22,827	43,711	141,487
Tasmania ..	31.12.27	83,450	19,566	13,065	116,081
<b>Total ..</b>	—	<b>1,960,337</b>	<b>663,411</b>	<b>309,955</b>	<b>2,933,703</b>

(a) Included in interest, dividends, and rents.

(ii) *Expenditure.* The returns relating to expenditure are more complete than those for revenue. The figures show that the excess of revenue for the year was £662,008 for Australia. The revenue exceeded the expenditure by more than one pound  $\frac{1}{2}$  per average benefit member.

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—EXPENDITURE, 1927.

State.	Year ended—	Sick Pay.	Medical Attendance and Medicine.	Sums Paid at Death of Members and Members' Wives.	Adminis-tration.	All other Expendi-ture.	Total Expendi-ture.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	30. 6. 27	282,216	319,815	69,136	154,125	42,141	867,433
Victoria ..	"	188,720	212,299	35,186	104,033	133,215	673,453
Queensland ..	"	64,433	95,396	29,283	50,705	(a)	239,817
South Australia ..	31. 12. 27	85,220	82,743	36,276	50,053	20,373	274,665
Western Australia ..	30. 6. 27	21,618	26,363	8,214	21,877	39,769	117,841
Tasmania ..	31. 12. 27	28,619	27,164	17,134	18,474	7,095	98,486
Total ..	—	670,826	763,780	195,229	399,267	242,593	2,271,695

(a) Included in administration.

It appears from the above figures that sick pay averaged about 22s. 7d. per week per average benefit member, but, as the returns include pay at half and quarter rates, and as the proportion of these to full rates is not stated, the average given must be taken for what it is worth. Medical attendance and medicine came to about 26s. per average benefit member.

5. *Funds.*—The two foregoing tables show that the surplus of revenue over expenditure in all States amounted to £662,008 for the year, and a small surplus must, of course, result annually in every society which levies adequate contributions to enable it to meet all possible claims. These accumulations of profits are generally invested, and the subjoined table shows the division into invested and uninvested funds:—

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—FUNDS, 1927.

State.	Year ended—	Invested Funds.	Uninvested Funds.	Total Funds.
		£	£	£
New South Wales ..	30. 6. 27	3,418,799	(a)	3,418,799
Victoria ..	"	4,421,473	92,499	4,513,972
Queensland ..	"	1,481,736	(a)	1,481,736
South Australia ..	31. 12. 27	2,117,959	26,962	2,144,921
Western Australia ..	30. 6. 27	403,526	(a)	403,526
Tasmania ..	31. 12. 27	355,563	21,695	377,258
Total ..	—	12,199,056	(b) 141,156	12,340,212

(a) Included in Invested Funds. (b) Incomplete.

The total funds amounted, therefore, to almost £21 per member at the close of the year under review.

## § 8. Probates.

1. *Probates and Letters of Administration.*—The value of the estates left by deceased persons gives some idea of the distribution of property among the general population. There were in 1927 approximately 45,500 deaths of adult persons, while the number of probates and letters of administration granted during the same period

was 17,923. It would therefore appear that about two-fifths of the adults who died during the year were possessed of sufficient property to necessitate the taking out of probate. The details for each State are shown in the table hereunder :—

PROBATES AND LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION, 1927.

States and Territory.	Year ended—	Number of Estates.			Net Values of Estates.		
		Probates.	Letters of Adminis- tration.	Total.	Probates.	Letters of Adminis- tration.	Total.
					£	£	£
New South Wales (b)	30. 6. 27	7,064	(a)	7,064	18,138,133	(a)	18,138,133
Victoria ..	31. 12. 27	5,795	(a)	5,795	16,730,544	(a)	16,730,544
Queensland (b) ..	30. 6. 27	971	202	1,173	4,408,739	(b) 277,580	4,686,319
South Australia ..	31. 12. 27	1,676	413	2,089	5,129,000	183,912	5,312,912
Western Australia ..	"	804	356	1,160	1,546,856	295,804	1,842,660
Tasmania ..	"	511	88	599	1,814,955	72,866	1,887,821
Northern Territory (b)	30. 6. 27	12	31	43	20,578	3,262	23,840
Total ..	—	16,833	1,090	17,923	47,788,805	833,424	48,622,229

(a) Included with Probates.

(b) Gross value.

2. Intestate Estates.—The number of intestate estates placed under the control of the Curator during the year, and the amount of unclaimed money paid into Consolidated Revenue in each State during the year 1927, are given hereunder :—

INTESTATE ESTATES, 1927.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	Total.
Intestate estates placed under control of Curator during 1927—								
Number ..	(a)	(b)	1,351	232	353	(e) 153	30	(c) 2,124
Value .. £	(a)	(b)	876,609	99,639	24,080	25,255	3,262	(c) 1,028,845
Unclaimed money paid into Consolidated Revenue by Curator during 1927 .. £	156,602	7,426	20,261	4,573	2,476	..	354	191,692

(a) Included with Probates.

(b) Not available.

(c) Incomplete.

(d) Gross Value.

(e) Estates wound up by Public Trustee.

## CHAPTER IX.

## EDUCATION.

## § 1. Evolution of Educational Systems in Australia.

1. Educational Systems of the States.—(i) *Place of New South Wales in Australian Education.* The first settlement in Australia being in New South Wales, it is but natural that Australian Education should have had its beginning in that State. In the evolution of educational method and system in Australia, New South Wales also has played a leading part, and has had practically a dominating influence. The subject is dealt with in some detail in No. I. and No. II. issues of the Commonwealth Official Year Book, but it is not proposed to repeat it in the present volume. (See also 2 hereunder.)

(ii) *Educational Systems of other Commonwealth States.* A more or less detailed account of the origin and development of the educational systems of the other States also appears in No. I. and No. II. issues of the Year Book. Later details are given hereunder.

(iii) *Medical Inspection of State School Children.* See Chapter XII., Public Hygiene.

2. Recent Development in State Educational Systems.—(i) *New South Wales.* In previous issues of the Year Book a brief account was given of the development of the New South Wales educational system since the year 1911. (See Year Book No. 17, p. 447.) Reference was made to the linking-up of the State School system with the University following on the passing of the University Amendment Act and Bursary Endowment Act of 1912; to the influence on attendance of the provisions of the amending Public Instruction Act of 1916; to the increased attention devoted in later years to school hygiene and to medical and dental inspection, and to the methods adopted of dealing with the problem of the backward or deficient child. Attention was also directed to the spread of agricultural teaching by the establishment of special agricultural schools, together with the special "rural schools" in country centres. (See also § 2, 4 (vi) hereinafter.) In recent years increasing attention has been given to vocational guidance training, and the Director of Education during a tour abroad in 1926 made special investigation into the matter. Under the charge of a superintendent, a vocational guidance bureau has been established, but so far has dealt with pupils seeking placement in the metropolitan area only. Future development will depend in large measure on the report of the Director. The bureau will be assisted in its work by advisory committees representative of various trades and occupations, and already quite a number of youths has found suitable placement through its agency. Reference to the types of pre-vocational schools in operation will be found in § 2, 4 (v a).

The Reports for the last few years draw attention to the disabilities under which the Education Department labours owing to shortage of teachers and lack of necessary funds for new buildings, equipment, and renovations. During the year 1925 the difficulty in regard to sufficiency of teachers was to some extent mitigated by the greater facilities available for the training of applicants, while the field of selection was widened by the receipt of applications for employment from teachers outside the State.

Excellent work is being done by the Parents' and Citizens' Associations which have replaced the old School Boards. The Report for the year 1927 again draws attention to the necessity for providing increased financial support in order to cope with the growing demand for educational facilities. It was pointed out that upwards of 38,000 children were being taught in weather sheds, corridors, and makeshift buildings, and that while during the last decade enrolment in secondary departments had practically trebled, the accommodation during the same period had barely doubled. The sum of £3,325,000 spread over a period of three years will be necessary to overtake arrears and to provide for the prospective growth in the school population.

(ii) *Victoria.* Some account of the development of educational activity in Victoria up to the close of the year 1922 was given in Year Book No. 17, p. 448. The principal task confronting the educational authorities during the last few years has been to overtake arrears in the way of providing sufficient new schools and remodelling existing unsatisfactory buildings, and this work has been energetically pursued since 1920. In 1924 increased attention was given by teachers and inspectors to the use of intelligence tests

as a means to secure more effective classification of pupils. A group test was worked out by the Training College and, in conjunction with examination tests, is proving of great value to teachers. Experiments in this direction are being steadily continued under the guidance of an expert. During the last few years several of the higher grade teachers from Victorian schools have taught in England and in Canada under the exchange system, and others were granted leave for travel and study chiefly in England and France. Considerable benefit has accrued, especially in the case of teachers of modern languages, of history and of geography. In some cases the teachers who have come to Victoria under the system have elected to remain in Australia at the end of their term of service. The "Teachers Act of 1925," in addition to making more effective provision for the staffing of schools, considerably increases the chances of promotion of all teachers, and, coupled with the "Superannuation Act of 1925" has had a stimulating influence on the service generally. Excellent work is being done by the various local committees, parents' guilds, fathers' guilds, and mothers' clubs formed in connexion with the schools, and it is estimated that more than 20,000 people are interesting themselves in this direction. A notable feature of recent years has been the success attending the establishment of the ten Schools of Domestic Art, and the demand for places greatly exceeds the available accommodation. Specially trained teachers of housewifery from these institutions have been attached to the "Better Farming" trains organized by the Department of Agriculture.

(iii) *Queensland.* A brief account was given in Year Book No. 17, p. 448, of the changes introduced into the educational system of Queensland by the Act of 1910. Reference was also made to the establishment of High Schools in 1912, of a Teachers' Training College in 1914, of rural schools in 1917, and other matters. Tuition by correspondence was initiated in 1922. In 1923 classes were formed at various centres for giving special instruction to backward, sub-normal, and defective children, and operations in connexion therewith were extended in later years. A Travelling Domestic Science School was initiated at Cunnamulla towards the end of the year 1925, a specially designed and equipped railway car having been constructed for this object. Apart from the rural schools and technical classes, special vocational classes were opened in several centres in 1923. Towards the close of this year the Gatton Agriculture College came under the control of the Education Department, and is now working as an Agricultural College and High School. In 1925 an additional Travelling Domestic Science School for girls was provided, and a Travelling Manual Training School for boys was established. Additional dental treatment was arranged for by means of a Travelling Dental Clinic. Twelve specially trained teachers have been appointed to take over the work of organization of physical exercises and sport. The improvement in the average quality of the teaching in recent years is due largely to the work of the Teachers' Training College and to the higher scholastic attainments possessed by candidates entering the service. Many of the teachers now in charge of small country schools have been trained at the College and have had practical experience in the larger schools.

(iv) *South Australia.* In Year Book No. 17, p. 449, attention was drawn to the modifications introduced into the educational system in 1921, in the way of a new course of instruction in the primary schools; the adoption of new methods of training, examination, and classification of teachers; and the revision of the system of inspection. During the year 1925 three types of Central School came into operation—Commercial Schools for Boys, Junior Technical Schools for Boys, and Home-making Schools for Girls. The object of these institutions is to provide education and training with a vocational bias for pupils from 13 to 16 years of age who intend to enter on commercial, industrial, or home-making pursuits. Several new schools were built during the year, and the work of remodelling the older schoolrooms to bring them into conformity with modern requirements was continued. The Medical Branch also was reorganized, its staff was increased, and a more comprehensive scheme of work was initiated. All children will now be medically examined at least twice during the primary school life.

The recent substitution of local School Committees, each of which functions for one school only in place of the Boards of Advice which looked after groups of schools, has been attended by very satisfactory results. Greater provision of helpful equipment for schools has ensued, libraries have been established or extended, and playgrounds improved, etc. Excellent work has also been done by the mothers' clubs established in connexion with the Infant Schools.

(v) *Western Australia.* A brief account was given in Official Year Book No. 17, pp. 449-50, of the changes and improvements introduced into the educational system of Western Australia during the years 1912 to 1921, but considerations of space preclude its repetition in the present issue. During recent years efforts are being made at a more systematic correlation of the work done in the various courses at the central schools with the practical needs in the life work of the scholars. To assist children in the outback districts the number of special rural schools, referred to later, is being increased as opportunity offers, while the system of teaching by correspondence has been greatly extended. Excellent work is being done by the Parents' and Citizens' Associations formed in connexion with the schools, and the federal association formed by these bodies disseminates useful information and suggestions. The spread of secondary education has resulted in a satisfactory increase in efficiency of candidates for the teaching profession, while good results have attended the arrangements for an interchange of teachers with the London County Council authorities.

(vi) *Tasmania.* Allusion was made in Year Book No. 17 (page 450) to the development on modern lines in recent years of the primary branch of the educational system of Tasmania, the establishment of secondary schools and of special infant schools, the extension of correspondence teaching, the provision of schools of method as an adjunct to a more efficient system of training teachers, and the means adopted for dealing with the problem of retardation. Limits of space preclude the repetition of this information in the present issue. In common with other States some difficulty has been experienced in securing suitable living accommodation for teachers in charge of outback schools, but it is hoped that this will in part be met by the scheme of consolidation of schools. Conveyance to Central schools was inaugurated in 1924, and it is proposed to extend this system as opportunity allows. In connexion with the problem of retardation, a Girls' Welfare School was established in 1924 at New Town, and represents the first attempt to deal with children from 14 to 16 years of age. Provision for elementary instruction in agriculture at primary schools in certain centres was also made in 1924. During the last few years considerable attention has been given in a number of schools to the subject of speech-training, and a special teacher deals with the subject at the Training College. For some years past the practice has been adopted of allowing inspectors to make periodical visits to the mainland States for the purpose of gaining additional experience.

(vii) *Northern Territory.* Although the number of children of school age in the Territory is small, nevertheless ample provision has been made by the Commonwealth Government for primary education. State schools are in operation at Darwin, Parap, Pine Creek, Alice Springs, and Emungalan. There is also a school for aboriginal and half-caste children at Kahlin Compound, Darwin. Children of scattered settlers are visited and instructed by an itinerant teacher, while families outback are receiving tuition by correspondence. In 1924, an inspector from the Queensland Education Department re-organized the educational system on the lines of that existing in Queensland, and the schools are now working in accordance with the Queensland curriculum. An inspection is made annually by an officer from the Queensland Department, and scholarships awarded may be taken out at approved secondary schools in Queensland. Of the 249 children on the rolls at the end of June, 1927, 78 were Chinese, 11 were quadroons, and 39 half-castes. At the Alice Springs school in Central Australia the white children attend from 8.30 a.m. to 1 p.m. and follow the usual course of instruction. Coloured children are taught from 3 to 4.30 p.m., and receive elementary teaching in reading, writing, arithmetic, and geography.

(viii) *Present position of State Education in Australia.*—Throughout Australia primary education is compulsory and free, while there exists in all States a more or less liberal provision of scholarships and bursaries to the Higher State Schools, to the Secondary Schools, and to the Universities. Provided that the requisite standard is reached, it is, of course, permissible for children to receive home tuition, or to attend so-called private schools. The orientation, lighting and ventilation of school buildings are being modernized, and in many cases both pupils as well as teachers are striving to render the class rooms bright and attractive and to give them an air of beauty and refinement. In all of the States periodical medical and dental inspection of the children is in force. (A detailed statement of the work being done in this direction will be found in the chapter dealing with Public Hygiene.) Methods of training teachers are now better developed,

and although the "pupil teacher" system with its effects has not been wholly eliminated, it appears to be gradually vanishing. (The methods adopted in the various States for the selection and training of teachers are described in some detail in § 2, 6, hereinafter.) There has been a wider employment of kindergarten and Montessori principles in the early stages, and the more or less purely abstract teaching of the older days has been largely replaced by concrete methods. Self-activity on the part of the pupils is being further cultivated by the partial adoption of the "Dalton" system or modifications thereof. Such subjects as nature study, manual training, music, drawing, business practice, and domestic economy have received a general impetus. Greater attention has been given to the scientific classification of pupils, and to the difficult problem of dealing with sub-normal or defective children. (In the Report of the Education Department of South Australia for the year 1923, the Medical Inspector asserts that a large proportion of juvenile delinquency is due to mental deficiency.) Staff meetings are now regularly held in connexion with most of the primary schools, and the lectures and discussions thereat have conducted in a marked degree to efficient working. In recent years sport has been more generally encouraged at the schools, and the pupils' interest and proficiency in the various games have been largely increased by the helpful participation of the teachers. Moreover, as will be seen from the above, and from § 2, 4, the State Education Departments are increasing their activities in the direction of secondary education. Lastly, the system of inspection has been considerably remodelled. Under the old system, the inspector was little more than an examining officer, but, under the present régime the primary duty of this officer consists in guiding and directing the teaching in accordance with approved methods. (See also § 6, Technical Education.) Excellent results have followed from the system of exchange of teachers with English teachers, not only as regards the sharing of professional ideas, but through the promotion of wider and sounder knowledge of the countries concerned.

(ix) *Co-ordination of Educational Activities.* As pointed out already, the educational system of New South Wales may now be considered as a more or less homogeneous entity, the various stages succeeding one another by logical gradation from kindergarten to university. In the other States development is proceeding on somewhat similar lines, activity in this respect being greatly helped by interstate conferences of directors of education and of inspectors and teachers. The sixth biennial conference of directors of education was held at Brisbane in May, 1926, and was attended by representatives of all the Australian States and of New Zealand.

## § 2. State Schools.

1. *General.*—The State Schools, or, as they are sometimes termed, the "public" schools, of Australia comprise all schools directly under State control, in contradistinction to the so-called "private" schools, the bulk of which, though privately managed, nevertheless cater for all classes of the community. Separate information regarding Technical Education is given in § 6, but the junior technical schools are included hereunder.

2. *Returns for Year 1927.*—(i) *General.* The following table shows the number of State Schools, together with the teachers employed and the enrolment and "average attendance" in each State during the year 1927:—

STATE SCHOOLS.—RETURNS, 1927.

State or Territory.	Schools.(a)	Teachers.(b)	Scholars Enrolled.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance on Enrolment.
New South Wales (c) ..	3,373	11,320	333,418	287,033	86.1
Victoria .. ..	2,726	9,035	250,833	199,586	79.6
Queensland .. ..	1,738	4,145	142,034	110,632	77.9
South Australia ..	1,012	3,202	86,513	73,178	84.6
Western Australia ..	852	1,995	56,252	50,183	89.2
Tasmania .. ..	500	1,282	31,978	27,862	87.1
Northern Territory ..	7	13	298	238	79.9
Australia .. ..	10,208	30,992	901,326	748,712	83.1

(a) Schools open during year. (b) Exclusive of sewing mistresses. (c) Including Federal Capital Territory.

(ii) *Schools in the Federal Capital Area.* During the year 1927 fifteen State Schools were in operation in the Federal Capital Territory (Yass—Canberra). The pupils enrolled numbered 1,073 and the average attendance 846. Cost of upkeep amounted to £9,602. By arrangement with the Federal Government these schools are conducted by the New South Wales Education Department on the same lines as the ordinary State Schools, the Department being recouped for expenditure. Ample provision has been made for both primary and secondary education, and this will be increased to meet requirements. The question of the establishment of a University at Canberra is at present under consideration.

**3. Growth of Enrolment and Attendance.**—The enrolment and average attendance at the State Schools in Australia are given below for the years 1891, 1901, 1911, and for each year of the period 1923 to 1927 :—

**STATE SCHOOLS.—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE.—AUSTRALIA, 1891 TO 1927.**

Year.	Total Population. (a)	Enrolment.	Average Attendance.	Year.	Total Population. (a)	Enrolment.	Average Attendance.
1891 ..	3,421	561,153	350,773	1924 ..	5,874	861,256	705,990
1901 ..	3,825	638,478	450,246	1925 ..	5,992	872,473	720,975
1911 ..	4,573	638,850	463,799	1926 ..	6,111	883,925	730,571
1923 ..	5,750	848,882	685,233	1927 ..	6,235	901,326	748,712

(a) At 31st December, in thousands.

During the last five years the average attendance increased by 9 per cent., the figures ranging from 11 and 9 in New South Wales and Victoria respectively to about 3 per cent. in Western Australia.

**4. Distribution of Educational Facilities.**—(i) *In Sparsely-settled Districts.* It has always been the aim of the State to carry the benefits of education into the remotest and most sparsely-settled districts. This is effected in various ways :—(a) By the establishment of Provisional Schools, i.e., small schools in which the attendance does not amount to more than about a dozen pupils, these institutions merging into the ordinary public school list when the attendance exceeds the minimum : (b) When there are not enough children to form a provisional school, what are known as Half-time Schools are formed, the teacher visiting them on alternate days : (c) In still more sparsely-peopled districts, an itinerant teacher goes from house to house within a certain radius. Thus, in Queensland during 1927 the 9 itinerant teachers' districts covered 319,000 square miles of country, while a distance of 57,727 miles was travelled in visiting 1,139 children. Further, in New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Western Australia and Tasmania parents in the thinly-peopled areas are allowed to club together and build a school, which receives aid from the Government in the form of a yearly subsidy and grant of school material. In some cases the Department also provides the building. During 1927, subsidy to the amount of £26,395 was paid to 596 schools in New South Wales. Victoria had 3 schools of this type, Western Australia 16, and Tasmania 35 : (d) Several "travelling" schools have been established in New South Wales, the teacher being supplied with a van carrying a tent for himself and one for use as a school, together with books and apparatus for primary teaching. South Australia has devised attractive portable schools to meet the needs of new districts and temporary settlements. Queensland has three travelling housecraft schools for the instruction of girls, as well as adults, in the smaller centres, and in 1925 established a travelling manual training school for boys. Railway Camp Schools are established in some States on the sites of extensive railway works : (e) All the States provide also for education, by correspondence, of children in localities not at present reached by the methods outlined above, or for the purpose of supplementing the instruction given by the itinerant teachers. At the end of 1927 over 3,500 children were on the roll of the Correspondence School in New South Wales. Many children attending small one-teacher

schools receive super-primary instruction by correspondence, thereby obviating the necessity of having to travel to central schools. In Victoria 501 children were receiving elementary tuition by correspondence during 1927, and 451 others, in addition to 638 teachers, were receiving advanced lessons by the same means. As evidence of the success of the system, it is stated that in some cases where families have moved into a district where attendance at school is possible, the parents have asked for the correspondence lessons to be retained. In Queensland the net enrolment in the Correspondence Schools at the end of 1927 amounted to 3,737. In cases where parents can afford some assistance to the children it is considered that better results are obtained than by the itinerant teacher system. The benefits of the correspondence system have been extended to isolated children in Central Australia, in the Northern Territory, in the New Hebrides, and in New Guinea. In South Australia the Correspondence School at Adelaide had an enrolment in 1927 of 596. A library has been established in connexion with the school, and the books are much appreciated by both parents and children "outback." Early in 1925 the work of the school was extended to meet the needs of in-patients at the Children's Hospital, and 20 children were receiving lessons in 1927. In addition, 41 other children who have been certified as medically unfit to attend school were receiving lessons during the year. The teachers are assisted in this work by University graduates and others, who give their services voluntarily. The enrolment in correspondence classes in Western Australia of isolated children during 1927 was about 1,450. In addition, 1,256 children at small schools, and 87 who had left school, were taking correspondence lessons in special subjects. A fourth group consists of isolated children desirous of passing the junior examination, and a fifth of probationers and unclassified teachers preparing for a certificate, of whom 50 were receiving help. There are nine teachers attached to the Correspondence School in Hobart, and a visiting teacher tours the whole island, calling as far as possible, at all the isolated dwellings. The number on the roll in 1927 was about 270. In the Northern Territory during 1927 an itinerant teacher visited and instructed 12 children living on scattered holdings chiefly in the vicinity of the railway line.

(ii) *Centralization of Schools.* The question of centralization of schools adopted so successfully in America and Canada has received some attention in Australia, and particularly in New South Wales. It is recognized that a single adequately staffed and well-equipped central institution can give more efficient teaching than a congeries of small scattered schools in the hands of less highly trained teachers, and the small schools in some districts were therefore closed and the children conveyed to the central institution. The principle was first adopted in New South Wales in 1904, and in 1927 a sum of £49,843 was expended in boarding allowance and conveyance to central schools. Cost of conveyance to State Schools in Victoria during 1927 was returned as £8,179. In South Australia the sum of £4,631 was disbursed in connexion with travelling expenses of school children in 1927, while £11,221 was spent in Western Australia, and about £3,600 in Tasmania. (It may be pointed out, however, that the parents are often reluctant to part with the small schools which form, as it were, "heart centres" in their little community, while the kindly help of the teachers is a great asset in the social and intellectual life of the districts served by the schools.)

(iii) *Education of Retarded and Defective Children.*—(a) *New South Wales.* A school for the deaf and dumb and the blind has been in operation for many years, and a scheme is under consideration for the provision of skilled teaching for the retarded and defective. A certain amount of scientific work in this connexion has been carried out at the Training College. In March, 1925, a contract was let for the erection at Glenfield of a special school for defectives, and the building was opened with practically a full complement of children of both sexes early in 1927. Two Committees, one composed of departmental officers, and the other of experts in mental problems will assist the Department in administering the scheme of training. The buildings have been planned to accommodate 128 resident pupils, and in 1927 about 120 children were under care. A State wide survey of mental defectives and cripples has been made, but the figures in connexion therewith are not yet available.

At the end of 1927 the pupils on the roll at the Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind numbered 164.

(b) *Victoria*. In this State there is a special school for the deaf and dumb, a school for the blind, a school for epileptics, two schools for the feeble-minded, and an open-air school for delicate children selected by the school medical officers from congested metropolitan areas. Backward children in the metropolitan area and in several provincial centres are drafted into tutorial classes, under specially-trained teachers, and it is proposed to establish a residential training home. At the open-air school specially prepared meals are provided for the children, and this feature, coupled with a suitable curriculum, has resulted in marked improvement in the health and physique of pupils.

Schools are also held at the Pentridge Gaol and the Castlemaine Reformatory.

(c) *Queensland*. Schools for the special instruction of backward and sub-normal or defective children have been in operation since 1923. The classes are held in Brisbane and the chief provincial towns. As it was found that parents disliked the idea of sending their children to "backward schools," the name was recently changed to "opportunity schools." The classes are divided into two grades—A and B—the former taking merely backward pupils of both sexes, and the latter boys of a low type of mentality. In 1927, there were in operation nine schools and these were attended by 343 pupils (including 124 girls) in the A class, while 37 boys were under instruction in the B class. Of the latter it was ascertained that in the majority of instances the low mentality was due to illness or physical defect, while in the former much of the backwardness was due to remediable causes, and 114 pupils were returned to their own schools in 1927. Of the boys in the B class, less than half were making any progress in ordinary school subjects. The history and progress of each child at these institutions are carefully recorded by means of a card system.

(d) *South Australia*. An expert psychologist has been appointed to examine and classify retarded and mentally defective children, train the special teachers required, and give instruction to students at the Training College. Opportunity classes were established in 1925, and up to the end of 1927 enrolments therein numbered 230, of whom 146 were dull and backward, 66 were educable feeble-minded, and 18 were uneducable, needing institutional care and treatment. The results so far obtained are regarded as satisfactory, but it is stated that there is need for legislation giving control over the feeble-minded throughout adolescence.

(e) *Western Australia*. In collaboration with the school medical officers, the teachers keep records of special or defective children and take steps to ensure attention and help in making improvement.

(f) *Tasmania*. Four classes, with six teachers are attached to the ordinary State schools in Hobart and Launceston, and are designed to meet the needs of children from 9 to 14 years of age. Teachers are also instructed in regard to suitable treatment for children who cannot attend the special classes. In addition, there are two special schools at Hobart for subnormal girls and boys respectively. These institutions are conducted on vocational lines, the instruction being in manual work for boys, and for girls principally domestic, and provision is made for helping the girls after they leave school. At the end of 1927 the total number of sub-normal children under tuition was 152.

(iv) *Evening Schools*. Evening Public Schools have been in existence for many years in some of the States, but their progress has been uncertain. In New South Wales the 57 Evening Continuation Schools had an effective enrolment of 4,451 and an average attendance of 3,418 in 1927. The schools for boys are classed as commercial, commercial preparatory, junior technical, and junior technical preparatory, and for girls as domestic and domestic preparatory. Attendances at the schools for boys numbered 2,905, and at those for girls 513. The comparatively high proportion of attendance to enrolment shows that the institutions are attractive. In Victoria there were 10 evening continuation classes in operation during 1927, the average attendance being 101. Although the Education Act of 1910 gives authority for the establishment of evening continuation classes at which the attendance of boys up to the age of seventeen years and living within a radius of 2 miles may be made compulsory for six hours a week, considerations of expense have prevented the free exercise of this power. Evening Continuation Schools have been established under regulation in South Australia, and are intended principally to help the working boy to improve his general education. In Western Australia evening continuation classes were held at 21 centres in 1927, with an average enrolment of 2,695 pupils.

(v) *Higher State Schools.* (a) *New South Wales.* In New South Wales, public schools which provided advanced courses of instruction for two years for pupils who have completed the primary course were classed as Superior Schools. These were re-organized in 1913 as Day Continuation Schools, and divided into Superior Commercial Schools, Superior Junior Technical Schools, and Superior Domestic Schools for Girls. District Rural Schools were included in this group in the returns for 1927. During 1927 there were 126 schools of this type in operation, of which 20 were in the Commercial group, 31 in the Junior Technical, 60 in the Domestic, and 15 in the Rural School group, with an average attendance of 16,866 in the sixth and seventh classes. It is believed, however, that greater efficiency could be achieved by reducing the number of these schools and establishing Central "Superior Public Schools" instead. Provision has also been made for the more advanced education of children in country centres by the establishment of 15 District Schools. These schools, which in 1927 had an average attendance of 1,078, are specially staffed, and, in addition to the usual work, undertake the preparation of students for admission to the training colleges. In addition, there are 30 High Schools in the State. These had in 1927 an average attendance of 9,375. The growing demand for High School education in the metropolis and in country centres led to the establishment of Intermediate High Schools, and in 1927 the number had increased to 39, with an average attendance of 7,714. The Department publishes each year a statement showing the occupations taken up by High School pupils at the end of their school career. For the year 1927, out of 2,878 boys who left school, 830 became clerks, 399 were shop assistants, 345 entered on pastoral or agricultural work, 279 joined the Public Service, while of the balance, 294 became unskilled labourers. Although it does not follow that all those who joined the ranks of unskilled labour permanently remain there, nevertheless the proportion is regarded as too high.

The Sydney Grammar School (not a "State" School in the ordinary acceptation of the term), which receives a State endowment of £1,500 a year, had, in 1927, an enrolment of 629 pupils, and an average attendance of 553.

(b) *Victoria.* In Victoria, action was taken in January, 1912, to give effect to the provisions of the Education Act of 1910, with regard to the decentralization of the system of secondary education. Forty-seven Higher Elementary and 35 District High Schools have been established, and, to obviate congestion at the High Schools, Higher Elementary Classes are carried on at 35 "Central" Schools. The average attendance for 1927 at the Higher Elementary Schools was 3,696, of whom 1,788 were girls; at the District High Schools 8,142, of whom 4,067 were girls; while 2,082 boys and 2,053 girls were receiving secondary teaching in the Central Schools. The qualifications for admission to the High Schools and Higher Elementary Schools are that pupils shall be not less than 12 years of age, shall possess the qualifying certificate or its equivalent, and that their parents shall undertake that the children will remain at school for four years. For the first two years there is a common course for all pupils, followed thereafter by four special courses:— (1) A preparatory professional course for pupils preparing to proceed to the University, to enter the teaching profession, or to gain a sound general education; (2) an agricultural course to be taken in Agricultural High Schools; (3) a commercial course; and (4) a domestic arts course for girls. Parallel with these courses an industrial course has been developed for pupils who intend to enter upon some form of industrial occupation.

The demand for places in the metropolitan High Schools is in excess of the available accommodation, and although the "Central" Schools, already referred to, have to some extent relieved the congestion, increased provision is urgently needed.

In the Junior Technical Schools pupils are enrolled at 12 to 13 years of age for a course extending over three years designed to qualify for entrance to the Senior Technical Schools. There were 25 of these junior schools in operation at the end of 1927, with a net enrolment of 6,244 pupils.

Ten Schools of Domestic Arts have been established, and have met with such success that the accommodation is already overtaxed. At these institutions, in addition to continuing their general education, the girls receive special instruction in cookery, needlework, and various home duties. The attendance in 1927 numbered 2,418.

(c) *Queensland.* Allusion to the development of Secondary Education in this State was made in preceding issues of the Official Year Book (see No. 21, pp. 446-7).

In 1927 there were 21 High Schools in operation, 5 of which were called District High Schools (ordinary State schools with a higher "top"). The enrolment at these schools in 1927 was 2,371, and the daily attendance 1,947. There are, moreover, ten Grammar Schools—six for boys and four for girls—each of which is subsidized by the State. The total endowment paid to these schools in 1927 amounted to £16,800. The Government also pays *per capita* fees in payment for the tuition of State scholarship-holders in attendance at the Grammar Schools. During 1927 the payments for fees came to £16,048, while £14,950 was paid to "approved" secondary schools. The enrolment at the Grammar Schools in 1927 was 2,128 and the average attendance 1,729. Since the year 1909 these schools have been regularly examined by the inspectors of the Education Department.

(d) *South Australia.* Including the Adelaide High School, there were altogether 24 High Schools open in South Australia in 1927, with an enrolment of 4,223, an average attendance of 3,991, and a staff of 182 teachers. In addition to giving secondary education, these institutions form a valuable source from which the Department can draw a supply of young teachers.

In order to meet the needs of children who have gained the qualifying certificate but are unable to attend High Schools, 19 Higher Primary Schools are in operation. These had an enrolment in the higher primary branch in 1927 of 352. The 9 Central Schools provide an education with a vocational bias for pupils who will leave school at the ages of 13 to 16 years to enter upon industrial, commercial, or domestic pursuits, and in 1927 had an enrolment of 1,975.

(e) *Western Australia.* The enrolment at the seven High Schools in 1927 was 1,563 and the average attendance 1,500. In addition, the primary schools include a number of Central Schools in which the upper classes are collected from various contributory schools in the surrounding districts. These schools provide graduated professional, commercial, industrial, and domestic courses. Altogether 3,232 pupils were taking these courses, while 684 children in country towns were receiving instruction beyond the primary stage. Evening continuation classes were attended at 21 centres in 1927 by about 2,700 pupils. The classes are intended to provide some measure of higher education to those who leave school as soon as they reach the compulsory age of 14 years. A scheme of carefully compiled correspondence lessons with the object of giving some measure of secondary education to suitable scholars in scattered country areas has also been arranged.

(f) *Tasmania.* The enrolment and average attendance at the High Schools in 1927 were 1,169 and 1,117 respectively. These provide for five classes of pupils—(i) Those who desire to become teachers; (ii) University students; (iii) Commercial; (iv) Mechanics; and (v) Home duties (girls). The full secondary course covers five years. At present the accommodation available is overtaxed, and a number of children who have reached the required standard is unable to gain admission.

(g) *Northern Territory.* Owing to the dwindling attendance, the High School class was abandoned in 1925, and a scholarship tenable at an approved secondary school in Queensland was substituted.

(h) *Scholarships and Bursaries.* As pointed out in § 1, 2 viii. *ante*, an excellent scheme of scholarships and bursaries to the higher State schools, and where required, to private secondary schools and to the Universities is in force in each State.

(vi) *Agricultural Training in State Schools.* (a) *New South Wales.* During 1921 the whole subject of agricultural education was revised, and, under a Supervisor of Agriculture, a definite course of scientific and practical instruction was evolved. This course is now being taken at the residential schools at Glenfield and Yanco, and it is proposed to establish similar schools in other parts of the State. The necessary number of teachers to initiate the work has been provided, and students will be trained at the University to meet future requirements. The enrolment at Glenfield (Hurlstone Agricultural School) in 1926 numbered 159, and at the end of the year 113 students were in residence at Yanco. Increased accommodation was provided in 1927 at both of these schools. Rural Schools, giving a course in elementary agriculture, nature study, and farm mechanics for boys, and domestic science and horticulture for girls were established in 1923. In 1927 the rural course was in operation in 15 country schools. The course extends over three years, and includes such subjects as elementary agriculture, applied

farm mechanics, and rural economics in the case of boys, while the girl pupils receive training in domestic science and horticulture. A model farm, varying in extent from 1 to 5 acres, is attached to each school. Average attendance at these schools in 1927 was 1,069.

(b) *Victoria.* In Victoria, Agricultural High Schools have been established in various country centres. Pupils must be at least fourteen years of age, and have passed beyond the curriculum of the elementary school, or else be able to afford satisfactory proof that they are qualified to profit by the instruction offered. The schools are practically secondary schools with an agricultural bias, and form a link between the rural school and the agricultural college. They are also used as a preliminary stage in the education of boys and girls who wish to become teachers and eventually graduate in the State Training College and the University. At some of the schools short courses in agriculture have been instituted for farmers' sons who have left school. A local council is appointed for each school, and exercises a general oversight over its operations. The experimental plots at these schools have aroused much interest among the farmers from the surrounding districts. A Supervisor of Agriculture reports and gives advice on the teaching of agriculture in the State Schools. A fair number of teachers has gained diplomas in agriculture, and is capable of giving practical instruction at the High Schools. Schools of Agriculture are conducted by the Agricultural Department at the State Research Farm, Werribee. Teachers in the wheat-growing districts are also instructed for short periods by the organizing Inspector of Agriculture at the University, and their services are utilized as leaders or group supervisors in their districts. The elementary principles of agriculture are taught in a large number of State Schools, and progress has been made in the direction of establishing agricultural clubs and home-project organizations. Experimental work at the Moriac School some years ago proved to the residents in the locality that onion-growing was a payable proposition. A Horticultural Society has been established, with 1,547 schools in affiliation, while practical help in school gardening is afforded by the departmental supervisor. The Society has a nursery and distributing centre for plants and seeds at Oakleigh, and sub-nurseries have been established at various schools. Children in remote districts receive tuition by correspondence. An officer has been detailed to promote the establishment of school plantations on blocks adjacent to school properties, the subsequent care of the trees, etc., to be undertaken by the pupils. Since the year 1923 plantations have been established at 190 schools, and the area planted amounts to 2,500 acres. The plantations are distributed amongst all types of schools, and in some cases have nurseries attached.

(c) *Queensland.* In Queensland the Government provides a small grant to encourage the study of agriculture, horticulture, and kindred subjects in the State Schools, while a departmental teacher of agriculture visits the schools and gives assistance in agricultural, horticultural, and nature study work. Excellent experimental work has been carried out at some of the schools, and gardens have been established wherever circumstances permitted. Cotton culture was undertaken by some hundreds of schools, in many cases with marked success, the product being harvested and sold at a satisfactory price. Several of the schools, with their surroundings of well-grown shade and ornamental trees, make attractive spots in the country landscape. In some cases forestry work has been taken up by schools, and, with the aid of the Forestry Department, it is proposed where feasible to plant school reserves with commercial timbers. Short courses of instruction for teachers have been instituted at the Gatton College. This institution was placed under the control of the Education Department in September, 1923, and was re-organized so as to include an Agricultural High School, which, in addition to ordinary secondary education, will provide graded courses in agriculture. Provision has also been made for non-resident students, and vacation courses have been arranged for State School teachers. The attendance in 1927 amounted to 231, and included 86 regular students, 23 short course, 94 farmers at the tractor school, and 28 pupils at the school for dairy factory employees. A large number of teachers has gained a practical knowledge of milk and cream testing and dairy farming methods generally, and the subject is now added to the programme of instruction in several of the dairying districts. The practical advice and help given has resulted in many instances in marked improvement in the dairy herds. Rural Schools have been established at 13 centres, and the establishment of 5 others in suitable localities is under consideration. In addition to the ordinary subjects of the

curriculum these schools provide for instruction in farming, fruit-growing, dairying, etc., with dressmaking, millinery and cookery for girls, and woodwork, leatherwork and tinsmithing for boys. Many of the pupils are expert milk-testers, and others are first-class fruit packers. Training in business methods, shorthand and typewriting is also available. Supplies of trees for distribution to other schools are raised at Nambour, and many schools distribute trees and plants for home planting. "Home project" schemes whereby subjects of practical agricultural interest are studied out of school hours have been established in connexion with a large number of schools. Weekly lectures on subjects of interest to farmers are given over the wireless by members of the College staff.

(d) *South Australia.* In South Australia the Public Schools' Floral and Industrial Society, founded in 1880, holds annual exhibitions of school work from all parts of the State. In addition, it has for some years undertaken the distribution of flower seeds among school children at a very cheap rate, and has thus fostered the love of horticulture. A special instructor has been appointed to give assistance to teachers desirous of making their school gardens aid in nature study work. Assistance is given by personal visits as well as by correspondence, and by instruction at vacation Summer Schools. Teachers in training receive instruction in nature knowledge and the art of conducting nature studies. Elementary agriculture is taught in 155 schools, and 557 teachers have qualified as instructors in the subject. A seed wheat competition amongst school children inaugurated in 1911 has proved very successful. In 1919 two of the pupils who entered on the work of wheat-breeding produced wheat of such quality that they were unable to supply the orders for seed grain received from South Australia, as well as from other States. The competition has been regularly carried on since its inception. Milk-testing is carried out in several schools, and the various home projects schemes, and agricultural training generally, are greatly helped by the practical co-operation of the farmers. Agricultural clubs have been established in connexion with many of the schools. A Forest Camp School is held annually during the summer and autumn months in the Kuitpo forest, the scholars receiving practical training in forestry and allied subjects. With a view to fostering a local educational atmosphere, an interesting series of lectures was given by various experts during the winter months of 1927 at the Kadina High School.

(e) *Western Australia.* In Western Australia an advisory teacher of nature study visits the schools and gives advice in regard to proper methods in horticulture and experimental agricultural work. The number and usefulness of the gardens and experimental plots attached to State Schools show marked improvement each year. Special attention is being paid to the needs of the country schools, and as far as possible the instruction is given a practical bias. In some districts definite projects are undertaken of importance to a rural community, i.e., vegetable growing, bee-keeping, and pig and poultry keeping. The boys are also trained in useful manual work, and the girls, wherever possible, are taught simple cookery, and the drying and preserving of fruit and vegetables. Forty special rural schools have been established in different parts of the State, and the project system has as far as possible been made portion of the curriculum. A considerable amount of help is afforded to these schools by the Correspondence staff. Early in 1914 a school was opened on the Narrogin State Farm. The pupils are taken directly from the primary schools, and the course of instruction lasts for two years. On its completion students are qualified to enter on the diploma course at the University. The school was brought under the control of the Education Department in 1921, and has so justified its existence that it cannot accommodate all the applicants for admission. At the beginning of 1927 there were 71 students, of whom 60 remained for the latter part of the year. Provision has been made for practical work in agriculture at the High School at Northam, and, by arrangement, some of the pupils spend a portion of their time each year at the State Experimental Farm at Merredin. The Education Department is also interesting itself in finding employment on farms for town boys who have difficulty in obtaining employment at home.

(f) *Tasmania.* In Tasmania the organizing teacher of nature study visits and advises the teachers at the State Schools, and gives addresses and model lessons at the schools of instruction. During 1924 a beginning was made with the work of giving agricultural teaching at selected primary schools, and the results to date are regarded as distinctly encouraging. The subject of agriculture has been added to the list for the intermediate examination. Under an amendment to the Bursaries Act provision has been made for

agricultural bursaries, and the Agricultural Department gives two bursaries annually to boys passing the intermediate examination who have completed a course in agriculture and botany. These bursaries are tenable at the Hawkesbury College in New South Wales. Considerable success has attended the establishment of classes in Hobart for instruction in apple-grading and packing, and similar classes have been formed at several other centres.

5. Teachers.—The distribution of the teaching staff in the State Schools during the year 1927, including teachers of needlework, was as follows:—

## STATE SCHOOLS.—TEACHING STAFF, 1927.

State.	Principal Teachers.		Assistants.		Pupil or Junior Teachers.		Sewing Mis-tresses.	Total.		
	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.	Males.	Fem.		Males.	Fem.	Total.
New South Wales	2,428	1,059	2,371	5,462	..	..	230	4,799	6,751	11,550
Victoria	1,785	978	1,152	3,119	466	1,535	414	3,403	6,046	9,449
Queensland	1,046	645	666	1,444	143	201	..	1,855	2,290	4,145
South Australia	597	466	617	1,399	32	91	170	1,246	2,126	3,372
Western Australia	455	357	279	727	20	157	129	754	1,370	2,124
Tasmania	200	302	83	390	64	243	3	347	938	1,285
Northern Territory	4	4	1	3	..	1	..	5	8	13
Total	6,515	3,811	5,169	12,544	725	2,128	946	12,409	19,529	31,938

The figures for principal teachers include mistresses of departments, while students in training colleges have been grouped with assistants. Some of the teachers in sole charge of small schools have had very little training, but future permanent appointments will be confined as far as possible to those who have gone through a regular course of instruction.

It will be observed that there is a fairly large number of junior teachers, or pupil teachers, as they are called in some of the States. Although expert pedagogical opinion throughout the world is against the pupil-teacher system, motives of practical expediency compel its retention, or some modification thereof, in most countries. Allusion to the methods of training will be found in the next sub-section.

In New South Wales and in some of the other States attention has recently been drawn to the difficulty of securing an adequate supply of teachers, particularly male teachers for small schools in out-back districts. Difficulty is also experienced in some of the States in securing suitable living accommodation for teachers of these small schools.

6. Training Colleges.—The development of the training systems of the various States has been alluded to at some length in earlier issues of the Year Book. The present position is as follows:—

(i) *New South Wales.* At the end of 1927 the total number of students in training was 1,261 (488 men and 773 women), of whom 200 were taking the twelve months' course for rural teachers or assistants, and the balance the various courses up to five years, and the special courses arranged in accordance with departmental requirements. Practically all accessible metropolitan schools are used as practice schools for giving training-college students opportunity to acquire practical skill in teaching. Formerly the limits of accommodation at the College were responsible for the employment in the schools of a number of untrained juniors, but during recent years teachers entering the service have at least six months' professional training. The Principal of the College is also Professor of Education at the University. Coupled with its educational research the College issues a scientific educational periodical written almost exclusively by the staff, while members of the staff are from time to time afforded opportunities of visiting foreign countries on study leave. In addition to the help and advice afforded by the inspectorial staff, teachers in rural districts receive the advantage of tuition by lectures and correspondence from members of the Training College staff. The Department also arranges for schools of instruction in various subjects during vacations. In 1928 it is proposed to establish a branch Training College at Armidale, and, if successful, Colleges will be established in other country centres. This course will relieve congestion at the College in Sydney, reduce expenditure, and have the further advantage that teachers will be trained in an environment similar to that in which they will subsequently be employed.

(ii) *Victoria*. During recent years the educational and professional attainments of the general body of teachers in Victoria have greatly improved. Prior to the establishment of the High Schools, the pupil or junior teachers were recruited from the ranks of those who had obtained the Merit Certificate in the eighth grade of the elementary schools, and the acquirement of the necessary literary qualifications for promotion was greatly hindered by the circumstance that they were engaged in teaching for the greater portion of the day. Under present conditions, candidates spend at least two years in a High School, and consequently enter on their professional duties with a better mental and physical equipment. A number of High School pupils after serving as junior teachers for a year is awarded studentships at the Training College. The present Training College dates back to 1874, but during the retrenchment period, viz., from 1893 to 1900, it was closed. The institution was reopened in February, 1900, with an enrolment of 57 students. In addition to the metropolitan institution there are now branch Training Colleges at Ballarat and Bendigo. At the end of the year 1927 the students in training numbered 572. In addition to the correspondence courses and the Saturday and evening classes, classes are conducted for private kindergarten students, and for students of manual and domestic arts. Several practising schools are attached to the Training College, and infant rooms with attached kindergartens have been specially equipped for the training of infant teachers. The University High School gives secondary teaching practice to both departmental and private students. Five courses of training are provided for at the Melbourne College, i.e., for kindergarten or infant teachers, for primary teachers, for secondary teachers, for teachers of manual arts, and for teachers of domestic arts. The branch institutions at Ballarat and Bendigo will devote their attention chiefly to training teachers for work in the rural schools. Teachers are also greatly helped by district Conferences, and by special training at the Vacation Schools. Excellent results have been attained at the psychological laboratory attached to the Training College.

(iii) *Queensland*. The great majority of the teachers in Queensland originated in the pupil-teacher system, under which beginners, at the age of fourteen or thereabouts, were selected from the senior classes of the primary schools and placed in charge of classes, their efforts being to some extent supervised by the head teachers or senior assistants. In addition to the strain involved in teaching, the neophytes had to prepare notes of lessons, and to study for the annual examinations. During recent years, however, the juniors have been largely recruited from the secondary schools, and their more advanced physical and mental development renders them better fitted for their duties. Arrangements have been made to increase the number as early as possible, and in order to attract candidates of a suitable type, a number of senior and junior teacher-scholarships is offered annually, while provision has been made for training a number of student teachers at the larger State schools.

At the Training College, which was opened in 1914, the activities comprise—(a) training of teacher-scholarship holders; (b) short courses of training for unclassified teachers selected from small country schools; and (c) tutorial classes and correspondence tuition courses to assist students preparing for departmental examinations or for matriculation. During 1927 the number of students under training or tuition was 838, comprising 28 senior and 193 junior scholarship holders, 138 teachers at evening classes, 20 short course students, and 269 teachers receiving tuition by correspondence. In addition, 193 students, principally public servants, were receiving tuition at evening classes. Students at the College gain practical experience at the principal Practising School and at the Associated Practising Schools.

(iv) *South Australia*. In preceding Year Books a brief account was given of the scheme of training for teachers introduced in 1920. (See No. 17, p. 461.) During the year 1925 additional facilities were provided for instruction in domestic art, woodwork, and elementary agriculture. The total number of students in attendance at the Training College during the year 1927 was 432. Practical work in teaching is carried out at selected schools for the various types of teachers. Lectures on subnormality and delinquency in children were given for the first time in 1925. The disability under which the College has laboured for many years through having no premises of its own has been remedied by the erection of a specially-designed building. At the present time many of the teachers possess University degrees, and others are taking advantage of the specially designed evening lectures at the University.

(v) *Western Australia.* A Training College for teachers was opened at Claremont in 1902. The original building provided accommodation for 60 students, but extensions were opened in 1908 and the number in training in 1927 was 220, of whom 131 were taking the one year's course for teachers of small country schools. A fair proportion of the full-course students attends lectures at the University, and some remain for a third or fourth year to complete degree work. In addition to the ordinary schools at which teachers gain professional experience, special practising schools have been established for the proper training in teaching and managing the smaller country schools. The standard for entry into the teaching profession has been considerably raised during recent years. Formerly young people were taken at the age of fourteen years from the primary schools and appointed as "pupil" teachers. At present the probationary teachers or monitors must be seventeen years of age, and are expected to possess a good secondary education. After a short period of probation they enter the Training College for special professional training. University graduates receive a special course of one year's duration. Untrained applicants are appointed only when the supply of trained teachers is insufficient. The teachers in the metropolis are greatly helped by periodical conferences of inspectors and teachers, while in rural areas schools of instruction are conducted by inspectors at convenient centres. Teachers in isolated areas are assisted by visiting teachers in the organization of manual and agricultural work, and receive help also from the correspondence classes.

(vi) *Tasmania.* During 1917 the scheme for the training of teachers was recast and grouped in four divisions :—(1) A short course to supply the professional training required for the less important positions in the primary schools and for teachers of the smaller provisional and Sixth Class schools; (2) Training of infant teachers; (3) Training for positions in the larger primary schools; and (4) Training of high school teachers. Students in the higher grades attend courses at the University. Practical training for the various classes is given in well-equipped practising schools and in model small schools. The inspectors hold schools of instruction for teachers of small schools, and teachers of moderate attainments are also helped by the Correspondence School. The enrolment at the Training College in 1927 numbered 122.

7. *Expenditure.*—(i) *Maintenance—All Schools.* The net expenditure on maintenance in all grades of schools, excepting technical schools, and the cost per head of average attendance for the five years ended 1927 are shown below. The figures do not include expenditure on buildings, which is given separately in a subsequent table.

## STATE SCHOOLS.—EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Nor. Ter.	Total.
TOTAL.								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923	3,185,085	1,814,185	1,200,636	491,341	526,739	225,261	3,463	7,446,710
1924	3,296,669	1,859,809	1,264,005	538,744	543,395	240,787	4,015	7,747,424
1925	3,520,903	1,963,214	1,364,844	597,960	548,426	246,429	4,326	8,246,102
1926	3,626,447	2,132,519	1,406,853	710,499	556,748	251,307	4,443	8,688,816
1927	3,697,618	2,184,762	1,438,969	743,274	605,704	257,653	4,406	8,932,386

## PER HEAD OF AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1923	12 7 1	9 17 9	11 9 1	7 7 4	10 17 0	8 12 0	18 18 6	10 17 4	
1924	12 5 6	9 16 10	11 16 7	7 16 8	11 5 0	8 19 0	19 6 1	10 19 6	
1925	12 18 3	10 1 3	12 9 0	8 12 4	11 3 5	8 19 0	20 10 0	11 8 9	
1926	13 3 3	10 16 6	12 12 10	9 17 10	11 4 6	9 0 3	18 19 9	11 17 10	
1927	12 17 8	10 18 11	13 0 1	10 3 2	12 1 5	9 4 11	18 10 2	11 18 7	

The combined growth in cost of maintenance during the last five years has been brought about by the higher salaries and allowances paid to teachers, and the increased expenditure in connexion with the supply of materials and equipment. Practically the whole of the increase in Western Australia for the year 1927 was due to the reclassification and new salary scales for teachers.

The figures for Queensland include expenditure in connexion with State scholarship holders at Grammar Schools and other approved secondary institutions, allowance being made for the number of these pupils in arriving at the cost per head of attendance.

(ii) *Maintenance—Secondary Schools.* The figures given in the preceding table refer to expenditure on maintenance of all State primary and secondary schools, exclusive of technical colleges. It has been thought desirable by the State Education Departments to give separate information in regard to the cost of secondary education. Any satisfactory estimate of this nature is, however, rendered difficult by the circumstance that there is no exactly comparable definition of the term "secondary" as applied in the various States, while difficulties arise in connexion with the correct apportionment amongst the various branches of expenses of administration, inspection, and the training of teachers. A further complication is caused by the fact that both elementary and higher education are in some instances given in the same school and by the same teacher. The figures quoted in regard to cost hereunder have been extracted from the Reports of the State Education Departments, and are subject to the qualifications above enumerated.

#### STATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS.—EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE, 1927.

State.	Cost.	Cost Per Head of Population.	
		£	s. d.
New South Wales .. .. .	421,510	3	6
Victoria .. .. .	290,068	4	3
Queensland .. .. .	119,496	2	8
South Australia .. .. .	87,929	3	1
Western Australia .. .. .	116,020	6	0
Tasmania .. .. .	18,190	1	9

The figures in all cases are exclusive of cost of buildings. For Queensland, the figure quoted does not include the cost of the Agricultural High School and College, which amounted in 1927 to £30,276.

(iii) *Buildings.* Expenditure on school buildings in each of the years quoted was as follows:—

#### STATE SCHOOLS.—EXPENDITURE ON BUILDINGS, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Nor. Ter.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923	628,592	481,372	93,760	85,024	55,173	12,751	..	1,356,672
1924	766,019	531,571	157,683	107,466	71,634	20,643	184	1,655,200
1925	621,109	459,303	126,392	138,132	63,373	43,248	823	1,452,380
1926	638,387	508,121	138,784	231,207	57,337	34,716	132	1,608,684
1927	668,413	578,691	98,905	156,520	53,506	21,751	..	1,577,786

The large increases in expenditure shown in most instances during the last four years were due to the efforts made to overtake arrears in necessary buildings and repairs.

(iv) *Total.* The net total cost during the year 1927 was as follows:—

#### STATE SCHOOLS.—NET TOTAL COST, 1927.

Item.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Nor. Ter.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Net cost of education, including buildings	4,366,031	2,763,453	1,537,374	899,794	659,210	279,404	4,406	10,510,172

The figures in this and the preceding tables refer to all grades of State schools (with the exception of technical schools), and include evening schools. Including buildings, the net cost per scholar in average attendance for the whole of the State schools in Australia amounted in 1927 to £14 0s. 9d., as compared with £4 9s. 3d. in 1901.

8. **School Savings Banks.**—In New South Wales the control of these institutions was taken over in 1924 by the Government Savings Bank, which allows interest on the children's deposits. In Victoria banks were in operation at 2,042 schools at the 30th June, 1928. On the same date the number of depositors amounted to 136,906 and balances at credit to £219,934. In South Australia, there were 52,446 depositors, with £79,233 to their credit; and in Western Australia, there were 683 school banks, with 49,352 depositors and £84,930 to their credit.

### § 3. Private Schools.\*

1. **Returns for 1927.**—The following table shows the number of private schools together with the teachers engaged therein, and the enrolment and average attendance in 1927:—

#### PRIVATE SCHOOLS, 1927.

State.	Schools.	Teachers.	Enrolment.	Average Attendance.
New South Wales .. .. .	713	4,558	102,883	71,821
Victoria .. .. .	484	2,253	65,026	(a)55,000
Queensland .. .. .	193	1,207	30,559	25,005
South Australia .. .. .	179	914	17,590	13,653
Western Australia .. .. .	123	540	12,002	10,865
Tasmania .. .. .	70	276	6,904	4,961
Northern Territory .. .. .	1	5	110	91
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>1,763</b>	<b>9,753</b>	<b>235,074</b>	<b>181,396</b>

(a) Estimated.

The totals for New South Wales include returns from the Sydney Grammar School, which receives a yearly State subsidy of £1,500, and which, in 1927, had an enrolment of 629, and an average attendance of 553.

The figures for Queensland include the returns from Grammar Schools, of which there are ten—six for boys and four for girls, with an enrolment of 1,295 boys and 833 girls. These schools are governed by boards of trustees, partly nominated by Government, and partly by the subscribers to the funds. The trustees make regulations regarding the fees of scholars, the salaries of teachers, and generally for the management of the schools. The total Government aid received in 1927 amounted to £16,800. In addition, a sum of £16,048 was received for Government scholarships and bursars' fees. The Grammar Schools are inspected annually by officers of the Department of Public Instruction.

2. **Growth of Private Schools.**—The enrolment and average attendance at private schools during 1891, 1901, 1911, and in each year of the period 1923 to 1927 are as follows:—

#### PRIVATE SCHOOLS.—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1891 TO 1927.

Year.	Enrolment.	Average Attendance.	Year.	Enrolment.	Average Attendance.
1891 .. .. .	124,485	99,588	1924 .. .. .	229,543	175,614
1901 .. .. .	148,659	120,742	1925 .. .. .	228,564	175,283
1911 .. .. .	160,794	132,588	1926 .. .. .	233,566	178,985
1923 .. .. .	206,910	169,466	1927 .. .. .	235,074	181,396

The increase in average attendance during the last five years amounted to about 7 per cent.

3. **Registration of Private Schools.**—Conditions in regard to the registration of private schools were alluded to in previous Year Books (*vide* No. 18, p. 451), but consideration of space precludes the repetition of this information in the present issue.

\* Private schools include all schools not wholly under State control. The term "private," though popularly applied, is, of course, a misnomer.

### § 4. Free Kindergartens.

The following information regarding Free Kindergartens has been compiled from particulars supplied by the principals of the chief institutions or the organizing secretary in each State, except in the case of Western Australia, the details for which were furnished by the Education Department.

#### FREE KINDERGARTENS, 1927.

State.	No. of Schools.	Average Attendance.	Permanent Instructors.	Student Teachers.	Voluntary Assistants.
New South Wales (Sydney)	16	820	32	30	80
Victoria (Melbourne) ..	28	1,715	62	38	350
(Ballarat) ..	1	45	2	..	14
Queensland (Brisbane) ..	6	(a) 300	8	18	6
South Australia (Adelaide)	8	300	8	23	5
Western Australia (Perth)	6	243	12	20	4
Tasmania (Hobart) ..	4	107	6	4	..
(Launceston) ..	2	88	4	1	7
Total .. ..	71	3,618	134	134	466

(a) Estimate.

In New South Wales there were 65 students at the Kindergarten Training College. At the Melbourne College, 38 students were in training. The Brisbane Training College had 18 students in training, the Training College at Adelaide 30, and at Perth 20. Four students were in training at Hobart.

The information given above refers to institutions under private kindergarten unions or associations, and is exclusive of the kindergarten branches in the Government schools of the various States.

### § 5. Universities.

1. **Origin and Development.**—(i) *University of Sydney.* The Act of Incorporation of the University of Sydney received Royal Assent on the 1st October, 1850, and the first Senate was appointed on the 24th December of that year. The first matriculation examination was held in October, 1852, when 24 candidates passed the required test, and the formal inauguration ceremony took place on the 11th October of the same year. A Royal Charter was granted to the University on the 27th February, 1858. Women students were admitted in 1881. The passing of the University (Amendment) Act of 1912 marks an important epoch in the development of the educational system of New South Wales. The Act aims at placing the University in a more effective position as the culminating point in a thoroughly co-ordinated system of State education, and it is claimed that the passing of this measure made the educational system—from the Primary Schools through the Secondary Schools to the Technical Colleges or to the University—form a progressive and continuous whole. More extended reference to this Act and to the liberal scheme of exhibitions provided thereunder for scholars from the State and Private Schools was given in Official Year Book No. 15, page 745. At the inception of the University there were only three professorships. The present staff consists of 34 professors, 10 associate, 4 assistant professors, 30 honorary lecturers, and 159 lecturers and demonstrators.

(ii) *University of Melbourne.* This institution was established by Act of Parliament assented to on the 22nd January, 1853, and its first council was appointed on the 11th April of that year. The foundation stone of the main building was laid on the 3rd July 1854, and the University was formally inaugurated on the 13th April, 1855. By Royal Letters Patent, issued in 1859, its degrees are, like those of the Sydney institution, declared of equal status with those of any other University in the British Empire. Women students were admitted to degree courses for the first time in 1880. The University, which began in 1855 with schools of Arts and Law, has now a staff of 23 professors, 5 associate professors, 139 lecturers and demonstrators, and 150 various assistants. The Conservatorium of Music has a staff numbering 50.

(iii) *University of Queensland.* The Act to establish the University of Queensland was passed in 1909, and the first Senate was appointed on the 14th April, 1910. The University was opened on the 14th March, 1911, when 60 students were matriculated.

Provision has been made for a Correspondence Study department in connexion with the institution, and at the request of the Brisbane branch of the Workers' Educational Association weekly lectures are given in History and Economics. At the present time there are 14 professors, with 30 independent lecturers, 4 assistant lecturers and demonstrators, and 12 student demonstrators.

(iv) *University of Adelaide.* This University was established by Act of Parliament in 1874. Its origin and progress were largely due to the munificence of the late Sir Walter Watson Hughes and Sir Thomas Elder, G.C.M.G., the total gifts of the latter amounting to over £100,000. Additional benefactions are alluded to under "3. University Revenue" hereinafter. The academical work of the institution was commenced in March, 1876, when 8 matriculated and 52 non-graduating students attended lectures. The foundation stone of the University buildings was laid on the 30th July, 1879, and the buildings were opened in April, 1882. In 1881, by Royal Letters Patent, the degrees granted by the institution were recognized as of equal distinction with those of any University in the British Empire. The Elder Conservatorium of Music was opened in 1898. Power was given by Act of Parliament in 1880 to grant degrees to women. At first there were only four professorships in the University, whereas the present staff consists of 19 professors, 105 lecturers and demonstrators, and 90 miscellaneous assistants, while the staff at the Conservatorium numbers 18.

(v) *University of Western Australia.* The University of Western Australia was established under an Act which received Royal assent on the 16th February, 1911, and the first Senate was appointed on the 13th February, 1912. The University was opened in March, 1913. There are now 10 professors, in addition to 18 lecturers and demonstrators and 30 miscellaneous assistants. Associates of the Perth Technical School or the Kalgoorlie School of Mines may, under prescribed conditions, obtain a reduction in period of attendance for the B.E. degree, and students from the School of Mines may be admitted to the examinations and take portion of their course at the University. Under the will of the first chancellor, Sir J. Winthrop Hackett, the University received a sum of £425,000, in addition to the endowment of the Chair of Agriculture. In 1927 the University received from the estate of Robert John Gladden property valued at £60,000. The bequest is subject to certain annuities and is to be allowed to accumulate for ten years.

(vi) *University of Tasmania.* The Act to establish the University of Tasmania (Hobart) was assented to on the 5th December, 1889. At the present time the institution, which is small but efficient, possesses a staff of 10 professors, 16 independent lecturers, and 3 assistant lecturers and demonstrators. Under Statutes the Zeehan School of Mines and Metallurgy and the School of Mines and Industries at Mount Lyell were affiliated to the University.

2. Teachers and Students.—The following table shows the number of professors and lecturers, and the students in attendance at each of the State Universities during the year 1927:—

UNIVERSITIES.—TEACHERS AND STUDENTS, 1927.

University.	Professors.	Lecturers and Demonstrators.	Students attending Lectures.		
			Matriculated.	Non-matriculated.	Total.
Sydney .. .. .	48	189	..	..	2,410
Melbourne .. .. .	28	139	..	..	(a) 2,538
Queensland (Brisbane) .. .. .	14	34	448	84	532
Adelaide .. .. .	19	105	866	872	(b) 1,738
Western Australia (Perth) .. .. .	10	30	339	88	427
Tasmania (Hobart) .. .. .	10	19	172	42	214

(a) Exclusive of 245 music students.

(b) Exclusive of 605 music students.

Students at the Conservatorium of Music have been excluded in the case of Melbourne and Adelaide. The Conservatorium in Sydney, while attached to the Education Department, is not under the control of the University.

3. University Revenue.—The income of the Universities from all sources during the year 1927 was as shown in the table below. The figures in the column "private foundations" refer to income from investments, the cash value of benefactions received during the year being shown separately in the appended notes.

## UNIVERSITIES.—REVENUE, 1927.

University.	Government Grants.		Fees.	Private Foundations.	Other.	Total.
	Ordinary.	Special.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sydney .. .. .	32,000	(a)43,132	45,297	(b)84,624	3,260	208,313
Melbourne .. .. .	(c)66,941	10,000	67,053	(h)85,076	49,018	278,088
Queensland (Brisbane)	23,562	5,000	10,416	(e)19,432	1,693	60,103
Adelaide .. .. .	24,000	(f)24,190	28,710	(d)16,773	4,273	97,946
Western Australia (Perth) .. .. .	21,500	..	2,190	879	3,565	(g)28,134
Tasmania (Hobart) ..	13,655	..	2,837	1,569	358	18,419
Total .. .. .	181,658	82,322	156,503	208,353	62,167	691,003

(a) Includes special grant of £3,100 from Commonwealth and States Governments. (b) Includes new foundations, £13,016. (c) Includes statutory endowment, £82,000, annual parliamentary appropriation, £3,350. (d) Includes interest, but excludes new endowments of £21,000 expended by Government on buildings. (e) Includes £396 new money. (f) Includes £700 Commonwealth vote for research. (g) Not including the Hackett bequest of £95,865. (h) New foundations, receipts from existing benefactions included under other.

The extent to which the older-established Universities have benefited by private munificence will be apparent from the following table. (Reference to gifts and bequests to the smaller Universities will be found on the next page.) The amounts quoted represent actual cash received, special mention being made of individual gifts of £5,000 and over. In some instances the figures include annual gifts or annual income from donations, and are exclusive of bequests of books, scientific apparatus, &c., the cash value of which cannot be stated:—

## UNIVERSITIES.—BENEFACTIONS.

University of Sydney.		University of Melbourne.		University of Adelaide.	
Donor.	Amount.	Donor.	Amount.	Donor.	Amount.
	£		£		£
J. H. Challis ..	276,750	Sidney Myer ..	50,000	Sir Thos. Elder ..	98,760
Sir P. N. Russell ..	100,000	Sir Samuel Gillott ..	41,348	The Hon. Sir Lang-	
W. O. Watt ..	72,182	Sir Samuel Wilson ..	30,000	don Bonython ..	60,000
Thos. Fisher ..	30,000	James Stewart ..	25,624	Mrs. Jane Marks ..	30,000
Proprietors of "The Sydney Morning Herald" ..	10,000	R. B. Ritchie ..	22,185	R. Barr Smith and family ..	21,150
Miss Elizabeth Caird ..	9,576	Hon. Francis Ormond ..	20,000	T. E. Barr Smith ..	20,000
Sir Hugh Dixon ..	9,050	John Hastie ..	19,140	Sir W. Hughes ..	20,000
Edwin Dalton ..	8,000	David Aitchison and Miss E. C. Hickman ..	13,862	Family of John Darling ..	15,000
J. F. Archibald ..	6,224	Mrs. E. R. Moran ..	13,000	Mrs. G. A. Jury ..	12,000
Thos. Walker ..	6,200	Robert Dixson ..	10,837	Hon. J. H. Angas ..	10,000
Hon. Sir W. Macleay ..	6,000	John Dixon Wyse- laskie ..	8,400	Sir Josiah Symon ..	10,000
Mrs. Hovell ..	6,000	Sir J. M. and Lady Higgins ..	7,700	John Melrose ..	10,000
Mrs. M. H. Dalley ..	5,000	Edward Wilson ("Ar- gus" Trust) ..	11,656	Sir Joseph Verco ..	5,000
Miss E. S. Hebden ..	5,000	W. R. Pearson ..	7,800	Other donations ..	37,710
Other donations ..	77,879	R. J. Fletcher ..	7,500		
		Mr. and Mrs. F. Knight ..	6,000		
		David Kay ..	5,764		
		E. J. B. Nunn ..	5,300		
		Cuming Smith & Co. Ltd. ..	5,250		
		Subscribers, Ormond Exhibitions in Music ..	5,217		
		Henry T. Dwight ..	5,000		
		Wm. Thos. Mollison ..	5,000		
		E. Truby Williams ..	5,000		
		Other donations ..	132,425		
Total .. .. .	627,861	Total .. .. .	464,008	Total .. .. .	349,620

The figures for the Sydney University are exclusive of the bequest by the late Hon. Sir Samuel McCaughey, M.L.C., of property producing an annual income of £19,000 (now £22,000) to be applied to the general purposes of the University.

The credit balances of some of the above endowments now amount to very considerable sums. For example, on the 31st December, 1927, the Challis Fund amounted to over £328,000, and the Fisher Fund to £40,200, while in the case of Melbourne University the Stewart Fund on the 31st December, 1927, stood at £31,000, the Dixson Fund at £17,426, and the Gillott fund at £41,000. The Myer Trust at the same date amounted to £54,000.

In addition to the above there were various other bequests to Sydney University—e.g., collection of Egyptian antiquities, etc., by Sir Charles Nicholson, and Natural History collection by Mr. Geo. Masters, while the building for the Natural History Museum was given by Sir W. Macleay. Numerous prizes and scholarships have also been given to the various colleges. In Melbourne, the Hon. Francis Ormond's benefactions to Ormond College amounted to about £108,000.

Private benefactions to the University of Queensland amounted in 1927 to £133,553, the main source of revenue being from a sum of £60,000 received from the trustees of the late Sir Samuel McCaughey and £20,000 from the Walter and Eliza Hall Trust. A gift of £10,000 was received from the British Red Cross Association in 1920, and a similar sum was presented in 1922 by Miss Kate Garrick.

With a view to advancing the cause of education in agriculture, forestry and allied subjects, Mr. Peter Waite transferred to the Adelaide University in 1914 the whole of the valuable Urrbrae estate at Glen Osmond. The estate comprises 134 acres of land with a fine mansion. In 1915, he presented the estate of Claremont and part of Netherby, comprising 165 acres, adjoining Urrbrae, while in 1918 he transferred to the University 5,880 shares in a public company to provide funds to enable the University to utilize the land for the purposes intended. The value of these bequests is not stated in the University returns. In 1922 Adelaide University benefited by a gift of property valued at £20,000, presented by Mrs. A. M. Simpson and Miss A. F. Keith Sheridan.

In Western Australia the Chair of Agriculture was founded by an endowment of Sir Winthrop Hackett, and the University also benefits to the extent of £425,000 under the terms of his will. Recently the University received an estate valued at £60,000 from the late Robert John Gladden.

Private benefactions to the University of Tasmania amount to about £7,000, this figure, however, including in some instances amounts received annually, and not including bequests of books, apparatus, etc., the value of which was not stated.

4. University Expenditure.—For the year 1927 the expenditure by the Universities under various headings was as follows:—

## UNIVERSITIES.—EXPENDITURE, 1927.

University.	Salaries and Administration.	Scholarships, Bursaries, etc.	General Maintenance.	Buildings and Grounds.	Other.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sydney .. ..	142,477	6,890	34,599	(a) 4,739	1,109	189,814
Melbourne .. ..	113,930	10,366	8,690	12,495	(b) 31,072	176,553
Queensland (Brisbane) .. ..	32,037	240	2,709	(f) 5,264	(e) 14,448	54,698
Adelaide .. ..	61,491	828	2,734	322	(c) 26,693	92,068
Western Australia (Perth) .. ..	23,726	3,403	4,500	4,080	(d) 9,679	45,388
Tasmania (Hobart) .. ..	12,488	1,402	2,370	739	(g) 1,421	18,420
Total .. ..	386,149	23,129	55,602	27,639	84,422	576,941

(a) Includes £943, new buildings. (b) Includes laboratory and research, £12,721. (c) Includes laboratory and research, £13,158. (d) Laboratory and research, £3,503. (e) Includes laboratory and research, £7,968. (f) Includes new buildings, £4,787. (g) Laboratory and research, £1,204.

5. **University Extension.**—Extension lectures were instituted at Sydney University in 1886, and in 1892 a Board was appointed which receives and considers applications from country centres, and makes provision for engaging lecturers and managing the entire business connected with the various courses. The Board also arranges for courses of lectures in other States. In 1927 provision was made for 12 courses, 7 of which were delivered in Sydney and suburbs, and 5 in country towns.

Evening tutorial classes open to both matriculated and unmatriculated students have been established in various centres in accordance with the University Amendment Act of 1912. Sixty-three of these classes, attended by nearly 2,000 students, were in operation during 1927.

University extension lectures in Victoria date from the year 1891, when a Board was appointed by the Melbourne University for the purpose of appointing lecturers and holding classes and examinations at such places and in such subjects as it might think fit. A joint committee composed of 8 representatives of the University, 4 from the Workers' Educational Association, 2 from the Trades Hall Council, and 1 other appointed after consultation with the Board, controls the organization of tutorial classes. The Board also arranges for advising country students by correspondence on social and cultural subjects. The tutorial classes during the year numbered 28, of which 15 were held in Melbourne, 6 in the suburbs, and 7 in country towns, the combined attendance reaching 1,200. In addition over 200 students were receiving tuition by correspondence. A University Public Fortnight held at the end of June was attended by 800 members of the general public, and the Board is considering a proposal to make this feature of its work an annual one. Extension lectures were given in the city and in 17 country centres, and a wireless lecturette was broadcast each week during the year.

In Queensland the activities previously conducted separately by representatives of the University and of the Workers' Tutorial Classes were amalgamated in 1926 under a general committee for tutorial classes and public lectures. During the year 1927 six public lectures were delivered, and three intra-mural courses were arranged in Brisbane while there was a large enrolment in the correspondence classes. During the vacations in May and August lectures were given at several country centres.

The Adelaide University has instituted short courses of extension lectures in Arts and Science, to which students are admitted on payment of a nominal fee. Public intimation of these lectures is made from time to time during the session. Three lectures were delivered in 1927. Enrolments at the thirteen tutorial classes and the various study circles, etc., in 1927 numbered approximately 1,000, of whom 800 were in the city.

In Western Australia provision has been made for the giving of courses of extension lectures in Perth and suburbs, also—by arrangement with local committees—in country centres. During the year 1927, nine lectures were given in Perth, and 46 in the country. The professor of agriculture visits the chief farming districts for the purpose of giving lectures to, and holding conferences with the primary producers. Special short courses for farmers are given at the University, and 53 broadcast lectures were given from the Westralian Farmers' station. Short courses of popular lectures are also given in the evening by various professors at the University, and a number of external students receive tuition by correspondence.

In Tasmania during 1919 the University Extension Board which had previously controlled the work of providing extra-mural tuition was replaced by the Committee for Tutorial Classes. The Professor of Economics is director of tutorial classes, and visits as many centres as possible during the year. Thirteen full classes with an enrolment of 492 students were held during 1927. Effective students (60 per cent. attendance) numbered 306.

6. **Workers' Educational Association.**—In 1913 Workers' Educational Associations were formed in all the States of Australia, and later in New Zealand. The movement has for its object the bringing of the University into closer relationship with the masses of the people, and thereby providing for the higher education of the workers in civic and cultural subjects. The work of the Association is gaining in popularity year by year and the growth of the movement has been phenomenal. The Government of New South Wales at first granted the University of Sydney the sum of £1,000 to initiate a scheme for tutorial classes. There are now direct grants from all State Governments except Western Australia, and an additional University grant in New Zealand. The particulars of grants for classes are as follow :—New South Wales, £5,970, 58 classes and 3 study

circles; Victoria, £4,250, 32 tutorial classes and extension work; Tasmania, £2,100, 11 full classes and 15 half or shorter courses; South Australia, £2,550, 24 classes and 10 study circles; Queensland, £3,000, 11 classes and 638 correspondence students. In addition, the New South Wales Association receives a Government grant for general organizing purposes of £500, paid on the basis of £1 for £1 on subscriptions and donations up to this amount. The Carnegie Corporation has recently shown their interest in the work by allotting grants of \$10,000 to New South Wales and to Victoria and \$5,000 to each of the other States. In every State with the exception of New South Wales the grant was given to the University for co-operative schemes of adult education, and has been used for the maintenance of tutorial classes and for extension work. In the case of New South Wales half of the grant was given to the Association for the purchase of books for its central lending library. An additional grant of \$5,000 was allotted to the Federal Council of the Association as the nucleus of an endowment fund for the Association's monthly journal "The Australian Highway." Correspondence courses form a strong feature of the work in Queensland, groups of construction workers and other outback pioneers being reached thereby. The total number of students throughout Australia is approximately 5,000, the greater number of whom are taking three-year courses while working at their daily occupations. An analysis of these occupations showed that the great majority of the students were wage-earners. The principal subjects chosen in all States are Industrial History, Economics, Political Science, and Sociology, but there is an increasing number of classes in other subjects such as History, Psychology, Philosophy, Literature, Music, Physiology, and Biology. Each University co-operates with the W.E.A. in the formation of a joint committee which appoints tutors and generally supervises the work with the assistance of a University officer with the title of Director of Tutorial Classes. In addition to the longer and more serious courses, a great many preparatory classes, study circles, and summer schools are organized by the Association, numerous courses of public lectures are delivered, educational conferences promoted, and an extensive book service is spreading educational literature throughout Australia. A strong feature of the work of the Association is the organization of a number of country branches to carry facilities for higher education to districts in which these have hitherto been lacking. This work has been particularly successful in New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, and Tasmania. A Commonwealth Conference held at Adelaide in 1918 resulted in the formation of a federal organization now known as "The Workers' Educational Association of Australia." Its central office is in the Education Department Sydney. The Federal Council co-ordinates the activities of the W.E.A. in all States and has inaugurated a series of publications on sociological and economic subjects. Nine books have been published to date, including "Modern Economic History" by Professor H. Heaton; "Marx and Modern Thought," by G. V. Portus; "Shadows and Realities of Government," by F. A. Bland; "A New Province for Law and Order," by Mr. Justice Higgins; "A Life of Society," by Prof. J. B. Condliffe; "A Study in Social Economics: The Hunter River Valley," by F. R. E. Mauldon. The Federal Council also publishes "The Highway," a monthly magazine now in its ninth year, which contains notes on the movement, and general discussions on educational work.

## § 6. Technical Education.

1. **General.**—Although provision has been made in all of the States in respect to many necessary forms of technical education, the total provision made would imply that this branch of education has not been regarded as of outstanding importance. As will be seen later on, the expenditure on technical education for the whole of Australia is comparatively small.

2. **New South Wales.**—Some account of the origin and development of technical education in New South Wales was given in Official Year Book No. 15, page 750, but considerations of space preclude its repetition in this issue. It may be noted, however, that technical education had its origin in this State in 1883, but it was not until the year 1913 that a definitely co-ordinated scheme was adopted. The branch Technical Colleges

with the exception of those at Newcastle and Broken Hill, were then superseded by Trade Schools, admission to which was restricted to those actively engaged in the trade concerned, and was dependent also on the possession of a certain degree of preparatory knowledge. Courses of instruction in which workshop experience is not necessary to train the efficient worker—such as Art, Science, and Commercial Courses—are, however, open to all students who have the requisite preliminary knowledge. Advisory committees were appointed for each trade or group of trades and have proved very helpful. The first two or three years' course of instruction is given in the Trade Schools, and students may then go on for a further two or three years' advanced teaching at the Technical Colleges. The higher courses embrace instruction in advanced trades' work qualifying for the position of manager or foreman, but no attempt is made to train for the professional standing. It is hoped, however, that the scheme will develop so that part of the graduates may proceed to the University. Admission to the higher courses will eventually be restricted to those who have either graduated in the Trade Schools of the Department, or who evidence possession of a similar standard of knowledge. In addition to the courses given in the Technical Colleges and Trade Schools, elementary instruction has been provided at various centres where there has been a demand for it, and provision has been made also for special courses of instruction by correspondence. A liberal scheme of scholarships has been drawn up for students passing from the day or evening Junior Technical Schools or Domestic Science Schools, to the Trades and Science Schools, as well as scholarships to the University at the close of the diploma course.

The table below gives some idea of the development of technical education in New South Wales during the five years 1923 to 1927 :—

**TECHNICAL EDUCATION.—NEW SOUTH WALES, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	Number of Classes.	Number of Enrolments.	Individual Students.	Number of Lecturers and Teachers.	Fees Received.
1923 .. ..	664	23,496	10,234	478	£ 14,042
1924 .. ..	674	25,462	11,386	499	16,644
1925 .. ..	679	26,796	11,787	519	17,882
1926 .. ..	688	28,764	12,089	527	18,938
1927 .. ..	743	30,399	13,238	552	20,882

The Superintendent of Technical Education stresses the need for greater financial provision to meet the growing demand for technical training, and points out the advantages that would accrue from the establishment of a system of daylight instruction.

3. **Victoria.**—Technical instruction in mining has for many years received considerable attention in Victoria, the Ballarat School of Mines, which was established as far back as 1870, having achieved an Australasian reputation. Fine work was also done at the School of Mines in Bendigo, and later on excellent courses of training were evolved at The Working Men's College in Melbourne. The general scheme of instruction, however, lacked cohesion, and it was not until after the publication of the Report of the Royal Commission on Technical Education, which was appointed in 1899, that many defects were remedied. Prior to 1910 the whole of the schools were under the control of local councils, but in the year mentioned the control passed to the Education Department. At the end of 1927 there were 27 Technical Schools receiving State aid. The largest technical institution in Melbourne is the Working Men's College, founded in 1887. The College, in addition to giving instruction in a large number of technical subjects, is also a School of Mines. During 1927 the classes in operation numbered 180, and the average enrolments per term amounted to 2,610. Such institutions as the Swinburne Technical College, and the Ballarat and Bendigo Schools of Mines, have also an extensive curriculum embracing the more important industrial subjects. Special attention has been given in recent years to the provision of technical education for girls. There are, moreover, 25 Junior Technical Schools in existence, giving a two or three years' course of instruction to boys between the ages of 12½ and 15 years, thereby preparing them for the more advanced teaching in the higher schools.

Particulars regarding the growth of technical education in Victoria during the last five years are given in the appended table :—

TECHNICAL EDUCATION.—VICTORIA, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	Number of Classes.	Number of Enrolments.	Average Attendance.	Fees Received.
1923 .. .. .	125	17,679	12,804	£ 32,286
1924 .. .. .	122	19,234	13,832	32,404
1925 .. .. .	125	19,439	15,018	31,250
1926 .. .. .	135	21,431	16,500	49,799
1927 .. .. .	291	21,500	16,300	36,698

One of the difficulties met with in connexion with the administration of a scheme of technical education is that of obtaining and retaining the services of a sufficient trained technical staff. During 1927, of the 578 teachers employed in technical schools, 490 were employed directly by the Councils of those schools.

4. Queensland.—Up to the passing of the “Technical Instruction Act of 1908,” technical education in Queensland was controlled by local committees, the State simply providing financial aid. Under the provisions of this Act, the State took over the technical colleges at Brisbane, South Brisbane and West End, and formed therefrom a Central Technical College. By an amending Act in 1918, power was taken to assume the control of other technical institutions as opportunity offered. Twelve colleges are now directly controlled by the Department and five by local committees. The Department’s policy of combining Technical Colleges with High Schools has proved very successful. During 1927 there were seventeen technical colleges in operation, while classes in technical subjects were held in a number of smaller centres. A certain amount of technical and vocational work is also provided for at the Rural Schools (see § 2, 4 (vi.c.)), and in some cases country apprentices in remote centres receive instruction by correspondence. Two Travelling Domestic Science Schools and a Manual Training School for boys have been constructed to meet the needs of districts where the population is not sufficient to warrant the establishment of permanent classes, and these institutions have been very successful. The schools are housed in specially-fitted railway cars, and remain for seven weeks at each of the towns visited. The progress of technical education since 1923 is shown in the following table :—

TECHNICAL EDUCATION.—QUEENSLAND, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	Number of Classes.	Enrolments.	Estimated Average Weekly Attendance.	Number of Teachers.	Fees Received.
1923 .. .. .	607	11,565	10,000	387	£ 13,220
1924 .. .. .	611	13,002	11,000	364	13,633
1925 .. .. .	615	13,349	11,500	433	13,959
1926 .. .. .	(a)	13,871	11,600	444	13,780
1927 .. .. .	(a)	14,927	12,000	463	13,430

(a) Not available.

Greater attention is being devoted to the development of trade classes, and under the Apprenticeship Act of 1924, apprenticeship is controlled by the Minister for Works, while committees consisting of representatives of employers and employees have been

appointed for the various skilled trades. Attendance at apprentices' classes is compulsory in the towns to which the provisions of the scheme have been extended, and this has had the effect of considerably increasing the number of student hours of instruction as compared with earlier years.

In his Report for the year 1926 the Superintendent of Technical Education mentions that the complaint is sometimes made that the educational authorities are supplying the type of training which leads to city occupations rather than to rural callings, and points out that the vocations of the people are not dependent upon the educational facilities provided, but upon definite economic laws.

5. *South Australia.*—Prior to the year 1917 the condition of affairs in regard to technical education in South Australia was regarded by the Education Department as unsatisfactory. There was a School of Mines and Industries in Adelaide, and in addition Schools of Mines at Moonata, Port Pirie, Kapunda, Mount Gambier, and Gawler. While the Government bore the bulk of the cost of maintenance of these institutions, they were controlled by independent councils, and there was no regular co-ordination in regard to staffs, curriculum, etc. A Director of Technical Education was appointed in 1916, and the re-organization of the system was thereupon undertaken. The position in 1921 was, however, still unsatisfactory, as the control of technical education in the State rested with two bodies, (a) the Council of the South Australian School of Mines and Industries whose activities are confined to the metropolitan area; and (b) the technical branch of the Education Department, which deals with schools in the metropolis, as well as throughout the country districts. During that year, an amending Act dealing with the technical education of apprentices was passed, and, by proclamation, the scope of the original Act was widened so as to include over 150 separate trades. Regular meetings of the Apprentices Advisory Board were held, and improvements in conditions of apprenticeship were made on their recommendation. At the end of 1927, 748 apprentices and probationers were enrolled in the various classes, and 762 were registered and awaiting enrolment. The total number of registrations since the inception of the Act was 4,157, and of these 793 had completed the full three years' course and received tradesmen's certificates. Country Technical Schools in 1927 had an enrolment of 2,146, and at the Thebarton Technical High School the pupils numbered 350. By means of Saturday classes and special Vacation Schools, a large number of male teachers and a few women teachers have qualified as instructors in woodwork.

Particulars regarding the position of technical education in the State during the five years 1923 to 1927 are given hereunder:—

#### TECHNICAL EDUCATION.—SOUTH AUSTRALIA, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	Number of Classes.	Enrolments.	Average Attendance.	Number of Teachers.	Fees Received.
1923 .. .. .	332	11,339	8,834	175	£ 6,309
1924 .. .. .	421	12,312	9,416	185	6,465
1925 .. .. .	479	13,098	10,036	202	6,456
1926 .. .. .	536	13,363	10,395	201	7,910
1927 .. .. .	542	14,054	10,770	199	8,151

6. *Western Australia.*—During the year 1927 the Perth Technical School had an average enrolment of 2,210 students each term. The school is affiliated with the University, and provides instruction in University work for evening students in mathematics, physics, chemistry, and geology. An interchange of lecturers between the two institutions resulted in the establishment of diploma courses in mechanical, structural, and electrical engineering, and the University engineering laboratories at Crawley became available to technical school students. The trade classes are well supported, and

particular attention is devoted to subjects of value to the skilled tradesman. Committees, including representatives of employers' and workers' unions, have been formed for each group of trades, and confer regularly with the trade instructors, make inspections, and furnish recommendations. Railway apprentices attend the day-classes at Perth and Midland Junction, and classes are also held for mechanics in the Postal Department. The average enrolment in 1927 at the Fremantle School was 560, at Midland Junction 120, and at Boulder 230, while smaller groups of classes were conducted at Kalgoorlie, Claremont, Geraldton, Beverley, and Collie. The schools are all under the control of the Education Department, the officer entrusted with the supervision being styled Director of Technical Education.

Returns for the last five years are embodied in the table hereunder :—

TECHNICAL EDUCATION.—WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	Number of Classes.	Enrolments.	Average Weekly Attendance.	Number of Teachers.	Fees Received.
					£
1923 .. .. .	446	6,850	(a)5,552	146	2,988
1924 .. .. .	451	7,002	(b)5,633	147	2,837
1925 .. .. .	453	7,487	(c)6,146	147	3,116
1926 .. .. .	432	7,869	(d)6,468	142	2,944
1927 .. .. .	463	7,594	(e)6,003	154	3,199

(a) 3,409 individual students. (b) 3,423 individual students. (c) 3,554 individual students.  
 (d) 3,500 individual students. (e) 3,498 individual students.

7. Tasmania.—The scheme of technical education includes provision for courses of training in industrial, commercial, and domestic pursuits. Under the first-mentioned, junior technical schools, applied science schools, technical trade schools, and art and applied art schools have been established, and it is to this group that the activities of the Department have hitherto been almost exclusively confined. The co-operation of employers and employees has been obtained, and certain of the more advanced courses have been co-ordinated with the courses given at the University. There are Junior Technical Schools at Hobart, Launceston, and Queenstown, with a total enrolment in 1927 of 543. Senior Technical Schools are in operation at Hobart and Launceston organized into Departments of Engineering and Applied Science, Art, and Trade; and at Queenstown and Zeehan, courses in Metallurgical and Mining Engineering are undertaken. The Queenstown School is assisted by a subsidy given by the Mount Lyell Company, and the Zeehan institution receives support from the Electrolytic Zinc Company in the shape of a yearly subsidy of £150.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION.—TASMANIA, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	Number of Classes.	Enrolments.	Average Weekly Attendance.	Number of Teachers.	Fees Received.
					£
1923 .. .. .	254	1,151	(a)	72	1,133
1924 .. .. .	(a)	1,351	971	83	1,533
1925 .. .. .	254	1,450	978	90	1,412
1926 .. .. .	(a)	1,547	1,114	84	1,660
1927 .. .. .	(a)	1,601	1,207	95	1,608

(a) No record.

8. Expenditure on Technical Education.—The expenditure on technical education in each State during the period 1923 to 1927 is shown below :—

TECHNICAL EDUCATION.—EXPENDITURE, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923	(a) 146,158	215,320	60,824	46,655	18,189	18,271	505,417
	(b) 16,971	45,649	13,379	3,461	1,590	366	81,416
1924	(a) 166,844	239,319	62,888	56,140	18,229	20,415	563,835
	(b) 7,100	53,572	3,514	5,811	1,003	127	71,127
1925	(a) 169,002	255,790	78,720	56,821	18,391	20,353	599,077
	(b) 27,504	95,686	4,632	9,760	522	57	138,161
1926	(a) 182,714	282,555	89,555	66,397	22,653	20,758	664,632
	(b) 59,993	64,448	9,867	15,397	2,264	356	152,325
1927	(a) 191,040	313,124	87,833	70,792	20,840	22,539	706,168
	(b) 61,215	49,297	3,441	10,726	1,287	980	126,946

(a) Maintenance. (b) Buildings.

The expenditure on maintenance for technical education in 1927 amounted to 2s. 3d. per head of the population of Australia, as compared with 29s. per head expended on maintenance for primary and secondary education.

§ 7. Business Colleges and Shorthand Schools.

There has been considerable development in recent years both in the number and scope of privately conducted institutions which aim at giving instruction in business methods, shorthand, typewriting, the use of calculating machines, etc. Particulars for all States excepting Queensland are given in the following table :—

BUSINESS COLLEGES, SHORTHAND SCHOOLS, ETC., 1927.

State.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students Enrolled.		Average Attendance.		Fees Received.
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
New South Wales..	20	145	2,158	6,066	772	2,834	£ 57,796
Victoria ..	14	128	2,653	2,569	2,058	1,879	(b)
Queensland (a) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Australia ..	7	51	834	1,504	601	1,041	17,217
Western Australia..	11	53	1,804	1,897	(b)	(b)	28,398
Tasmania ..	3	17	150	612	78	249	4,273

(a) Included in private schools. (b) Not available.

The figures for New South Wales are exclusive of students instructed at home through the medium of correspondence classes.

In Victoria it is explained that the preponderance of male students is due to the larger enrolment of males in the correspondence classes.

§ 8. Diffusion of Education.

1. General Education.—A rough indication of the state of education of the people is obtained at each Census under the three headings, "read and write," "read only," and "cannot read." The grouping of the whole population, exclusive of aborigines,

in these three divisions is given for each Census since 1871. Particulars for each State and Territory were included in previous issues of the Official Year Book (see No. 19, p. 439).

**EDUCATION AT CENSUS PERIODS, AUSTRALIA, 1871 TO 1921.**

Division.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
Read and write ..	1,037,601	1,591,556	2,394,339	3,020,665	3,766,251	4,607,579
Read only ..	177,596	138,282	108,870	78,614	18,599	14,609
Cannot read ..	447,842	520,356	671,183	674,522	670,155	813,546

It will of course be understood that the heading "cannot read" includes a large proportion of children under five years of age.

The proportion in Australia of the various classes per 10,000 of the population is shown below for each Census period :—

**PROPORTION OF EDUCATED AND ILLITERATE PER 10,000 PERSONS, 1871 TO 1921.**  
(AUSTRALIA.)

Division.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
Read and write ..	6,239	7,073	7,543	8,004	8,454	8,481
Read only ..	1,068	615	343	208	42	28
Cannot read ..	2,693	2,312	2,114	1,788	1,504	1,491

As pointed out previously, the "cannot read" group includes a large proportion of children under five years of age.

**2. Education of Children.**—The figures in the preceding tables refer to the entire population of Australia, and as the age constitution of those dwelling in the various portions thereof underwent considerable modifications during the period dealt with, a far more reliable test of the diffusion of education will be obtained by a comparison of the Census returns in regard to children of school age. For comparative purposes this has been taken to include all children in the group over five and under fifteen years of age, and the degree of education of these at each Census from 1861 to 1921 for Australia will be found below. Particulars for each State and Territory were given in preceding issues of the Official Year Book.

**EDUCATION OF CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE AT CENSUS PERIODS, AUSTRALIA, 1861 TO 1921.**

Division.	1861.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
Read and write ..	107,201	255,374	394,001	549,049	711,004	800,139	977,105
Read only ..	59,219	89,818	70,662	53,136	42,856	2,614	1,287
Cannot read ..	58,945	86,961	93,381	121,443	136,712	83,659	146,406

The variation in degree of education may be more readily seen by reducing the foregoing figures to the basis of proportion per 10,000, and the results so obtained are embodied in the following table, a glance at which is sufficient to demonstrate the remarkable strides that at least the lower branches of education have made since 1861. In that year, only 48 per cent. of the children of school age could read and write, while 26 per cent. were illiterate. The returns for 1921 show that the proportion of those who could read and write had increased to over 87 per cent., while the totally illiterate had declined to 13 per cent.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN (AGES 5 TO 14) PER 10,000 AT CENSUS PERIODS,  
AUSTRALIA, 1861 TO 1921.

Division.	1861.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
Read and write ..	4,757	5,910	7,061	7,588	7,984	9,027	8,687
Read only ..	2,628	2,078	1,266	734	481	29	11
Cannot read ..	2,615	2,012	1,673	1,678	1,535	944	1,302

3. Education as shown by Marriage Registers.—Another common method of testing the spread of education is to compare the number of mark signatures in the marriage registers with the total number of persons married during each year of a series. The percentage signing with a mark to the total persons married in the Census year 1921 was only 0.17, as compared with 24.60 in 1861.

### § 9. Miscellaneous.

1. Scientific Societies.—(i) *Royal Societies.* Despite the trials and struggles incidental to the earlier years of the history of Australia, higher education and scientific advancement were not lost sight of. Thus the origin of the Royal Society dates as far back as 1821, when it was founded under the name of the Philosophical Society of Australasia, Sir Thomas Brisbane being its first president. Scientific work was fitfully carried on by means of a Society whose name varied as the years rolled on. It was called the Australian Philosophic Society in 1850. In 1856 the old Australian Society merged into a resuscitated Philosophical Society of New South Wales, and its papers were published up to 1859 in the Sydney Magazine of Science and Art (2 vols., 1858-9). Its present title dates from 1866. Some of the papers of the old Philosophical Society were published in 1825 under the title of "Geographical Memoirs of New South Wales" (Barron Field), and contain much that is interesting in regard to the early history of Australia. One volume containing the Transactions of the Philosophical Society of New South Wales (1862-65) was published in 1866. The journal of the Society did not begin to bear a serial number, however (vol. 1), until the year 1867. "Transactions of the Royal Society of New South Wales" were published in 1867, the title of the series being altered to "Journal" in 1878. Up to the end of 1928, 62 volumes had been published. The exchange list comprises the names of 385 kindred societies. At the present time the library contains over 30,000 volumes and pamphlets, valued at about £9,000. Income and expenditure for the year ended 31st March, 1928, were £1,835 and £1,908 respectively, and the Society had on the same date 346 members.

The Royal Society of Victoria dates from 1854, in which year the Victorian Institute for the Advancement of Science and the Philosophical Society of Victoria were founded. These were amalgamated in the following year under the title of the Philosophical Institute of Victoria, whilst the Society received its present title in 1860. The first volume of its publications dates from 1855. Up to 1928, 73 volumes of proceedings had been issued. The Society exchanges with 320 kindred bodies. The constitution of the Society states that it was founded "for the promotion of art, literature, and science," but for many years past science has monopolized its energies. A mathematical and physical section encourages discussion in these sciences. The library contains over 17,000 volumes, valued approximately at £4,500. Income for the year 1928 amounted to £608, and expenditure to £477. There are 209 members on the roll.

The inaugural meeting of the Royal Society of Queensland was held on the 8th January, 1884, under the presidency of the late Sir A. C. Gregory. The Society was formed "for the furtherance of the natural and applied sciences, especially by means of original research." Shortly after its formation it received an addition to its ranks by the amalgamation with it of the Queensland Philosophical Society, which was started at the time when Queensland became a separate colony. At the end of 1928 the members numbered 179; publications issued, 40 volumes; library, 7,500 volumes; societies on exchange list, 234. Income and expenditure for the year amounted to £356 and £346 respectively.

The Royal Society of South Australia grew out of the Adelaide Philosophical Society which was founded in 1853, its object being the discussion of all subjects connected with science, literature, and art. Despite this programme, the tendency of the papers was distinctly scientific, or of a practical or industrial nature. With the advent of the late Professor Tate, the Society became purely scientific. Permission to assume the title of "Royal" was obtained in 1879, the Society thence forward being known as "The Royal Society of South Australia." In 1903 the society was incorporated. In 1927 the number of members was 149. The income for the year 1927-8 was £715, and expenditure £691. Up to 1928 the Society had issued 52 volumes of proceedings and 8 parts of memoirs, exclusive of several individual papers published in earlier years. The exchange list numbers about 230, while the library contains 5,200 volumes and over 1,950 pamphlets. The Field Naturalists section of the Society comprises 179 members, and issues a small quarterly journal called "The South Australian Naturalist."

Permission to assume the title of Royal Society was granted to the Natural History and Science Society of Western Australia in March 1914. This Society has grown out of the Mueller Botanic Society, founded in July, 1897. The objects of the Society are the study of natural history and pure science, promoted by periodical meetings and field excursions, the maintenance of a library, and issue of reports of proceedings. It numbers at present 211 members. The income and expenditure in 1927-28 were £380 and £231 respectively. Five volumes of proceedings were issued as Journal of the Natural History and Science Society of Western Australia, and thirteen as of the Royal Society. Its publications are exchanged with 115 institutions at home and abroad. The library contains some 250 volumes, and over 2,000 unbound journals, pamphlets, etc.

The Royal Society of Tasmania (the first Royal Society outside the United Kingdom) was inaugurated by Sir Eardley Wilmot, Lieutenant-Governor of Van Diemen's Land on the 14th October, 1843. It may be mentioned, however, that a scientific society had been formed as far back as 1838 under the presidency of Sir John Franklin, then Governor of the colony, and in 1841 the number of resident members was 31, and corresponding members, 38. The meetings of this parent society were held at Government House, and three volumes of proceedings were issued. A large portion of the Colonial Gardens, together with a grant of £400, was given to the Society. A library and museum were established in 1848. In 1885 the museum and gardens were given back to the State, the Society being granted room in the museum for its library and meetings. The names of Captains Ross and Crozier, of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*, appear in the list of the first corresponding members. The Society, which since 1844, has published 65 annual volumes of proceedings, possesses 257 members, 7 corresponding members, 6 life members, exchanges with 257 kindred bodies, and has a library containing 16,050 volumes, in addition to manuscripts, etc., valued at over £10,000. Income for the year 1928 was £344 and expenditure £343.

(ii) *The Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science.* This Association was founded in 1887, with head-quarters at the Royal Society's House in Sydney. It was recognized that in addition to Royal, Linnean, and Naturalists' Societies generally, there was a decided necessity for an organization representative of scientific education in Australia and New Zealand "to give a stronger impulse and a more systematic direction to scientific inquiry, to promote the intercourse of those who cultivate science in different parts of the Commonwealth of Australia, the Dominion of New Zealand, and in other countries, to obtain more general attention to the objects of science, and a removal of any disadvantages of a public kind which may impede its progress." The Association aims at co-operation between the workers in the various branches of science on the one hand, and between the professional scientist and the general public on the other. Its meetings are usually held biennially within the various States and in the Dominion of New Zealand. The next meeting will be held in Brisbane in May, 1930. Although the actual funds of the Association are small, liberal aid has always been forthcoming from the various State Governments, especially in connexion with the printing of the important volumes of its proceedings, of which Vol. XVIII. is the latest issued. The library of the Association contains 4,000 volumes. Not the least important of the activities of the Association was the giving a constitution to the Australian National Research Council which brought in its train the Pan-Pacific Science Congress of 1923.

(iii) *Other Scientific Societies.* The Linnean Society of New South Wales, with headquarters in Sydney, was founded in 1874. The soundness of its present position is due to the benefactions of Sir William Macleay, who during his lifetime and by his will endowed the Society to the amount of £67,000, which has been increased by judicious investment to over £80,000. Income for the year 1928 amounted to £5,861 and expenses to £3,650, including £766 for research purposes. The Society maintains a research bacteriologist (the position was vacant in 1928), and offers annually 4 research fellowships in various branches of natural history. Two scholarships were awarded in 1928. The library comprises some 14,000 volumes, valued at about £7,000. Fifty-three volumes of proceedings have been issued, and the Society exchanges with some 200 kindred institutions. The ordinary membership at the end of 1928 was 170.

The British Astronomical Society has a branch in Sydney, and in some of the States the British Medical Association has branches.

In addition to the societies enumerated above, there are various others in each State devoted to branches of scientific investigation.

2. **Public Libraries.**—(i) *States.* In each of the capital cities there is a well-equipped Public Library, the institutions in Melbourne and Sydney especially comparing very favourably with similar institutions elsewhere. The following statement gives the number of volumes in the Public Library of each capital city :—

**METROPOLITAN PUBLIC LIBRARIES, 1927.**

City.	Number of Volumes in—			Total.
	Reference Branch.	Ordinary Lending Branch.	Country Lending Branch.	
Sydney .. .. .	(a) 412,849	(b) .. .. .	46,738	459,587
Melbourne .. .. .	388,664	49,696	.. .. .	438,360
Brisbane .. .. .	52,191	.. .. .	.. .. .	52,191
Adelaide .. .. .	143,650	66,114	.. .. .	209,764
Perth .. .. .	127,758	.. .. .	18,685	146,443
Hobart .. .. .	30,000	.. .. .	.. .. .	30,000

(a) Including 120,548 volumes in the Mitchell Library.

(b) The maintenance and control of the ordinary lending branch of the Public Library at Sydney were transferred in 1908 to the Municipal Council. At the end of December, 1927, the books numbered 46,738.

During 1921 the Public Library authorities in Sydney inaugurated the system of lending boxes of children's books to country schools, and a large number of these children's travelling libraries is now in operation. Boxes are forwarded to out-back schools distant from towns. Each box contains about 40 books, and is lent for a period of four months, and then exchanged for another collection, the Library Trustees defraying the cost of carriage both ways. During the year ended 30th June, 1927, reference books to the number of 32,852 were sent by post on loan to 21,105 borrowers in the country areas.

A special research staff attached to the Public Library gives valuable assistance in making readily available to inquirers the store of information contained in books, etc., which, owing to limitations of space, are not in open access.

The Mitchell Library in Sydney consisted of over 60,000 volumes and pamphlets, and 300 paintings, principally relating to Australasia, valued at £100,000, and bequeathed in 1907 by Mr. D. S. Mitchell, together with an endowment of £70,000. The testators stipulated that the regulations of the British Museum were to be adopted as far as practicable, hence the library is the resort of specialists. There are now over 120,000 volumes in the library in addition to valuable collections of Australian postage and fiscal stamps.

Amongst other important libraries in New South Wales may be mentioned the "Fisher" Library at Sydney University, with 176,000 volumes; the library at the Australian Museum, 26,000; the Teachers' College library, 30,000; Sydney Technical College library, 14,000; and the library at the Botanic Gardens, 9,800. The libraries attached to State schools contain about 481,000 volumes.

The reading room at the Melbourne Public Library ranks among the finest in the world. It was opened in 1913, and has a diameter of 114 feet, with a similar height, and is capable of seating 320 readers at a time, all of whom are under efficient supervision

from the centre of the room. During the year 1927, 3,992 volumes were lent to Mechanics' Institutes and Free Libraries, and 4,875 books were sent by post to borrowers in the country.

The library at Brisbane (South) contained about 14,300 volumes at the end of June, 1927.

For some years past efforts have been made in South Australia to collect original documents likely to be of service in compiling a history of the State. So far back as 1914, Professor Henderson, of Adelaide University, under commission from the South Australian Government, visited and reported on the system of keeping archives in England, France, Belgium, Holland, and Ceylon, and obtained valuable information also from the United States and Canada. A department of historical documents has been created under the care of an archivist, and valuable work has been done in connexion with examination, classification, and permanent preservation of the available papers. A suitable building for housing the documents and the staff was provided in 1921. At the 30th June, 1927, the collection numbered 260,000 documents, 1,156 views, and 793 maps.

During 1922 the Tasmanian Public Library adopted the plan of lending books to individual country borrowers and to families or committees of residents in country districts. The Public Library at Launceston contains 34,000 volumes.

Statistics in regard to libraries generally are not available for all States, while the information supplied is not in all cases complete. Returns for Victoria in 1927 showed a total of 426 libraries in receipt of State or municipal aid, containing 1,319,000 books; Queensland returned 258 libraries, with 510,000 books; South Australia, 261 libraries and 814,000 books; Tasmania, 22 libraries and 124,000 books; while there were 3 libraries, with 6,000 books, in the Northern Territory.

(ii) *Commonwealth (a) Parliamentary and National Library.* When the Commonwealth Parliamentary Library was created in 1902, it was recognized that at such time as the Federal Capital was established it would be necessary to have available there, for the use of members and the public servants, a library whose scope was wider than that usually associated with a purely Parliamentary one. To this end, therefore, this library was developed on lines similar to those of a State Public Library, and particular attention was given to the acquisition of works relating to or published in Australia. In pursuance of this policy it acquired in 1909 a valuable collection of *Australiana*, comprising about 10,000 volumes, which had been formed by Mr. E. A. Petherick. In 1912, also, a provision was included in the Commonwealth Copyright Act requiring the publisher of any book, pamphlet, etc., printed in the Commonwealth to supply a free copy to this library. In the same year it undertook the publication of the Historical Records of Australia. The rapid development of the Australian and National Sections of the library led the Library Committee in 1923 to decide that the title "Commonwealth National Library" should be given to these, and that at Canberra the library should be divided into two sections—a Parliamentary and a National Section—the former to be housed in Parliament House, the latter in a separate building, to which the public would be given free access. Though now, therefore, in two sections, it is essentially one library, with one administration.

The total number of volumes at the beginning of 1928 was 79,000 books and 6,500 pamphlets, its chief features being its unique collection of Captain Cook's manuscripts and early works relating to Australia, also its extensive series of official publications of Great Britain and all the Dominions.

(b) *Patents Office Library.* The free library attached to the Commonwealth Patents Office in Melbourne contains over 45,000 volumes, and includes literature dealing with patents in the principal countries of the world.

3. **Public Museums.**—The Australian Museum in Sydney, founded in 1836, is the oldest institution of its kind in Australia. In addition to possessing fine collections of the usual objects to be met with in kindred institutions, the Museum contains a very valuable and complete set of specimens of Australian fauna. The cost of construction of the building was £82,000. The number of visitors to the institution in 1927 was 284,000, and the average attendance on week-days 658, and on Sundays 1,512. The expenditure for 1927 amounted to £23,600. A valuable library containing about 26,000 volumes is attached to the Museum. Courses of evening popular lectures are delivered

and lecturers also visit distant suburbs and country districts, while afternoon lectures for school children are provided. Nature talks are also broadcast by wireless. Representative collections illustrative of the natural wealth of the country are to be found in the Agricultural and Forestry Museum and the Mining and Geological Museum. The latter institution prepares collections of specimens to be used as teaching aids in country schools. The "Nicholson" Museum of Antiquities, the "Macleay" Museum of Natural History, and the Museum of Normal and Morbid Anatomy, connected with the University, and the National Herbarium and Botanical Museum, at the Sydney Botanic Gardens, are all accessible to the public. There is a fine Technological Museum in Sydney, with branches in five country centres. Valuable research work is being performed by the scientific staff in connexion with oil and other products of the eucalyptus, and the gums, kinos, tanning materials, and other economic products of native vegetation generally. During 1922 the work of the Museum was strengthened by the appointment of an advisory committee representing the scientific, general, and industrial activities of the State.

The National Museum at Melbourne, devoted to Natural History, Geology, and Ethnology, is located in the Public Library Building. The National Art Gallery is situated in the same building. The Industrial and Technological Museum, also housed under the same roof, contains about 10,000 exhibits. There is a fine Museum of Botany and Plant Products in the Melbourne Botanic Gardens. In addition to the large collection in the geological museum attached to the Mines Department in Melbourne, well-equipped museums of mining and geological specimens are established in connexion with the Schools of Mines in the chief mining districts.

The Queensland Museum dates from the year 1871, but the present building was opened in January, 1901. Since its inauguration the Government has expended on the institution a sum of £121,773, of which buildings absorbed £21,321, purchases £33,477, and salaries £66,975. The Queensland Geological Survey Museum has branches in Townsville, opened in 1886, and in Brisbane, opened in 1892.

Under the Public Library Act of 1884 the South Australian Institute ceased to exist, and the books contained therein were divided amongst the Museum, Public Library, and Art Gallery of South Australia, and the Adelaide Circulating Library. The Museum was attended by 99,000 visitors in 1927. Cost of construction of the Museum building was returned as £65,000.

The latest available returns show that the Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery contains altogether 111,000 specimens, of an estimated value of £86,000. The Museum, Art Gallery, and Library are housed in one building, and the visitors to the combined institutions during the year reached 94,000. At the 30th June, 1927, the structure was valued at £65,000.

There are two museums in Tasmania—the Tasmanian Museum at Hobart, and the Victoria Museum and Art Gallery at Launceston—both of which contain valuable collections of botanical, mineral, and miscellaneous products. The Museums received aid from the Government during 1927-28 to the extent of £1,725. The cost of construction in each case is included in that of Art Galleries given below.

**4. Public Art Galleries.**—The National Art Gallery of New South Wales originated in the Academy of Art founded in 1871. Cost of construction of the present building amounted to about £94,000. At the end of 1926 its contents, which are valued at £175,000, comprised 566 oil paintings, 434 water colours, 856 black and white, 186 statuary and bronzes, and 819 ceramics, works in metal and miscellaneous. During the year the average attendance on week-days was 468, and on Sundays 1,500. Since the year 1895 loan collections of pictures have been regularly forwarded for exhibition in important country towns.

The National Gallery at Melbourne at the end of 1927 contained 738 oil paintings, 5,553 objects of statuary, bronzes, ceramics, etc., and 18,023 water colour drawings, engravings, and photographs. The Gallery is situated in the same building as the Museum and Public Library, the total cost of construction being £396,000. Several munificent bequests have been made to the institution. That of Mr. Alfred Felton, given in 1904, amounts to about £8,000 per annum. In 1913, Mr. John Connell presented his collection of art furniture, silver, pictures, etc., the whole being valued at £10,000. The Art Gallery at Ballarat contains over 400 oil paintings and water colours, with

some fine statuary, bronzes, etc., while there are some valuable works of art in the small galleries at Bendigo, Castlemaine, Geelong, and Warrnambool, and in some cases pictures are sent on loan from the National Gallery.

The Queensland National Art Gallery, situated in the Executive Buildings, Brisbane, was founded in 1895, and contains a small, but well chosen collection of pictures. At the end of 1926 there were on view 109 oil paintings, 28 water colours, 208 black and white, and 33 pieces of statuary, together with various prints, mosaics, and miniatures. Exclusive of exhibits on loan, the contents are valued at about £12,000. Visitors during the year averaged 144 on Sundays and 123 on week-days.

The Art Gallery at Adelaide dates from 1880, when the Government expended £2,000 in the purchase of pictures, which were exhibited in the Public Library Building in 1882. The liberality of private citizens caused the gallery rapidly to outgrow the accommodation provided for it in 1889 at the Exhibition Building, and on the receipt of a bequest of £25,000 from the late Sir T. Elder, the Government erected the present building, which was opened in April, 1900. The Gallery also received bequests of £16,500 in 1903 from the estate of Dr. Morgan Thomas, and of £3,000 in 1907 from Mr. David Murray. At the 30th June, 1927, there were in the Gallery 718 paintings in oil and water colour, 281 drawings and black and white, 251 statuary, furniture and art work, 6,452 prints, and 1,479 ceramics and miscellaneous. Building and site are valued at upwards of £31,000. Visitors during the year 1927 numbered 86,000. The cost of construction of the Art Gallery amounted to £22,000.

The foundation stone of the present Art Gallery at Perth in Western Australia was laid in 1901, and, as in the case of Melbourne, the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery are all situated in the one structure. The collection comprises 132 oil paintings, 57 water colours, 687 black and white, 274 statuary, and 1,200 ceramic and other art objects, the whole being valued at £22,000. Cost of construction of the buildings amounted to £12,000.

In Tasmania, the Art Gallery at Hobart was opened in 1887. Its present contents consist of 133 oil paintings, 140 water colours, 25 black and white, 4 statuary, and 181 etchings, engravings, etc. The cost of construction of the building was £5,000.

The Art Gallery at Launceston was erected in 1888 at a cost of £6,000, and opened on the 2nd April, 1891. Only a small proportion of the contents belongs to the gallery, the bulk of the pictures being obtained on loan. At latest date there were on view 110 oil paintings, 66 water colours, and 28 statuary, engravings and miscellaneous exhibits.

5. State Expenditure on all Forms of Educational Effort.—The expenditure from the Consolidated Revenue in each State and Territory on all forms of educational and scientific activity during each of the last five financial years was as follows:—

EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

State or Territory.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	
New South Wales ..	Total £	3,779,896	3,987,709	3,994,722	4,165,590	4,378,942
	Per head	34/2	35/4	34/8	35/5	36/5
Victoria ..	Total £	2,166,763	2,259,529	2,392,948	2,594,867	2,840,050
	Per head	26/8	27/3	28/5	30/4	32/7
Queensland ..	Total £	1,410,089	1,510,944	1,596,474	1,613,155	1,660,457
	Per head	34/9	36/2	37/1	36/7	36/11
South Australia ..	Total £	709,728	764,914	876,620	960,374	993,965
	Per head	27/0	28/5	31/9	33/11	34/6
Western Australia ..	Total £	621,168	628,755	644,459	697,379	720,956
	Per head	35/1	34/6	34/8	36/10	36/9
Tasmania ..	Total £	271,321	286,334	297,406	306,106	317,990
	Per head	24/9	26/3	27/5	28/6	29/6
Northern Territory	Total £	4,515	4,858	7,937	6,051	6,614
	Per head	25/5	27/0	43/5	31/0	30/4
Australia ..	Total £	8,963,480	9,443,043	9,810,566	10,343,522	10,918,974
	Per head	31/2	32/2	32/9	33/10	35/0

The comparatively heavy increases during the last five years are partly due to the expanding provision for State-aided education, to greater cost of building, equipment, and maintenance, and to increments in teachers' salaries and allowances.

## CHAPTER X. PUBLIC JUSTICE.

### § 1. Police.

1. **General.**—In early issues of the Year Book a résumé was given of the evolution of the police force in Australia up to the passing of the Police Act of 1862 (25 Vic. No. 16) in New South Wales, but considerations of space preclude its inclusion in the present volume.

2. **Strength of Police Force.**—(i) *General.* The strength of the police force in each State during the five years ended 1927 is given in the table hereunder. It may be mentioned that the police forces (with the exception of the small body of Commonwealth police maintained at the Federal Capital) are entirely under State control, but, by arrangement, the Commonwealth Government utilizes their services in various directions, such as the collection of particulars for Commonwealth electoral rolls, etc.

#### POLICE FORCES.—STRENGTH, 1923 TO 1927.

State.	Area of State in Sq. Miles.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
New South Wales ..	310,372	2,825	2,890	2,937	2,970	3,109
Victoria ..	87,884	1,251	1,810	1,875	1,963	1,977
Queensland ..	670,500	1,114	1,127	1,182	1,167	1,191
South Australia ..	380,070	599	616	632	642	716
Western Australia	975,920	502	523	532	537	541
Tasmania ..	26,215	240	241	240	245	246
Northern Territory	523,620	32	32	38	38	39
Fed. Cap. Territory	..	..	..	..	..	(a)13
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>2,974,581</b>	<b>6,563</b>	<b>7,239</b>	<b>7,436</b>	<b>7,562</b>	<b>7,832</b>

(a) Organization created in September, 1927.

The figures for New South Wales for 1927 are exclusive of 31 "black trackers," i.e., natives employed in detection of offenders chiefly in outlying districts, and 4 female searchers. For Queensland the figures exclude 60 native trackers and 1 female searcher; for South Australia 9 "black trackers" and 1 female searcher, and for the Northern Territory 26 "black trackers." There are also 40 "black trackers" and 5 female searchers in Western Australia, not included in the table. According to the returns, women police are employed in all the States except Queensland, the respective numbers being—New South Wales 4, Victoria 4, South Australia 10, Western Australia 5, and Tasmania 1. Their work is mainly preventive, and the importance and usefulness of their duties have been referred to in very high terms by the Commissioners of Police.

The strength of the force in Victoria for the year 1923 was below normal, owing to dismissals consequent on the dispute which occurred in November of that year.

(ii) *Proportion to Population.*—The average number of inhabitants to each officer in each State during the same period is as follows. In considering these figures, allowance must, of course, be made for the unequal area and unequal distribution of the population of the various States.

#### POLICE FORCES.—COMPARISON WITH POPULATION, 1923 TO 1927.

State.	Number of Persons per Sq. Mile, 1921 Census.	Inhabitants to each Police Officer.				
		1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
New South Wales ..	6.80	777	772	776	783	763
Victoria ..	17.42	1,285	907	891	864	874
Queensland ..	1.13	720	732	720	750	749
South Australia ..	1.30	864	860	861	871	798
Western Australia ..	0.34	694	687	691	698	712
Tasmania ..	8.15	897	891	889	862	854
Northern Territory	..	113	113	97	99	109
Fed. Cap. Territory	..	..	..	..	..	565
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1.83</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>788</b>

As explained previously, the figures for Victoria for the year 1923 are abnormal, but, with the exception of that year, the rate of protection maintained for Australia as a whole has remained fairly constant.

3. **Duties of the Police.**—In addition to the ordinary employment attaching to their office, the police are called upon to perform many duties which in other countries are carried out by various functionaries. Thus, in New South Wales, according to the Report of the Inspector-General, the time of one-fifth of the force was taken up during 1921 in extraneous duties unconnected with the protection of life and property, while the cash value of the services rendered to other Government departments was stated as over £200,000 per annum. The Queensland Commissioner refers to the circumstance that in 1927 no less than 71 subsidiary offices were held by the police. In South Australia, the Commissioner alludes to the large number of subsidiary duties performed by police officers, and mentions that for the year ended June, 1928, nearly 161,000 hours were devoted to carrying out work on behalf of other departments.

While these special tasks doubtless involve some degree of sacrifice of ordinary routine duties, the fact that the general intelligence of the police is adequate for their performance, besides being most creditable, results in a large saving of the public money.

4. **Cost of Police Forces.**—The expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on the police forces, and the cost per head of population in each State during the five years 1923 to 1927, are given in the following table :—

## POLICE FORCES.—COST, 1923 TO 1927.

State.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
TOTAL.					
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales .. .. .	1,219,244	1,317,320	1,331,978	1,370,659	1,512,523
Victoria .. .. .	755,698	741,126	768,939	840,653	857,306
Queensland .. .. .	461,446	497,484	554,879	563,391	571,706
South Australia .. .. .	221,635	246,646	250,915	263,857	275,844
Western Australia .. .. .	185,945	193,461	216,798	224,690	227,106
Tasmania .. .. .	78,313	81,318	84,340	88,725	91,704
Northern Territory .. .. .	16,070	17,923	19,004	19,656	16,159
Total .. .. .	2,938,351	3,095,278	3,226,853	3,371,631	3,552,348

## PER HEAD OF POPULATION.

	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
New South Wales .. .. .	11 0	11 8	11 7	11 9	12 9
Victoria .. .. .	9 4	8 11	9 2	9 11	9 11
Queensland .. .. .	11 5	11 11	12 11	12 11	12 10
South Australia .. .. .	8 5	9 2	9 1	9 5	9 8
Western Australia .. .. .	10 6	10 7	11 8	12 0	11 10
Tasmania .. .. .	7 2	7 6	7 9	8 5	8 9
Northern Territory .. .. .	90 5	99 7	104 0	104 5	76 4
Total .. .. .	10 3	10 6	10 9	11 2	11 6

In view of the small number of its white population and the vast extent of country to be patrolled, the figures for the Northern Territory necessarily show a very high average. The duties of the police, moreover, chiefly pertain to matters connected with the control of aborigines.

The total for New South Wales in 1927 includes £165,200 payment to the Police Superannuation Fund. Similar payments in Victoria and Queensland amount to £136,000 and £43,500 respectively.

The general advance in cost during the period under review is due to increases in salaries, and rise in prices of supplies and equipment.

5. **Interstate Police Conferences.**—In February, 1921, a Conference of the chief officers of the police forces of the various States was held in Melbourne. In addition to the discussion of matters of common interest, arrangements were made for the interchange of detectives. The results were so satisfactory that it was decided to hold similar Conferences annually. Amongst other matters discussed at the Hobart Conference in 1927, particular attention was given to the subject of traffic regulation in view of the large and increasing number of motor vehicles. The Conference was held at Melbourne in 1928.

## § 2. Lower (Magistrates') Courts.

1. **General.**—In considering the criminal returns of the various States, due allowance must be made on account of several factors, such as the relative powers of the courts, both lower and higher, etc. In the case of lower courts, the actual number of laws in each State the breach of which renders a person liable to fine or imprisonment must be taken into account. Again, the attitude of the magistracy and police towards certain classes of offences is a factor, for in the case of liquor laws, or laws connected with vagrancy or gaming, the views of magistrates, and instructions issued to the police, may be responsible for considerable variations in the returns. The strength and distribution of the police forces, and the age-constitution and distribution of the States' population, also influence the results. Due weight should also be given to the prevalence of undetected crime, but information on this point is not available for all States. It may be mentioned that each State has its own separate judicial system, the Commonwealth jurisdiction being confined to the High Court of Australia, which is largely a Court of Appeal intermediate to the Privy Council, although it has also original jurisdiction, and the Commonwealth Court of Arbitration and Conciliation. Full particulars regarding the judicial power of the Commonwealth will be found in Chapter III. of the Commonwealth Constitution, which is quoted in full in Chapter I. of this work.

2. **Powers of the Magistrates.**—In New South Wales there is no general limit to the powers of the magistrates in regard to offences punished summarily, their authority depending in each case on the statute which creates the offence and gives them jurisdiction. Except in the case of a very few statutes, and excluding cumulative sentences, the power of sentence is limited to six months. Imprisonment in default of payment of fine is regulated by a scale limiting the maximum period according to the sum ordered to be paid, but in no case exceeding twelve months. Actions for debt and damage within certain limits also come within magisterial jurisdiction. In cases of debts, liquidated or unliquidated, the amount recoverable is not exceeding £50 before a court constituted of a stipendiary or police magistrate at certain authorized places, and not exceeding £30 at any other place before a court constituted of a stipendiary or police magistrate or two or more justices of the peace. The amount in actions of damage is limited to £10, but may extend to £30 by consent of parties.

In Victoria, the civil jurisdiction of magistrates is restricted to what may be designated ordinary debts, damages for assault, restitution of goods, etc., where the amount in dispute does not exceed £50, and to actions arising out of torts or contracts. No definite limit is fixed to the powers of the magistrates on the criminal side, and for some offences sentences up to two years may be imposed. The proportion of long sentences is, however, comparatively small.

In Queensland, generally speaking, the maximum term of imprisonment which justices can inflict is six months, but in certain exceptional cases, such as offences against sections 233 and 445 of the Criminal Code (betting-houses and illegally using animals) sentences of twelve months may be imposed. No limit exists as to the extent to which cumulative sentences may be applied, but in practice the term is never very lengthy.

In South Australia, under the Minor Offences Act, magistrates can impose sentences up to six months and, under the Summary Convictions Act, up to three months. The Police Act of 1916 gives power to sentence up to one year, with hard labour, in the case of incorrigible rogues; while under the Quarantine Act of 1877, and the Lottery and Gaming Act of 1875, sentences of two years may be imposed.

Under the Petty Offences Act of 1867, in Tasmania, any person charged with having committed, or with having aided or abetted in the commission of, an offence in regard to property of a value not exceeding £10, may, on conviction for a first offence before two or more justices in Petty Sessions, be imprisoned for any term not exceeding one year, and for a term not exceeding two years for a second or subsequent offence.

3. Persons Charged at Magistrates' Courts.—The total number of persons who were charged before magistrates in each State is given below for the five years 1923 to 1927 :—

MAGISTRATES' COURTS.—PERSONS CHARGED, 1923 TO 1927.

State.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
New South Wales ..	104,519	98,101	102,377	116,675	124,030
Victoria ..	67,112	68,494	73,346	75,556	67,276
Queensland ..	25,956	24,017	28,684	29,196	30,479
South Australia ..	14,321	15,812	20,651	23,637	25,455
Western Australia ..	10,182	10,679	11,358	12,335	13,325
Tasmania ..	8,479	8,001	7,035	7,848	7,309
Northern Territory ..	154	204	180	142	317
Total ..	230,723	225,308	243,631	265,389	268,191

Investigation of the returns shows that considerable variations in the figures for single States are occasioned by breaches of new Acts, or the more stringent enforcement of the provisions of existing Acts. Any deductions drawn from the total returns as to the increase or otherwise of criminality must, therefore, be largely influenced by a careful analysis of the detailed list of offences. Thus, the considerable increase in the total offences in New South Wales for the year 1926 was due chiefly to the large number of charges under the Traffic Act, the total recorded in 1926 being 20,594 as compared with 11,895 in 1925.

4. Convictions and Committals.—The figures given in the tabulation above include, of course, a number of people who were wrongly charged, and statistically are not of general importance. The actual number of convictions in connexion with the persons who appeared before the lower courts in each year of the period 1923 to 1927 is, therefore, given hereunder. A separate line is added showing the committals to higher courts.

MAGISTRATES' COURTS.—CONVICTIONS AND COMMITTALS, 1923 TO 1927.

State.		1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
New South Wales ..	Convictions	88,864	83,019	85,970	100,644	107,657
	Committals	2,654	2,327	1,806	1,832	1,895
Victoria ..	Convictions	53,183	54,376	58,879	60,728	53,612
	Committals	634	602	744	761	774
Queensland ..	Convictions	23,072	21,476	26,148	26,815	28,763
	Committals	341	233	326	328	337
South Australia ..	Convictions	12,647	13,790	18,556	21,417	22,876
	Committals	193	176	181	299	301
Western Australia ..	Convictions	8,985	9,534	10,047	11,105	12,114
	Committals	92	92	91	87	84
Tasmania ..	Convictions	7,601	7,271	6,415	7,200	6,766
	Committals	78	59	95	99	72
Northern Territory	Convictions	117	145	121	129	287
	Committals	3	5	..	2	6
Total ..	Convictions	194,469	189,611	206,136	228,038	232,075
	Committals	3,995	3,494	3,243	3,408	3,469

5. **Convictions for Serious Crime.**—While the figures given in the preceding table refer to the entire body of convictions, the fact must not be overlooked that they include a large proportion of offences of a technical nature, many of them unwittingly committed, against various Acts of Parliament. Cases of drunkenness and minor breaches of good order, which, if they can be said to come within the category of crime at all, at least do so in a very different sense from some other offences, also help to swell the list. The following table has therefore been prepared for the purpose of showing the convictions at magistrates' courts for what may be regarded as the more serious offences, i.e., against the person and property, either separately or conjointly, and forgery and offences against the currency:—

**MAGISTRATES' COURTS.—CONVICTIONS FOR SERIOUS CRIME, 1923 TO 1927.**

State.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
<b>TOTAL.</b>					
New South Wales ..	7,543	7,210	7,543	9,340	10,132
Victoria ..	3,188	2,815	3,044	3,249	3,588
Queensland ..	2,021	1,881	2,274	2,608	2,712
South Australia ..	883	724	864	872	1,017
Western Australia ..	930	941	1,108	1,177	1,163
Tasmania ..	637	549	550	607	551
Northern Territory ..	17	25	5	22	7
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>15,219</b>	<b>14,145</b>	<b>15,388</b>	<b>17,875</b>	<b>19,170</b>

**PER 10,000 OF THE POPULATION.**

New South Wales ..	34.4	32.3	33.1	41.8	42.7
Victoria ..	19.8	17.1	18.2	19.1	20.8
Queensland ..	25.2	22.8	26.7	29.8	30.5
South Australia ..	17.1	13.7	15.9	15.6	17.8
Western Australia ..	26.7	26.2	30.1	31.4	30.2
Tasmania ..	29.6	25.6	25.8	28.7	26.2
Northern Territory ..	47.1	69.4	13.6	58.4	16.5
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>31.1</b>

6. **Decrease in Serious Crime, 1881 to 1927.**—(i) *Rate of Convictions.* The figures quoted in the preceding table show that during the last five years the rate of serious crime has increased, but if the comparison be carried back to 1881 the position is seen to be more satisfactory. The rate of convictions at magistrates' courts per 10,000 of the population is given below for each of the years 1881, 1891, 1901, 1921, and 1927. Only the more serious offences particularized in the preceding sub-section have been taken into consideration.

**MAGISTRATES' COURTS.—SERIOUS CRIME.—RATE OF CONVICTIONS, 1881 TO 1927.**

Year.	Convictions. per 10,000 Persons.
1881 .. .. .	69.3
1891 .. .. .	44.8
1901 .. .. .	29.1
1921 .. .. .	29.2
1927 .. .. .	31.1

The figures already quoted refer to total convictions, and in respect of individuals necessarily involve a considerable amount of duplication, especially as regards the less important offences, such as petty larcenies, etc.

(ii) *Causes of Decrease.* The statistics given above show that there has been a considerable decrease in crime throughout Australia during the period dealt with. The results so far quoted are restricted entirely to the lower or magistrates' courts. There has also been a gratifying decrease in regard to offences tried at the higher courts, as will be seen later.

Attempts have been made to account for this decline: e.g., advance in education, enlightened penological methods, etc. Much depends upon what is meant by education. Many classed in census statistics as "educated" can barely read and write. In this connexion, moreover, it ought not be forgotten that collaterally with the introduction of ordinary intellectual education certain people have departed from their pristine virtues. In regard to the deterrent effect of punishment, it may be said that in respect of many offences, notably drunkenness, vagrancy, petty larcenies, etc., it appears to be almost negligible. In general, punishment has declined in brutality and severity, and has improved in respect of being based to a greater extent upon a scientific penological system, though in this latter respect there is yet much to be desired. Recent advances in penological methods will be referred to in a subsequent sub-section. Here it will be sufficient to remark that under the old régime, a prisoner on completion of a sentence in gaol was simply turned adrift on society, and in many cases sought his criminal friends, and speedily qualified for readmission to the penitentiary. Frequently, he was goaded to this by mistaken zeal on the part of the police, who took pains to inform employers of the fact of a man having served a sentence in gaol. For a long time any assistance to discharged prisoners was in the hands of private organizations, such as the Salvation Army Prison Gate Brigade, but in some of the States, and notably in New South Wales, the authorities themselves look after the welfare of discharged prisoners in the way of finding work, providing tools, etc. Improvements in the means of communication and identification have been responsible for some of the falling-off noticeable in the criminal returns, the introduction of the Bertillon system having contributed to certainty of identification. In his report for the year 1910 the Inspector-General of Police in New South Wales stated that "criminals have a wholesome dread of the finger-print system, and I have not the slightest doubt that it is one of the principal causes of the diminution of serious crimes." Part of the improvement may no doubt be referred also to the general amelioration in social conditions that has taken place in modern years.

7. *Drunkenness.*—(i) *Cases and Convictions.* The number of cases of drunkenness and the convictions recorded in connexion therewith during the period 1923 to 1927 will be found in the following table:—

DRUNKENNESS.—CASES AND CONVICTIONS, 1923 TO 1927.

State.	1923.		1924.		1925.		1926.		1927.	
	Cases.	Convictions.	Cases.	Convictions.	Cases.	Convictions.	Cases.	Convictions.	Cases.	Convictions.
New South Wales	33,118	32,938	31,468	31,260	30,669	30,160	31,922	31,361	33,011	32,649
Victoria ..	10,131	6,207	9,814	6,033	9,430	5,767	10,150	6,461	10,793	7,050
Queensland ..	12,376	11,832	11,458	11,005	13,020	12,475	12,713	12,650	12,829	12,657
South Australia ..	4,512	4,496	4,972	4,961	5,830	5,795	6,050	6,029	5,925	5,913
Western Australia	3,198	3,165	3,259	3,231	3,149	3,131	3,318	3,299	3,904	3,881
Tasmania ..	506	501	473	464	364	361	333	330	313	303
Northern Territory	37	37	43	39	44	44	68	68	108	108
Total ..	63,878	59,176	61,487	56,993	62,506	57,733	64,554	60,198	66,883	62,561

The number of convictions is, as might naturally be expected, almost identical with the number of cases. Victoria, however, is an exception, but in this State it is explained that offenders are generally discharged on a first appearance, and no conviction is recorded, a similar procedure being also adopted in the case of those arrested on Saturday and detained in custody till Monday. The logic of excluding these cases from the list of convictions is open to doubt.

(ii) *Convictions per 10,000 of Population.* The convictions for drunkenness per 10,000 of the population during each of the years from 1923 to 1927 are given hereunder :—

**DRUNKENNESS.—CONVICTIONS PER 10,000 INHABITANTS, 1923 TO 1927.**

State.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
New South Wales .. ..	148.9	140.0	132.3	134.8	137.2
Victoria .. ..	38.2	36.7	34.5	39.1	40.8
Queensland .. ..	145.9	133.4	146.5	144.5	141.9
South Australia .. ..	85.7	93.7	106.5	107.9	103.5
Western Australia .. ..	89.5	99.3	85.0	88.0	100.8
Tasmania .. ..	22.9	21.6	16.9	15.6	14.4
Northern Territory .. ..	104.1	108.2	119.5	180.6	255.1
Total .. ..	102.9	98.7	97.3	99.5	101.4

The convictions for drunkenness taken by themselves are not an altogether satisfactory test of the relative sobriety of the inhabitants of each State, inasmuch as several important factors must be taken into consideration. The age and sex constitution of the people, for example, is by no means identical in all the States. (Owing to the smallness of the population the figures for the Northern Territory are, of course, abnormal.) The avocations of the people affect the result, since persons engaged in strenuous callings are, on the whole, more likely to indulge in alcoholic stimulants than those employed in less arduous ones. The distribution of the population is also a factor, the likelihood of arrest or summons for drunkenness obviously being greater in the more densely populated regions, while allowance must be made for the attitude of the magistracy, the police, and the public generally in regard to the offence. Due account also must be taken of the effect of legislation dealing with the limitation of hours during which liquor may be sold in hotels.

(iii) *Consumption of Intoxicants.* It is not unusual to supplement statistics of drunkenness by furnishing also the relative consumption of alcoholic beverages. Deductions drawn therefrom will be very misleading if they fail to take into account also the consumption of non-intoxicating beverages such as tea and coffee, and the general habits of the people. Throughout the greater part of Europe, tea and coffee are consumed but sparingly, while Australia, as is well known, is one of the greatest tea-drinking countries of the world.

The following table shows the consumption of spirits, wine, and beer per head of the population in Australia during each year of the quinquennium 1924–28 :—

**INTOXICANTS, CONSUMPTION:—AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Consumption per Head of Population.		
	Spirits.	Wine.	Beer.
	Imp. Galls.	Imp. Galls.	Imp. Galls.
1923–24 .. ..	0.43	0.50	11.08
1924–25 .. ..	0.43	0.50	11.15
1925–26 .. ..	0.44	0.50	11.34
1926–27 .. ..	0.41	0.50	11.56
1927–28 .. ..	0.40	0.50	11.44

The figures in regard to wine are approximate, and are probably to some extent understated, as it is impossible to ascertain the exact quantity of the production which goes into consumption in the form of wine.

(iv) *Treatment of Drunkenness.* (a) *General.* Though the problem of the correct method of dealing with dipsomania is by no means an easy one, it seems fairly clear that the present plan of bringing offenders before magistrates, and subjecting them to the penalty of imprisonment or fine, has little deterrent effect, as the same offenders are constantly reappearing before the courts. Further, the casting of an inebriate into prison, and placing him in his weakened state in the company of professional malefactors, certainly lowers his self-respect, and doubtless tends to swell the ranks of criminals. Examination of the prison records in New South Wales some years ago

disclosed the fact that over 40 per cent. of the gaol population had commenced their criminal career with a charge of drunkenness. During the last few years the dangers of moral contamination in this way have been more accurately appreciated, and a system of classification of prisoners has been adopted whereby the petty offender is as far as possible kept from association with the more evilly-disposed. The Comptroller-General of Prisons in Queensland stated in his Report for the year 1907 that "the drunken habit in many cases is merely one of the many symptoms which jointly indicate the existence of a graver condition than simple habitual drunkenness."

(b) Remedial. Legislation has been passed in each State, providing for the commitment of inebriates to special Government institutions. The laws in the various States are as follows :—New South Wales, Inebriates Act 1912; Victoria, Inebriates Acts 1915 and 1923; Queensland, Inebriate Institutions Act 1896; South Australia, Inebriates Acts 1908, 1913, and 1920; Western Australia, Inebriates Acts 1912 and 1919; Tasmania, Inebriates Act 1885, Inebriate Hospitals Act 1892. Curative work was first undertaken by the Government of New South Wales in 1907. In most cases the institutes are connected with the gaols, and, naturally, custodial measures are still a strong feature in their management; nevertheless, the results of remedial measures have been encouraging.

8. First Offenders.—In all the States statutes dealing with first offenders have been in force for some years, the dates of passing the Acts being as follows :—New South Wales, 1894; Victoria, 1890, 1908, and 1915 (Crimes Act, sec. 340); Queensland, 1887; South Australia, 1887, 1913, 1924, and 1925; Western Australia, 1892; Tasmania, 1886. The method of procedure is practically the same in all cases, *i.e.*, with regard to most first offenders the magistrate or judge is empowered to allow the offender to go free on recognizances being entered into for his good behaviour for a certain period. In practice, this humane law has been found to work excellently, very few of those to whom its provisions have been extended having been found to relapse into crime.

9. Children's Courts.—Special courts for the trial of juvenile offenders have been established in New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, Western Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, while Children's Courts, although not under that name, are practically provided for by the State Children's Acts of 1895 and 1900 in South Australia. The object of these courts is to avoid, as far as possible, the unpleasant surroundings of the ordinary police court.

10. Committals to Superior Courts.—(i) General. In a previous sub-section it has been pointed out that comparisons of criminality based on a consideration of the total returns from magistrates' courts are somewhat inadequate, seeing that the figures include numbers of cases which are merely technical breaches of laws having in some instances a purely local significance. The committals to higher courts give a better basis of comparison, although even in this connexion allowance must be made for the want of uniformity in jurisdiction. The table below gives the number of committals in each year from 1923 to 1927, with the rate of such committals per 10,000 of the population :—

COMMITTALS TO SUPERIOR COURTS, 1923 TO 1927.

State.		1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
New South Wales	No.	2,654	2,327	1,806	1,832	1,895
	Rate	12.1	10.4	7.9	7.9	8.0
Victoria	No.	634	602	744	761	774
	Rate	3.9	3.7	4.5	4.5	4.5
Queensland	No.	341	233	326	328	337
	Rate	4.2	2.8	3.8	3.7	3.8
South Australia	No.	193	176	181	299	301
	Rate	3.7	3.3	3.3	5.4	5.3
Western Australia	No.	92	92	91	87	84
	Rate	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2
Tasmania	No.	78	59	95	99	72
	Rate	3.6	2.7	4.4	4.7	3.4
Northern Territory	No.	3	5	..	2	6
	Rate	8.3	13.9	..	5.3	14.2
Total	No.	3,995	3,494	3,243	3,408	3,469
	Rate	7.0	6.0	5.5	5.6	5.6

(ii) *Decrease in Rate since 1861.* The figures in the preceding table show that the rate of committals for serious crime has decreased by about 20 per cent. during the last five years, but if the comparison be carried further back, it will be found that there has been a very considerable improvement. This will be evident from an examination of the following figures, which show the rate of committals per 10,000 persons in Australia at various periods since 1861 :—

#### RATE OF COMMITTALS, AUSTRALIA, 1861 TO 1927.

Year .. .. .	1861.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1927.
Committals per 10,000 inhabitants	22	14	12	11	8	6	7	6

The decline in proportion to population since 1861 has therefore been about 73 per cent.

### § 3. Superior Courts.

1. *Convictions at Superior Courts.*—The number of convictions at superior courts with the rate per 10,000 of the population is given below for each of the years 1923 to 1927 :—

#### SUPERIOR COURTS.—CONVICTIONS, 1923 TO 1927.

State.		1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
New South Wales	No.	1,059	1,002	(a)1,060	(b)744	877
	Rate	4.8	4.5	(c)3.1	3.2	3.7
Victoria	No.	400	401	510	461	474
	Rate	2.5	2.4	3.1	2.7	2.7
Queensland	No.	278	222	234	269	259
	Rate	3.5	2.7	2.7	3.1	2.9
South Australia	No.	120	104	123	174	196
	Rate	2.3	2.0	2.3	3.1	3.4
Western Australia	No.	80	64	67	64	61
	Rate	2.3	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6
Tasmania	No.	56	53	66	69	37
	Rate	2.6	2.5	3.1	3.3	1.8
Northern Territory	No.	2	1	2	..	..
	Rate	5.5	2.8	5.4	..	..
Total .. .. .	No.	1,995	1,847	2,062	1,781	1,904
	Rate	3.5	3.2	2.7	2.9	3.1

(a) Eighteen months ended 30th June, 1926.

(b) Year ended 30th June following.

(c) Equivalent annual rate.

The rate in 1901 was 4.6 per 10,000, and the decrease to the end of 1927 was, therefore, about 32 per cent.

In considering the above figures allowance must be made for the various factors enumerated in a preceding paragraph. South Australia, Western Australia, and Victoria; it will be noted, show the smallest proportion of serious crime, while the rates for New South Wales and the Northern Territory are the highest, the figures for the latter, however, owing to the particular conditions prevailing there being abnormal.

2. **Offences for which Convictions were recorded at Superior Courts.**—In the following table will be found a classification of the principal offences for which persons were convicted at the higher courts during each year of the period 1923 to 1927. Owing to lack of uniformity in the presentation of the returns the information is confined to the chief offences against the person only.

**SUPERIOR COURTS.—CONVICTIONS, SERIOUS CRIME, AUSTRALIA, 1923 TO 1927.**

Offences.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Murder, and attempts at ..	15	21	31	24	30
Manslaughter .. .. .	15	13	10	13	15
Rape, and attempts at ..	9	5	8	15	14
Other offences against females ..	130	100	120	125	130
"    "    "    the person	246	217	253	235	224
Total .. .. .	415	356	422	412	413

The total convictions for similar offences in 1901 amounted to 432, the decline during the period 1901 to 1927 amounting, therefore, to about 4 per cent. Stated according to the proportion per 10,000 of mean population, the rate in 1927 amounted to 0.67, as compared with a rate of 1.14 in 1901, the decrease for the period amounting, therefore, to over 41 per cent.

3. **Habitual Offenders.**—In New South Wales the Habitual Criminals Act of 1905 gives judges the power of declaring a prisoner, after a certain number of sentences, to be an habitual criminal, and as such to be detained until, in the opinion of the authorities, he is fit to be at large. At the 30th June, 1927, there were 50 persons in prison under this Act. Since the passing of the Act, 158 offenders, including 1 female, have been declared to be habitual criminals. So far the indeterminate sentence has been applied to the older hardened offender, but under the Crimes Amendment Act of 1924, when an accused person has been convicted on more than three occasions before a magistrate, the magistrate may direct an application to be made by the Clerk of the Peace to a Judge, to have the person so convicted declared an habitual offender.

The Indeterminate Sentences Act came into force in Victoria in July, 1908, and up to the end of June, 1928, 1,285 individual prisoners have been detained under its provisions. Of the 1,112 who were released on probation, 432 were reconvicted or returned, 402 had completed probation or not offended again so far as known, and 278 were reporting on parole or probation. The Report of the Indeterminate Sentences Board states that, allowing for those who were recommitted as a precautionary measure while in the indeterminate stage, as well as for those who were convicted on some minor charge after many years of freedom, the percentage of successful results approximates 61. It is claimed that this figure compares favourably with that obtained under the Borstal system in England. Section 516 of the Crimes Act provides for the application of the indeterminate sentence under prescribed conditions to persons who have been convicted on three occasions at Courts of Petty Sessions. The section is seldom applied, but it is believed that it could be employed with advantage in many cases not only so far as the offenders themselves are concerned, but in the interests of the public.

The Criminal Code Amendment Act of 1914, which makes provision for the detention and control of habitual criminals, was assented to in Queensland on the 3rd December, 1914, and the first cases in connexion therewith were dealt with in 1922, when 2 prisoners were declared to be habitual criminals. Up to the end of 1926, 18 prisoners had been declared habitual criminals, of whom 4 had completed the definite portion of their sentence, all being in Brisbane prison. Two habituals were discharged in 1925.

The provisions of the Habitual Criminals Amendment Act of 1907 were put into force in South Australia in 1909, and 25 criminals had been declared to be habitual offenders up to the end of 1927. Of these, 24 had been released after serving the indeterminate portion of their sentences. In Western Australia, under the Criminal Code Amendment Act of 1918, power is given to declare a prisoner after a certain number of convictions to be an habitual criminal. The number under preventive detention on the 30th June, 1928, was 32, and the total number dealt with since the passing of the Act was 219. During the period in which the Habitual Criminals and Offenders Act of 1907 (now Indeterminate Sentences Act 1921) has been in force in Tasmania, 141 prisoners have been released under its provisions, and the results, according to the Sheriff, have been satisfactory, only four prisoners having defaulted. The Indeterminate Sentences Act came into operation during 1924, and at the 30th June, 1928, the number in confinement under its provisions was 21. Out of the 5 discharged, 1 was again convicted, 1 was sent to the Mental Diseases Hospital, and 3 were apparently earning an honest livelihood.

The Comptroller-General of Prisons in New South Wales points out that the system has exercised a wholesome deterrent effect on the criminal who is not a prisoner, while the Indeterminate Sentences Board in Victoria states that it has become impressed with the advantages which this form of sentence offers, both from a reformatory and deterrent standpoint, over the ordinary sentence. In New South Wales it is stated that while old associations and habits have in some cases proved too strong for the released "habitual," many of them have done well, and, generally, there is hope of reformation in the average prisoner other than the sexual offender.

According to the Report of the English Prison Commissioners for the year 1925, however, the main value of preventive detention was considered to lie in the protection of the public rather than in the hope of any widespread reformation in the ranks of the professional criminal.

4. **Capital Punishment.**—The table below gives the number of executions in each State during the period 1923 to 1927:—

**EXECUTIONS, 1923 TO 1927.**

State.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
New South Wales .. .. .	..	2	..	..	..
Victoria .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..
Queensland .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
South Australia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	2
Western Australia .. .. .	..	..	..	3	1
Tasmania .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. .. .	..	3	..	3	3

In the early days of the history of Australia the penalty of death was attached to a large number of offences, many of which at the present time would be dealt with in the lower or magistrates' courts. With the growth of settlement, and the general amelioration in social and moral conditions, the list was, however, considerably curtailed, and the existing tendency is practically to restrict death sentences to cases of murder. It may be remarked that in cases of rape, which is a capital offence in some of the Australian States, the penalty has been but sparingly inflicted during the last few years. Juries are reputed to be loth to convict on this charge, owing to the uncertainty whether sentence of death will be pronounced.

Under the Criminal Code Amendment Act of 1922, capital punishment was abolished in Queensland.

During the period 1861 to 1880 the annual average number of executions in Australia was 9, from 1881 to 1900 the average was 6, for the period 1901 to 1910 the figure was 4, from 1911 to 1920 it was 2, while the average for the last five years was less than 2.

## § 4. Prisons.

1. **Prison Accommodation and Prisoners, 1927.**—The table below shows the number of prisons in each State, the accommodation therein, and the number of prisoners in confinement at the end of 1927 :—

PRISON ACCOMMODATION AND PRISONERS, 1927.

State.	Number of Prisons.	Accommodation in—		Prisoners at End of Year.
		Separate Cells.	Wards.	
New South Wales .. .. .	25	(a)2,192	..	1,682
Victoria .. .. .	14	1,270	410	883
Queensland .. .. .	7	551	86	353
South Australia .. .. .	14	623	420	312
Western Australia .. .. .	21	678	708	221
Tasmania .. .. .	1	129	..	85
Northern Territory .. .. .	3	..	61	6
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>85</b>	<b>5,443</b>	<b>1,685</b>	<b>3,542</b>

(a) Total accommodation.

The figures refer to prisoners under sentence and are exclusive of aborigines.

2. **Prisoners in Gaol, 1923 to 1927.**—The number of prisoners in gaol at the 31st December in each of the years 1923 to 1927 is given below. As stated above, the figures refer to prisoners under sentence, and are exclusive of aborigines. A separate line is added in each instance showing the proportion per 10,000 of the population.

PRISONERS IN GAOL, 1923 TO 1927.

State.		1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
New South Wales .. .. .	Number ..	1,339	1,411	1,404	1,429	1,682
	Proportion ..	6.1	6.3	6.2	6.1	7.0
Victoria .. .. .	Number ..	765	749	894	915	883
	Proportion ..	4.8	4.6	5.3	5.4	5.1
Queensland .. .. .	Number ..	279	230	295	366	353
	Proportion ..	3.5	2.8	3.5	4.2	4.0
South Australia .. .. .	Number ..	267	250	280	326	312
	Proportion ..	5.2	4.7	5.1	5.8	5.5
Western Australia .. .. .	Number ..	226	201	219	208	221
	Proportion ..	6.5	5.6	5.9	5.5	5.7
Tasmania .. .. .	Number ..	79	74	94	81	85
	Proportion ..	3.7	3.4	4.4	3.8	4.0
Northern Territory .. .. .	Number ..	2	13	5	2	6
	Proportion ..	5.5	36.1	13.6	5.3	14.2
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>Number ..</b>	<b>2,957</b>	<b>2,928</b>	<b>3,191</b>	<b>3,327</b>	<b>3,542</b>
	<b>Proportion</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>5.7</b>

The proportion to population of prisoners in gaol under sentence has risen slightly in Australia during the last five years, but, if the comparison be carried farther back, the position is seen to be more favourable, the proportion in 1891 being as high as 16 per 10,000.

3. **Improvement of Penological Methods.**—(i) *New South Wales.* During recent years Australia, in common with most other civilized countries, has introduced considerable modifications and improvements in methods of prison management. Under the old system, punishment partook more or less of the character of reprisal for wrongdoing, and the idea

of constituting the prison as a reformatory agency was in the background. But in recent years there has been an earnest attempt at effecting a moral reformation in the unfortunates who lapse into crime. This aspect of prison management has been specially prominent in New South Wales. A short account of the reorganization of the prison system in this State appeared in the earlier Year Books, but considerations of space preclude its repetition here. At the present time it is found that good results have followed the principles of scientific classification and restricted association of prisoners, together with the provision of separate institutions for the treatment of inebriates. Until recently the prison authorities were confronted with a difficult problem arising from the fact that so little could be done in the case of short-sentenced prisoners, but the passing of the Crimes Act of 1924, alluded to previously, under which such persons could, after repeated convictions, be declared "habituals," and as such liable to reformatory detention, will, it is hoped, lead to considerable improvement. Special efforts are put forward to provide reproductive work of a regular and intelligent nature, and for the year 1926-7 the value of the prisoners' labour amounted to £86,000, as compared with £35,000 in 1913. Very few skilled tradesmen are received into gaol, the great majority of prisoners being unskilled at any trade, and many being drunkards, vagrants, and physical and moral degenerates. At the chief penitentiaries for males and females in the metropolis, a careful classification of prisoners is carried out, and provision is made for the treatment of special cases at some of the larger country gaols. Young first offenders are employed at the Emu Plains Prison Farm, and first offenders over the age of 25 years are drafted to the Prisoners' Afforestation Camp at Tuncurry, on the Manning River. Both of these institutions have given very satisfactory results. The total area set apart for afforestation is 3,380 acres, of which about two-thirds have been planted. About 200,000 pine seedlings were raised in 1926, and over 2,000,000 trees, some exceeding 50 feet in height, are flourishing. The Department receives the benefit of advice and assistance from the Forestry Commission, and has opened another large area at Mila, Bombala, where younger prisoners will be accommodated. The Shaftesbury Inebriate Institution was established in 1915 for the treatment of non-criminal inebriates, and in the following year provision was made for the accommodation and treatment of voluntary paying guests. Suitable cases from the Long Bay prison are transferred to the Shaftesbury Institution.

In many instances prisoners received into the gaols are found to be suffering from contagious diseases, and, under the Prisoners Detention Act such persons may be detained until cured. It is found also that many persons who commit crimes are mentally unbalanced, and need curative rather than punitive treatment. Careful investigation of the mental condition of all prisoners is conducted at the observation ward in the Penitentiary.

Amongst other improvements introduced during the last few years were the relieving of the monotony of the non-working hours at week ends by the provision of concerts, lectures, and suitable picture shows at the principal gaols, by more open-air exercise on Saturday afternoons and Sundays, and by the supply of a greater variety of interesting books and magazines to the prison libraries. These libraries now contain over 24,000 volumes. Prisoners are encouraged to take up courses of study likely to be of service to them on their discharge, writing materials are provided, and, within reason, the text-books required are purchased for their use. Tutorial classes for young prisoners have been instituted, and the results so far have been very encouraging. As the Comptroller-General points out, these changes have been brought about, not from sympathy with the criminal, but as ordinary necessities to the wholesome functioning of the mind. In 1924 a revised dietary scale came into operation, under which prisoners are supplied with greater quantity and greater variety of food.

☞ In 1902 the system of finger-print identification of criminals was introduced, and in the following year bureaux were established in the various States for the exchange of records. Very successful results have attended the introduction of the system.

Allusion may be made here to the excellent work performed by the Prisoners' Aid Association, which has branches in the country towns where there are prisons. Members of the organization meet prisoners on their discharge, help in restoring hopeful cases to reputable relatives and friends, assist in obtaining situations, and generally maintain a friendly supervision over those in need of assistance. Fine work is being done by the chaplains and sisters of the various religious bodies, including the Salvation Army.

(ii) *Victoria*. In Victoria there is an excellent system of classification and allocation of prisoners in various grades to different gaols, while at the important penal establishment at Pentridge careful segregation into several classes is carried out. First offenders are placed in the "special" division, and it is stated that very few of the prisoners in this class discharged from Pentridge are known to have been reconvicted. In common with the other States the latest humane methods of accommodation and prison treatment have for some time been employed. The younger prisoners spend a portion of each week day at school, and evening school or recreational classes are held from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. at the Reformatory. Voluntary classes for older prisoners have been formed by the Prisoners' Aid Society. In addition, where the necessary arrangements can be made, well-behaved prisoners are allowed to take correspondence lessons from outside institutions. Text books, dictionaries, and books of reference are supplied on loan within reason to prisoners who desire to use them. An afforestation camp known as McLeod Settlement, French Island, was opened in 1916, and at the 30th June, 1928, there were 42 inmates. In addition to the work of afforestation, portion of the land has been laid down in crops, and some attention given to poultry and pig-keeping. It is stated that the experiment has resulted in improvement both in demeanour and physique of prisoners, and in many cases has led to a return to honest citizenship. A farm has been established about 3 miles from the prison at Castlemaine with provision for 14 inmates, while others are taken to and fro daily. The number in confinement at the 30th June, 1928, was 86. The orchard planted in connexion with the farm contains about 1,000 fruit trees. A large number of poultry is kept, and provision has been made for practical instruction in farming, carpentering and other work which will help in securing employment for prisoners on release.

The results of intelligence tests carried out at the Castlemaine Reformatory show a considerable amount of mental deficiency, particularly amongst sexual offenders. Further, tests in regard to larger numbers of the latter class will, however, be necessary to determine whether mental deficiency is characteristic of this class. Up to the 31st December, 1927, out of a total of 311 inmates examined about 65 per cent. were found to be sub-normal.

Under the Venereal Diseases Act, prisoners where necessary receive medical treatment, and after release the treatment where required is continued outside the prison at places gazetted by the Health Department. Provision is also made for dental attention where necessary, the treatment being free if the prisoner is unable to pay or to make arrangements for payment.

As mentioned previously, the Indeterminate Sentences Board advocate the application of the indeterminate sentence in the case of the habitual petty offender.

Aid is given to discharged prisoners by the Salvation Army and by various church organizations and welfare committees.

(iii) *Queensland*. Queensland prisons have been considerably modernized during the last few years. Amongst recent reforms may be mentioned the provision of a separate institution at Brisbane for long-sentence prisoners, and the extension of the principle of classification and separation. Juvenile offenders, i.e., those between the ages of 16 and 21 years, are kept apart from other prisoners and treated in accordance with the latest reformatory methods. Many of the prisoners received, both in the adult and junior stage, come from the ranks of the idle, the thriftless, and the unskilled, and efforts are made to teach these some useful calling, and to help them to form habits of industry. It has been found in Queensland, as is the case elsewhere, that very few skilled workmen are criminals. The penal establishment at St. Helena has been converted into a farm colony, and well-conducted prisoners receive special treatment there during the later stages of their sentences. Greater facilities have been provided for the instruction of prisoners in trades which will afford them a means of earning a livelihood on their release, and the prison libraries have been replenished with useful and interesting literature. The cells in the principal prisons have been provided with lights, and prisoners are allowed to read and study up to a reasonable hour at night. Under the provisions of the Health Act, prisoners suffering from venereal disease may be detained until danger of infection has ceased.

Excellent work in aid of discharged prisoners is carried on by the Salvation Army, while the "William Powell Home," through its secretary, renders valuable service. The Comptroller-General, in his Report for the year 1926, draws attention to the need of an organized State system of assisting released prisoners.

(iv) *South Australia.* The present system of gaol administration was drafted mainly on English and European lines by the late W. R. Boothby, C.M.G., and has since been as far as possible adapted to modern penological procedure. At the Yatala Labour Prison, which is the largest in the State, the prisoners are graded into three classes—first offenders, second offenders, and old offenders, the various classes being kept apart. Declared inebriates under “The Convicted Inebriates Act 1913” are as a rule received at the Adelaide Gaol and thence transferred to the institution at Gladstone. During the year 1924 new regulations were introduced chiefly with a view to encourage prisoners to take greater interest in the results of their labour. Industrious prisoners are able to earn monetary payment, and are allowed to remit a portion of their earnings to dependents in need of pecuniary help. A more liberal dietary scale has been introduced, and well-conducted prisoners are allowed to supplement this from their earnings. Permits are granted to prisoners to earn money by working in their cells at night. Facilities are afforded to help prisoners who desire to improve themselves educationally, and greater provision has been made for recreation. Under the amending Prisons Act of 1924, prisoners who have completed not less than half their sentences may apply for conditional release. Up to the end of 1927, a total of 46 prisoners had been so released, of whom 7 had their certificates revoked. Special district probation officers have been appointed, who visit and assist all persons released on probation.

Various religious organizations devote attention to the periodical visiting of prisoners in the gaols, while fine work is done by the Prisoners’ Aid Association in helping released prisoners to obtain employment, or return to their homes in other States.

(v) *Western Australia.* A Royal Commission in 1911 recommended the adoption of various reforms in connexion with the prison system of Western Australia. The bulk of these were carried out, and included, amongst other things, an extension of the principle of separate treatment, improvement in prisoners’ dietary scale, more satisfactory arrangements in regard to remission of sentences, and better conditions in regard to hours of labour, leave of absence, etc., for the staff. Amongst other improvements introduced was mentioned the grant of an eight hours’ day to officers, enlargement and improved hygiene of cells, additional library facilities, assistance to discharged prisoners by provision of railway passes and monetary aid, appointment of committees to look after the welfare of discharged prisoners, and the remodelling of the “mark” system. Under the Prisons Act Amendment Act of 1918 a portion of Fremantle Prison was set aside as a Reformatory prison in 1919, and first offenders are kept separate from other prisoners. Provision is also made for the appointment of an Indeterminate Sentences Board, and conditions are laid down under which prisoners may be released on probation or parole. A State Prison Farm has been established on a site at Pardelup and good conduct prisoners may be transferred there from Fremantle. The farm covers an area of 3,300 acres and the first inmates were transferred thereto in 1927. At the 30th June, 1928, there were 25 inmates, and it is proposed shortly to increase the number to 32.

The Prison Gate Committee affords assistance to discharged prisoners by finding work and helping in other ways.

(vi) *Tasmania.* The number of prisoners in gaol under sentence at the end of 1927 was 81. The completion of alterations to the Hobart gaol has facilitated the classification of offenders, and afforded greater opportunities for teaching trades. Youthful offenders are kept apart from ordinary prisoners. A considerable amount of useful work amongst discharged prisoners is carried out by the Prisoners’ Aid Society.

(vii) *Psychology of the Criminal.* The Director of the State Psychological Clinic at Hobart recently stated that an examination of the prisoners in Hobart Gaol showed that nearly two-thirds were “deviates” from the normal, and he stressed the necessity for devising means for the discovery and possible correction of abnormal tendencies in childhood. He alluded also to the connexion between brain development and mental development, and pointed out that in Hobart Gaol 84 per cent. of the defectives were small-headed. In the Prisons Report for New South Wales for the year 1925 the Visiting Surgeon to the State Penitentiary remarks: “The majority of cases that have come under my observation this year are undoubtedly persons below the normal standard of mentality, and the question always arises, are they mentally responsible or no?” Attention is also drawn to the fact that many adult criminals are mentally and morally under the age of discretion. Intelligence tests conducted at the Pentridge Gaol, Melbourne, in 1924–25 showed a percentage of 61 in the sub-normal stage.

§ 5. Civil Courts.

1. Lower Courts.—The transactions of the lower courts on the civil side during each of the last five years are given in the table hereunder. As pointed out previously, the jurisdiction of the courts is by no means uniform in the various States :—

LOWER COURTS.—CIVIL CASES, 1923 TO 1927.

State.		1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
New South Wales ..	{ Cases No.	48,760	53,997	70,798	77,365	84,740
	{ Amount £	198,558	220,442	249,418	288,735	336,058
Victoria ..	{ Cases No.	58,502	73,264	82,589	90,299	97,993
	{ Amount £	413,417	497,833	552,788	611,528	653,548
Queensland ..	{ Cases No.	18,329	17,607	17,226	18,255	18,903
	{ Amount £	155,314	178,018	189,742	218,742	247,297
South Australia ..	{ Cases No.	25,839	29,101	33,650	36,113	37,820
	{ Amount £	142,217	182,930	197,924	209,658	243,259
Western Australia ..	{ Cases No.	16,649	18,705	21,029	21,626	23,652
	{ Amount £	76,208	91,100	97,415	118,044	123,652
Tasmania ..	{ Cases No.	7,879	7,950	10,332	10,248	8,967
	{ Amount £	57,014	62,234	73,415	76,272	64,906
Total ..	{ Cases No.	175,958	200,624	235,624	253,906	272,075
	{ Amount £	1,042,728	1,232,557	1,360,702	1,522,979	1,668,720

The figures just given represent the returns from Petty Sessions Courts in New South Wales and Victoria, the Petty Debts Courts in Queensland, the Local Courts of South Australia and Western Australia, and the Courts of Requests in Tasmania.

2. Superior Courts.—In the next table will be found the transactions on the civil side in the Superior Courts during each of the years 1923 to 1927.

The New South Wales returns refer to the total amounts of judgments in the District Courts, and are exclusive of judgments signed in the Supreme Court, for which the amount is not available.

SUPERIOR COURTS.—CIVIL CASES, 1923 TO 1927.

State.		1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
New South Wales ..	{ Causes No.	1,557	1,618	1,563	1,786	1,885
	{ Amount £	578,774	259,327	257,211	274,605	298,052
Victoria ..	{ Causes No.	996	1,041	1,032	1,076	1,049
	{ Amount £	237,145	303,140	341,184	330,647	389,482
Queensland ..	{ Causes No.	245	225	242	274	258
	{ Amount £	17,645	9,861	13,114	16,168	15,346
South Australia ..	{ Causes No.	60	146	174	178	198
	{ Amount £	3,923	7,654	64,821	56,664	36,780
Western Australia ..	{ Causes No.	205	272	300	320	422
	{ Amount £	34,207	87,495	87,653	53,573	92,072
Tasmania ..	{ Causes No.	525	548	634	611	614
	{ Amount £	30,127	42,624	26,667	24,914	28,777
Total ..	{ Causes No.	3,588	3,850	3,945	4,245	4,426
	{ Amount £	901,821	710,101	790,650	756,571	860,509

3. **Divorces and Judicial Separations.**—The number of divorces and judicial separations in each State during the period 1923 to 1927 is shown below. The figures refer in the case of divorces to decrees made absolute in each year and include decrees for nullity of marriage.

**DIVORCES AND JUDICIAL SEPARATIONS, 1923 TO 1927.**

State.	1923.		1924.		1925.		1926.		1927.	
	Divorces.	Judicial Separations.								
New South Wales .. ..	739	13	838	7	1,071	11	834	12	1,068	20
Victoria .. .. .	426	2	399	2	445	1	466	2	513	12
Queensland .. .. .	75	2	105	..	85	2	99	1	64	..
South Australia .. ..	90	..	77	..	85	..	71	1	97	..
Western Australia .. ..	101	..	89	..	121	..	127	..	103	..
Tasmania .. .. .	29	..	20	..	37	..	34	..	51	..
Northern Territory .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>1,460</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,528</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,844</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,896</b>	<b>22</b>

The average annual number of divorces and judicial separations in Australia at decennial periods from 1871 to 1920 and during the septennium 1921–27 was as follows :—

**DIVORCES AND JUDICIAL SEPARATIONS.—AUSTRALIA, 1871 TO 1927.**

	1871–1880.	1881–90.	1891–1900.	1901–10.	1911–20.	1921–27.
Averages	29	70	358	401	707	1,614.

The bulk of the divorces and judicial separations refer to New South Wales and Victoria, the Acts of 1899 and 1889 in the respective States having made a separation of the marriage tie comparatively easy. In some statistical works it is customary to compare the divorces in any year with the marriages in the same year. The comparison is, however, quite valueless, as there is no necessary connexion between the figures.

4. **Probates.**—Information in regard to probates and letters of administration will be found under § 8, Chapter VIII. Finance.

5. **Bankruptcies.**—(i) *General.* The returns in bankruptcy during each of the last five years are given in the following table.

For several reasons comparisons drawn from these figures are of little value. In the first place, the statements of assets and liabilities are notably unsatisfactory, particularly in regard to the former. Then, again, there is wide dissimilarity in regard to the laws in force in the various States and the methods of procedure thereunder in connexion with bankruptcy. The figures quoted in the table exclude private arrangements in Victoria, South Australia, and Western Australia, and the liquidations and compositions in Queensland and Tasmania.

## BANKRUPTCIES, 1923 TO 1927.

State.		1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
New South Wales	Number ..	570	668	578	647	765
	Liabilities £	659,314	742,079	878,708	736,149	770,992
	Assets £	282,657	303,315	438,796	353,028	358,668
Victoria	Number ..	414	520	563	683	723
	Liabilities £	323,540	504,678	446,438	493,428	741,540
	Assets £	152,602	311,290	249,251	224,316	509,289
Queensland	Number ..	204	247	275	267	275
	Liabilities £	109,211	184,979	170,053	207,061	214,604
	Assets £	55,185	76,462	100,259	94,795	127,624
South Australia	Number ..	137	167	161	213	233
	Liabilities £	173,632	262,959	344,542	341,113	363,037
	Assets £	116,333	167,982	236,713	195,594	232,942
Western Australia	Number ..	41	44	44	60	51
	Liabilities £	50,449	36,488	37,962	51,451	64,700
	Assets £	24,018	23,388	11,219	37,785	54,864
Tasmania	Number ..	7	3	7	7	2
	Liabilities £	7,685	1,705	8,577	6,867	827
	Assets £	4,337	692	3,460	1,394	35
Northern Territory	Number ..	2	1	..	1	..
	Liabilities £	141	(a)	..	(a)	..
	Assets £	40	(a)	..	(a)	..
Total	Number ..	1,375	1,650	1,628	1,878	2,049
	Liabilities £	1,323,972	1,732,888	1,886,280	1,836,069	2,155,700
	Assets £	635,172	883,129	1,039,698	906,912	1,283,422

(a) Not stated.

As pointed out in (iii) hereunder jurisdiction in bankruptcy has now been taken over by the Commonwealth.

(ii) *Deeds of Arrangement, etc.* The figures given above are, as explained, exclusive of private arrangements. For New South Wales the returns show that no compositions were effected in 1926. In Victoria during 1927 the deeds of arrangement numbered 216, the declared liabilities and assets being £387,079 and £321,982 respectively. Liquidations under the Insolvency Act in Queensland numbered 25, the total liabilities and assets amounting to £52,916 and £56,270 respectively. In South Australia, 260 compositions were arranged during the year. Under the Bankruptcy Amendment Act of 1898, 2 compositions, 19 schemes of arrangement, and 77 deeds of assignment were made in Western Australia, but particulars regarding the liabilities and assets involved are not available. In Tasmania, 34 liquidations, involving liabilities £27,089 and assets £24,833, and 21 compositions, involving liabilities £9,228 and assets £2,439, were arranged during 1927.

(iii) *Bankruptcy Act (Commonwealth) 1924-27.* This Act provides for the transfer of jurisdiction in bankruptcy to the Commonwealth, and the necessary rules and proclamation of bankruptcy districts thereunder were issued in January 1928. Each State, with the exception of Queensland, where there are three districts, has been proclaimed a single "Bankruptcy District." The rules, which number 400, will replace all the existing insolvency rules and regulations throughout Australia, which number nearly 1,700.

6. *High Court of Australia.*—Under the provisions of section 71 of the Commonwealth Constitution Act, the judicial power of the Commonwealth is vested in a Federal Supreme Court, called the High Court of Australia, and in such other courts as the Parliament creates or invests with federal jurisdiction. The Federal High Court possesses both original and appellate jurisdiction. The powers of the Court are defined in Chapter III of the Constitution Act and in the Judiciary Acts of 1903-27. At present the Court

consists of a Chief Justice and five other judges. Sittings of the Court are held in the capitals of the various States as occasion may require. The following statement shows the transactions of the High Court for the quinquennium 1923-27 :—

**COMMONWEALTH HIGH COURT.—TRANSACTIONS, 1923 TO 1927.**

Items.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
--------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

**I. ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.**

Number of writs issued .. ..	82	88	138	160	140
Number of causes entered for trial .. ..	15	7	21	25	36
Verdicts for plaintiffs .. ..	5	4	8	6	22
Verdicts for defendants .. ..	1	1	3	6	5
Otherwise disposed of .. ..	9	2	10	13	9
Amount of judgments .. ..	£5,525	£23,724	£11,810	£6,018	£11,256

**II. APPELLATE JURISDICTION.**

Number of appeals set down for hearing	72	101	76	80	80
Number allowed .. ..	27	39	24	36	27
Number dismissed .. ..	35	46	34	38	38
Otherwise disposed of .. ..	10	16	18	6	15

**III. AMOUNT OF FEES COLLECTED.**

Amount in each year .. ..	£586	£789	£1,185	£1,057	£872
---------------------------	------	------	--------	--------	------

During the year 1927 the Court dealt also with other matters as follows :—

Appeals from Assessments under the Taxation Assessment Acts ..	22
Special cases stated for the opinion of the Full Court .. ..	6
Applications for Prohibition .. ..	1

**7. Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration.**—A more or less detailed statement regarding the operation of this Court, which was established under the provisions of the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act of 1904-26, will be found in Chapter XIII.

**§ 6. Cost of Administration of Justice.**

**1. Expenditure by the States.**—The table below shows the expenditure from Consolidated Revenue during each of the last five years in connexion with the administration of justice in each of the States. Expenditure on police and on prisons are given on separate lines. With regard to the figures quoted for "other" expenditure, a slight allowance has to be made for the fact that some extraneous expenditure has been included which it was found impossible to disentangle from the total, but the amount is in no instance large.

STATE EXPENDITURE ON JUSTICE, 1923 TO 1927.

State.		1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
		£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ..	Police	1,219,244	1,317,320	1,331,978	1,370,659	1,512,523
	Gaols	138,137	150,052	162,411	174,902	182,990
	Other	415,420	428,437	428,726	444,295	482,924
Victoria ..	Police	755,698	741,126	768,939	840,653	857,306
	Gaols	101,233	99,732	117,577	114,397	111,502
	Other	252,995	259,626	265,748	285,321	292,430
Queensland ..	Police	461,446	497,484	554,879	563,391	571,706
	Gaols	34,635	38,239	39,874	44,255	38,614
	Other	149,492	170,350	190,495	175,264	179,989
South Australia ..	Police	221,635	246,646	250,915	263,857	275,844
	Gaols	37,388	41,257	46,240	49,165	47,106
	Other	64,549	65,447	70,431	68,805	73,081
Western Australia	Police	185,945	193,461	216,798	224,690	227,106
	Gaols	26,102	25,970	25,989	28,079	26,681
	Other	99,250	92,816	97,364	108,351	108,934
Tasmania ..	Police	78,313	81,318	84,340	88,725	91,704
	Gaols	9,475	9,426	9,446	10,858	11,176
	Other	33,487	38,381	37,680	37,001	26,817
Northern Territory <sup>a</sup>	Police	16,070	17,923	19,004	19,656	16,159
	Gaols	4,148	4,469	4,432	4,746	4,926
	Other	2,611	3,078	3,226	3,359	4,019
Total ..	Police	2,938,351	3,095,278	3,226,853	3,371,631	3,552,348
	Gaols	351,118	369,145	405,969	426,402	422,995
	Other	1,017,804	1,058,135	1,093,670	1,122,396	1,168,194

(a) See 2, Federal Expenditure, next page.

The rise in expenditure during the last few years was due chiefly to increases in wages and salaries and heavier outlay on stores and supplies.

For the purposes of comparison the figures in the table above have been reduced to a population basis, and the results are given in the table following:—

STATE EXPENDITURE ON JUSTICE—PER HEAD, 1923 TO 1927.

State.		1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
New South Wales ..	Police	11 0	11 8	11 7	11 9	12 9
	Gaols	1 3	1 4	1 5	1 6	1 7
	Other	3 9	3 10	3 9	3 10	4 1
Victoria ..	Police	9 4	8 11	9 2	9 11	9 11
	Gaols	1 3	1 2	1 5	1 4	1 3
	Other	3 1	3 2	3 2	3 4	3 5
Queensland ..	Police	11 5	11 11	12 11	12 11	12 10
	Gaols	0 10	0 11	0 11	1 0	0 10
	Other	3 8	4 1	4 5	4 0	4 0
South Australia ..	Police	8 5	9 2	9 1	9 5	9 8
	Gaols	1 5	1 6	1 8	1 9	1 8
	Other	2 6	2 5	2 7	2 6	2 7
Western Australia ..	Police	10 6	10 7	11 8	12 0	11 10
	Gaols	1 6	1 5	1 5	1 6	1 5
	Other	5 7	5 1	5 3	5 9	5 8
Tasmania ..	Police	7 2	7 6	7 9	8 5	8 9
	Gaols	0 10	0 10	0 10	1 0	1 1
	Other	3 1	3 6	3 6	3 6	2 7
Northern Territory (a) ..	Police	90 5	99 7	104 0	104 5	76 4
	Gaols	23 4	24 10	24 3	25 2	23 3
	Other	14 8	17 1	17 8	17 10	19 0
Total ..	Police	10 3	10 6	10 9	11 2	11 6
	Gaols	1 3	1 3	1 4	1 5	1 4
	Other	3 6	3 7	3 8	3 9	3 9

(a) See 2 below.

Owing to the smallness of the white population, large area to be policed, and cost of supplies, transport, etc., the figures for the Northern Territory must necessarily appear somewhat abnormal.

The total expenditure in connexion with the administration of justice in the various States has risen from 10s. per inhabitant in 1901 to 16s. 7d. in 1927. Police expenditure increased by 5s. 9d. per head, the average for gaols by 2d. per head, while the expenditure on courts and the remaining machinery of justice increased by 8d. per head during the period. Increased salaries and allowances, and the heavier cost of materials and equipment were largely responsible for the rise in the rate per head during the last few years.

2. Federal Expenditure.—(i) *High Court.* With the exception of that for the Northern Territory, the expenditure shown in the foregoing tables is that incurred by the State Governments only, and does not include expenditure in connexion with the Federal High Court, which is given hereunder for the period 1922–23 to 1927–28 :—

EXPENDITURE ON FEDERAL HIGH COURT, 1922–23 TO 1927–28.

Year.				Amount.	Year.				Amount.
				£					£
1922–23	..	..	..	35,458	1925–26	..	..	..	35,500
1923–24	..	..	..	35,645	1926–27	..	..	..	36,494
1924–25	..	..	..	34,769	1927–28	..	..	..	35,010

(ii) *Total Expenditure.* Other items of expenditure during 1927–28 by the Commonwealth Attorney-General's Department include—Secretary's office, £17,337; Crown Solicitor, £28,626; Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, £26,775; Public Service Arbitrator, £4,368; Investigation Branch, £10,769. Including the High Court expenditure but excluding that in connexion with Patents and Copyright, the total expenditure by the federal law authorities in 1927–28 amounted to £179,027.

## CHAPTER XI. PUBLIC BENEVOLENCE.

### § 1. Introductory.

1. **General.**—Charity and charitable effort in Australia may be classified under three headings, viz. :—(a) State; (b) public; (c) private. To the first belong all institutions wholly provided for by the State, such as the principal hospitals for the insane in the various States, the Government hospitals in Western Australia, and the Government asylums for the infirm in New South Wales. The second class comprises public institutions of two kinds, viz. :—(i) those partially subsidized by the State or State endowed, but receiving also private aid, and (ii) those wholly dependent upon private aid. To the former division belong such institutions as the principal metropolitan hospitals. In the latter are included institutions established and endowed by individuals for the benefit of the needy generally. All charitable movements of a private character are included in the third group. A more or less accurate statistical account is possible in classes (a) and (b), but in regard to (c) complete tabulation is, for obvious reasons, impossible. Owing to differences in the method and date of collection and tabulation it is impossible to bring statistics of charitable institutions to a common year.

No poor-rate is levied in Australia, and Government aid without return is required only for the aged and disabled. Moreover, although Old-age Pensions, Invalid Pensions, and Maternity Allowances are paid by the Commonwealth, the payments are looked upon rather in the light of a citizen's right than as a charity. Reference to these matters will be found in § 6 and 7 of Chapter VIII. "Finance."

From time to time relief funds have been organized for famine-stricken countries in various parts of the world, or for places where plagues, flood, fire, or earthquake have shown the need of urgent relief. Special funds were also raised for persons disabled or bereaved through war. Complete statistical information in regard to these forms of charity is not, however, available. It may be mentioned that the daily Press frequently accepts the duty of collectorship in charity appeals. In regard to subscriptions to the various patriotic funds which were instituted in consequence of the war, the total for Australia is estimated to exceed £12,500,000 sterling.

### § 2. The Larger Charities of Australia.

1. **Hospitals.**—(i) *General.* All the State capitals have several large and well-equipped hospitals, and there is at least one in every important town. In large centres there are hospitals for infectious diseases, consumptives, women, children, incurables, etc.

(ii) *Principal Hospitals in each State.* The particulars given herein refer to general hospitals at latest available date, and include all institutions affording general hospital relief.

(a) *New South Wales.* A Government hospital, with a staff of 34 medical officers and accommodation for about 777 patients, is established at Little Bay, near Sydney. Altogether, there are 5 hospitals for women, and 3 for children in the metropolis. The Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, with a medical staff of 99 and with 530 beds, is the largest metropolitan subsidized institution. Amongst other large metropolitan hospitals may be mentioned the Sydney Hospital, with a medical staff of 76 and with 380 beds, St. Vincent's with 50 doctors and 260 beds, and Lewisham with 60 medical attendants and 232 beds. In extra-metropolitan areas the Waterfall Hospital for Consumptives, which is a Government institution, provides accommodation for 441 patients. The Newcastle Hospital has 188 beds and a medical staff of 21. At the Carrington Convalescent Home, at Camden, there is provision for 110 patients. The hospital in the Broken Hill district can accommodate 186. Upwards of 400,000 out-patients received treatment at the various hospitals.

(b) *Victoria.* There are several large metropolitan hospitals in Victoria. The largest of these, the Melbourne Hospital, has 358 beds, while attendances of outpatients for the latest year available numbered 302,000; the Alfred Hospital has 340 beds, outpatients' attendances numbered 244,000; the Austin Hospital for Incurables has 301 beds, St. Vincent's 120, and the Homœopathic 117. Amongst the country institutions, Bendigo has 262 beds, Geelong 208, and Ballarat 205.

(c) *Queensland.* Of the metropolitan hospitals, the largest is the Brisbane General, which can accommodate 409 patients. The Children's Hospital has 229 beds, the

Diamantina 176, and the Mater Misericordiæ 152. The larger country hospitals are those at Toowoomba, Ipswich, Townsville, Rockhampton, Bundaberg, Cairns, Charters Towers, and Maryborough.

(d) *South Australia.* Including the Consumptive Home and Infectious Diseases Block, the Adelaide Hospital can accommodate a total of 580 patients. The average daily number of patients in 1927 was 438 and the number in hospital at the end of the year was 389.

(e) *Western Australia.* In the metropolis 4,373 cases were treated at the Perth Hospital in 1927, 2,241 at the Perth Children's Hospital, and 1,855 at the King Edward Maternity Hospital. At Fremantle Hospital the cases treated numbered 1,434, at Kalgoorlie 879, at Northam 914, and at Collie 637.

(f) *Tasmania.* There are well-equipped general hospitals in Hobart and Launceston. The former can accommodate 250 patients, and the latter has 253 beds. Hospitals for women have been established in both centres, and there is a sanatorium for consumptives at New Town. Outside the metropolitan area there are institutions in the important country centres, the principal being the Devon Cottage, and the Lyell District Hospitals.

(g) *Northern Territory.* Government Hospitals are established at Darwin, Maranboy, and Pine Creek. The latter institution, however, was closed down in December, 1927, owing to the number of admissions not justifying the cost of maintenance. It is proposed in the near future to supply all Police Stations with adequate supplies of stock mixtures and lotions in concentrated form to meet outbreaks of the commoner maladies. These concentrated mixtures will be made available to station managers and others requiring them at a cost sufficient to cover expenses. In addition, standard specifics for the treatment of minor maladies will be sold through storekeepers in Darwin and in the country at a low figure.

(iii) *Number, Staff, and Accommodation, 1927.* Details regarding the number of hospitals, staffs, and accommodation for the year 1927, or nearest available year, are given in the appended table:—

**GENERAL HOSPITALS.—NUMBER, STAFFS, AND ACCOMMODATION, 1927.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter. (a)	Total.
Number of Hospitals—								
Government ..	4	..	1	11	26	3	3	48
Other ..	161	55	106	35	50	13	2	422
Total ..	165	55	107	46	76	16	5	470
Medical Staff—								
Males ..	1,266	(b)118	{ 328 12	168 5	63 1	31 ..	1 ..	1,993
Females ..								
Total ..	1,266	(b)118	340	173	64	31	1	1,993
Nursing Staff and Attendants—								
Males ..	110	2,009	{ 349 2,116	102 935	153 890	2 244	2 12	10,140
Females ..	3,216							
Total ..	3,326	2,009	2,465	1,037	1,043	246	14	10,140
Accommodation—								
Number of dormitories, wards, etc. ..	1,256	463	681	411	333	157	10	3,311
Capacity, in cubic feet ..	9,656,927	5,156,671	4,594,313	2,383,757	2,268,576	1,017,268	31,600	25,109,112
Number of beds, etc. ..	8,683	4,110	4,009	1,857	2,138	777	83	21,657
Cubic feet to each bed ..	1,112	1,255	1,146	1,284	1,061	1,309	381	1,159

(a) Previous year's figures.

(b) Salaried staff only.

(iv) *Patients Treated.* The table hereunder furnishes particulars respecting patients treated. In addition to the facilities provided in the ordinary wards, a considerable amount of accommodation for certain classes of cases is furnished in out-door or verandah sleeping places, and this can be augmented; full particulars in connexion with these are not available. So far as the returns show, there were 1,264 out-door beds in New South Wales, 23 in Queensland, 182 in South Australia, 33 in Western Australia, 124 in Tasmania, and 42 in the Northern Territory. These figures are not included in the totals given in the table above.

GENERAL HOSPITALS.—PATIENTS TREATED, 1927.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter. (d)	Total.
<b>Indoor Relief — Distinct Persons Treated:</b>								
Males .. ..	69,388	25,227	34,733	12,095	13,042	6,427	269	161,181
Females .. ..	68,566	19,422	24,267	11,938	9,996	6,356	123	140,668
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>137,954</b>	<b>44,649</b>	<b>59,000</b>	<b>24,033</b>	<b>23,038</b>	<b>12,783</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>301,849</b>
<b>Inmates at beginning of year—</b>								
Males .. ..	3,335	1,508	1,700	584	750	267	23	8,167
Females .. ..	3,076	1,107	1,119	470	433	243	5	6,467
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>6,411</b>	<b>2,615</b>	<b>2,819</b>	<b>1,063</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>14,634</b>
<b>Admissions and Re-admissions during year—</b>								
Males .. ..	66,053	23,719	33,033	11,791	12,292	6,160	246	153,294
Females .. ..	65,490	18,315	23,148	11,626	9,558	6,113	118	134,368
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>131,543</b>	<b>42,034</b>	<b>56,181</b>	<b>23,417</b>	<b>21,850</b>	<b>12,273</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>287,662</b>
<b>Discharges—</b>								
<b>Recovered:</b>								
Males .. ..	50,666	26,931	30,362	6,265	6,342	5,386	219	120,171
Females .. ..	53,153	16,645	21,513	7,283	5,798	5,407	101	109,900
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>103,819</b>	<b>a 37,576</b>	<b>a 51,875</b>	<b>13,548</b>	<b>12,140</b>	<b>a 10,793</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>230,071</b>
Relieved:								
Males .. ..	9,625	..	..	3,670	4,695	..	..	17,990
Females .. ..	8,057	..	..	3,072	3,049	..	..	14,178
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>17,682</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>6,742</b>	<b>7,744</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>32,168</b>
Unrelieved or Incurable:								
Males .. ..	1,611	106	641	753	394	443	..	3,948
Females .. ..	1,615	45	458	559	239	422	..	3,338
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>3,226</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1,099</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>7,286</b>
Not stated or Indefinite:								
Males .. ..	..	408	..	210	..	13	..	631
Females .. ..	..	339	..	167	..	10	..	516
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,147</b>
<b>Deaths—</b>								
Males .. ..	4,212	2,156	1,841	873	830	321	19	10,252
Females .. ..	2,685	1,209	1,013	523	378	221	6	6,035
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>6,897</b>	<b>3,365</b>	<b>2,854</b>	<b>1,396</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>16,287</b>
<b>Inmates at end of year—</b>								
Males .. ..	3,274	1,626	1,659	604	781	264	31	8,239
Females .. ..	3,056	1,184	1,099	501	532	296	16	6,684
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>6,330</b>	<b>2,810</b>	<b>2,758</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>1,313</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>14,923</b>
<b>Average Daily Number Resident—</b>								
Males .. ..	c	c	c	644	c	277	29	c
Females .. ..	c	c	c	565	c	288	17	c
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>7,174</b>	<b>2,649</b>	<b>2,809</b>	<b>1,209</b>	<b>1,104</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>15,556</b>

(a) Including relieved.

(b) Included in recovered.

(c) Not available.

(d) Previous year's figures.

(e) Incomplete.

(f) Total cases.

(v) *Summary for Five Years, 1923 to 1927.* Returns for the last five years of the number of hospitals in Australia, admissions, patients treated, deaths, and expenditure, are given in the following table. Figures for general hospitals only are tabulated, since the working of "special" institutions is not properly comparable with those which treat every class of case.

#### GENERAL HOSPITALS.—SUMMARY, AUSTRALIA, 1923 TO 1927.

Particulars.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Number of institutions ..	426	435	450	458	470
Number of beds ..	19,590	19,986	20,718	20,784	21,657
Admissions during year ..	227,168	237,846	251,379	274,577	287,662
Indoor patients treated ..	237,339	249,786	264,311	287,582	301,849
Deaths ..	14,637	14,784	15,125	15,912	16,287
Expenditure ..	2,632,360	2,800,518	3,090,546	3,404,622	3,656,890

In addition to those admitted to the institutions, there are large numbers of out-patients. The exact number of these cannot be given, but a rough estimate of distinct cases places the total at about 700,000.

(vi) *Revenue and Expenditure.* The revenue and expenditure for the year 1927 were as follows:—

#### GENERAL HOSPITALS.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1927.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter. (b)	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Revenue—</b>								
Fees of patients, etc.	233,000	89,073	113,632	74,716	76,029	34,384	700	621,534
Government grants	788,740	153,379	283,959	250,209	125,005	53,159	5,693	1,660,144
Other .. ..	693,279	364,233	206,139	50,703	59,731	10,850	..	1,384,935
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1,715,019</b>	<b>606,685</b>	<b>603,730</b>	<b>375,628</b>	<b>260,765</b>	<b>98,393</b>	<b>6,393</b>	<b>3,666,613</b>
<b>Expenditure—</b>								
Salaries and Maintenance ..	1,125,174	452,431	599,926	254,442	247,356	70,912	4,733	2,754,974
Buildings .. ..	(a)377,809	92,430	46,560	109,054	7,772	3,759	960	638,344
Other .. ..	168,076	14,066	25,081	24,807	6,632	24,910	..	263,572
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1,671,059</b>	<b>558,927</b>	<b>671,567</b>	<b>388,303</b>	<b>261,760</b>	<b>99,581</b>	<b>5,693</b>	<b>3,656,890</b>

(a) Exclusive of Government Grants to new hospitals, £2,150.

(b) Previous year's figures.

**2. Benevolent and Destitute Asylums.—(i) General.** There has been a great increase in recent years in the amount of aid provided for the aged. Two elements, each of them independent of the growth of population, have influenced this increase. One is, that the general age of the community has advanced—the large flow of immigration of sixty and seventy years ago having been mostly of persons in the prime of life; the other is the increased regard paid in all British communities to the well-being of the helpless. In Australia numerous establishments have been founded for the housing and protection of persons no longer able to care for themselves. The institutions are supported by Government and municipal aid, public subscriptions, charity performances, bequests, etc.; and in many cases relatives of indigent and afflicted persons contribute to their maintenance.

The impossibility of an entirely satisfactory statistical tabulation in regard to all forms of charitable aid is especially marked in the case of benevolent institutions, since the conditions under which they have been established in the different centres in Australia have resulted in differences in the classes of cases treated by them. For example, in Western Australia, the Home for Destitute Women includes a maternity ward, for which the statistics are not separately kept. Since the chief function of the

institution is aid to the destitute, it has been included amongst benevolent asylums. In Victoria, although several of the hospitals were also benevolent asylums, a separation was effected and asylum patients were transferred to appropriate institutions. In South Australia, the Destitute Asylum includes lying-in and children's departments.

(ii) *Principal Institutions.* The principal institutions of this nature in each State are as follows:—

(a) *Government Asylums for the Infirm, New South Wales.* There are five asylums for the infirm maintained by the Government—four for men and one for women. These institutions were established as asylums for aged and destitute persons, but since the introduction of the old-age pension system, the character of the work of three of the institutions has changed considerably, and they are now used to a large extent for the treatment of chronic ailments. They contain special wards for persons suffering from cancer, tuberculosis, and venereal diseases. Rookwood, the largest of these, had in 1927 an average number resident of 1,490, Newington 678, Liverpool 722, and the two Parramatta Homes 452.

(b) *Benevolent Asylums, Victoria.* In this State there are eight institutions. The daily average of indoor patients in 1927 was 1,898, with about 329 distinct cases of outdoor relief. Residents in the Old Colonists Homes in 1927 numbered 89.

(c) *Benevolent Asylums, Queensland.* There are four institutions in Queensland, with 1,224 beds. The most important of these is at Dunwich (Stradbroke Island), and there are small institutions at Nundah, Rockhampton, and Toowoomba. The total number of inmates in the four institutions during 1927–28 was 1,688.

(d) *Homes for Aged, South Australia.* At the Old Folks' Home, Magill, there were 492 inmates at the end of 1927, and 81 in the Aged Men's Home, Beaumont, conducted by the Salvation Army.

(e) *Homes for the Destitute, Western Australia.* There are two homes in Western Australia supported by public funds. The Old Men's Home at Claremont had 619 inmates at the end of 1927, and the Women's Home, Fremantle, which receives children also, had 94 adult inmates.

(f) *Charitable Establishments, Tasmania.* There are two principal Government charitable establishments in Tasmania. The New Town Infirmary and Consumptive Home has 230 beds, and the Home for Invalids, Launceston, 31 beds. The average number of inmates during 1927 was 260.

(iii) *Revenue and Expenditure.* Details regarding revenue and expenditure for the year 1927 are given in the following table:—

BENEVOLENT ASYLUMS.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1927.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Revenue—</b>							
Government aid ..	148,982	29,815	56,379	10,684	11,550	12,603	270,013
Municipal aid ..	..	887	..	..	..	..	887
Public subs., legacies, etc.	1,664	13,253	162	15	..	..	15,094
Fees ..	25,191	22,591	1,620	4,419	14,308	4,167	72,296
Other ..	7,204	7,650	3,148	6,587	..	944	25,533
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>183,041</b>	<b>74,196</b>	<b>61,309</b>	<b>21,705</b>	<b>25,858</b>	<b>17,714</b>	<b>383,823</b>
<b>Expenditure—</b>							
Buildings ..	4,104	8,708	104	778	8,799	238	22,731
Maintenance ..	175,866	64,118	60,717	14,730	17,059	12,552	345,042
Other ..	5,558	4,487	579	6,335	..	4,924	21,883
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>185,528</b>	<b>77,313</b>	<b>61,400</b>	<b>21,843</b>	<b>25,858</b>	<b>17,714</b>	<b>389,656</b>

3. **Orphanages, Industrial Schools, etc.**—(i) *General.* The organization of charitable effort varies greatly in regard to orphans and waifs. In many institutions, shelter and some form of industrial training are offered to destitute children of all classes whether orphans or not, while some of those styled orphanages do not confine their relief strictly to orphans. The expenditure on orphanages in 1927 was approximately £210,000.

(ii) *Principal Institutions.* The principal institutions in each State are as follows:—

(a) *New South Wales.* The care of destitute and neglected children is entrusted to the State Children's Relief Board, whose officers supervise the welfare of the children and the treatment of them by those to whom they are boarded out. Provision is made for instruction in various trades and callings.

There are also orphanages, farm homes, country homes for children, etc., with upwards of 2,000 children under care.

There are several reformatories and industrial schools maintained by the State. At the Industrial School Training Home for Girls there were, on 31st December, 1926, 167 pupils. At the Farm Home for Boys, Gosford, there were 263 on the roll at the end of the year.

(b) *Victoria.* There are ten orphanages in Victoria, with 1,662 beds. The daily average number of inmates in 1926-27 was 1,662. The expenditure in the same year was £64,120.

At the end of 1927 there were two industrial and four reformatory schools in the State. Of these, one in each class is wholly controlled by the Government, being used merely as a receiving and distributing depot. The children are sent thence to situations, foster homes, or other institutions dealing with State wards. The other schools are under private management, receiving an allowance for State wards. Many of the reformatory children are placed with friends or licensed out.

(c) *Queensland.* There are twelve orphanages in Queensland. The number under care during 1927 was about 2,213, and the expenditure for the year, £27,116.

There are also four industrial and reformatory schools with about 90 boys and 40 girls under detention.

(d) *South Australia.* At the end of the year 1927 the inmates in Neglected Children's Homes numbered 366, in orphan asylums 243, and in reformatories 115. The committals to these institutions during the last five years averaged 370.

(e) *Western Australia.* In Western Australia there were, at 30th June, 1928, sixteen institutions, including the Government Receiving Depot, classed as orphanages, industrial schools, etc., containing 506 boys and 321 girls.

(f) *Tasmania.* There are four industrial schools and one orphanage in the State. The average daily number of inmates was 195. The Ashley Boys' Training Home at Deloraine had 60 inmates at the end of 1927.

(iii) *Transactions of State Departments.* The following table summarizes the transactions in 1927 of State Departments for the relief of neglected children :—

STATE RELIEF OF NEGLECTED CHILDREN.—SUMMARY, 1927.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
Number of children in institutions, boarded out, or on probation—							
Males .. ..	3,099	3,889	1,276	689	456	329	9,738
Females .. ..	2,626	3,272	1,134	483	365	253	8,133
Total .. ..	5,725	7,161	2,410	1,172	821	582	17,871
Number of children boarded out with their own mothers and female relatives not included in above figures—							
Males .. ..	10,225	9,094	2,781	164	33	..	25,104
Females .. ..			2,637	122	48	..	
Total .. ..	10,225	9,094	5,418	286	81	..	25,104
Total children under State control .. ..	15,950	16,255	7,828	1,458	902	582	42,975
Gross cost to State of children's relief .. ..	£ 526,657	£ 385,681	£ 201,814	£ 56,111	£ 25,729	£ 16,245	£ 1,212,237
Receipts from parents' contributions, etc. ..	18,351	17,509	12,080	4,402	5,545	1,486	59,373
Net cost .. ..	508,306	368,172	189,734	51,709	20,184	14,759	1,152,864

4. *Lepers.*—Isolation hospitals for the treatment of lepers have been established in New South Wales (Little Bay); Queensland (Peel Island, near Brisbane); Western Australia (near Cossack); and the Northern Territory (near Darwin). At the end of 1927 there were 17 cases in residence at Little Bay, 77 at Peel Island, 7 in Western Australia and 16 in North Australia. During the year 1927 a total of 10 cases of leprosy was reported in Australia, of which 8 were recorded in Queensland and 2 in New South Wales. In 1926 there were six deaths from this disease, and in 1927 the number of deaths recorded was four, two in each of the States of New South Wales and Queensland.

5. *Hospitals for the Insane.*—(i) *General.* The method of compiling insanity statistics has been fairly uniform throughout the States, but differences in diagnosis of the early stages of the disease introduce an element of uncertainty which considerably affects the value of comparisons.

(ii) *Hospitals, Staff, etc., 1927.* Particulars regarding the number of institutions, medical and nursing staff, and accommodation are given in the appended table for the year 1927 :—

## HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.—NUMBER, STAFFS, ACCOMMODATION, 1927.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
<b>Number of institutions—</b>							
Government .. ..	11	8	3	1	3	1	27
Private .. ..	2	(c) 4	..	..	1	..	7
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Medical Staff—</b>							
Males .. ..	26		6	4	4	2	66
Females .. ..	3	24	1	..	..	..	4
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Nursing Staff and Attendants—</b>							
Males .. ..	815	681	257	93	129	61	2,036
Females .. ..	755	649	206	86	82	71	1,849
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>1,570</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>3,885</b>
<b>Accommodation—</b>							
Number of dormitories ..	(a)	1,342	584	488	44	419	(d)
Capacity, in cubic feet ..	(a)	4,018,834	1,993,452	858,243	714,714	896,680	(d)
Number of beds .. ..	7,367	5,996	2,841	1,336	1,186	748	19,474
Cubic feet to each bed ..	(b) 800	670	702	642	605	1,251	(a)

(a) Not available. (b) Ordinary, 600; hospital, 1,000. (c) Cases at the end of the year numbered 91; other particulars not available. (d) Incomplete.

(iii) *Patients, 1927.* Information regarding patients treated, deaths, etc., for the year 1927 is given in the table hereunder:—

## HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.—PATIENTS, DEATHS, ETC., 1927.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic. (a)	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
<b>Admissions and re-admissions during year—</b>							
Males .. ..	882	430	278	167	130	44	1,931
Females .. ..	732	395	188	105	74	41	1,535
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>3,466</b>
<b>Discharges—Recovered—</b>							
Males .. ..	286	68	126	53	28	17	578
Females .. ..	240	97	107	30	21	8	503
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,081</b>
<b>Relieved and unrelieved—</b>							
Males .. ..	99	86	11	24	38	5	263
Females .. ..	89	83	6	31	13	10	232
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>495</b>

(a) Exclusive of four private licensed houses.

HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.—PATIENTS, DEATHS, ETC., 1927—*continued.*

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic. (a)	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
Absconders not retaken—							
Males .. .. .	13	10	..	..	..	..	23
Females .. .. .	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
Total .. .. .	13	12	..	..	..	..	25
Deaths—							
Males .. .. .	341	268	103	66	46	19	848
Females .. .. .	218	180	91	44	34	18	685
Total .. .. .	559	448	199	110	80	37	1,433
Number of patients on books at end of year—							
Males .. .. .	4,873	3,053	1,880	720	790	310	11,626
Females .. .. .	4,025	3,307	1,137	586	898	318	9,766
Total .. .. .	8,898	6,360	3,017	1,306	1,188	623	21,392
Average daily number resident—							
Males .. .. .	4,616	2,663	1,851	700	784	307	10,921
Females .. .. .	3,657	2,875	1,099	574	374	308	8,887
Total .. .. .	8,273	5,538	2,950	1,274	1,158	615	19,808
Number of patients on books at end of year per 1,000 of population—							
Males .. .. .	3.98	3.52	3.96	2.41	3.73	2.90	3.64
Females .. .. .	3.42	3.78	2.68	2.11	2.20	2.88	3.21
Persons .. .. .	3.71	3.65	3.36	2.27	3.03	2.89	3.48
Average number of patients resident in hospitals for insane per 1,000 of mean population—							
Males .. .. .	3.82	3.10	3.93	2.37	3.79	2.95	3.46
Females .. .. .	3.14	3.31	2.61	2.08	2.10	2.91	2.95
Persons .. .. .	3.49	3.21	3.31	2.23	3.01	2.93	3.21

(a) Exclusive of four private licensed houses.

(b) Exclusive of 321 voluntary patients.

In some States persons well advanced towards recovery are allowed to leave the institutions and reside with their relatives or friends, but they are under supervision and their names are kept on the books. The figures for admissions, etc., include absconders captured and re-admitted. Generally, very few escapees succeed in avoiding capture.

(iv) *Summary for Australia, 1923 to 1927.* The table hereunder gives a summary for hospitals for the insane in Australia for each of the five years 1923 to 1927. Licensed houses are included in the number of institutions for Victoria, and in all particulars save expenditure for New South Wales. The figures are exclusive of reception houses, and observation wards in gaols. In the case of New South Wales the expenditure figures include cost of Broken Hill patients treated in South Australian hospitals:—

HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.—SUMMARY, AUSTRALIA, 1923 TO 1927.

Particulars.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Number of institutions .. .. .	35	35	36	34	34
Number of beds .. .. .	18,303	18,387	18,797	18,885	19,474
Admissions .. .. .	3,342	3,325	3,441	3,452	3,466
Discharged as recovered, relieved, etc.	1,691	1,638	1,613	1,592	1,576
Deaths .. .. .	1,433	1,413	1,416	1,459	1,433
Expenditure .. .. .	1,401,459	1,494,025	1,649,626	1,629,242	1,666,061

(v) *Number of Insane, 1923 to 1927.* The proportion of insane, as well as the total number returned as under treatment, has changed very little during recent years. The next table gives the number of insane under official care in Australia and the proportion per 1,000 of population for the last five years.

**INSANE PERSONS IN INSTITUTIONS, 1923 TO 1927.**

State.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
<b>NUMBER.</b>					
New South Wales .. .. .	8,112	8,231	8,397	8,570	8,898
Victoria .. .. .	6,026	6,096	6,192	6,329	6,360
Queensland .. .. .	2,869	2,983	2,983	3,000	3,017
South Australia .. .. .	1,248	1,248	1,302	1,282	1,306
Western Australia .. .. .	1,066	1,047	1,088	1,164	1,188
Tasmania .. .. .	608	618	603	615	623
Australia .. .. .	19,929	20,223	20,565	20,960	21,392
<b>PER 1,000 OF POPULATION.</b>					
New South Wales .. .. .	3.67	3.65	3.65	3.64	3.71
Victoria .. .. .	3.71	3.68	3.67	3.70	3.65
Queensland .. .. .	3.54	3.57	3.46	3.40	3.36
South Australia .. .. .	2.38	2.30	2.36	2.26	2.27
Western Australia .. .. .	3.00	2.87	2.92	3.07	3.03
Tasmania .. .. .	2.78	2.84	2.78	2.86	2.89
Australia .. .. .	3.47	3.44	3.43	3.43	3.43

For the period embraced in the tables Victoria and New South Wales show the highest rate of insanity, roughly 1 in 270 persons. It is stated that this is chiefly owing to the proportionately greater number of the aged in those States. On the other hand, in South Australia a considerably lower insanity rate has prevailed, averaging about 1 in 435, Tasmania being next with an average of about 1 in 350.

A more rational attitude towards the treatment of mental cases has resulted in a greater willingness in recent years to submit afflicted persons to treatment at an earlier stage. Hence an increase in the number of recorded cases does not necessarily imply an actual increase in insanity, and the small increment in the numbers in the first of the immediately preceding tables, is probably if not solely, due to this circumstance.

(vi) *Causes of Insanity.* The proportion of causes of insanity to the total ascertained causes in Australia in the five years 1923 to 1927 shows that hereditary influence has been the chief factor, more than one-fifth of the total ascertained causes coming under this head. Domestic troubles, adverse circumstances, etc., have also been a fruitful source. Cases due to intemperance in drink range from one in 11 to one in 15.

**INSANITY.—PERCENTAGES OF CAUSES, AUSTRALIA, 1923 TO 1927.**

Causes, Previous History, etc.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Domestic trouble, adverse circumstances, mental anxiety ..	11.4	13.1	15.0	11.6	9.0
Intemperance in drink ..	9.4	8.0	8.4	9.1	6.8
Hereditary influence, ascertained; congenital defect, ascertained	22.9	24.6	22.8	18.5	26.7
Pregnancy, lactation, parturition and puerperal state, uterine and ovarian disorders, puberty, change of life .. .. .	7.0	8.4	7.1	7.1	7.6
Previous attacks .. .. .	13.6	12.9	11.4	12.5	12.4
Accident, including sunstroke ..	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.8
Old age .. .. .	11.1	10.8	10.1	10.2	12.3
Veneral disease .. .. .	5.2	5.5	5.8	6.1	6.3
Other causes ascertained ..	17.9	15.4	18.2	23.9	18.1
All ascertained causes ..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

(vii) *Length of Residence in Hospital.* (a) *New South Wales.* Particulars are not available regarding the average length of residence in hospitals during the year of persons who died or were discharged. There are four State Reception Houses, where suspected persons are confined for observation, being subsequently either discharged or transferred to lunatic asylums. In one of the gaols, observation wards have been instituted with similar functions.

(b) *Victoria.* Particulars are not available as to the average length of residence in hospitals during the year of persons who died or where discharged. There are lunacy wards in two of the general hospitals; also a State receiving house where persons are placed for observation, and subsequently discharged or transferred to asylums.

(c) *Queensland.* The average residence in the institutions of those who died during the year was 8 years 127 days for males and 7 years 164 days for females; and of those who were discharged, 1 year 145 days for males and 1 year 186 days for females. There are three reception houses for observation of the insane.

(d) *South Australia.* The average residence of those who died was 10 years 1 month for males, and 10 years 3 months and 8 days for females; of those discharged, 1 year 4 months and 7 days for males, and 2 years 8 months and 4 days for females.

(e) *Western Australia.* The period of residence of those who died during the year averaged 4 years 10 months and 13 days for males, and 7 years 1 month and 4 days for females; of those who were discharged, 4 years 1 month and 27 days for males, and 9 months and 6 days for females.

(f) *Tasmania.* The period of residence of those who died was 9 years and 1 month for males, and 8 years and 2 months for females; that of those discharged, 2 years and 7 months for males, and 6 years and 6 months for females.

(viii) *Revenue and Expenditure, 1927.* The revenue of Government asylums is small in comparison with their cost, and consists chiefly of patients' fees. The proportion of expenditure borne by the State amounts to about 86 per cent.

#### HOSPITALS (GOVERNMENT) FOR THE INSANE.—FINANCES, 1927.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue (Exclusive of Government Grants)—							
Fees of Patients	95,333	58,670	28,977	17,384	15,545	8,009	223,918
Other	3,585	5,946	1,481	1,113	3,880	301	16,306
<b>Total</b>	<b>98,918</b>	<b>64,616</b>	<b>30,458</b>	<b>18,497</b>	<b>19,425</b>	<b>8,310</b>	<b>240,224</b>
Expenditure—							
Salaries	404,517	280,050	119,383	45,499	60,240	31,479	941,168
Maintenance	250,161	176,829	92,759	45,298	37,905	20,056	623,008
Buildings	..	40,824	8,782	4,603	..	1,533	55,742
Other	34,428	5,788	..	..	3,771	2,156	46,143
<b>Total</b>	<b>689,106</b>	<b>503,491</b>	<b>220,924</b>	<b>95,400</b>	<b>101,916</b>	<b>55,224</b>	<b>1,666,061</b>

6. *Care of the Feeble-minded.*—An account of the treatment of the feeble-minded, supplied by the Public Health Department of Tasmania, appeared in *Official Year Book No. 19*, pp. 477 and 478. Considerations of space, however, preclude its repetition in the present volume.

7. *Protection of Aborigines.*—For the protection of the aboriginal Australian race there are institutions, under the supervision of Aborigines Boards, where the blacks are housed and encouraged to work, the children receiving elementary education. The work is usually carried on at mission stations, but many of the natives are nomadic, and receive food and clothing when they call, whilst others but rarely come under the notice of the Boards. The native race is extinct in Tasmania. The expenditure from Consolidated Revenue in 1927-28 was, New South Wales, £38,000; Victoria, £7,569; Queensland, £60,625; South Australia, £22,980; Western Australia, £29,251; Northern Territory, £9,648; total for Australia, £168,073. In New South Wales the number

of aboriginals receiving aid in 1927 was 1688. The total numbers of those living on reserves were full bloods, 424, and half-castes, 1,958. At the 30th June, 1927, there were 63 full-bloods and 271 three-quarter and half-castes under the care of the Aborigines Protection Board at the chief stations in Victoria. In Queensland in 1927 there were 3,248 aborigines permanently resident at the various stations. At the 30th June, 1927, there were 740 inmates, of whom 138 were full-bloods, at mission stations in South Australia, and in Western Australia the aborigines and half-castes at similar institutions in the year 1927 numbered 688, while an average of 1551 natives were rationed each month by the Aborigines Department. At the mission stations in the Northern Territory approximately 1,450 full bloods and 200 half-castes were in residence, but casual assistance and medical attendance are given to large numbers of natives every year.

8. **Royal Life Saving Society.**—In each of the State capitals, "centres" of the Royal Life Saving Society have been established. Life preservation is the object of the Society, and its immediate aims are (a) educative and (b) remedial. The encouragement of swimming and life-saving in schools, colleges, clubs, etc., will bring about a more widespread knowledge of these necessary matters, and there is increasing provision of life-belts, reels, lines, and other first-aid appliances on ocean beaches, wharves, and other suitable places. Upwards of 3,000 certificates of proficiency in various grades are issued annually after examination.

9. **Royal Humane Society.**—The Royal Humane Society of Australasia has for its objects (a) to grant awards for skill, promptness, and perseverance in life-saving; (b) to provide assistance in cases of danger and apparent death; (c) to restore the apparently drowned; (d) to collect and circulate the latest information regarding approved methods and apparatus for life-saving. Awards of medals and certificates are made numbering about 100 annually. Upwards of 350 lifebuoys have been provided at various places on the coasts, rivers, lakes, and reservoirs in the various States. Swimming is encouraged amongst school children, and awards are made for proficiency.

10. **Other Charitable Institutions.**—Owing to variety of name and function of other charitable institutions it has been found impracticable to give detailed results. The aid given in kind—food, clothing, tools of trade, etc.—is considerable, whilst the shelter and treatment afforded range from a bed for a night for casual callers in establishments ministering minor charity, to indoor treatment over long periods in those that exist for the relief of the aged and the infirm. The institutions not so particularized include asylums for the deaf, dumb, and blind, maternity institutions and infant homes, homes for the destitute and aged poor, industrial colonies, night shelters, crèches, homes of hope, rescue homes, free kindergarten and ragged schools, auxiliary medical charities, free dispensaries, benevolent societies and nursing systems, ambulance and health societies, boys' brigades, humane and animals' protection societies, prisoners' aid associations, shipwreck relief societies, bush fires and mining accident relief funds, etc.

11. **Total Expenditure on Charities.**—The table below gives the total expenditure on charities in each of the last five years, the figures for the various States being compiled, as far as possible, on the same basis. For the reason given in § 1. 1. the cost of old-age and invalid pensions and of maternity allowances is not included:—

**TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON CHARITIES, 1923 TO 1927.**

State or Territory.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales .. .. .	2,754,759	2,941,515	3,230,625	3,452,596	3,684,996
Victoria .. .. .	1,488,058	1,653,974	1,944,306	2,064,029	2,058,064
Queensland .. .. .	991,753	991,753	1,145,535	1,190,863	1,230,830
South Australia .. .. .	546,528	621,315	679,088	766,513	806,325
Western Australia .. .. .	468,179	508,809	534,522	551,616	575,133
Tasmania .. .. .	215,494	228,246	237,834	235,169	245,582
Total .. .. .	6,464,771	6,945,612	7,771,910	8,260,785	8,600,930

The figures include expenditure from Government and private sources of all institutions and societies affording relief, for which particulars are available.

## CHAPTER XII. PUBLIC HYGIENE.

### § 1. Public Health Legislation and Administration.

1. **General.**—(i) *Commonwealth.* The Commonwealth Department of Health, which was created on the 3rd March, 1921, and commenced its administration as from the 7th March, 1921, is controlled by the Commonwealth Minister for Health. The Department was formed by the extension and development of the Commonwealth Quarantine Service, the Director of Quarantine becoming the Commonwealth Director-General of Health and Permanent Head of the Department.

The functions of the Department are as follows :—

The administration of the Quarantine Act : The investigation of causes of disease and death and the establishment and control of laboratories for this purpose : The control of the Commonwealth Serum Laboratories and the commercial distribution of the products manufactured in those laboratories : The methods of prevention of disease : The collection of sanitary data, and the investigation of all factors affecting health in industries : The education of the public in matters of public health : The administration of any subsidy made by the Commonwealth with the object of assisting any effort made by any State Government or public authority directed towards the eradication, prevention, or control of any disease : The conducting of campaigns of prevention of disease in which more than one State is interested : The administrative control of the Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine : The administrative control of infectious disease amongst discharged members of the Australian Imperial Forces : The study of the behaviour of communicable diseases throughout the world and acting as an intelligence bureau for the collection and dissemination of information : The control of venereal disease and infectious diseases in the Mercantile Marine : The inspection of vessels, and the medical inspection of seamen under the Navigation Act : The control of the importation of food and drugs under the Commerce Act : Generally to inspire and co-ordinate public health measures : Any other functions which may be assigned to it.

As noted above, the Department controls the Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine at Townsville, and it directs the campaign in connexion with hookworm disease. These matters, together with the control exercised by the Department over malaria and bilharziasis introduced by returned soldiers and sailors, are dealt with separately in subsequent pages in this chapter (see § 5). Reference to the Commonwealth Serum Laboratories will be found in § 4, 5.

(ii) *New South Wales.* The Department of Public Health is controlled by the Minister of Public Health. The Director-General of Public Health is the chief executive officer, and is assisted by various staffs medical, bacteriological, chemical, veterinary, dairy inspection, meat inspection, sanitary, pure food, and clerical. The work of the Department extends over the whole of the State, and embraces all matters relating to public health and the general medical work of the Government, the Director-General of Public Health holding the position of Chief Medical Officer of the Government as well as being permanent head of the Department.

The Board of Health has certain statutory duties imposed upon it by various Acts of Parliament, and the Director-General is President of the Board. These duties consist largely in supervision of the work of local authorities (Municipal and Shire Councils), so far as that work touches upon public health matters connected with the following Acts :— Public Health Act 1902, Public Health (Amendment) Acts 1915 and 1921, Dairies Supervision Act 1901, Noxious Trades Act 1902, Cattle Slaughtering and Diseased Animals and Meat Act 1902, Pure Food Act 1908, and the Private Hospitals Act 1908. The Board further possesses certain powers connected with public health matters under the Local Government Act 1919. The Board of Health is a nominee Board, created in 1881 and incorporated in 1894.

The Director-General of Public Health acts independently of the Board of Health as regards the State hospitals and asylums and the various public hospitals throughout the State which receive subsidies from the Government.

(iii) *Victoria.* In this State the Public Health Acts 1915, 1919, and 1922 are administered by a Commission composed of the Chief Health Officer and six members appointed by the Governor-in-Council. The medical and sanitary staffs of the Commission consist of (a) the chief health officer, who is also chairman, (b) nine district health officers, (c) chief sanitary engineer and assistant sanitary engineer, three building surveyors and four building inspectors, and (d) twelve health inspectors. The main function of the Commission is to enforce the execution of the Health Acts by the local municipalities, but it has been found advisable to supplement this supervisory function by an active policy of inspection of the sanitary condition of various districts, and the sampling of articles of food. The supervision of the sanitary conditions of milk production is under the Dairy Supervision Branch of the Department of Agriculture, but distribution is supervised by the Commission. Acts administered by the Department of Public Health are:—The Health Acts (in which are now included the Adulteration of Wine Act, the Pure Food Act, the Meat Supervision Act) and the Cemeteries Act, which includes the Cremation Act. The Department administers also the Midwives Acts, the Goods Act, the Venereal Diseases Act, the Infectious Diseases Hospital Acts, the Heatherton Sanatorium Act, the Masseurs Act, and the Nurses Registration Act.

(iv) *Queensland.* The Public Health Acts 1900 to 1922 are administered by the Commissioner of Public Health under the Home Secretary. The executive staff of the Department includes a health officer, a medical officer for the tuberculosis bureau, five part-time medical officers for venereal diseases, nineteen food and sanitary inspectors, including assistant inspectors, and one staff nurse. There is, in addition, a rat squad in Brisbane. Northern offices, in charge of inspectors, are located at Rockhampton, Townsville, Cairns, and Mackay, and inspectors are stationed at Toowoomba. A laboratory of microbiology, in charge of a bacteriologist, is controlled by the Department, and performs a wide range of microbiological work for the assistance of medical practitioners and the Department.

One function of the Department is to stimulate and advise local sanitary authorities on matters pertaining to the Health Acts, and, where necessary, to rectify or compel rectification, at the cost of the local authority, of sanitary evils produced by local inefficiency or apathy. Its powers and responsibilities were widely increased by the Amending Acts of 1911, 1914, 1917, and 1922.

The inspectorial staff of the Department have been gazetted as Inspectors under the Liquor Acts 1912–1926 in order to deal with hotel premises under the provisions of the sanitation regulations issued for licensed victuallers' premises in 1928.

(v) *South Australia.* The Central Board of Health consists of five members, three of whom (including the chairman, who is the permanent head of the Department) are appointed by the Governor, while one each is elected by the city and suburban local Boards and the country local Boards. The Health Act 1898 to 1925 provides that the municipal and district councils are to act as local Boards of Health for their respective districts. There are 197 of these local Boards under the general control and supervision of the Central Board. A senior inspector and an inspector under the Health and Food and Drugs Acts periodically visit the local districts, and see generally that the Boards are carrying out their duties. The senior inspector, in company with an analyst, visits country districts and takes samples of milk, which are analysed on the spot. There are two nurse inspectors employed in advising and assisting local Boards in connexion with outbreaks of infectious diseases and in carrying out generally similar duties to those of male inspectors, with the exception of certain work under the Food and Drugs Act. In the outlying districts there is an officer of health and also fifteen inspectors directly responsible to the Board. The Venereal Diseases Act 1920, which provides for the prevention and control of venereal diseases, has not yet been proclaimed.

(vi) *Western Australia.* The legislation in this State comprises the Health Act 1911, with the amending Acts of 1912 (2), 1915, 1918, and 1919, which have been partly consolidated and reprinted as "The Health Act 1911–19." Further amending Acts were passed in 1920, 1921 and 1926. The central authority is the Department of Public Health, controlled by a Commissioner, who must be a qualified medical practitioner. The local

authorities comprise :—(a) Municipal Councils, (b) Road Boards where the boundaries of a Health District are coterminous with those of a Road District, and (c) Local Boards of Health, composed of persons appointed by the Governor. These local Boards are utilized only where neither Municipal Councils nor Road Boards are available. Generally speaking, the Act is administered by the local authorities, but the Commissioner has supervisory powers, also power to compel local authorities to carry out the provisions of the Act. In cases of emergency, the Commissioner may exercise all the powers of a local health authority in any part of the State.

All the usual provisions for public health legislation are contained in the Act, and, in addition, provision is made for the registration of midwifery nurses, the medical examination of school children, the control of public buildings (*i.e.*, theatres, halls, etc.), the control of food, and the provision of standards therefor. The amending Acts of 1915 and 1918 deal exclusively with venereal diseases.

(vii) *Tasmania.* The office of Director of Public Health was established under the Director of Public Health Act 1920, and the person holding the office of Chief Health Officer under the Public Health Act 1903 at the time of the passing of the first-named Act is the Director of Public Health, and is also the permanent head of the Department. The Director has very wide powers, and in the event of the appearance of dangerous infectious disease (small-pox, plague, etc.) in the State, is vested with supreme power, the entire responsibility of dealing with such an outbreak being taken over by him from the local authorities. Local executive is vested in local authorities, who possess all legal requirements for the efficient sanitary regulation of their districts. Controlling and supervisory powers over these bodies are possessed by the Department of Public Health, and many of the powers conferred upon them may be converted into positive duties. One function of the Department is to advise local authorities on matters pertaining to the Health Act, and, where necessary, to rectify sanitary evils produced by local inefficiency or apathy. The Department has three full-time inspectors, who assist and instruct the local sanitary inspectors, but full-time district health officers are not provided for. The number of local authorities under the Public Health Act has been reduced to forty-nine since the Local Government Act 1906 came into force. All parts of Tasmania are now furnished with the administrative machinery for local sanitary government.

The Public Health Acts 1917 and 1918 deal with venereal diseases. Regulations under the Public Health Act 1903, as amended, for checking or preventing the spread of any infectious disease, came into force in February, 1918.

The Places of Public Entertainment Act 1917 is administered by the Director of Public Health under the Minister. This Act provides, *inter alia*, for the licensing and regulation of places of public entertainment, for the appointment of a censor or censors of moving pictures, and for the licensing of cinematograph operators. Comprehensive regulations have been framed under the Act. Inspectors under the Public Health Act 1903, are Inspectors of Places of Public Entertainment under this Act.

(viii) *Federal Capital Territory.* The formation of a Department of Health as part of the administrative machinery of the Federal Capital Commission was authorized during 1927, and initiated as from 1st October of that year by the appointment of a medical officer of health. The staff at present maintained is a part-time medical officer, a health inspector, and a clerical officer. The functions of the Department include inspection and report upon all matters affecting the health of the community, the registration and control of shops, factories, etc., and generally the detailed administration of the Public Health Ordinance 1928.

## § 2. Inspection and Sale of Food and Drugs.

1. *General.*—Under the Acts referred to later, and the regulations made thereunder, the importation of articles used for food or drink, of medicines, and of other goods enumerated, is prohibited, as also is the export of certain specified articles, unless there is applied to the goods a "trade description" in accordance with the Act. Provision is made for the inspection of all prescribed goods which are imported or which are entered for export.

**2. Commonwealth Jurisdiction.**—Under Section 51 (i) of the Commonwealth Constitution Act 1900, the Commonwealth Parliament has power to make laws with respect to trade and commerce with other countries and among the States. By virtue of that power, the Federal Parliament passed the Commerce (Trade Descriptions) Act 1905, to which reference has already been made in Chapter VI.

**3. State Jurisdiction.**—The inspection and sale of food and drugs are also dealt with in each State, either under the Health Acts or under Pure Food Acts. This work is carried out in each State by the Executive Officer of the Health Department. There is, in addition, a number of Acts dealing with special matters, such as the adulteration of wine and the oversight of bread and meat supply. The supply and sale of milk are also subject to special regulations or to the provisions of special Acts.

The existing law of the Federal Capital Territory is the Pure Food Act in force in the State of New South Wales prior to the 1st January, 1911. Special provision is now being made for the introduction of Food and Drug Regulations under the powers conferred by the Public Health Ordinance 1928.

The general objects of these Acts are to secure the wholesomeness, cleanliness, and freedom from contamination or adulteration of any food, drug or article; and the cleanliness of receptacles, places, and vehicles used for their manufacture, storage or carriage. The sale of any article of food or any drug which is adulterated or falsely described is prohibited, as also is the mixing or selling of food or drugs so as to be injurious to health.

Power is given to any authorized officer to enter any place for the purpose of inspecting any article to be used as a food or drug, and to inspect articles being conveyed by road, rail, or water. The officer may take samples for analysis or examination, and may seize for destruction articles which are injurious to health or unwholesome. Special provision is generally made in the Acts with regard to the sale of preservatives and disinfectants.

In every State except Queensland, Advisory Committees have been appointed for the purpose of prescribing food standards, and for making recommendations generally with a view to carrying out the provisions of the Acts. The duty of enforcing these regulations is entrusted to the local authorities.

**4. Food and Drug Standardization.**—Conferences with the object of securing uniformity in these matters were held in Sydney in 1910, in Melbourne in 1913, in Sydney in 1922 and in Melbourne in 1927. In conformity with the determinations arrived at, each State issued regulations which have had the effect of ensuring uniformity as far as practicable throughout Australia.

**5. Sale and Custody of Poisons.**—In New South Wales, Victoria, Western Australia and Tasmania, the enactments for regulating the sale and use of poisons are administered by the Pharmacy Boards in the respective States. In South Australia, the sale of poison is provided for by regulations under "The Food and Drugs Act 1908," administered by the Central Board of Health. In Queensland, the sale of poisons is under the control of the Health Department. The law of the Federal Capital Territory relating to the sale of poisons is the Poisons Act of New South Wales, which was in force in that State prior to 1st January, 1911.

In New South Wales, Victoria, and Tasmania the Government formerly subsidized the Pharmacy Board, in order to enable it to carry out the provisions of the Poisons Act. The subsidy to the Victorian Board was withdrawn in March, 1921, provision having been made for the payment of a 10s. licence fee under the Poisons Act 1920.

No persons, other than legally qualified medical practitioners and registered pharmaceutical chemists, are permitted to sell poisons, without special licences from the bodies administering the legislation in the respective States. These licences are issued to persons in business distant from four to five miles from a registered chemist, on production of certificates from medical practitioners, police, or special magistrates or justices as to the applicant's character and fitness to deal in poisons. Annual licence fees, ranging from 5s. to 40s., are charged. New poisons regulations were approved in Queensland on the 26th November, 1924, amongst which are stringent restrictions on the sale of potassium cyanide. A revised list of standard poisons was gazetted in Western Australia in December, 1922.

In Victoria the Poisons Act 1927, operative from 1st February, 1928, provides for the control of the sale of potassium cyanide and methylated spirits. The former may legally be bought or sold by licensed persons only. It is made an offence to drink methylated spirits, which may be sold only by persons licensed under the Poisons Acts 1915 or 1920. Regulations under this Act place further restrictions on the sale of methylated spirits (to be sold only by licensed persons) and on cyanide of potassium. Persons requiring the latter poison must obtain an order from the police. On and after 1st July, 1929, it is made compulsory to print an antidote on the label of certain poisons.

Special conditions attaching to the sale of poisons were alluded to on p. 1055 of Official Year Book No. 12.

Partial exemptions from the regulations are made in some States in the case of sales of poisons for agricultural, horticultural and photographic purposes, in so far that any person may sell such poisons subject to the restrictions as to the class of container and the manner in which they may be sold. The sale of what are generally known as industrial poisons—such as sulphuric acid, nitric acid, hydrochloric acid, soluble salts of oxalic acid, formalin, etc.—is governed by regulations, as also is the sale of poisons for the destruction of rats, vermin, etc. Under the existing laws these poisons may, in most of the States, be sold by any one. The Victorian Parliament, in December, 1920, passed an amending Poisons Act, in which the word "wholesale" has for the first time been defined as meaning "sale or supply for the purposes of re-sale," providing for an annual fee of 10s. and the issuing of licences to dealers in exempted poisons. A new principle is introduced into the Victorian Poisons Act of 1920. Certain drugs are declared to be "potent drugs" and may be sold by pharmaceutical chemists only. These drugs include acetanilid, adrenalin, oil of tansy, pituitary extract, thyroid gland preparations, and any serum or vaccine for human use. Under the Victorian Dangerous Drugs Regulations 1922, which came into effect on the 1st January, 1923, further restrictions were imposed on the manufacture and sale of abortifacients and of habit-forming drugs such as ergot, morphine, opium, heroin, cocaine, veronal, etc. Regulations regarding dangerous drugs (cocaine, morphia, etc.) are included in the amended Queensland regulations of 26th November, 1924, referred to above. An amending Poisons Act which came into force in Victoria on 1st January, 1926, prohibits the hawking or peddling of poisons, or the distribution of poisons as samples in any street or public place. Magistrates may order the confiscation of opium smoking pipes and paraphernalia in addition to the opium itself. It is made an offence under heavy penalties for any person to obtain narcotic drugs by false representations or to have any morphine, cocaine, medicinal opium, etc. in his possession without lawful authority. A comprehensive act dealing with the sale and distribution of dangerous habit-forming drugs was passed by the New South Wales Parliament early in 1927.

### § 3. Supervision of Dairies, Milk Supply, etc.

1. **General.**—In Official Year Book No. 12 and preceding issues, allusion is made in general terms to the legislation in force in the various States to ensure the purity of the milk supply and of dairy produce generally, but limits of space preclude the repetition of this information in the present issue.

2. **Number of Dairy Premises Registered.**—The following table shows, so far as the particulars are available, the number of dairy premises registered and the number of cattle thereon. Compulsory registration is not in force throughout the whole area of the various States.

## DAIRY PREMISES REGISTERED, AND CATTLE THEREON, 1928.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.
Premises registered ..	21,640	22,305	(a)23,047	1,408	(b)	(b)
Cattle thereon ..	910,000	301,923	645,000	8,618	(b)	(b)

(a) Approximate number of dairies operating.

(b) Not available.

3. **New South Wales.**—The provisions of the Dairies Supervision Act 1901 extend to the whole of the Eastern and Central Divisions and to all important dairying districts further inland. Other districts are brought under the operation of the Act by proclamation from time to time. Every dairyman, milk vendor, and dairy factory or creamery proprietor is required under penalty to apply for registration to the local authority for the district in which he resides, also to the local authority of every other district in which he trades. Registration must be applied for prior to commencing trade, and must be renewed annually. The Chief Dairy Inspector is in charge of all inspectorial work under the Dairies Supervision Act 1901, and has assisting him eighteen qualified dairy inspectors, each in charge of a district.

4. **Victoria.**—The registration, inspection and supervision of dairies, dairy farms, dairy produce, milk stores, milk shops, milk vessels, dairy cattle and grazing grounds are provided for by the Dairy Supervision Act 1915 and the Milk Supply Act 1922, administered by the Minister of Agriculture. The supervision of butter and cheese factories is provided for by the Dairy Produce Act 1919. Under the Health Act, however, the Department of Public Health is empowered to take samples of food (including milk, cream, butter, cheese, and other dairy products) for examination or analysis, and to institute prosecutions in case of adulterated or unwholesome food. By the end of the year 1928, 129 municipal districts, comprising almost one-half of the area of the State, had been brought under the operation of the Dairy Supervision Act. The municipal councils have the option of carrying out the administration of the Act, or of deciding that the work should devolve upon the Department of Agriculture; up to the present all the municipalities in which the Act has been proclaimed have elected for departmental administration.

The Milk Supply Act 1922 provides for the appointment of a Milk Supply Committee with power to issue regulations to govern the milk supply of the metropolis, and to disseminate information concerning the best methods of handling the product.

The Council of any metropolitan municipality, or a group of councils acting together, may establish depots at which milk may be brought, treated, and sold. The Committee may, however, issue certificates authorizing persons to sell milk, but, in an area in which there is a municipal depot, no milk may be sold unless it has been treated in a depot or, by approved methods, in a factory. Milk sold in containers must have the grade specified on the label. A laboratory has been established to undertake the bacteriological examination of the milk purveyed and generally to carry out researches in matters relating to the milk supply.

5. **Queensland.**—The control and supervision of the milk supply, of dairies, and of the manufacture, sale, and export of dairy produce are provided for by the Dairy Produce Act 1920, administered by the Department of Agriculture and Stock. This Act and the regulations made thereunder apply only to prescribed areas, which comprise the whole of the coastal district from Rockhampton down to the New South Wales border, and the Darling Downs, Maranoa, Mackay, Cairns, and Atherton districts. In certain proclaimed areas the sale of milk is restricted to persons registered under the Dairy Produce Act 1920, and licensed under the Milk Sellers' Regulations of 1924, both Act and Regulations being administered by the Department of Public Health. Milk for sale is supervised by inspectors of the Health Department under the Health Acts 1900-1922. During the year ended 30th June, 1928, 866 samples of milk were analysed, and 253 samples were bacteriologically tested.

6. **South Australia.**—The Food and Drugs Act 1908, and the Regulations made thereunder, provide for the licensing of vendors of milk, and the registration of dairies, milk stores and milk shops. The Metropolitan County Board carries out the requirements of the metropolitan area. In the country, the majority of local authorities has not made statutory provision for the licensing of vendors of milk and the registration of dairy premises, and, in consequence, the Central Board of Health provides for such under the Act.

7. **Western Australia.**—Under the provisions of the Health Act, control of dairies throughout the State is in the hands of the Public Health authorities. The premises of dairymen and milk vendors must be registered by a local authority. The inspectors under the Act supervise the sanitary condition of the premises, the examination of herds being carried out for the Health Department by officers of the Department of Agriculture. Inspection of herds is made at regular intervals, and the tuberculin test is applied in cases of suspected disease.

8. **Tasmania.**—Local authorities are responsible for the dairies in their respective districts. By-laws for the registration and regulation of dairies have been drafted by the Public Health Department, and in the majority of cases have been adopted by the local authorities. The Food and Drugs Act 1917 provides that the municipal council of every city or municipality shall submit for analysis such samples of food or drugs as may be specified by the Chief Officer. The sampling is, in the majority of municipal districts, carried out by the Public Health Department, and particular attention is paid to milk. An Act also provides for the registration and inspection of dairies and other premises where dairy produce is prepared, and regulates the manufacture, sale, and export of such produce.

9. **Federal Capital Territory.**—The production of milk is controlled and its distribution is supervised by the Health Department of the Federal Capital Commission. Systematic bacterial and chemical analyses are made, in addition to a close supervision by the health inspector. The Lands Department of the Federal Capital Commission is responsible for the registration and control of dairies and dairy herds, all animals being tuberculin-tested by the Commission's veterinary officer.

#### § 4. Prevention and Control of Infectious and Contagious Diseases.

1. **General.**—The provisions of the various Acts in regard to the compulsory notification of infectious diseases and the precautions to be taken against the spread thereof may be conveniently dealt with under the headings—Quarantine; Notifiable Diseases, including Venereal Diseases; and Vaccination.

2. **Quarantine.\***—(i) *General.* The Quarantine Act is administered by the Commonwealth Department of Health, and uniformity of procedure has been established in respect of all vessels, persons, and goods arriving from overseas ports or proceeding from one State to another, and in respect of all animals and plants brought from any place outside Australia. In regard to inter-state movements of animals and plants, the Act becomes operative only if the Governor-General be of opinion that Federal action is necessary for the protection of any State or States; in the meantime the administration of inter-state quarantine of animals and plants is left in the hands of the States. The Commonwealth possesses stations in each State for the purposes of human and of animal quarantine.

\* From information furnished by the Commonwealth Director-General of Health.

(ii) *Administration of Act.* The administration of the Act in respect of the general division, *i.e.*, vessels, persons, and goods, and human diseases, is under the direct control of the Commonwealth in all States except Tasmania. A medical chief quarantine officer with assistant quarantine officers, has been appointed in each State. This officer is charged with responsible duties, and is under the control of the Director-General of Health. In Tasmania, the chief health officer of the State acts as chief quarantine officer, and payment is made to the State for his services. The administration of the Act in the Northern Territory has been combined with that of Queensland under the chief quarantine officer for the North-eastern division. The administration of the Acts and Regulations relating to oversea animal and plant inspection and quarantine is carried out by the officers of the State Agricultural Departments acting as quarantine officers.

(iii) *Chief Provisions of Act.* The Act provides for the inspection of all vessels, including air-vessels, from oversea, for the quarantine, isolation, or continued surveillance of infected or suspected vessels, persons, and goods, and for the quarantining and, if considered necessary, the destruction of imported goods, animals, and plants. The obligations of masters, owners, and medical officers of vessels are defined, and penalties for breaches of the law are prescribed. Power is given to the Governor-General to take action in regard to various matters by proclamation, and to make regulations to give effect to the provisions of the Act. Quarantinable diseases include small-pox, plague, cholera, yellow fever, typhus fever, leprosy, and any other disease declared by the Governor-General, by proclamation, to be quarantinable. "Vessel" means "any ship, boat or other description of vessel or vehicle used in navigation by sea or air." "Disease" in relation to animals means certain specified diseases, or "any disease declared by the Governor-General by proclamation, to be a disease affecting animals." "Disease" in relation to plants means "any disease or pest declared by the Governor-General, by proclamation, to be a disease affecting plants." The term "plants" means "trees or plants, and includes cuttings and slips of trees and plants and all live parts of trees or plants and fruit."

(iv) *Proclamations.* The proclamations so far issued specify the diseases to be regarded as diseases affecting animals and plants; appoint first ports of landing for imported animals and plants, and first ports of entry for oversea vessels; declare certain places beyond Australia to be places infected or places to be regarded as infected with plague; prohibit the importation (a) of certain noxious insects, pests, diseases, germs, or agents, (b) of certain goods likely to act as fomites, and (c) of certain animals and plants from any or from certain parts of the world; fix the quarantine lines, and define mooring grounds in certain parts of Australia.

(v) *Miscellaneous.* At present, instead of all oversea vessels being examined in every State, as was formerly the case, those arriving from the east and west are now examined only at the first port of call, and pratique is given for the whole of the Commonwealth except in cases of suspicious circumstances, while vessels arriving from the northern routes are examined only at the first and last ports. Restrictions placed upon oversea vessels are being removed as the machinery of quarantine is improved. The present freedom from certain diseases which are endemic in other parts of the world would, however, appear to justify the Commonwealth in adopting precautionary measures not perhaps warranted in the already infected countries of the old world.

3. *Notifiable Diseases.*—A. *General.*—(i) *Methods of Prevention and Control.* Provision exists in the Health Acts of all the States for precautions against the spread, and for the compulsory notification of infectious diseases. When any such disease occurs, the Health Department and the local authorities must at once be notified. In some States notification need only be made to the latter. The duty of giving this notification is generally imposed, first, on the head of the house to which the patient belongs, failing whom on the nearest relative present, and, on his default, on the person in charge of or in attendance on the patient, and on his default, on the occupier of the building. Any medical practitioner visiting the patient is also bound to give notice.

As a rule the local authorities are required to report from time to time to the Central Board of Health in each State as to the health, cleanliness, and general sanitary state of their several districts, and must report the appearance of certain diseases. Regulations

are prescribed for the disinfection and cleansing of premises, and for the disinfection and destruction of bedding, clothing, or other articles which have been exposed to infection. Bacteriological examinations for the detection of plague, diphtheria, tuberculosis, typhoid, and other infectious diseases within the meaning of the Health Acts are continually being carried out. Regulations are provided in most of the States for the treatment and custody of persons suffering from certain dangerous infectious diseases, such as small-pox and leprosy.

(ii) *New South Wales.* The proclamation and notification of infectious diseases are dealt with in Part II. of the Public Health Acts 1902 and 1915. Notification of infectious disease must be made to the local authority by the head of the family, etc., and by the medical practitioner. Provision is made for the disinfection or destruction of premises. Restrictions are placed upon the attendance at school of children suffering from infectious disease or residing in a house in which infectious disease exists. Special provisions have been made with regard to typhoid fever, tuberculosis, small-pox, and leprosy, and legislation has been passed dealing with venereal diseases.

(iii) *Victoria.* Under the Health Act 1919 any disease may be declared to be notifiable throughout the State. The occupier of a house containing a case of infectious disease, and the medical practitioner in attendance, must report the fact to the Council. The Medical Officer of Health may order the removal of a patient to a hospital when such is available. The occupier of the house must also inform the head teacher of the school of any child suffering from a notifiable disease or residing in an infected dwelling. The notification of venereal diseases is dealt with in the Venereal Diseases Act 1916.

(iv) *Queensland.* Part VII. of the Health Act 1900-1922 stipulates that all cases of infectious disease must be notified by the occupier of the house, and the medical practitioner attending the case. Restrictions are placed on the attendance at school of children suffering from a notifiable disease. Special measures must be taken against typhoid, small-pox, and venereal diseases. Leprosy is dealt with under the Leprosy Act 1892. Regulations issued in 1929 provide for suspect cases of diphtheria, typhoid, and scarlet fever being treated in hospital at the cost of Local Authorities, in addition to actual cases.

(v) *South Australia.* Cases of infectious disease must be reported to the local board, under the provisions of Part VIII. of the Health Act 1898. The duty of notification rests primarily on the head of the family, and, in addition, the medical practitioner must report the case. Children suffering from or resident with a person suffering from an infectious disease must not attend school till they have had their clothes disinfected and hold a certificate that there is no risk of infection. Venereal diseases will be dealt with under the provisions of the Venereal Diseases Act 1920, which, however, is not yet in operation.

(vi) *Western Australia.* The Health Acts 1911 to 1922 provide for the notification and control of infectious diseases, including venereal diseases. The occupier of a house containing a case of infectious disease, and the medical practitioner, must report the case to the local authority. Children may not attend school within three months of suffering from any infectious disease unless they possess a certificate of freedom from infection. Special provisions apply to typhoid fever, tuberculosis, and venereal diseases.

(vii) *Tasmania.* The provisions regarding the notification and prevention of infectious diseases are contained in the Public Health Act 1903 and amending Acts. Notification of cases devolves upon the medical practitioner in attendance or the occupier of the house.

(viii) *Federal Capital Territory.* Regulations under the Health Ordinance 1912 provide for the notification and prevention of infectious diseases.

(ix) *Diseases Notifiable in each State.* In the following statement diseases notifiable in each State and the Federal Capital Territory are indicated by a cross :—

## DISEASES NOTIFIABLE UNDER THE HEALTH, ETC., ACTS IN EACH STATE AND THE FEDERAL CAPITAL TERRITORY.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter. (e)
Acute lobar pneumonia ..	..	..	..	(c)	+	..	..
Anthrax .. ..	..	+	..	+	+	+	..
Ankylostomiasis .. ..	..	+	+	..	+	..	..
Beri-beri .. ..	..	..	..	..	+	..	+
Bilharziasis .. ..	..	..	+	+	+	+	..
Brills Disease .. ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	..
Bubonic plague .. ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Cerebro-spinal fever ..	+	+	+	+	..	..	..
Cerebro-spinal meningitis ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Chicken-pox .. ..	..	..	..	+	..	..	..
Cholera .. ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Colonial fever .. ..	..	..	..	..	+	..	+
Continued fever .. ..	..	..	+	..	+	..	Cap.
Dengue fever .. ..	..	..	..	..	+	..	+
Diphtheria .. ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Dysentery .. ..	..	+	+	(a)	+	..	..
Encephalitis lethargica ..	..	+	+	+	+	+	+
Enteric fever .. ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Erysipelas .. ..	..	..	..	+	+	..	+
Favus .. ..	..	..	..	+	..	..	..
Hæmaturia .. ..	..	..	..	+	+	+	..
Hydatids .. ..	..	+	..	..	..	..	..
Infantile paralysis .. ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	..
Influenza .. ..	..	..	..	+	(c)	..	..
Leprosy .. ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Low fever .. ..	..	..	..	..	+	..	+
Malarial fever .. ..	..	+	+	+	+	+	+
Malta fever .. ..	..	..	..	..	+	..	+
Measles .. ..	..	..	..	..	+	..	+
Membranous croup .. ..	+	..	+	..	..	..	+
Pneumonic influenza .. ..	..	..	..	+	(c)	+	+
Polioccephalitis .. ..	..	+	..	..	..	..	..
Poliomyelitis anterior acuta ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Puerperal fever .. ..	..	+	+	+	+	+	+
Pulmonary tuberculosis (phthisis) .. ..	+(a)	+	+	+	+	+	+
Pyæmia .. ..	..	..	..	..	+	..	+
Relapsing fever .. ..	..	..	..	+	+	..	+
Scarlet fever .. ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Scarlatina .. ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Septicæmia .. ..	..	..	..	..	+	..	+
Small-pox .. ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Tetanus .. ..	..	+	..	..	..	..	..
Trichinosis .. ..	..	..	..	..	+	..	..
Tuberculosis .. ..	..	+	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis in Animals .. ..	..	..	..	..	+	..	..
Typhoid .. ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Typhus fever .. ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Veneral Diseases :—							
Chancroid (soft chancre) ..	+	+	+	+(d)	+	+	..
Gleet .. ..	+	..	..	+(d)	+	..	..
Gonorrhœa .. ..	+	+	+	+(d)	+	+	..
Gonorrhœal ophthalmia ..	+	+	..	+(d)	+	+	..
Infective granuloma of the pudenda .. ..	+	+	+	+(d)	+	..	..
Ophthalmia neonatorum ..	..	+	..	..	+	+	+
Syphilis .. ..	+	+	+(b)	+(d)	+	+	..
Venereal warts .. ..	+	+	+	+(d)	+	+	..
Whooping cough .. ..	..	..	..	+	..	..	..
Yellow fever .. ..	+	+	+	+	+	+	..

(a) Notifiable in certain areas only. (b) Primary and secondary stages only. (c) In South Australia influenza vera is notifiable, and any febrile toxic-septicæmic condition similar to influenza, including pneumonic influenza. (d) Act not yet in operation. (e) The list of notifiable diseases is provisional pending the introduction of regulations to be made in pursuance of the Public Health Ordinance 1928.

**B. Venereal Diseases.**—(i) *General.* The prevention and control of venereal diseases are undertaken by the States. Each State has a Venereal Diseases Act, or provisions in the Health Act govern the working of the measures taken to combat these diseases. In every State notification has been made compulsory. A list of notifiable forms of venereal complaints is given in the table on the preceding page. Steps have been taken to ensure free treatment by medical practitioners or in subsidized hospitals. Registered pharmaceutical chemists are allowed to dispense prescriptions only when signed by medical practitioners. Clinics have been established, and, in some cases, beds in public hospitals have been set aside for patients suffering from these diseases.

Penalties may be imposed on a patient who fails to continue under treatment. Clauses are inserted in the Acts which aim at preventing the marriage of any patient or the employment of an infected person in the manufacture and distribution of foodstuffs.

The Commonwealth Government has granted a subsidy of £15,000 per annum to the various States to assist in providing hospital treatment and administrative control. The supervision of this work, in so far as it relates to the expenditure of the subsidy, is undertaken by the Commonwealth Department of Health. In February, 1922, a conference was held to consider the means of securing the best results from this subsidy.

The question of Commonwealth assistance has now been taken up by the Federal Health Council. In the Commonwealth Department of Health, a Division of Tuberculosis and Venereal Disease was established in 1927 with a medical officer as Director.

(ii) *New South Wales.* The Venereal Diseases Act 1918 came into operation on 1st December, 1920. The Act, which is administered by a Commissioner, aims at ensuring that all cases of venereal disease will have immediate and continued treatment. Clinics have been established at subsidized hospitals. Notification is compulsory; a person suffering from the disease is required to place himself under the treatment of a medical practitioner or to attend a hospital within three days of becoming aware of the existence of the disease, and to continue treatment until a cure is effected. During the year ended 30th June, 1928, notifications numbered 5,796. Satisfactory results are being obtained from action taken in cases where patients have been reported for failure to continue treatment as required by the Act. A number of prosecutions—all of which have been successful—has been undertaken for (a) sale of drugs prohibited under the Act, (b) treatment of venereal disease by a person other than a medical practitioner, and (c) for failing to undergo treatment when required.

(iii) *Victoria.* Under the Venereal Diseases Acts 1916 and 1918 the control of venereal disease is undertaken by the Department of Public Health. The Acts provide for compulsory treatment by qualified medical practitioners of all persons suffering from the disease. All hospitals in receipt of State aid treat patients. Three evening and three day clinics have been established at hospitals in Melbourne, and in June, 1918, a special departmental clinic was instituted. Notification of the disease is compulsory, and 5,498 cases were notified in 1928. During the period 1st July, 1917, to 31st December, 1928, there were notified 50,229 cases of gonorrhoea (M. 45,536, F. 4,693); 14,561 cases of syphilis (M. 10,028, F. 4,533); 1,571 cases of soft sore (M. 1,517, F. 54); and 940 cases of congenital syphilis (M. 487, F. 453). At the departmental clinic there were treated from 17th June, 1918, to 31st December, 1928, 23,664 cases, and the attendances were 958,259.

(iv) *Queensland.* The Health Act 1900–1922 confers power on the Commissioner of Public Health to deal with the prevention and control of venereal disease, and affected persons must place themselves under treatment by a medical practitioner. Persons other than medical practitioners are prohibited from treating the disease. Subsidized hospitals are required to make provision for the examination and treatment of cases reported to them, and clinics have been established in Brisbane and ten other towns. Notification is compulsory, and during the year ended 30th June, 1928, 1,508 patients were reported, of whom 135 had been previously notified; there were thus 1,373 cases, as against 1,319 for the previous period, the respective number of males and females being 1,121 and 252. At the Brisbane male clinic the medical officers were consulted on 8,146 occasions, as against 7,513 for 1926–1927, and 629 new cases presented themselves for examination, of whom 250 were undiagnosed or suffering from conditions other than venereal. Forty-two females were examined by medical officers under an

arrangement with the Department of Public Health in Brisbane, and 25 of them were reported as suffering from venereal disease in consequence. Twenty-one male and 5 female prisoners were detained under section 164 (2) (c) of the Act above referred to, whilst serving civil sentences in His Majesty's prisons throughout the State. In accordance with the provisions of Regulation 10 of the Venereal Diseases Regulations of 1928 812 professional prostitutes were examined in Brisbane, and 745 in the fourteen centres outside the metropolis, a total of 1,557 for the year, and, as a result, 86 were detained for medical treatment. Seventy-eight prosecutions were instituted for breaches of the Venereal Diseases Regulations 1928 and the sections of the Health Act relating to venereal disease, including 3 males and 3 females who occupied or resided in premises frequented by prostitutes (section 168 (1) (iv) ), and a chemist for unlawfully treating venereal disease. Thirty cases were investigated during 1927-28, where notification forms showed the patients to be employed in food handling or preparation, to ensure compliance with Regulation 14 (1) of the Venereal Diseases Regulations of 1928.

(v) *South Australia.* The provisions of the Venereal Diseases Act 1920 (not yet in operation) are to be carried out by the Inspector-General of Hospitals. The Minister administering the Act may arrange with any public hospital to provide free accommodation and treatment, and may also establish hospitals and arrange for free examinations and free supply of drugs. Persons suffering from venereal disease will be compelled to consult a medical practitioner or attend a hospital and place themselves under treatment. No person other than a medical practitioner may attend or prescribe for patients.

(vi) *Western Australia.* The Health Act gives power to the Commissioner of Public Health to deal with venereal diseases, and persons suffering from these diseases must consult a medical practitioner and place themselves under treatment. No treatment may be given except by qualified medical practitioners. Free examination and treatment are given by subsidized hospitals.

(vii) *Tasmania.* The Public Health Act 1917-1918 authorizes the Director of Public Health to take steps for the control of venereal diseases, and persons affected must place themselves under the care of a medical practitioner or of a hospital. The State-aided hospitals are required to provide treatment. During 1928, 390 cases were notified by medical practitioners. In accordance with an agreement between the Commonwealth and the State authorities, the latter have made provision for the free maintenance and treatment of persons suffering from venereal diseases.

(viii) *Federal Capital Territory.* No special regulation has been enacted with regard to the prevention and control of venereal diseases, but this matter is now under consideration.

4. Vaccination.—(i) *Demand for Vaccine.* In New South Wales there is no statutory provision for compulsory vaccination, though in all the other States such provision has been made. Jennerian vaccine for vaccination against small-pox is prepared at the Commonwealth serum laboratories in Melbourne. A moderate demand exists for the vaccine in Victoria, but in the other States the normal requirements are small. During the years 1912, 1913, and 1914 the output of the vaccine in doses from the depot was respectively 65,000, 570,000, and 146,000. The number of doses issued in 1913 was, however, abnormal, and was due to the epidemic of small-pox which broke out in Sydney at the end of June, and was followed by large numbers of vaccinations in each State.

(ii) *New South Wales.* Although there is no provision for compulsory vaccination, public vaccinators have been appointed. No statistics are available as to the proportion of the population which has been vaccinated, but a report of the Principal Medical Officer of the Education Department states that out of 55,740 children medically examined during 1919, 9,487, or 17 per cent., had been vaccinated.

(iii) *Victoria.* Compulsory vaccination under Part VII. of the Health Act 1919 has not been enforced since September, 1927. During the period 1873 to 1918, it is estimated that 72 per cent. of the children whose births were registered were vaccinated. From the year 1920, when the "conscience" clause came into force, the number of children vaccinated decreased from 4396 in 1920 to 943 in 1927. In 1928, the first complete year of non-enforcement of the Act the proportion of vaccinations to births was less than 1 per cent. Free lymph is provided.

(iv) *Queensland.* Although compulsory vaccination is provided for under Part VII. of the Health Act, 1900-1922, its operation has not been proclaimed. Vaccination thus being purely voluntary, medical practitioners do not notify vaccinations.

(v) *South Australia.* The Vaccination Act, 1882, which applies to South Australia and the Northern Territory, is administered by the vaccination officer of the State. Under this Act vaccination was compulsory, but in 1917 an Act to suspend compulsory vaccination was passed. There were no vaccinations reported in 1928.

(vi) *Western Australia.* Vaccination is compulsory under the Vaccination Act, 1878, which, however, remains almost a dead letter, seeing that under the Health Act, 1911, a "conscientious objection" clause was inserted, which is availed of by the majority of parents. The number of children vaccinated is very small. All district medical officers are public vaccinators, but they receive no fees for vaccinations.

(vii) *Tasmania.* All infants are nominally required under the Vaccination Act 1898 to be vaccinated before the age of 12 months, unless either (a) a statutory declaration of conscientious objection is made, or (b) a medical certificate of unfitness is received. Information in regard to vaccinations in recent years is not available.

(viii) *Federal Capital Territory.* No provision has yet been made in regard to compulsory vaccination.

5. **Commonwealth Serum Laboratories.**—The establishment for the preparation of Jennerian Vaccine situated at Royal Park, near Melbourne, formerly known as the "Calf Lymph Dépot," was in 1918 greatly enlarged by the Commonwealth. The remodelled institution is designated the "Commonwealth Serum Laboratories," and forms a division of the Commonwealth Department of Health. The list of Bacteriological preparations produced by the laboratories has been extended to cover a wide range, thus forming a valuable national provision for the protection of public health.

6. **Health Laboratories.**—The Commonwealth Department of Health has established Health Laboratories at Rabaul in New Guinea, at Lismore in New South Wales, at Bendigo in Victoria, at Townsville, Toowoomba, Rockhampton and Cairns in Queensland, at Port Pirie in South Australia, and at Kalgoorlie in Western Australia, and arrangements are being made for the organization of similar laboratories in other parts of Australia.

The laboratory at Rabaul is carried on in conjunction with the hookworm campaign, and is working in close co-operation with the health organization of the New Guinea Administration.

The Bendigo Laboratory was opened in 1922. Besides carrying on the ordinary diagnostic and educational work of a health laboratory, it possesses an X-ray equipment, and undertakes the examination, diagnosis, and treatment of persons suffering from miner's disease and tuberculosis.

The laboratory at Townsville is carried on in conjunction with the Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine at Townsville. The laboratory at Toowoomba was opened on 18th December, 1923.

All of these laboratories are undertaking successfully the diagnostic, educative, and research work for which they were created.

By arrangements between the Commonwealth and Western Australian Governments a special medical survey of persons engaged in the mining industry in Western Australia was carried out in 1925-26 by the Commonwealth Health Laboratory at Kalgoorlie, when 4,067 mine employees were examined. A further arrangement provides for the re-examination annually of mine employees in the Kalgoorlie district for a period of three years.

7. **Industrial Hygiene.**—The Industrial Hygiene Division of the Commonwealth Department of Health was established in December, 1921. Its objects are the collection of reliable data, the investigation of industrial conditions affecting health, and the issue of advice to employers and employees for the improvement of conditions of work and for the safeguarding of health. Publications have been issued dealing with the scope of industrial hygiene, and with health hazards in industry. Expert advice is available to employers and employees, and it is anticipated that the work of the division will be of great value in guiding the development of industry along hygienic lines, and in improving generally the condition of workers. With a view to the adoption of a concerted scheme

of action and a uniform basis for standards and records throughout Australia, conferences of delegates from the State Health and Labour Departments and the Commonwealth Department of Health were held in 1922, 1924, and in 1927.

A special article entitled "Industrial Hygiene in Australia" will be found in Official Year Book No. 18, pp. 522 to 555.

**8. Public Health Engineering.**—A division of sanitary engineering was established in the Commonwealth Department of Health early in 1923. Investigation has been made into numerous sanitary engineering problems affecting Australia, including a number referred to the Department by various State Governments. Advice is given generally on the protection of water supplies, drainage, and other engineering questions affecting health.

In 1927 a special conference convened by this Division was attended by official representatives of Government and municipal authorities concerned with Health, Water Supply, Sewerage and similar activities. Numerous papers on Public Health problems were read and discussed.

**9. Veterinary Hygiene and Plant Quarantine.**—In 1927 Directors were appointed to control divisions of the Commonwealth Department of Health, which have been created to deal with veterinary hygiene and plant quarantine.

## § 5. Tropical Diseases.

**1. General.**—The remarkable development of parasitology in recent years, and the increase in knowledge of the part played by parasites in human and animal diseases, have shown that the difficulties in the way of tropical colonization, in so far as these arise from the prevalence of diseases characteristic of tropical countries, are largely removable by preventive and remedial measures. Malaria and other tropical diseases are coming more and more under control, and the improvements in hygiene and the production of new synthetic drugs for treatment, which science has accomplished, furnish a new outlook on the question of white settlement in countries formerly regarded as unsuitable for colonization by European races. In Australia, the most important aspect of this matter is at present in relation to such diseases as filariasis, hookworm, dengue fever, and to a lesser extent, malaria, which, although practically unknown in southern Australia, occur in many of the tropical and sub-tropical parts.

Systematic attention is being directed to these diseases and to other aspects of tropical hygiene by the Division of Tropical Hygiene of the Commonwealth Department of Health.

**2. Transmission of Disease by Mosquitoes.**—(i) *Queensland.* The existence of filariasis in Queensland was first discovered in 1876. The parasite of this disease is transmitted by *Culex quinquefasciatus* (*Culex fatigans*), a domestic mosquito very prevalent in Queensland. A survey in 1922 showed that of 8,493 persons examined in various areas 2.6 per cent. had microfilariae in their blood. So far, experience seems to show that severe sequelae caused by this disease, for example, elephantiasis, are comparatively rare in Australia, but sufficient time has not yet passed to be certain of this assumption. Much needed mosquito work is now being done in certain areas. The mosquito *Aedes aegypti* (*Stegomyia fasciata*), conveyor of yellow fever and of dengue fever, is another common domestic mosquito throughout Eastern Queensland during the summer. Owing to quarantine measures this mosquito has never been infected from abroad with yellow fever, but it has become infected with the virus of dengue fever, and is responsible for a large number of human cases of this disease in the northern part of Australia. Occasional limited outbreaks of malaria occur in the northern parts of the State; one at Kidston, in 1910, resulted in 24 deaths. The infection was traced to newcomers from New Guinea. Allusion to the efforts made to deal with the mosquito, under the Health Act of 1911, will be found in Official Year Book No. 12, p. 1063. By an Order in Council the local authorities are now responsible for the taking of measures for the destruction and the prevention of breeding of mosquitoes.

(ii) *Other States.* In Western Australia it is stated that malaria is not known to exist south of the 20th parallel, while filariasis has never been discovered. Mosquito-borne diseases are unknown in Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania. Dengue is sporadic in Northern New South Wales with occasional outbursts. In a survey of the Northern Rivers district of New South Wales in 1922-1923 microfilariae were found to grow in the blood of 6 out of 145 persons examined. Considerable activity is now being shown by municipalities in dealing with the eradication of mosquitoes. Kerosene and petroleum have been successfully used, both by municipalities and private individuals, to destroy larvae of mosquitoes at various places in these States.

(iii) *Northern Territory.*—While the Territory is conspicuously free from most of the diseases which cause such devastation in other tropical countries, malaria exists, and, although cases rarely end fatally, the Administration is taking measures for the destruction of mosquito larvae wherever settlements or permanent camps are formed, and precautions are being taken to prevent the collection of stagnant water in such localities.

3. **Control of Introduced Malaria and Bilharziasis.**—(i) *General.* The control of returned soldiers and sailors suffering from malaria and bilharziasis, which was undertaken by the Commonwealth Department of Health at the request of the Departments of Defence and Repatriation, is still being carried out in conjunction with State Health Departments.

(ii) *Malaria.* Steps were taken to have all recrudescences in returned sailors, soldiers, and nurses in all parts of Australia notified direct to the Commonwealth Department of Health by the Medical Officers of the Repatriation Local Committees. Malaria is also notifiable to each State Health Department, except in New South Wales, and particulars of such notifications are transmitted to the Commonwealth Department of Health.

Treatment on intensive lines has been regularly carried out in connexion with malarial recurrences in returned sailors and soldiers in order to effect a cure as rapidly as possible. Steps were also taken to prevent the settlement of malaria-infected individuals in localities such as irrigation areas where mosquitoes capable of carrying malaria were known to exist.

From information received, it is evident that in the great majority of cases cure has now been established, and that where recrudescences do occur they have been greatly reduced in severity and frequency. The number of foci of infection has been reduced to unimportant dimensions, and the danger of spread of malaria in the community from this source has been practically eliminated.

(iii) *Bilharziasis.* With few exceptions the men who contracted this disease on active service have been brought in from all parts of Australia for expert re-examination and treatment.

Those who have suffered from the disease, and have undergone treatment as indicated above, are still kept under periodical observation, but owing to the success of the measures already taken it is believed that no danger of the spread of infection exists. Action is being taken in the case of a small number of men who have evaded treatment.

4. **Hookworm.**—In 1911, attention was drawn to the necessity for an investigation into hookworm infection in Queensland, and the view was expressed that notified cases did not accurately indicate the prevalence of the disease. Researches made subsequently tended to support this view.

An investigation made in Papua in 1917 by an officer of the International Board of Health of the Rockefeller Foundation disclosed the fact that half of all natives examined were infected with hookworm disease. In co-operation with the Government of Queensland and the Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, the survey was extended to Queensland, and a considerable number of cases of hookworm infection was found in certain northern coastal areas. In October, 1919, the Australian Hookworm Campaign was begun. This campaign was supported jointly by the Commonwealth, the International Health Board of the Rockefeller Foundation, the State of Queensland, and the other States in which work in this direction was undertaken. By

the end of 1922, the survey of Australia and its dependencies had been completed. The total number of examinations up to 30th September, 1924, including those in Dr. Waite's survey in Papua and the earlier work in Queensland, was as follows:—

People examined for hookworm disease	..	..	394,578
Found to be infected with hookworms	..	..	62,051 (15.7%)

Endemic hookworm infection was found in intermittent areas along the eastern coast of Australia from Cape York to Macksville in New South Wales. The higher summer rainfall in these areas appears to be chiefly responsible for the localization of the infection. It is also found in the vicinity of Broome and Beagle Bay in Western Australia, in the northern part of the Northern Territory, and along the eastern coast of the Gulf of Carpentaria. In the Territory of Papua, 59.2 per cent. of the natives were found to be infected, and in the Territory of New Guinea, 74.2 per cent. There is no endemic hookworm infection in Victoria, South Australia, Tasmania, the interior of Queensland, New South Wales, except the north-eastern part, and Western Australia except the far north.

Metalliferous mines were examined in Victoria, South Australia, New South Wales, Tasmania, and Western Australia, and were found entirely free from hookworm infection. The examination of metalliferous mines in Queensland showed either no infection or a light infection which may have originated chiefly outside the mines. Coal mines in Victoria, Tasmania, and Western Australia were free from infection. Examinations were made in the coal mines of the Newcastle district, and among 1,226 miners examined in about 25 mines only five infected miners were found. In the Ipswich group of coal mines in Queensland, 31.5 per cent. of the miners were infected, and in the Howard-Torbanlea group (Queensland) 75.3 per cent. were infected. Recommendations were made with regard to the correction of the insanitary conditions responsible for these high infection rates.

Wherever operations are carried on by the hookworm campaign, emphasis is placed on the prevention of hookworm disease, in contrast to temporary relief through the cure of existing cases, and much work has been done to improve methods of night-soil disposal, and to teach the people the danger from soil pollution.

In October, 1924, the International Health Board withdrew from the work which was then continued under the direction of the Division of Tropical Hygiene of the Commonwealth Department of Health. From 1st October, 1924, to 30th September, 1928, under the new administration the field units engaged in the investigation examined 137,172 persons, of whom 11,386, or 8.3 per cent., were found to be infected with hookworm.

In the latter part of 1922, the scope of the campaign was widened to include a malaria and filaria survey in co-operation with the Division of Tropical Hygiene, Commonwealth Department of Health. This work is being carried out as opportunity arises.

Both of the species of hookworm which infest man are found in Australia. They differ in ways important to the practical sanitarian, and the need has been recognized for a new and more practicable method of determining their respective distribution. Such a method has been evolved at the Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, and is being introduced as part of the routine of hookworm control within Australia.

A number of epidemiological and microbiological problems relating to hookworm and other intestinal parasites in tropical and sub-tropical Australia is being investigated by the Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine and the Commonwealth Health Laboratories in Queensland in co-operation with the work of the field units. It is anticipated that useful information will be obtained in regard to the control of hookworm among white people in the tropical and sub-tropical regions of Australia.

5. **Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, Townsville.**—The Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine was founded at Townsville in January, 1910. Since 7th March, 1921, the Institute has been administered by the Commonwealth Department of Health. A full account of the activities of this Institute from its foundation up to 1922 will be found in Official Year Book No. 15, pp. 1010–1012.

Since 1922 a number of investigations has been carried out, including the physiology of white population in the tropics, causes of obscure tropical fevers, sociological survey of certain tropical areas of Queensland, the destruction of mosquito larvæ and the control of mosquitoes in the larger centres of population, tropical diseases among the aborigines on Palm Island, leprosy among aborigines in the Northern Territory, prevalence of filariasis in Cairns, Yarrabah Mission Station, Port Douglas, Mossman, and Innisfail, and reputed foci of malaria in tropical Queensland. Courses of instruction in tropical medicine and hygiene commence in May of each year, and continue for four months, and ten publications dealing with various aspects of tropical medicine, etc., have been issued.

**6. Royal Commission on National Health.**—This Royal Commission, which was appointed by the Commonwealth Government in December, 1924, submitted its report on 9th December, 1925. The report deals with and contains recommendations on the following subjects:—Ill-health in the Commonwealth; medical services; co-operation of Commonwealth and State health authorities; prevention of disease; venereal diseases; uniform legislation with regard to the purity of food and drugs; maternity hygiene; child welfare; industrial hygiene; encouragement and development of research work; relationship between public health authorities and medical practitioners, and between public health authorities and other public authorities rendering medical services; and the publication of information relating to public health.

The report was considered by a Conference of Ministers of Health of the Commonwealth and States of Australia in July, 1926. The Conference accepted generally the recommendations of the Royal Commission; adopted specially the recommendation with respect to the creation of a Federal Health Council with functions as specified by the Royal Commission; and referred the recommendations of the Royal Commission to the Council as the general policy to be followed.

The Federal Health Council, consisting of the principal medical officer in the Departments of Health of the Commonwealth and States, with two additional officers from the Commonwealth Department of Health nominated by the Minister, was constituted by the Federal Government in November, 1926.

The first session of the Council was held in January, 1927, when a series of resolutions was adopted with the view of carrying into effect many of the recommendations of the Royal Commission for securing co-operation between the Health authorities of the Commonwealth and States for promoting uniformity of legislation and administration, and for advancing public health generally within the Commonwealth. Since that date further sessions of the Federal Health Council have been held in March, 1928, and February-March, 1929, respectively, at which further resolutions on these subjects were adopted.

Action has been taken with respect to various resolutions of the Federal Health Council, and two new divisions have been created within the Commonwealth Department of Health, viz., Division of Tuberculosis and Venereal Disease, and Division of Epidemiology, and medical officers have been appointed as Directors of each Division. A Division of Maternal and Child Welfare is now being organized.

**7. Travelling Study Tours under the League of Nations.**—The Health Organization of the League of Nations has, during the past three years, arranged a series of study tours for medical officers of health of various countries, with resultant benefit by reason of interchange of views to those who have taken part in them. For the purposes of enabling officers to gain experience in public health methods, the Commonwealth Government was invited to nominate representatives for two such tours in 1925, one for three months' travel in Western Europe, and the other for a six weeks' visit to Japan and the neighbouring Asiatic countries.

For the tour in Japan and neighbouring Asiatic countries the Director of Tropical Hygiene in the Commonwealth Department of Health was nominated, and this officer during the latter part of 1925 visited Japan and took part in the conference of Medical Officers held at Tokio. Several other places of interest to Australia from the public health standpoint were visited, including Korea, Manchuria, Shanghai, and Manila, and much valuable information was accumulated.

The Director of the Division of Marine Hygiene in the Commonwealth Department of Health visited Europe during the latter part of 1925, and studied public health methods and administration in various countries.

An offer from the League of Nations of two further tours to officers of the Department of Health for the purpose of studying laboratory methods and administration in Western Europe and England was accepted by the Commonwealth Government for the year 1926. The Director and Assistant Director of the Laboratories Division in the Commonwealth Department of Health who were nominated for these tours visited Europe in 1926.

**8. International Sanitary Convention.**—A conference of representatives of the various signatory countries to the International Sanitary Convention of Paris of January, 1912, was held in Paris in April, 1925, to consider the draft proposals prepared by the International Office of Public Health for the revision of the Convention. The Director of the Division of Marine Hygiene represented the Commonwealth at this Convention, and the revised Convention has since been ratified.

**9. Far Eastern Epidemiological Bureau, Singapore.**—Under the auspices of the League of Nations, a Conference of the Advisory Committee of the Eastern Intelligence Bureau of the Far East was held at Singapore in January, 1926, and was attended by medical officers representing Australia, British India, British North Borneo, China, Federated Malay States, Hong Kong, French Indo-China, Japan, Netherlands Indies, Spain, and the Straits Settlements, while three medical representatives of the League of Nations, an observer on behalf of the Philippine Islands, and a visitor on behalf of the International Health Board under the Rockefeller Foundation were also present. The Director, Division of Tropical Hygiene in the Department of Health, represented the Commonwealth.

**10. International Pacific Health Conference.**—At the instance of the Commonwealth Government, the British Government in 1925 invited the Governments of the various countries having possessions in the Pacific to send representatives to a Conference to be held at Melbourne for the purpose of examining the problems relating to health and disease of the indigenous races of the various island groups of the Pacific, and of indicating the directions in which international action and co-operation might prevent the introduction of disease. Accordingly, in December, 1926, there assembled in Melbourne representatives of the Governments of Great Britain, France, United States of America, Japan, New Zealand, and the Commonwealth, and of the territorial administrations of the Federated Malay States and the Straits Settlements, Fiji, the Western Pacific, Samoa, Papua, and New Guinea. A delegate also attended from the Health Organization of the League of Nations. The resolutions which were adopted by the delegates formulated and recommended a definite plan for the development within the Austral-Pacific zone of an intelligence service, of quarantine co-operation, and of research.

## § 6. Medical Inspection of School Children.

**1. General.**—Medical inspection of school children is carried out more or less thoroughly in all the States. Medical staffs have been organized, and in some States, travelling clinics have been established to deal with dental, ocular, and other defects.

**2. New South Wales.**—A system of medical inspection of school children was organized in 1913, and arrangements have been made to examine each child at least twice during the period of school attendance (compulsory between the ages of 7 and 14 years). For this purpose, the staff attached to the Education Department consists of 20 medical officers, 19 dentists (including 8 part-time), 8 nurses, 15 dental assistants, and a clerical staff of 13.

Parents are notified of their children's defects, and are urged to have them treated. In the metropolitan district, children may be treated as out-patients at hospitals (general and special), or at the two school dental clinics. During 1923, the second School Dental Clinic was established at the out-patient department, Children's Hospital, chiefly to obtain strict oral and dental cleanliness before operations on the nose and throat.

Two school oculists have been working in country towns for some time past, while another such officer was appointed in 1928. The Travelling Hospital, which included a school oculist, two dental officers, one nurse, and one dental assistant, was disbanded during the year, the staff since carrying on the same work as three separate units, one school oculist and two school dental clinics. During 1927 the eleven travelling dental clinics treated 16,323 children, and the dental clinics in Sydney 7,025, viz., 6,099 at the Metropolitan School Dental Clinic, and 926 at the Children's Hospital.

Of 84,207 children fully examined during 1927, 41,256, or 48.9 per cent., were notified for treatment of various defects, including dental, and of those notified, 20,999, or 50.8 per cent., were treated. In addition review examinations were made in the case of 27,351 children, of whom 8,651 were notified. Medical defects (not including dental defects only) were found in 22.91 per cent. of children fully examined. In rural areas 40.83 per cent. of those notified were treated, while in the metropolitan area 43.37 per cent. obtained treatment for various defects. The improved result noted in the city was obtained after the following-up work of the school nurses, and because of improved facilities at hospitals, etc.

In the biennium 1926-1927, 156,724 children were fully examined medically, and of this total 73,138, or 46.67 per cent., were recorded as defective. The chief defects were:—dental, 53,106 cases; nose and throat, 20,167 cases; vision, 9,503 cases; and hearing, 3,831 cases. The number of children treated subsequently was 36,100. From the inauguration of the revised system of school medical inspection in 1913 up to the end of 1927, considerably over one million children have been fully examined.

In 1925 certain changes were made in the general scheme of medical inspection. The extra-metropolitan area was divided into three and the metropolitan into seven districts, and medical officers allotted accordingly. The work in the metropolis was arranged to permit of an annual, instead of a triennial, visit to every school, but about one-third only of the children are examined at each visit, viz., entrants, pupils leaving, and cases which are still under review.

The health supervision of High School girls in the Sydney, Newcastle, and Wollongong Districts is allotted to a woman medical officer; while another woman medical officer is attached to the Teachers' College. Every student, on entering the College, is medically examined, and any defects found must be remedied before final acceptance. A course of thirty lectures on hygiene is delivered, which every student attends.

A male medical officer undertakes the medical and psychological examination of delinquent boys brought before the Children's Court. Including review examinations, approximately 1,500 boys are examined each year. Examination of certain girl delinquents is undertaken by a woman medical officer attached to the Children's Court, and the examination and health supervision of subnormal children at Glenfield Residential Special School are also carried out by a woman medical officer.

From time to time mass investigations are undertaken into the prevalence and distribution of certain abnormal conditions affecting school children, such as goitre, acute rheumatism, trachoma, feeble mindedness, crippling, etc. At each triennial visit of the school medical officer to the North Coast area he has assisted in the campaign against hookworm infestation in school children, working in conjunction with the Federal Health Authority in that district. It is hoped that from 1928 an annual visit will be paid to the hookworm area by a school medical officer, who will visit every school at which hookworm infestation is known to exist.

3. Victoria.—The system adopted provides for the medical examination of each child once every three years during its school life. With the doubling of the medical staff in 1925 the Department concentrated on country work, and medical inspection has been undertaken since that date in country and rural districts, reaching the most remote corners of the State. Medical inspection is now undertaken in all High schools, in practically all country State schools, and in about half of the metropolitan State schools, but in only a few of the registered and institutional schools.

Each school is visited once in every three years, and each child examined. In schools with an attendance of 70 or more, the older boys are examined by a medical man and the older girls by a medical woman. At this inspection every child is first weighed and measured, vision and hearing tested, then undressed to the waist and medically examined as for life assurance, but with a fuller investigation of many hygienic factors, which, at that age, greatly influence the health and growth of the child. Opportunity is also taken to teach the child healthy habits, how to correct faults, and also to get into co-operation for the remedying of defects found.

School nurses employed by the Department are devoted to "follow-up" work, *i.e.*, visiting the homes and getting treatment for children found defective by the school medical officers. Owing to the smallness of the staff their work is confined to the metropolitan area. The result of their work is that the treatment received is much greater than that which is obtained without them.

In addition to the medical examination, each child receives dental treatment on entrance to school (if under 8 years of age), and each year thereafter, together with any necessary additional treatment, until it is 12 years of age, when it is left dentally fit.

The present staff is arranged so that 3 dentists and 4 dental attendants are always on duty at the Melbourne Dental Centre, where children from the infant classes in the inner metropolitan schools are brought by the teacher for dental treatment.

A dentist with a dental attendant and equipment travels along the railway line far enough to give one year's work, using practically every town large enough to provide a day's work as a base. The school committees of the outlying schools are notified of the visit, and the parents are invited to bring to the base all children eligible for treatment, *i.e.*, all children under 8 years of age, and all other children treated by the school dentists on previous visits. This method gives all schools in the district the opportunity of dental treatment.

The time of another dentist is fully occupied treating the children in the three largest country centres, Bendigo, Ballarat, and Geelong. In each of these cities a centre with a dentist, dental attendant, and equipment is established for about three months of the year, where children from the infant classes of the neighbouring schools are brought by the teacher or parents.

Another dentist with dental attendant is in charge of a fully-equipped dental van, which has an itinerary which it completes each year.

In no case is the same dental officer on the same trip for the whole year; work is distributed so that there is a change over at every school vacation—Christmas, May, and September. Those who have been in the country take a period of duty in the city and *vice versa*, while those who have been in the van on one trip will probably travel by train the next time, likewise there is constant change between dentist and dental attendants. By doing this it is felt that monotony is relieved, and that the standard of work is maintained at a higher level by the stimulus of change.

The staff of the medical branch consists of 8 full-time medical officers, 1 temporary medical officer, 6 dentists, 7 dental assistants, and 2 school nurses.

During the year ended 30th June, 1928, 50,209 children and 1,608 teachers were medically examined, and 22,407 received dental treatment. In addition, 10,913 homes were visited by the school nurses.

**4. Queensland.**—In matters affecting the general administration of the medical branch of the Department of Public Instruction, the Department acts on the advice of its Chief Medical Officer, who, while acting independently in all matters affecting individual schools, is in close touch with the Department of Public Health, and observes the policy of that Department in all matters connected with schools which may have direct bearing upon the health of the State.

Medical inspection of schools and school children is at present carried out by a staff of 4 full-time and 2 part-time medical officers. These officers examine all children for cardiac and pulmonary conditions, and in addition, make a thorough examination of all children referred to them by the school nurses. 12,478 were thus medically examined in 1928, and of these, 4,291 were notified as suffering from some condition requiring correction.

School nurses now numbering 10 have been appointed from time to time. To each nurse is assigned a group of schools, and she is instructed to make a list at each school of those children whom she considers should be seen by the medical inspector at his next

visit. She supervises the sanitation, cleanliness and ventilation of the school and notifies the head teacher of all infectious or verminous children or those suffering from impetigo, scabies, etc., who are then excluded. During the year 1928, school nurses examined 40,712 children. In the metropolitan area, the nurses examine the teeth and report all eligible carious cases to the Dental Hospital for treatment. The work of the school nurse is proving more and more valuable in keeping the standard of sanitation high and in controlling the general health of the children. Special nurses are being appointed and trained for work in the schools in connection with the hookworm campaign.

The Department has in its employ a staff of 14 dentists. These officers are each assigned a district, and such district is not changed for three years unless for reasons which the Chief Medical Officer, on the recommendation of the Chief Dental Inspector, considers advisable. During the year 1928, the dental officers examined 44,061 children; 29,850 extractions were performed; and there were 27,543 fillings and 15,297 other treatments. Children and parents alike are beginning to realise the very great value of early dental treatment. The former appreciate the fact that, in the early stages of decay, they are not called upon to suffer pain during dental manipulations, and the latter see in the increased health and vigour of their children the practical value of such treatment.

The Medical Branch, under the direction of the Chief Medical Officer, consists of three sections known respectively as the Medical, Dental and Nursing Sections. These combined constitute the School Medical Service of the State.

In addition to the ordinary activities of the Branch, there has recently been added the Wilson Ophthalmic School Hostel for the treatment and education of severe cases of trachoma. Such cases, on the recommendation of Dr. Johnson, the Departmental Ophthalmologist, are admitted from time to time. Beneficial results have already been obtained. The Institution is situated at Eildon Hill, Windsor, and is fully equipped to treat all types of eye case. The Ophthalmic Surgeon was engaged from London; he is at present organizing the work of some 30 part-time ophthalmic officers in Western Queensland.

Following the policy of the Government to give the same medical and dental facilities to the children of the back country as are obtainable by city dwellers, a Rail Dental Clinic has been constructed. This consists of a carriage 21 feet long, divided into—

- (a) Lavatory and shower accommodation.
- (b) Sleeping and living room, fitted with all conveniences, including ice chest and two-burner Gloria cooking-stove. Ample drawer space is provided in dressing table, and under the sleeping berth.
- (c) Dental surgery fitted with all the latest appliances for dental treatment, including Gloria sterilizer and pressure filtered water. The dental engine is electrically driven and foot controlled. Perfect illumination is obtained by a dental spot light which is part of the chair equipment.
- (d) A compartment for waiting patients which also contains the engine and generator and batteries for lighting the car throughout.

A motor car is carried on a railway waggon at the rear, and can be used at each stopping place to visit the surrounding villages served by the rail centre. This unit will operate in the distant and roadless parts of the State where there would be difficulty in taking the present Road Motor Clinic.

5. **South Australia.**—Medical inspection embraces the examination of all children attending primary, central, high and technical high schools. Each child is examined once in three years. Reports are furnished to parents of defects likely to interfere with educational progress. The staff consists of 1 principal medical officer, 4 medical inspectors, 1 psychologist, 1 dentist, 3 trained nurses, 2 dental assistants and a disinfecting officer. The dentists attend country schools and treat children. The dentist from the City Clinic was transferred in October, 1928, to the Dental Hospital, where school children are now treated. The medical inspectors meet the parents after the examination of the children, report any defects, and recommend treatment. It has been found that a personal talk is of greater value than a written notice. The psychologist examines mentally retarded children and supervises their work in the opportunity classes which have been established for their benefit.

During the year 1928, 27,443 children were examined by the medical inspectors ; of these 631 required notices for defective vision, 202 for defective hearing, and 1,125 for adenoids and enlarged tonsils. Two thousand three hundred and twenty-eight children received dental treatment.

6. **Western Australia.**—Under the Public Health Act 1911-1922, the medical officers of health appointed by the local authorities became medical officers of schools and school children. In the Health Department there are 2 full time and 1 half time medical officers for schools, whose duty is to conduct medical examinations, and three school nurses are employed. During 1928, 11,045 (5,164 country and 5,881 metropolitan) children were examined.

7. **Tasmania.**—To Tasmania belongs the credit of being the first State in Australia to provide for the medical inspection of State school children. As far back as 1906, 1,200 children from the Hobart State schools were examined. At the present time 2 full-time medical officers carry out medical inspections in country and convent schools, while 2 part-time medical officers conduct examinations of school children in Hobart and Launceston. There are also 4 nurses, whose chief duty is to visit the homes to advise the parents as to the treatment of defects disclosed by the medical examination. Country schools are visited by medical officers about once every two years. There are 4 full-time dental officers—two working at dental clinics in Hobart and Launceston, and two visiting the smaller country schools.

8. **Federal Capital Territory.**—By arrangement the education facilities are provided by the Education Department of New South Wales, and the medical inspection of school children is conducted on similar lines to those adopted in that State. Separate statistical information is not available, the figures for the Territory being included in those shown for New South Wales in 2 *supra*.

### § 7. Supervision and Care of Infant Life.

1. **General.**—The number of infantile deaths and the rate of infantile mortality for the last five years are given in the following table, which shows that during the period 1924 to 1928 no less than 36,533 children died in Australia before reaching their first birthday. With few exceptions, the rate of mortality in the metropolitan area is consistently greater than that for the remainder of the State. Further information regarding infantile mortality will be found in Chapter XXV.—Vital Statistics :—

#### INFANTILE DEATHS AND DEATH RATES, 1924 TO 1928.

State.	Metropolitan.					Remainder of State.				
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
<b>NUMBER OF INFANTILE DEATHS.</b>										
New South Wales	1,299	1,282	1,336	1,161	1,045	1,866	1,719	1,724	1,797	1,963
Victoria . . . . .	1,289	1,155	1,205	1,118	1,016	927	892	764	848	903
Queensland . . . . .	367	318	318	365	298	644	599	683	715	603
South Australia . . . . .	337	287	328	370	292	258	241	181	244	250
Western Australia . . . . .	292	280	232	210	233	182	183	177	179	186
Tasmania . . . . .	94	101	77	79	81	202	187	156	177	219
Australia (b) . . . . .	3,618	3,423	3,496	3,303	2,965	4,079	3,821	3,685	3,960	4,124
<b>RATE OF INFANTILE MORTALITY.(a)</b>										
New South Wales	57.18	56.74	60.72	56.39	49.41	60.22	53.68	55.41	54.04	58.35
Victoria . . . . .	66.32	59.81	62.91	62.46	57.14	55.49	53.70	47.14	49.38	54.62
Queensland . . . . .	57.76	49.71	50.41	57.28	48.26	48.22	43.14	50.76	53.12	44.31
South Australia . . . . .	56.45	48.95	53.03	64.00	49.09	45.89	43.08	34.16	42.72	45.79
Western Australia . . . . .	53.13	65.71	53.85	57.30	60.74	46.26	49.04	44.33	37.10	38.21
Tasmania . . . . .	61.32	67.83	53.73	55.71	80.92	52.47	50.15	43.88	51.83	59.35
Australia (b) . . . . .	59.92	57.13	58.86	59.27	53.05	54.79	50.43	50.05	50.88	52.88

(a) Number of deaths under one year per 1,000 births registered.

(b) Exclusive of Territories.

During recent years greater attention has been paid to the fact that the health of the community depends largely on pre-natal as well as after care in the case of mothers and children. Government and private organizations are, therefore, taking steps to provide instruction and treatment for mothers before and after confinement, while the health and well-being of mother and child are looked after by the institution of baby health-centres, baby clinics, crèches, visitation by qualified midwifery nurses, supervision of milk supply, etc.

2. **Government Activities.**—In all the States Acts have been passed with the object of supervising and ameliorating the conditions of infant life and reducing the rate of mortality. Government Departments control the boarding-out to suitable persons of the wards of the State, and wherever possible the child is boarded-out to its mother or near female relative. Stringent conditions regulate the adoption, nursing and maintenance of children placed in foster-homes by private persons, while special attention is devoted to the welfare of ex-nuptial children. (See also in this connexion Chapter XI.—Public Benevolence.) Under the provisions of the Maternity Allowance Act 1912, a sum of five pounds is payable to the mother in respect of each confinement at which a living or viable child is born. Further particulars regarding Maternity Allowance are given in Chapter VIII.—Finance.

3. **Nursing Activities.**—(i) *General.* In several of the States, the Government maintains institutions which provide treatment for mothers and children, while, in addition, subsidies are granted to various associations engaged in welfare work.

(ii) *New South Wales.* Baby health centres were established by the Government in 1914. Attached to each centre is an honorary medical officer and a staff of trained nurses who instruct mothers in matters pertaining to the care of themselves and their children. In March, 1929, there were 77 centres in operation, of which 39 were in the metropolitan area, 16 in the Newcastle district, and the remainder in important industrial and rural centres. During 1928 the attendances at the clinics numbered 331,000, and the nurses paid 106,400 visits to newly-born babies—viz., 23,400 first visits and 83,000 subsequent visits. No charge is made for attention or advice.

The Royal Society for the Welfare of Mothers and Children conducts two welfare centres in the metropolis, and has two training schools where nurses may receive post-graduate training in infant hygiene and mothercraft. The nurses attached to health centres are required to take this course, and arrangements have been made to train the nurses engaged by the Bush Nursing Association. The Day Nursery Association maintains five nurseries where working mothers may leave their children during the day.

The Bush Nursing Association aims at providing fully-qualified nurses in country districts throughout Australia. Centres may be formed in any district where the residents can enrol sufficient members to guarantee the salary of a nurse. As the greater part of the nurses' work is that of midwifery, the nurses must be registered midwives. In March, 1929, there were 44 bush-nursing centres in New South Wales.

(iii) *Victoria.* The first Baby-Health Centre was opened in 1917. At the latest available date the Victorian Baby-Health Centres' Association had 90 centres in operation, 54 in the metropolitan area, and 36 in country towns. The Association receives subsidies from the State Government and the local municipal councils. During the year ended 30th June, 1928, 22,361 individual babies were taken to the centres, while total attendances numbered 201,177, and 54,258 visits were paid by the nurses to patients in their own homes. The Society for the Health of Women and Children also maintains six centres in the industrial suburbs of the metropolis and one centre in the country. There are, in addition, crèches where children may be left while the mothers are at work.

The Bush Nursing Association had in June, 1928, 59 centres in operation in the country districts. In connexion with this association there are fourteen cottage hospitals in operation and others are in process of preparation.

(iv) *Queensland.* Five Baby Clinics have been established in Brisbane by the Government, and others have been formed in ten of the larger provincial centres. A training school has been organized to train nurses for welfare work. For the year 1927–28 attendances at the clinics numbered 94,492, in addition to which the nurses visited 6,115 new-born babies and paid 6,959 subsequent visits in connexion with the after care of mothers and infants.

There are in the metropolitan area six kindergartens and four crèches where children may be left during the day. The Crèche and Kindergarten Association has established a Training College. The Playgrounds' Association aims at providing playgrounds for children in the populous parts of towns and cities.

The Bush Nursing Association has ten nurses stationed in the country districts.

(v) *South Australia.* Branches of the "Mothers' and Babies' Health Association," recently called "School for Mothers' Institute and Babies' Health Centre," have been established at 41 metropolitan and 4 country centres. This association receives a Government and municipal grant. During the year ended 31st July, 1928, the nurses paid 1,759 visits to expectant mothers and 35,459 to young babies. In August, 1921, baby clinics were established, to which, in 1927-28, 46,204 babies were brought for examination, advice and information being given where necessary to the mothers. There is a crèche at West Adelaide for the benefit of the children of women obliged to earn their own living.

The District Trained Nursing Society has 33 branches, of which 16 are in the metropolitan area. A hospital at Denial Bay has been taken over by the society. The nurses of this society paid 68,092 visits to homes. Nursing homes have been established by the Australian Inland Mission at Beltana and Oodnadatta in the far north of South Australia, and at three places in the Northern Territory.

(vi) *Western Australia.* The organizations which aim at improving the conditions of infant life include an ante-natal clinic established by the Government at the King Edward Maternity Hospital, a day nursery where children may be left and cared for while the mothers are away at work, and the Infant Health Association, which is subsidized by the Government and local authorities, and which controls fifteen centres, with a specially trained nurse in charge of each. During the year ended 30th June, 1928, the attendances at clinics numbered 32,469, in addition to which the nurses paid 10,208 visits to homes.

The Bush Nursing Trust maintains a rest-house for expectant mothers, and the Australian Inland Mission has nursing homes at Hall's Creek and Port Hedland.

(vii) *Tasmania.* There are four baby clinics in Hobart, two in Launceston, and one in the country controlled by Child Welfare Associations. During the year 1928, the nurses visited 9,673 homes, and attendances at the clinics for the same period numbered 19,459. The number of individual babies taken to the clinics was 2,271. A mothercraft home was opened in Hobart in August, 1925, with accommodation for 10 babies and 3 mothers. During 1928, 20 mothers and 70 babies were inmates of the home and 9 trained nurses completed a special course in infant hygiene.

The Bush Nursing Association, which is subsidized by the Health Department, the Red Cross Fund, and municipal councils, has stationed nurses in fifteen country districts.

(viii) *Federal Capital Territory.* Under the auspices of the Canberra Mothercraft Society a baby health centre has been established at Kingston, with a qualified nurse in charge, and there are baby clinics in various parts of Canberra. A subsidy is provided for the work by the Federal Capital Commission.

(ix) *Summary.* The following table gives particulars of the activities of the Baby Health Centres and the Bush Nursing Associations :—

BABY HEALTH CENTRES AND BUSH NURSING ASSOCIATIONS, 1928.

Heading.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Total.
Baby Health Centres:—							
Metropolitan No.	41	60	5	41	(b)15	4	166.
Urban-Provincial, and Rural No.	38	37	10	4	..	3	92
Total No.	79	97	15	45	15	7	258
Attendances at Centres .. No.	331,000	201,177	94,492	46,204	32,469	19,459	724,801
Visits paid by Nurses .. No.	106,400	54,258	13,074	37,218	10,208	9,673	230,831
Bush Nursing Association, Number of Centres .. ..	44	59	10	(a)33	1	15	162

(a) District Trained Nursing Society.

(b) Includes Urban-Provincial and Rural.

NOTE.—Particulars for the Federal Capital Territory are not available.

CHAPTER XIII.—LABOUR, WAGES, AND PRICES.

A.—PRICES.

§ 1. Wholesale Prices.

1. General.—The results of an investigation into wholesale prices in Melbourne from 1871 to the end of September, 1912, were given in some detail in Report No. 1 of the Labour and Industrial Branch, while summarized results for later years are included in subsequent Reports.

The index-numbers up to the year 1911 are based on the prices of eighty commodities, but since that year the number has been increased to ninety-two.\* The methods followed for the computation of the wholesale price index-numbers are similar to those adopted in regard to retail prices. The commodities included, the units of measurement for which the prices are taken, and the mass-units indicating the relative extent to which each commodity is used or consumed, are shown in a tabular statement in Labour Report No. 19 for 1928 (page 11).

2. Index-Numbers.—Index-numbers have been computed for each group of commodities, as well as for all groups together. The index-numbers for the several groups, and for all groups together, are shown in the following table, and in each case were computed with the prices in the year 1911 as base. They show, for each of the years specified, the expenditure necessary—if distributed in purchasing the relative quantities (indicated by the mass-units) of the several commodities concerned—to purchase what would have cost £1,000 in 1911. Thus, from the last column it will be seen that the cost of the relative quantities of the various commodities was 1,229 in 1871, and 974 in 1901, as compared with 1,000 in 1911, 1,903 in 1921, and 1,792 in 1928. In other words, prices were lower in 1911 than in either 1871, 1921, or 1928, and the purchasing power of money in 1911 was, accordingly, greater. Again, prices were lower in 1901 than in 1911, and the purchasing power of money in the former year was, therefore, greater.

INDEX-NUMBERS.—WHOLESALE PRICES, MELBOURNE, 1861 TO 1928.

(Base 1911 = 1,000).

Year.	I. Metals and Coal.	II. Jute, Leather, etc.	III. Agri- cultural Produce, etc.	IV. Dairy Produce.	V. Gro- ceries.	VI. Meat.	VII. Building Mate- rials.	VIII. Chem- icals.	All Com- modities together.
1861 ..	1,438	1,381	1,583	1,008	1,963	..	1,070	2,030	1,538
1871 ..	1,096	1,257	1,236	864	1,586	..	1,044	1,409	1,229
1881 ..	1,178	1,115	1,012	935	1,421	..	1,091	1,587	1,121
1891 ..	895	847	1,024	995	1,032	888	780	1,194	945
1901 ..	1,061	774	928	1,029	1,048	1,345	841	917	974
1902 ..	1,007	756	1,193	1,215	945	1,447	837	881	1,051
1903 ..	923	834	1,209	1,059	936	1,443	875	921	1,049
1904 ..	821	885	754	876	916	1,427	845	875	890
1905 ..	772	850	894	980	942	1,209	801	859	910
1906 ..	882	978	916	972	923	1,110	896	884	946
1907 ..	1,037	1,017	973	1,020	948	1,294	968	961	1,021
1908 ..	1,033	901	1,312	1,198	968	1,335	935	891	1,115
1909 ..	1,014	907	1,000	1,119	978	1,088	911	815	993
1910 ..	1,004	1,052	969	1,100	999	1,008	996	898	1,003
1911 ..	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1912 ..	1,021	991	1,370	1,206	1,052	1,357	1,057	978	1,172
1913 ..	1,046	1,070	1,097	1,054	1,024	1,252	1,128	995	1,086
1914 ..	1,099	1,032	1,207	1,137	1,021	1,507	1,081	1,253	1,149
1915 ..	1,284	1,017	2,162	1,530	1,133	2,435	1,275	1,528	1,604
1916 ..	1,695	1,423	1,208	1,485	1,322	2,515	1,491	1,760	1,504
1917 ..	2,129	2,008	1,157	1,423	1,343	2,403	1,884	2,171	1,662
1918 ..	2,416	2,360	1,444	1,454	1,422	2,385	2,686	3,225	1,934
1919 ..	2,125	2,363	1,985	1,651	1,516	2,348	2,851	2,898	2,055
1920 ..	2,298	2,624	2,439	2,209	1,918	3,279	3,226	2,825	2,480
1921 ..	2,173	1,362	1,767	2,000	1,976	2,158	2,733	2,303	1,903
1922 ..	1,942	1,681	1,628	1,648	1,869	1,787	2,005	1,965	1,758
1923 ..	1,826	2,148	1,778	1,837	1,746	2,579	2,025	1,933	1,944
1924 ..	1,835	2,418	1,647	1,655	1,721	2,223	1,815	1,806	1,885
1925 ..	1,852	1,967	1,797	1,636	1,723	2,212	1,711	1,790	1,844
1926 ..	1,938	1,582	2,001	1,784	1,731	1,981	1,665	1,816	1,832
1927 ..	1,962	1,650	1,826	1,823	1,724	2,111	1,624	1,866	1,817
1928 ..	1,912	1,781	1,726	1,751	1,707	2,015	1,744	1,923	1,792

NOTE.—The figures given in this table are comparable in the vertical columns, but are not directly comparable horizontally. The index-numbers are reversible.

\* In the computation of the index-numbers for years prior to 1911, the aggregate expenditure on 80 commodities in 1911 is taken as base (= 1,000), while for later years the aggregate expenditure on 92 commodities is taken.

3. *Fluctuations, July, 1914, to July, 1929.*—Since the outbreak of war, prices of many commodities have increased considerably. This is shown in the following table, in which the index-numbers are given for each group for the months of July, 1923, to July, 1929, taking July, 1914, the last month before the outbreak of war, as base (= 1,000) for each group :—

INDEX-NUMBERS.—WHOLESALE PRICES, MELBOURNE, JULY, 1914, TO JULY, 1929.

Particulars.	I. Metals and Coal.	II. Jute, Leather, etc.	III. Agri- cultural Produce, etc.	IV. Dairy Produce.	V. Gro- ceries.	VI. Meat.	VII. Building Mate- rials.	VIII. Chemi- cals.	All Groups.
July, 1914 ..	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
" 1923 ..	1,658	1,876	1,691	1,668	1,698	2,229	1,780	1,923	1,799
" 1924 ..	1,666	2,119	1,525	1,431	1,677	1,281	1,666	1,743	1,626
" 1925 ..	1,663	1,744	1,643	1,404	1,667	1,492	1,605	1,716	1,618
" 1926 ..	1,741	1,456	1,860	1,514	1,686	1,248	1,557	1,798	1,615
" 1927 ..	1,780	1,503	1,674	1,606	1,677	1,390	1,518	1,826	1,607
" 1928 ..	1,738	1,656	1,618	1,477	1,654	1,217	1,593	1,862	1,573
" 1929 ..	1,741	1,381	1,755	1,559	1,634	1,346	1,598	1,894	1,590

## § 2. Retail Prices and House Rents.

1. *Introduction.*—(i) *General.* In Labour Report No. 1, issued in December, 1912, the results of certain investigations into the subjects of Prices, Price-Indexes and Cost of Living in past years were published, and some account was given of the methods employed for the collection of the data and of the technique adopted in the computation of the results. A detailed examination of the theory upon which the calculation of the index-numbers is based was given, but being necessarily too technical for inclusion in the general chapter, was relegated to Appendixes. The results of further investigations are included in the annual Labour Reports and Quarterly Summaries of Australian Statistics issued by this Bureau.

(ii) *Computation of Index-Numbers.* The method adopted for the computation of the index-numbers is what is termed the "aggregate expenditure" method. Thereunder the average price of each commodity included is ascertained, and numbers (called "mass-units") representing the *relative* extent to which each commodity was on the average used or consumed are also computed. The price in any year of each commodity multiplied by its corresponding "mass-unit" represents, therefore, the relative total expenditure on that commodity in that year *on the basis of the adopted regimen*. It follows, therefore, that by taking for any year the sum of the price of each commodity multiplied by its corresponding "mass-unit," a figure is obtained which represents the relative aggregate or total expenditure of the community in that year on all the commodities, etc., included. By computing these aggregate expenditures for a series of years and taking the expenditure in any selected year as "base," that is, making the expenditure in that year equal to 1,000 units, the relative expenditure in any other year, or what may be termed the "index-number," is readily ascertained. Numerical examples of the technique and methods adopted for the computation of index-numbers were given in Report No. 2 (pp. 44 and 45), and in Report No. 9 Appendixes I. to IV., pp. 174 to 229.

2. *Scope of Investigation.*—As noted in Report No. 1, distinction must be drawn between (a) Variations in the *purchasing-power* of money, and (b) Variations in the *standard of living*, and in Report No. 2 attention was directed to the factors which must be taken into consideration in dealing with these matters in order to arrive at a satisfactory aggregate expenditure. The various Reports deal with the list of the commodities selected and the reasons for their adoption, while § 4 of this Chapter deals with the extension of the inquiry to cover all ordinary household expenditure.

3. Variations in Index-Numbers for Retail Prices and House Rents, Capital Cities, 1907 to 1928.—(i) *General*. In Labour Reports and Bulletins, and in recent issues of the Quarterly Summaries of Statistics, index-numbers were given for each of the four groups and for all groups combined for each capital city since 1901, the expenditure in 1911 being taken in each case as base (= 1,000). In this sub-section summarized results only are given, firstly, for food and groceries; secondly, for house rent; and thirdly, for the groups combined—the weighted average expenditure for all capital cities in 1911 being taken in each case as base (= 1,000). The index-numbers in each table are fully comparable with one another, since they show not only the variations from year to year in each capital, but also the relative cost as between the cities.

(ii) *Food and Groceries*. The index-numbers thus computed for the three groups comprising groceries and food are shown in the following table for 1907, 1911, 1914, 1921, and for the last five years:—

RETAIL PRICE INDEX-NUMBERS, FOOD AND GROCERIES.—CAPITAL CITIES,  
1907 TO 1928.

City.	1907.	1911.	1914.	1921.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Sydney .. ..	930	989	1,156	1,898	1,732	1,785	1,867	1,846	1,826
Melbourne .. ..	925	935	1,091	1,901	1,684	1,748	1,774	1,732	1,684
Brisbane .. ..	947	1,018	1,078	1,812	1,690	1,734	1,788	1,680	1,671
Adelaide .. ..	951	1,020	1,215	1,906	1,791	1,840	1,869	1,841	1,775
Perth .. ..	1,197	1,346	1,302	1,995	1,891	1,938	1,866	1,796	1,852
Hobart .. ..	1,010	1,058	1,212	2,025	1,849	1,810	1,868	1,788	1,727
Weighted Average (a) ..	955	1,000	1,144	1,902	1,732	1,785	1,829	1,789	1,761

(a) For all capital cities.

The figures quoted are directly comparable in every respect; thus, the same quantity of food and groceries, which cost £1,000 in the capital cities considered as a whole in 1911, would have cost £1,156 in Sydney in 1914, £1,346 in Perth in 1911, or £1,684 in Melbourne in 1928.

In 1928 decreases were experienced in all the capitals, with the exception of Perth, from the previous year. Comparing the results for 1928 with those for 1911, the extent by which prices increased varied from 84.6 per cent. in Sydney to 39.8 per cent. in Perth. Prices, however, were abnormally high in Perth in 1911. The average retail prices in the six capitals considered as a whole in 1928, compared with prices in 1911, were 76.1 per cent. higher.

(iii) *Housing*. In previous issues of the Official Year Book the computations of index-numbers of housing accommodation were based upon the rentals of all houses from under 4 rooms to 7 rooms and over. In the following tables that basis has been altered, to accord with a resolution adopted by the Conference of Statisticians of Australia and New Zealand to the following effect: "that for purposes of computing price levels in respect of rent, it is desirable that houses of four and five rooms only be taken into account." This alteration will account for the difference between index-numbers given in the following tables and those given for the same tables in issues of the Official Year Book prior to No. 19 for the year 1926.

The following table gives index-numbers computed for the weighted average house rent of 4 and 5 roomed houses in each of the capital cities from 1907 to 1928, taking the average rent for the six capitals in 1911 as the base (= 1,000). The average rent has been obtained for each city separately by multiplying the weighted average rent for each class of house (*i.e.*, wooden houses of 4 rooms and of 5 rooms and brick houses of 4 rooms and of 5 rooms) by a number ("weight") representing the relative number of houses of that class in the particular city. The sum of the products thus obtained divided by the sum of the weights, gives the weighted average for 4 and 5 roomed houses combined. The number of houses in each class for each city was obtained from the results of the 1921 Census, and the index-numbers are based on the weighted average rents for 4 and 5 roomed houses combined, and do not refer to any particular class of house. The weighted average rents for each class are given in appendixes to Labour Reports, and an examination of these figures shows that for some classes of houses the increase has been greater, and in some less, than the general increase indicated in the following table.

## INDEX-NUMBERS.—HOUSING, CAPITAL CITIES, 1907 TO 1928.

City.	1907.	1911.	1914.	1921.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Sydney .. .. .	960	1,145	1,243	1,617	1,831	1,870	1,826	1,814	1,868
Melbourne .. .. .	744	931	1,027	1,340	1,574	1,604	1,695	1,710	1,778
Brisbane .. .. .	463	610	762	1,030	1,157	1,165	1,333	1,361	1,372
Adelaide .. .. .	835	1,155	1,071	1,322	1,540	1,576	1,516	1,540	1,672
Perth .. .. .	749	857	963	1,209	1,311	1,340	1,469	1,507	1,539
Hobart .. .. .	661	739	847	1,441	1,592	1,649	1,628	1,579	1,535
Weighted Average (a) ..	813	1,000	1,082	1,410	1,615	1,647	1,677	1,684	1,743

(a) For all capital cities.  
NOTE.—The above figures are directly comparable in every respect.

(iv) *Food, Groceries, and Housing 4 and 5 roomed Houses combined.* The weighted averages for all groups are of importance, as indicating the general results of this investigation so far as the purchasing-power of money is concerned. The following table shows the index-numbers for groceries, food, and house rent (4 and 5 roomed houses) for each capital city, the weighted average cost for the six capitals in 1911 being taken as base (= 1,000):—

RETAIL PRICE INDEX-NUMBERS(a)—FOOD, GROCERIES, AND HOUSING.—  
CAPITAL CITIES, 1907 TO 1928.

City.	1907.	1911.	1914.	1921.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Sydney .. .. .	948	1,048	1,188	1,793	1,769	1,817	1,852	1,894	1,842
Melbourne .. .. .	857	934	1,067	1,690	1,643	1,694	1,744	1,724	1,719
Brisbane .. .. .	765	865	959	1,519	1,490	1,521	1,617	1,560	1,559
Adelaide .. .. .	908	1,070	1,161	1,687	1,697	1,741	1,736	1,728	1,736
Perth .. .. .	1,029	1,162	1,175	1,700	1,673	1,714	1,717	1,687	1,753
Hobart .. .. .	879	938	1,075	1,806	1,753	1,750	1,778	1,710	1,655
Weighted Average (b) ..	900	1,000	1,121	1,717	1,688	1,733	1,772	1,749	1,755

(a) As the price index-number increases, the purchasing-power of money diminishes.  
(b) For all capital cities.

NOTE.—The above figures are directly comparable in every respect.

The combination of housing with prices of food and groceries has had the effect of considerably modifying the index of prices, or, in other words, the purchasing-power of money, as compared with the similar index based on food and groceries only. In 1921 prices of food and groceries and housing increased considerably, the combined results for the six capital cities for 1921 being an increase of 53.2 per cent. over 1914, and 71.7 per cent. over 1911. The increase in the index-number between 1914 and 1921 varied between the capital cities from 45 per cent. in Perth to 68 per cent. in Hobart, while between 1911 and 1921 it varied between 46 per cent. in Perth and 93 per cent. in Hobart. In 1923 there was an increase in the combined cost of food, groceries, and housing in all the cities, the weighted average index-number being 1,710 as compared with 1,610 in 1922. The index-number for 1924 shows a decline of 1.3 per cent. on that for 1923, that for 1925 shows an increase of 2.6 per cent. from 1924, food and groceries having increased 3 per cent., and housing increased 2 per cent., while that for 1926 discloses a rise of 2.3 per cent. over 1925, both food and groceries and housing again showing increases. The index-numbers for 1927 disclose a decrease on 1926 prices of 1.3 per cent., the drop in prices of food and groceries of 2.2 per cent. more than outweighing the slight increase in rents. The combined index-number for 1928 shows an increase of 0.3 per cent. on 1927. Food and groceries declined 1.5 per cent., but housing increased by 3.5 per cent.

4. *Retail Price Index-Numbers in Terms of Currency.*—The tables in sub-section 3 give the relative cost in the six capital cities of food, groceries, and housing from 1907 to 1928 in the form of index-numbers. The figures have been converted into a monetary basis in the next table, and show the sums which would have to be paid in each city and in each year in order to purchase such relative quantities (indicated by the mass units) of the several commodities, and to pay such sums for housing as would in the aggregate cost £1, according to the weighted average prices and rents in the six capitals in 1911.

RETAIL PRICES.—AMOUNTS NECESSARY ON THE AVERAGE IN EACH YEAR FROM 1907 TO 1929 (2nd QUARTER) TO PURCHASE IN EACH CAPITAL CITY WHAT WOULD COST ON THE AVERAGE £1 IN 1911 IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITALS REGARDED AS A WHOLE.

Year.	Sydney.	Melb'ne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average of 6 Capital Cities.
FOOD AND GROCERIES (46 COMMODITIES).							
1907	s. d. 18 9	s. d. 18 6	s. d. 18 11	s. d. 19 0	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 20 2	s. d. 19 1
1911	19 9	18 8	20 4	20 5	26 11	21 2	20 0
1914	23 1	21 10	21 7	24 4	26 0	24 3	22 11
1920	43 0	41 1	41 1	42 8	41 0	43 3	42 0
1922	34 1	32 11	32 2	34 6	35 6	35 11	33 8
1923	36 5	36 1	33 10	36 6	36 7	37 3	36 1
1924	34 8	33 8	33 10	35 10	37 10	37 0	34 8
1925	35 8	35 0	34 8	36 10	38 9	36 2	35 8
1926	37 4	35 6	35 9	37 5	37 4	37 4	36 7
1927	36 11	34 8	33 7	36 10	35 11	35 9	35 9
1928	36 6	33 8	33 5	35 6	37 8	34 6	35 3
1928 { 1st Quarter	36 8	34 4	33 5	36 2	35 4	34 7	35 5
1928 { 2nd " "	36 11	34 2	33 5	36 7	38 1	34 9	35 8
1928 { 3rd " "	36 2	33 2	33 0	35 0	38 7	34 4	34 11
1928 { 4th " "	36 4	33 1	33 11	34 3	38 7	34 6	34 11
1929 { 1st " "	39 1	35 6	34 7	36 11	39 1	36 9	37 2
1929 { 2nd " "	38 8	36 0	33 10	37 10	39 11	36 6	37 4

HOUSING ACCOMMODATION (WEIGHTED AVERAGE—4 AND 5 ROOMED HOUSES).

1907	19 5	14 11	9 3	16 8	15 0	13 3	16 3
1911	22 11	18 7	12 2	23 1	17 2	14 9	20 0
1914	24 10	20 6	15 3	21 5	19 3	16 11	20 8
1920	30 10	25 5	20 4	24 10	22 11	28 5	26 11
1922	33 7	28 10	22 7	27 6	25 1	27 2	28 9
1923	34 9	30 8	23 0	29 0	25 11	30 1	31 1
1924	36 7	31 6	23 2	30 10	26 3	31 10	32 4
1925	37 5	32 1	23 4	31 6	26 10	33 0	32 11
1926	36 6	33 11	26 8	30 4	29 5	32 7	33 7
1927	36 3	34 2	27 3	30 10	30 2	31 7	33 8
1928	37 4	35 7	27 5	33 5	30 9	30 8	34 10
1928 { 1st Quarter	37 4	35 7	27 8	33 5	30 9	30 9	34 11
1928 { 2nd " "	37 4	35 7	27 7	33 7	30 10	30 9	34 11
1928 { 3rd " "	37 4	35 6	27 4	33 5	30 10	30 5	34 10
1928 { 4th " "	37 5	35 6	27 3	33 4	30 10	30 11	34 10
1929 { 1st " "	37 10	35 10	27 7	33 6	31 0	30 7	35 2
1929 { 2nd " "	37 11	35 9	27 8	32 7	30 10	30 6	35 1

FOOD, GROCERIES, AND HOUSING (4 AND 5 ROOMS ONLY) COMBINED.

1907	19 0	17 2	15 4	18 2	20 7	17 7	18 0
1911	21 0	18 8	17 4	21 5	23 3	18 9	20 0
1914	23 9	21 4	19 2	23 3	23 6	21 6	22 5
1920	38 5	35 3	33 3	35 11	34 2	37 8	36 4
1922	33 10	31 5	28 6	31 10	31 7	32 7	32 2
1923	35 10	34 0	29 10	33 8	32 6	34 7	34 2
1924	35 5	32 10	29 10	33 11	33 6	35 1	33 9
1925	36 4	33 11	30 5	34 10	34 3	35 0	34 8
1926	37 1	34 11	32 4	34 9	34 4	35 7	35 5
1927	36 8	34 6	31 2	34 7	33 9	34 2	35 0
1928	36 10	34 5	31 2	34 9	35 1	33 1	35 1
1928 { 1st Quarter	36 11	34 9	31 3	35 2	33 7	33 2	35 3
1928 { 2nd " "	37 1	34 9	31 2	35 5	35 4	33 3	35 5
1928 { 3rd " "	36 8	34 0	30 10	34 5	35 8	32 10	34 11
1928 { 4th " "	36 9	34 0	31 5	33 11	35 8	33 2	34 11
1929 { 1st " "	38 7	35 7	32 0	35 7	36 0	34 5	36 5
1929 { 2nd " "	38 5	35 11	31 6	35 10	36 6	34 3	36 6

5. Variations in Index-Numbers, Retail Prices and Housing, Thirty Australian Towns, 1926 to 1928.—The index-numbers given in the preceding sub-sections show changes in the cost of food, groceries, and housing separately for each capital city during the years 1907 to 1928. The figures given in the next table show the relative cost of food and groceries, and of housing for the years 1926 to 1928 in the thirty towns for which particulars are now collected. The weighted aggregate expenditure for the six capitals for the year 1911 has been taken as base and made equal to 1,000, hence the columns are comparable both horizontally and vertically. The index-numbers in the last column are the same as in previous tables where the period and town are comparable.

INDEX-NUMBERS, THIRTY TOWNS, SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENDITURE ON FOOD AND GROCERIES AND ON HOUSING (4 AND 5 ROOMS) SEPARATELY, AND ON THESE ITEMS COMBINED. BASIS OF TABLE = WEIGHTED AVERAGE EXPENDITURE ON FOOD, GROCERIES, AND HOUSING (4 AND 5 ROOMS) IN THE SIX CAPITAL CITIES IN 1911 = 1,000.

Town.	1926.			1927.			1928.		
	Food and Groceries.	Housing.	Food, Groceries, and Housing.	Food and Groceries.	Housing.	Food, Groceries, and Housing.	Food and Groceries.	Housing.	Food, Groceries, and Housing.
<b>NEW SOUTH WALES—</b>									
Sydney .. .. .	1,166	686	1,852	1,153	681	1,834	1,140	702	1,842
Newcastle .. .. .	1,155	698	1,793	1,144	652	1,796	1,136	669	1,805
Broken Hill .. .. .	1,322	413	1,735	1,345	425	1,770	1,346	431	1,777
Goulburn .. .. .	1,156	654	1,810	1,150	698	1,848	1,155	727	1,882
Bathurst .. .. .	1,119	547	1,666	1,112	532	1,644	1,104	544	1,648
Weighted Average ..	1,168	674	1,842	1,157	671	1,828	1,145	691	1,836
<b>VICTORIA—</b>									
Melbourne .. .. .	1,108	636	1,744	1,082	642	1,724	1,051	668	1,719
Ballarat .. .. .	1,131	384	1,515	1,105	387	1,492	1,078	414	1,492
Bendigo .. .. .	1,125	449	1,574	1,106	483	1,589	1,078	487	1,565
Geelong .. .. .	1,100	589	1,689	1,078	612	1,690	1,064	601	1,665
Warrnambool .. .. .	1,096	455	1,551	1,060	486	1,546	1,037	510	1,547
Weighted Average ..	1,109	616	1,725	1,083	623	1,706	1,054	647	1,701
<b>QUEENSLAND—</b>									
Brisbane .. .. .	1,116	501	1,617	1,049	511	1,560	1,044	515	1,559
Toowoomba .. .. .	1,105	454	1,559	1,018	457	1,475	995	446	1,441
Rockhampton .. .. .	1,170	407	1,577	1,122	428	1,550	1,083	401	1,484
Charters Towers ..	1,268	349	1,617	1,271	346	1,617	1,214	415	1,629
Warwick .. .. .	1,121	439	1,560	1,082	458	1,540	1,039	416	1,455
Weighted Average ..	1,126	482	1,608	1,062	492	1,554	1,049	494	1,543
<b>SOUTH AUSTRALIA—</b>									
Adelaide .. .. .	1,167	569	1,736	1,150	578	1,728	1,109	627	1,736
Kadina, &c. .. .. .	1,203	310	1,513	1,196	312	1,508	1,183	295	1,478
Port Pirie .. .. .	1,246	426	1,672	1,196	431	1,627	1,171	429	1,600
Mount Gambier .. ..	1,143	325	1,468	1,133	314	1,447	1,114	337	1,451
Peterborough .. .. .	1,238	457	1,695	1,231	491	1,722	1,240	473	1,713
Weighted Average ..	1,171	549	1,720	1,154	557	1,711	1,115	601	1,716
<b>WESTERN AUSTRALIA—</b>									
Perth, &c. .. .. .	1,165	552	1,717	1,122	565	1,687	1,175	578	1,753
Kalgoorlie, &c. .. ..	1,327	337	1,664	1,282	332	1,614	1,309	333	1,642
Northam .. .. .	1,260	527	1,787	1,226	549	1,775	1,233	563	1,796
Bunbury .. .. .	1,253	494	1,687	1,238	437	1,675	1,262	412	1,674
Geraldton .. .. .	1,255	529	1,784	1,229	534	1,763	1,224	587	1,811
Weighted Average ..	1,188	525	1,713	1,145	538	1,688	1,194	548	1,742
<b>TASMANIA—</b>									
Hobart .. .. .	1,167	611	1,778	1,117	593	1,710	1,078	577	1,655
Launceston .. .. .	1,151	489	1,640	1,102	483	1,585	1,059	519	1,578
Burnie .. .. .	1,186	482	1,668	1,135	473	1,608	1,124	478	1,602
Devonport .. .. .	1,177	466	1,643	1,123	457	1,580	1,086	437	1,523
Queenstown .. .. .	1,301	244	1,545	1,234	261	1,495	1,206	282	1,488
Weighted Average ..	1,168	552	1,720	1,118	539	1,657	1,080	539	1,619
Weighted Average for 30 Towns .. .. .	1,147	609	1,756	1,121	613	1,734	1,105	633	1,738
Weighted Average 6 Capital Cities ..	1,142	630	1,772	1,117	632	1,749	1,100	655	1,755

### § 3. Retail Price Index-Numbers, 200 Towns.

1. General.—To supplement the information collected each month for the 30 towns specified in the preceding paragraph, a special investigation was initiated in November, 1913, into retail price index-numbers in 70 additional towns. This investigation was repeated in November, 1914, and again in November, 1915, when the number of additional towns was increased to 120. In November, 1923, the number of additional towns was further increased to 170, and it is intended to institute inquiries in November in each year, thus making information available annually for 200 towns. The results of the first investigation were published in Labour Bulletin No. 5 (Section IV., pages 26

to 33), where a description was given of the methods adopted in making the investigation and in computing the index-numbers. The results of the succeeding yearly investigations have appeared in the Labour Bulletins and Reports of this Bureau.

2. Detailed Results, 1926 to 1928.—The results of the investigations made in November, 1926 to 1928, are set out in the following tables. The aggregate expenditure on food and groceries separately is shown in the form of index-numbers for each year in column A. In columns B and C the corresponding aggregate expenditure on food, groceries, and rent of 4 rooms, and food, groceries, and rent of 5 rooms are shown for each year for each individual town. The index-number 1,683 represents the weighted average expenditure in 200 towns on food, groceries, and rent of 5-roomed houses, and 1,536 represents the average weighted expenditure on food, groceries, and rent of 4-roomed houses in November, 1928. Similarly, in column A, the index-number 1,040 represents the relative weighted average expenditure on food and groceries only in November, 1928. The figures given in the table are comparable throughout. Thus, taking the average weighted expenditure for all 200 towns on food, groceries, and rent of 5-roomed houses as equal to 1,683, the expenditure on the same items in Melbourne is 1,684, while if 4-roomed houses were substituted for 5-roomed the expenditure in Melbourne would be represented by 1,518.

A change has been made in the basis on which the index-numbers in this table are computed. Previously, the weighted average expenditure on food, groceries, and rent of 5-roomed houses for the 150 towns in each year was taken as base. In the tables on the following pages the basis taken is the weighted average expenditure on food, groceries, and housing accommodation in the six capital cities in 1911, made equal to 1,000.

**INDEX-NUMBERS.—COST OF FOOD, GROCERIES, AND HOUSING IN 200 TOWNS IN 1926, 1927, AND 1928, COMPARED WITH THE WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF FOOD, GROCERIES, AND RENT FOR ALL HOUSES IN THE SIX CAPITAL CITIES IN 1911 AS BASE (= 1,000).**

State and Town.	1926. November.			1927. November.			1928. November.			
	Food and Groceries only.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 4-Roomed Houses.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 5-Roomed Houses.	Food and Groceries only.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 4-Roomed Houses.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 5-Roomed Houses.	Food and Groceries only.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 4-Roomed Houses.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 5-Roomed Houses.	
		A	B		C	A		B	C	A	B	C
<b>NEW SOUTH WALES—</b>										
Sydney .. .. .	1,096	1,649	1,769	1,129	1,673	1,790	1,072	1,630	1,776	
Newcastle .. .. .	1,071	1,576	1,724	1,103	1,637	1,793	1,058	1,542	1,767	
Broken Hill .. .. .	1,196	1,563	1,651	1,360	1,603	1,775	1,239	1,606	1,724	
Goulburn .. .. .	1,072	1,636	1,713	1,111	1,650	1,827	1,082	1,645	1,778	
Bathurst .. .. .	1,038	1,423	1,506	1,057	1,440	1,516	1,019	1,401	1,505	
Albury .. .. .	1,083	1,817	1,962	1,087	1,804	1,975	1,063	1,754	1,914	
Armidale .. .. .	1,052	1,421	1,631	1,053	1,522	1,624	1,031	1,513	1,590	
Ballina .. .. .	1,191	1,639	1,685	1,118	1,604	1,699	1,113	1,607	1,733	
Bega .. .. .	1,089	1,331	1,449	1,122	1,461	1,536	1,097	1,419	1,530	
Berry .. .. .	1,133	1,445	1,557	1,182	1,537	1,656	1,090	1,445	1,550	
Blackheath .. .. .	1,235	1,676	1,771	1,232	1,657	1,795	1,230	1,675	1,800	
Bourke .. .. .	1,176	1,407	1,505	1,289	1,533	1,599	1,287	1,550	1,613	
Bowral .. .. .	1,182	1,741	1,820	1,119	1,765	1,831	1,090	1,723	1,814	
Casino .. .. .	1,163	1,681	1,772	1,106	1,550	1,759	1,086	1,532	1,771	
Cessnock .. .. .	1,108	1,651	1,749	1,109	1,652	1,718	1,075	1,568	1,634	
Cobar .. .. .	1,174	1,283	1,309	1,329	1,438	1,487	1,231	1,363	1,428	
Cooma .. .. .	1,118	1,422	1,611	1,233	1,542	1,741	1,133	1,463	1,672	
Coolambule .. .. .	1,105	1,447	1,572	1,214	1,558	1,682	1,121	1,485	1,611	
Cootamundra .. .. .	1,100	1,594	1,791	1,130	1,624	1,821	1,049	1,548	1,782	
Corrimal .. .. .	1,112	1,507	1,533	1,106	1,455	1,567	1,096	1,539	1,671	
Cowra .. .. .	1,159	1,559	1,631	1,106	1,633	1,657	1,081	1,610	1,687	
Cronulla .. .. .	1,105	1,672	1,832	1,144	1,675	1,844	1,128	1,644	1,817	
Deniliquin .. .. .	1,072	1,391	1,549	1,080	1,471	1,583	1,098	1,480	1,625	
Dubbo .. .. .	1,119	1,645	1,733	1,158	1,709	1,791	1,139	1,700	1,834	
Forbes .. .. .	1,133	1,609	1,727	1,123	1,684	1,822	1,055	1,601	1,800	

INDEX-NUMBERS.—COST OF FOOD, GROCERIES, AND HOUSING IN 200 TOWNS, ETC.—*continued.*

State and Town.	1926. November.			1927. November.			1928. November.		
	Food and Groceries only.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 4-Roomed Houses.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 5-Roomed Houses.	Food and Groceries only.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 4-Roomed Houses.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 5-Roomed Houses.	Food and Groceries only.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 4-Roomed Houses.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 5-Roomed Houses.
<b>NEW SOUTH WALES—<i>continued.</i></b>	<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>
Gligandra .. .. .	1,176	1,505	1,584	1,203	1,532	1,611	1,184	1,477	1,546
Glen Innes .. .. .	1,008	1,344	1,532	1,023	1,431	1,569	1,007	1,414	1,575
Grafton .. .. .	1,079	1,588	1,737	1,060	1,561	1,718	993	1,467	1,649
Grenfell .. .. .	1,092	1,533	1,678	1,076	1,499	1,668	1,065	1,473	1,674
Griffith .. .. .	1,151	1,973	2,203	1,254	2,175	2,406	1,161	2,083	2,313
Gulgong .. .. .	1,084	1,941	1,440	1,162	1,432	1,527	1,121	1,417	1,490
Gunnedah .. .. .	1,027	1,417	1,507	1,127	1,512	1,658	1,046	1,445	1,593
Hay .. .. .	1,151	1,488	1,684	1,136	1,514	1,704	1,164	1,545	1,765
Inverell .. .. .	1,111	1,590	1,696	1,122	1,561	1,639	1,108	1,569	1,645
Junee .. .. .	1,077	1,756	1,800	1,123	1,781	1,787	1,095	1,770	1,806
Katoomba .. .. .	1,136	1,719	1,840	1,159	1,797	1,938	1,160	1,752	1,904
Kempsey .. .. .	1,086	1,527	1,607	1,106	1,599	1,691	1,068	1,539	1,639
Kiama .. .. .	1,145	1,607	1,606	1,145	1,507	1,606	1,152	1,514	1,614
Kurri Kurri .. .. .	1,156	1,545	1,605	1,150	1,619	1,673	1,108	1,497	1,588
Leeton .. .. .	1,176	1,854	1,861	1,216	1,890	1,972	1,190	1,908	1,980
Lismore .. .. .	1,167	1,696	1,879	1,101	1,561	1,703	1,085	1,604	1,766
Lithgow .. .. .	1,116	1,535	1,626	1,093	1,543	1,627	1,094	1,531	1,610
Maitland .. .. .	1,076	1,560	1,717	1,090	1,567	1,690	1,026	1,450	1,567
Moree .. .. .	1,194	1,734	1,869	1,155	1,666	1,917	1,149	1,617	1,872
Moss Vale .. .. .	1,075	1,562	1,680	1,126	1,701	1,797	1,086	1,652	1,751
Mudgee .. .. .	1,084	1,486	1,611	1,143	1,582	1,680	1,108	1,626	1,720
Narrabri .. .. .	1,066	1,434	1,579	1,163	1,557	1,712	1,089	1,519	1,666
Narrandera .. .. .	1,189	1,682	1,880	1,123	1,627	1,855	1,122	1,677	1,908
Nowra .. .. .	1,159	1,650	1,729	1,180	1,628	1,703	1,135	1,586	1,661
Orange .. .. .	1,045	1,615	1,760	1,082	1,619	1,746	1,067	1,643	1,771
Parkes .. .. .	1,096	1,570	1,732	1,132	1,685	1,855	1,077	1,630	1,758
Penrith .. .. .	1,047	1,448	1,570	1,069	1,509	1,634	1,098	1,545	1,624
Port Kembla .. .. .	1,109	1,484	1,548	1,166	1,655	1,764	1,137	1,699	1,821
Portland .. .. .	1,122	1,510	1,635	1,151	1,602	1,714	1,112	1,550	1,658
Queanbeyan .. .. .	1,135	1,747	1,879	1,169	1,827	1,956	1,141	1,600	1,700
Quirindi .. .. .	1,092	1,401	1,593	1,103	1,458	1,649	1,075	1,420	1,599
Richmond .. .. .	1,069	1,460	1,608	1,116	1,521	1,669	1,034	1,478	1,626
Scone .. .. .	1,057	1,489	1,606	1,064	1,497	1,574	1,050	1,488	1,636
Singleton .. .. .	1,098	1,460	1,592	1,177	1,539	1,621	1,096	1,508	1,611
Tamworth .. .. .	1,012	1,427	1,596	1,053	1,464	1,633	1,006	1,430	1,614
Taree .. .. .	1,059	1,562	1,706	1,134	1,610	1,827	1,103	1,621	1,772
Temora .. .. .	1,128	1,622	1,737	1,136	1,712	1,843	1,120	1,664	1,827
Tenterfield .. .. .	1,139	1,553	1,610	1,157	1,544	1,582	1,132	1,548	1,581
Tumut .. .. .	1,048	1,498	1,607	1,133	1,626	1,725	1,046	1,526	1,671
Ulmara .. .. .	1,054	1,448	1,527	1,088	1,450	1,549	1,045	1,407	1,538
Wagga Wagga .. .. .	1,065	1,707	1,822	1,066	1,770	1,800	1,056	1,786	1,794
Walcha .. .. .	1,093	1,379	1,626	1,078	1,440	1,621	1,048	1,463	1,618
Wellington .. .. .	1,101	1,373	1,512	1,111	1,492	1,645	1,058	1,415	1,577
Weston .. .. .	1,134	1,476	1,562	1,196	1,603	1,656	1,077	1,538	1,582
Windsor .. .. .	1,098	1,559	1,625	1,141	1,602	1,766	1,077	1,558	1,703
Wollongong .. .. .	1,126	1,718	1,789	1,147	1,706	1,762	1,117	1,665	1,698
Wyalong .. .. .	1,172	1,522	1,598	1,171	1,615	1,654	1,135	1,630	1,595
Yass .. .. .	1,072	1,595	1,681	1,149	1,593	1,724	1,127	1,593	1,749
Young .. .. .	1,052	1,585	1,676	1,057	1,582	1,643	1,056	1,632	1,701
Weighted Average for State (74 Towns) .. .. .	1,097	1,626	1,747	1,129	1,656	1,776	1,078	1,613	1,757
<b>VICTORIA—</b>									
Melbourne .. .. .	1,024	1,550	1,714	1,036	1,573	1,728	968	1,518	1,684
Ballarat .. .. .	1,047	1,321	1,489	1,040	1,316	1,485	1,002	1,297	1,491
Bendigo .. .. .	1,053	1,392	1,549	1,049	1,426	1,574	1,002	1,375	1,507
Geelong .. .. .	1,013	1,521	1,612	1,027	1,560	1,655	984	1,495	1,610
Warrnambool .. .. .	1,004	1,377	1,517	1,007	1,424	1,684	961	1,377	1,538
Ararat .. .. .	1,143	1,546	1,608	1,175	1,543	1,674	1,088	1,494	1,614
Bacchus Marsh .. .. .	1,032	1,493	1,611	1,013	1,467	1,573	1,033	1,494	1,573
Bairnsdale .. .. .	1,149	1,561	1,681	1,091	1,486	1,651	1,049	1,427	1,600
Beaconsfield .. .. .	1,111	1,407	1,473	1,102	1,407	1,447	1,047	1,333	1,382
Benalla .. .. .	1,079	1,441	1,533	1,076	1,427	1,488	1,057	1,433	1,504
Camperdown .. .. .	1,081	1,520	1,621	1,072	1,445	1,587	1,056	1,411	1,575
Casterton .. .. .	1,097	1,426	1,557	1,064	1,453	1,565	1,032	1,438	1,541
Castlemaine .. .. .	1,081	1,340	1,485	1,079	1,334	1,481	1,002	1,252	1,425
Colac .. .. .	1,046	1,588	1,709	1,025	1,558	1,685	1,009	1,568	1,696
Creswick .. .. .	1,048	1,180	1,200	1,055	1,186	1,249	1,006	1,131	1,190
Daylesford .. .. .	998	1,310	1,369	1,040	1,369	1,435	1,034	1,363	1,429
Dunolly .. .. .	1,060	1,218	1,271	1,055	1,206	1,272	1,023	1,194	1,234

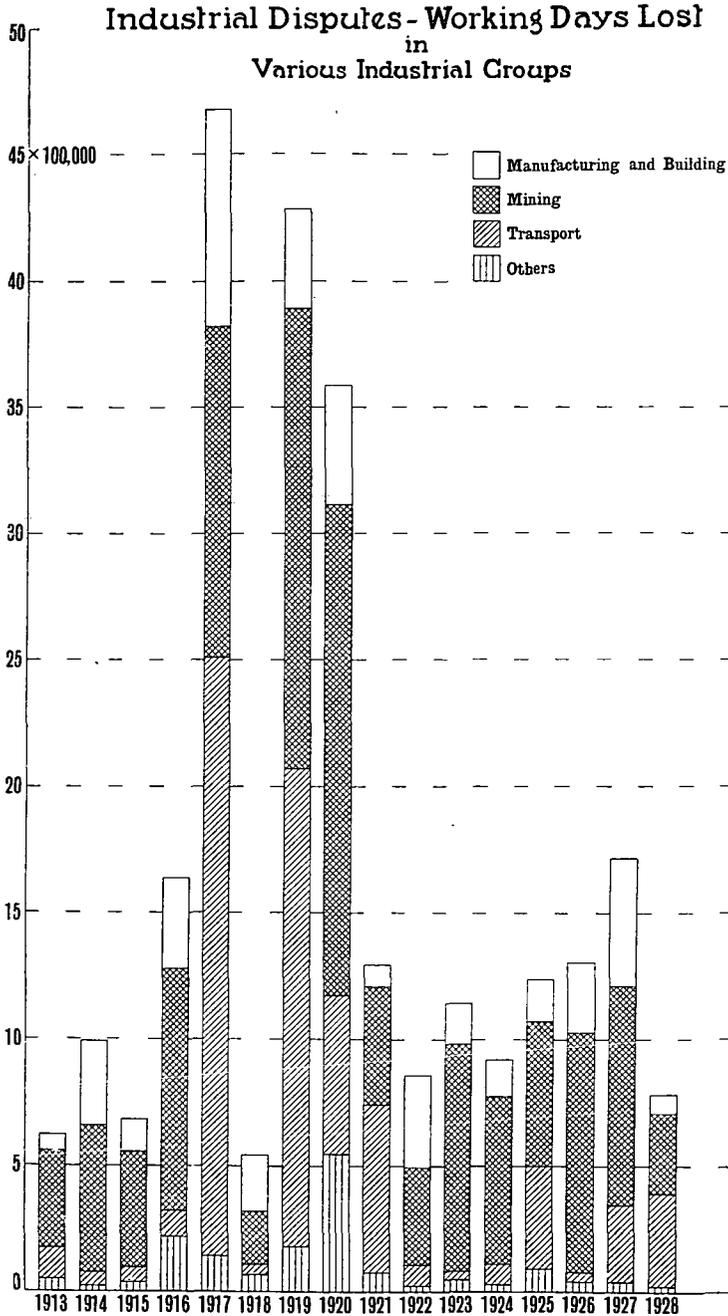
INDEX-NUMBERS.—COST OF FOOD, GROCERIES, AND HOUSING IN 200 TOWNS, ETC.—*continued.*

State and Town.	1926.			1927.			1928.		
	November.			November.			November.		
	Food and Groceries only.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 4-Roomed Houses.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 5-Roomed Houses.	Food and Groceries only.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 4-Roomed Houses.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 5-Roomed Houses.	Food and Groceries only.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 4-Roomed Houses.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 5-Roomed Houses.
	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C
<b>VICTORIA—continued.</b>									
Echuca .. .. .	1,084	1,436	1,594	1,091	1,483	1,634	1,017	1,433	1,593
Eurca .. .. .	1,071	1,404	1,542	1,103	1,422	1,586	1,083	1,427	1,590
Hamilton .. .. .	1,090	1,586	1,706	1,082	1,523	1,630	1,033	1,455	1,646
Healesville .. .. .	1,070	1,498	1,563	1,054	1,423	1,482	1,039	1,377	1,503
Horsham .. .. .	1,096	1,644	1,908	1,139	1,687	1,846	1,117	1,644	1,832
Kerang .. .. .	1,093	1,619	1,773	1,096	1,629	1,820	1,001	1,582	1,714
Koroit .. .. .	1,040	1,323	1,382	1,038	1,321	1,377	1,008	1,298	1,368
Korumburra .. .. .	1,029	1,473	1,605	1,118	1,679	1,877	1,038	1,476	1,580
Kyneton .. .. .	1,060	1,429	1,521	1,057	1,425	1,501	1,019	1,387	1,468
Lilydale .. .. .	1,094	1,506	1,637	1,088	1,450	1,648	1,025	1,404	1,563
Maffra .. .. .	1,042	1,700	1,798	1,031	1,632	1,722	981	1,559	1,639
Maldon .. .. .	1,037	1,175	1,228	1,066	1,222	1,284	1,040	1,185	1,238
Maryborough .. .. .	1,082	1,336	1,455	1,097	1,369	1,477	1,055	1,350	1,472
Mildura .. .. .	1,131	1,774	1,873	1,136	1,757	1,906	1,106	1,698	1,873
Morwell .. .. .	1,067	1,659	1,746	1,120	1,638	1,783	1,045	1,554	1,685
Nhill .. .. .	1,110	1,636	1,733	1,116	1,589	1,688	1,089	1,582	1,737
Orbost .. .. .	1,101	1,501	1,824	1,093	1,476	1,751	1,088	1,494	1,693
Portland .. .. .	1,105	1,444	1,533	1,081	1,394	1,522	1,047	1,376	1,474
Port Fairy .. .. .	1,072	1,362	1,486	1,062	1,391	1,470	1,035	1,347	1,424
St. Arnaud .. .. .	1,141	1,602	1,759	1,188	1,586	1,813	1,107	1,462	1,658
Sale .. .. .	1,045	1,515	1,677	1,021	1,409	1,588	984	1,342	1,545
Seymour .. .. .	1,123	1,454	1,533	1,135	1,497	1,543	1,105	1,438	1,532
Shepparton .. .. .	1,071	1,637	1,782	1,082	1,615	1,789	1,022	1,582	1,756
Stawell .. .. .	1,185	1,505	1,615	1,169	1,485	1,632	1,132	1,469	1,636
Swan Hill .. .. .	1,098	1,690	1,822	1,125	1,757	1,889	1,074	1,732	1,837
Terang .. .. .	1,117	1,512	1,651	1,086	1,459	1,604	1,023	1,417	1,536
Traralgon .. .. .	1,050	1,407	1,573	1,037	1,454	1,604	1,011	1,450	1,597
Wangaratta .. .. .	1,137	1,579	1,698	1,120	1,585	1,697	1,087	1,511	1,630
Warracknabeal .. .. .	1,139	1,639	1,742	1,076	1,636	1,699	1,067	1,587	1,743
Warragul .. .. .	1,079	1,609	1,767	1,062	1,608	1,743	994	1,496	1,672
Wonthaggi .. .. .	1,072	1,497	1,585	1,105	1,488	1,611	1,028	1,404	1,568
Weighted Average for State (48 Towns) .. .. .	1,033	1,531	1,686	1,043	1,550	1,700	981	1,497	1,658
<b>QUEENSLAND—</b>									
Brisbane .. .. .	1,041	1,411	1,569	1,004	1,389	1,553	997	1,392	1,528
Toowoomba .. .. .	1,022	1,362	1,491	968	1,291	1,444	948	1,252	1,419
Rockhampton .. .. .	1,094	1,399	1,521	1,052	1,362	1,482	1,046	1,331	1,449
Charters Towers .. .. .	1,217	1,484	1,579	1,200	1,481	1,542	1,163	1,510	1,598
Warwick .. .. .	1,076	1,405	1,536	1,026	1,370	1,509	998	1,344	1,409
Ayr .. .. .	1,160	1,584	1,711	1,170	1,631	1,762	1,183	1,643	1,775
Barcaldine .. .. .	1,232	1,587	1,646	1,249	1,545	1,663	1,253	1,582	1,678
Bowen .. .. .	1,179	1,607	1,706	1,139	1,528	1,656	1,136	1,531	1,697
Bundaberg .. .. .	1,040	1,371	1,496	1,032	1,363	1,416	1,030	1,329	1,441
Calrossi .. .. .	1,205	1,797	1,907	1,174	1,731	1,876	1,115	1,656	1,773
Charleville .. .. .	1,214	1,658	1,828	1,154	1,631	1,771	1,139	1,578	1,812
Chillagoe .. .. .	1,251	1,550	1,610	1,225	1,489	1,541	1,236	1,499	1,552
Cloncurry .. .. .	1,238	1,603	1,709	1,231	1,616	1,729	1,253	1,648	1,779
Cooktown .. .. .	1,153	1,284	1,363	1,147	1,239	1,323	1,193	1,286	1,351
Cunnamulla .. .. .	1,227	1,654	1,687	1,235	1,695	1,761	1,186	1,647	1,706
Dalby .. .. .	1,063	1,431	1,524	1,011	1,350	1,449	1,009	1,362	1,454
Gayndah .. .. .	1,114	1,411	1,476	1,059	1,323	1,454	1,142	1,438	1,537
Gladstone .. .. .	1,097	1,352	1,492	1,040	1,303	1,435	1,052	1,341	1,440
Goondiwindi .. .. .	1,113	1,519	1,607	1,092	1,473	1,566	1,094	1,501	1,574
Gympie .. .. .	1,090	1,397	1,518	1,044	1,373	1,489	1,074	1,412	1,528
Hughenden .. .. .	1,276	1,723	1,830	1,245	1,738	1,870	1,239	1,719	1,844
Innisfail .. .. .	1,298	1,825	1,956	1,266	1,885	2,046	1,255	1,848	2,054
Ipswich .. .. .	1,096	1,454	1,524	1,033	1,339	1,487	1,069	1,394	1,524
Longreach .. .. .	1,260	1,654	1,760	1,252	1,613	1,772	1,228	1,561	1,762
Mackay .. .. .	1,094	1,576	1,730	1,086	1,590	1,694	1,103	1,637	1,730
Maryborough .. .. .	1,041	1,337	1,462	1,009	1,285	1,437	1,050	1,319	1,461
Mount Morgan .. .. .	1,117	1,328	1,367	1,100	1,258	1,284	1,111	1,243	1,295
Nambour .. .. .	1,103	1,520	1,623	1,080	1,441	1,586	1,098	1,470	1,572
Roma .. .. .	1,135	1,534	1,644	1,053	1,416	1,571	1,091	1,459	1,610
Stanthorpe .. .. .	1,155	1,484	1,537	1,015	1,337	1,528	1,036	1,395	1,517
Townsville .. .. .	1,216	1,733	1,894	1,186	1,672	1,771	1,191	1,677	1,763
Winton .. .. .	1,238	1,803	1,902	1,236	1,719	1,796	1,265	1,725	1,822
Weighted Average for State (32 Towns) .. .. .	1,080	1,448	1,586	1,042	1,412	1,555	1,040	1,415	1,542

INDEX-NUMBERS.—COST OF FOOD, GROCERIES, AND HOUSING IN 200 TOWNS, ETC.—*continued.*

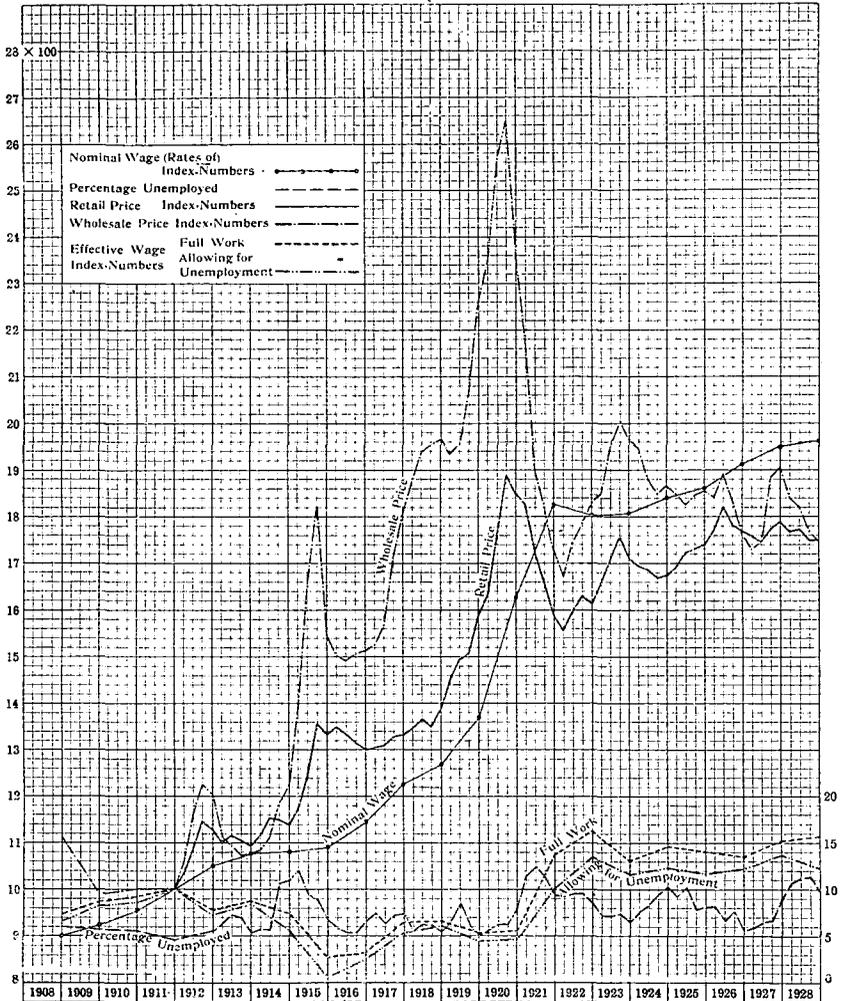
State and Town.	1926. November.			1927. November.			1928. November.		
	Food and Groceries only.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 4-Roomed Houses.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 5-Roomed Houses.	Food and Groceries only.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 4-Roomed Houses.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 5-Roomed Houses.	Food and Groceries only.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 4-Roomed Houses.	Food, Groceries, and Rent of 5-Roomed Houses.
<b>SOUTH AUSTRALIA—</b>									
Adelaide .. .. .	1,056	1,541	1,641	1,079	1,567	1,702	997	1,509	1,673
Kadina, etc. . . . .	1,120	1,370	1,458	1,116	1,370	1,462	1,098	1,328	1,422
Port Pirie .. . . .	1,137	1,515	1,615	1,109	1,490	1,594	1,073	1,452	1,564
Mount Gambier .. . . .	1,062	1,322	1,369	1,063	1,310	1,413	1,023	1,279	1,381
Peterborough .. . . .	1,149	1,566	1,647	1,158	1,568	1,655	1,161	1,572	1,656
Freeling .. . . .	1,073	1,487	1,580	1,063	1,424	1,490	1,083	1,392	1,507
Gawler .. . . .	1,085	1,425	1,504	1,052	1,395	1,480	1,040	1,364	1,471
Karunda .. . . .	1,030	1,208	1,327	1,062	1,266	1,326	1,063	1,204	1,277
Korunga .. . . .	1,074	1,272	1,360	1,090	1,419	1,485	1,060	1,389	1,455
Millicent .. . . .	996	1,328	1,414	991	1,317	1,402	965	1,340	1,402
Murray Bridge .. . . .	1,099	1,543	1,645	1,113	1,508	1,661	1,036	1,456	1,560
Port Augusta .. . . .	1,186	1,560	1,625	1,210	1,586	1,642	1,243	1,630	1,710
Quorn .. . . .	1,089	1,496	1,544	1,115	1,480	1,503	1,060	1,391	1,445
Victor Harbour .. . . .	1,085	1,592	1,750	1,078	1,604	1,802	1,034	1,561	1,758
Renmark .. . . .	1,206	1,654	1,763	1,191	1,651	1,743	1,207	1,657	1,800
Weighted Average for State (15 Towns) .. . . .	1,065	1,524	1,623	1,083	1,545	1,673	1,011	1,492	1,645
<b>WESTERN AUSTRALIA—</b>									
Perth and Fremantle .. . . .	1,062	1,510	1,620	1,052	1,516	1,649	1,126	1,593	1,718
Kalgoorlie and Boulder .. . . .	1,215	1,630	1,600	1,188	1,495	1,564	1,271	1,582	1,652
Northam .. . . .	1,163	1,577	1,739	1,157	1,628	1,750	1,196	1,642	1,795
Bunbury .. . . .	1,177	1,521	1,679	1,179	1,535	1,636	1,201	1,541	1,665
Geraldton .. . . .	1,168	1,609	1,745	1,172	1,610	1,777	1,162	1,659	1,839
Albany .. . . .	1,183	1,505	1,602	1,193	1,518	1,597	1,282	1,611	1,693
Beverley .. . . .	1,137	1,435	1,519	1,174	1,453	1,536	1,199	1,489	1,548
Bridgetown .. . . .	1,247	1,603	1,641	1,220	1,592	1,647	1,272	1,622	1,667
Broome .. . . .	1,428	2,020	2,152	1,380	1,963	2,104	1,390	1,926	2,015
Carnarvon .. . . .	1,301	1,795	1,926	1,327	1,821	1,985	1,321	1,795	1,963
Collie .. . . .	1,205	1,596	1,639	1,237	1,723	1,764	1,244	1,704	1,764
Greenbushes .. . . .	1,257	1,454	1,507	1,247	1,445	1,497	1,266	1,477	1,529
Katanning .. . . .	1,114	1,466	1,574	1,088	1,444	1,548	1,154	1,502	1,614
Leonora and Gwalia .. . . .	1,379	1,560	1,643	1,336	1,546	1,577	1,369	1,566	1,632
Meekatharra .. . . .	1,409	1,672	1,738	1,385	1,648	1,714	1,367	1,630	1,715
Narrogin .. . . .	1,156	1,639	1,788	1,131	1,671	1,789	1,185	1,759	1,843
Wagla .. . . .	1,133	1,479	1,528	1,093	1,428	1,537	1,182	1,544	1,636
York .. . . .	1,127	1,479	1,527	1,061	1,427	1,529	1,124	1,460	1,562
Weighted Average for State (18 Towns) .. . . .	1,098	1,522	1,627	1,087	1,525	1,648	1,155	1,596	1,713
<b>TASMANIA—</b>									
Hobart .. . . .	1,066	1,574	1,750	1,025	1,506	1,666	1,016	1,487	1,658
Launceston .. . . .	1,045	1,427	1,605	1,011	1,417	1,574	982	1,386	1,573
Burnie .. . . .	1,079	1,529	1,595	1,052	1,473	1,600	1,047	1,496	1,596
Devonport .. . . .	1,083	1,512	1,592	1,015	1,455	1,527	1,016	1,430	1,460
Queenstown .. . . .	1,193	1,403	1,443	1,150	1,430	1,440	1,130	1,394	1,407
Beaconsfield .. . . .	1,060	1,139	1,165	1,009	1,114	1,140	989	1,094	1,120
Campbelltown .. . . .	1,081	1,286	1,316	1,045	1,236	1,281	975	1,163	1,212
Deloraine .. . . .	1,014	1,389	1,428	978	1,320	1,373	953	1,295	1,348
Franklin .. . . .	1,072	1,309	1,335	1,021	1,231	1,284	1,024	1,235	1,288
New Norfolk .. . . .	1,045	1,367	1,436	998	1,333	1,406	995	1,317	1,403
Scottsdale .. . . .	1,059	1,357	1,432	986	1,284	1,359	980	1,265	1,379
Ulverstone .. . . .	1,057	1,321	1,452	1,026	1,335	1,460	1,000	1,315	1,421
Zeehan .. . . .	1,252	1,450	1,515	1,193	1,382	1,427	1,189	1,387	1,430
Weighted Average for State (13 Towns) .. . . .	1,069	1,502	1,654	1,028	1,455	1,594	1,013	1,434	1,583
Weighted Average for Australia (200 Towns) .. . . .	1,072	1,556	1,687	1,082	1,570	1,703	1,040	1,536	1,683

By deducting the index-number in column A from those in column B or C, the relative aggregate expenditure on housing accommodation can be ascertained. Thus for November, 1928, the index-number for food and groceries in Melbourne (column A) is 968. Subtracting this from 1,518 (column B) gives a difference of 550, which is the relative cost of house rent for houses of 4 rooms, and from 1,684 (column C) gives a difference of 716, which is the relative cost of house rent for houses of 5 rooms.



EXPLANATION.—The scale refers to working days lost in hundred thousands. Thus, taking the year 1917, and comparing the shaded and blank sections with the scale, it will be observed that about 870,000 working days were lost in Manufacturing and Building, over 1,300,000 in Mining, over 2,300,000 in Transport, and about 150,000 in other industries.

RETAIL AND WHOLESALE PRICES, NOMINAL AND EFFECTIVE WAGE INDEX-NUMBERS, AND PERCENTAGE OF UNEMPLOYED.—AUSTRALIA, 1908 TO 1928.



NOTE.—The figures on the right represent the scale for the percentage unemployed according to trade-union returns. The figures on the left represent the scale for the several index-numbers, the year 1911 being taken in each case as base (= 1000). Since the end of the year 1911, the Retail Price Index-numbers (weighted average cost of food, groceries, and house rent for the six capital cities), and the Wholesale Price Index-number (Melbourne) are shown in each quarter, while unemployment percentages are shown quarterly since the end of the year 1912 only. The other index-numbers since 1913 refer to the average for the whole year, but for purposes of convenience are plotted on the graph as at the end, not the middle, of the year. Retail Price and Wholesale Price Index-numbers show the average level during the whole of each quarter, and they also for convenience are plotted at the end, and not the middle, of each quarter.

Similarly the relative cost of housing accommodation can be ascertained for each of the towns included.

A table showing the retail price index-numbers (food and groceries) for each of the thirty towns for various months since July, 1914, appeared in previous issues, but considerations of space preclude its repetition in the present issue. This table is, however, given in the Quarterly Summary of Australian Statistics issued by this Bureau.

#### § 4. Variations in the Cost of Food, Groceries, Rent, Clothing, and Miscellaneous Expenditure.

1. *General.*—The index-numbers in § 3 show the variations in the cost of food, groceries and house rent. The expenditure on these items covers approximately 60 per cent. of the total expenditure of the ordinary household. The balance is expended on clothing, boots, fuel, light, and such miscellaneous items as renewals of furniture, furnishings, drapery, crockery, lodge dues, trade union dues, recreation, newspapers, etc. The Royal Commission on the Basic Wage recommended in its report that a method should be adopted of ascertaining from time to time the rise and fall in the purchasing-power of money in its relation to the total household expenditure. The Government adopted the recommendation, and the duty of carrying out the necessary investigations was entrusted to the Bureau of Census and Statistics, which adopted the methods hereunder described.

2. *Methods Adopted.*—The Commission was concerned principally with the ascertainment of variations in the cost of the regimen described in the Indicator Lists published in its Report. It is clear, however, that restriction of the investigations of the Bureau of Census and Statistics in the way suggested by the Commission, would have limited their usefulness. It was decided, therefore, to apply to the extended investigation the method of index-numbers already used in the investigations into variations in the cost of food, groceries, and rent. The index-numbers may be used to determine accurately from time to time the rise and fall in the purchasing-power of money in relation to the reasonable standard of comfort for the typical family as outlined by the Commission, as well as for the determination of variations in any standard fixed by previous investigators, or which may be fixed in the future.

After careful investigation it was decided to adopt for food, groceries, and house rent, the commodities, method, and weighting used by this Bureau. The commodities and quantities adopted for food and groceries conform very closely to those given in the Indicator Lists of the Commission. With regard to rent, the Commission adopted a certain type of five-roomed house as its standard for determining the amount allowed for housing. The investigations made by this Bureau are not confined to a particular type of house, but the average rentals paid for houses of four and five rooms are taken. The results can be used with safety to show the variations in the type of house described by the Commission.

The investigations of this Bureau advisedly had been confined to food, groceries, and house rent, and it was necessary, therefore, to make investigations into the cost of clothing and miscellaneous expenditure. With regard to clothing, the Basic Wage Commission collected a large amount of information as to prices and life of articles, and this has been utilized in computing the index-numbers given in the following tables. Forms were sent out to retailers on which the prices of the articles at November, 1920, were given. These prices, so far as the capital cities are concerned (being in general the prices quoted by the firms to which the forms were sent), are the predominant prices, i.e., the price of the grade of the articles which is most in demand. The retailers were asked to quote for November, 1921, and for May, 1922, the prices of the same articles. In order to ascertain the change in expenditure, the quantities and life as given in the Indicator Lists of the Basic Wage Commission were used for "weighting" purposes to arrive at a weekly expenditure for clothing. This weekly expenditure is then multiplied by weights in the same manner as is the weekly expenditure on rent, thus giving an aggregate expenditure comparable with the aggregate expenditure on food and groceries and on rent.

With regard to Miscellaneous Expenditure, which covers a very wide field, inquiries were made as to variations in cost of fuel and light, household utensils, drapery, crockery, etc., also with regard to other items included in the Indicator Lists for Miscellaneous Expenditure, and the aggregate expenditure on these items has been computed in the same manner as that for clothing.

The item Groceries (not Food) has been omitted from Miscellaneous Expenditure, as the index-numbers of this Bureau cover the items allowed for, such as soap, starch, blue, etc.

3. **Period Selected as Base.**—For the new series of index-numbers November, 1914, was adopted as base owing to the difficulty of securing information with regard to prices of clothing and miscellaneous items for earlier years.

4. **Variations in Cost in the Capital Cities.\***—The index-numbers in the following table show the variations not only in each city from period to period, but also as between the various cities at any given period. Thus, the increase in cost in the six capital cities from November, 1914, was greatest in November, 1920, when it amounted to 69.7 per cent. The increase for the year 1928, compared with November, 1914, was 46.9 per cent. Further, in 1928 the cost of the commodities and services included was greatest in Sydney (1,516) and least in Brisbane (1,334).

#### INDEX-NUMBERS, TOTAL HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE, CAPITAL CITIES.— 1914 TO 1928.

(NOTE.—Weighted average cost in November, 1914, for all items in capital cities taken as base = 1,000).

Cities.	November.			Year.				
	1914.	1921.	1922.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Sydney ..	1,036	1,523	1,486	1,458	1,478	1,503	1,498	1,516
Melbourne ..	976	1,460	1,402	1,420	1,432	1,453	1,441	1,444
Brisbane ..	889	1,344	1,276	1,332	1,344	1,383	1,342	1,334
Adelaide ..	1,018	1,440	1,388	1,476	1,496	1,493	1,482	1,495
Perth ..	1,020	1,467	1,355	1,430	1,446	1,444	1,433	1,472
Hobart ..	990	1,556	1,450	1,529	1,496	1,506	1,453	1,425
Weighted Average	1,000	1,474	1,420	1,436	1,451	1,471	1,458	1,460

### § 5. Control of Trade, Prices, and House Rents.

In previous issues of the Year Book information was given as to the legislative measures enacted by Federal and State Parliaments for the control of trade, prices, and house rents.

In Queensland the Profiteering Prevention Act 1920, and the Fair Rents Act 1920, and in New South Wales the Fair Rents Act 1915, as subsequently amended, are still in force. The New South Wales Fair Rents (Amendment) Act, No. 32, 1928, removes shops and flats from the operation of the Act. The basis of fair rent is determined on evidence taken as to actual market value of the house. The Act provides that the landlord is not to receive less than 1½ per cent. over Commonwealth Bank rate of interest as rent. Similar legislative measures enacted by the other States and by the Federal Parliament have been repealed or allowed to expire by effluxion of time.

## B.—WAGES.

### § 1. Operations under Wages Board and Industrial Arbitration Acts.

1. **General.**—Particulars of the operations of Wages Boards and Industrial and Arbitration Courts under the Commonwealth and State Acts for the regulation of wages, hours, and conditions of labour were first compiled to the 31st December, 1913, and reviews to the end of approximately quarterly periods appear in Labour Reports and Quarterly Summaries to the 31st December, 1928.

\* In Labour Report No. 19, index-numbers are given showing the relative cost from November, 1924 to end of 1928 in 30 of the principal towns in Australia.

2. Awards, Determinations, Industrial Agreements.—The following table gives a summary for each quarter for the years 1927 and 1928 :—

**AWARDS, DETERMINATIONS, AND INDUSTRIAL AGREEMENTS, 1927 AND 1928.**

State and Commonwealth.	1st Quarter.		2nd Quarter.		3rd Quarter.		4th Quarter.		Full Year.	
	Awards or Determinations made.	Agreements Filled.	Awards or Determinations made.	Agreements Filled.	Awards or Determinations made.	Agreements Filled.	Awards or Determinations made.	Agreements Filled.	Awards or Determinations made.	Agreements Filled.
1927.										
New South Wales	31	10	42	8	47	8	43	7	163	33
Victoria ..	16	..	18	..	17	..	23	..	74	..
Queensland ..	7	6	18	4	10	3	21	5	56	18
South Australia	2	2	7	..	1	1	5	1	15	4
Western Australia	..	8	2	6	3	7	1	36	6	57
Tasmania ..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	4	..
C'wth. Court ..	2	2	5	6	15	8	12	9	34	25
C'wth. Pub. Ser. Arbitrator ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total ..	59	28	93	24	94	27	107	58	353	137
1928.										
New South Wales	16	4	26	10	20	4	31	18	93	36
Victoria ..	16	..	21	..	20	..	16	..	73	..
Queensland ..	1	4	11	8	11	4	11	11	34	27
South Australia	2	1	6	1	4	2	2	..	14	4
Western Australia	3	12	2	6	3	5	11	5	19	28
Tasmania ..	3	1	2	1	4	..	1	1	10	3
C'wth. Court ..	8	7	5	5	10	3	17	15	40	30
C'wth. Pub. Ser. Arbitrator ..	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	6	..
Total ..	49	29	73	31	77	18	90	50	289	128

3. Boards Authorized, Awards, etc., in Force.—(i) *Totals for Australia.* The following table gives particulars at the dates specified for all States of Boards authorized, etc., and including operations under the Commonwealth and State Arbitration Acts, of the number of awards, determinations, and industrial agreements in force :—

**BOARDS AUTHORIZED, ETC., AWARDS, ETC.—AUSTRALIA, 1913, 1925 TO 1928.**

Dates.	Boards Authorized.	Boards Constituted.	Boards which had made Awards or Determinations.	Awards or Determinations in Force.(a)	Industrial Agreements in Force.
31st December, 1913 .. ..	505	501	387(b)	575(c)	401
31st December, 1925 .. ..	575	541	524	1,181	607
31st December, 1926 .. ..	599	565	538	1,262	681
31st December, 1927 .. ..	613	547	534	1,358	744
31st December, 1928 .. ..	634	579	559	1,424	777

(a) Including awards made by Arbitration Courts and the Commonwealth Public Service Arbitrator. (b) Owing to the fact that a number of awards under the New South Wales Industrial Disputes Act (1908) were still in force, the Boards constituted for such industries under the Industrial Arbitration Act (1912) had not made any awards. (c) Excluding awards or determinations which expired in New South Wales (under the Act of 1908) on 31st December, 1913.

Considerable expansion of the principle of the fixation of a legal minimum rate of wage and of working conditions took place during the period under review. At the end of 1928, the number of awards or determinations and industrial agreements\* in force had

\* The registration of industrial agreements is not provided for under the Victorian Act, but such agreements may be registered and filed under the provisions of the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, and are operative within the State.

increased by 849 and 376 respectively over the number in force at the 31st December, 1913.

(ii) *Summary for States.* The following table gives particulars for each State and the Commonwealth of the number of Boards authorized, etc., for the years specified:—

**BOARDS AUTHORIZED, AWARDS, ETC.—SUMMARY, 1913, 1927, AND 1928.**

Particulars.	At 31st Dec.	Commonwealth		N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Total.
		Court.	Pub. Ser. Arb.							
<i>Boards, Authorized, etc. (a)—</i>										
Boards authorized ..	{ 1913 .. ..	..	..	(b) 216	135	75	56	..	23	505
	{ 1927 .. ..	..	..	300	183	2	76	3	49	613
	{ 1928 .. ..	..	..	306	185	2	76	11	54	634
Boards constituted ..	{ 1913 .. ..	..	..	(b) 223	132	74	51	..	21	501
	{ 1927 .. ..	..	..	298	176	2	25	3	43	547
	{ 1928 .. ..	..	..	306	178	2	28	11	54	579
Boards which have made Awards or Determinations in force ..	{ 1913 .. ..	..	..	123	123	74	47	..	19	386
	{ 1927 .. ..	..	..	273	169	..	53	..	39	534
	{ 1928 .. ..	..	..	277	167	..	54	10	51	559
<i>Awards and Determinations—</i>										
Awards and Determinations in force ..	{ 1913 .. ..	17	..	(c) 265	127	73	54	18	21	575
	{ 1927 (d) 223	86	..	398	180	248	112	110	51	1,358
	{ 1928 (d) 230	87	..	444	182	250	109	121	51	1,424
<i>State Awards and Determinations—</i>										
Applying to whole State	{ 1913 .. ..	..	..	32	8	8	..	..	15	58
	{ 1927 .. ..	..	..	89	66	70	16	5	41	287
	{ 1928 .. ..	..	..	130	67	71	17	6	41	332
Applying to Metropolitan area ..	{ 1913 .. ..	..	..	58	..	28	53	13	1	153
	{ 1927 .. ..	..	..	103	2	62	65	61	1	294
	{ 1928 .. ..	..	..	101	2	63	62	65	1	294
Applying to Metropolitan and Country areas ..	{ 1913 .. ..	..	..	49	105	1	..	1	5	161
	{ 1927 .. ..	..	..	134	99	52	2	10	7	304
	{ 1928 .. ..	..	..	132	100	52	2	13	7	306
Applying to Country areas	{ 1913 .. ..	..	..	126	14	41	1	4	..	186
	{ 1927 .. ..	..	..	72	13	64	29	34	2	214
	{ 1928 .. ..	..	..	81	13	64	28	37	2	225
<i>Commonwealth Court Awards—</i>										
Awards in force in each State ..	{ 1913 .. ..	..	..	13	17	15	16	9	13	..
	{ 1927 .. ..	..	..	131	156	41	126	46	85	..
	{ 1928 .. ..	..	..	140	163	50	130	45	87	..
<i>Commonwealth Public Service Arbitrator—</i>										
Determinations in force in each State (d)	{ 1927 .. ..	..	..	34	29	27	27	27	26	..
	{ 1928 .. ..	..	..	39	33	31	31	31	30	..
<i>Industrial Agreements—</i>										
In force ..	{ 1913 .. ..	228	..	75	..	5	11	82	..	401
	{ 1927 .. ..	260	..	177	..	108	51	144	4	744
	{ 1928 .. ..	278	..	162	..	132	55	144	6	777
C'wealth Agreements in force in each State ..	{ 1913 .. ..	..	..	132	129	68	62	57	61	..
	{ 1927 .. ..	..	..	97	103	31	27	19	23	..
	{ 1928 .. ..	..	..	103	110	33	34	23	30	..

(a) The figures for New South Wales are exclusive of Demarcation Boards.

(b) Including Boards which were subsequently dissolved, owing to alteration in the sectional arrangement of industries and callings.

(c) Omitting a number of awards which expired on the 31st December, 1913.

(d) Includes awards for sectional parts of an industry or trade, and also awards regarding which definite information whether such awards have been superseded is not available.

## § 2. Rates of Wage and Hours of Labour.

1. *General.*—The collection of information respecting the current rates of wage payable in different callings and in occupations in various industries was first undertaken by the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics in the early part of the year 1913. The particulars are obtained primarily from awards, determinations and agreements, under Commonwealth and State Industrial Acts, and therefore are the minimum rates prescribed. They refer generally to the capital city in each State, but in industries which obviously are not carried on in the capital cities, e.g., mining, agriculture, etc., the rates in the more important centres are taken. In cases where no award, determination, or agreement is in force, particulars are taken of the ruling union or predominant rate. During recent years the number of predominant rates of wage included in the tabulations has been reduced considerably since most of the industries and occupations are now covered by awards, determinations, or industrial agreements. The total number of occupations for which particulars of wages are available since 1901 is 652. Since 1913, when the

scope of the inquiry was extended to 930 specified industries and 4,256 adult occupations (3,948 male and 308 female), the number of occupations included in the comparative computations has been kept constant.

The index-numbers for male adult workers are computed with the weighted average wage in 1911 as base (= 1,000) in order that comparisons might more readily be made between these index-numbers and the retail prices index-numbers which are also computed to the year 1911 as base. In the case of females, however, it has not been possible to secure information for years prior to 1914, and the index-numbers are therefore computed with the weighted average rate of wage payable to adult female workers in Australia at 30th April, 1914, as base (= 1,000).

An extensive tabular presentation of the minimum rates of wage for adult male and female workers in the main occupations in the capital city of each State is given in the Appendix to Labour Report, No. 19.

2. Weekly Rates of Wage, 1923 to 1928.—(i) *General*. The arithmetical average of the rates of wage given in the Appendix referred to furnishes the basis for the computation of relative weighted wages in the different States and industrial groups.

(ii) *Adult Males—States*. The following table gives the weighted average nominal weekly rates of wage payable to adult male workers at the 31st December in the years 1923 to 1928 for a full week's work in each State and Australia, together with index-numbers computed with the average for Australia for the year 1911 as base (= 1,000).

**WAGES.—ADULT MALES—WEIGHTED AVERAGE NOMINAL WEEKLY RATE PAYABLE FOR A FULL WEEK'S WORK, AND WAGE INDEX-NUMBERS, 31st DECEMBER, 1923 TO 1928.**

NOTE.—Index-numbers based on the average wage for Australia in 1911 (51s. 3d.) as base (= 1,000). The index-numbers in this table are comparable throughout.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Australia. (a)
No. of Occupations included ..	874	909	627	567	489	482	3,948

**RATES OF WAGE.**

	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
31st December, 1923 ..	94 6	95 7	94 2	90 9	94 2	92 4	94 4
31st December, 1924 ..	93 6	95 5	95 9	91 10	94 8	92 6	94 3
31st December, 1925 ..	96 0	97 2	99 11	94 4	97 0	93 5	96 9
31st December, 1926 ..	100 5	99 6	100 1	95 8	98 9	94 10	99 4
31st December, 1927 ..	101 10	100 3	100 1	96 7	98 10	93 10	100 2
31st March, 1928 ..	102 8	100 9	100 11	96 7	99 1	93 10	100 9
30th June, 1928 ..	102 7	100 4	100 11	96 8	99 3	93 5	100 7
30th September, 1928 ..	102 8	100 3	100 11	96 9	99 7	93 6	100 7
31st December, 1928 ..	102 7	99 8	101 2	96 2	99 6	93 3	100 5

**INDEX-NUMBERS.**

31st December, 1923 ..	1,844	1,865	1,837	1,770	1,838	1,802	1,840
31st December, 1924 ..	1,824	1,862	1,868	1,791	1,847	1,805	1,839
31st December, 1925 ..	1,873	1,897	1,950	1,841	1,893	1,823	1,887
31st December, 1926 ..	1,959	1,941	1,952	1,867	1,927	1,851	1,938
31st December, 1927 ..	1,988	1,957	1,953	1,885	1,928	1,832	1,955
31st March, 1928 ..	2,004	1,966	1,970	1,885	1,934	1,831	1,966
30th June, 1928 ..	2,002	1,958	1,969	1,887	1,936	1,823	1,963
30th September, 1928 ..	2,003	1,956	1,969	1,888	1,942	1,825	1,963
31st December, 1928 ..	2,001	1,944	1,974	1,877	1,941	1,820	1,959

(a) Weighted average.

The results show that at the 31st December, 1928, the weighted average nominal weekly rate of wage was highest in New South Wales, followed in the order named by Queensland, Victoria, Western Australia, South Australia, and Tasmania. During 1924, wages decreased in New South Wales and Victoria, but there was sufficient movement in the opposite direction in the remaining States to allow the weighted average for Australia as a whole to remain practically stationary. Nominal wages showed an upward trend in all States during 1925. The movement of nominal wages during 1926

was progressively upward in all States, with the exception of the final quarter, when all States except New South Wales and Western Australia showed decreases. The steady rise however continued in the weighted average wage for Australia, mainly due to the substantial rise in New South Wales in the final quarter. The upward tendency was again manifest during 1927 in all States excepting Queensland and Tasmania. In the former State the weighted average nominal wage remained stationary throughout the year, whilst in the latter there was a gradual decline. The upward movement during 1927 continued to the first quarter of 1928, when the nominal rate of wage for Australia reached the highest point so far recorded, viz., 100s. 9d. During the remainder of the year there was a decline in four States, and in Australia as a whole, while increases were recorded in Queensland and Western Australia. The decrease in the nominal rate of wage during this period was greatest in Victoria. The percentage increases during the period 1923 to 1928, were as follows:—New South Wales with 8.5 per cent.; followed by Queensland, 7.4 per cent.; South Australia, 6.0 per cent.; Western Australia, 5.7 per cent.; Victoria, 4.3 per cent.; and Tasmania, 1.0 per cent. The increase in the weighted average for Australia was 6.5 per cent.

(iii) *Adult Males—Industrial Groups.* The following table shows (a) the average weekly rate of wage in each of the fourteen industrial groups, (b) the weighted average wage for all groups combined, and (c) index-numbers based on the average wage for all groups in 1911 (51s. 3d.), as base (= 1,000):—

**WAGES.—ADULT MALES—WEIGHTED AVERAGE NOMINAL WEEKLY RATE FOR A FULL WEEK'S WORK, AND WAGE INDEX-NUMBERS IN EACH INDUSTRIAL GROUP, 31st DECEMBER, 1924 TO 1928.**

NOTE.—Index-numbers for each industrial group and all industrial groups, based on the average wage for all groups in 1911 (51s. 3d.), as base (= 1,000). The index-numbers in this table are comparable throughout.

Industrial Group.	Weighted Average Nominal Weekly Rate of Wage, and Index-Number at—							
	31st Dec., 1924.	31st Dec., 1925.	31st Dec., 1926.	31st Dec., 1927.	31st March, 1928.	30th June, 1928.	30th Sept., 1928.	31st Dec., 1928.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>
I. Wood, Furniture, etc.	Wage .. 99.7 Index-No. 1,943	101.2 1,973	104.5 2,037	104.6 2,039	104.11 2,047	104.7 2,040	104.7 2,041	103.11 2,028
II. Engineering, etc.	Wage .. 97.5 Index-No. 1,901	100.4 1,957	102.0 1,991	102.10 2,006	102.11 2,006	102.8 2,003	102.8 2,004	102.1 1,993
III. Food, Drink, etc.	Wage .. 94.0 Index-No. 1,835	96.6 1,883	98.9 1,926	99.8 1,944	99.10 1,948	99.11 1,950	99.11 1,950	99.9 1,947
IV. Clothing, Boots, etc.	Wage .. 93.0 Index-No. 1,815	93.2 1,817	96.6 1,883	98.3 1,917	99.4 1,938	99.11 1,949	99.9 1,946	99.4 1,939
V. Books, Printing, etc.	Wage .. 108.3 Index-No. 2,113	109.6 2,137	111.5 2,173	113.7 2,216	114.1 2,227	114.7 2,235	114.2 2,228	117.10 2,299
VI. Other Manu- facturing	Wage .. 95.6 Index-No. 1,863	98.2 1,915	100.6 1,961	100.4 1,977	101.7 1,983	101.2 1,973	101.2 1,974	100.8 1,964
VII. Building	Wage .. 105.6 Index-No. 2,058	108.5 2,115	110.9 2,160	112.10 2,202	113.2 2,207	112.9 2,200	112.10 2,202	112.4 2,191
VIII. Mining, etc.	Wage .. 104.2 Index-No. 2,033	108.7 2,119	109.6 2,137	109.9 2,142	110.0 2,146	110.1 2,143	110.1 2,147	109.10 2,143
IX. Railways, etc.	Wage .. 96.11 Index-No. 1,892	100.6 1,962	102.6 2,001	103.1 2,012	103.9 2,024	102.9 2,005	102.11 2,008	102.2 1,994
X. Other Land Transport	Wage .. 89.4 Index-No. 1,744	93.3 1,820	95.6 1,863	97.4 1,900	97.4 1,898	96.11 1,892	96.11 1,892	96.3 1,878
XI. Shipping, etc. (a)	Wage .. 97.10 Index-No. 1,908	104.8 2,043	103.7 2,020	103.7 2,021	104.8 2,043	104.3 2,034	104.5 2,038	103.3 2,014
XII. Agricultural, etc. (b)	Wage .. 85.10 Index-No. 1,675	87.4 1,704	93.5 1,823	94.3 1,839	95.10 1,869	95.9 1,869	95.9 1,869	95.9 1,869
XIII. Domestic, etc. (b)	Wage .. 86.0 Index-No. 1,678	89.1 1,738	90.10 1,772	93.3 1,820	93.9 1,820	93.3 1,820	93.3 1,820	93.3 1,820
XIV. Miscellaneous	Wage .. 92.2 Index-No. 1,798	93.11 1,833	95.6 1,863	96.0 1,872	96.4 1,880	96.3 1,877	96.2 1,877	96.2 1,874
All Industrial Groups (c)	Wage .. 94.3 Index-No. 1,839	96.9 1,887	99.4 1,938	100.2 1,955	100.9 1,966	100.7 1,963	100.7 1,963	100.5 1,959

(a) Including the value of victualling and accommodation where supplied. (b) Including the value of board and lodging where supplied. (c) Weighted average.

The foregoing table shows that the rate of increase in the weighted average weekly wage in occupations and callings classified in the fourteen industrial groups during the period 31st December, 1924 to 1928, was greatest in Group XII. (Agricultural, etc.), 11.6 per cent; followed by Group V. (Books, Printing, etc.), 8.9 per cent.; Group XIII. (Domestic, etc.), 8.4 per cent.; and Group X. (Other Land Transport), 7.8 per cent.

The smallest increase occurred in Group XIV. (Miscellaneous), 4.2 per cent. Compared with the fourth quarter of 1927, increases occurred in six groups, while in seven groups decreases were recorded. No change took place in Group XIII. (Domestic, etc.). The increase was greatest in Group IV. (Books, Printing, etc.), 3.7 per cent.; followed by Group XII. (Agricultural, etc.), 1.6 per cent.; and Group IV. (Clothing, Boots, etc.), 1.1 per cent. The greatest decrease occurred in Group X. (Other Land Transport), and amounted to 1.2 per cent. The weighted average nominal rate of wage for all Groups increased from 100s. 2d. to 100s. 5d., or 0.2 per cent. during the twelve months under review.

(iv) *Adult Females—States.* The following table shows the weighted average weekly rate of wage payable to adult female workers for a full week's work in each State and Australia at the dates specified. Index-numbers are given also for each State based on the average weekly wage at the end of each of the periods indicated, computed with the weighted average wage for all States at the 30th April, 1914, as base (= 1,000).

**WAGES.—ADULT FEMALES—WEIGHTED AVERAGE NOMINAL WEEKLY RATE PAYABLE FOR A FULL WEEK'S WORK, AND WAGE INDEX-NUMBERS 31st DECEMBER, 1923 TO 1928.**

NOTE.—Index-numbers based on the average wage for Australia at the 30th April, 1914 (27s. 2d.) as base (= 1,000). The index-numbers in this table are comparable throughout.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Aus- tralia.(a)
No. of Occupations Included ..	85	87	37	47	24	28	308

**RATES OF WAGE.**

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>												
31st December, 1923 ..	49	3	49	5	50	5	46	4	56	4	48	6	49	6
31st December, 1924 ..	49	1	49	7	50	10	46	6	56	11	50	3	49	7
31st December, 1925 ..	49	8	50	8	51	9	48	10	57	6	50	2	50	7
31st December, 1926 ..	50	8	51	11	52	10	50	0	58	6	51	8	51	8
31st December, 1927 ..	53	0	52	7	53	5	49	11	58	8	52	7	52	10
31st March, 1928 ..	53	6	53	3	54	7	50	9	58	10	53	5	53	7
30th June, 1928 ..	53	8	53	6	54	10	51	2	58	10	53	8	53	9
30th September, 1928 ..	53	8	53	5	54	9	51	2	58	10	53	5	53	8
31st December, 1928 ..	53	7	53	9	54	10	50	11	58	10	53	4	53	10

**INDEX-NUMBERS.**

31st December, 1923 ..	1,812	1,819	1,855	1,704	2,075	1,785	1,821
31st December, 1924 ..	1,807	1,824	1,872	1,710	2,094	1,850	1,826
31st December, 1925 ..	1,827	1,866	1,904	1,796	2,116	1,845	1,861
31st December, 1926 ..	1,865	1,911	1,944	1,839	2,152	1,902	1,902
31st December, 1927 ..	1,950	1,934	1,966	1,838	2,160	1,935	1,945
31st March, 1928 ..	1,970	1,961	2,009	1,868	2,164	1,967	1,971
30th June, 1928 ..	1,975	1,969	2,017	1,883	2,164	1,976	1,978
30th September, 1928 ..	1,974	1,967	2,016	1,883	2,164	1,965	1,976
31st December, 1928 ..	1,973	1,979	2,017	1,875	2,164	1,965	1,980

(a) Weighted average.

As in the case of male occupations, female wages increased rapidly up to December, 1921, but in 1922 reductions were recorded. There was an increase in each State during 1923, with the exception of Western Australia, where the wages remained stationary. The upward tendency was continued during 1924 with increases in all States with the exception of New South Wales. Further increases were recorded during 1925, with the exception of Tasmania, while all States showed a rise in 1926. This increase was maintained during 1927 in all States, with the exception of South Australia. There was an increase in the nominal rates of wage in all States during 1928, with the result that the average wage for females for Australia increased from 52s. 10d. at 31st December, 1927, to 53s. 10d. by the end of 1928.

(v) *Adult Females—Industrial Groups.* The following table gives particulars of the weighted average weekly rate of wage payable to adult female workers in the industrial groups in which they are mainly employed, and in all groups combined. Taking the average wage for all groups at the 30th April, 1914, as base (= 1,000), index-numbers are given computed on the average rate of wage ruling at the end of each period indicated.

**WAGES.—ADULT FEMALES—WEIGHTED AVERAGE NOMINAL WEEKLY RATE PAYABLE FOR A FULL WEEK'S WORK, AND WAGE INDEX-NUMBERS IN EACH INDUSTRIAL GROUP, 31st DECEMBER, 1923 TO 1928.**

NOTE.—Index-numbers for each Industrial Group and all Industrial Groups, based on the average wage for all groups at 30th April, 1914 (27s. 2d.), as base (= 1,000). The index-numbers in this table are comparable throughout.

Date.	Industrial Group.						All Groups. (b).
	III. Food, Drink, etc.	IV. Clothing, Boots, etc.	I., II., V., and VI., All Other Manufacturing.	XIII. Domestic, Hotels, etc. (a).	XIV. Miscel- laneous.		
<b>RATES OF WAGE.</b>							
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	
31st December, 1923 ..	44 1	50 1	48 10	49 5	49 6	49 6	
31st December, 1924 ..	45 2	49 7	49 6	49 7	50 7	49 7	
31st December, 1925 ..	45 8	50 1	51 2	51 0	52 0	50 7	
31st December, 1926 ..	47 8	51 7	52 10	52 0	52 0	51 8	
31st December, 1927 ..	48 9	52 7	53 2	54 5	52 8	52 10	
31st March, 1928 ..	48 9	53 11	53 8	54 5	52 8	53 7	
30th June, 1928 ..	48 11	54 3	53 7	54 5	52 10	53 9	
30th September, 1928..	49 0	54 3	53 5	54 5	52 10	53 8	
31st December, 1928 ..	49 3	54 2	53 1	55 1	52 10	53 10	
<b>INDEX-NUMBERS.</b>							
31st December, 1923 ..	1,622	1,842	1,799	1,819	1,821	1,821	
31st December, 1924 ..	1,661	1,826	1,821	1,824	1,862	1,826	
31st December, 1925 ..	1,682	1,844	1,884	1,877	1,914	1,861	
31st December, 1926 ..	1,754	1,900	1,943	1,912	1,914	1,902	
31st December, 1927 ..	1,793	1,936	1,958	2,001	1,937	1,945	
31st March, 1928 ..	1,793	1,986	1,975	2,003	1,937	1,971	
30th June, 1928 ..	1,800	1,997	1,972	2,003	1,946	1,978	
30th September, 1928..	1,803	1,995	1,965	2,003	1,946	1,976	
31st December, 1928 ..	1,813	1,993	1,954	2,029	1,946	1,980	

(a) Including the value of board and lodging, where supplied.

(b) Weighted average.

The greatest increase in the weekly rate of wage during the period under review occurred in Group III. (Food, Drink, etc.), 11.7 per cent.; followed by Group XIII. (Domestic, Hotels, etc.), 11.5 per cent.; Group I., II., V. and VI. (All Other Manufacturing), 8.6 per cent.; and Group IV. (Clothing, etc.), 8.2 per cent. The weighted average weekly rate for all groups was 8.7 per cent. higher at the end of 1928 than at the 31st December, 1923.

During the year 1928 wages in all groups maintained an upward trend as compared with 1927, the greatest increase occurring in Group IV., 2.9 per cent.; followed by Group XIII., 1.4 per cent.; and Group III., 1.1 per cent. The weighted average for all groups increased by 1.8 per cent.

**3. Relative Hours of Labour and Hourly Rates of Wage, 1924 to 1928.—(i) General.** The rates of wage referred to in preceding paragraphs relate to the minimum payable for a full week's work. The number of hours constituting a full week's work differs, however, in many instances between various trades and occupations in each State, and between the same trades and occupations in the several States. In order to secure what may be for some purposes a more adequate standard of comparison, it is desirable to reduce the comparison to a common basis, viz., the rate of wage per hour. Particulars are given in the following table classified according to States, for male and female occupations separately, at the end of the years 1924 to 1928. These particulars relate to (a) the weighted average nominal weekly wage, (b) the weighted average number of working hours constituting a full week's work, and (c) the weighted average hourly wage. The weighted average weekly wage relates to all industrial groups combined, and includes the value of board and lodging were supplied in land occupations, and the value of victualling in marine occupations, whereas the number of working hours and the hourly wage relate to all industrial groups other than Groups XI. (Shipping), and XII. (Agricultural, Pastoral, etc.). Many of the occupations included in these two groups are of a casual or seasonal nature, and the hours of labour in the agricultural and dairying industry are not generally regulated

either by awards or determinations of industrial tribunals or otherwise, hence the necessary data for the computation of the average number of working hours are not available.

The general effect of reducing the rates of wage to a common basis (*i.e.*, per hour) is to eliminate on comparison any apparent difference between the several States which may be due to unequal working time.

(ii) *Adult Males and Females.* Particulars for the last five years for adult males and females are given in the table hereunder:—

WEEKLY AND HOURLY WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR.—ADULT WORKERS, 1924 TO 1928.

Date.	Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Aus.
<b>MALE WORKERS.</b>								
31st Dec. 1924	Weekly Wage (a)	s. d. 93 6	s. d. 95 5	s. d. 95 9	s. d. 91 10	s. d. 94 8	s. d. 92 6	s. d. 94 3
	Working Hours (b)	46.75	46.99	45.40	46.98	46.52	47.26	46.66
	Hourly Wage (b)	2/0½	2/1	2/1½	1/11½	2/0½	1/11½	2/0½
31st Dec., 1925	Weekly Wage (a)	s. d. 96 0	s. d. 97 2	s. d. 99 11	s. d. 94 4	s. d. 97 0	s. d. 93 5	s. d. 96 9
	Working Hours (b)	46.76	46.98	43.88	46.97	46.26	47.25	46.44
	Hourly Wage (b)	2/1½	2/1½	2/3½	2/0½	2/1½	2/-	2/1½
31st Dec., 1926	Weekly Wage (a)	s. d. 100 5	s. d. 99 6	s. d. 100 1	s. d. 95 8	s. d. 98 9	s. d. 94 10	s. d. 99 4
	Working Hours (b)	44.55	46.94	43.95	46.95	45.80	47.27	45.57
	Hourly Wage (b)	2/3½	2/2	2/4	2/0½	2/2½	2/0½	2/2½
31st Dec., 1927	Weekly Wage (a)	s. d. 101 10	s. d. 100 3	s. d. 100 1	s. d. 96 7	s. d. 98 10	s. d. 93 10	s. d. 100 2
	Working Hours (b)	44.44	46.82	43.96	46.78	45.75	47.16	45.46
	Hourly Wage (b)	2/3½	2/2½	2/4	2/1½	2/2½	2/0½	2/2½
31st Dec., 1928	Weekly Wage (a)	s. d. 102 7	s. d. 99 8	s. d. 101 2	s. d. 96 2	s. d. 99 6	s. d. 93 3	s. d. 100 5
	Working Hours (b)	44.17	46.70	43.96	46.67	45.30	46.85	45.27
	Hourly Wage (b)	2/4	2/2	2/4	2/1	2/2½	2/0	2/3
<b>FEMALE WORKERS.</b>								
31st Dec., 1924	Weekly Wage	s. d. 49 1	s. d. 49 7	s. d. 50 10	s. d. 46 6	s. d. 56 11	s. d. 50 3	s. d. 49 7
	Working Hours	45.98	46.08	45.60	46.10	45.97	47.86	46.02
	Hourly Wage	1/0½	1/1	1/1½	1/-	1/2½	1/0½	1/1
31st Dec., 1925	Weekly Wage	s. d. 49 8	s. d. 50 8	s. d. 51 9	s. d. 48 10	s. d. 57 6	s. d. 50 2	s. d. 50 7
	Working Hours	46.17	45.83	44.00	46.10	45.57	47.86	45.78
	Hourly Wage	1/1	1/1½	1/2	1/0½	1/3½	1/0½	1/1½
31st Dec., 1926	Weekly Wage	s. d. 50 8	s. d. 51 11	s. d. 52 10	s. d. 50 0	s. d. 58 6	s. d. 51 8	s. d. 51 8
	Working Hours	44.02	45.60	44.01	46.10	45.57	47.86	44.94
	Hourly Wage	1/1½	1/1½	1/2½	1/1	1/3½	1/1	1/1½
31st Dec., 1927	Weekly Wage	s. d. 53 0	s. d. 52 7	s. d. 53 5	s. d. 49 11	s. d. 58 8	s. d. 52 7	s. d. 52 10
	Working Hours	44.02	45.58	44.01	46.10	45.57	47.86	44.94
	Hourly Wage	1/2½	1/1½	1/2½	1/1	1/3½	1/1½	1/2
31st Dec., 1928	Weekly Wage	s. d. 53 7	s. d. 53 9	s. d. 54 10	s. d. 50 11	s. d. 58 10	s. d. 53 4	s. d. 53 10
	Working Hours	43.93	45.40	44.01	46.03	45.57	46.07	44.79
	Hourly Wage	1/2½	1/2½	1/3	1/1½	1/3½	1/2	1/2½

(a) Weighted average weekly rate in all industrial groups combined. (b) Weighted average working hours per week, and computed hourly rates of wage for all industrial groups excepting Groups XI. (Shipping, etc.), and XII. (Agricultural, Pastoral, etc.). Working hours have not been generally regulated by industrial tribunals for occupations classified in industrial groups XI. and XII.

(iii) *Index-numbers.* There was a diminution in each of the States during the year 1921 in the number of working hours constituting a full week's work for male and female occupations, but during 1922 and 1923 certain increases in hours were recorded, principally in New South Wales. The tendency in a majority of the States during the years 1924 to 1928 has been towards a slight reduction in hours of labour, particularly in Queensland and New South Wales, where a 44-hour week became operative on 1st July, 1925, and on 4th January, 1926, respectively. Further decreases were recorded in the hours of work per week for male employees during 1927 in all States excepting Queensland, where hours remained stationary. The decline in the other States was due mainly to the reduction of the standard hours of labour in Group II. (Engineering, etc.) from 48 to 44 hours per week, as awarded by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration. The decline in the weekly hours in New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania in 1928 was due mainly to the reduction of the standard hours of labour in Group V. (Books, Printing, etc.) as awarded by the Commonwealth Court. The hours of work per week for female employees were reduced slightly during the year. The effect of these changes on the hourly rate of wage as compared with the general

increase in the weekly wage is readily seen from the comparative index-numbers given in the following table. In each instance (male and female occupations separately) the basis taken is the weighted average for Australia at the 30th April, 1914 (= 1,000).

#### WEEKLY AND HOURLY WAGE INDEX-NUMBERS.—ADULT WORKERS, 1924 TO 1928.

NOTE.—Weighted average for Australia at 30th April, 1914, as base (= 1,000).

Date.	Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Australia.
<b>MALE WORKERS.</b>								
31st Dec., 1924	{ Weekly Wage ..	1,696	1,731	1,737	1,665	1,717	1,679	1,710
	{ Hourly Wage (a) ..	1,761	1,790	1,838	1,709	1,771	1,706	1,774
31st Dec., 1925	{ Weekly Wage ..	1,741	1,763	1,813	1,712	1,760	1,695	1,755
	{ Hourly Wage (a) ..	1,808	1,823	1,988	1,761	1,827	1,723	1,829
31st Dec., 1926	{ Weekly Wage ..	1,821	1,805	1,815	1,735	1,791	1,721	1,802
	{ Hourly Wage (a) ..	1,944	1,864	1,997	1,776	1,878	1,746	1,900
31st Dec., 1927	{ Weekly Wage ..	1,848	1,819	1,816	1,753	1,792	1,703	1,817
	{ Hourly Wage (a) ..	1,980	1,880	1,998	1,800	1,882	1,731	1,920
31st Dec., 1928	{ Weekly Wage ..	1,860	1,808	1,835	1,745	1,805	1,692	1,821
	{ Hourly Wage (a) ..	2,004	1,867	2,001	1,788	1,916	1,728	1,928
<b>FEMALE WORKERS.</b>								
31st Dec., 1924	{ Weekly Wage ..	1,807	1,824	1,872	1,710	2,094	1,850	1,826
	{ Hourly Wage ..	1,929	1,943	2,017	1,821	2,236	1,898	1,949
31st Dec., 1925	{ Weekly Wage ..	1,827	1,866	1,904	1,796	2,116	1,845	1,861
	{ Hourly Wage ..	1,944	2,000	2,125	1,913	2,280	1,893	1,995
31st Dec., 1926	{ Weekly Wage ..	1,865	1,911	1,944	1,839	2,152	1,902	1,902
	{ Hourly Wage ..	2,080	2,059	2,169	1,959	2,319	1,952	2,078
31st Dec., 1927	{ Weekly Wage ..	1,950	1,934	1,966	1,838	2,160	1,935	1,945
	{ Hourly Wage ..	2,175	2,084	2,193	1,958	2,327	1,985	2,125
31st Dec., 1928	{ Weekly Wage ..	1,973	1,979	2,017	1,875	2,164	1,964	1,980
	{ Hourly Wage ..	2,205	2,140	2,250	2,003	2,333	2,092	2,172

(a) See footnote to following table.

4. Weighted Average Nominal Weekly Hours of Labour, Adult Males.—The following table shows the weighted average nominal hours of labour (exclusive of overtime) in a full working week for male workers in each State and Australia at the 31st December, 1924 to 1928. Index-numbers are given also for each State based on the weekly average hours at the end of each of the periods specified, computed with the weighted average hours of labour for Australia at the 30th April, 1914, as base (= 1,000).

#### HOURS OF LABOUR.—WEEKLY INDEX-NUMBERS, ADULT MALES, 1924 TO 1928.

NOTE.—Index-numbers based on the average hours of labour for Australia at the 30th April, 1914 (48.93) as base (= 1,000). The index-numbers in this table are comparable throughout. Overtime is excluded.

Date.	Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Australia.
31st Dec., 1924	{ Weighted average weekly hours of labour (a) ..	46.75	46.99	45.40	46.98	46.52	47.26	46.66
	{ Index-numbers ..	955	960	928	960	951	966	954
31st Dec., 1925	{ Weighted average weekly hours of labour (a) ..	46.76	46.98	43.88	46.97	46.26	47.25	46.44
	{ Index-numbers ..	956	960	897	960	945	966	949
31st Dec., 1926	{ Weighted average weekly hours of labour (a) ..	44.55	46.94	43.95	46.95	45.80	47.27	45.57
	{ Index-numbers ..	910	959	898	960	936	966	931
31st Dec., 1927	{ Weighted average weekly hours of labour (a) ..	44.44	46.82	43.96	46.78	45.75	47.16	45.46
	{ Index-numbers ..	908	957	898	956	935	964	929
31st Dec., 1928	{ Weighted average weekly hours of labour (a) ..	44.17	46.70	43.96	46.67	45.30	46.85	45.27
	{ Index-numbers ..	903	954	898	954	926	957	925

(a) Weighted average working hours per week for all industrial groups excepting Groups XI. (Shipping), and XII. (Agricultural, Pastoral, etc.), in which working hours have not been generally regulated by industrial tribunals.

Each State, excepting New South Wales, shows a decrease for both 1924 and 1925 while, for 1926, four of the States show decreases, the remaining two, Queensland and Tasmania, showing minor increases on account of further industries being brought under Commonwealth Arbitration Court awards, under which the prescribed hours are greater than in the corresponding State awards. The weighted average weekly hours index-number for Australia at the 31st December, 1928, was 925, as compared with 1,000 at 30th April, 1914, a reduction of 7.5 per cent. The lowest weighted average nominal weekly hours index-number at the 31st December, 1928, was that for Queensland (898), followed in the order named by New South Wales (903), Western Australia (926), South Australia (954), Victoria (954), and Tasmania (957).

5. *Nominal and Effective Wages, 1901 to 1928.*—(i) *Nominal Weekly Wage Index-numbers—States.* The following table shows the progress in nominal weekly rates of wage for all industries in each State, the weighted average rate for Australia in 1911 being taken as the base (= 1,000). These results are based generally upon rates of wage prevailing in the capital city of each State, but in certain industries, such as mining, rates are necessarily taken for places other than the capital cities.

NOMINAL WAGE INDEX-NUMBERS, ADULT MALES, 1901 TO 1928.

(WEIGHTED AVERAGE WAGE FOR AUSTRALIA IN 1911 = 1,000.)

States.	Number of Occupations included.		1901.	1911.	1914.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	1901 to 1912.	1913 to 1928.												
New South Wales ..	158	874	858	1,003	1,096	1,835	1,869	1,785	1,844	1,824	1,873	1,959	1,988	2,091
Victoria ..	150	909	796	985	1,065	1,679	1,826	1,783	1,865	1,862	1,897	1,941	1,957	1,944
Queensland ..	87	627	901	997	1,042	1,785	1,886	1,830	1,837	1,868	1,950	1,952	1,953	1,974
South Australia ..	134	567	819	1,013	1,062	1,613	1,745	1,708	1,770	1,791	1,841	1,867	1,885	1,877
Western Australia ..	69	489	1,052	1,152	1,226	1,751	1,833	1,829	1,838	1,847	1,893	1,927	1,928	1,941
Tasmania ..	54	482	719	799	1,028	1,674	1,788	1,726	1,802	1,805	1,823	1,851	1,832	1,820
Australia (a) ..	652	3,948	848	1,000	1,085	1,752	1,844	1,785	1,840	1,839	1,887	1,938	1,955	1,959

(a) Weighted average.

NOTE.—The figures in the above table are comparable both horizontally and vertically.

During the period 1911 to the end of the year 1928 the average weekly rate of wage in New South Wales increased 99 per cent., in Victoria, 97 per cent., in Queensland, 98 per cent., in South Australia, 85 per cent., in Western Australia, 68 per cent., and in Tasmania 128 per cent., while the weighted average weekly rate for Australia increased 96 per cent.

(ii) *Effective Weekly Wage Index-numbers—States.* In comparing wages, two elements are of obvious importance, viz., (i) hours worked per day or week, and (ii) the cost of commodities and housing. Thus 60s. per week of 60 hours represents the same hourly rate as 48s. per week for 48 hours. Similarly, if the cost of commodities and housing increases 25 per cent., e.g., if the prices index-number rises from 1,000 to 1,250, then 60s. per week (the index-number being 1,250) is effectively equal only to 48s. (when the index-number was 1,000). Or, again, if the prices index-number falls from 1,000 to 750, then 60s. per week, when the index-number is 750, would have the same purchasing power as 80s. when the index-number was 1,000. Ignoring for the present the number of hours worked, and assuming that the real value of the average wages is to be measured by their purchasing power, the actual average wages paid may be reduced to their effective value by applying the prices index-numbers to the nominal wages index-numbers. The following table shows the effective wage index-numbers so ascertained in each State for each of the years indicated from 1901 to 1928.

In computing these effective wage index-numbers for years prior to 1914, the nominal wage index-numbers given in the preceding table have been divided by the price index-numbers in Section A, §2. The resulting index-numbers show for each State and for Australia for the years specified the variations in effective wages. The nominal wage index-numbers for these earlier years are based on rates of wage current at the end of December, the only data available. For the years 1914 onward, however, the nominal wage index-numbers used are based on the average wage for the four quarters in each year, and in this respect differ from those in the preceding sub-sections. However, so far as the years 1901 and 1911 are concerned, as the movement in wages during any one year prior to 1914 was very slight, it is possible that if the wage data were available in quarters, the index-numbers used would approximate very closely to those based on averages for the year.

**EFFECTIVE WEEKLY WAGE INDEX-NUMBERS.—ADULT MALES, 1901 TO 1928.(a)**

States.	1901.	1911.	1914.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
New South Wales ..	961	973	906	911	1,079	1,113	1,040	1,069	1,048	1,035	1,079	1,089
Victoria ..	915	1,037	961	875	1,038	1,102	1,036	1,097	1,073	1,069	1,095	1,120
Queensland ..	1,172	1,090	1,038	1,036	1,244	1,273	1,214	1,232	1,241	1,183	1,222	1,236
South Australia ..	948	957	929	853	1,027	1,090	1,036	1,051	1,053	1,076	1,073	1,089
Western Australia ..	1,024	1,023	1,070	1,012	1,139	1,226	1,192	1,161	1,162	1,165	1,199	1,156
Tasmania ..	827	838	942	830	977	1,053	1,000	1,017	1,044	1,037	1,072	1,099
Australia (b) ..	964	1,000	948	911	1,076	1,126	1,062	1,095	1,081	1,072	1,102	1,115

(a) As to the effect in abnormal periods, see Labour Report No. 6, pp. 20-2, Section IV., par. 3.  
 (b) Weighted average.

In the table above the effective wage index-numbers are computed to the one base, that of Australia for 1911. Subject to the qualification already referred to, which, as has been pointed out, does not materially affect the figures, the index-numbers are comparable in all respects, and comparisons may be made as to the increase or decrease in the effective wage index-number for any State over a period of years. Thus, comparing 1928 with 1901, and also with 1911, there has been an increase in the effective wage in all States.

(iii) *Effective Wages and Standard of Comfort.* In the preceding table particulars are given as to variations in effective wages in each State, due allowance having been made for variations in retail prices of commodities, though not for unemployment.

For years prior to 1913 the data available as to unemployment are so meagre that comparative results allowing for variations both in prices of commodities and in unemployment cannot be accurately computed for the several States. In the next table, for these earlier years the percentage of unemployment in Australia and the nominal wage index-numbers relate to the end of the year. For 1914 and subsequent years the wages, index-numbers, percentages of unemployment, and retail prices index-numbers are the average for the year. Column I. shows the nominal wage index-numbers, and Column II. the relative percentages unemployed. Applying these percentages to the numbers shown in Column I., and deducting the results from each corresponding index-number to allow for relative loss of time, the figures in Column III. are obtained. These figures are then re-computed with the year 1911 as base, and are shown in Column IV. In Column V. the retail prices index-numbers are shown, and in Columns VI. and VII. the effective wage index-numbers are given, firstly, for full work, and secondly, allowing for lost time. These are obtained by dividing the figures in Columns I. and IV. respectively by the corresponding figure in Column V. The resulting index-numbers show for Australia for the years specified the variations in effective wages, or in what may be called the "standard of comfort."\*

\* This expression must not be confused with "standard of living." A change in the standard of living necessarily involves a change in regimen (see Labour Report No. 4), that is, a change in the nature or in the relative quantity of commodities purchased, or both. A change in the "standard of comfort" merely implies a variation in effective wages, which variation may, or may not, result in, or be accompanied by, a change in the "standard of living."

A comparison between the figures in Columns I. and VI. gives the relation between the normal rates of wage and the purchasing efficiency of these rates. The figures in Column VII. show variations in effective wages after allowing not only for variations in purchasing power of money, but for the relative extent of unemployment also.

WAGE INDEX-NUMBERS, NOMINAL AND EFFECTIVE, 1901 TO 1928.(a)

Year.	I. Nominal Wage Index- Numbers.	II. Percentage Unem- ployed.	Rate of Wage Index- Numbers, Allowing for Lost Time.		V. Retail Price Index- Numbers.	Effective Wage Index-Numbers.	
			III. Actual.	IV. Re-com- puted. (1911 =1,000).		VI. Full Work.	VII. Allowing for Unemploy- ment.
1901 ..	848	6.6	793	832	880	964	945
1906 ..	866	6.7	808	848	902	960	940
1907 ..	893	5.7	842	884	897	996	986
1908 ..	900	6.0	846	888	951	946	934
1909 ..	923	5.8	870	913	948	974	963
1910 ..	955	5.6	901	945	970	985	974
1911 ..	1,000	4.7	953	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1912 ..	1,051	5.5	993	1,042	1,101	955	946
1913 ..	1,076	5.3	1,021	1,071	1,104	975	970
1914 ..	1,081	8.3	991	1,040	1,140	948	912
1915 ..	1,092	9.3	990	1,039	1,278	854	813
1916 ..	1,144	5.8	1,078	1,131	1,324	864	854
1917 ..	1,226	7.1	1,139	1,195	1,318	930	907
1918 ..	1,270	5.8	1,196	1,255	1,362	932	921
1919 ..	1,370	6.6	1,280	1,343	1,510	907	889
1920 ..	1,627	6.5	1,521	1,596	1,785	911	894
1921 ..	1,826	11.2	1,621	1,701	1,697	1,076	1,002
1922 ..	1,801	9.3	1,634	1,715	1,600	1,126	1,072
1923 ..	1,805	7.1	1,677	1,760	1,700	1,062	1,035
1924 ..	1,840	8.9	1,676	1,759	1,681	1,095	1,046
1925 ..	1,861	8.8	1,697	1,781	1,722	1,081	1,034
1926 ..	1,914	7.1	1,778	1,866	1,786	1,072	1,045
1927 ..	1,946	7.0	1,810	1,899	1,766	1,102	1,075
1928 ..	1,963	10.8	1,751	1,837	1,760	1,115	1,044

(a) As to the effect in abnormal periods, see Section IV., par. 3, of Labour Report No. 6.

NOTE.—For years prior to 1914, the nominal wage index-numbers and the percentage unemployed relate to the end of the year only, but from 1914 onward these figures, in addition to those for retail prices, are averages for the whole year.

Compared with 1911 the effective wage in 1901 was 3.6 per cent. less for full work, and 5.5 per cent. less after allowance for unemployment. In connexion with the index-numbers in Column VII., unemployment was less in 1911—the base year—than in any other year. During the period 1912 to 1920, while wages increased steadily, prices increased at a greater rate, with the result that the purchasing power of wages was less in each of these years than in 1911, the lowest point reached being in 1915, when the full time index-number was 14.6 per cent. less, or, allowing for unemployment, 18.7 per cent. less than for the base year. The first occasion on which the effective wage was higher than in 1911 was in 1921, when wages increased considerably while prices declined, the increase in effective wages being 7.6 per cent., but only 0.2 per cent. allowing for unemployment. Unemployment reached its "peak" during 1921. Both wages and prices fell in 1922, but the former less than the latter, resulting in a further increase in the effective wage. As wages remained practically stationary while prices rose, the effective wage for 1923 showed a decline. A rise in wages coincided with a fall in prices during 1924 and the effective wage increased, but as the average unemployment was higher than in the preceding year the increase in the effective wage was greater for full work than allowing for unemployment. Wages and prices both rose during 1925 and 1926, the latter in 1926 reaching their highest point for the period under investigation. Unemployment remained stationary in 1925, but as prices rose more rapidly than the rise in nominal wages, effective wages decreased. In 1926, unemployment decreased, and, although prices again rose more rapidly than nominal wages, the effective wage allowing for unemployment increased. Effective wages

for full time work, however, again decreased. In 1926 the effective wage, allowing for unemployment, was 4.5 per cent., and working full time 7.2 per cent. higher than in 1911. During 1927 nominal wages rose, whilst prices fell, and as the percentage of unemployed showed a slight decline, the result was a rise in the effective wage index-number for full work and in the index-number allowing for unemployment. There was a further rise in the effective wage index-number for full work during the year 1928. Unemployment, however, increased, and the effective wage index-number, after allowing for unemployment, showed a decline as compared with the previous year. Comparison with 1911 shows that the effective wage for full time work was 11.5 per cent., and allowing for unemployment, 4.4 per cent. higher during 1928.

### § 3. International Comparison of Real Wages.

1. *General.*—In July, 1923, the British Ministry of Labour published index-numbers of real wages in London and in the capital cities of certain other countries. The method of computation adopted is described in the *Ministry of Labour Gazette*, and may be briefly stated as “the ascertaining of the quantities of each kind of food of working class consumption that could be purchased in each city at the retail prices there current with the wages payable for a given amount of labour measured in hours.”

In consequence of a resolution passed at the International Conference of Labour Statisticians in November, 1923, these comparisons, with certain modifications, are being continued by the International Labour Office, and are published in the *International Labour Review*. A computation for the month of October, 1928, was published in the *Review* for January, 1929.

2. *Real or Effective Wages in Various Capital Cities.*—The method of computation may be briefly explained as follows :—A regimen consisting of a certain number of food items commonly in use in all the countries has been selected, and the prices of these commodities have been multiplied by a quantity representing the weekly consumption of such commodities in the various countries. The result gives what may be described as the cost of a weekly family basket of commodities in the various cities specified, according to usage in that city and according to usage in other countries. A common working week of 48 hours is then assumed for all the cities included in the tabulation, and a weekly wage determined by taking the average hourly earnings of a number of occupations. The cost of the regimen is then divided into the wage thus ascertained, and index-numbers are computed on the basis of the numbers of times the food regimen can be purchased by the average wage in each city. The result in the case of London is taken as base and made equal to 100, the index-numbers for the other cities being then ascertained by proportion. The resultant index-numbers represent approximately the relative effectiveness of wages in the various cities.

Attention is drawn in the *International Labour Review*, however, to the unsatisfactory nature of the wage statistics in some cities, and the results, therefore, must be taken as an approximation only of the relation between the cities specified. Notwithstanding the qualifications with which the figures must be taken, the table is of interest to investigators of international wages.

### § 4. The Basic Wage and Child Endowment in Australia.

1. *The Basic Wage.*—(i) *General.* The “basic wage” in Australia is understood to mean the lowest wage which can be paid to an unskilled labourer on the basis of “the normal needs of an average employee regarded as a human being living in a civilized community.”\* This wage is fixed by various industrial tribunals in Australia operating under Federal and State Arbitration Acts, and is varied from time to time according to changes in cost of living, constitution of the family unit, etc. In addition to the “basic” wage, these tribunals also determine what is known as the “secondary” wage—“the extra payment to be made for trained skill or other exceptional qualities necessary for an employee exercising the functions required.”†

\* Mr. Justice Higgins—*A New Province for Law and Order*.

† *Ibid.*

(ii) *History in Australia.* The doctrine of a basic wage was propounded as far back as 1890 by Sir Samuel Griffith, Premier of Queensland, when he incorporated in a Parliamentary Bill a clause to the following effect, viz. :—

“The natural and proper measure of wages is such a sum as is a fair immediate recompense for the labour for which they are paid, having regard to its character and duration; but it can never be taken at a less sum than such as is sufficient to maintain the labourer and his family in a state of health and reasonable comfort.

It is the duty of the State to make provision by positive law for securing the proper distribution of the net products of labour in accordance with the principles hereby declared.”

The Bill in question did not become law, but the same principle was enunciated in the New South Wales Arbitration Court in somewhat similar terms by Mr. Justice Heydon in 1905. In spite, however, of these pronouncements and the fact that wage-fixing tribunals had been in operation as early as 1896 (in the State of Victoria) it was not until the year 1907 that the first basic wage, as such, was declared by a Court in Australia. This declaration was made by Mr. Justice Higgins, President of the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, and is popularly known as the “Harvester Judgment” on account of its having been determined in connexion with H. V. McKay’s Sunshine Harvester Works. The rate of wage declared in this case was 7s. per diem or £2 2s. per week for Melbourne, the amount considered reasonable for “a family of about five.” The constituent parts of this amount were £1 5s. 7d. for food, 7s. for rent, and 9s. 5d. for all other expenditure.

The above rate has been varied from time to time in accordance with the Retail Price Index-Numbers prepared by the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics for the city or town in which the persons affected are employed. The present weekly wage rates (at 1st August, 1929) for the various capital cities as so varied are as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
Sydney .. .. .	4	14	6
Melbourne .. .. .	4	10	0
Brisbane (a) .. .. .	4	0	6
Adelaide .. .. .	4	8	6
Perth (a) .. .. .	4	6	6
Hobart .. .. .	4	5	6
Six Capitals (Weighted Average) .. .. .	4	10	6

(a) These rates are not prevalent in these cities, because the basic rates fixed by State tribunals are higher.

The above amounts include the sum of 3s. per week which was added in 1921 for the purpose of securing to the worker during a period of rising prices the full equivalent of the “Harvester” standard.

The adequacy or otherwise of the amount allotted under the “Harvester” judgment has been the subject of much discussion, the author of the judgment himself urging on several subsequent occasions the need for its review. The upset from the war, however, placed such an inquiry out of the question. Whatever its limitations, the Harvester judgment proved a great boon during the war years by providing a basis for variation according to changes in cost of living and a foundation upon which “margins for skill” could be imposed.

(iii) *State Basic Wage Rates in Operation.* The basic wage rates fixed by State arbitration tribunals vary from those obtaining in the Federal sphere not only as regards amount, but also in respect of constitution of family unit whose needs it purports to supply.

The awards of various State tribunals in operation at the present moment are shown in the following statement. The industrial tribunals in New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, and Western Australia made no alteration during 1928 in the basic rates of wage previously declared.

State.	Basic Wage.		Date of Operation.	Family Unit (for Male Rate).
	Males.	Females.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
New South Wales ..	(a) 4 5 0	2 6 0	1.7.27	Man and wife
Victoria ..	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Queensland ..	4 5 0	2 3 0	28.9.25	Man, wife, and three children
South Australia ..	4 5 6	1 19 6	1.7.25	(c)
Western Australia ..	(d) 4 5 0	2 5 11	1.7.26	(c)
Tasmania ..	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)

(a) Plus child allowances referred to hereafter. The basic rate for rural workers is £4 4s. per week.

(b) None declared, but follow Federal rates to large extent.

(c) Although the family unit is not specifically defined in the legislation of these States, the tribunals appointed to determine the basic wage have adopted the unit of man, wife, and two children.

(d) On 5th June, 1929, the Court of Arbitration declared the basic rates of wage to be as follows :—  
Adult males, £4 7s.; adult females, £2 7s.

(iv) *Royal Commission on the Basic Wage, 1920.*—The Federal basic wage referred to in (ii) *ante* was made operative in other parts of Australia on the basis of the relative Retail Price Index-Numbers applicable to the locality, but only one comprehensive attempt has been made by the Federal authorities to ascertain specifically what the actual requirements were in the various States according to reasonable standards of comfort, including all matters comprised in the ordinary expenditure of a household in respect of a family consisting of a man, wife and three children under fourteen years of age.

The attempt referred to was made by a Royal Commission, and their report, issued in 1920, recommended the following amounts for the various capital cities, viz. :—

	£	s.	d.
Sydney .. .. .	5	17	1
Melbourne .. .. .	5	16	6
Brisbane .. .. .	5	6	2
Adelaide .. .. .	5	16	1
Perth .. .. .	5	13	11
Hobart .. .. .	5	16	11
Six Capitals (Weighted Average) .. .. .	5	15	8

The recommendations of this Commission were not given effect to owing to the marked advance of the amounts suggested over ruling rates\* and the grave doubts expressed as to the ability of industry to pay such rates.

2. **Child Endowment.**—(i) *General.* The principle of supplementing wages by a payment in respect of dependent children under fourteen years of age has become very prominent in Australia in recent years, and is actually in operation in certain instances. The system has been in force in various forms in England and on the Continent as far back as 1795, the first instance occurring in England in that year.†

(ii) *The New South Wales Scheme.* The earliest attempt made in Australia to institute the system was in New South Wales in 1919, when a Bill was introduced into the State Parliament to provide a flat basic wage for a man and wife, and an allowance of 5s. per week for each child, the latter rate to be reduced on a sliding scale and to

\* The "Harvester" equivalent for Melbourne at the time (September quarter, 1920) was £4 13s. per week, but only £3 18s. to £4 2s. was being paid on the basis of an annual index-number.

† A complete survey of the systems in force in various countries is contained in Elinor Rathbone's *Disinherited Family: A Plea for the Endowment of the Family.*

cease automatically when the income reached an amount of £3 per week above the basic wage. The Bill was rejected, and the matter dropped until the Session of 1926-27, when measures providing for the payment of child allowances became law.\* These measures provide for (a) the declaration of a basic wage for a man and wife,† and (b) the payment of an allowance of 5s. per week in respect of each dependent child, subject to the provision that child allowances would be paid only to the extent by which the total earnings of the worker and his family fall short of the sum represented by the *basic wage* plus child allowance at the rate of 5s. per week for each child. Thus a worker with three dependent children receiving £5 by way of wages would not be entitled to the allowance, but would receive it in respect of a fourth child. These payments in New South Wales commenced to operate from 1st September, 1927. The fund from which these payments are made was created by a levy on the wages bill of employers, with a rebate of 10 per cent. in respect of workers employed under Federal awards. Employers were not called upon to pay the tax upon the wages bill, but early in the year 1929 the rate of tax to be collected by the Government from employers during that year was fixed at 2 per cent.

(iii) *Commonwealth Public Service.* The first payment of child endowment allowances in Australia‡ was in connexion with the Commonwealth Public Service. Following upon the Report of the Royal Commission on the Basic Wage in 1920 (referred to above) the Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. W. M. Hughes, P.C.) asked the Chairman (A. B. Piddington K.C.) to submit a scheme to give effect to the recommendations, and Mr. Piddington suggested splitting up the amount recommended into a flat rate of £4 per week for a man and wife, and 12s. per week for each child, with an appropriate levy (about 10s. 9d. per worker per week) on all employers to finance the scheme. The Commonwealth Government decided to apply this scheme to the Commonwealth Public Service, and from 1st November, 1920, a flat rate basic wage of £4 per week and child endowment at the rate of 5s. per week for each dependent child under fourteen years of age was paid to officers, with a limitation of £400 per annum by way of salary plus allowance. This system of payment remained in force until 1923, when, owing to no adjustments of the basic wage according to Retail Price Index-Numbers having taken place in the interim, the Government was sometimes paying over, and sometimes under, the true "Harvester" equivalent of wages, notwithstanding child allowance, which averaged £10 per annum per adult employee. At the time of its grant by the Commonwealth Government the Prime Minister stated that it was not suggested that the amount of 5s. per week was sufficient, but any adjustment was a matter for the Commonwealth Public Service Arbitrator.

The question was not considered by the Arbitrator until 1923, when the problem of amalgamating war-time cost of living allowances, married men's allowances, etc., was before him. The Arbitrator granted to the Service the full equivalent of the "Harvester" wage as a flat basic wage for single and married adults, based upon the Retail Price Index-Number for the six capital cities for the year ended 31st March, 1923, deducting therefrom the averaged value per adult employee of child endowment (£10). By this process the net basic wage for the Service was £195 per annum with an allowance of £13 per annum in respect of each dependent child under fourteen years of age. It will be realized from the foregoing that the Arbitrator by his method altered the principle of paying these allowances as an addition to the basic wage to one whereby the officers, by suffering an all-round deduction of £10§ per annum, mutually created a fund from which the allowance was paid. Thus, for the first time in history, the basic wage was split up and distributed according to the family or economic needs of the employee. The payment of the allowance in the Service is now limited to a sum derived from salary and allowance of £500 per annum.

(iv) *National Scheme.* The Federal Government, in June, 1927, called a conference at Melbourne of the Premiers of the several States to consider the question from a national standpoint. The Prime Minister submitted various estimates of cost of endowing

\* *Family Endowment Act 1927; Finance (Family Endowment Tax) Act 1927; Industrial Arbitration (Living Wage Declaration) Act 1927.*

† This was subsequently declared at £4 5s. per week for adult males and £2 6s. per week for adult females. A separate rate for rural employees was declared later at £4 4s. per week.

‡ The payment of a single maternity bonus of £5 to the mother of any viable child or children delivered at a birth was instituted by the Commonwealth Government on 10th October, 1912, and up to 30th June, 1928, 2,088,424 claims have been paid in this respect, representing a total expenditure of £10,442,120.

§ By subsequent increase of the average number of children per adult employee, the deduction is now £12 per annum.

dependent children under fourteen years of age in Australia at 5s. per week. After discussion, it was decided to refer the matter to a Royal Commission, to be appointed by the Commonwealth Government. On 28th September, 1927, the following Commissioners were appointed:—Messrs. Thomas S. O'Halloran, K.C. (Chairman); John Curtin; Ivor Evans; Stephen Mills; and Mrs. Florence M. Muscio, M.A.

This Commission commenced its sittings in Brisbane on 31st October, 1927, and took evidence in each State. The number of witnesses examined was 227. The witnesses included official representatives of Commonwealth and State Departments, members of professorial staffs attached to the Departments of Economics and Commerce at various universities, members of the medical profession connected with maternity and child welfare activities, representatives of a number of large commercial undertakings, also of organized bodies, chiefly organizations of employers and employees, women's leagues and associations, charitable and philanthropic bodies, nursing societies, kindergarten unions, baby health centres, etc. The terms of reference to the Commission were as follows, viz. :—

1. The general question of the institution of a system of child endowment or family allowances in Australia, with particular reference to its social and economic effects, and, if the institution of such a system is recommended.
2. The methods by which such a system should be established.
3. The relation of such a system to wage fixation, having regard to the interest of the wage earner, of industry generally, and of the community.
4. The application of a system of child endowment or family allowances to persons whose wages are not regulated by law, or who are not engaged in industry as wage earners.
5. The limit of income, if any, subject to which payment by way of child endowment or family allowances should be made.
6. The methods of financing or giving effect to a system of child endowment or family allowances, with particular reference to the practicability and desirability of providing the necessary funds from public revenue, from industry, or from both sources, and in what proportion and upon what principle.
7. The methods of administering such a system.
8. The cost of such a system, including administrative expenses and reserves, if thought necessary.
9. The legal methods of giving effect to any system recommended, with particular reference to the existing distribution of Commonwealth and State powers.
10. Any matters of public interest which may arise as the result of the institution of a system of child endowment or family allowances.

The Commission was not unanimous in its findings, and the opinions and recommendations of the members were embodied in two separate reports, which deal exhaustively with the constitutional aspects, existing systems, industrial legislation, the basic wage, standard of living, regulation of wages and working conditions and cognate matters. The report of the Commissioners was submitted to His Excellency the Governor-General on 15th December, 1928.

At the conference of Commonwealth and State Ministers held at Canberra during May, 1929, the Prime Minister stated that the Commission had submitted its report. The minority report recommended a scheme of child endowment financed entirely from the proceeds of taxation. For reasons stated to the Conference the Government was not prepared to adopt this scheme. The Commonwealth Government agreed with the majority of the Commission that child endowment could not be separated from the control of the basic wage—a power which the Commonwealth did not possess and which the States were not prepared to relinquish to the Commonwealth. The Government therefore did not propose to establish any system of child endowment. It was generally agreed that any scheme which would increase the charges upon industry would be unwise at the present time. The result of the discussion was that it was agreed that the matter of child endowment was one to be dealt with as the State Governments should think proper.

The findings and recommendations in the *majority* and *minority* reports are given in Labour Report, No. 19.

### § 5. Changes in Rates of Wage.

1. *General.*—A change in rate of wages is defined as a change in the weekly rates of remuneration of a certain class of employees, apart from any change in the nature of the work performed and apart from any revision of rates due to increased length of service or experience. It is obvious that under this definition certain classes of changes are excluded, such, for example, as (a) changes in rates of pay due to promotion, progressive increments, or, on the other hand, to reduction in pay or grade to inefficient workers, and (b) changes in average earnings in an occupation due to a change in the proportions which more highly-paid classes of workers bear to those paid at lower rates. Bonuses to employees have not been taken into account in the tabulations. Each single change recorded relates to a change in the rates of wage effected in a specific industry or calling, and includes any and all changes to workers in that industry, irrespective of the different number of separate occupations or trades affected. Moreover, in some instances a change may relate to the employees of a single employer or to those of a number of employers, according to the instrument or method operating to bring about the change.

There is a certain amount of overstatement as regards "persons affected," since in the quarterly adjustments of wages the same persons may figure on four occasions. The difficulty of eliminating this factor, has, however, been found too great to justify the labour involved. A further complication also arises from the overlapping of Commonwealth and State awards. On account of this overlapping of awards and determinations it is difficult to ascertain definitely the number of workpeople affected by the changes in rates of wage brought about by Commonwealth and State awards, etc. In Victoria there are over 70 trades for which Wages Boards have issued determinations, such trades being wholly or partly covered by Commonwealth awards or agreements. Similar conditions prevail, to a greater or less extent, in other States. In many instances forms issued to officials of employers' associations and trade unions are returned with remarks to the effect that the desired particulars are not known so far as the number of workpeople affected are concerned. The tables contain particulars of all changes regarding which data can be ascertained by inquiry or by investigation of factory reports, trade union membership, census results, etc.

2. *Effect of Changes.*—(i) *General.* The following tables give particulars of changes which occurred in each State during the years specified. As regards the number of persons affected, the figures refer to the total number of persons ordinarily engaged in the various industries, and the results as to the amount of increase in wages are computed for a full week's work for all persons ordinarily engaged in the several industries and occupations affected. In cases of changes in existing minimum rates under awards or determinations of industrial tribunals, it has been assumed (in the absence of any definite information to the contrary) that the whole of the employees in each occupation received the minimum rates of wage before and after the change.

The figures given in regard to the amount of increase per week do not relate to the increase each week, but only to the increase in a single week on the assumption that the full number of persons ordinarily engaged in the particular trade or occupation affected by the change were employed during that week. It is obvious, therefore, that the aggregate effect per annum cannot be obtained without making due allowance for unemployment and for occupations in which unemployment is seasonal or intermittent. It is also clear that since unemployment and activity in all branches of industry may vary from year to year, and in many branches from season to season also, no accurate estimate of the actual effect of the changes in the total amount of wages received or paid per annum can be made until the determining factors have been investigated. These factors are (a) the amount of unemployment, and (b) the period of employment in seasonal industries.

Changes brought about by awards and agreements under the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, the Arbitration (Public Service) Act, and the Industrial Peace Act 1920, are necessarily included hereunder as changes in each State to which such awards and agreements apply. The average increase per head per week is computed to the nearest penny.

(ii) *Summary—States, 1928.* The following table gives particulars of the changes in rates of wage in each State during the year 1928.

## CHANGES IN RATES OF WAGE.—EFFECT IN EACH STATE, 1928.

State.	INCREASES.		DECREASES.		TOTAL RESULT OF ALL CHANGES.		
	Work-people Affected.	Increase per Week.	Work-people Affected.	Decrease per Week.	Work-people Affected.	Net Increase per Week.	Average Increase per Week.
New South Wales ..	172,344	£ 18,140	174,326	£ 11,462	346,670	£ 6,678	s. d. 0 5
Victoria ..	51,282	4,112	249,789	17,810	301,071	613,698	60 11
Queensland ..	11,976	1,074	2,724	166	14,700	908	1 3
South Australia ..	29,956	2,089	57,546	5,184	87,502	53,995	60 8
Western Australia ..	9,534	1,186	7,118	458	16,652	725	0 10
Tasmania ..	9,829	699	12,810	730	22,639	631	5 1
Northern Territory ..	170	43	..	..	170	43	2 0
Federal Capital Territory ..	51	5	..	..	51	5	2 0
Common to all States (a)	20,552	822	24,969	1,100	45,521	6278	60 1
Total ..	305,694	28,170	529,282	36,910	834,976	68,740	60 3

(a) See footnote (a) at bottom of page.

(b) Decrease.

The preceding figures for changes in wages include all those which have occurred either through the operations of wage tribunals or as the result of direct negotiations between employers and employees. Many workers in all States come under the jurisdiction of awards made by the Federal Arbitration Court. The principle of quarterly adjustments adopted by that Court caused a large number of variations in rates of wage in all States during the year.

(iii) *Australia, 1924 to 1928.* The following table gives separate particulars of the effect of increases and decreases in rates of wage in Australia during the years 1924 to 1928 :—

## CHANGES IN RATES OF WAGE.—EFFECT IN AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	INCREASES.		DECREASES.		TOTAL RESULT OF ALL CHANGES.		
	Work-people Affected.	Increase per Week.	Work-people Affected.	Decrease per Week.	Work-people Affected.	Net Increase per Week.	Average Increase per Head per Week.
1924 ..	337,823	£ 85,616	509,832	£ 44,250	847,655	£ 41,366	s. d. 1 0
1925 ..	1,124,095	130,220	138,114	10,793	1,262,209	119,427	1 11
1926 ..	951,490	117,814	270,270	30,194	1,221,760	87,620	1 4
1927 ..	771,939	78,721	492,053	25,723	1,263,992	52,998	0 10
1928 ..	305,694	28,170	529,282	36,910	834,976	68,740	60 3

## CHANGES IN RATES OF WAGE.—EFFECT, STATES, 1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	N.T.	F.C.T.	(a) All States.	Aust.
	No. of Persons Affected	1924 196,066 1925 514,123 1926 525,801 1927 642,347 1928 346,670	338,761 343,123 429,605 403,154 301,071	52,975 184,595 32,953 9,252 14,700	111,261 113,721 103,291 109,772 87,502	40,598 40,152 38,271 18,678 16,652	26,144 18,566 25,378 27,359 22,639	35 56 23 448 170	30 243 63 261 51	81,785 47,660 66,345 52,721 45,521	847,655 1,262,209 1,221,760 1,263,992 834,976
Total Net Amount of Increase per Week	1924 7,860 1925 40,780 1926 43,471 1927 38,611 1928 6,678	£ 7,312 £ 19,968 £ 27,920 £ 8,941 £ 613,698	£ 13,993 £ 43,975 £ 5,081 £ 1,070 908	£ 7,835 £ 9,693 £ 4,597 £ 4,258 63,095	£ 1,879 £ 3,199 £ 4,164 £ 1,188 728	£ 1,335 £ 293 £ 748 £ 61,026 631	£ 15 £ 69 £ 207 £ 107 £ 43	£ 1 £ 133 £ 11 £ 41 £ 5	£ 1,136 £ 1,395 £ 1,608 £ 6192 £ 6278	£ 41,366 £ 119,427 £ 87,620 £ 52,998 £ 68,740
Average Increase per Head per Week	1924 0 10 1925 1 7 1926 1 8 1927 1 3 1928 0 5	s. d. 0 5 1 2 1 4 0 5 60 11	s. d. 5 3 4 9 3 1 2 4 1 3	s. d. 1 5 1 8 0 11 0 9 60 8	s. d. 0 11 1 7 2 2 1 3 0 10	s. d. 0 4 0 7 0 9 0 9 ..	s. d. 8 7 10 11 7 7 4 9 5 1	s. d. 0 8 10 11 3 6 3 2 2 0	s. d. 0 8 0 7 3 6 60 1 60 1	s. d. 1 6 1 11 1 4 0 10 60 3

(a) Changes recorded in this column are common to all States, as the particulars relating to the number of workpeople affected and the net amount of increase per week in each State were not ascertainable. (b) Decrease.

The relative positions of the States in regard to the number of workers affected in each year naturally depend largely on the magnitude of the different industries and callings in which changes took place.

(iv) *Industrial Groups—Australia. Workpeople affected by Changes.* In the following table particulars are given regarding the number of persons (males and females) affected, and the total amount of increase per week, classified according to Industrial Groups throughout Australia during the years 1924 to 1928 :—

CHANGES IN RATES OF WAGE.—INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	Industrial Groups.							
	I. Wood, Furniture, etc.	II. Engineering, Metal Works, etc.	III. Food, Drink, Tobacco, etc.	IV. Clothing, Hats, Boots, etc.	V. Books, Printing, etc.	VI. Other Manufacturing.	VII. Building.	VIII. Mines, Quarries, etc.
1924.								
Number of Persons affected	62,728	79,067	43,685	55,155	8,803	78,843	66,596	12,100
Amount of Increase per week	£ 2,506	2,270	2,713	4,103	4,246	2,881	7,806	580
1925.								
Number of Persons affected	95,720	123,669	68,596	40,202	16,224	115,692	121,549	31,373
Amount of Increase per week	£ 7,905	9,500	7,609	1,444	1,128	8,407	10,149	4,103
1926.								
Number of Persons affected	60,422	96,677	43,416	98,650	21,157	92,324	132,012	57,650
Amount of Increase per week	£ 1,669	850	4,180	5,334	2,513	4,231	14,848	8,123
1927.								
Number of Persons affected	30,217	142,440	50,680	164,207	18,800	109,938	98,307	30,440
Amount of Increase per week	£ 657	5,451	3,835	4,468	1,070	3,626	3,194	1,348
1928.								
Number of Persons affected	13,204	131,047	24,331	49,525	15,887	70,117	107,755	19,535
Amount of Increase per week	£ 253	2,352	2,511	4,108	622	2,369	2,684	252

Particulars.	Industrial Groups—continued.						
	IX. Rail and Tram Services.	X. Other Land Transport.	XI. Shipping, etc.	XII. Pastoral, Agricultural, etc.	XIII. Domestic, Hotels, etc.	XIV. Miscellaneous.	ALL GROUPS.
1924.							
Number of Persons affected	86,961	43,343	94,110	13,980	7,607	104,068	647,655
Amount of Increase per week	£ 6,544	1,555	25,350	4,749	1,834	19,243	41,366
1925.							
Number of Persons affected	188,752	27,240	77,285	55,495	37,472	262,931	1,262,209
Amount of Increase per week	£ 18,190	3,435	5,656	10,577	4,239	27,074	119,427
1926.							
Number of Persons affected	283,101	27,019	90,685	13,160	1,066	204,412	1,221,760
Amount of Increase per week	£ 20,227	2,404	2,416	552	369	19,904	87,620
1927.							
Number of Persons affected	242,994	28,945	72,802	45,985	20,101	208,136	1,263,992
Amount of Increase per week	£ 4,821	2,346	2,218	5,315	3,083	14,002	52,998
1928.							
Number of Persons affected	199,304	17,362	67,379	5,121	358	113,961	834,976
Amount of Increase per week	£ 23,468	2,128	2,663	2,240	30	1,308	28,740

(a) Decrease.

(v) *Male and Female Occupations.* Included in the changes in rates of wage recorded in the previous tables are those which in the whole or part thereof affected female occupations. Particulars in respect of these changes in so far as they relate to the numbers of male and female workers affected, etc., are set out hereunder:—

CHANGES IN RATES OF WAGE.—EFFECT IN MALE AND FEMALE OCCUPATIONS, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	All States. (a)	Australia.
NUMBER OF MALE EMPLOYEES AFFECTED.										
1924	181,779	295,591	38,271	95,743	37,185	24,100	35	30	76,994	749,728
1925	429,300	322,075	162,971	98,337	36,651	17,848	26	243	40,854	1,108,305
1926	478,633	369,093	26,430	91,190	33,401	23,539	53	63	57,767	1,080,169
1927	520,752	333,820	7,416	95,663	15,408	24,726	445	206	46,331	1,044,770
1928	317,648	267,734	9,446	80,080	16,012	21,320	170	51	42,778	755,239

NET AMOUNT OF INCREASE PER WEEK TO MALE EMPLOYEES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924	6,947	2,600	11,869	7,010	1,457	1,086	15	1	356	31,341
1925	37,480	18,448	41,893	8,748	2,767	293	(b) 9	133	1,213	110,966
1926	40,658	24,641	4,781	4,019	3,562	673	20	11	1,411	79,776
1927	25,815	8,048	849	4,102	1,080	(b) 999	107	35	(b) 137	38,900
1928	4,499	15,024	537	(b) 2,750	695	(b) 134	43	5	(b) 239	(b) 12,368

AVERAGE INCREASE PER HEAD PER WEEK TO MALE EMPLOYEES.

	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1924	0 9	0 2	6 2	1 6	0 9	0 11	8 7	0 8	0 1	0 10
1925	1 9	1 2	5 2	1 10	1 6	0 4	(b) 6 11	10 11	0 7	2 0
1926	1 8	1 4	3 7	0 11	2 2	0 7	7 7	3 6	0 6	1 6
1927	1 0	0 6	2 3	0 10	1 5	(b) 0 10	4 10	3 5	(b) 0 1	0 9
1928	0 3	(b) 1 1	1 2	(b) 0 8	0 10	(b) 0 2	5 1	2 0	(b) 0 1	(b) 0 4

NUMBER OF FEMALE EMPLOYEES AFFECTED.

1924	14,287	43,170	14,704	15,518	3,413	2,044	..	..	4,791	97,927
1925	84,823	21,048	21,024	15,384	3,501	718	..	..	6,806	153,904
1926	47,168	60,512	6,523	12,101	4,870	1,839	..	..	8,578	141,591
1927	121,595	69,334	1,836	14,109	3,270	2,633	..	55	6,390	219,222
1928	29,022	33,337	5,254	7,422	640	1,319	..	..	2,743	79,737

NET AMOUNT OF INCREASE PER WEEK TO FEMALE EMPLOYEES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924	913	4,712	2,124	825	422	249	..	..	780	10,025
1925	3,300	1,620	2,082	945	432	..	..	..	182	8,461
1926	2,813	3,379	300	578	602	75	..	..	197	7,944
1927	12,796	893	221	156	108	(b) 27	..	6	(b) 55	14,098
1928	2,179	1,326	371	(b) 345	33	103	..	..	(b) 39	3,628

AVERAGE INCREASE PER HEAD PER WEEK TO FEMALE EMPLOYEES.

	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1924	1 3	2 2	2 11	1 1	2 6	2 5	..	..	3 3	2 1
1925	0 9	1 5	1 11	1 3	2 6	..	..	..	0 6	1 1
1926	0 1	1 1	0 11	0 11	2 6	0 10	..	..	0 6	1 1
1927	2 1	0 3	2 4	0 2	0 8	(b) 0 2	..	2 2	(b) 0 2	1 3
1928	1 6	0 9	1 5	(b) 0 11	1 0	1 7	..	..	(b) 0 3	0 11

(a) Changes recorded in this column are common to all States, as the particulars relating to the number of workpeople affected and the net amount of increase per week in each State were not ascertainable. (b) Decrease.

3. Methods by which Changes were Effected, and Results. —(i) *Summary, Australia, 1928.* The following table gives for Australia the number of workpeople affected, and the total net amount of increase in the weekly wage distribution brought about either without, or after, stoppage of work during the year 1928, as a result of the application of one or other of the methods set out in the tables :—

CHANGES IN RATES OF WAGE.—METHODS AND RESULTS, AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Methods by which Changes were Effected.	Without Stoppage of Work.		After Stoppage of Work.		All Changes.	
	No. of Work-people Affected.	Total Net Amount of Increase per Week.	No. of Work-people Affected.	Total Net Amount of Increase per Week.	No. of Work-people Affected.	Total Net Amount of Increase per Week.
By direct negotiations .. .. .	12,700	£ (a) 108	21	£ 21	12,721	(a) £ 87
By negotiation, intervention or assistance of third party .. .. .	25,756	2,996	..	..	25,756	2,996
By award of Court under Commonwealth Act .. .. .	693,814	(a)12,280	..	..	693,814	(a)12,280
By agreement registered under Commonwealth Act .. .. .	60,600	(a) 1,436	..	..	60,600	(a) 1,436
By award or determination under State Act .. .. .	38,382	839	27	4	38,409	843
By agreement registered under State Act .. .. .	3,640	1,213	9	1	3,649	1,214
By other means .. .. .	..	..	27	10	27	10
<b>TOTAL .. .. .</b>	<b>834,892</b>	<b>(a) 8,776</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>834,976</b>	<b>(a) 8,740</b>

(a) Decrease.

(ii) *Summary, Australia, 1924 to 1928.* So far as possible, the effect of awards or agreements is recorded in the figures for the year in which such awards or agreements are made and filed. In certain cases, however, the awards or agreements are made retrospective as to the date on which the altered rate of wage has to be paid, and in others the particulars as to the number of workpeople affected and the effect of the change are not ascertainable in time for inclusion in the tabulations for the year in which the change occurred.

CHANGES IN RATES OF WAGE.—METHODS AND RESULTS, AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	By Direct Negotiations.	By Negotiation, Intervention or Assistance of Third Party.	By Award of Court under C'wealth Act.	By Agreement Registered under C'wealth Act.	By Award or Determination under State Act.	By Agreement Registered under State Act.	By other Means.	TOTAL.
<b>1924.</b>								
Number of Workpeople affected	1,939	65,653	521,469	34,401	205,615	18,578	..	847,655
Amount of Increase per week £	654	14,627	a 14,636	a 51	31,668	9,104	..	41,366
<b>1925.</b>								
Number of Workpeople affected	15,110	23,317	581,306	64,849	547,986	29,641	..	1,262,209
Amount of Increase per week £	1,880	1,959	20,996	4,524	80,322	746	..	119,427
<b>1926.</b>								
Number of Workpeople affected	44,289	40,136	893,344	69,555	140,468	16,000	17,968	1,221,760
Amount of Increase per week £	3,460	5,084	41,598	5,785	27,076	2,521	1,196	87,620
<b>1927.</b>								
Number of Workpeople affected	15,272	12,256	803,446	53,289	369,827	9,902	..	1,263,992
Amount of Increase per week £	204	1,467	12,447	816	35,502	2,562	..	52,998
<b>1928.</b>								
Number of Workpeople affected	12,721	25,756	693,814	60,600	38,409	3,649	27	834,976
Amount of Increase per week £	a 87	2,996	a12,280	a1,436	843	1,214	10	a 8,740

(a) Decrease.

## C.—EMPLOYMENT.

## § 1. Industrial Disputes.

1. General.—Information with regard to the collection of particulars and methods of tabulation of industrial disputes involving stoppage of work has appeared in previous issues of the Year Book, and is also given in the annual Reports of the Labour and Industrial Branch of this Bureau.

In *annual*\* tabulations, particulars are included of all disputes which either *commenced* or were *current* during the year under review. As regards "number of disputes," and "number of establishments involved," therefore, duplication will take place in respect of those disputes which started in and were unsettled at the end of a preceding year; the number involved will, however, be indicated in a footnote, to permit of due allowance being made in any calculations made from the tables.

2. Industrial Disputes Involving Stoppage of Work, Classified in Industrial Groups, 1928.<sup>(a)</sup>—The following tables give particulars of industrial disputes which either commenced or were current during the year 1928, classified according to industrial groups. Similar information for the years 1913 to 1927 was published in previous issues of the Year Book and in Labour Reports Nos. 5 to 18.

## INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, 1928.

Class.	Industrial Group.	No. of Disputes.	No. of Estab. Involved.	No. of Workpeople Involved.			No. of Working Days Lost.	Estimated Loss in Wages.
				Directly.	Indirectly.	Total.		
NEW SOUTH WALES.								£
II.	Engineering, metal works, etc.	10	10	1,197	549	1,746	36,330	35,768
III.	Food, drink, etc.	1	1	15	21	36	1,188	1,035
VI.	Other manufacturing	4	4	298	6	304	3,221	1,444
VII.	Building	3	7	194	16	210	2,184	2,070
VIII.	Mines, quarries, etc.	186	186	66,058	5,638	71,696	310,839	372,398
X.	Other land transport	1	1	40	18	58	1,798	1,937
XI.	Shipping, wharf labour, etc.	14	52	1,463	3,871	5,334	118,800	102,373
XIII.	Domestic, hotels, etc.	1	42	130	..	130	1,170	880
XIV.	Miscellaneous	10	10	908	..	908	4,864	3,868
	Total	230	313	70,303	10,119	80,422	480,394	521,768
VICTORIA.								
I.	Wood, saw-mill, timber, etc.	2	4	57	98	155	1,329	1,460
III.	Food, drink, etc.	4	4	124	40	164	1,760	1,646
IV.	Clothing, hats, boots, etc.	2	2	96	35	131	2,016	1,376
VI.	Other manufacturing	1	1	24	..	24	120	113
VII.	Building	2	2	60	10	70	1,190	1,112
IX.	Railway and tramway services	1	1	1,296	..	1,296	1,296	1,000
X.	Other land transport	1	1	7	..	7	70	80
XI.	Shipping, wharf labour, etc.	8	36	2,645	1,384	4,029	102,878	89,667
	Total	21	51	4,309	1,567	5,876	110,659	96,454

(a) Four disputes in New South Wales (involving 4 establishments and 576 workers); one in Queensland (1 establishment and 21 workers); and one in Western Australia (1 establishment and 160 workers) commenced in 1927 and were uncompleted at the end of that year, and in respect of number of disputes, number of establishments and workpeople involved are duplicated in the figures for 1928.

\* In respect of years prior to 1922, the figures include complete particulars of industrial disputes which commenced during any calendar year; and where any such dispute extended into a subsequent year, the relative figures were also incorporated in those for the year in which the dispute commenced.

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO INDUSTRIAL GROUPS,  
1928—continued.

Class.	Industrial Group.	No. of Disputes.	No. of Estab. Involved.	No. of Workpeople Involved.			No. of Working Days Lost.	Estimated Loss in Wages.
				Directly.	Indirectly.	Total.		
QUEENSLAND.								£
III.	Food, drink, etc. . . . .	1	1	158	71	229	1,374	1,529
VII.	Building . . . . .	1	1	10	..	10	45	43
VIII.	Mines, quarries, etc. . . . .	2	2	214	..	214	1,962	2,354
XI.	Shipping, wharf labour, etc. . . . .	6	26	2,143	369	2,512	60,840	51,936
XII.	Pastoral, agricultural, etc. . . . .	1	295	358	230	588	6,468	6,086
XIV.	Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	1	75	..	75	75	60
	Total . . . . .	12	329	2,958	670	3,628	70,764	62,008
SOUTH AUSTRALIA.								
VIII.	Mines, quarries, etc. . . . .	1	1	7	2	9	297	208
IX.	Railway and tramway services . . . . .	1	1	25	..	25	25	17
XI.	Shipping, wharf labour, etc. . . . .	5	37	1,755	1,209	2,964	49,343	42,374
XIV.	Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	1	470	..	470	5,170	3,400
	Total . . . . .	8	40	2,257	1,211	3,468	54,835	45,999
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.								
I.	Wood, sawmill, timber, etc. . . . .	1	1	45	10	55	605	491
III.	Food, drink, etc. . . . .	1	1	82	68	150	300	48
V.	Books, printing, binding, etc. . . . .	1	38	275	35	310	23,560	16,250
VIII.	Mines, quarries, etc. . . . .	3	3	320	100	420	1,052	1,180
IX.	Railway and tramway services . . . . .	2	2	240	..	240	2,090	2,016
XI.	Shipping, wharf labour, etc. . . . .	2	16	1,118	209	1,327	27,081	23,337
XIV.	Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	1	26	..	26	208	150
	Total . . . . .	11	62	2,100	422	2,528	54,896	43,472
TASMANIA.								
VIII.	Mines, quarries, etc. . . . .	2	2	165	..	165	2,095	2,515
XI.	Shipping, wharf labour, etc. . . . .	1	5	200	..	200	3,050	2,600
XIV.	Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	1	6	84	90	450	393
	Total . . . . .	4	8	371	84	455	5,595	5,508
NORTHERN TERRITORY.								
XIV.	Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	1	45	..	45	135	150
	Total . . . . .	1	1	45	..	45	135	150
ALL STATES.								
I.	Wood, sawmill, timber, etc. . . . .	3	5	102	108	210	1,934	1,951
II.	Engineering, metal works, etc. . . . .	10	10	1,197	549	1,746	36,330	35,768
III.	Food, drink, etc., manufacturing and distribution . . . . .	7	7	379	200	579	4,622	4,258
IV.	Clothing, hats, boots, etc. . . . .	2	2	96	35	131	2,016	1,376
V.	Books, printing, binding, etc. . . . .	1	38	275	35	310	23,560	16,250
VI.	Other manufacturing . . . . .	5	5	322	6	328	3,341	1,557
VII.	Building . . . . .	6	10	264	26	290	3,419	3,225
VIII.	Mines, quarries, etc. . . . .	194	194	66,764	5,740	72,504	316,245	378,655
IX.	Railway and tramway services . . . . .	4	4	1,561	..	1,561	3,411	3,033
X.	Other land transport . . . . .	2	2	47	18	65	1,868	2,017
XI.	Shipping, wharf labour, etc. . . . .	36	172	9,324	7,042	16,366	361,992	312,287
XII.	Pastoral, agricultural, etc. . . . .	1	298	358	230	588	6,468	6,086
XIII.	Domestic, hotels, etc. . . . .	1	42	130	..	130	1,170	880
XIV.	Miscellaneous . . . . .	15	15	1,530	84	1,614	10,902	8,016
	Total—Australia . . . . .	287	804	82,340	14,073	96,422	777,278	775,359

3. **Industrial Disputes, Australia, 1924 to 1928.**—The following table gives particulars of the number of industrial disputes, the number of workpeople involved, and the losses in working days and wages caused by disputes which either commenced or were current during each of the years 1924 to 1928, classified according to industrial groups.

Satisfactory comparisons of the frequency of industrial disputes in classified industries can be made only after omitting those which are recorded for mining, quarrying, etc. (Group VIII.). For the year 1913 the proportion of disputes in those industries represented practically 50 per cent. of the total number recorded. In subsequent years the proportion remained high, ranging from 45 per cent. in 1917 and 1918 to as much as 81 per cent. in 1921 and 1924. During the year 1928 disputes classified in the Mining Group (VIII.) represented 68 per cent. of the total during the year, as compared with 65 per cent. during 1927. During the past five years working days lost through dislocations involving workpeople engaged in mining and quarrying work numbered 3,375,183, representing 58 per cent. of the total loss of working days during the period.

**INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES.—AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Manu- facturing. (Groups I. to VI.)	Building. (Group VII.)	Mining. (Group VIII.)	Transport, Land and Sea. (Groups IX. to XI.)	Miscel- laneous. (Groups XII. to XIV.)	ALL GROUPS.
<b>NUMBER OF DISPUTES.</b>						
1924 ..	31	15	410	23	25	504
1925 ..	39	15	391	30	24	499
1926 ..	60	17	227	29	27	360
1927 ..	60	19	285	41	36	441
1928 ..	28	6	194	42	17	287
1924 to 1928 ..	218	72	1,507	165	129	2,091
<b>NUMBER OF WORKPEOPLE INVOLVED.</b>						
1924 ..	6,899	2,753	133,876	5,631	3,287	152,446
1925 ..	8,420	1,882	135,409	25,084	5,951	176,746
1926 ..	12,408	924	93,107	2,901	3,694	113,034
1927 ..	11,368	9,690	132,766	42,487	4,446	200,757
1928 ..	3,304	250	72,504	17,992	2,332	96,422
1924 to 1928 ..	42,399	15,539	567,662	94,095	19,710	739,405
<b>NUMBER OF WORKING DAYS LOST.</b>						
1924 ..	116,427	28,204	662,257	85,479	26,279	918,646
1925 ..	129,808	37,615	577,132	291,415	92,600	1,128,570
1926 ..	271,049	10,015	950,770	36,693	41,734	1,310,261
1927 ..	168,432	342,649	868,779	304,586	29,135	1,713,581
1928 ..	71,803	3,419	316,245	367,271	18,540	777,278
1924 to 1928 ..	757,519	421,902	3,375,183	1,085,444	208,288	5,848,336
<b>ESTIMATED LOSS IN WAGES.</b>						
1924 ..	£ 80,746	£ 21,359	£ 735,572	£ 61,823	£ 18,199	£ 917,699
1925 ..	124,894	35,674	688,755	209,521	48,700	1,107,544
1926 ..	249,712	7,721	1,098,111	27,306	32,963	1,415,813
1927 ..	138,418	293,792	1,009,580	210,214	24,692	1,676,696
1928 ..	61,160	3,225	378,655	317,337	14,982	775,359
1924 to 1928 ..	654,930	361,771	3,910,673	826,201	139,536	5,893,111

4. **Summary of Disputes (involving Stoppage of Work), 1924 to 1928.**—The following table gives particulars of the number of industrial disputes in each State in various years from 1924 to 1928, together with the number of workpeople involved, the number of working days lost, and the total estimated loss in wages.

## INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.

State or Territory.	Year.	No. of Disputes.	Establishments Involved in Disputes.	No. of Workpeople Involved.			No. of Working Days Lost.	Total Estimated Loss in Wages.
				Directly.	In-directly.	Total.		
New South Wales ..	1924	416	584	116,037	17,648	133,735	706,796	£ 755,142
	1925	430	458	123,292	16,937	140,229	649,840	736,601
	1926	256	631	68,281	28,359	96,640	1,111,230	1,229,410
	1927	339	470	108,116	40,425	148,541	1,133,963	1,230,060
	1928	(a) 230	313	70,303	10,119	80,422	480,394	521,768
Victoria ..	1924	30	36	9,621	416	10,037	66,567	50,735
	1925	19	158	5,428	3,172	8,600	131,737	130,817
	1926	33	39	6,320	2,245	8,565	100,735	106,423
	1927	24	36	8,937	284	9,221	54,367	44,470
	1928	21	51	4,309	1,567	5,876	110,659	96,454
Queensland ..	1924	25	30	2,889	246	3,135	47,214	42,018
	1925	22	64	20,432	840	21,272	219,826	164,480
	1926	29	37	2,054	391	2,445	30,118	27,412
	1927	30	376	29,594	690	30,234	428,135	325,884
	1928	(a) 12	329	2,958	670	3,628	70,764	62,008
South Australia ..	1924	14	52	1,546	147	1,693	19,459	14,851
	1925	11	24	1,118	281	1,399	19,463	12,240
	1926	17	60	2,008	740	2,748	22,836	17,133
	1927	19	24	6,517	1,359	7,876	51,284	40,266
	1928	8	40	2,257	1,211	3,468	54,335	45,999
Western Australia ..	1924	13	233	2,131	1,366	3,497	66,734	42,329
	1925	10	180	3,321	814	4,135	93,941	58,358
	1926	9	28	523	78	601	9,081	5,998
	1927	20	25	3,345	47	3,392	23,819	19,944
	1928	(a) 11	62	2,106	422	2,528	54,896	43,472
Tasmania ..	1924	5	5	268	54	322	11,606	12,268
	1925	3	16	169	70	239	2,989	2,300
	1926	10	12	660	231	891	5,080	4,363
	1927	6	6	354	421	775	14,950	9,182
	1928	4	3	371	84	455	5,595	5,508
Northern Territory	1924	1	1	27	..	27	270	356
	1925	1	1	16	..	16	39	39
	1926	2	2	93	112	205	996	870
	1927	2	2	338	..	338	5,163	4,753
	1928	1	1	45	..	45	135	150
Fed. Cap. Territory	1925	3	5	823	33	856	5,735	4,709
	1926	4	4	829	110	939	30,185	24,204
	1927	1	5	350	..	350	1,900	2,137
	1928	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Australia ..	1924	504	941	132,569	19,877	152,446	918,646	917,699
	1925	499	906	134,599	22,147	176,746	1,128,570	1,107,544
	1926	360	813	80,768	32,266	113,034	1,310,261	1,415,813
	1927	441	944	157,581	43,176	200,757	1,713,581	1,676,696
	1928	237	804	82,349	14,073	96,422	777,278	775,359

(a) See footnote on page 552.

Detailed information in regard to the disputes during these and previous years is given in the Labour Reports issued by this Bureau.

The number of industrial disputes recorded during 1928 was 237, as compared with 441 during the previous year. In New South Wales 230 disputes occurred. Of this number 186 involved workpeople engaged in coal mining and quarrying. Working days lost during 1928 totalled 777,278 for all disputes in Australia as compared with 1,713,581 working days lost during 1927. The estimated loss of wages was £1,676,696 in 1927 as against £775,359 in the following year. The losses in working days and wages are the lowest recorded since 1918.

5. *Particulars of Principal Disputes in 1928.*—(i.) *General.*—The preceding tables show the number and effect of all disputes for the year 1928, classified according to Industrial Groups. Details regarding the more important disputes which occurred during the year are given hereunder. The figures disclose a decrease compared with those of the previous year as regards number of disputes occurring and working days and wages lost, the decreases being respectively 35, 55, and 54 per cent. The number of disputes is the lowest since 1923. The tables show that of the total number of disputes (287) which occurred in 1928 no less than 194 occurred in connexion with the mining industry, and of these 186 occurred in New South Wales. The total loss in wages through all disputes in Australia was £775,359. The loss through disputes in the coal-mining industry in New South Wales was £372,398, or 48 per cent. of the total loss in wages for Australia.

(ii.) *Details regarding Disputes.*—Maritime workers were involved in two serious dislocations during the year, viz., the marine cooks' dispute which commenced on 3rd March, and the wharf labourers and stevedores' dispute during September. The marine cooks' trouble commenced on 3rd March on the refusal of the owners of the s.s. *Ulimaroa*, berthed at Sydney, to accede to the demand of the cooks to add a cook and a sculleryman to the ship's complement in addition to filling the place of second cook which had become vacant. The Union sent an ultimatum to the owners stating that the second cook would not be signed on unless the additional assistance was engaged. The owners declined to engage the extra help and the vessel, which was due to depart for New Zealand, was held up and many passengers were inconvenienced. The owners took definite action by giving the crew 24 hours' notice.

No settlement of the dispute was reached during March, and early in April the trouble extended owing to the cooks on other vessels refusing to offer for employment in sympathy with the cooks involved in the dispute on the s.s. *Ulimaroa*. Steamers were laid idle at Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide, and other ports. During May and June, interstate shipping became greatly disorganized, as the vessels on reaching home ports were laid up. Seamen, wharf labourers and other workpeople directly and indirectly concerned with maritime services were thrown out of employment.

Attempts were made by the Australasian Council of Trade Unions to intervene in the dispute, but the officials of the Marine Cooks' Association were not disposed to hand over control.

The Commonwealth Steamship Owners' Association made application to the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration on 27th April for the suspension or cancellation of the Marine Cooks, Bakers and Butchers' award, and after hearing arguments, the Chief Judge ruled that the respondent union had indulged in direct action and intimated that unless the union satisfied the Court that its attitude would be abandoned action would be taken to preclude members of the union from benefits under the award. Notwithstanding the Court's ruling, the cooks continued the dispute and consequently the award was suspended.

The cooks decided on 14th June to accept the owners' terms of settlement and arrangements were made to recommission the vessels, but complete settlement was not reached for some days, as the owners contended that the union was not abiding by the terms of settlement in regard to the free selection of men for employment.

The Waterside Workers' dispute commenced on the 10th September, when wharf labourers and stevedores ceased work on being informed that they were employed under the terms of the award made by Judge Beeby of the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration on 21st August, 1928. The officials of the Waterside Workers' Federation had previously informed the employers of their decision to repudiate the award, and had asked for a conference to arrive at an agreement independent of the award. The employers refused to accede to the request for a conference, and consequently work on the wharfs ceased. All States were affected, but the trouble was most acute at Melbourne, Port Adelaide, Fremantle, and Queensland ports. Waterside workers at Sydney were prepared to work, but owing to the ships being laid up at other ports little employment was offering. It was estimated that the number of vessels held up in the various ports was approximately 70. Volunteer crews were engaged for some vessels which were declared "black." The

Federal Council of the Waterside Workers' Federation recommended that the award be accepted under protest, but certain sections of the organization refused to carry out the decision of the Council, and the dispute became widespread.

Under the provisions of the Transport Workers' Act 1928, waterside workers were required to obtain a licence, and when the system was brought into operation on 1st October large numbers of non-unionists applied for licences, and disturbances occurred at Melbourne and other ports.

At an Interstate Conference of maritime workers' unions the opinion was expressed that the Act was a direct challenge to the trade union movement, and instructed all trade unions to oppose the introduction of "free" labour and instructed members not to apply for licences under the Act.

Information as to the provision of this Act and of the number of licences issued is given hereunder :—

The Transport Workers' Act, No. 37 of 1928, was assented to on 24th September, 1928, and came into operation during the waterside workers' dispute.

The third section of the Act is a departure from the usual type of Commonwealth legislation. It confers on the Governor-General the power to make regulations which notwithstanding anything in any other Act (but subject to the Acts Interpretation Acts of 1901-1918 and 1904-1916) "shall have the force of law, with respect to the employment of transport workers, and in particular for regulating the engagement, service, and discharge of transport workers, and the licensing of persons as transport workers, and for regulating and prohibiting the employment of unlicensed persons as transport workers, and for the protection of transport workers."

The term "transport worker" has the wide interpretation of "persons applying for or engaged in work in or in connexion with the provision of services in the transport of persons or goods in relation to trade or commerce by sea with other countries or among the States."

The regulations under the Act required one section of transport workers, viz., waterside workers, to obtain licences to carry on their occupation, as from 1st October, 1928, but this is compulsory only at the ports for which a licensing officer has been appointed. Under the direction of the Minister for Trade and Customs, the Comptroller-General appointed ten licensing officers for thirteen ports, the application of the regulation to each port being considered in the light of the local industrial situation.

Licensing officers were appointed at the following ports :—Melbourne, Port Adelaide, Fremantle, Newcastle, Brisbane, Bundaberg, Bowen, Port Douglas, and for Innisfail, Goondi and Mourilyan, and Townsville and Lucinda. It was not considered necessary to extend the licensing system to other ports. In the main ports licensing commenced on 1st October, 1928, and at other ports a few days later. The number of licenses issued was approximately 27,000, and the great majority were taken out at the time of, and immediately following, the settlement of the waterside dispute.

Provision is made for the cancellation of the licence of a waterside worker who, *inter alia*, refuses to comply with any lawful order given in relation to his employment or who, after offering for or engaging to work, refuses to work in accordance with the terms of the waterside workers' award, or who exercises intimidation or violence in relation to or uses threatening or abusive language to another licensed person, or who is convicted of an offence such as pillaging of cargo, smuggling, etc., of a nature indicating his unfitness for employment as a waterside worker. The regulations also provide penalties on employers, employees, and others committing breaches of the regulations.

The following statement shows briefly the proceedings taken in the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration in reference to the waterside workers' dispute.

On 13th September Judge Beeby, on the application of the employers, made a declaration under section 7 of the Act that a strike existed in the industry in which waterside workers covered by the award of Judge Beeby on 21st August, 1928, were employed.

On 15th September leave was given by Chief Judge Dethridge to an application, on behalf of the Commonwealth, to prosecute the Waterside Workers' Federation for

a contravention of Section 6 of the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act. Pursuant to the leave so granted the Federation was prosecuted before a Court of Petty Sessions constituted by a Police Magistrate in Melbourne on the 22nd September, 1928, convicted and fined £1,000.

On 20th September the Chief Judge, on the application of employers, suspended in respect of the Ports of Fremantle, Adelaide, Port Kembla, Melbourne (as to members of the Port Phillip Stevedores Branch of the Waterside Workers' Federation only), Brisbane, Mackay, and Bowen those clauses in the award relating to preference of employment for members of the claimant Federation or to priority of engagement for those members.

On 22nd October, 1928, the Chief Judge suspended generally clauses in the award relating to preference of employment for members of the Federation or to priority of engagement for those members, and varied the award (a) by inserting therein provisions enabling the employment of wharf workers on weekly hiring; (b) by providing, in respect of the "Oversea Section" of the Port of Melbourne "pick up" places other than those originally prescribed. At the same time the award was interpreted in respect of other matters.

Members of the Waterside Workers' Union at different ports took out licences under the Transport Workers' Act on varying dates, but the members at Brisbane and Melbourne refrained from taking out licences until 17th October. Feeling on the wharfs and at "pick up" places ran very high, and clashes occurred between unionists and non-unionists. The members of the union were prepared to work under the terms of the award and took out licences, but at Melbourne, Adelaide, Brisbane and other ports many unionists were displaced by non-unionists who took out licences during the term of the dispute.

Disputes at the collieries in New South Wales during the year were numerous and resulted in a loss of 310,839 working days. The dislocations of work were mainly due to local differences between the members of the lodges and the managements, and there was no concerted stoppage of work involving the total industry during the period.

Boilermakers at the Government Dockyards, Newcastle, ceased work on 14th February and did not resume until 23rd March. The stoppage was a protest against a system of payment by results or piece-work. A compulsory conference convened by the Commonwealth Conciliation Commissioner was unsuccessful in terminating the dispute. The New South Wales Government decided to close down the works, and informed the employees that the Government would consider the disposal of the dockyards. After further negotiations the men decided to resume work and accept the piece-work system.

A dispute in which the crew of the Victorian lighthouse steamer s.s. *Lady Loch* was involved occurred in January and continued for some weeks. The trouble originally started over penalties imposed under the Navigation Act on certain seamen for being absent without leave, but later as a protest against the decision of the Federal Government to place the crew under Public Service conditions, which the men claimed was a distinct change from the practice for twenty years, and introduced different wages and conditions to those covering other seamen engaged in the Australian trade. The Government, however, decided to bring the manning of the s.s. *Lady Loch* and other lighthouse steamers under the provisions of the Public Service Act, and applications were called for the positions. Many applications were received and the required number of men was chosen, including a number of the original crew of the vessel.

An extensive dispute in Western Australia, involving employees in the job printing industry in Perth, occurred on 23rd February and continued until 24th May. Over 300 workpeople, including a number of female employees, ceased work. The agreement governing rates of wage and working conditions in the job printing industry had expired and negotiations for a new agreement were proceeding between the representatives of the employees and the employers. A revised schedule of rates and conditions which would ensure to members of the union a greater share in the profits of the industry was submitted to a conference in January, but the new schedule was rejected by the employers.

Further negotiations took place, and the matter was referred to a full meeting of the Employers' Association, when the employers adhered to their original decision.

The union asked for a further conference, the negotiations to be confined, so far as the employees were concerned, to wages, holidays and sick pay.

The request of the union was rejected, and the board of management of the union decided to put into operation the decision that members should refuse to fill in their daily time dockets and also refuse to work overtime. The members carried out the instructions from the union, with the result that employees in most offices in the metropolitan area were instantly dismissed.

The State Arbitration Court intervened in the dispute, and the parties were summoned to a compulsory conference which, however, did not result in a settlement. Application for the appointment of an industrial board was made to the Industrial Court by the union, but the President deferred the decision.

Following a conference in the Arbitration Court between representatives of the parties involved in the dispute a settlement was reached. The terms of settlement safeguarded the interests of apprentices involved in the dispute, and provided that no victimization should occur. The employees returned to work on the same conditions and rates of pay as existed at the commencement of the dispute.

It is, of course, obvious that the mere number of disputes cannot by itself be accepted as a proper basis of comparison, nor does the number of workpeople afford a satisfactory basis. A better idea as to the significance and effect of industrial disputes may be obtained from the number of working days lost and the estimated loss in wages.

The position which New South Wales occupies in comparison with the other States is almost entirely due to the prevalence of disputes in connexion with coal-mining, and attention has frequently been drawn to the preponderating influence exercised by these disputes on the total number of industrial disputes. In making any comparison as to the number of disputes in this industrial class in each State, it should be observed that the number of workers engaged in the coal-mining industry is very much larger in New South Wales than in any of the other States.

Apart from these stoppages, the number of disputes in all other industries, whilst still in excess of that for each of the other States, does not compare unfavourably if the number of workpeople in each State is taken into consideration.

In regard to extensive dislocations of industry prior to the institution of systematic inquiries by this Bureau, efforts were made to obtain statistical data relating to the shearers' disputes in 1890, 1891, and 1894, and the maritime dispute in the early part of 1891, but precise information was not obtainable.

6. Duration of Industrial Disputes, 1928.—The following table gives particulars respecting the number of disputes, workpeople directly and indirectly involved, working days lost, and estimated amount of loss in wages respectively, consequent on the cessations of work recorded for Australia during the year 1928, classified under the adopted limits of duration :—

## INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES.—DURATION, AUSTRALIA, 1928.(a)

Limits of Duration.	No. of Disputes.	No. of Workpeople Involved.			Number of Working Days Lost.	Total Estimated Loss in Wages.
		Directly.	Indirectly.	Total.		
1 day and less .. ..	119	41,892	3,511	45,403	44,781	£ 52,576
2 days and more than 1 day	29	11,038	458	11,496	22,992	22,056
3 days and more than 2 days	22	4,412	28	4,440	13,225	15,365
Over 3 days and less than 1 week (6 days) .. ..	18	2,490	235	2,725	11,372	12,756
1 week and less than 2 weeks	33	4,891	657	5,548	50,642	52,982
2 weeks and less than 4 weeks	33	6,659	1,777	8,436	132,366	150,634
4 weeks and less than 8 weeks	19	9,300	3,427	12,727	322,445	290,830
8 weeks and over .. ..	14	1,667	3,980	5,647	179,455	173,160
Total .. ..	287	82,349	14,073	96,422	777,278	775,359

(a) See footnote (a) on page 552.

Similar figures for the years 1913 to 1927 will be found in previous issues of the Year Book and in the Labour Reports of this Bureau.

7. Causes of Industrial Disputes, 1914 to 1928.—The following table shows the number of disputes, number of workpeople involved, and the total number of working days lost in disputes during the years 1914 and 1923 to 1928, classified according to principal cause:—

## INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES.—CAUSES, AUSTRALIA, 1914 TO 1928.

Causes of Dispute.	1914.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
NUMBER OF DISPUTES.							
1. Wages—							
(a) For increase ..	50	35	44	33	23	24	8
(b) Against decrease ..	3	4	7	5	5	4	3
(c) Other wage questions ..	67	37	95	99	67	66	39
2. Hours of Labour—							
(a) For reduction ..	1	10	2	4	13	14	2
(b) Other disputes re hours ..	13	2	4	6	2	4	2
3. Trades Unionism—							
(a) Against employment of non-unionists ..	13	4	6	8	5	12	6
(b) Other union questions ..	11	11	31	27	22	24	11
4. Employment of particular Classes or Persons ..	83	68	137	118	108	152	105
5. Working Conditions ..	72	57	111	100	46	72	48
6. Sympathetic ..	3	9	8	16	8	5	9
7. Other Causes ..	21	37	59	77	61	64	54
Total ..	337	274	504	499	360	441	(a)287

## NUMBER OF WORKPEOPLE INVOLVED.

1. Wages—							
(a) For increase ..	7,362	9,816	8,312	23,443	17,046	7,316	2,775
(b) Against decrease ..	534	174	1,113	1,123	1,275	300	1,317
(c) Other wage questions ..	15,243	8,696	30,585	31,387	18,883	20,297	17,057
2. Hours of Labour—							
(a) For reduction ..	220	6,488	1,328	462	9,730	7,813	61
(b) Other disputes re hours ..	3,237	485	1,172	2,668	290	288	1,005
3. Trades Unionism—							
(a) Against employment of non-unionists ..	5,807	473	1,005	1,592	125	4,432	193
(b) Other union questions ..	1,593	2,310	12,078	10,957	3,790	25,848	2,311
4. Employment of particular Classes or Persons ..	14,863	11,269	39,839	36,075	25,165	55,174	35,379
5. Working Conditions ..	17,053	15,605	36,630	35,034	12,889	29,766	14,169
6. Sympathetic ..	675	875	436	5,328	3,499	1,484	6,123
7. Other Causes ..	4,462	20,130	19,948	28,677	20,342	48,039	16,032
Total ..	71,049	76,321	152,446	176,746	113,034	200,757	96,422

## NUMBER OF WORKING DAYS LOST.

1. Wages—							
(a) For increase ..	99,451	64,493	120,317	209,356	580,183	150,691	6,548
(b) Against decrease ..	32,965	1,012	13,553	24,352	2,573	2,578	3,824
(c) Other wage questions ..	169,847	81,749	111,613	154,169	82,898	83,831	80,755
2. Hours of Labour—							
(a) For reduction ..	9,240	101,807	130,440	12,816	280,152	305,782	725
(b) Other disputes re hours ..	16,855	36,092	42,441	16,173	290	4,487	2,667
3. Trades Unionism—							
(a) Against employment of non-unionists ..	92,720	784	2,555	14,784	1,623	82,156	2,137
(b) Other union questions ..	6,968	17,743	40,046	105,195	15,607	204,802	8,900
4. Employment of particular Classes or Persons ..	64,307	63,094	253,779	214,738	114,917	310,425	423,555
5. Working Conditions ..	584,289	134,830	124,041	150,325	123,390	303,788	98,852
6. Sympathetic ..	2,125	6,357	926	41,046	38,381	3,573	106,358
7. Other Causes ..	11,568	638,016	78,935	185,616	70,247	261,468	42,957
Total ..	1,090,395	1,145,977	918,646	1,128,570	1,310,261	1,713,581	777,278

(a) See footnote (a), page 552.

The main causes of industrial disputes are "Wage" questions, "Working Conditions," and "Employment of Particular Classes or Persons." In each of the years 1914 to 1925, with the exception of 1922, the number of dislocations concerning wages exceeded those caused by any other question, and varied between a minimum proportion of 26 per cent. in 1922 and a maximum of 45 per cent. in 1916. During 1928 the number of disputes concerning "Wages" represented only 17 per cent. of the total number for the year. The majority of the dislocations of work classified under the heading, "Employment of Particular Classes or Persons," are stoppages for the purpose of protesting against the dismissal of certain employees, who, in the opinion of their fellow-workers, have been unfairly treated or victimized. This class of dispute occurs very frequently in the coal-mining industry. The number of disputes over "Trade Union" questions has represented a fairly uniform proportion of the total number of disputes during the years under review, while stoppages of work concerning "Hours of Labour" increased during 1926 and 1927, but decreased during 1928. "Sympathetic" disputes have not been numerous during the past three years.

8. Results of Industrial Disputes.—The following table shows the number of disputes, number of workpeople involved, and the number of working days lost in disputes throughout Australia during the five years 1924 to 1928, classified according to results :—

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RESULTS.—AUSTRALIA,  
1924 TO 1928.(a)

Year.	No. of Disputes.					Number of Workpeople Involved in Disputes.				Total Number of Working Days Lost by Disputes.			
	In Favour of Workpeople.	In Favour of Employer.	Compromise.	Indefinite.	In Favour of Workpeople.	In Favour of Employer.	Compromise.	Indefinite.	In Favour of Workpeople.	In Favour of Employer.	Compromise.	Indefinite.	
1924 ..	146	261	48	45	32,762	89,709	13,843	15,432	153,533	416,174	291,039	29,445	
1925 ..	130	335	20	6	50,983	116,658	4,844	2,829	448,136	549,796	52,321	12,923	
1926 ..	72	243	30	11	11,631	85,115	14,220	1,623	78,313	891,093	257,004	21,486	
1927 ..	88	307	35	5	28,005	152,429	18,571	995	207,009	1,198,163	294,102	10,285	
1928 a b	39	228	14	1	7,362	85,306	2,814	178	55,757	674,076	16,309	178	

(a) See footnote (a), page 552.

(b) The following particulars of disputes which were incomplete at the 31st December, 1928, should be added to the above figures to effect a balance with those published in the preceding table :—

State.	No. of Disputes.	No. of Establishments.	Workpeople Involved.	Working Days Lost.
New South Wales .. .. .	4	8	672	30,508
Tasmania .. .. .	1	1	90	450
Total .. .. .	5	9	762	30,958

9. Methods of Settlement.—The following tables show for Australia the number of disputes, number of workpeople involved, and number of working days lost in industrial disputes during the years 1914 and 1923 to 1928, classified according to the adopted schedule of methods of settlement :—

## INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES.—METHODS OF SETTLEMENT, AUSTRALIA, 1914 TO 1928.(a)

Methods of Settlement.	1914.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.(b)
NUMBER OF DISPUTES.							
Negotiations—							
Direct between employers and employees or their representatives	247	140	264	209	166	220	138
By intervention or assistance of distinctive third party—not under Commonwealth or State Industrial Act	11	25	20	24	16	18	8
Under State Industrial Acts—							
By intervention, assistance, or compulsory conference	7	4	11	12	8	13	10
By reference to Board or Court	17	2	7	2	10	19	8
Under Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act—							
By intervention, assistance, or compulsory conference	5	2	12	13	13	19	6
By Filling Places of Workpeople on Strike or Locked Out	16	5	5	4	8	5	10
By Closing-down Establishment permanently	4	1	2	1	..	10	3
By Other Methods	30	86	179	226	135	122	99
Total	337	265	500	491	356	435	(b)282

## NUMBER OF WORKPEOPLE INVOLVED.

Negotiations—							
Direct between employers and employees or their representatives	48,204	30,213	70,895	75,961	44,995	94,070	37,708
By intervention or assistance of distinctive third party—not under Commonwealth or State Industrial Act	8,054	10,277	4,448	12,767	17,072	5,839	1,242
Under State Industrial Acts—							
By intervention, assistance, or compulsory conference	770	615	2,519	1,781	936	3,763	2,009
By reference to Board or Court	7,308	544	2,952	208	684	4,314	2,975
Under Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act—							
By intervention, assistance, or compulsory conference	205	58	4,262	3,251	4,332	33,517	1,497
By Filling Places of Workpeople on Strike or Locked Out	629	315	130	160	245	533	11,047
By Closing-down Establishment permanently	86	18	170	28	..	1,104	266
By Other Methods	5,793	33,408	66,370	81,158	44,325	56,860	38,916
Total	71,049	75,448	151,746	175,314	112,589	200,000	95,660

## NUMBER OF WORKING DAYS LOST.

Negotiations—							
Direct between employers and employees or their representatives	803,799	229,503	373,155	470,110	417,158	700,968	273,254
By intervention or assistance of distinctive third party—not under Commonwealth or State Industrial Act	128,231	582,929	103,005	320,046	549,427	100,148	36,937
Under State Industrial Acts—							
By intervention, assistance, or compulsory conference	4,256	25,531	41,900	17,650	11,281	80,815	38,878
By reference to Board or Court	120,685	8,484	142,939	4,338	8,744	60,236	29,533
Under Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act—							
By intervention, assistance, or compulsory conference	1,421	473	74,376	67,272	134,841	305,303	3,962
By Filling Places of Workpeople on Strike or Locked Out	4,402	2,517	3,040	1,163	2,865	9,706	266,369
By Closing-down Establishment permanently	3,646	18	1,250	1,932	..	30,289	750
By other Methods	23,955	267,859	150,526	180,665	118,580	422,094	96,637
Total	1,090,395	1,117,314	890,191	1,063,176	1,242,896	1,709,559	746,320

(a) See footnote on page 552.

(b) See footnote (b) on previous page.

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES.—METHODS OF SETTLEMENT, AUSTRALIA,  
1914 TO 1928(a)—*continued.*

Methods of Settlement.	1914.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

ESTIMATED LOSS IN WAGES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Negotiations—</b>							
Direct between employers and employees or their representatives	402,729	252,059	398,628	505,565	425,527	700,332	280,509
By intervention or assistance of distinctive third party—not under Commonwealth or State Industrial Act	66,225	676,288	114,830	230,771	658,498	102,699	43,201
<b>Under State Industrial Act—</b>							
By intervention, assistance, or compulsory conference	1,841	24,158	34,151	15,395	6,819	77,162	45,475
By reference to Board or Court	64,208	7,536	110,559	3,499	7,771	42,978	22,595
<b>Under Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act—</b>							
By intervention, assistance, or compulsory conference	712	350	56,766	68,880	124,511	284,282	3,156
<b>By Filling Places of Workpeople on Strike or Locked Out</b>	2,076	1,737	2,111	1,225	2,548	7,245	230,093
<b>By Closing-down Establishment permanently</b>	1,651	13	970	2,318	..	34,580	473
<b>By Other Methods</b>	11,786	279,104	167,149	206,775	134,805	422,828	113,363
<b>Total</b>	551,228	1,241,245	885,164	1,034,428	1,360,479	1,672,106	738,865

(a) See footnotes on previous page.

The majority of the disputes were settled by direct negotiations between employers and employees, the proportion so settled ranging between 47 per cent in 1924 and 76 per cent. in 1921. Of the 282 disputes during 1928, 138 or 49 per cent. were settled by this method. The proportion of dislocations settled by compulsory conferences or the intervention and assistance of officials under State or Commonwealth Arbitration Acts has varied considerably during the period under review, ranging from 2 per cent. in 1923 to 15 per cent. in 1920. The proportion in 1928 was 9 per cent. In connexion with the comparatively large number of disputes which are classified as having been settled "By other methods," many stoppages of work occur each year, principally at collieries, but the cause for such stoppages is not officially known to the employers or their representatives. Such stoppages usually last for one day, and work is resumed without negotiations for a settlement of the trouble.

§ 2. Fluctuations in Employment.

1. **General.**—The particulars given in the following tables are based upon information furnished by the secretaries of trade unions. The membership of the unions regularly reporting exceeds 400,000. Unemployment returns are not collected from unions the members of which are in permanent employment, such as railway and tramway employees, and public servants, or from unions whose members are casually employed (wharf labourers, etc.). Very few of the unions pay unemployment benefit, but the majority of the larger organizations have permanent secretaries and organizers who are closely in touch with the members and with the state of trade within their particular industries. In many cases unemployment registers are kept, and provision is made in the rules for payment of reduced subscriptions by members out of work. In view of these facts, and of the large membership of the unions from which quarterly returns are received,

percentage unemployment results based on the information supplied may be taken to show the general trend of unemployment. Seasonal fluctuations in unemployment have been provided for by collecting returns quarterly since the 1st January, 1913, the yearly figures quoted representing the average of the four quarters.

2. **Unemployment.**—(i) *States.* In addition to the qualifications referred to above, allowance must be made for the circumstance that the industries included in the returns from trade unions are not quite identical in the various States. The results, may, however, be taken as representing fairly well labour conditions generally.

#### UNEMPLOYMENT.—STATES, 1928.

State.	Unions Reporting.		Unemployed.	
	Number.	Members.	Number.	Percentage.
New South Wales .. ..	102	171,354	19,324	11.3
Victoria .. ..	79	121,488	13,229	10.9
Queensland .. ..	46	54,531	3,833	7.0
South Australia .. ..	59	42,307	6,351	15.0
Western Australia .. ..	57	25,817	2,084	8.2
Tasmania .. ..	32	7,925	848	10.6
<b>Australia .. ..</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>423,422</b>	<b>45,669</b>	<b>10.8</b>

(ii) *Summary for Australia.* The following table gives a summary for Australia for the last five years :—

#### UNEMPLOYMENT.—AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	Unions.	Membership.	Unemployed.	
			Number.	Percentage.
1924 .. ..	413	397,613	35,507	8.9
1925 .. ..	380	391,380	34,620	8.8
1926 .. ..	374	415,397	29,326	7.1
1927 .. ..	375	445,985	31,032	7.0
1928 .. ..	375	423,422	45,669	10.8
1928 1st Quarter .. ..	378	427,992	45,638	10.7
2nd „ .. ..	363	416,827	46,656	11.2
3rd „ .. ..	378	419,899	47,745	11.4
4th „ .. ..	379	428,970	42,637	9.9

NOTE.—Similar figures for each of the four quarters of the years since 1912 will be found in the Labour Reports. The quarterly figures show the number of persons who were out of work for three days or more during a specified week in each quarter, and the annual figures, the average of the four quarters; they do not include persons out of work through strikes or lock-outs.

The highest percentage of unemployed yet recorded (12.5) was reached in the second quarter of 1921.

(iii) *Industrial Groups.* The next table shows the percentages unemployed in industrial groups. Industries in which employment is either unusually stable or exceptionally casual, such as railways, shipping, agricultural, pastoral, etc., and domestic, hotels, etc., are insufficiently represented in the returns owing to the impossibility of securing the necessary information from the trade unions. Particulars are not,

therefore, shown separately for these groups, such returns as are available being included in the last group, "Other and Miscellaneous."

UNEMPLOYMENT IN INDUSTRIAL GROUPS.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Industrial Group.	Number Reporting.		Unemployed.	
	Unions.	Members.	Number.	Percentage.
I. Wood, Furniture, etc. . . . .	17	21,019	1,949	9.3
II. Engineering, Metal Works, etc. . . . .	61	80,441	10,276	12.8
III. Food, Drink, Tobacco, etc. . . . .	47	32,320	2,810	8.7
IV. Clothing, Hats, Boots, etc. . . . .	20	38,010	3,831	10.1
V. Books, Printing, etc. . . . .	12	19,414	524	2.7
VI. Other Manufacturing . . . . .	63	39,006	6,575	16.9
VII. Building . . . . .	44	53,876	5,931	11.0
VIII. Mining, Quarrying, etc. . . . .	20	29,000	5,471	18.8
X. Land Transport other than Rail- way and Tramway Services . . . . .	12	16,761	1,206	7.2
IX., XI., XII., XIII., and XIV. Other and Miscellaneous . . . . .	79	93,575	7,096	7.6
All Groups . . . . .	375	423,422	45,669	10.8

3. Seasonal Employment in Australia.—A preliminary investigation concerning the extent of seasonal employment in Australia was made during the year. The State Statisticians were requested to furnish brief reports regarding the industries and callings in their respective States subject to seasonal fluctuations, and from the reports received from these officials, supplemented by information from other sources, the following particulars have been compiled.

The industries or callings in Australia which may be stated most definitely to be seasonal are rural, or closely allied to rural pursuits. Other trades and occupations are subject to seasonal fluctuations, but not to the same extent. The industries, trades, or callings affected by seasonal fluctuations may, therefore, be divided into two groups, the first of which includes those of a definitely seasonal character, and the second group comprising trades and occupations in which large numbers of workers are required during certain portions of the year, but which are, to a greater or less extent, in operation during the twelve months. Workpeople in the first group are employed only for the season. Their period of work is limited, and at the end of the season the necessity of securing some other class of employment arises. In the second group large numbers of workpeople are required to cope with the rush of work, and when the bulk of the work is completed many are dismissed, but the nucleus of a staff is generally maintained during the year.

Workpeople following the undermentioned occupations may be considered to be engaged in purely seasonal employment:—(a) Sheep shearing, classing, wool pressing, shed hands, cooks, etc.; (b) fruit picking, packing and drying; (c) agriculture—cultivating, sowing and harvesting, potato digging, hop tying and picking; (d) sugar cane cutting and sugar beet cultivating and digging; (e) slaughtering for export; and (f) salt scraping.

The following trades and callings are affected by seasonal fluctuations in employment:—(a) jam making; (b) fruit and vegetable canning and preserving; (c) sauce and pickle making; (d) aerated water making; (e) ice refrigerating and ice cream making; (f) wool scouring; (g) fellmongering; (h) tanning; (i) chaff cutting; (j) wine and spirit making; (k) sugar milling; (l) flour milling.

Peak periods of employment occur during each year in connexion with other classes of work. Large staffs are required at wool and grain stores following the completion of the shearing and wheat harvesting seasons. The employees affected are mainly clerks and storemen. Waterside workers and tally clerks are employed in larger numbers during the early months of each year for the loading and checking of wheat and wool exports. Similar activity occurs during the fruit and meat export seasons. During

sale periods and prior to Christmas shop assistants are employed in larger numbers, also there is often an increased activity in the printing trades prior to Christmas. During certain months of the year increased business prevails in the tailoring, dressmaking, and millinery trades, due to the completion of orders for the new season's goods, and similar activity occurs immediately prior to racing or other carnivals. There are other trades and callings in which employment fluctuates considerably during each year, but not to the same marked extent as in those previously mentioned.

*Sheep shearing.* During the last four months of each year sheep shearing is in full operation in all States. In the northern portion of Queensland, and in the north-west of Western Australia the season commences earlier. By the end of the year the bulk of the shearing is completed, although in certain localities and sheds sheep are shorn in January. According to evidence given in the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, the average duration of the shearing expedition, or average period during which shearers are employed, is about twenty weeks, of which, in the Eastern States, three are spent in travelling, as against about five weeks in Western Australia.

At the termination of the shearing season many of the employees return to the cities and towns to follow general labouring work or to obtain employment on railway or other construction work, but the greater percentage passes from one rural industry to another, such as harvesting, fruit picking, sugar cane cutting, etc.

*Agriculture.* Additional labour is required in agricultural pursuits during two periods of the year—(a) during April to June when the crops are being sown, and (b) during October to January, when the crops are being harvested. The seasonal periods differ slightly in the various States, but the extra help would generally be engaged during the months mentioned. The seasonal or temporary labour in the agricultural industry is mainly required in connexion with the sowing and harvesting of wheat, but additional assistance is required by farmers at certain periods of the year for potato digging (April to June); hop picking (February and March); sugar beet digging (April to June); and hay making and chaff cutting (December and January).

*Fruit picking.* Fruit picking gives employment to large numbers of workers, male and female, during the season, which varies in duration and point of time in the several States. Small fruits are generally gathered during December to February, while the picking season for stone fruits extends from December to April. The season for apples and pears covers the months of February to June. Grapes and currants are gathered mainly during the months of February and March. The drying of these fruits gives employment to large numbers of workpeople in districts such as Mildura, Renmark, and other grape-growing areas. Extra labour is also required in districts where grapes are grown for the production of wine and wine spirit. The picking of citrus fruits—oranges and lemons—also provides work during a portion of the year, mainly June to August.

*Sugar Industry.* Sugar cane for the production of sugar is extensively grown in the coastal districts of Queensland and in the northern areas of New South Wales, and during the cutting and milling season affords employment to large bodies of workers. The season extends from June to December. Extra labour is required in the beet-growing areas of Victoria during the season for digging, about April to June.

*Meat Industry.* Considerable seasonal employment occurs in connexion with the slaughtering for export of cattle, sheep, and lambs. In Queensland, the busy season for the slaughtering of cattle extends from March to July. After that month the staff required is small in comparison with that employed during the peak period. The great proportion of the beef exported from Australia is grown, slaughtered, and shipped from Queensland. In New South Wales and Victoria sheep and lambs are slaughtered in large numbers for export, and during the season additional labour is required, not only in the slaughtering establishments, but in meat works and on the wharves. The season extends from October to January. Victoria supplies the greater proportion of the lambs exported, while New South Wales exports more mutton than any other State. In both States cattle also are slaughtered for export. The meat works in the north-west of Western Australia employ special staffs during the season for the slaughtering of cattle for export.

*Other Trades and Industries.* The tanning, fellmongering, and wool scouring industries are subject to severe fluctuations in employment during each year. Work at tanneries is slack during the later months of the year, while fellmongeries reduce hands considerably during the months of November to March, in some cases to the extent of 50 per cent. Wool scouring is busy from September to March and staffs are greatly reduced during the other months of the year.

The peak period for jam making and fruit canning occurs in Victoria during the months of November to April, when large numbers of workers, mostly females, are required to cope with the rush of work. In Tasmania the busy season extends to June. The ripe fruit comes to hand in such quantities that it is not possible to manufacture all the fruit into jam during the rush period, but by adopting a system of partial manufacture, or pulping, the process of jam making is divided into two sections, and the manufacturers are enabled to handle a larger quantity of fruit, some of which otherwise would have become useless, while a certain proportion of the employees are retained for longer periods. Considerable employment of a temporary character is provided by establishments engaged in fruit canning and preserving, and by sauce and pickle manufacturers, while during the summer months aerated water factories, ice refrigerating works, and establishments making ice cream employ greatly increased staffs for the season, the length of which depends on the weather.

**4. Organization of Public Works in connexion with Unemployment.**—Replies to inquiries from various public departments in the several States show that there does not appear to be any definite provisions made for the postponement of public works during times of economic activity with a view to reserving such works for periods of slackness in employment generally.

The State Government of Western Australia makes provision for the reservation of a sum of money each year for certain works which are put in hand during the period, May to September, in order to provide employment for men who are released from their usual occupations in the country districts, that is, the period between the end of the work for one wheat season and the beginning of that for another. Thus the State Government has in its employ during this period a greater number of men than during any other portion of the year. It is also understood that it is the practice in Western Australia to distribute expenditure on extensive works, such as railways, roads, bridges, harbours, etc., as evenly as possible over the financial year. This practice, however, does not appear to be in operation in other States. The degree of urgency of public works and the availability of departmental funds are the controlling factors. At the beginning of each financial year the works to be constructed are determined, the amount of funds required during the year is allocated, and the works are then proceeded with regularly, provision not being made for any deferment to meet prospective unemployment.

The general opinion of the heads of departments approached for information is that the reservation of certain public works to periods of severe unemployment would be most desirable, but the tendency in the past has been to proceed with public works as the funds became available, so that, on occasions, government works on a large scale were being carried on during periods of economic activity, while on other occasions, when trade and industry were depressed, the public authorities have been forced to economize, thereby aggravating the depression.

In order to provide employment during periods of acute unemployment, an endeavour is generally made by the respective State Governments to expedite the putting in hand of public works by providing special votes to be expended on relief works. The necessity for such action is generally brought under the notice of the Governments by deputations representing the unemployed.

In addition to providing employment on special relief works, the Governments urge such local bodies as Roads Boards, Water and Sewerage Boards, and Local Government authorities generally to endeavour to relieve distress by putting in hand any available work. Municipal Councils and other local authorities frequently proceed with road construction and other improvement work, the cost of which is paid for in co-operation with the Government on the £1 for £1 basis, that is, for every £1 expended by the Local Authority, the Government advances £1. The adoption of this plan for providing funds has enabled large numbers of men to be given temporary employment on works which otherwise would have been deferred.

Definite schemes for the advancement or postponement of public works for the purpose of alleviating unemployment have not been in operation in Australia during past years, but as the question of devising a scheme for the alleviation of unemployment is now receiving serious consideration, this phase of relieving distress will probably receive attention.

### § 3. Apprenticeship.

In Year Book No. 16, pp. 602-3, information was given with regard to legislation relating to the question of apprenticeship. Tables were included showing the periods of apprenticeship fixed in the awards of the various industrial tribunals of the States and Commonwealth, also the proportion of apprentices to journeymen and journeywomen. This information has been omitted from the present issue, but further investigations are being made, and additional and more comprehensive information will be incorporated in a later issue.

## D.—ASSOCIATIONS.

### § 1. Labour Organizations.

1. **Registration.**—(i) *Under Trade Union Acts.* The benefits obtained by registering trade unions under the Trade Union Acts in force in the various States are not considered of much value; consequently the statistics of registered trade unions of employees do not accurately represent the position of unionism. Further, the returns for past years are so defective as to be practically valueless, inasmuch as no reliable indication is afforded of the numerical and financial position of the unions. Some of the registered unions fail to supply returns; this non-supply may lead to cancellation of the registration. Others have obtained the cancellation of their certificates of registration, the apparent reason being that they proposed to register under the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act or a State Arbitration Act. In Queensland, some of the largest labour unions withdrew from registration during 1911, mainly on account of the necessity for closer restriction of their objects as set forth in their rules, consequent on legal decisions affecting trade unions. In Victoria and in South Australia very few of the existing unions are registered under the Trade Union Acts. It will be seen, therefore, that the available information under this heading is too meagre for statistical purposes.

(ii) *Under Industrial Arbitration Acts.* Information with regard to registrations of employers' associations and trade unions under the various State Industrial Arbitration Acts will be found in previous issues of the Year Book. The latest information available as to registrations is as follows:—New South Wales, 153 industrial unions of employers and 153 industrial unions of employees, the membership of the latter being 340,609; Queensland, 5 industrial unions of employers with 9,154 members and 77 industrial unions of employees with approximately 149,937 members; South Australia, 20 organizations of employees with 29,000 members; Western Australia, 38 organizations of employers with 1,149 members, and 127 organizations of employees with 45,843 members. There is no provision in the South Australian Industrial Acts for the registration of organizations of employers, and in Victoria and Tasmania, where Wages Board systems of wage fixation are in operation, organizations of employers and employees are not required to register. Registration under Commonwealth legislation began in 1906. In that and the four following years, there was but one union of employers; another was registered in 1911. The unions of employees registered were 20 in 1906, with 41,413

members. In December, 1928, there were on the register 28 organizations of employers with 16,500 persons, firms or corporations affiliated; and 139 organizations of employees with approximately 770,000 members.

2. Particulars regarding Trade Unions.—(i) *Types*. The trade unions in Australia are very diverse in character, and range from the small independent association to the large interstate organization, which, in its turn, may be merely a branch of a British or International union. Broadly speaking, there are four distinct classes of labour organizations, viz. :—(i) the local independent, (ii) the State, (iii) the interstate, and (iv) the Australasian or International, but a number of variations occur from each of these classes. The leading characteristics of each of these types were briefly outlined in Labour Report No. 2 (pp. 7 to 9) issued by this Bureau.

(ii) *Number and Membership*. As already stated, the figures for trade unions registered under the Acts do not represent the position of unionism in Australia. In 1912, the Labour and Industrial Branch of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics was established, and with the cordial co-operation of the officials of the labour organizations, comprehensive figures relating to the development of organized labour are now available. The following table shows the position at the end of 1928 :—

TRADE UNIONS, BRANCHES, AND MEMBERS, 1928.

State or Territory.	Number of Separate Unions.	Number of Branches.	Number of Members.
New South Wales .. .. .	197 (c)	596	357,390 (c)
Victoria .. .. .	151	415	242,190
Queensland .. .. .	102	311	154,799
South Australia .. .. .	106	104	75,725
Western Australia .. .. .	128	190	61,498
Tasmania .. .. .	80	74	18,465
Northern Territory .. .. .	4	..	1,474
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>1,690</b>	<b>911,541</b>
<b>Australia (a) .. .. .</b>	<b>379 (a)</b>	<b>2,079 (b)</b>	<b>911,541</b>

(a) Allowing for interstate duplication. The figures represent the number of distinct organizations and interstate groups of organizations in Australia—not the total number of organizations, which are practically independent and self-governing. (b) See remarks below. (c) Includes 7 unions with a membership of 966 in the Federal Capital Territory.

In the preceding table the number of separate unions in each State refers to the number of unions which are represented in each State, exclusive of branches therein, and each union is counted once only. Except in the last line, the number of branches indicates the number of branches of State head offices, which may, of course, themselves be branches of an interstate or larger organization. In taking the total number of separate unions in Australia (see last line but one), it is obvious that, in the case of interstate and similar unions, there will be duplication, since each such union is counted once in each State in which it has any branches. In the figures given in the last line allowance has been made for this duplication. State branches of interstate or federated unions, as well as sub-branches within a State, are included under the heading "Branches" in the third column—last line. The scheme of organization of these interstate or federated unions varies greatly in character, and the number of separate Commonwealth unions does not, therefore, fairly represent the number of practically independent organizations in Australia. In some of these unions the State organizations are bound together under a system of unification and centralized control, while in others the State units are practically independent and self-governing, the federal bond being loose and existing only for one or two specified purposes. There are therefore 379 distinct organizations and interstate groups of organizations in Australia, having 2,079 State branches and sub-branches, and a total of 911,541 members.

(iii) *Classification in Industrial Groups.* The following table shows the number of unions and members thereof in Australia at the end of each of the last five years. The number of unions specified refers to the number of different unions represented in each State; and, while interstate or federated unions are counted once in each State in which they are represented, sub-branches within a State are not counted.

TRADE UNIONS.—INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.

Industrial Groups.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
NUMBER OF UNIONS.					
I. Wood, Furniture, etc. . . . .	18	18 (4)	18 (4)	18 (4)	18 (4)
II. Engineering, Metal Works, etc. . . . .	69	68 (21)	68 (22)	61 (23)	60 (23)
III. Food, Drink, Tobacco, etc. . . . .	65	65 (39)	65 (35)	63 (32)	65 (33)
IV. Clothing, Hats, Boots, etc. . . . .	24	22 (10)	22 (9)	24 (11)	25 (12)
V. Books, Printing, etc. . . . .	14	14 (10)	14 (9)	13 (8)	14 (8)
VI. Other Manufacturing . . . . .	78	78 (36)	77 (37)	80 (41)	78 (40)
VII. Building . . . . .	51	51 (31)	51 (31)	49 (28)	51 (28)
VIII. Mining, Quarrying, etc. . . . .	16	15 (12)	15 (12)	15 (12)	17 (14)
IX. Railway and Tramway Services . . . . .	51	50 (33)	51 (33)	51 (28)	51 (30)
X. Other Land Transport . . . . .	13	13 (8)	13 (8)	13 (8)	12 (5)
XI. Shipping, etc. . . . .	91	56 (31)	54 (26)	54 (24)	58 (29)
XII. Pastoral, Agricultural, etc. . . . .	8	8 (3)	8 (3)	8 (3)	8 (3)
XIII. Domestic, Hotels, etc. . . . .	23	22 (16)	23 (16)	23 (19)	24 (20)
XIV. Miscellaneous . . . . .	270	263 (128)	289 (127)	287 (128)	287 (130)
Total . . . . .	791	743 (382) <sup>a</sup>	768 (372) <sup>a</sup>	759 (369) <sup>a</sup>	768 (379) <sup>a</sup>

NUMBER OF MEMBERS.

I. Wood, Furniture, etc. . . . .	23,859	32,279	35,315	37,110	35,740
II. Engineering, Metal Works, etc. . . . .	68,243	72,750	79,201	82,720	87,417
III. Food, Drink, Tobacco, etc. . . . .	55,402	58,326	67,255	70,012	71,994
IV. Clothing, Hats, Boots, etc. . . . .	46,521	44,632	47,932	53,641	56,874
V. Books, Printing, etc. . . . .	15,856	16,532	18,592	19,214	19,771
VI. Other Manufacturing . . . . .	40,376	41,689	44,605	47,671	46,779
VII. Building . . . . .	51,819	55,314	53,881	57,234	60,416
VIII. Mining, Quarrying, etc. . . . .	40,996	44,403	46,014	49,179	43,044
IX. Railway and Tramway Services . . . . .	90,365	108,037	114,899	121,300	116,061
X. Other Land Transport . . . . .	17,785	18,219	20,844	22,137	20,632
XI. Shipping, etc. . . . .	37,823	39,309	40,594	42,702	38,361
XII. Pastoral, Agricultural, etc. . . . .	46,081	48,157	54,173	60,394	55,547
XIII. Domestic, Hotels, etc. . . . .	22,861	24,251	25,760	28,313	30,488
XIV. Miscellaneous . . . . .	171,168	191,824	202,413	220,025	228,417
Total . . . . .	729,155	795,722	851,478	911,652	911,541

(a) Allowing for interstate duplication.

(iv) *Trade Unions—Numbers and percentages of Male and Female Members.—Australia.* The Census of 1921 gives the percentage of male and female employees (i.e., persons in "receipt of wages or salary," and persons "unemployed"), 20 years of age and over, on the total male and female population, and by applying these percentages to the estimated total male and female population at the end of each year, an estimate of the number of adult employees of each sex in the year is obtained.

The following table shows separately for males and females (a) the number of members of trade unions, (b) the estimated number of employees of each sex 20 years of age and over in all professions, trades, and occupations, and (c) the percentage of the former (a) on the latter (b) at the end of each year, 1924 to 1928. The estimated number of employees includes all persons (over the age specified) in receipt of wages or salary, as well as those unemployed, and therefore embraces a large number of adults who are not eligible for membership of any trade union, such as certain persons employed in professional occupations, as well as others who, while eligible for membership so far as the nature of their trade or occupation is concerned, do not reside in a locality which is covered by any union devoted to their particular trade or occupation. Moreover the age at which persons are eligible for membership varies in different unions. The Census results are classified in quinquennial age groups, and age 20 years is taken as approximating to the age of admission to membership. A line has also been added showing the estimated numbers of "junior" workers under 20 years of age.

**TRADE UNIONS—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGES OF MALE AND FEMALE MEMBERS.—AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.**

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
<b>MALES.</b>					
Estimated Total No. of Employees 20 years of age and over .. .. .	1,175,749	1,200,592	1,240,914	1,267,636	1,288,200
No. of Members of Unions .. .. .	640,774	699,399	745,681	793,131	785,189
Percentage of Members on Estimated Total Number of Employees .. .. .	54.5	58.3	60.1	62.6	60.9
Junior Workers (under 20) .. .. .	217,925	222,530	230,003	234,994	239,050
<b>FEMALES.</b>					
Estimated Total No. of Employees 20 years of age and over .. .. .	230,664	286,053	293,594	299,205	304,000
No. of Members of Unions .. .. .	88,381	96,323	105,797	118,521	126,352
Percentage of Members on Estimated Total Number of Employees .. .. .	31.5	33.7	36.0	39.6	41.5
Junior Workers (under 20) .. .. .	123,835	126,212	129,540	132,015	134,200

(v) *Interstate or Federated Unions.* The following table gives particulars as to the number and membership of interstate or federated unions in 1928 :—

**INTERSTATE OR FEDERATED UNIONS.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.**

Particulars.	Unions Operating in—					Total.
	2 States.	3 States.	4 States.	5 States.	6 States. (a)	
Number of Unions .. .. .	17	14	14	19	43	107
Number of Members .. .. .	22,200	51,225	95,363	175,128	398,355	742,271

(a) Certain unions in this group have, in addition to branches in each of the six States, branches in the Northern Territory and the Federal Capital Territory.

It appears, therefore, that 107 out of the 379 separate associations and groups of associations in Australia are organized on an interstate basis. The membership of these 107 unions totals 742,271, or 81 per cent. of the membership (911,541) of all unions.

**3. Central Labour Organizations.**—In each of the capital cities, and in a number of industrial centres elsewhere, delegate organizations, consisting of representatives from a group of trade unions, have been established. Their revenue is raised by means of a per capita tax on the members of each affiliated union. In most of the towns where such central organizations exist, the majority of the local unions are affiliated with the central organization, which is usually known as the Labour or the Trades Hall Council, or the Labour Federation. In Western Australia a unified system of organization extends over the industrial centres throughout the State. In this State there is a provincial branch of the Australian Labour Party, having a central council and executive, and metropolitan and branch district councils, to which the local bodies are affiliated. The central council, on which all district councils are represented, meets periodically. In the other five States, however, the organization is not so close, and, while provision usually exists in the rules of the central council at the capital city of each State for the organization of district councils or for the representation of the central council on the local councils in the smaller industrial centres of the State, the councils in each State are, as a matter of fact, independent bodies.

A new Central Labour Organization, called the Australasian Council of Trade Unions, came into being during 1927. The Council was created to function on behalf of the Trade Unions of the Commonwealth, and was founded at an All-Australian Trade Union Congress, held in Melbourne in May, 1927. The Australasian Council is based on the Metropolitan Trades and Labour Councils in each State, such bodies having the right to appoint two representatives to act on the Executive of the Council. The Metropolitan Trades and Labour Councils are the branches of the Australasian Council. In addition to the representatives from the Metropolitan Councils the Executive consists of four officers, viz., the President, two Vice-Presidents, and a Secretary, who are elected by and from the All-Australian Trade Union Congress. The Metropolitan Councils at Sydney, Melbourne, Brisbane, Adelaide, and Hobart have linked up with the Australasian Council.

The objective of the Council is the socialization of industry, i.e., production, distribution, and exchange. The methods to be adopted are:—(a) The closer organization of the workers by the transformation of the Australasian Trade Union Movement from the Craft to an Industrial basis by the establishment of one Union in each industry; (b) the consolidation of the Australasian Labour Movement with the object of unified control, administration, and action; (c) the centralized control of industrial disputes.

The table below shows the number of metropolitan and district or local labour councils, together with the number of unions and branches of unions affiliated thereto in each State at the end of the year 1928:—

#### CENTRAL LABOUR ORGANIZATIONS.—NUMBER, AND UNIONS AFFILIATED, 1928.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	Total.
Number of Councils	3	6	5	2	9	2	1	28
Number of Unions and Branch Unions affiliated	97	188	83	65	227	55	1	716

The figures given in the preceding table as to number of unions do not necessarily represent separate unions, since the branches of a large union may be affiliated to the local trades councils in the several towns in which they are represented.

Between the trade union and the central organization of unions may be classed certain State or district councils organized on trade lines, and composed of delegates from separate unions, the interests of the members of which are closely connected by reason of the occupation of their members. Delegate councils of bakers, bread carters, and mill employees, or of unions connected directly or indirectly with the iron, steel, or brass trades, or with the building trades may be so classed.

4. Laws relating to Conditions of Labour.—In Official Year Book No. 16, pp. 538 to 566, a conspectus was given of Labour Laws in force in Australia at the end of the year 1922, and of Acts and Regulations relating to Factories and Shops.

Information was contained in the same issue with regard to employment under Mining Acts, followed by a brief reference to Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation Acts and miscellaneous legislation relating to conditions of labour enacted by the States. A conspectus of the Tribunals for the Regulation of Wages and Conditions of Labour was also included. Owing to considerations of space these references have been omitted from the present issue.

## § 2. Employers' Associations.

1. **General.**—Recent investigations show that the spirit of associations is no less manifest in the case of employers than in the case of workers. Associations for trade purposes merely are not included in the present chapter, which deals with those associations only whose members are united for their own protection, and for representation in cases before Arbitration Courts, Wages Boards and other wage-fixing tribunals. Associations of employers and employees are recognized under the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act as well as under several State Acts, and organizations of these bodies may be registered.

The year 1922 was the first for which information was collected, and detailed particulars for that and subsequent years will be found in previous issues of the Official Year Book and in the Labour Reports.

2. **Employers' Associations in each State.**—The following table gives particulars of the number of employers' associations in each State at the end of the years 1924 to 1928 :—

### EMPLOYERS' ASSOCIATIONS.—STATES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Total.
NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS.							
1924 .. ..	127	135	80	49	53	25	469
1925 .. ..	133	141	78	52	51	25	480
1926 .. ..	136	143	72	52	50	25	478
1927 .. ..	141	136	77	52	52	27	485
1928 .. ..	146	140	76	56	59	28	505
NUMBER OF BRANCHES.							
1924 .. ..	79	41	70	..	12	8	210
1925 .. ..	480	621	194	1	17	2	1,315
1926 .. ..	464	617	183	..	16	..	1,280
1927 .. ..	825	483	109	..	281	1	1,699
1928 .. ..	907	525	188	13	301	1	1,935
MEMBERSHIP.							
1924 .. ..	28,667	21,095	17,060	5,746	2,646	2,716	77,930
1925 .. ..	38,931	34,274	17,831	6,346	3,369	2,599	103,350
1926 .. ..	42,666	32,386	21,113	6,572	8,356	2,481	113,574
1927 .. ..	53,715	31,629	18,381	6,361	10,190	2,464	122,740
1928 .. ..	55,353	33,626	18,393	6,751	10,390	2,668	127,181

The large increase shown for "Number of Branches" since the year 1925 is due to the inclusion of associations representing agricultural interests, while the increase in total membership is partly attributable to a more complete collection of statistics relating to these organizations.

3. **Employers' Associations in Industrial Groups.**—The figures in the following table refer to Australia at the end of the years 1927 and 1928.

**EMPLOYERS' ASSOCIATIONS.—INDUSTRIAL GROUPS.—AUSTRALIA, 1927 AND 1928.**

Class.	Number of Associations.		Number of Branches.		Membership.	
	1927.	1928.	1927.	1928.	1927.	1928.
I. Wood, Furniture, etc. ..	18	20	3	3	1,606	1,425
II. Engineering, etc. ..	15	15	1	12	3,425	2,874
III. Food, Drink, etc. ..	101	108	64	71	18,396	17,751
IV. Clothing, Hats, etc. ..	19	19	2	2	2,386	2,658
V. Books, Printing, etc. ..	35	43	2	2	3,266	3,435
VI. Other Manufacturing ..	51	50	1	1	3,031	3,458
VII. Building ..	27	27	19	19	3,538	3,770
VIII. Mining, Quarrying, etc. ..	13	13	..	..	260	240
X. Other Land Transport ..	18	16	24	21	2,804	2,525
XI. Shipping, etc. ..	14	15	2	6	205	232
XII. Pastoral, Agricultural, etc. ..	37	35	1,575	1,772	65,055	69,782
XIII. Domestic, Hotels, etc. ..	18	19	..	..	1,562	1,933
XIV. Miscellaneous ..	119	125	6	26	17,206	17,098
Total ..	485	505	1,699	1,935	122,740	127,181

The female membership of these associations was 2,186 for 1927, and 2,929 for 1928.

The organization of employers is relatively strongest in the pastoral and agricultural industries and in the manufacture and distribution of articles of food and drink. In the former case there has been considerable growth in organization among small farmers, and in the latter, the number of small shops purveying foodstuffs of which the proprietors are members of grocers', butchers', and other similar associations accounts for the large membership.

4. **Federations of Employers' Associations.**—In addition to the associations in various industries, there are central associations in each State, to which many of these separate organizations are affiliated. Examples of this kind of association are provided in the Chamber of Manufactures, Chamber of Commerce, and Employers' Federation in each State. Further, these State associations are, in some cases, organized on a federal basis, e.g., there is an Associated Chamber of Manufactures, an Associated Chamber of Commerce, or a Central Council of Employers, to which State branches are affiliated.

The affiliation of these associations is, however, of a very loose nature when compared with that of the Federated Trade Unions. Whereas in the latter case the central body has complete control of its state branches, in the case of the Employers' Associations each state body enjoys complete independence, the central body acting in a more or less advisory capacity only.

The following table gives particulars, so far as can be ascertained, of interstate or federated associations having branches in two or more States from 1924 to 1928 :—

**INTERSTATE OR FEDERATED EMPLOYERS' ASSOCIATIONS, 1924 TO 1928.**

Particulars.	Associations Operating in—					Total.
	2 States.	3 States.	4 States.	5 States.	6 States.	
<b>NO. OF ASSOCIATIONS.</b>						
1924 .. ..	2	6	6	11	9	34
1925 .. ..	3	5	4	10	8	30
1926 .. ..	4	3	5	8	8	28
1927 .. ..	4	1	4	9	14	32
1928 .. ..	3	3	3	11	16	36
<b>NO. OF MEMBERS.</b>						
1924 .. ..	427	595	829	29,612	26,523	57,986
1925 .. ..	3,899	535	634	20,549	25,778	51,395
1926 .. ..	534	432	1,861	24,118	25,950	52,895
1927 .. ..	352	315	1,655	40,548	37,654	80,524
1928 .. ..	205	1,126	208	59,175	41,511	102,225

The above table shows that associations having 80 per cent. of the total membership (127,181) of employers' organizations are grouped together on an interstate basis.

## CHAPTER XIV.

## DEFENCE.

## § 1. Military Defence.

1. *State Systems.*—A detailed historical account of the Australian defence forces prior to Federation will be found in Official Year Book No. 2, pp. 1075–1080. See also Official Year Book No. 12, p. 999.

The strength of the military forces of the States on the 31st December, 1900, (the eve of Federation) was :—New South Wales, 9,338 ; Victoria, 6,335 ; Queensland, 4,028 ; South Australia, 2,932 ; Western Australia, 2,696 ; Tasmania, 2,024 ; total for Australia, 27,353. This total was exclusive of cadets, reservists, and rifle club members.

2. *Commonwealth System.*—(i) *General.* Under the terms of the Constitution Act 1900, the Commonwealth took over control of defence matters in March, 1901. The growth of the Commonwealth Military Forces may be considered to have taken place in three phases, viz. :—

- (a) The first phase, *i.e.*, the welding together of the military forces of the States into one homogeneous army, was entrusted by the Government in 1902 to Major-General Sir Edward Hutton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., and a sound foundation was laid, upon which the subsequent organization and training were based.
- (b) The second phase was the introduction of Universal Training in 1911. During the year 1909 a measure providing for universal training was enacted, and the scheme came into force in 1911 after the advice and recommendations of the late Lord Kitchener had been obtained. By the Defence Acts of 1903 and 1904 all male inhabitants between the ages of 18 and 60 years were made liable to serve in Australia with the defence forces in *time of war*. The more recent Acts make training and service compulsory up to the age of 26 years *in time of peace*. By the Act of 1909 the principle of universal liability to training was made law for the first time in any English-speaking community. More detailed reference to these matters will be found in Official Year Book No. 12, p. 999 *et seq.*
- (c) The third phase, Divisional Organization, came into operation from the 1st May, 1921. Under this system a war organization, evolved from the Australian Imperial Force, is applied to peace conditions, with a minimum of permanent staff and forces. Numbers of units and formations have been altered to correspond with those of the A.I.F. and every effort is being made to maintain the traditions established by those units in the Great War.

(ii) *Military Population.* In connexion with the numbers available, the figures of male population are of interest. The total number at cadet age, *i.e.*, between 12 and 18, at the Census of 1921 (4th April) was about 300,000 ; at citizen soldier age, *i.e.*, between 18 and 26, 354,000 ; these latter, with 409,000 at ages between 26 and 35, give 763,000 as the total males at the best period for military service. It is estimated that 529,000 of those available between the ages of 18 and 35 were not married or widowers without children, and 233,000 were married or widowers with children. In addition, there were about 768,000 between the ages 35 and 60.

(iii) *Allotment of Units.* The organization is territorial, and the divisions based upon infantry units. There are 60 battalions, forming 15 brigades. The areas have approximately equal numbers of males of citizen soldier age, and each furnishes a battalion of infantry, and a proportion of other troops.

ALLOTMENTS OF UNITS TO AREAS, 1st FEBRUARY, 1929.

State.	Military District.	Brigade Areas.	Battalion Areas.									
			Providing the undermentioned Units—									
			Number of Areas.	Infantry Battalions.	Light Horse Regiments.	Field Artillery Batteries.	Medium Artillery.		Heavy Artillery.		Artillery Survey.	Anti-aircraft Battery.
							Brigade Head-quarters.	Batteries.	Brigade Head-quarters.	Batteries.		
New South Wales ..	2nd	5	21	22	7	18	1	3	1	4	1	1
Victoria ..	3rd	5	20	21	6	17	1	3	1	2	1	..
Queensland ..	1st	5	8	8	4	6	..	..	..	2	..	..
South Australia ..	4th	1	4	4	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	..
Western Australia ..	5th	1	3	3	1	3	..	..	..	2	..	..
Tasmania ..	6th	1	2	2	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
<b>Total</b> ..	..	15	58	60	23	50	2	6	2	12	2	1

State.	Military District.	Battalion Areas.											
		Providing the undermentioned Units—											
		Engineers.			Signals.		A.A.S.C.		A.A.M.C.		A.A.O.C. Companies.	A.A.V.C. Sections.	Training Areas.
		Field.		For-tress.	Sections.	Troops.	Companies.	Depot Sections.	Field Ambulance.	Field Hygiene Sections.			
Companies.	Troops.	Companies.											
New South Wales ..	2nd	7	3	2	23	5	10	3	7	3	2	4	35
Victoria ..	3rd	7	3	1	22	5	10	3	7	3	2	4	26
Queensland ..	1st	2	1	1	6	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	10
South Australia ..	4th	1	1	..	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	7
Western Australia ..	5th	1	..	1	4	..	(a)2	1	1	1	..	..	6
Tasmania ..	6th	1	..	1	4	..	(a)2	1	1	1	..	..	4
<b>Total</b> ..	..	19	8	6	62	12	31	10	21	10	6	10	88

(a) Includes Horse Transport Section.

(iv) *Strength of Military Forces. (a) Districts.* There was little alteration in the numbers serving in the Australian military forces from the institution of the Commonwealth to the year of the introduction of the compulsory training system. From 1913 to 1918, however, the annual increase was considerable. As a result of the International Conference which met at Washington on the 11th November, 1921, it was decided by the Australian Government in 1922 that the universal training law is to be continued, but its operation is to be restricted to the more populous centres and to certain quotas only. From 1st July, 1922, to 30th June, 1925, training in the Senior Cadets was limited to two quotas instead of four, and in the Citizen Forces to two quotas instead of seven. Since 1st July, 1925, Senior Cadet training has been reduced to one quota only, while Citizen Force training has been increased to three quotas. Senior Cadet training now

commences on 1st July of the year in which Senior Cadets reach the age of 17 years, and on 1st July of the following year they are allotted to the Citizen Forces, in which training continues until the 30th June of the year in which the trainee attains the age of 21 years. Notwithstanding these reductions in training, the liability to register at the age of 14 years and to serve for the full period prescribed by the Defence Act remains. Junior Cadet training of boys of the ages of 12 and 13 years was in abeyance during the years 1922-23 and 1923-24, but has been resumed as an activity of the Defence Department as from 1st July, 1924. The existing Divisional Organization of the Field Force is being retained in skeleton form, units being maintained at considerably below war strength.

**TRAINING STRENGTH OF MILITARY FORCES, 1901, 1913, AND 1922 TO 1929.**

(a) District.	1901. (b) 1/3/01.	1913. 30/6/13.	1922. 31/12/22.	1925. 1/2/25.	1926. 1/8/26.	1927. 1/8/27.	1929. 1/2/29.
Hd.-Qrs.(c) ..	..	277	499	130	158	191	197
1st (Q'ld.) ..	4,310	4,625	4,319	4,263	4,908	5,108	5,610
2nd (N.S.W.) ..	9,772	12,105	14,561	15,420	17,249	17,231	18,825
3rd (Vict.) ..	7,011	10,840	11,117	11,847	14,347	14,152	15,110
4th (S. Aus.) ..	2,956	3,228	3,452	3,772	4,235	4,116	4,234
5th (W. Aus.) ..	2,283	1,685	2,018	2,205	2,399	2,486	2,600
6th (Tas.) ..	2,554	1,777	1,190	1,252	1,338	1,351	1,355
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>28,886</b>	<b>34,537</b>	<b>37,156</b>	<b>38,889</b>	<b>44,634</b>	<b>44,635</b>	<b>47,931</b>

(a) Approximately coterminous with boundaries of States. (b) Date of taking over the military forces from States by Commonwealth. (c) Including cadets at Royal Military College of Australia, and Staff Corps Officers abroad, unallotted, or training with other Commonwealth Departments.

(b) *Various Arms.* The numbers of the different arms of the service on the 1st February, 1929, were as follows:—

**ARMS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES, ACTIVE LIST,  
1st FEBRUARY, 1929.(a)**

Head-quarters Staffs .. ..	86	Infantry .. ..	24,870
Staff Corps .. ..	271	Army Service Corps .. ..	2,146
Corps of Staff Cadets .. ..	75	Army Medical Corps .. ..	1,654
Instructional Corps .. ..	575	Army Ordnance Corps (b) .. ..	261
Light Horse .. ..	4,275	Army Veterinary Corps .. ..	240
Royal Australian Artillery .. ..	491	Army Legal Department .. ..	36
Field Artillery .. ..	5,763	Engineer and Railway Staff .. ..	
Garrison Artillery .. ..	2,344	Corps .. ..	62
Royal Australian Engineers .. ..	144	Provost Staff (Universal .. ..	
Field Engineers .. ..	2,448	Training) .. ..	15
Fortress Engineers .. ..	390		
Signals .. ..	1,785	<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>47,931</b>

(a) Excluding civilian staff. (b) Includes Ordnance Officers and Artificers.

(c) *Classification of Land Forces.* The following table shows the strength of the land forces in each State, classified according to nature of service, on the 1st February, 1929:—

**DISTRIBUTION OF LAND FORCES,(a) ACTIVE AND RESERVE LISTS,  
1st FEBRUARY, 1929.**

Branch of Service.	Army Head-quarters.	1st Military District. (Q'ld.)	2nd Military District. (N.S.W.)	3rd Military District. (Vic.)	4th Military District. (S. Aus.)	5th Military District. (W. Aus.)	6th Military District. (Tas.)	Total.
Permanently employed ..	(b) 189	148	665	478	86	124	65	1,755
Citizen soldiers ..	8	5,462	18,160	14,632	4,148	2,476	1,290	46,176
Unattached List of Officers ..	7	43	103	88	30	49	20	340
Reserve of Officers ..	..	967	2,900	2,630	736	640	282	8,155
Chaplains ..	7	52	125	111	37	25	17	374
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>6,672</b>	<b>21,953</b>	<b>17,939</b>	<b>5,037</b>	<b>3,314</b>	<b>1,674</b>	<b>56,800</b>

(a) Excluding civilian staff. (b) Including Staff and cadets at Royal Military College of Australia, and Staff Corps Officers unallotted, stationed abroad, and training with other Commonwealth Departments.

(d) *Numbers serving under Compulsory Provisions. (1) General.* The following tables show the numbers registered and training under the compulsory system, distinguishing Citizen Forces and Senior Cadets. :—

(2) *Citizen Forces 1907, 1908, and 1909 Quotas.* Registrations under these quotas at the 30th June, 1928, are given hereunder. :—

**UNIVERSAL TRAINING.—CITIZEN FORCES REGISTRATIONS, QUOTAS IN TRAINING (1907, 1908 AND 1909 QUOTAS), AT 30th JUNE, 1928.**

Military Formations.	1909 Quota.	1908 Quota.	1907 Quota.	Total.
1st Division .. .. .	3,350	3,997	4,373	11,720
2nd Division .. .. .	6,055	7,521	7,879	21,455
3rd Division .. .. .	4,602	5,518	5,654	15,774
4th Division .. .. .	2,287	3,050	3,501	8,838
11th Mixed Brigade .. .. .	3,224	4,093	4,307	11,624
Field Troops, 4th M.D. .. .. .	2,287	3,032	2,850	8,169
Field Troops, 5th M.D. .. .. .	1,462	1,788	1,943	5,193
Field Troops, 6th M.D. .. .. .	595	1,055	1,103	2,753
5th District Base .. .. .	28	39	19	86
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>23,890</b>	<b>30,093</b>	<b>31,629</b>	<b>85,612</b>

(3) *Registrations, 1902 to 1906 Quotas.* Figures relating to these quotas have been included in the next table :—

**CITIZEN FORCES.—REGISTRATIONS, QUOTAS NOT IN TRAINING (1902 TO 1906 QUOTAS), AT 30th JUNE, 1928.(a)**

Military Districts.	Total Registrations in Training Areas.					Total.
	Quota, 1902.	Quota, 1903.	Quota, 1904.	Quota, 1905.	Quota, 1906.	
1st .. .. .	4,260	3,673	4,154	4,163	4,212	20,462
2nd .. .. .	10,451	10,968	12,052	11,962	12,474	57,907
3rd .. .. .	7,248	8,359	9,340	9,354	9,338	43,639
4th .. .. .	2,805	2,874	3,261	2,868	2,950	14,758
5th .. .. .	1,347	1,989	2,095	2,026	1,777	9,234
6th .. .. .	1,181	1,204	1,300	1,294	1,163	6,142
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>27,292</b>	<b>29,067</b>	<b>32,202</b>	<b>31,667</b>	<b>31,914</b>	<b>152,142</b>

(a) Latest particulars available, as no training is required of these quotas.

(4) *Exemptions and Missing Trainees.* Particulars for the 1907, 1908, and 1909 quotas are given hereunder :—

**CITIZEN FORCES.—EXEMPTIONS AND MISSING TRAINEES, QUOTAS IN TRAINING. (1907, 1908, AND 1909 QUOTAS), 30th JUNE, 1928.**

Military Formations.	Exemptions.				Missing Trainees.
	1909 Quota.	1908 Quota.	1907 Quota.	Total.	1909, 1908, and 1907 Quotas.
1st Division .. .. .	1,346	2,138	2,739	6,223	162
2nd Division .. .. .	3,022	4,690	5,356	13,068	407
3rd Division .. .. .	1,832	2,917	3,176	7,925	552
4th Division .. .. .	1,064	1,938	2,282	5,284	264
11th Mixed Brigade .. .. .	1,744	2,725	3,249	7,718	99
Field Troops, 4th M.D. .. .. .	1,137	1,903	1,839	4,879	60
Field Troops, 5th M.D. .. .. .	752	1,147	1,310	3,209	14
Field Troops, 6th M.D. .. .. .	332	740	860	1,932	21
5th District Base .. .. .	12	20	19	51	..
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>11,241</b>	<b>18,218</b>	<b>20,830</b>	<b>50,289</b>	<b>1,579</b>

(5) *Senior Cadets—Registrations, etc.* Registrations and numbers in training from the 1910 to 1914 quotas at 30th June, 1928, are shown in the next table :—

**SENIOR CADETS.—REGISTRATIONS AND NUMBER ACTUALLY IN TRAINING, 30th JUNE, 1928 (1910 TO 1914 QUOTAS).**

Military Formations.	Total Registrations—Senior Cadets.						Number actually Training—Senior Cadets.
	1914 Quota.	1913 Quota.	1912 Quota.	1911 Quota.	1910 Quota.	Total. (a)	1910 Quota.
1st Division .. ..	4,031	4,216	3,981	3,673	3,638	15,508	2,331
2nd Division .. ..	6,450	6,966	6,704	6,734	6,809	27,213	4,133
3rd Division .. ..	5,071	5,370	5,421	4,917	5,109	20,817	3,076
4th Division .. ..	2,874	2,935	2,747	2,281	2,457	10,420	1,372
Field Troops, 4th M.D. ..	3,576	3,611	3,630	3,142	3,405	13,788	1,517
11th Mixed Brigade .. ..	2,821	2,801	2,682	2,503	2,430	10,416	1,329
Field Troops, 6th M.D. ..	1,560	1,695	1,659	1,441	1,529	6,324	830
Field Troops, 5th M.D. ..	898	957	1,025	667	710	3,359	367
5th District Base .. ..	44	58	38	43	44	183	25
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>27,325</b>	<b>28,609</b>	<b>27,887</b>	<b>25,401</b>	<b>26,131</b>	<b>108,028</b>	<b>14,980</b>

(a) Does not include 1914 Quota, which was not liable for training until 1st July, 1928.

(6) *Senior Cadets—Exemptions and Missing Trainees.* Figures regarding these at 30th June, 1928, are shown below :—

**SENIOR CADETS.—EXEMPTIONS AND MISSING TRAINEES, 30th JUNE, 1928.**

Military Formations.	Exemptions, 30th June, 1928.					Missing Trainees.
	1913 Quota.	1912 Quota.	1911 Quota.	1910 Quota.	Total.	
1st Division .. ..	57	98	834	1,281	2,270	49
2nd Division .. ..	74	124	1,994	2,511	4,703	312
3rd Division .. ..	22	53	1,302	1,900	3,277	279
4th Division .. ..	31	59	614	1,023	1,727	73
Field Troops, 4th M.D. ..	115	277	1,437	1,845	3,674	123
11th Mixed Brigade .. ..	45	87	920	1,082	2,134	29
Field Troops, 6th M.D. ..	6	9	552	685	1,252	23
Field Troops, 5th M.D. ..	18	48	234	326	626	13
5th District Base .. ..	1	3	12	19	35	..
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>7,899</b>	<b>10,672</b>	<b>19,698</b>	<b>901</b>

(7) *Citizen Forces—Medical Examinations.* The following table shows the results of examinations of the 1909 quota at 30th June, 1928 :—

**CITIZEN FORCES.—MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS, 1910 QUOTA, YEAR ENDED  
30th JUNE, 1928.**

Military Formations.	Number of Examinations carried out.	Fit.		Unfit (A.M.R. and O. 793).		Unfit (other than those under A.M.R. and O. 793).	
		Number.	Per-centage.	Number.	Per-centage.	Number.	Per-centage.
1st Division ..	3,058	2,253	73.68	5	0.16	800	26.16
2nd Division ..	5,787	3,812	65.87	18	0.31	1,957	33.82
3rd Division ..	4,400	3,056	69.45	38	0.86	1,306	29.68
4th Division ..	1,946	1,309	67.27	10	0.51	627	32.22
Field Troops, 4th M.D.	2,490	1,569	63.01	25	1.00	896	35.98
11th Mixed Brigade ..	2,002	1,324	66.13	9	0.45	669	33.42
Field Troops, 6th M.D.	1,171	820	70.03	12	1.02	339	28.95
Field Troops, 5th M.D.	497	359	72.23	8	1.61	130	26.16
5th District Base ..	28	25	89.29	..	..	3	10.71
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>21,379</b>	<b>14,527</b>	<b>67.95</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>0.58</b>	<b>6,727</b>	<b>31.47</b>

(v) *Administration and Instruction.* The staff provided for the administration and training of the various arms consists of 271 officers (Staff Corps), 60 quartermasters, and 540 warrant and non-commissioned officers (Australian Instructional Corps).

(vi) *Royal Military College, Duntroon.* This College was established at Duntroon in the Federal Capital Territory for the purpose of providing trained officers for the permanent forces. Admission is by open competitive examination, a definite number of vacancies being allotted to each State on a population basis. Further particulars respecting the College are given on page 915 of Official Year Book No. 15. On 1st February, 1929, the staff numbered 36—military, 23; and civil, 13. The cadets in training at the same date numbered 75.

(vii) *Railways and Defence.* A War Railway Council, consisting of military and railways officers, was instituted in 1911. Its chief duties are to furnish advice and information regarding railway transport for military purposes, and to secure co-operation between the Defence Department and the Railway Departments in regard to concentration and mobilization of troops. To prevent delay in the transport of troops, particularly that caused by the transhipment of baggage and implements of war, the Council has recommended the adoption of a uniform railway gauge on lines linking up the States' capitals. An Engineer and Railway Staff Corps has been instituted, and numbered 62 officers on 1st February, 1929. Fuller details will be found in Official Year Book No. 6, pp. 1070-1.

(viii) *Rifle Clubs.* On the 30th June, 1928, there were 1,137 rifle clubs with a membership of 40,187, and 79 miniature rifle clubs having a membership of 2,740. Members of rifle clubs must fire an annual course of musketry, but do not undergo any systematic drill.

The administration of rifle clubs is under the control of the Secretary for Defence, and rifle clubs do not form part of the military organization. Government grants however are made for the construction and maintenance of rifle ranges, etc., and 200 rounds of ammunition are issued free annually to each efficient member.

## § 2. Naval Defence.

1. *State Systems.*—Information regarding naval defence systems prior to 1901 will be found in Official Year Book No. 12, p. 1011, but considerations of space preclude its insertion in the present volume.

2. *The Present System.*—(i) *General.* An outline of the development of Australian naval policy was given in Official Year Book No. 3, pp. 1060–61, and No. 12, p. 1012. Some account of the building of the Australian Fleet, the proposed and modified cost thereof, the compact with the Imperial Government, etc., appears in Official Year Book No. 15, pp. 921 *et seq.* Up to the 30th June, 1928, the expenditure on construction amounted to £12,163,129.

The Washington Conference of 1921 has had a marked effect on Naval Defence schemes, and all warship building and naval base construction were for a time suspended. The Fleet personnel was reduced from 4,843 in 1921 to 3,500 in 1923, and the ships in commission were reduced from 25 to 13. H.M.A.S. *Australia* was sunk in accordance with the provisions of the Washington Treaty on 12th April, 1924.

In 1925 the Commonwealth Government, however, decided to build two cruisers of 10,000 tons (the maximum size at present allowed for new construction under the Washington Naval Treaties), two ocean-going submarines, and a seaplane-carrier. The two cruisers, which were named *Australia* and *Canberra*, were commissioned in 1928, H.M.A.S. *Australia* becoming the Flagship of the Australian Squadron. The two submarines, *Otway* and *Oxley*, which were built in England, arrived at Thursday Island on 25th January, 1929. The seaplane-carrier *Albatross*, built at Cockatoo Island Dockyard, Sydney, by the Commonwealth Shipping Board, was commissioned on 23rd January, 1929.

To ensure closer co-operation with the Royal Navy, arrangements have been concluded with the Admiralty for the periodical exchange of a cruiser, thus giving an opportunity for Australian sailors to gain experience in fleet exercises on a large scale.

The British Admiralty have, in addition, lent to the Royal Australian Navy the sloop *Silvia*, which was refitted in England as a surveying ship, and renamed H.M.A.S. *Moresby*. This vessel has been principally employed in surveying the Great Barrier Reef. The Commonwealth Government has also entered into an agreement with the New South-Wales Government whereby the latter, in consideration of the payment of a subsidy of £135,000, is constructing at Walsh Island, Newcastle, a floating dock capable of lifting 15,000 tons. This dock will be capable of docking the new 10,000-ton cruisers.

(ii) *Naval College.* A naval college was established at Geelong in 1913, and was transferred in 1915 to Captain's Point, Jervis Bay, New South Wales. The course is similar to that carried out in naval colleges in England. In February, 1929, there were 54 cadet midshipmen under training. A boy who reaches the age of thirteen years during the calendar year in which the entrance examination is held is eligible to compete provided he is the son of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. From amongst those qualified the selection committee chooses the number required. The Commonwealth Government bears the whole expense of uniforms, victualling, travelling, as well as that of the educational course. Altogether 169 officers who have passed through the College are now serving with the Fleet.

(iii) *Training Establishments.* For the time being seamen recruits from 17 to 21 years of age receive their preliminary training at the Naval Depot, Westport, where, in addition to the new entry school, instruction is given in Gunnery and Torpedo, Signals and Wireless Telegraphy, Engineering, etc. The entry and training of boys has been suspended for the present.

(iv) *The Naval Station.* A description of the limits of the Australian Naval Station is contained in previous issues of the Official Year Book (see No. 18, pp. 608–9), but lack of space precludes its repetition in the present issue. The limits have recently been altered slightly.

(v) *Vessels.* A list of the vessels of the Royal Australian Navy is given hereunder :—

**SHIPS OF THE ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, JANUARY, 1929.**

Vessel.	Description.	Displacement.	Power.
		Tons.	H.P.
<i>Adelaide</i> .. ..	Cruiser .. ..	5,500	25,000
<i>Albatross</i> .. ..	Seaplane Carrier .. ..	6,000	12,000
<i>Anzac</i> .. ..	Flotilla Leader .. ..	1,660	36,000
<i>Australia</i> .. ..	Cruiser .. ..	10,000	80,000
<i>Brisbane</i> .. ..	.. ..	5,400	25,000
<i>Canberra</i> .. ..	.. ..	10,000	80,000
<i>Cerberus</i> .. ..	Motor-boat .. ..	61	220
<i>Germanium</i> .. ..	Sloop .. ..	1,250	2,000
<i>Huon</i> .. ..	Destroyer .. ..	700	10,000
<i>Mallow</i> .. ..	Sloop .. ..	1,200	1,800
<i>Marguerite</i> .. ..	.. ..	1,250	2,000
<i>Moresby</i> .. ..	.. ..	1,320	2,500
<i>Otway</i> .. ..	Submarine .. ..	1,400	..
<i>Oxley</i> .. ..	.. ..	..	..
<i>Parramatta</i> .. ..	Destroyer .. ..	700	10,000
<i>Penguin</i> .. ..	Depot Ship .. ..	5,880	12,500
<i>Platypus</i> .. ..	.. ..	3,460	3,500
<i>Stalwart</i> .. ..	Destroyer .. ..	1,075	27,000
<i>Success</i> .. ..	.. ..	1,075	27,000
<i>Swan</i> .. ..	.. ..	700	10,000
<i>Swordsman</i> .. ..	.. ..	1,075	27,000
<i>Tasmania</i> .. ..	.. ..	1,075	27,000
<i>Tatoo</i> .. ..	.. ..	1,075	27,000
<i>Torrens</i> .. ..	.. ..	700	10,000
<i>Warrego</i> .. ..	.. ..	700	10,000
<i>Yarra</i> .. ..	.. ..	700	10,000
<b>FLEET AUXILIARIES—</b>			
<i>Biloela</i> .. ..	Fleet Collier and Oiler .. ..	5,700	2,300
<i>Kurumba</i> .. ..	Fleet Oiler .. ..	3,970	2,000

(vi) *Naval Forces.* Besides the sea-going forces, there is a R.A.N. Reserve, which is composed of Citizen Naval Trainees. The personnel of the sea-going forces, which was originally largely composed of Imperial officers and men, is now 94 per cent. Australian. The strength of the naval forces is given hereunder :—

**STRENGTH OF NAVAL FORCES (PERMANENT AND RESERVES),  
15th FEBRUARY, 1929.**

Description of Force.	Numbers Borne.		
	In Training.	Officers.	Men.
Royal Australian Navy (Sea-going) .. ..	..	450	4,409
Royal Australian Naval Auxiliary Services .. ..	..	42	180
Cadet Midshipmen undergoing training at R.A.N. College .. ..	54	..	..
Royal Australian Naval Reserve (Sea-going) .. ..	..	44	..
Royal Australian Fleet Reserve .. ..	..	..	121
Royal Australian Naval Reserve .. ..	..	253	6,919
Royal Australian Naval Volunteer Reserve .. ..	..	47	20

### § 3. Air Defence.

1. **General.**—A statement in regard to the preliminary steps taken in connexion with the development of air defence will be found in Official Year Book No. 18, p. 610.

The Royal Australian Air Force is administered by a Board consisting of two Air Force members and a Finance member. To this Force is entrusted the air defence of Australia, the training of personnel for co-operation with the naval and military forces, and the refresher training of pilots engaging in civil aviation. The present establishment of the Force includes the following units :—(a) Head-Quarters Royal Australian Air Force, with representation at the Air Ministry in London; (b) a Flying Training School; (c) a Stores Depot; (d) two composite squadrons and one flight; and (e) an Experimental Section.

2. **Establishment.**—The present approved establishment of the Permanent Air Force is 110 officers and 860 airmen, and of the Citizen Air Force, 54 officers and 285 airmen.

3. **Aerial Routes.**—Aerodromes and Alighting Sites have been prepared between the capital cities and on certain parts of the coast for service and civil purposes. The total number prepared to date is 176.

4. **Civil Aviation.**—Details regarding the formation and activities of the Civil Aviation Department will be found in Chapter VII., Section D. Aircraft.

### § 4. Expenditure on Defence.

1. **Expenditure, 1901–2 to 1928–29.**—The following table shows Defence expenditure, exclusive of war services, in 1901–2 and during each of the last five years. Details of the expenditure of the Defence Department and the cost of the war, repatriation, and war services are given in Chapter VIII.—Finance.

#### DEFENCE EXPENDITURE (EXCLUDING WAR SERVICES).—AUSTRALIA, 1901–2 TO 1928–29.

Item.	1901–2.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.	1928–29. (a)
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central Administration ..	5,594	27,966	28,311	29,603	26,700	27,946
Naval .. ..	178,819	2,393,502	2,020,985	2,765,033	2,597,864	2,582,897
Military .. ..	732,626	1,558,268	1,547,819	1,526,108	1,494,201	1,459,916
Air Services—						
R. A. Air Force .. ..	..	398,026	429,373	571,769	516,639	570,070
Civil Aviation .. ..	..	104,734	113,588	111,689	113,368	100,000
Munitions Supply Branch .. ..	..	574,410	557,548	433,338	461,638	395,847
Rifle Clubs and Associations .. ..	41,653	37,174	48,920	48,880	47,699	48,000
Special Appropriations—						
Naval Construction .. ..	..	60	946,950	2,262,100	2,060,676	1,187,000
Survey of Gt. Barrier Reef .. ..	..	33,850	112,119	26,903	46,217	58,000
Purchase of Arms, etc. .. ..	..	247,894	..	..	..	..
Reconditioning Equipment and Purchase of Aircraft Equip- ment .. ..	..	16,902	25,327	115,436	7,076	127,000
Development of Civil Aviation .. ..	..	..	..	..	13,722	85,000
	958,692	5,392,786	6,430,940	7,890,839	7,385,800	6,641,676

(a) Estimated.

In addition to the above, expenditure on war services, naval and military only, directly under the control of the Defence Department amounted in 1927–28 to £114,108 from Revenue and £6,248 from Loans, while the estimated expenditure in 1928–29 was £112,594 from Revenue, and £50,000 from Loans.

The total cost of war services including interest, sinking fund, war pensions, repatriation, etc., amounted to £29,008,815 from Revenue and £728,842 from Loans during 1927–28.

### § 5. Munitions Supply.

1. **General.**—A statement dealing with the powers and functions of the Munitions Supply Board is given on p. 612 of Official Year Book No. 18, but limits of space preclude its repetition in the present volume.

2. **Factories.**—(1) *General.* The Explosives Factories at Maribyrnong, Victoria, which manufacture explosives for cartridges and artillery ammunition, were established in 1911. The staff at 30th June, 1928, numbered 125.

The Acetate of Lime Factory, established at Bulimba, Brisbane, in September, 1918, provides acetate of lime (a raw material used in the manufacture of acetone) and is now being held in reserve. Employees at 30th June, 1928, numbered 4.

The Clothing Factory at Melbourne, Victoria, which had a staff of 252 employees on 30th June, 1928, commenced output in July, 1912, and since that date has been able to supply the whole of the uniform clothing required for the Defence forces, and the Post-master-General's Department. It also supplies clothing required by State Departments and local public bodies.

The Small Arms Factory at Lithgow, New South Wales, which was opened on 1st June, 1912, and delivered the first instalment of Australian arms in May, 1913, had on its pay roll on 30th June, 1928, 350 employees. Rifles are being produced, and the manufacture of pistols and machine guns has been undertaken.

On 1st January, 1921, by virtue of an agreement with the Colonial Ammunition Company Limited, the Defence Department entered into possession on lease of the Company's works at Footscray, Victoria, but on 1st January, 1927, they were purchased by the Commonwealth Government for the manufacture of rifle and pistol ammunition. The works are known as the Small Arms Ammunition Factory, and the staff at 30th June, 1928, numbered 261.

(ii) *Investment in Factories.* Up to 30th June, 1928, the amount invested in lands, buildings, machinery and plant, factory fittings and furniture in connexion with the factories now in operation was approximately as follows:—Small Arms Factory, £463,712; Explosives Factories, £503,195; Clothing Factory, £10,162; Acetate of Lime Factory, £92,279.

### § 6. Remount Depot.

Information in regard to the establishment of this branch of activity is contained in previous issues of the Official Year Book (see No. 18, p. 613). When war was declared in 1914 little difficulty was experienced by the Remount Service in coping with the enormous task of obtaining and training horses for the mounted units of the A.I.F. and in providing for the shipment of horses to Egypt and India as required.

### § 7. Australian Contingents.

1. **General.** In previous issues of the Year Book an account was given of the composition, etc., of the Australian contingents dispatched for service in the New Zealand and Sudan Campaigns, in South Africa, China, and the Great War of 1914–18 (see Official Year Book No. 12, pp. 1019 *et seq.*).

2. **Australian Troops (Great War).**—Particulars of the enlistments, casualties, honours and decorations won, and engagements of the Australian Imperial Force during the Great War were given in Official Year Book No. 16, pp. 628 *et seq.* Limits of space, however, preclude the repetition of this information in the present volume.

### § 8. War Gratuity.

Reference was made in preceding Year Books (see No. 15, p. 930) to the bonus payable in accordance with the War Gratuity Acts of 1920 as a war service gratuity to soldiers and sailors who served in the Great War. Owing to limitations of space this information cannot be repeated, but it may be noted that the gratuity was paid in Treasury Bonds, maturing not later than 31st May, 1924, and bearing interest at 5½ per cent. In necessitous cases payment was made in cash when desired by the person entitled. The first gratuities were made available about the beginning of June, 1920. The total amount paid to 30th June, 1928, was £27,476,985.

### § 9. Special Defence Legislation.

Information regarding special defence legislation enacted by the Commonwealth Government during the War was given in Official Year Book No. 15, p. 930. It may be pointed out here that the War Precautions Act Repeal Act of 1920 repealed the Act 1914-18, but a limited number of matters dealt with under the original Act are now provided for under the War Precautions Act Repeal Act of 1920-28 or by regulations made thereunder.

### § 10. Repatriation.

1. *General.*—The expenditure by the Commonwealth Government in making provision for its ex-soldiers subsequent to discharge from the forces up to the 30th June, 1928, was £182,945,564. The amounts paid by way of war gratuities, in land settlement, and on war service homes were disbursed by the Department of Defence, the State Governments concerned, and the War Service Homes Commission respectively. The Department of Repatriation's expenditure was £94,673,592, comprising £73,149,210 on war pensions, and £21,524,382 on general repatriation.

2. *Department of Repatriation.*—An outline of the activities leading up to the formation of the Commonwealth Department of Repatriation was given in Official Year Book No. 15, p. 931, but limits of space preclude its repetition in the present volume. Some account was given also in the Year Book referred to, and in subsequent issues, of the policy and activities of the Department generally, while detailed information was incorporated in regard to such matters as sustenance rates and pensions to soldiers and dependents. (See Official Year Book 17, pp. 598 to 601.) During the year ended 30th June, 1928, sustenance rates were amended to bring them into line with war pensions rates, and the scale of rates in respect to war pensions was amplified by providing for an allowance to the third or subsequent child at such a rate as will provide together with pension in respect of that child, a sum of 15s. per fortnight.

The main activities of the Repatriation Commission at 30th June, 1928, were confined to the grant, review and assessment of war pensions, medical treatment, the renewal and repair of artificial replacements and surgical appliances, the grant and review of living allowances, and the administration of the Soldiers' Children Education Scheme.

3. *Pensions.*—The pensions in force on the 30th June, 1928, numbered 266,670, and the amount expended thereon during the twelve months ending 30th June, 1928, was £7,690,890.

4. *Summary of Activities.* The following is a summary of the work of the Department from 8th April, 1918, to 30th June, 1928 :—

(i) *Employment.* Number of applications, 251,203; number of positions filled, 132,628.

(ii) *Vocational Training.* Number of men completed training, 36,563; number in training, 384.

(iii) *Assistance other than Vocational Training and Employment.* Applications received, 726,654; applications approved, 637,440.

(iv) *Soldiers' Children Education Scheme.* From the inauguration of the scheme in February, 1921, up to 30th June, 1928, 11,259 applications for assistance had been received. Of these 9,936 had been approved, of which 3,049 recipients of the benefits had completed their training, 5,641 were undergoing training, 86 applications were pending, and the remainder had been refused or withdrawn.

Up to 30th June, 1928, the expenditure was £732,160.

(v) *Assistance Granted.* The total expenditure incurred during the period from 8th April, 1918, to 30th June, 1928, was £16,059,376, of which £9,125,538 represented gifts, £1,674,056 loan, and £5,259,782 general expenditure. Of the total the largest amounts were absorbed by vocational training, with £5 millions, and expenses of providing employment, £2½ millions.

(vi) *Medical Treatment.* At 30th June, 1928, there were 1,431 in-patients and 6,599 out-patients receiving medical treatment. The expenditure to this date was £4,172,186.

5. *Settlement of Soldiers on the Land.*—At the Premiers' Conference in Melbourne in 1917 it was agreed that the States should undertake the work of settling on the land returned soldiers and munition and war workers, but that the Commonwealth should finance them for this purpose.

The original arrangement provided that the Commonwealth should take the responsibility of finding up to £500 per settler as working capital for improvements, implements, seed, etc., an amount which was subsequently increased to £625 per settler, together with £375 per settler for resumptions and works incidental to land settlement approved by the Commonwealth. Particulars of the advances to the States are shown in the following table:—

**ADVANCES TO STATES FOR SOLDIER SETTLEMENT, AT 30th JUNE, 1928.**

State.	No. of Settlers.	Advances agreed upon.	Advanced during 1927-28.	Advanced to 30th June, 1928.	Advances outstanding 30.6.28.
	No.	£	£	£	£
New South Wales .. ..	8,405	12,254,191	..	9,826,203	9,805,983
Victoria .. ..	11,000	15,708,514	..	11,968,176	11,794,075
Queensland .. ..	3,898	3,290,789	..	2,717,697	2,700,583
South Australia .. ..	5,000	6,265,471	..	2,857,780	2,833,005
Western Australia .. ..	5,186	6,278,750	..	5,463,782	5,431,202
Tasmania .. ..	2,821	3,521,234	..	2,168,303	2,129,563
Total .. ..	36,310	47,318,949	..	35,001,941	34,694,411

Prior to the occupancy of the land, the Repatriation Department was empowered to pay sustenance for a limited period, subject to certain conditions, also for 6 months during the first 2 years of occupancy while awaiting production.

6. *Conspectus of State Laws affecting Settlement of Returned Soldiers on the Land.*—In Official Year Book No. 13, pp. 1018 *et seq.*, will be found a table giving particulars of the laws of the various States relating to returned soldiers' land settlement.

Later modifications have been made with a view to simplifying procedure and liberalizing the conditions under which holdings may be acquired.

### § 11. War Service Homes.

The operations of the War Service Homes Commission at 31st March, 1929, may be briefly set out as follows:—39,375 applications involving advances amounting to approximately £24,464,555 had been approved; 19,467 houses had been completed; 33 applicants had been assisted to complete or enlarge dwelling-houses partly owned; 772 houses were in course of construction; and 334 building applications had been approved in respect of which building operations had not been commenced.

In addition, the Commission had purchased on behalf of eligible applicants 12,688 already-existing properties, and had taken over mortgages existing on 2,395 dwelling-houses. Homes are insured under a comprehensive policy, the total insurances in force, including cover notes, amounting to £15,532,013. The total receipts received by the Commission to 30th June, 1928, were £13,284,250, of which £4,351,272 was paid to the National Debt Sinking Fund. Only one per cent. of repayment arrears were due to the Commission on 30th June, 1928.

The foregoing figures include the operations of the State Bank of South Australia and the State Savings Bank of Victoria, which are now carrying out the provisions of the War Service Homes Act in their respective States, the Commonwealth's obligations being to make available to the Government in each State as a loan the funds required for the purpose.

## CHAPTER XV.

## THE TERRITORIES OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

## A. GENERAL.

1. **Classification.**—The Territories of, or under the control of, the Commonwealth are of three classes—

- (a) Territories originally parts of the States which have been surrendered by the States to the Commonwealth. These are the Northern Territory (formerly part of the State of South Australia) and the Federal Capital Territory (formerly part of the State of New South Wales).
- (b) Territories, not parts of States, which have been placed under the authority of the Commonwealth by Order in Council under section 122 of the Constitution. These are Papua and Norfolk Island.
- (c) Territories which have been placed under the administration of the Commonwealth by Mandate issued by the League of Nations. These are the Territory of New Guinea and (administered in conjunction with the British and New Zealand Governments) Nauru.

The Territories in class (a) only are parts of the Commonwealth.

2. **Forms of Executive Government.**—The Territories differ in their forms of Government. Papua is administered by a Lieutenant-Governor and a nominated Executive Council, who, except in matters of high policy and in certain matters prescribed by law, are not controlled by the Commonwealth Government. Norfolk Island and the Territory of New Guinea are each under an Administrator who is controlled by the Commonwealth Government; and in each of these Territories there is an Advisory Council. The Northern Australia Act 1926 divided the Northern Territory into two parts, one comprising the area north of the 20th parallel of south latitude, and the other the area south of that line. The Act provided for a Government Resident and an Advisory Council in each part and for a Development Commission directly under the Minister for Home and Territories. In the Federal Capital Territory some local institutions under the law of New South Wales continue, otherwise the Federal Capital Commission has definite responsibilities in regard to the government. In Nauru the Executive Government is vested in an Administrator who is subject only to the general control of the Government controlling the Administration.

3. **Legislative Power.**—The laws of the Parliament of the Commonwealth are in force in the Territories which are parts of the Commonwealth, but are not applicable to the Territories not parts of the Commonwealth, unless expressly extended thereto.

In Papua, there is a nominated Legislative Council, which has full power of legislation, subject to the assent of the Governor-General. In New Guinea, the Northern Territory, Norfolk Island and the Federal Capital Territory, there are no Legislative Councils, and Ordinances are made for these Territories by the Governor-General, subject to such Acts of the Parliament of the Commonwealth as are in force there.

In Nauru the legislative power is vested in the Administrator, subject to instructions from the Governments controlling the Administration.

4. **Laws.**—In the Northern Territory, Papua and Norfolk Island, the laws existing at the dates when these territories came under the control of the Commonwealth have remained in force subject to later legislation by or under the authority of the Commonwealth Parliament; in the Federal Capital Territory there still remain in force some of the laws of the State of New South Wales; in New Guinea, the former German law was repealed at the date of the establishment of civil government.

Three volumes containing the "Statute Law of the Territory of Papua" in force on 31st December, 1916, were published by the Government Printer, Port Moresby, in 1918 and 1919; subsequent Ordinances and the regulations under Acts and Ordinances are published in the *Government Gazette* of Papua and in annual volumes. The South Australian statutes in force in the Northern Territory will be found in the collected editions and annual volumes of the State of South Australia: Ordinances made by the Governor-General are published in the *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette*, and regulations under

Ordinances in the *Northern Territory Gazette*. The laws in force in Norfolk Island at the time of its coming under the control of the Commonwealth were collected in the *New South Wales Government Gazette* of 24th December, 1913, and printed separately as "The Consolidated Laws of Norfolk Island"; Ordinances made by the Governor-General and regulations made by the Administrator, are published in the *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette*. Ordinances made by the Governor-General for the Federal Capital Territory are published in the *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette*. Ordinances made by the Governor-General for the Territory of New Guinea are published in the *Commonwealth of Australia Gazette*, and regulations made by the Administrator in the *New Guinea Gazette*; the statute law in force in New Guinea on 31st December, 1925, has been published as Vols. I.-IV. of "Laws of the Territory of New Guinea," and subsequent Ordinances and regulations are collected in annual volumes. Ordinances made by the Administrator of Nauru are promulgated locally and are printed in the annual report to the League of Nations on the Administration of Nauru.

5. **Finances.**—Papua is autonomous in its finances, but receives an annual grant from the Commonwealth Government. The Administration of the Northern Territory is maintained by the Commonwealth Government; a grant is made towards the expenses of administration of Norfolk Island, but taxes are raised locally which meet part of the expenditure; expenditure in the Federal Capital Territory is defrayed by the Commonwealth, and to a small extent by local rates; New Guinea has its own budget, and the local revenues have hitherto been sufficient to maintain the Administration; Nauru is self-supporting.

The sum expended by the Commonwealth Parliament in 1927-28 on the Territories outside the Commonwealth was £70,478, exclusive of £52,051 for mail services to these Territories and to other islands in the Pacific.

## B. THE NORTHERN TERRITORY.

### § 1. Area and Population.

1. **Introductory.**—Upon the extension of New South Wales westward to the 129th meridian in 1827, the Northern Territory was incorporated in that colony (see Chapter I.), and in 1863 was annexed by Royal Letters Patent to the province of South Australia. With the adjacent islands, it was transferred to the Commonwealth on 1st January, 1911.

2. **Area and Boundaries.**—The total area of the Territory is 523,620 square miles, or 335,116,800 acres. Its length from north to south is about 900 miles, while its breadth from east to west is 560 miles. Its eastern boundary, dividing it from Queensland, is the 138th meridian of east longitude; and its western boundary, separating it from Western Australia, the 129th meridian. Its southern boundary is the 26th parallel of south latitude, dividing it from South Australia. The northern boundary is the coast line of those parts of the Indian Ocean known as the Timor and Arafura Seas. Near the mouth of the Wentworth River, in the Gulf of Carpentaria, the coast line is met by the eastern boundary; at Cape Domett, near Cambridge Gulf, the western boundary cuts the northern coast line. The length of coast line is about 1,040 miles, or 503 square miles of area to one mile of coast line.

3. **Population.**—(i) *Europeans.* The problem of increasing the European population of the Northern Territory is one of considerable difficulty. Its solution will, of course, depend on the economic development of the country, and past experience tends to show that the task of developing its resources will involve large expenditure. At the Census taken in 1881 there were only 670 Europeans in the Territory. The total increased slowly, reaching its maximum in 1919 with 3,767 persons. Owing mainly to the closing down of the meat works at Darwin a decline then took place, and at the Census taken in 1921 the white population had decreased to 2,459, while on 30th June, 1928, it was approximately 2,800.

(ii) *Asiatics.* With the exception of a few Japanese, Filipinos and others, the Asiatics in the Northern Territory consist mainly of Chinese. The South Australian Government introduced 200 Chinese in the early seventies to assist in the promotion of agriculture, while the discovery of gold resulted in many others coming on their own account. Their numbers increased considerably in connexion with the construction of the railway from Darwin to Pine Creek, in 1887-88, and there were at that time upwards of 4,000 Chinese in the Territory. The total gradually dwindled thereafter, and the number at the Census of 1921 was only 722. The total number of all non-European persons (excluding Aborigines), is approximately 1,200.

(iii) *Total Population.* The highest recorded population of all races, except aborigines, was 7,533 in 1888, while at the end of 1928 it was 3,982. The estimated population for the last five years is given in the following table :—

NORTHERN TERRITORY.—POPULATION (EXCLUSIVE OF ABORIGINES),  
1924 TO 1928.

Year.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1924 .. ..	2,538	1,059	3,597
1925 .. ..	2,550	1,106	3,656
1926 .. ..	2,773	1,125	3,898
1927 .. ..	3,137	1,224	4,361
1928 .. ..	2,739	1,243	3,982

The Census population (4th April, 1921) was 2,821 males, 1,046 females, total 3,867.

(iv) *Movement of Population.* The following is a summary of movement of population in 1928 (excluding overland migration) :—

NORTHERN TERRITORY.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, 1928.

Immigration ..	710	Emigration ..	1,101	Excess of immigration over emigration ..	-391
Births .. ..	83	Deaths .. ..	71	Excess of births over deaths ..		12
Increase .. ..	793	Decrease .. ..	1,172	Net Increase ..	-379

The immigration and emigration of the Territory for the five years ending 1928 are shown in the following table :—

NORTHERN TERRITORY.—IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.
1924 .. ..	496	467
1925 .. ..	567	511
1926 .. ..	731	498
1927 .. ..	1,163	692
1928 .. ..	710	1,101

(v) *The Aborigines.* A special article contributed by Dr. W. Ramsay-Smith on the subject of the Australian aborigines, was incorporated in Year Book No. 3 (pp. 158-176). The chapter "Population," in Year Book No. 17, contained information regarding the number and distribution of aborigines and the measures taken by the States (in the case of the Northern Territory, by the Commonwealth) to protect and preserve the aborigines. In the Northern Territory large numbers of the aborigines are still outside the influence of Europeans. The total number of full-blood aborigines in the Territory at 30th June, 1928, was estimated at 21,000, of whom 2,350 were in regular employment. The greatest difficulty which confronts the Administration in dealing with the natives is due to the circumstance that they are nomads, without fixed abode, merely wandering about hunting for native food within the limits of their tribal boundaries, and making no attempt at cultivation or other settled industry. In their natural state, compared with those of other tropical countries, the natives are very healthy, but in contact with new settlers, white or Chinese, they rapidly fall victims to disease, and to degradation from drink or opium. (See also Chapter XXIV.—Population, hereinafter.)

## § 2. Legislation and Administration.

1. *Transfer to Commonwealth.*—(i) *The Northern Territory Acceptance Act.* A short historical sketch is given in Year Book No. 6, pp. 1113-4. On 1st January, 1911, the Territory was transferred by South Australia to the Commonwealth, upon terms previously agreed upon by the respective Cabinets, and ratified by the Commonwealth *Northern Territory Acceptance Act* (No. 20 of 1910). The terms were outlined in Official Year Book No. 15, page 940.

(ii) *The South Australian Surrender Act.* The State Act approved and ratified the agreement surrendering the Territory.

2. *Administration.*—(i) *The Northern Territory (Administration) Act, 1910.* The Act provided for the appointment of an Administrator and officials. South Australian laws were declared to continue in force as laws of the Territory, and certain Commonwealth Acts to apply. Power was given to the Governor-General to make Ordinances having the force of law.

(ii) *Northern Australia Act, 1926.* Under this Act the Territory is divided into two parts separated by the 20th parallel of south latitude, each administered by a Government Resident, while, in addition, Advisory Councils and a Development Commission are provided. The above officers were appointed and took charge as from 1st March, 1927.

(iii) *Northern Territory Ordinances.* In Official Year Book No. 18, pp. 619-20, a summary was given of the main provisions of the Ordinances passed up to June, 1924. For similar information regarding Ordinances passed during 1925, see Official Year Book No. 19, page 87; during 1926, No. 20, page 103; during 1927, No. 21, page 85; and during 1928, page 86, of this issue.

3. *Representation in Commonwealth Parliament.*—The Northern Territory elects a member to the House of Representatives. He is not entitled to vote, but may take part in any debate in the House. (See Year Book No. 19, p. 563.)

## § 3. Physiography.

1. *Tropical Nature of the Country.*—The Territory is within the torrid zone, with the exception of a strip  $2\frac{1}{2}$  degrees wide, which lies south of the Tropic of Capricorn.

2. *Contour and Physical Characteristics.*—The low flat coast line seldom reaches a height of 100 feet. Sandy beaches and mud flats, thickly fringed with mangroves, prevail. Sandstone, marl, and ironstone form the occasional cliffy headlands. The sea frontage of more than 1,000 miles is indented by bays and inlets, and intersected by numerous rivers, many of which are navigable for considerable distances from their estuaries.

The principal features of the coast line are enumerated in Year Book No. 1, p. 66; the rivers in Year Book No. 2, p. 76; the mountains in Year Book No. 3, p. 67; the lakes in Year Book No. 4, p. 77; the islands in Year Book No. 5, pp. 71, 72, and the mineral springs in Year Book No. 6, p. 65.

Inland, the country generally is destitute of conspicuous landmarks. From the coast there is a general rise southwards to the vicinity of the 17th or 18th parallel of south latitude, where the higher lands form the watershed between the rivers that flow northwards to the sea and those that form the scanty supply of the interior systems. Towards the centre of the continent the land over a wide area is of considerable elevation, and there are several mountain ranges, generally with an east and west trend.

#### § 4. Climate, Fauna and Flora.

1. **The Seasons.**—There are two main climatic divisions—the wet season, November to April, and the dry season, May to October, with uniform and regular changes of weather. Nearly the whole of the rainfall occurs in the summer months. Fuller particulars will be found in Year Book No. 6, p. 1116.

2. **Fauna.**—The ordinary types of native Australian fauna inhabit the Territory. As elsewhere on the continent, the higher *Theria* are rare, but marsupials, birds, crocodiles, fresh-water tortoises, snakes (mostly non-venomous), and frogs abound. There are many varieties of freshwater fish and littoral mollusca. Butterflies and beetles are strongly represented. The white ant is a pest, anthills in the Territory sometimes attaining great dimensions. Mosquitoes and sandflies are very troublesome, particularly in the wet season. Native fauna are in some cases protected. Buffalo formerly existed in large herds, but their numbers have been greatly reduced by indiscriminate shooting in recent years.

3. **Flora.**—The vegetation is North Australian in type, but a number of the forms belongs to the Malayan and Oceanic regions. The timber trees are not of great commercial value, but in the coastal regions tropical vegetation grows luxuriantly to the water's edge. On the wide expanses of plain country in the interior there is little vegetation. The principal orders represented in the Territory are—*Euphorbiaceæ*, *Compositæ*, *Convolvulaceæ*, *Rubiaceæ*, *Godeniaceæ*, *Leguminosæ*, *Urticææ*.

Fuller particulars regarding fauna and flora are given in Year Book No. 6, pp. 1116–7.

#### § 5. Production.

1. **Agriculture.**—Up to the present agriculture has made little progress in the Territory, although it has been proved that rice, tobacco, coconuts, mangoes, bananas, cotton, various fodder plants, and peanuts can be successfully grown. Expense of harvesting is, at present, an obstacle to the economic production of rice, and until labour-saving machinery is procured it cannot be produced with profit. Some 5 miles from Darwin a coconut plantation, about six acres in area, is thriving, and at a small plantation at Shoal Bay the palms planted along the sea-shore are giving excellent results. There is a large stretch of first-class coconut land on the coast, but hitherto planting has not been attempted on a commercial scale. Cotton was planted in 1924 by settlers at Stapleton, Grove Hill, Daly Rivers, Pine Creek, and the Katherine, and there were experimental plots at Mataranka, Borroloola, and on the lower Roper River. The small number of settlers and the difficulty in obtaining labour for picking militate against progress. Native labour is very uncertain, and the time of picking comes at a period of the year when the aboriginals can get plenty of native food. In 1926 only 40 acres were under cotton compared with 123 acres in 1925. The year 1927 showed a further decline, while in 1928 no cotton was grown. Peanuts have become the principal crop in the Northern Territory.

2. **Pastoral Industry.**—The pastoral possibilities of certain parts of the Northern Territory were recognized at an early date, and in 1866 stock was brought into the Macdonnell Range country from South Australia. Six years later cattle were brought from Queensland to the northern parts of the Territory, and in 1879 Mr. Giles reached the Katherine River with 2,000 head of cattle and 12,000 sheep from South Australia. For various reasons sheep-raising did not succeed. The cattle industry progressed slowly and the number of cattle on 31st December, 1927, was about 835,400. A great impetus was given to this industry in 1917 by the opening of extensive meat works at Darwin. Unfortunately the works closed down in 1920, but they were partly reopened in 1925; killing ceased again in September of the same year and has not been resumed since. The number of cattle exported by land during the year 1927–28 was 51,416, and by sea (to Manila) 5,433. The cattle industry has been retarded by the ravages of ticks and by the difficulty of travelling stock through waterless country. These difficulties are however, gradually being overcome, the former by the introduction of the practice of “dipping,” and the latter by adding to the number of wells on the various stock-routes and the creation of stock reserves. Horses thrive well, and in 1927 numbered about 40,000. Buffaloes thrive in the coastal districts, but their number has been greatly reduced by indiscriminate shooting for the sake of the hides, of which 10,444 were exported during 1927–28.

The estimated number of live stock in the Territory at various periods is given in the table hereunder :—

**NORTHERN TERRITORY.—LIVE STOCK, 1910, 1915, 1921, AND 1924 TO 1927.**

Year.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Goats.	Camels.	Donkeys.	Mules.
1910 ..	24,509	513,383	57,240	996	..	..	..	..
1915 ..	19,957	483,961	57,827	500	..	..	..	..
1921 ..	39,565	568,031	6,349	452	19,385	494	558	192
1924 ..	45,059	855,285	6,914	1,000	30,000	1,000	500	300
1925 ..	46,380	970,342	8,030	382	21,859	452	1,113	280
1926 ..	42,801	863,597	6,407	343	22,318	410	1,062	413
1927 ..	40,108	835,390	9,589	292	20,103	402	1,137	499

The stock in 1927 was distributed between North Australia and Central Australia as follows :—

Area.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Goats.	Camels.	Donkeys.	Mules.
North Australia..	24,012	675,447	300	291	10,225	120	787	456
Central Australia..	16,096	159,943	9,289	1	9,878	282	350	43

3. **Mining.**—(i) *General.* Alluvial gold-digging in the Northern Territory commenced in 1869, and up to the end of 1880 gold to the value of £79,022 had been produced. In 1881 the gold production reached its maximum, the value for that year being £111,945. During the following years it fluctuated considerably, but as long as the alluvial deposits lasted the output was satisfactory. In the transition period from alluvial to reef mining the industry declined considerably. The production of metals other than gold has suffered from vagaries of prices, and from the disadvantages of high cost of transport and of white labour. The year 1927–28 showed a decline from the previous year in all the principal metals. There was a small increase in mica and tantalite. In the case of gold the year’s production was the lowest on record, the value amounting to only £431. The only mineral produced in Central Australia was mica, but the opening of the railway, this year, to Alice Springs is expected to give a fresh impetus to gold mining.

(ii) *Mineral Production.* The following table shows the total mineral production for the last five years :—

NORTHERN TERRITORY.—VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	Gold.	Tin Ore.	Silver- Lead Ore.	Copper Ore.	Mica.	Tantalite.	Total Value all Minerals.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24 .. ..	3,270	12,855	..	239	2,718	..	19,138
1924-25 .. ..	1,939	15,966	617	15	2,835	..	21,715
1925-26 .. ..	593	15,852	447	60	2,132	..	19,085
1926-27 .. ..	468	18,754	379	..	2,596	8	22,205
1927-28 .. ..	431	10,828	22	..	3,280	65	14,626

(iii) *Coal and Mineral Oil.*—Five licences for mineral oil and coal were in existence in 1927-28, covering an aggregate area of 5,000 square miles. The area known as Anson Bay was the only district in which prospecting work was carried out.

4. *Pearl, Trepan, and Other Fisheries.*—In 1884 mother-of-pearl shell was discovered in the harbour of Port Darwin. Difficulty in working, principally through heavy tides and muddy water, retarded the development of the industry for many years. During 1927-28, 19 boats were operating, employing 60 Japanese and Timorese, and a few aboriginals. The year's output was 119 tons, valued at £19,800, compared with 63 tons in the previous year. The territorial waters teem with fish, but the hope of establishing a salt and dried fish trade has not materialized. In the procuring of trepan, 4 boats and 7 persons, beside aboriginals, were engaged.

## § 6. Land Tenure.

A description of the system of land tenure in force in the Territory will be found in Chapter V.—Land Tenure and Settlement.

## § 7. Commerce and Shipping.

1. *Trade.*—No record is kept of the direction of trade between the Commonwealth States and Territories. The value of the direct oversea trade for 1901 and for each of the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 is given hereunder :—

NORTHERN TERRITORY.—VALUE OF DIRECT OVERSEA TRADE,  
1901 AND 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Items.	1901.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports .. ..	37,539	14,432	20,636	34,168	36,814	30,387
Exports .. ..	29,191	8,000	41,944	35,902	29,786	29,265
Total .. ..	66,730	22,432	62,580	70,070	66,600	59,652

The principal items of overseas export in 1927-28 were cattle, £20,725 ; pearl-shell, £5,084 ; trepan, £695 ; and fish and fish products, £125.

2. **Shipping.**—The Territory is dependent for its shipping facilities chiefly on the services of vessels trading between Sydney and Singapore. Other vessels make occasional visits, while a sixty-days' service between Fremantle and Darwin is carried out by the "Koolinda," belonging to the West Australian State Shipping Service.

**NORTHERN TERRITORY.—SHIPPING, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Period.	Arrivals.		Departures.	
	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.
1923-24 .. .. .	35	96,099	34	96,004
1924-25 .. .. .	56	124,715	52	124,564
1925-26 .. .. .	48	118,478	49	118,665
1926-27 .. .. .	50	126,765	50	126,999
1927-28 .. .. .	54	125,533	45	121,451

The foregoing figures are exclusive of particulars of coastwise shipping. During 1927-28, 19 vessels of 270 tons net were entered as coastwise.

### § 8. Internal Communication.

1. **Railways.**—Under the agreement ratified by the Act, the Commonwealth is to construct the Northern Territory portion of the transcontinental railway line (connecting Adelaide and Darwin, via Port Augusta).

The Northern line from Adelaide terminated at Oodnadatta, about 100 miles south of the southern boundary of the Territory, but has recently been extended to Alice Springs, an addition of 292 miles. The line from Darwin to Katherine River, about 200 miles, is being extended to Daly Waters, an addition of approximately 160 miles. A railway bridge across the Katherine River was completed in May, 1926. The completion of the remainder of the gap would permit of the development of the broad belts of pastoral and mineral country towards the centre of Australia. The Commonwealth also acquired on 1st January, 1911, the property in the line from Port Augusta to Oodnadatta (478 miles), and on 1st January, 1926, the control of the line was transferred to the Commonwealth Railways Commissioner. (See under Federal Railways).

2. **Posts.**—Postal communication is maintained by vessels belonging to Burns, Philp and Co., who carry on a monthly service between the Territory and the Eastern States. In addition, the vessels belonging to the State Steamship Service of Western Australia give a service once every 60 days between Fremantle and Darwin. Inland, the northern part of the Territory receives its mail via Darwin, while the southern districts are served via Adelaide.

3. **Telegraphs.**—The transcontinental telegraph line, covering a length of 2,230 miles, was completed on the 22nd August, 1872, at a cost of nearly half-a-million sterling. The line runs in a northerly direction from Adelaide to Darwin, whence telegraphic communication is provided with Asia and Europe, via Banjoewangie (Java), Singapore, and Madras. Between Darwin and Banjoewangie the submarine cable is duplicated.

High-power wireless stations have been constructed by the Federal Government at Wave Hill, in the Territory, and at Camooweal, just over the eastern boundary, in Queensland.

## § 9. Finance.

1. Revenue and Expenditure, 1927-28.—In the Commonwealth finance statements separate accounts are given for Northern Territory administration. Receipts and expenditure for 1927-28 are given below :—

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.—NORTHERN TERRITORY, 1927-28.

REVENUE.	£	EXPENDITURE.	£
Customs and Excise ..	9,813	Administrative Staff ..	80,330
Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone .. ..	10,856	Northern Territory Railways	233,373
Darwin-Katherine River Railway .. ..	68,844	Interest and Sinking Fund, Northern Territory Loans..	345,591
Central Australia Railway ..	191,115	New Works, Artesian Bores, Roads, etc. .. ..	25,553
Territorial .. ..	770	North Australia Commission	49,977
Land and Income Tax ..	4,860	Miscellaneous .. ..	68,283
Lighthouses and Light Dues..	604		
North Australia Commission	50,600		
Miscellaneous .. ..	19,455		
Deficiency on year's transactions .. ..	446,190		
Total .. ..	803,107	Total .. ..	803,107

2. Northern Territory Debt.—The items making up the total debt of the Territory as at 30th June, 1928, are as follows :—

	£	£
Debt at date of transfer to the Commonwealth, 1st January, 1911 .. ..		3,931,086
Redeemed under Commonwealth Loan Acts ..	2,357,362	} 2,818,112
Redeemed from Consolidated Revenue ..	460,625	
Redeemed from Sinking Fund .. ..	125	
Balance, 30th June, 1928 .. ..		1,112,974

In addition, the balance of the Port Augusta—Oodnadatta Railway Loans taken over from South Australia amounted at the same date to £975,796, making a total of £2,088,770.

## C. THE FEDERAL CAPITAL TERRITORY.

1. Introductory.—In Year Books Nos. 4 and 5, information was given in Section XXXI., in regard to the events leading to the selection of the Federal Capital Territory and the necessary legislation and the progress of operations in connexion with the establishment of the capital city. The physiography of the Territory was dealt with *in extenso*, and topographical and contour maps accompanied the letterpress, as well as reproductions of the premiated designs for the laying out of the city. Considerations of space, however, preclude the repetition of this information. On the 12th March, 1913, the official ceremony to mark the initiation of operations in connexion with the establishment of the Seat of Government was carried out. At this ceremony the selection of "Canberra" as the name of the capital city was announced.

2. Transfer of Parliament.—On the 24th March, 1927, the Senate and House of Representatives sitting in Melbourne, resolved that the next meeting of Parliament should be at Canberra on the 9th May, 1927. On that day the Parliament House at Canberra was officially opened by His Royal Highness Albert, Duke of York, the occasion being the 26th anniversary of the opening of the first Parliament of the Commonwealth at Melbourne by His Royal Highness George, Duke of Cornwall and York—now His Majesty the King—on the 9th May, 1901. (For particulars of the opening ceremony see Year Book No. 21, page 604.)

3. **Administration.**—In Year Book No. 18, a summary was given of the development of the administration up to the taking over of the control of the Territory by the Federal Capital Commission.

The administration of the Territory entered upon a new phase when the Federal Capital Commission took over the control of its affairs at the beginning of 1925. The Commissioners were appointed for terms of five years, four years and three years respectively, in accordance with the provisions of the *Seat of Government (Administration) Act 1924*. This Act defined the powers and functions of the Commission, which include the control and management of lands, the carrying out of works and building construction, and, generally, the municipal government of the Territory. Subject to parliamentary and ministerial authority, it has been empowered to raise loans for all the purposes of its administration. The *Seat of Government (Administration) Act 1924* was amended in 1926 with the object of further defining the powers and functions of the Commission, and, since the passing of the Act the Commission's powers have been extended to include public instruction and education, the provision of police services, the conduct of hotels and similar places of accommodation, and the operation of motor omnibus services. The powers of the Commission have also been enlarged to enable it to arrange loans to persons desirous of purchasing homes under the provisions of the *Commonwealth Housing Act 1927-1928*. An amendment in the constitution of the Commission was made by the *Seat of Government (Administration) Act 1928*, which provided that the Third Commissioner should be elected by the people of the Territory who were owners of leases or occupiers with a tenancy of a certain annual value. The first election for Third Commissioner took place on the 2nd February, 1929. It is provided that the Third Commissioner shall only attend meetings of the Commission, and shall not take any part in its executive or administrative work.

The departmental association with the administration of the Territory has become limited to the general authority of the Minister for Home Affairs, and responsibility of the Department of Works to assist when required in the designing and construction of works and buildings.

It was provided in the *Seat of Government (Acceptance) Act 1909* that all laws in force in the Territory, at the date of its acquisition by the Commonwealth, should continue in force, as far as applicable, until other provision is made.

The *Seat of Government (Administration) Act 1910*, which forms the basis for the Government of the Territory, came into force on the 1st January, 1911. It provided that certain State Acts, including those imposing taxation, were to apply no longer to the Territory, but that other State laws should, subject to any ordinance made by the Governor-General, be the law of the Territory. This Act also provided that the inferior courts of New South Wales should exercise, until other provision is made, the same jurisdiction as they had before.

The inferior courts of New South Wales are still being used for the administration of justice in the Territory, and many State statutes relating to the criminal and other law are still in force, although they have been modified in several respects in the State. A progressive review of the law is, therefore, proceeding in order that already obsolete or unsuitable State law still in force, may be replaced by modern legislation, befitting the peculiar position of the Territory under a Commission which has quasi-governmental as well as municipal functions. This review has resulted in the elimination of many State laws and the enactment of ordinances suitable to the conditions of the Territory.

Canberra has now assumed many of the aspects of a large city, and the Commission has developed its organization under special departments and branches to deal with the many diverse governmental and municipal matters for which it is responsible. These include General Administration, Construction of Works and Buildings, Roads and Bridges, Water Supply, Sewerage and Power Services, Levying of Rates, Housing, Local Government and other Registration, Education, Control of Motor and other Traffic, Transport and City Omnibus Service, Hotels and Boarding Houses, Public Health, Regulation of Shops, Factories, and Trading Concerns, Lands Administration and allied subjects—such as Stock Control, Dairy Supervision, Meat Control, Extermination of Vegetable and Animal Pests, Agriculture, Economic Forestry, Parks and Gardens, and numerous other activities requiring the employment of all classes of workmen.

4. *Progress of Work.*—The general progress of the work of construction up to the time when the Territory was taken over by the Commission was outlined in Year Book No. 18. The Commission has continued the policy of developing the city according to the approved plan, and prior to the opening of Parliament House on 9th May, 1927, it had devoted itself primarily to the completion of the basic engineering services, viz., roads, water supply, sewerage, drainage and electric supply, and the official and residential accommodation necessary to enable the Seat of Government to be transferred, and to enable either the whole or portion of the various Departments of the Public Service to function effectively after the transfer.

Parliament House was completed prior to the opening ceremony, but the accommodation provided for the public was subsequently increased by the construction of additional galleries in the House of Representatives.

A departure from the scheme prepared by the Federal Capital Advisory Committee was approved in the case of offices for the Central Administration of Commonwealth Departments, a permanent building being decided upon instead of a group of structures of a provisional nature. As a result of an architectural competition a design was selected for this building and the foundations were laid. For financial reasons however, it was decided that the completion of this building, which being of a monumental description involved a large expenditure, should be deferred. It was necessary in any event to make other provision for housing the administrative Departments as the permanent building if erected, would have taken several years to build. Two provisional buildings were therefore constructed, known as Commonwealth Offices, East and West Block, and these contain accommodation for most of the Departments, and additional space that is immediately necessary has been obtained by leasing accommodation in commercial buildings in the city. The Commonwealth Offices, East and West Block, are substantial brick buildings, generally similar in construction to Parliament House. Schemes are now under investigation for the provision of additional temporary buildings to provide the accommodation which would otherwise have been provided in the permanent administrative building referred to above.

The Commonwealth Works Department has been transferred to the Seat of Government and housed in a provisional building, the property of the Commonwealth, which has been removed from Melbourne and re-erected in the City Division, and will conveniently serve the purposes of this Department for a number of years, pending the provision of accommodation of a more permanent description. An Automatic Telephone Exchange and a Central Post Office are located in part of the East Block, Commonwealth Offices. A Government Printing Office was erected and in operation by the time Parliament was transferred to Canberra.

It was decided that the Australian War Memorial should take the form of a monumental structure to house the War Memorial Museum and provide a record in a suitable form of the names of those who perished as a result of the War. A competition for Australian architects within the Empire was conducted, and two of the authors of premiated designs were commissioned as architects for the building. They completed their design, which has been adopted, and they are now making preparations in order that tenders for the construction of the Memorial may shortly be called. The site chosen for the Memorial is on the main access of the city, and occupies a commanding position at the foot of Mount Ainslie, whose dark wooded slopes form a fitting background to throw into relief the Memorial, which will be finished in material of light colour. The building of the Memorial was inaugurated by the laying of a Commemoration Stone on Anzac Day, 1929, by His Excellency the Governor-General.

Other Federal institutions for which provision is being made include the Australian Institute of Comparative Anatomy, which also contains a museum to house the collection of examples of Australian fauna presented to the Commonwealth by its first Director, Sir Colin MacKenzie, the Institute of Scientific and Industrial Research, for which administrative buildings, entomological and botanical laboratories and technical structures are being erected in an area set apart for scientific work, adjoining the site reserved for the future University; a Solar Observatory, which has been erected at Mount Stromlo; and the Australian School of Forestry, which has been established on the western side of the City Area, a special feature of the building being the inclusion in its construction of a large range of representative Australian joinery timbers.

Official residences have been provided for the Governor-General and the Prime Minister.

A building known as the "Albert Hall" has been constructed to serve the purpose of a city hall until such time as it may be expedient to erect a "Town Hall" in the city.

The Hospital has been remodelled and extended and is now a complete general and obstetric hospital.

Visitors to Canberra have been provided for by the erection of eight hotels or large guest houses. Hotel Canberra, situated near the Governmental area, is the largest of these, with accommodation for 200 guests. Hotel Kurrajong, on the other side of the Governmental area, has a capacity for 130 guests. Hotel Acton, on the north side of the Molonglo River, will accommodate 120 guests, and Hotel Ainslie, also on the north side, has accommodation for 50 persons. The other buildings, which include Hotel Wellington and Brassey House on the south side of the river, and Beauchamp House and Gorman House on the north side of the river, each has a capacity varying between 50 and 80 persons. Most of this accommodation is being utilized for members of the Civil Service transferred from Melbourne.

Satisfactory progress has been made in the cottage construction programme, and the Commission has been able to arrange for the completion of approximately 730 houses.

The problem of accommodation for workmen during the period of initial construction has been met satisfactorily by the erection of portable wooden cottages (having water supply, sewerage, and electricity available) in specially selected areas, and all roughly constructed hutments and camps have as far as possible been eliminated.

The construction of main avenues and roads according to the approved plan has been continued. Many miles have been formed and a considerable proportion metalled or improved with harder material. A commencement has also been made with the construction of permanent roads within the City Area. Several roads have been regraded and the construction of kerbs and gutters and the preparation of plantations are being undertaken progressively as areas are developed. A scheme has been approved to provide for a Federal Highway from Canberra to Sydney, and this involves the construction of a new road for portion of the distance, commencing with a section of 6 miles within the Federal Territory. The construction of this road is at present being carried out. When completed, the distance to Sydney from Canberra by road will be shortened by 26 miles.

Other engineering services have been extended to meet the requirements of construction and settlement, and steady progress has been made in the planting of belts of trees for shelter, and of various city parks. The formation of avenues and streets and other ornamental features has been carried out, as well as a large amount of afforestation work on the outskirts of the city.

A scheme for the planting of selected native trees in the Zoological Park has been adopted, and is now being carried out.

Water supply service reservoirs have been provided on Red Hill and Mount Russell, and mains through the city are being laid as required. The outfall sewer and treatment works have been completed, and the district sewers connected to the main sewerage scheme of the city.

Electric lighting and power services have been extended to serve the residential districts and areas where various construction works are proceeding, many miles of transmission line having been erected.

A central Power House with a capacity of 2,800 kilowatts has been established, and electrical energy is conveyed to the various factories—where the manufacture of bricks, tiles, cement products, and other requirements for constructional purposes is carried on—and is in general use for street and park lighting. An agreement has been concluded with the Government of New South Wales by which Canberra will shortly obtain hydro-electric power from Burrinjuck which will be of considerable advantage in supplying the Capital with electric light and power under favourable conditions. The transmission line has been erected, and the supply will be available in September, 1929. The present Power House will then be utilized as an emergency station.

Fire services have been provided, including the installation of special fire alarms for the protection of buildings and depots throughout the city. Public abattoirs to meet the requirements of a population of 12,000 are in active operation.

Provision has been made for the maintenance of roads, buildings, and other services in the Territory, and many works and buildings of a minor character have been constructed.

The proposal to dam the waters of the Molonglo River near Yarralumla for the formation of part of an ornamental lake system was referred to the Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works, which decided that the construction of the dam should be postponed, as it was not an immediate necessity. The matter is, however, being given further attention, owing to the necessity for regulating the flow of the river which, in winter, is liable to heavy floods.

The activities undertaken by private enterprise have been considerably augmented. During the years 1926 to 1929, 509 plans for the erection of privately-owned buildings, comprising residences, shops, offices, banks, and schools, were approved by the Commission.

The main shopping centre has been established on the north side of the City, where two blocks of buildings have been constructed by lessees and are now being used as banks, business offices and retail trading concerns. Buildings in the main shopping area and the subsidiary shopping blocks in other parts of the city must be constructed to a design already prepared for each block as a whole. This principle is adopted in order to secure dignity in design and exterior architectural expression in keeping with the important location of the buildings. The difficulties experienced by local authorities, where there has been little or no co-ordinated design for shops or business premises, are therefore, to a great extent, being obviated.

5. *Lands.*—(i) *In the Federal Territory Proper.* Reference has been made in Chapter V. to the general conditions of land tenure in the Territory for the Seat of Government and to the area of alienated and leased land.

As considerable portions of the Territory lands are not required in connexion with the establishment of the city, large areas have been leased under special improvement conditions in regard to the extermination of noxious weeds and the destruction of rabbits and other noxious animals. The lands are classified into three grades of agricultural and three grades of grazing land. About 167,632 acres, comprising 332 holdings, are at present held under lease for periods varying from quarterly tenure to 25 years.

The first auction sale of city leaseholds was held on 12th December, 1924, and 239 residential and 104 business sites were offered at Eastlake, Manuka Centre, Blandfordia, Red Hill, Civic Centre, and Ainslie. Of these, 146 blocks were immediately disposed of at prices averaging from £6 to £58 per foot for business sites, and from 10s. to £3 4s. per foot for residential sites. Of the remainder, 139 blocks (including all the business sites offered) were sold subsequently. A further 64 residential blocks in the original subdivisions offered were withdrawn from lease, and are being built upon by the Commission for the housing of public servants.

In view of the demand for sites, a further 18 business and 80 residential sites were offered for lease by public auction on the 29th May, 1926, and the whole of the business sites were sold at prices varying from £24 to £150 per foot. Of the residential sites offered, 21 were sold at the day of auction and a further 34 sold up to 8th April, 1927.

The lease of a site for an Amusement Hall at Manuka Centre was sold by public auction on the 10th February, 1926, at a capital value of £7,000, representing approximately £54 per foot.

A further auction sale of city leases was conducted on 9th April, 1927, when 12 business, 3 boarding house, 4 minor industrial, 1 motor service station, and 57 residential blocks were offered. With the exception of 10 residential blocks, the whole of the sites offered were sold at the following prices:—Business sites, £95 to £175 per foot; minor industrial sites, £19 to £22 per foot; boarding-house sites, £7 6s. 8d. to £9 3s. 4d. per foot; residential sites, £1 10s. to £7 per foot; the motor service station, £113 per foot. The terms of the lease require the purchasers of these sites to commence and complete the erection of approved buildings within specified periods.

Seven leases for church purposes have been granted under the *Church Lands Leases Ordinance 1924–27*, which require the lessees to submit a definite building programme within a specified period, and a further seven leases have been granted for church and scholastic purposes under the *Leases (Special Purposes) Ordinance 1925–27*.

The number of leases granted under the *City Area Leases Ordinance* 1924–26 to the 30th June, 1928, was 442, representing a capital value of £258,644. Of these, 42 leases representing a capital value of £46,812 have been surrendered or forfeited.

A Maternity Hospital has been erected on a site made available by the Commission to meet a demand for private hospital facilities. Sites for further maternity and general private hospitals have been allocated, and are available when development is justified.

Under the terms of the *City Area Leases Ordinance* 1924–26, each block is leased for a period of 99 years at a rental of £5 per centum per annum of the unimproved capital value as assessed by the Commission or bid at auction.

Several sites have also been leased under the *Church Lands Leases Ordinance* 1924–1927, which permits the granting of leases in perpetuity at a rental of 1 per cent. of the unimproved capital value, which is not subject to re-appraisal; also under the *Leases (Special Purposes) Ordinance* 1925–1927, which provides for leasing of city lands for non-commercial purposes.

Designs for the buildings are governed by regulations, and leases are not transferable until buildings have been erected on the land as prescribed, or where the Commission is satisfied that a building is being, or about to be, erected on the land.

(ii) *Land at Jervis Bay.* The Commonwealth has acquired from the State of New South Wales sovereign rights over the area comprising about 28 square miles of land and water at Jervis Bay for possible use as a port in connexion with the Federal Capital. The Royal Australian Naval College has been established in this area on a site known as Captain's Point, and portions of the remaining lands have been leased.

6. *Railways.*—Canberra is connected with the railway system of New South Wales by a line  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles long to Queanbeyan. This line was opened for goods traffic on the 25th May, 1914, and for passenger traffic on the 15th October, 1923, and is being worked by the New South Wales Railways Commissioners for, and on behalf of, the Commonwealth.

A public railway station has been established at Kingston, and is the terminus of the existing line.

A direct and convenient passenger service is in operation connecting Canberra with Sydney and Melbourne, and trains leave both cities for Canberra daily except Saturdays. Improved facilities for goods traffic have also been provided.

A trial survey of the Canberra—Jervis Bay line has been completed, and plans prepared to enable an estimate of the cost of the line to be obtained, but no action in regard to this project is contemplated at present.

Under the provisions of the *Seat of Government Surrender Act* 1909 of New South Wales, and the *Seat of Government (Acceptance) Act* 1909 of the Commonwealth, an agreement exists between the Commonwealth and the State of New South Wales in relation to the construction of a railway from Canberra to Yass—a distance of, approximately, 43 miles, of which about 32 miles extend through New South Wales. The State is required to construct its portion of the line as soon as the Commonwealth builds a line to the boundary of the Territory.

The permanent survey of this line has been completed, and the proposal has been the subject of an inquiry by the Commonwealth Works Committee, whose report thereon is still under consideration.

7. *Population.*—The census return of population on the 30th June, 1929, was 7,936 in the Federal Capital Territory and 392 in Jervis Bay Territory, or a total of 8,328 persons.

8. *Live Stock.*—The live stock, according to the latest return, comprises:—

Horses	..	..	..	963
Cattle	..	..	..	5,192
Sheep	..	..	..	220,004

9. **Educational Facilities.**—Arrangements have been made with the New South Wales Education Department to continue for the time being the administration of education in the Territory, the expenditure involved being refunded annually by the Commission to the State. There are fifteen schools in the Territory, including one at Jervis Bay. The largest of these is Telopea Park Intermediate High School, which is situated on the south side of the city area. It has accommodation for 1,000 scholars, and its curriculum provides a standard of education comparable in range of subjects with that provided at the best of the Government High Schools in New South Wales, thus permitting scholars to qualify for entrance to the Universities.

The School also provides for Junior Technical, Commercial, and Trades School Branches, as well as Evening Commercial and Matriculation Classes.

The Trades School, which is excellently equipped, supplies the necessary training for apprentices and to journeymen who are desirous of improving their respective trade qualifications.

Provision at the School has also been made for Domestic Science and Dressmaking Sections.

An Infants' School, to accommodate 450 children, has been erected on the north side of the city, where for the present scholars of the primary standard on the north side of the river are being catered for. Apart from three other smaller schools in the temporary section of the city settlement, the balance are small rural schools serving the needs of leaseholders settled in the Territory.

A report by a committee of experts upon a University scheme was considered by the Commission and submitted to the Government. The Government agreed that there should be a University at Canberra, but has not yet authorized any expenditure in connexion therewith. Further investigations, however, have been made in regard to the project, and additional expert advice tendered to the Government. A University Association has, meanwhile, been formed by many of those interested in the project, with the object of establishing centres of extension lectures immediately, and also pressing forward as much as possible the whole University project.

There are at present three private schools in the Territory. The Canberra Grammar School for boys under the direction of the Council of the Monaro Grammar School, St. Gabriel's Church of England Grammar School for Girls, and St. Christopher's Convent—all of which have facilities for primary and secondary education.

It is anticipated that other private educational institutions will be established in the near future.

10. **Social Service.**—During 1925 the Commission inaugurated a social service movement aiming at co-operation in social activities between the Commission and the citizens of Canberra. This movement was responsible for the stimulation of co-operative effort among the residents in many spheres of activity essential for the welfare of the people, e.g., indoor and outdoor recreation, libraries, children's playgrounds, women's and children's welfare.

After being directly fostered by the Commission for three years during the period of settlement, the social service movement was taken over by the citizens, subject to some assistance from the Commission.

One of the aims of this movement is the provision of recreational and other facilities by voluntary labour. A hall accommodating about 600 people has been built at The Causeway, and other halls have been similarly created, the Commission supplying the materials. Children's playgrounds have also been made in nine centres, and others will be established in settled suburbs of the city area. The movement is also responsible for providing tennis courts and other sports grounds.

The Mothercraft Society, affiliated to the association, was responsible for the establishment at Canberra of Baby Health Centres. The Commission assisted this movement in order that the society might provide suitable headquarters and trained nursing assistance. A Community Library has also been established.

A Parents and Citizens' Association, which is a medium of expression of public opinion on the subject of education, has been actively working for some years, and takes a lively interest in measures for the recreation and entertainment of school children.

Other societies which have been formed under the ægis of the association are the Arts and Literary Society and the Musical Society.

The Social Service Organization has fulfilled a valuable purpose in assisting, during the earlier developmental period, the establishment of various educational, social and recreational institutions and activities in Canberra, and the necessity for its continuance has therefore to a large extent ceased. The Federal Capital Commission recently decided that it was unnecessary any longer to provide a financial subsidy to the association, which has accordingly wound up its affairs and gone out of existence.

11. Expenditure.—(i) *General.* The capital expenditure on the Seat of Government during the period 1901 to 1911, and for each year thereafter up to the 30th June, 1924, was published in Year Book No. 18.

Details of the expenditure for the period 1924–25 were published in Year Book No. 19.

Expenditure for the period 1925–26 amounted to £1,476,207, including £1,467,517 on construction and £8,690 on acquisition of land.

Expenditure for the period 1926–27 amounted to £1,911,693, including £1,887,571 on construction and £24,122 on acquisition of land.

(ii) *Expenditure 1927–28 and 1928–29.* Details of expenditure for the years 1927–28 and 1928–29 are given hereunder :—

FEDERAL CAPITAL TERRITORY.—EXPENDITURE, 1927-28 AND 1928-29.

Particulars.	Amount.	
	1927-28.	1928-29.
	£	£
<b>Buildings—</b>		
Parliament House .. .. .	59,627	1,245
Permanent Administrative Offices .. .. .	49,939	14,578
Secretariat Buildings .. .. .	17,546	1,056
Forestry School .. .. .	4,974	1,506
Government House, Yarralumla .. .. .	5,181	516
Printing Office (including Pneumatic Tubes) .. .. .	3,252	..
Hotels, Boarding Houses, etc. .. .. .	22,702	14,594
Prime Minister's Residence .. .. .	1,607	..
Commission Offices .. .. .	2,940	7,155
Primary Schools .. .. .	20,885	2,279
Abattoirs .. .. .	1	1,374
Canberra Hospital .. .. .	9,463	13,308
Cottages .. .. .	276,419	61,159
Temporary Accommodation for Workmen .. .. .	14,964	..
Store Building .. .. .	4,937	2,696
Transport Garages .. .. .	6,779	..
Assembly Hall .. .. .	24,007	3,970
Solar Observatory .. .. .	21,772	13,646
Physical Testing Laboratory and Equipment .. .. .	413	..
Hog Farm .. .. .	..	3,865
Institute of Anatomy .. .. .	..	2,239
	547,408	145,186
<b>Water Supply and Sewerage—</b>		
Water Supply .. .. .	27,942	10,580
Sewerage .. .. .	27,690	7,929
Stormwater Drainage .. .. .	40,119	..
Intercepting Channels .. .. .	9,652	26,208
	105,403	44,717
<b>Roads and Bridges</b> .. .. .	266,338	150,736

FEDERAL CAPITAL TERRITORY.—EXPENDITURE, 1927-28 AND 1928-29—  
*continued.*

Particulars.	Amount.	
	1927-28.	1928-29.
	£	£
Electric Light and Power (Power House and Mains) ..	54,897	42,325
Recreation Grounds .. .. .	784	4,471
City Beautification, Parks, etc. .. .. .	21,605	27,868
Garden Formation (Parliamentary Area) .. .. .	1,246	..
Molonglo River Improvements .. .. .	..	..
Farmhouses—Additions and Improvements .. .. .	..	..
Interest on Loans .. .. .	159,016	8,997
Plant and Equipment (including £24,625 on Brickworks) ..	38,498	19,439
War Memorial Competition .. .. .	291	..
Forestry .. .. .	5,835	8,960
Commissariat Equipment .. .. .	2,260	7,015
Miscellaneous .. .. .	23,959	6,741
	308,391	125,816
Social Service .. .. .	3,241	3,114
New Fencing .. .. .	3,368	1,748
Land Acquisition .. .. .	13,943	
	17,211	1,748
Total .. .. .	1,247,992	471,317

12. Revenue.—The revenue for the Federal Capital Territory from 1st July, 1924, to 30th June, 1929, was as follows :—

For the half year ended 30th June, 1925 ..	£51,338
For the year ended 30th June, 1926 ..	154,380
For the year ended 30th June, 1927 ..	370,038
For the year ended 30th June, 1928 ..	514,438
For the year ended 30th June, 1929 ..	563,917
	£1,654,111

**D. NORFOLK ISLAND.**

1. Area, Location, etc.—Norfolk Island, discovered by Captain Cook in 1774, is situated in latitude 29° 3' 45" south, longitude 167° 58' 6" east. Its total area is 8,528 acres, the island being about 5 miles long and 3 miles wide. From Sydney it is distant 930 miles, and from New Zealand 400 miles. The coast line is 20 miles, and its form that of an irregular ellipse. Except on the south-west, inaccessible cliffs rise from the water's edge. The climate is equable, the temperature ranging between 56° and 82°, with a mean of 68°. The average annual rainfall is 55 inches. It has been said that the salubrious climate, coupled with the beauty of its land and sea scapes, should combine to render Norfolk Island "the Madeira of the Pacific." At present the island is visited annually by a fair number of tourists, but with improved shipping facilities the traffic would considerably increase.

2. Settlement.—The first colonization, in 1788, was by Lieutenant King, who in H.M.S. *Sirius* established a small penal station as a branch settlement of that at Port Jackson. The settlement was abandoned in 1813, and for 13 years thereafter its chief use was as a whaling station and place of call for British warships.

From 1826 to 1855 it was again made a penal station. In 1844 it was annexed to Van Diemen's Land (Tasmania).

The descendants of the *Bounty* mutineers, having become too numerous to subsist on Pitcairn Island, were removed thence to Norfolk Island in 1856. The new community numbered 193—94 males and 99 females—and were the descendants of British sailors and Tahitian women.

3. **Administration.**—In 1856 the island was created a distinct and separate settlement under the jurisdiction of New South Wales. In 1896 it was made a dependency under the Governor of that Colony. In 1913, however, the Federal Parliament provided for the taking over of the island as a territory of the Commonwealth, and since the 1st July, 1914, the island has been administered by the Department of Home and Territories, through an Administrator and Chief Magistrate. There is an Advisory Council, consisting of twelve members, presided over by the Administrator. Six of the members are elected by the residents, and six are nominated by the Administrator. The powers and duties of the Council were laid down in Ordinance No. 2 of 1925. According to this Ordinance the Executive Council has the oversight of public roads and reserves, etc. It may transmit to the Administrator for submission to the Minister proposals for new Ordinances or for the repeal or amendment of existing ones, and it may make by-laws in connexion with local matters.

4. **Population.**—The population on 30th June, 1928, was 471 males and 431 females, a total of 902. In the year 1927—28, 13 births, 12 deaths, and 10 marriages were recorded.

5. **Live Stock.**—The latest returns of live stock show that there are on the island 1,625 cattle, 658 horses, 223 sheep, and 72 pigs. In addition, there are 5,201 head of poultry.

6. **Production, Trade, etc.**—The soil throughout is rich, and is specially suitable for the cultivation of citrus fruits, bananas, and (in parts) coffee. Various other sub-tropical fruits thrive well. During 1927—28, the export of oranges was 759 cases; bananas, 11,068 cases; passion fruit and pulp, 566 cases; lemon juice and pulp, 202 casks; and lemon peel, 67 cases. There are many thousands of lemon trees and guavas growing wild throughout the island.

Large numbers of whales pass the island throughout the season but whaling has now practically ceased. The preserved fish industry also offers a field for commercial energy; such fish as trevalla, kingfish, schnapper, and many others, are plentiful. Banana-growing, for which the island is well suited, is making great progress. The "all-red" cable from Great Britain via Vancouver, Fanning Island, and Fiji, bifurcates at Norfolk Island, one line connecting with New Zealand, the other with Brisbane. A monthly steamship service between Norfolk Island and Sydney is carried on by Burns, Philp and Co., while the New Zealand Government steamer *Hinemoa* has established a regular service with Auckland.

Imports and exports for the last five years are given hereunder:—

#### IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Heading.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Imports .. ..	22,023	17,190	18,882	27,869	42,756
Exports .. ..	3,170	3,961	6,156	13,578	19,254
Total .. ..	25,193	21,151	25,038	41,447	62,010

7. **Social Condition.**—Education is free and compulsory up to the age of fifteen years. The school is under the New South Wales Department of Public Instruction, with standards corresponding to the State public schools, but the salaries and allowances of the teachers are paid by the Norfolk Island Administration. A Parents' and Citizens' Association has been formed in connexion with the school, and a school-paper is printed. The number of scholars enrolled at the 30th June, 1927, was 137.

The Magistrates' Court has criminal jurisdiction in all crimes except capital offences, civil jurisdiction in all matters, and authority to grant probate and letters of administration.

8. **Finances.**—The receipts and expenditure for the year 1927–28 were as follows:—

**NORFOLK ISLAND.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE, 1927–28.**

Heading.	Receipts.	Heading.	Expenditure.
	£		£
Brought forward ..	3,124	Salaries .. ..	3,114
Commonwealth Subsidy ..	4,000	Repairs of Government Buildings .. ..	1,891
Tariff Collections in Sydney ..	1,645	Miscellaneous .. ..	1,945
Interest on Funded Stock ..	114	Purchase of Liquor .. ..	2,409
Postal Department ..	152	Balance carried forward ..	2,923
Fees, etc. .. ..	523		
Sale of Liquor .. ..	2,414		
Miscellaneous .. ..	310		
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>12,282</b>	<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>12,282</b>

Traffic in intoxicating liquor is prohibited, and the item "Sale of liquor" in the table refers to liquor dispensed under medical prescription.

**E. NEW GUINEA.**

**1. THE ISLAND OF NEW GUINEA.**

1. **Geographical Situation of New Guinea.**—New Guinea lies to the north of Australia, between 0° 25' and 10° 40' S. latitude, and between 130° 50' and 150° 35' E, longitude. Its estimated area exceeds 300,000 square miles, the greatest length being 1,490 miles, and the greatest breadth 430 miles.

2. **Discovery.**—The island was probably sighted by Abreus in 1511. The first visit by Europeans was apparently either that by the Portuguese Don Jorge de Meneses on his way from Goa to Ternate in 1526, or that by the Spaniard Alvaro de Saavedra in 1528. In 1606 Torres, having parted company with De Quiros at the New Hebrides, sailed, on his way to the Philippines, through the strait which separates the island from Australia, and which now bears his name.

3. **Colonization.**—In 1793, New Guinea was annexed by two commanders in the East India Company's service. Since that date the Dutch have made extensive surveys of the western portion, and the British and Germans have occupied and colonized the eastern. In September, 1914, German New Guinea was seized and occupied by Great Britain by means of a force raised and dispatched by the Australian Government.

4. **Partition.**—The three colonizing powers agreed to the partition of New Guinea, each having suzerainty over islands adjoining its own territory. The whole of the portion west of the 141st degree of latitude, comprising about 150,000 square miles, or nearly half the island, belongs to the Dutch. The eastern half was divided in almost equal portions between Great Britain and Germany, the area possessed by each (with adjacent islands), being about 90,000 square miles. An Anglo-German boundary commission appointed for the purpose of defining the boundary between the territories of the two nations, started operations on 26th December, 1908, and completed the field-work on 27th October, 1909. The total length of boundary delimited was 66½ miles. The Dutch colony forms part of the residency of Ternate in the Moluccas, and has not been extensively developed. The German protectorate, where considerable commercial development had taken place, included the northern part of the eastern half of the main land, formerly known as Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, and the islands of the Bismarck Archipelago, as well as the two northernmost islands of the Solomon Group. The south-eastern portion of New Guinea nearest Australia is a dependency of the Commonwealth of Australia. The German Pacific protectorate was terminated in 1914, and is now held under a mandate by the Commonwealth of Australia.

## 2. PAPUA.

## § 1. General Description of Papua.

1. *Early Administration.*—Particulars of the early administration of Papua were given in Official Year Book No. 19, p. 576, but owing to limitations of space have not been included herein.

2. *Administration by Commonwealth of Australia.*—The Territory was placed under the authority of the Commonwealth on 1st September, 1906, by proclamation issued in pursuance of Letters Patent of the 18th March, 1902, and was accepted by the Commonwealth by the Papua Act 1905, which came into force by virtue of the proclamation aforesaid. The transfer was made under the authority of section 122 of the Constitution (see p. 33 hereinbefore). The Territory is now under the administration of the Commonwealth, but not included within it, and is divided into eleven magisterial districts.

3. *Area, etc.*—Papua lies wholly within the tropics. The northernmost point touches 5° S. latitude; its southernmost portion, comprising Sudest and Rossel Islands, lies between 11° S. and 12° S. latitude. It is separated from Australia by Torres Strait. The length of Papua from east to west is upwards of 800 miles; towards either end the breadth from north to south is about 200 miles, but about the centre it is considerably narrower. The Territory comprises also the islands of the Trobriand, Woodlark, D'Entrecasteaux and Louisiade groups. The length of coast-line is estimated at 3,664 miles—1,728 on the mainland, and 1,936 on the islands. The total area is about 90,540 square miles, of which 87,786 are on the mainland, and 2,754 on the islands. A reference to the physical characteristics of the Territory appears in previous issues of the Official Year Book (see No. 18, p. 633).

## § 2. Population.

The white population of Papua on 4th April, 1921, was 1,343, made up of 961 males and 382 females. Included in these figures were 79 persons, who were passengers and crew of the s.s. *Marsina*, which was at Samarai at the taking of the Census. The following table gives the white population in each of the last five years:—

WHITE POPULATION OF PAPUA, 1924 TO 1928.  
YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE.

1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
1,276	1,371	1,452	1,366	1,428

The chief occupations of the non-indigenous population at the taking of the Census were:—Government officials and employees, 132; commercial pursuits, 150; shipping, 124; tropical agriculture, 266; missionary work, 144; mining, 159.

It is not possible to give exact data regarding the number of natives, because a large area of the interior is not yet under Government control. The official estimate is 275,000. Such censuses of the native population as have been taken during recent years point to a slight increase. The coloured population, other than Papuans, numbered on 4th April, 1921, 577, and included many mission teachers from Samoa, Fiji, and other Pacific Islands. On the same date, half-castes, with one of the parents a European, totalled 158. An Immigration Restriction Ordinance prohibits the immigration of persons who fail to pass the dictation test, or who are of bad character, or likely to become a charge upon the public. Exemptions may, however, be granted by the Lieutenant-Governor to persons of special skill required for employment as overseers or foremen.

### § 3. Native Labour, Taxation, Health, etc.

1. **Native Labour.**—(i) *General.* The rights of both employer and labourer are conserved by the Native Labour Ordinances. Service on the part of the native is voluntary, and he must be justly treated, and properly housed and fed. Employers may recruit personally, or obtain their natives through a licensed recruiter. Contracts of service must be in writing entered into before a magistrate or other qualified officer, and the natives must be returned to their homes on completion of engagement. During the period of service the recruiter or employer is responsible for the native's welfare. Refusal to work after an engagement, or desertion from service, renders the labourer liable to imprisonment. On the other hand, a magistrate may terminate an engagement where unjust or harsh treatment by the employer is proved. The term of indenture must not exceed three years, and in the case of miners and carriers the limit is eighteen months, but re-engagements may be made. The magistrate must satisfy himself that the remuneration is fair, that the native is willing to undertake the service, and that there is no probability of unfair treatment or detention. Wages must be paid in the presence of an officer. A medicine-chest stocked with necessary drugs and first-aid instruments must be kept by all employers. The employment of free labour in place of contract labour is being encouraged by the Government. The table hereunder gives particulars regarding native labour during the last five years :—

#### PAPUA.—NATIVE LABOUR, 1924 TO 1928.

Year ended 30th June—	Natives Engaged.	Natives paid Off.		
		Number.	Wages Paid.	Average Annual Wage per Native.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1924 .. .. .	6,206	4,959	42,776 7 8	8 12 6
1925 .. .. .	6,817	4,661	46,019 14 5	9 17 5
1926 .. .. .	6,716	6,317	63,082 17 5	9 19 8
1927 .. .. .	5,566	6,666	62,086 12 8	9 6 4
1928 .. .. .	6,485	6,269	62,246 17 2	9 18 7

The number of natives under contract of service on 30th June, 1928, was 8,653.

Hitherto the supply of native labour has been sufficient to meet the demand.

Natives in charge of vessels owned by Europeans, drivers of launches and motor lorries, carpenters and other skilled labourers receive from £3 to £10 per month.

2. **Native Taxes.**—Under the Native Taxes Ordinance, passed in 1918, a tax not exceeding £1 may be imposed on natives, excepting native constables, mission teachers, natives unfit for work, and those who have not less than four living children. The proceeds of the tax must be expended on education, or devoted to purposes directly benefiting the natives, as may be prescribed.

The taxes collected in 1927–28 amounted to £15,497, of which £4,983 was transferred to the Native Education Fund, and £8,974 to the Native Benefit Fund. The Native Education Fund during the year 1927–28 disbursed to primary and technical education £3,156 and to agricultural education £1,974, leaving a credit balance of £28,506. From the Benefit Fund the expenditure included :—Anthropology £791, health £6,145, village improvements £632, family bonuses £1,313.

3. **Care of Half-caste Children.**—An Ordinance was passed in 1922, to provide for the care and maintenance of neglected half-caste children. The Ordinance provides that a sum of £26 per annum shall be paid to the Commissioner for Native Affairs by the adjudged father of the child until the child, if a boy, shall reach the age of 16 years, or, if a girl, 18 years.

4. **Health.**—During the year natives to the number of 1,829 were admitted to the native hospitals in Port Moresby and Samarai. The chief complaints treated were yaws, ulcers, lung affections, and gonorrhœa. Three travelling medical officers and four European medical assistants were employed, and native medical assistants are being

trained by them. Two qualified doctors are now employed by mission societies, and these have assisted greatly in improving the health of the natives. The work done consisted chiefly of dealing with cases of yaws by means of the latest arsenical drugs, the distribution of hookworm treatment, and the control of venereal diseases. Out of an average of 8,411 native labourers employed by Europeans, 94 died, as compared with 131 during the previous year.

#### § 4. Land Tenure.

1. *Method of Obtaining Land.*—(i) *The Land Laws.* The broad principles upon which the land laws of Papua are based are :—(a) No land can be alienated in fee-simple ; (b) the rental of the land leased is assessed on the unimproved value and is subject to reassessment at fixed periods.

A detailed account of the method of obtaining land was given in Official Year Book No. 6, pp. 1083-4.

(ii) *The Leasehold System.* With a view of attracting pioneer settlers, an ordinance was passed in 1906 under which leases were granted on very liberal terms. No rent was payable for the first ten years, the heavy expense of survey was borne by the Government, and no charge was made for the preparation and registration of the leases. Under this system, the area under lease increased in four years from 2,089 acres to 363,425 acres ; about 140 plantations were started, and nearly 1,000 acres planted during that period. Since 1st June, 1910, however, no leases exceeding 5,000 acres in extent have been granted, and rent at the rate of 3d. per acre must be paid from the commencement of all leases exceeding 1,000 acres in area.

2. *Holdings.*—(i) *General.* On the 30th June, 1928, the lands of the Territory were held as follows :—

#### PAPUA.—HOLDINGS, 1928.

Description.	Area.
	Area.
Land held by the natives .. ..	56,926,995
Crown land .. ..	825,244
Freehold land .. ..	22,934
Leasehold land .. ..	170,427
Area of Territory .. ..	57,945,600

Private sales of land in the Territory have now practically ceased. The Government buys from the natives, and then leases to planters, who are forbidden to have direct dealings in land with Papuans.

(ii) *Leaseholds.* The position as regards leasehold tenures may be seen from the following table :—

#### PAPUA.—LEASEHOLDS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year ended 30th June ..	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Land held under lease .. acres (as recorded)	190,124	188,348	186,966	169,956	170,427

Of the total area of 170,427 acres shown above, agricultural leases accounted for 154,179, pastoral leases for 14,570, special leases for 880, mission leases for 500, and other leases for 298 acres.

The area of land acquired by the Crown in 1927-28 was 1,480 acres.

The total area surveyed in the Territory is 21,694 acres of freehold, and 259,152 acres of leasehold.

### § 5. Production.

1. **General.**—The products of the Territory are obtained from its agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and manufacturing industries. For many years gold-mining yielded the largest returns, but the production has dwindled considerably owing to the exhaustion of the alluvial deposits. There is a possibility of obtaining petroleum in marketable quantities. Amongst plantation products, copra occupies the foremost place, but little planting has been done in recent years. Portions of the Territory appear well suited for cotton cultivation.

2. **Agriculture.**—(i) *Soil and Rainfall.* The physical features of Papua are favourable to agriculture. Rich soils at varying elevations, and heavy and evenly distributed rainfall favour the cultivation of a variety of tropical products including sugar cane, coconuts, sago palm, bread fruit, dyewoods, spices, ginger, nutmegs, bananas, and other fruits. There are large areas of rich alluvial and volcanic soils along the coast, and fertile land is found at elevations up to 6,000 feet. Heavy rainfalls occur, except over a belt of country which runs back from the coast to the hills, and which has its dry season from May to November. This “dry” area is admirably suited for the production of tobacco, fibres, cotton, etc. There are 21 meteorological stations throughout the Territory, and an economic museum and agricultural library have been established.

(ii) *Plantations.* On 31st December, 1927, there were 316 plantations. Agricultural settlement has been mostly in the Central and Eastern Divisions, and the area planted was 61,370 acres, as against 62,725 in 1926. The principal plantation crops are coconuts, rubber, and sisal hemp. There is also some cultivation of bowstring hemp, kapok, coffee, tobacco, cotton, vanilla, cocoa, tapioca, cinnamon, tea, rice, and maize. The natives are compelled by an ordinance to plant coconuts for food supply. In addition to the coconuts in these plantations, many more are planted over small and widely scattered areas by the older natives in accordance with custom. A recently promulgated ordinance, the *Native Plantations Ordinance*, is an attempt at establishing plantations in which the Government and the natives are joint partners. The following table shows the areas under the different cultures at the end of December, 1927 :—

PAPUA.—AREA OF PLANTATIONS, 1927.

Description.	Area.
	Acres.
Coconuts .. .. .	49,244
Rubber .. .. .	8,212
Hemp .. .. .	3,000
Kapok .. .. .	300
Coffee .. .. .	28
Rice .. .. .	7
Cotton .. .. .	40
Other cultures (including fruit trees) .. .. .	538
Total .. .. .	61,369

The quantities of copra and rubber exported during the year ended 30th June, 1928, were :—Copra, 9,824 tons; rubber, 811 tons. There has been a slight decrease in the acreage under coconuts, and an increase in the acreage under rubber. The acreage under cotton shows a considerable decline.

(iii) *Government Plantations.* There are two Government plantations, the Orangerie Bay coconut plantation, and the Kemp Welch rubber plantation. The profits from these plantations last year were £4,362, as against £7,543 in 1926–27.

3. **Forestry.**—According to the Commonwealth Forestry Adviser the principal softwood timber is known as “ilimo,” while among satisfactory timbers of the lowlands are “nara,” “medobi,” and “melila.” There is a large number of woods, varying from the softest to the hardest, including beautiful cabinet woods, but research is necessary to determine their usefulness. The development of a coniferous belt at the higher altitudes offers great possibilities. It is believed that teak and sandalwood are well suited for cultivation.

4. **Live Stock.**—On 31st December, 1927, the live stock in the Territory consisted of 826 horses, 6,144 head of cattle, 145 mules, 21 donkeys, 3,388 goats, and 838 pigs. A Government stud-farm has been established for the breeding of horses. The introduction of rabbits, foxes, hares, and monkeys is prohibited.

5. **Fisheries.**—Pearl-shell fishing occupies an important place in the industries of Papua. A considerable number of luggers is licensed, but the returns are mostly credited to Queensland, whose boundary approaches to within a few miles of the Papuan coast. The species of tortoise which supplies the commercial tortoise-shell is also a native of the Territory. Bêche-de-mer and trochus are found along the shores and reefs, and form valuable articles of export.

6. **Mining.**—(i) *Variety of Minerals.* Minerals have been found over a wide range of country. Those discovered so far are—gold, copper, tin, lead, zinc, cinnabar, iron, osmiridium, gypsum, manganese, sulphur, graphite, chromite, brown coal, lignite, and petroleum. The existence of petroleum has been traced at scattered intervals over a large area. There are several mineral oil and coal licences in existence. The Anglo-Persian Oil Company for the Commonwealth and the Vogel Petroleum Coy. Ltd., near Cape Vogel, have been working almost continuously, while the Oriomo Oil Limited and the New Guinea Oil Company have boring plants working. The others have done practically no work during the year under review. Several bores have been put down, one to a depth of 2,700 feet, but so far oil in payable quantity has not been struck.

Of precious stones, only the topaz and beryl have been obtained. Large beds of apparently good coal also exist.

(ii) *Gold.* In 1888 the first gold was discovered, and the search gradually spread over every division, finds being reported wherever the explorers went. The yield in 1923–24 was the lowest recorded since 1895, it then improved, but last year again shows a considerable decline.

The total quantity, in fine ounces, and the value as returned of the gold yield for the last five years are given below :—

PAPUA.—GOLD YIELD, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

1923–24.		1924–25.		1925–26.		1926–27.		1927–28.	
Quantity.	Value.								
fine ozs.	£								
1,441	6,704	4,153	17,642	6,388	27,135	6,150	26,124	1,704	7,240

Most of the rivers, with the exception of those flowing into the Gulf of Papua, have been declared open to gold-dredging, and good yields have been obtained. The total value of gold won to 30th June, 1928, was £1,740,576.

(iii) *Copper.* Owing to the very low prices ruling for copper in the world's market, the copper mines in Papua have suspended operations. During the year 1926–27 the shipments to Australia amounted to about 531 tons of copper matte, and 51 tons of blister copper of a gross total value of £35,799. The total value of the copper exported to the 30th June, 1928, was £366,405.

(iv) *Osmiridium*. The existence of osmiridium had been known for several years, but for some time no serious attempt was made to collect it, the alluvial gold miner often picking out the larger slugs of the metal from his gold parcel and throwing them away. The production in 1927-28 amounted to 37 ozs., valued at £550.

(v) *Other Minerals*. Some good samples of galena (sulphide of lead) have been obtained, while cinnabar (sulphide of mercury), graphite (or plumbago), zinc-blende, native sulphur, and other minerals are known to exist. In 1924 a deposit of lignite was discovered on Smoky Creek, a tributary of the Era River.

A mineral laboratory and museum have been fitted up, and are available to prospectors and others interested.

7. **Water Power**.—Most of the rivers in Papua carry a large volume of water from a great height over a relatively short distance, thereby offering opportunities for the installation of hydro-electric power plants. It is estimated that there are at least 10,000,000 h.p. available for this purpose.

### § 6. Finance, Trade, Postal and Shipping.

1. **Finance**.—Owing mainly to the closing down of the New Guinea Copper Mines at Bootless Inlet towards the end of 1926, but partly to other causes, the revenue has declined during the last couple of years. The principal sources of revenue were as follows:—Commonwealth Grant, £50,000; Customs and Excise, £53,498; Government Plantations, £15,496; Fees of Office, £8,544; Land Revenue, £4,748; Post Office, £2,935; Port and Wharfage Dues, £2,718; and Miscellaneous, £13,227.

The expenditure on Public Works was £13,360 less than in the previous year, while that on Lands and Agriculture increased by £7,110.

Returns of revenue and expenditure for the last five years, exclusive of Commonwealth grants, are given hereunder:—

#### PAPUA.—LOCAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Item.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue .. ..	77,750	82,909	116,367	111,508	107,052
Expenditure .. ..	131,640	143,831	157,203	167,727	158,964

2. **Trade**.—The value of imports and exports for the last five years is shown in the table below:—

#### PAPUA.—VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	
Imports .. ..	354,965	459,080	470,774	455,904	403,561
Exports .. ..	239,408	367,629	649,373	454,462	350,363
Total Trade .. ..	594,373	826,709	1,120,147	910,366	753,924

The great drop in the value of exports is due to a fall in prices for copra and rubber, and to the closing down of the copper mines. In the case of copper the export value dropped from £201,732 in 1925-26 to £35,799 in 1926-27, and £208 in 1927-28.

As in all new countries, the imports consist chiefly of articles necessary for the primal needs of the community, such as agricultural products and groceries, drapery, machinery, tobacco, oils, paints, beverages, wood, wicker and cane, drugs, etc. The chief items of export during the last five years are as follows :—

**PAPUA.—PRINCIPAL EXPORTS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Article.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Bêche-de-Mer .. .. .	10,441	10,351	10,205	16,193	14,907
Copper Ore .. .. .	120	41,674	201,732	35,799	208
Copra .. .. .	136,659	172,905	204,097	186,837	194,019
Cotton .. .. .	550	3,761	4,866	824	59
Gold .. .. .	6,792	14,980	22,320	29,115	6,364
Hemp .. .. .	1,125	13,141	7,695	33	..
Osmiridium .. .. .	3,553	3,630	1,500	430	550
Pearls .. .. .	16,600	19,300	13,249	8,968	827
Pearl Shell and Trochus Shell .. .. .	6,120	8,773	14,317	7,576	12,537
Rubber .. .. .	33,334	68,507	194,849	156,274	102,158

3. **Shipping.**—The following table shows the number and tonnage of oversea vessels entered and cleared at ports during the years 1923-24 to 1927-28. All the vessels except two were of British nationality.

**PAPUA.—OVERSEA SHIPPING, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Vessels.	Tonnage.
1923-24 .. .. .	99	68,170
1924-25 .. .. .	120	78,613
1925-26 .. .. .	115	129,553
1926-27 .. .. .	143	226,948
1927-28 .. .. .	159	226,784

Throughout, the figures are exclusive of ships of war and Government vessels.

**§ 7. Progress of Papua.**

1. **Statistical Summary.**—As already stated (§ 2, *supra*) the Territory was placed under the Commonwealth control on 1st September, 1906. The following table indicates the progress that has been made since that date :—

**PAPUA.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY, 1907 TO 1928.**

Items.	Year ended 30th June—	
	1907.	1928.
White population .. .. .	690	1,428
Native labourers employed .. .. .	2,000	8,653
Number of white civil servants .. .. .	65	136
Armed constabulary .. .. .	185	284
Village constables .. .. .	401	1,106
Territorial revenue .. .. .	£21,813	£107,052
Territorial expenditure .. .. .	£45,335	£158,964
Value of imports .. .. .	£87,776	£403,561
Value of exports .. .. .	£63,756	£350,363
Area under lease .. .. . acres	70,512	170,427
Area of plantations .. .. . acres	1,467	61,369
Meteorological stations established .. .. .	3	23
Gold yield .. .. . fine ounces	12,439	1,704
Live stock in Territory—		
Horses .. .. .	173	826
Cattle .. .. .	648	6,144
Mules .. .. .	40	145

3. THE TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA.

§ 1. General Description.\*

1. **Area and Geographical Position.**—The present Territory of New Guinea comprises that portion of the German New Guinea Protectorate which lay south of the equator (excepting only the island of Nauru, see F hereinafter), and which was known in German times as the "Old Protectorate." The principal islands (with their German names if these differ from those now in use) and their approximate areas are as follows:—

AREA OF TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA.†

Particulars.	Approximate Area.
	Square miles.
North-East New Guinea (Kaiser Wilhelm's Land) .. .. .	70,000
Bismarck Archipelago—	
New Britain (Neu Pommern) .. .. .	13,000
New Ireland (Neu Mecklenburg) .. .. .	3,000
Lavongai (New Hanover or Neu Hannover) .. .. .	600
Admiralty Islands and North-Western Islands .. .. .	1,000
Solomon Islands—	
Bougainville .. .. .	3,200
Buka .. .. .	200
Total .. .. .	91,000

2. **North-East New Guinea.**—(i) *General.* North-East New Guinea (Kaiser Wilhelm's Land) is the north-eastern part of the island of New Guinea. Much of the interior, which is rugged and mountainous, with heights reaching to over 13,000 feet, is still unexplored. The mountain ranges approach the coast, leaving comparatively little flat land near sea level, but this narrow strip is very fertile. All trade and communications are by sea along the coast, and the interior is left almost wholly to the native population.

(ii) *Coast-line.* The coast-line, which is over 900 miles long, is in parts fringed with coral reefs, and there are many small, lofty islands along its course. Except for Huon Gulf in the little developed east of the country, there are no deep inlets. Langemak Bay has commodious anchorage in deep water, and Finsch Harbour has landlocked anchorage for small vessels. Astrolabe Bay has two or three sheltered harbours, including Melanua, Madang (Friedrich Wilhelm Harbour) and Sek, which are the best on the coast. There are many other anchorages suitable, in certain winds, for schooners and small steamers.

(iii) *Rivers.* There are many rivers, of which the most important are the Sepik (Kaiserin Augusta) and the Ramu (Ottilien). The Sepik rises near the junction of the boundaries of Dutch New Guinea and Papua, and flowing easterly reaches the coast in latitude 4° S. It is navigable for 60 nautical miles by large ocean steamers, and for 300 nautical miles by steamers drawing from 10 to 13 feet. In 1914, a vessel of 50 tons ascended the river for 450 miles; it was then in flood and 7 fathoms deep at this distance, while at low water the depth was said to be 4 fathoms.

The Ramu rises in about 6° S. latitude and, flowing northwards, enters the sea near the mouth of the Sepik. It has been navigated, though with great difficulty, by flat-bottomed steamers for nearly 200 miles from its mouth.

3. **Bismarck Archipelago and Solomon Islands.**—(i) *General.* The islands of the Bismarck Archipelago and the Solomons are generally mountainous, with level ground near the coasts alone. The only low-lying islands are some in the Duke of York and Admiralty Group. The islands of Bougainville and Buka (Solomons) are equally rugged; Bougainville contains mountains reaching 10,000 feet. The soil is usually fertile, except on the low coral islands, where fresh water is scarce.

\* A map of the Territory was published in Official Year Book No. 16, p. 665.  
 † In regard to geographical position, see Year Book No. 16, p. 660.

(ii) *Coast Line.* The coasts of the large islands often rise steeply from the water, with bold headlands; but as a rule there is a beach, frequently overgrown with mangroves. Sunken rocks and coral reefs fringe many of the coasts, especially of the low islands. There are many good harbours, the chief being Blanche Bay, in New Britain, containing the good anchorages of Matupi Harbour and Simpson Harbour; Kavieng Harbour in New Ireland; Mioko in the Duke of York Islands; Peter Harbour in the Vitu Islands; Nares Harbour in Manus Island; and Queen Carola Harbour in Buka Island.

(iii) *Rivers.* Most of the streams in these islands are too shallow and too rapid for navigation.

## § 2. Climate and Health.

1. *General.*—The Territory has a moist tropical climate, with small differences between daily and seasonal extremes of temperature. There is no cool season, rain falls in all months, and the humidity is high. The Territory is outside the area of typhoons, but strong winds are not uncommon, and damage is occasionally done to plantations.

2. *Temperature.*—The mean annual temperature on the coast is about 26° to 27.5° C. (79° to 81° F.)—a moderate temperature for the latitude—and the difference between the means of the coldest and warmest months is not more than 2° F.

3. *Rainfall.*—There is no really dry season. At Rabaul the period of the north-west monsoon, November to April, is wetter than that of the south-east trade from May to September or October; but in some other places, especially the south coast of New Britain and in the vicinity of Finsch Harbour, the south-east trade brings the principal rains. The position of the coast with regard to the direction of the prevailing winds is the decisive factor in the rainfall. The annual rainfall amounts, at nearly all the stations at which observations have been made, to over 80 inches. Additional information under this heading is given in Official Year Book No. 18, page 642.

4. *Humidity.*—The humidity is very high. Observations taken at Rabaul during the years 1916 to 1921 showed an average humidity of 75 per cent., and the variation in the monthly means was only from 69 per cent. (October) to 80 per cent. (April). At Madang, during the same period, the yearly average was 80 per cent., the lowest monthly mean 77 per cent. (August), the highest 83 per cent. (April). During the same period at Kieta (Bougainville) the mean was 78 per cent., the minimum 74 per cent. (August and October), and the maximum 80 per cent. (June.)

5. *Influence on Health.*—The climate in North-East New Guinea and at many places in the Bismarck Archipelago and the Solomon Islands is enervating for Europeans. At some places, however, and notably at Rabaul, the heat and humidity are tempered by the constant breezes, and it is possible for Europeans, with careful attention to diet and exercise, and precautions against diseases, to maintain good health. When the measures taken against malaria and other diseases have produced their full effect, and use has been made of places in the mountains suitable for sanatoria, it is hoped that a satisfactory average of health will be maintained.

## § 3. Government.

1. *The Military Occupation.*—On the 17th September, 1914, the Acting Governor of German New Guinea signed terms of capitulation with the officer commanding a Naval and Military Expedition sent from Australia, and thereafter the Territory was under military administration until the establishment of Civil Government in May, 1921.

2. *Mandate.*—The Mandate in accordance with which the Territory of New Guinea is administered by the Commonwealth was issued by the League of Nations in December, 1920. The terms of the Mandate appear in Official Year Book No. 16, p. 662-3.

3. *New Guinea Act.*—In anticipation of the issuing of the Mandate, the Commonwealth Parliament had already, in September, 1920, passed the New Guinea Act 1920, by which the Governor-General was authorized to accept the Mandate when issued. The Territory was, by the Act, declared to be a Territory under the authority of the Commonwealth, by the name of the Territory of New Guinea.

The Act provided for an Administrator, while power to legislate for the Territory was to be exercised by the Governor-General, and provision was also made for the observance of safeguards in the interests of the natives as set out in the Mandate.

4. **Establishment of Civil Government.**—Official Year Book No. 19, p. 586, contains an account of the establishment of Civil Government in the Territory. Owing to considerations of space, however, the information is not repeated here.

5. **Expropriation.**—The Treaty of Peace provided that German nationals resident in her former colonies might be repatriated; and that the property rights and interests of German nationals in former colonies might be retained and liquidated by the Allies the proceeds being credited to Germany in part payment of the reparation payable by her under the Treaty. In pursuance of these powers, in September, 1920, the property of the principal German companies in the Territory, and in March, 1921, that of a large number of German planters, was vested in the Public Trustee; and the management of their businesses and plantations was entrusted (pending the sale or other disposal of the properties) to the Expropriation Board. (See Year Book No. 17, p. 631). In 1926 and 1927 these plantations were transferred to private owners.

6. **Departments and Districts.**—The Administration is organized in seven Departments—Government Secretary; Treasury; Native Affairs; Public Health; Customs and Shipping; Lands, Mines, Surveys, and Forestry; and Agriculture.

For administrative purposes the Territory is divided into nine Districts, generally named after the principal stations in them. They are as follows:—New Britain, comprising New Britain and adjacent islands; on the Mainland—Morobe, Madang, Aitape, and Sepik; in New Ireland and Lavongai (New Hanover)—Kavieng and Namatanai; in Admiralty Islands and adjoining islands—Manus; in Solomon Islands—Kieta. Alterations in regard to districts have been made from time to time. Each district is under a District Officer, assisted by a small staff.

7. **Statute Law.**—The Acts of the Commonwealth Parliament do not (unless expressly so stated) extend to the Territory, but the *Laws Repeal and Adopting Ordinance* 1921, provided that certain Acts and Ordinances should be applied thereto. (See Year Book, No. 17, p. 631.)

8. **Reports to the League of Nations.**—Eight reports have been rendered to the League of Nations in compliance with Article 6 of the Mandate, the latest being for the year ended 30th June, 1928.

#### § 4. Population.

1. **White Population.**—The increase in the white population at various intervals since 1885 is shown in the appended tabulation. On 4th April, 1921, it was 1,288, of whom about 250 were missionaries, and 262 were persons engaged in administration, 715 were British subjects, and nearly all the remainder were nationals of former enemy countries. On 30th June, 1928, the number of Europeans was about 2,400.

##### TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA.—WHITE POPULATION, 1885 TO 1928.

Year.						Number.
1885	..	..	..	..	..	64
1895	..	..	..	..	..	203
1910	..	..	..	..	..	687
1914	..	..	..	..	..	1,027
1921	..	..	..	..	..	1,288
1927	..	..	..	..	..	1,800
1928	..	..	..	..	..	2,400

2. **Asiatic Population.**—Malays seem to have been the first Asiatics brought by the Germans to German New Guinea; 37 of them are recorded on the mainland in 1885. About 1889 the New Guinea Company began to bring Chinese, Malays, and Javanese in growing numbers from Singapore and Java to work on its plantations; by 1892 there were about 1,800 on the mainland. By 1898 the number had decreased to 300 or 400, while at present it is less than 250.

About ten years later, Chinese were brought from China to the Protectorate; in 1911 there were 555, in 1914, 1,377, in 1921, 1,424, and in June, 1928, about 1,250.

In 1895 there were 2 Japanese in the Protectorate, in 1911 there were 25, in 1914, 103, in 1921, 87, and in June, 1928, about 50 residents. The total Asiatic population was 1,681 in 1914, and 1,778 in 1921. There were also, in 1921, 28 Polynesians and 69 half-castes.

The number of Asiatics has slightly decreased. In 1927–28 the births of Chinese exceeded the deaths by 35, but departures exceeded arrivals by 30. The number of Japanese remained stationary.

The Chinese provide the skilled artisans of the Territory, and many of them are small traders. Most of the Japanese residents are employed in the plantations, ship-yards, and stores.

3. **Native Population.**—As a large portion of the Territory is not under Government influence it is not possible to obtain reliable figures in regard to the number of the natives.

The following table shows the number enumerated in 1927–28.

**TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA.—NATIVE POPULATION, 1927–28 (EXCLUSIVE OF INDENTURED LABOURERS).**

Places.	Children.			Adults.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
New Britain ..	15,113	12,551	27,664	22,165	21,953	44,118	37,278	34,504	71,782
New Ireland ..	7,180	5,632	12,812	12,810	13,132	25,942	19,990	18,814	38,804
Admiralty Group	2,585	2,406	4,991	3,993	4,580	8,573	6,578	6,986	13,564
Solomon Islands	7,582	5,972	13,554	12,017	12,896	24,913	19,599	18,868	38,467
N.G. Mainland ..	34,146	27,028	61,174	50,108	49,385	99,493	84,254	76,413	160,667
Total ..	66,606	53,589	120,195	101,093	101,996	203,089	167,699	155,585	323,284

The total native population in the Territory is estimated roughly at about 435,000. Whether the number is increasing or decreasing cannot yet be ascertained with certainty. The number of natives indentured as labourers, mostly for plantation work, on 30th June, 1928, was 28,253, compared with 27,002 in the previous year.

### § 5. The Natives.

1. **General.**—A brief description of the native inhabitants of the Territory was included in Year Book No. 16, page 670. It may be noted here that the natives are divided into two main groups—Melanesian and Papuan—the former, with odd exceptions constituting the population of the Bismarck Archipelago, the Solomon Islands, and the coastal districts of the New Guinea mainland; while the latter inhabit the interior of the mainland. Odd tribes of Negroes are known to exist in the mountains of New Guinea. In the Admiralty Islanders there is a strain of Papuan, and, possibly, of Polynesian blood, while the Western Islanders and the inhabitants of the small islands east and south-east of New Ireland are Micronesians.

2. **Land Tenure.**—Native customs in regard to the ownership and use of land may be briefly outlined as follows:—The ownership and use of the land are generally individual, although, in some rare cases, particularly in North Bougainville, the communal system exists. In districts where a great many coconut-bearing palms are growing on native lands it is often found that the land is the property of a chief or of one of the old men of the tribe, and that the coconut palms growing thereon are divided into small groves, and are the property of several members of the tribe. Customs with regard to the use of unoccupied forest lands vary. Right of inheritance to land is almost invariably through the maternal branch. (See Year Book No. 17, p. 634.)

3. **Research Work.**—During the German occupation of the Territory a certain amount of research work was carried out, partly by scientific expeditions, and partly by missionaries and by a local resident. An anthropologist has been appointed by the Commonwealth Government to consolidate the work already done, and to extend it to parts of the Territory which have not yet been covered. The results of his work appear in special reports.

4. **Education.**—The education of the natives was provided for in the "Education Ordinance of 1922" under which the Administrator was authorized to establish schools, grant money therefor, prescribe instruction, and arrange for the training of teachers and other matters. Simultaneously a Native Education Trust Fund was inaugurated, over which the Administrator was given control, and for the benefit of which he was empowered, within certain limits, to levy taxes on the natives and on employers of native labour. The expenditure on native education in 1927–28 was £10,057. Though the natives are liable to pay education tax none has been collected since 1922–23, whereas a considerable sum annually is obtained from a tax levied on employers of native labour.

Government educational establishments have been founded at Malaguna, near Rabaul and at Kavieng. For some time the Administration has been collecting details of the systems of education in force in other native countries. It is proposed later to appoint a Committee to study the question of native education as regards New Guinea, and to submit recommendations for the establishment of a system that will adequately meet the needs of the Territory. (See Year Book No. 17, p. 635.)

A considerable amount of educational work is carried out by the missions, the schools maintained being of three classes—(a) elementary schools in villages; (b) intermediate boarding schools at head-quarters; and (c) high schools and technical schools. At the end of June, 1928, the various missions maintained 1,288 schools, employing 242 European teachers, 4 Asiatic and 1,276 native teachers. The pupils numbered 36,812.

The granting of assistance to mission schools is authorized by the Education Ordinance, but no grants have hitherto been made.

5. **Health of Natives.**—In a report dealing with the health of the natives in New Britain submitted before the war, it was stated that "the natives in the districts examined are not degenerate; but they are sick." The same qualification undoubtedly applies to the native population throughout the Territory.

The diseases taking the greatest toll of native life—directly, or through lowering vitality—are:—Malaria, respiratory diseases, dysentery, frambœsia, yaws, tropical ulcer, hookworm, filariasis, and beriberi. Further reference to this subject will be found in Official Year Book No. 18, p. 647.

The Health Department in Rabaul possesses:—(i) a staff of medical officers and orderlies, including travelling doctors; (ii) Native Hospitals at Government stations and sub-stations (its staff also supervises hospitals on plantations); (iii) a laboratory; (iv) training system for natives as medical orderlies; (v) scheme of distribution of medical necessaries; (vi) a leper-station near Madang; and (vii) undertakes the general oversight of sanitary conditions.

6. **Missions.**—There is a number of mission societies working in the Territory. The Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus works in the Bismarck Archipelago, the Society of the Holy Ghost along the coast of North-East New Guinea from Sek to the Dutch border, the Marists in Buka and Bougainville. These are Roman Catholic Missions. The Protestant Missions are the Australian Methodist Mission in New Britain and New Ireland, the New Zealand Methodist Mission in Bougainville, the Liebenzell Mission in the Admiralty Group, and the Lutheran Mission (supported and staffed by the Lutheran Churches in Australia and America), which work along the coast of North-East New Guinea from Sek to the Papuan border. All these societies combine teaching and planting with their missionary work. The missionaries working in the Mandated Territory in 1927 numbered 373, comprising American, 28; Austrian, 7; Belgian, 1; British, 53; Dutch, 40; French, 25; German, 197; Italian, 2; Luxemburgese, 6; Polish, 11; Free City of Danzig, 1; Czecho-Slovak, 2. Some of the societies have small printing plants by which reading matter in one or other of the native languages is produced.

### § 6. Land Policy.

1. **Acquisition of Land.**—A short account of the modes of acquiring land appears in Official Year Book No. 19, p. 590, but considerations of space preclude its repetition herein.

2. **Land Policy of the Present Administration.**—The Land Ordinance 1922–24 provides for sale as well as leasing of land belonging to the Crown. The divergence from the policy usually adopted by the British in the Pacific (including Papua), which provides for leasehold only, was made with a view to disposing by sale of the freehold properties taken over from Germans, and which until recently were controlled by the Expropriation Board. Reference to the leasehold system in force will be found in Official Year Book 18, page 648.

A total area of 253,761 hectares (about 634,000 acres) had been alienated up to the 30th June, 1928. The area alienated in 1927–28 was 1,311 hectares (about 3,240 acres).

3. **Registration of Titles.**—Under German law there was a system of registration of titles in a "Ground Book," but registration did not confer an indefeasible title. The German system has been replaced by one modelled on the Torrens plan, embodied in an Ordinance entitled the "Lands Registration Ordinance," 1924.

### § 7. Production.

1. **General.**—The Territory possesses great natural resources, but their development has barely commenced, and progress in this direction will depend largely on the possibility of securing an adequate supply of suitable labour.

2. **Agriculture.**—(i) *General.* No estimate has yet been made of the area of land suitable for agriculture; but it is certain that the area already alienated, if planted to its full capacity, would be far greater than the present native population could cultivate.

The natives have been described as a people of peasant proprietors, and everywhere they practice a crude form of agriculture. Their gardens afforded but a small amount of produce for oversea trade, and the exports of the Protectorate grew only as European plantations were made. The average of the latter increased slowly, for the Protectorate is almost everywhere covered with forest, and the clearing and planting of the land, even if labour can be had, necessarily occupy considerable time. At the present stage, roads fit to carry wheeled transport are of paramount importance.

Under the supervision of the Director of Agriculture, soil analyses have been undertaken in different parts of the Territory, experimental stations have been founded in Rabaul, Bita Paka, and in the Markham Valley, and an agricultural school is being established at Kerawat, 28 miles from Rabaul where natives will be trained in tropical agriculture. A laboratory and a herbarium have been established, and two travelling inspectors appointed for the purpose of combating plant pests. Experiments are being carried on with a variety of crops; these in conjunction with the *Papua and New Guinea Bounties Act 1926*, and the preference given by the Commonwealth Tariff to certain produce grown in the Territories are expected greatly to stimulate agriculture.

(a) *Tobacco.* This crop has been cultivated with success at Astrolabe Bay in North-East New Guinea, and in the Bismarck Archipelago. Tobacco of high quality, rivalling the best Sumatra leaf, is said to have been produced. Later, the growing of tobacco on European plantations was abandoned, partly, it is said, for want of intelligent labour, although it continued to be grown by the natives for their own use.

(b) *Cotton.* In 1924–25 the Government obtained 1,615 lb. of cotton seed, and experiments are being carried on at the experimental stations as well as by private planters, including a few natives.

(c) *Sisal Hemp.* There was a steady although small export of sisal hemp in German times. The quantity exported in 1913 was 10 tons, but none seems to have been exported since 1914.

(d) *Cocoa.* Cocoa has been successfully grown, principally at Vitu (French Islands); in 1913, 137 tons were exported. The yield in 1927–28 was 73 tons.

(e) *Coffee*. The area under coffee increased in 1927-28 to 82 acres.

(f) *Rubber*. On the mainland a small area has been planted with *Ficus elastica*, but in consequence of the low price of the inferior rubber produced from this source the trees are not being tapped.

(g) *Copra*. Indigenous in most of the islands, the coconut palm yielded copra to the traders from the beginning of European trade, and the plantations, commenced in 1883, have steadily extended in area and production. The quantity exported in 1927-28 was 65,285 tons, an increase of 17,672 over the figures for the previous year. The area under coconuts increased from 76,845 acres in 1914 to 187,665 acres on 30th June 1928, of which 152,123 were in bearing.

(h) *Other Crops*. The climate and soil of the Territory are suitable for the cultivation of rice, Manila hemp, cinchona, nutmeg, vanilla, peanuts, kapok and maize, but hitherto their cultivation has either not advanced beyond the experimental stage or has been attempted on a small scale only. Sugar-cane of many varieties flourishes, and the natives cultivate extensive areas for their own use; other indigenous food-producing plants include the sago palm and the cassava.

(i) *Plants Yielding Power Alcohol*. It seems probable that alcohol for power purposes will be obtainable economically from the Territory. The sago palm and nipa palm yield as much as 60 gallons a ton, and in places are very abundant.

(ii) *Area of Plantations*. The area of plantations and the principal crops grown thereon are shown in the table hereunder for the year ended 30th June, 1928. The figures are exclusive of native plantations. (One hectare equals 2.4711 acres).

## TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA.—PLANTATIONS, 30th JUNE, 1928.

Particulars.	Government Plantations.	Privately owned Plantations.	Total.
Area of Holdings .. .. . hectares	1,287	169,963	171,250
Area Cleared .. .. . "	992	82,254	83,246
Area Cleared and Planted .. .. . "	874	78,266	79,130
<b>Coconuts—</b>			
Area Planted .. .. . hectares	855	75,089	75,944
Area Bearing .. .. . "	671	60,890	61,561
<b>Rubber—</b>			
Area Planted .. .. . hectares	..	1,468	1,468
Area Bearing (a) .. .. . "	..	1,468	1,468
<b>Cocoa—</b>			
Area Planted .. .. . hectares	..	513	513
Area Bearing .. .. . "	..	266	266
<b>Coffee—</b>			
Area Planted .. .. . hectares	..	33	33
Area Bearing .. .. . "	..	7	7
<b>Maize—</b>			
Area Planted .. .. . hectares	..	94	94
Area Bearing .. .. . "	..	55	55
<b>Native Food (b)—</b>			
Area Planted .. .. . hectares	29	1,543	1,572
Area Bearing .. .. . "	16	1,219	1,235

NOTE.—(a) Rubber not tapped. (b) Native food of all kinds is mostly grown between young coconut palms not yet in bearing, therefore the total area cleared and planted does not agree with the detailed areas under various crops.

The area of plantations at various periods from 1885 to 1928 is shown hereunder. As in the case of the previous table, the figures are exclusive of native plantations :—

**TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA.—PLANTATIONS, 1885 TO 1928.**

Year.	Total Area.		Area under Coconuts (including Area not in Bearing).
	Acres.		Acres.
1885 .. .. .	148		(a)
1895 .. .. .	2,152		(a)
1911 .. .. .	58,837		51,510
1914 .. .. .	84,941		76,845
1924 .. .. .	179,163		172,373
1928 .. .. .	195,538		187,665

(a) Not recorded.

3. **Live Stock.**—There is little natural pasture in the Territory, but the coconut plantations are now of a sufficient area to maintain numerous live stock, the stock being depastured on the indigenous grasses growing between the rows of trees. In 1928 there were 932 horses, 14,223 cattle, 2,275 sheep, 5,893 goats, and 5,263 pigs (exclusive of the large number of pigs kept by the natives). (See also Official Year Book No. 16, page 677.)

4. **Timber.**—An investigation of the timber resources of the Territory has been made by the Commonwealth Forestry Adviser, and a report in connexion therewith was published in 1926. According to this report, while offering no prospects of immediate gain to large saw-milling interests the Territory possesses forest potentialities of a high order. The timber required for house and ship-building and for other purposes is mostly obtained locally. In North-East New Guinea the Neuentdelsauer Mission and the Holy Ghost Mission both possess up-to-date saw-milling plants, while most of the timber required in the Archipelago is supplied by the Sacred Heart Mission's saw-mill, and by two privately-owned mills, all at the eastern end of New Britain.

The Timber Ordinance 1922 provides for the issue of permits and licences to cut timber. Timber growing on native lands cannot be acquired by private purchasers directly from the natives, but must be obtained through the Administration. A royalty is to be paid on all timber exported. Six timber permits were issued in 1927–28.

5. **Fisheries.**—The wealth of the waters of the Territory has so far been little exploited. Fish is caught at many places along the coast to supply the small local demand of the natives and of the few resident Europeans. Pearl-shell is exported in fair quantities, while trepang, shark fins, trochus-shell, and tortoise-shell also figure amongst the exports. The value of marine products exported in 1927–28 was £34,911, compared with £30,923 in the previous year.

6. **Mining.\***—Except for gold there has been little mining in the Territory, and knowledge of the mineral resources is as yet but scanty. Gold has been discovered on the Waria, the Ramu, the Francisco, and the Markham Rivers, etc. Rich gold was discovered in the Morobe District in 1926; the field is not very extensive and is situated 60 miles inland. Communication has been established with the coast by a regular aeroplane service. Osmiridium is reported to have been found on the upper tributaries of the Ramu, and platinum on the Kabenau River. Copper has been discovered in the form of chalcopyrite and malachite in the Baining District. Iron occurs as magnesite and hæmatite in the Baining District, apparently in large quantities. Sulphur occurs in several localities in the volcanic regions of the Territory. Phosphates suitable for use in the making of manures are found in the Purdy Islands. Brown coal has been found on the mainland in the vicinity of Astrolabe Bay, and in the southern portion of New Ireland.

\* Fuller details in regard to minerals in the Territory will be found in E. R. Stanley's Report on Salient Geological Features and Natural Resources of the Territory (printed as Appendix B. to the Report for 1921–22).

The following table shows the quantity of gold exported, and its value during the last four financial years :—

Year.				Quantity.	Value.
				Ounces.	£
1924-25	..	..	..	7,417	18,512
1925-26	..	..	..	10,067	25,169
1926-27	..	..	..	84,760	195,428
1927-28	..	..	..	113,874	256,216

By the Mining Ordinance of 1923, private companies incorporated or registered in the Territory, two-thirds of whose shares are held by British subjects, became eligible to engage in prospecting and mining for mineral oil and coal. On the 30th June, 1928, 7 licences to search for mineral oil were in force.

### § 8. Trade.

1. **Total Trade.**—The value of the imports, exports, and total trade at various periods since 1887, and during each of the last five years, is given in the table hereunder :—

#### TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA.—TRADE, 1887 TO 1928.

Year.				Imports.	Exports.	Total.
				£	£	£
1887	..	..	..	17,133	19,580	36,713
1897	..	..	..	36,713	31,352	68,065
1907	..	..	..	166,585	97,563	264,148
1923-24	..	..	..	485,634	718,535	1,204,169
1924-25	..	..	..	537,940	858,990	1,396,930
1925-26	..	..	..	568,339	1,105,158	1,673,497
1926-27	..	..	..	660,753	1,079,855	1,740,608
1927-28	..	..	..	811,832	1,471,026	2,282,858

The import values are exclusive of money and Government stores. In 1927-28 the imports were distributed as follows :—From Australia, £725,622; America, £16,910; China, £32,496; Germany, £14,164; Straits Settlements, £11,451; Japan, £10,303; and Caroline Islands, £886.

2. **Principal Items of Imports.**—From Australia the principal items of imports are foodstuffs and beverages, tobacco, apparel, foot-wear, textiles, machinery, hardware, building material, etc.; from America petrol, kerosene, motor vehicles and lubricating oil; from China and Straits Settlements rice; from Germany cement, building material, wood and wicker manufactures, motor vehicles and sewing machines; from Japan textiles.

3. **Principal Items of Export.**—Values of the principal items of export for the last five years are shown hereunder :—

#### TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA.—EXPORTS, VALUE OF ITEMS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Commodity.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Copra	686,519	815,938	1,016,930	849,852	1,176,040
Cocoa	3,602	6,949	6,510	3,500	3,859
Stone and Ivory Nuts	192	312	456	152	..
Trepang	908	1,975	8,246	13,750	11,259
Shell	9,574	15,009	47,434	17,000	23,436
Tortoise Shell	877	295	413	173	216
Gold	16,542	18,512	25,169	195,428	256,216
Miscellaneous	321	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>718,535</b>	<b>858,990</b>	<b>1,105,158</b>	<b>1,079,855</b>	<b>1,471,026</b>

4. Exports of Copra and Cocoa.—The next table shows the quantities of these items exported during the last five years:—

**TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA.—EXPORTS OF COPRA AND COCOA,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Commodity.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Copra .. .. .	34,974	39,151	45,806	47,613	65,285
Cocoa .. .. .	70	135	113	65	73

Most of the copra is shipped direct to European and American ports.

5. Banks.—There are two banks operating in the Territory, the Commonwealth Bank of Australia, and the Bank of New South Wales.

### § 9. Shipping and Communication.

1. General.—A subsidized mail service between the Territory and Australia is maintained by Burns, Philp and Co. Ltd. There is a regular service between the East and Australia with Rabaul as a port of call. Shipping within the Territory is regulated by the *Coastal Vessels Regulations, 1920*, and the *Wharfrage and Berthage Regulations* made during the Military Administration of the Territory.

2. Oversea Tonnage in 1927-28.—The number and net tonnage of oversea vessels which entered and cleared the Territory during the year 1927-28 are shown hereunder:—

**TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA.—SHIPPING, 1927-28.**

Nationality.	Entered.		Cleared.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
American .. .. .	4	4,966	4	4,966	8	9,932
British .. .. .	44	87,773	39	84,569	83	172,342
Japanese .. .. .	6	10,519	6	10,519	12	21,038
Swedish .. .. .	1	3,470	1	3,470	2	6,940
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>106,728</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>103,524</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>210,252</b>

Country from which Entered or for which Cleared.	Entered.		Cleared.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
Australia .. .. .	32	62,215	27	55,852	59	118,067
Caroline Islands .. .. .	3	801	3	801	6	1,602
China .. .. .	4	10,692	3	8,019	7	18,711
European Ports .. .. .	1	185	10	27,615	11	27,800
Japan .. .. .	3	9,718	..	..	3	9,718
New Caledonia .. .. .	2	6,447	..	..	2	6,447
New Zealand .. .. .	2	5,496	..	..	2	5,496
Ocean Island .. .. .	..	..	1	1,922	1	1,922
Papua .. .. .	3	3,578	2	108	5	3,686
Straits Settlements .. .. .	2	2,801	1	879	3	3,680
Solomon Islands .. .. .	2	2,538	..	..	2	2,538
United States of America .. .. .	1	2,257	3	8,328	4	10,585
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>106,728</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>103,524</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>210,252</b>

3. **Local Shipping.**—A service between Rabaul and the various outports not visited by the mail steamers is maintained by small steamers and motor craft.

4. **Land Communication.**—Means of communication on land are scanty. There are no railways. Roads lead from Rabaul to places within 30 or 40 miles, and there is a road 170 miles long in New Ireland. Elsewhere there are few roads outside plantations and the stations of the District Officers. The large rivers of the mainland are as yet but little used.

There is a high power wireless station at Bita Paka near Rabaul, and low power stations at the out-stations. Since 1st July, 1921, all these have been placed under the control of Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia) Limited.

5. **Communication by Air.**—The discovery of gold in New Guinea has resulted in great aviation activity in the vicinity of the gold-fields. On account of the mountainous country and dense undergrowth between the coast and the gold-fields the task of transporting food and stores to the fields and of bringing the gold to the seaboard by land is an irksome and costly process. The fields are situated about 60 miles inland from Salamaua, and whereas aircraft cover the distance in approximately an hour, the nature of the country is such that a journey by other means occupies more than a week.

Several companies and individual pilots are now operating in the Territory, and the number of machines there or *en route* at 30th June, 1928, was 13, and licensed pilots engaged numbered 9.

During the year ended 30th June, 1928, 821 flights were carried out. The hours flown numbered 1,534 and the approximate mileage covered was 107,208 miles. 908 passengers (814 paying and 94 non-paying) and 518,831 lbs. of goods were carried.

### § 10. Revenue and Expenditure.

1. **Revenue.**—Details of the revenue collected from various sources during each of the last two years are given hereunder:—

#### TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA.—REVENUE, 1926-27 AND 1927-28.

Heading.	1926-27.		1927-28.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Revenue from Taxation (direct and indirect) ..	206,525	6 11	249,550	1 5
Revenue from Public Services and undertakings ..	40,226	15 11	50,504	15 2
Other receipts .. .. .	35,765	9 0	49,744	14 4
Appropriation of former years .. .. .	87	6 5	193	16 7
Transfer from Trust to Revenue of amount recorded as due to the Commonwealth of Australia in respect of stores and services supplied by the Defence Department, payment of which has been waived for the present by the Commonwealth ..	22,916	19 9	..	..
Reimbursement by Nauru of moneys expended by the Territory in the administration of Nauru from 1914 to 1921 .. .. .	..	..	14,587	6 5
	305,521	18 0	364,580	13 11

2. **Expenditure.**—The expenditure for the financial year 1927-28 was distributed as follows:—

#### TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA.—EXPENDITURE, 1927-28.

Secretary and Central Administration .. .. .	£19,195	Trade and Customs .. .. .	£13,654
Justice .. .. .	4,741	Agriculture .. .. .	6,543
Treasury .. .. .	28,775	Public Health .. .. .	57,535
Audit .. .. .	3,425	District Services .. .. .	101,854
Lands and Survey .. .. .	19,778	Miscellaneous .. .. .	4,423
Native Affairs, Police, and Prisons .. .. .	16,872		
Public Works .. .. .	54,502	Total .. .. .	331,297

## F. NAURU.

1. **General.**—Nauru is an oval-shaped atoll about 12 miles in circumference having an area of 5,400 acres, of which approximately four-fifths is phosphate-bearing. It is situated in long. 166° E., and is 26 miles south of the Equator. Portion of the island between the sandy beach and the coral cliffs is fertile, and it is there that the native Nauruans have established themselves. With the exception of a small fringe round an inland lagoon, the plateau which contains the phosphate deposits possesses few food plants and is uninhabited, but portion of the area has been planted with fruit trees. The system of land tenure is governed by old custom, and, with the exception of small allotments held by the Government and Missions, the whole of the island is owned by individual natives. The climate is hot, but not unpleasant, the average shade temperature ranging between 72 and 95° F., and the average humidity between 70 and 80. The average rainfall is 120 inches, but droughts occasionally occur, and in 1916 and 1917 only 40 inches were received for the two years.

2. **History.**—The island was annexed by Germany in 1888, and prior to 1914 was part of the protectorate of German New Guinea.

In November, 1914, Nauru was occupied by a detachment from the Australian Expedition at Rabaul, and it was included in the cession of colonies made by Germany in 1919 to the Allied and Associated Powers, whose representatives agreed that a mandate over it should be given to His Majesty the King. On 2nd July, 1919, the British, Commonwealth, and New Zealand Governments agreed that the administration of the island (which, since 1915, had been in charge of an official appointed by the British Colonial Office) should be vested in an Administrator; the first Administrator was appointed for a term of five years by the Australian Government; his term of service having expired in February, 1926, it was extended for another five years. The Agreement between the three Governments was approved by the Commonwealth Parliament in the Nauru Island Agreement Act 1919, and is printed in the Schedule to that Act. The first Administrator appointed by the Commonwealth Government assumed duty in June, 1921.

The Mandate for Nauru, issued by the Council of the League of Nations in December, 1920, is in terms similar to that for the Territory of New Guinea.

3. **Administration.**—The Administrator has all the powers of government—administrative, legislative, and judicial—in the island. An advisory Council has been created which consists of two Europeans chosen by the Administrator, and two native chiefs elected by the natives. All expenses of administration are met from local revenue. Native industries such as canoe-building, fishing, mat-making, etc., are encouraged by the provision of prizes at annual competitions. A branch of the Commonwealth Savings Bank has been established. There is a co-operative store managed by the natives themselves, the books, however, being audited by Government officers. Natives are not allowed to carry firearms, and the use by them of intoxicating liquors and deleterious drugs is prohibited.

4. **Population.**—Figures for population from 1924 to 1928 are given hereunder:—

## NAURU.—POPULATION, 1924 TO 1928.

Population.	31st December, 1924.	31st December, 1925.	1st April, 1926.	1st April, 1927.	1st April, 1928.
Europeans .. ..	125	124	117	115	131
Chinese .. ..	785	827	822	761	1,051
Nauruans (a) .. ..	1,219	1,239	1,251	1,266	1,297
Other South Sea Islanders	11	10	27	21	20

(a) The natives of Nauru are Micronesians.

The birth rate among the Nauruans in 1928 was 52.43 per 1,000, the death rate 13.88 per 1,000, and the rate of infantile mortality 73.53 per 1,000.

5. **Health.**—There is no malaria, but cases occur of other diseases known in the Pacific. Venereal disease is rare, but at the end of 1928, 218 cases of leprosy were under treatment. An area has been set apart for the segregation of lepers, and the latest methods of treatment are applied to cope with the disease. Two hospitals are maintained on the island, one by the Administration for Nauruans, and one by the British Phosphate Commission for its employees. In common with other natives, the Nauruans are very susceptible to tuberculosis and influenza, and in 1921 an influenza epidemic caused the deaths of 230 islanders. Dysentery, both amoebic and bacillary, is endemic. The usual steps are being taken by the authorities to improve the water supply and to provide efficient sanitation generally. A baby clinic has been established to give help and advice to Nauruan mothers in regard to infant nurture.

6. **Education.**—On the 1st October, 1923, the Administration took over the education of the Nauruans and other native children, and native schools were established in four districts and at the leper station. Previously education had been looked after by the Missions subsidized by the Government. A school for European children is presided over by a teacher on loan from the Education Department of Victoria, who also supervises educational matters generally. The curriculum is similar to that of corresponding schools in Australia, and the teaching is, as far as possible, wholly in English. Education is compulsory between the ages of six and sixteen. After the termination of ordinary school attendance, twelve months are devoted to technical training. Officers from the Missions visit the schools to give religious and moral training. A museum for the preservation of Nauruan antiquities is in process of formation.

7. **Religion.**—The London Missionary Society (Protestant) and the Sacred Heart of Jesus Mission (Roman Catholic) operate in Nauru, and in 1928 the adherents to the former numbered 861, and to the latter 460.

8. **Phosphate Deposits**—(i) *General.* Since 1906 the deposits have been worked by the Pacific Phosphate Company, which also worked the deposits on Ocean Island (about 165 miles east of Nauru and part of the Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony administered by the Colonial Office). The quantity on the two islands has been estimated at not less than 100,000,000 tons, and the rock phosphate, as shipped, averages 85 per cent. to 88 per cent. of tribasic phosphate of lime. About 4,000,000 tons have already been removed.

The interests of the Pacific Phosphate Company in the two islands (though not in other islands in the Pacific in which it has workings) were bought by the British, Commonwealth, and New Zealand Governments in 1919 for £3,500,000, the purchase money being contributed in the proportions of 42, 42, and 16 per cent. respectively. The Agreement of 2nd July, 1919, provides for the working of the deposits by the British Phosphate Commission of three members, one appointed by each Government; and the three countries are to receive the output in the same proportions of 42, 42, and 16 per cent.

(ii) *Output.* The output from the two islands in 1913, the last year before the war, was 350,000 tons. During the five years 1922–23 to 1926–27 exports were as follows:—

NAURU AND OCEAN ISLAND.—EXPORT OF PHOSPHATES, 1922–23 TO 1926–27.

Year.	Total.	To Australia.		To New Zealand.	To United Kingdom.	To other Countries.
		Tons.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
1922–23 .. ..	311,650	65.43	16.54	..	18.03	
1923–24 .. ..	450,924	70.67	13.46	..	15.87	
1924–25 .. ..	473,647	71.11	21.01	..	7.88	
1925–26 .. ..	393,032	69.76	24.97	..	5.27	
1926–27 .. ..	594,825	77.96	22.04	..	..	

From Nauru alone, during the calendar year 1928, the export was 318,845 tons, of which 255,520 tons went to Australia, and 63,250 tons to New Zealand.

(iii) *Accounts of Commission.* A statement for the five years ended June, 1927, is given hereunder.

**NAURU AND OCEAN ISLAND.—SALES OF PHOSPHATES, 1922-23 TO 1926-27.**

Receipts from Sales of Phosphate, Etc.	1922-23.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts from sales, etc. ..	542,348	695,940	705,293	611,654	780,070
F.o.b. cost, including interest on capital, Sinking fund, etc. ..	538,099	651,102	635,675	607,256	720,439

The f.o.b. cost of phosphate was 37s. 10d. in 1920-21; 40s. 7d. in 1921-22; 34s. 6d. in 1922-23; 28s. 10d. in 1923-24; 26s. 10d. in 1924-25; 31s. 1d. in 1925-26; and 24s. 6d. in 1926-27.

The amount due by the Commission to the partner Governments for purchase money and other capital sums was £3,666,457 on 30th June, 1921, and at 30th June, 1927, this had been reduced to £3,429,401. The contribution to the sinking fund paid by the Commission provides for interest at 6 per cent. and extinction of the capital sum in 50 years from 1st July, 1920.

(iv) *Employees.* Apart from a limited number of Europeans and a few Pacific Islanders the employees are Chinese, engaged under a three years' contract. A few Nauruans are from time to time employed, but they are not partial to sustained labour of any kind.

9. *Trade.*—Information regarding imports and exports for years 1924 to 1928 is appended herewith :—

**NAURU.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1924 TO 1928.**

Heading.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	£	£	£	£	£
Imports .. ..	100,254	63,576	104,117	82,650	240,229
Exports—	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
Phosphate .. ..	280,990	224,260	274,935	318,185	318,845
Copra .. ..	383	170	117	263	181

10. *Revenue and Expenditure.*—The revenue and expenditure of the Administration during the years 1924 to 1928 were as follows :—

**NAURU.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1924 TO 1928.**

Heading.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue .. ..	18,200	15,175	16,424	17,041	19,903
Expenditure .. ..	13,580	15,257	13,963	17,243	18,267

Of the revenue in 1928, £7,856 was royalty on phosphate, £4,819 consisted of Customs receipts, £1,674 of capitation taxes, and £774 of harbour dues. The total credit balance on the 31st December, 1928, amounted to £15,794.

**G. STRUCTURE AND SCENERY OF THE FEDERAL CAPITAL TERRITORY.**

*By W. G. Woolnough, D.Sc., Geological Adviser to the Commonwealth Government.  
Formerly Professor of Geology, University of Western Australia.*

## CONTENTS.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>§ 1. Introduction.</p> <p>§ 2. Geological Structure.</p> <p>1. General—</p> <p>(i) The Origin of the Rocks—</p> <p>(a) Igneous Rocks.</p> <p>(b) Sedimentary Rocks.</p> <p>(c) Altered Rocks.</p> <p>(ii) Fossils.</p> <p>(iii) Geological History.</p> <p>2. Ordovician.</p> <p>3. Silurian—</p> <p>(i) Sediments.</p> <p>(ii) Fossils.</p> <p>(iii) Igneous Rocks.</p> <p>(iv) Economic Geology—</p> <p>(a) General.</p> <p>(b) Metals.</p> <p>(c) Building Stones.</p> <p>(d) Brick-making Materials.</p> <p>(e) Quality of Soil.</p> <p>4. Devonian—</p> <p>(i) General.</p> <p>(ii) Middle Devonian Marine Beds.</p> <p>(iii) Upper Devonian Red Beds—</p> <p>(a) General.</p> <p>(b) Fossils.</p> <p>(c) Age of Beds.</p> <p>(iv) Igneous Activity.</p> <p>5. Post-Devonian Formations.</p> <p>6. Cainozoic.</p> <p>§ 3. Fundamental Principles of Physiography.</p> <p>1. Popular Fallacies.</p> <p>2. The Conception of the Peneplain—</p> <p>(i) The Work of Running Water.</p> <p>(ii) The Ultimate Result.</p> <p>(iii) Characteristics of a Peneplain.</p> <p>(iv) Interruption by Earth Movement.</p> | <p>§ 4. Geographical Unity of Eastern Australia.</p> <p>§ 5. Life History of a River.</p> <p>1. The Age of a Valley—</p> <p>(i) Human Analogy—</p> <p>(a) General.</p> <p>(b) Youth.</p> <p>(c) Adolescence.</p> <p>(d) Maturity.</p> <p>(e) Senility.</p> <p>(f) Limitation of the Human Analogy.</p> <p>2. River Piracy—</p> <p>(i) Interdependence of Rivers.</p> <p>(ii) Migration of Divides.</p> <p>§ 6. Application of General Principles to the Federal Capital Territory.</p> <p>1. The Rounded Hills.</p> <p>2. Canberra Plains.</p> <p>3. The Trans-Murrumbidgee Mountains—</p> <p>(i) Murrumbidgee Fault.</p> <p>(ii) Continuity of Earth Movement.</p> <p>(iii) Moulding of the Fault Scarp.</p> <p>4. Canberra Valley—</p> <p>(i) Majura Lake.</p> <p>(ii) Piedmont Beds.</p> <p>(iii) Breccia Accumulations.</p> <p>(iv) The Future of the Molonglo.</p> <p>(v) Clay Deposits.</p> <p>§ 7. Lake George.</p> <p>§ 8. The Upper Murrumbidgee.</p> <p>§ 9. Conclusion.</p> <p>Appendix.</p> |
|---|---|

**STRUCTURE AND SCENERY OF THE FEDERAL CAPITAL TERRITORY.****§ 1. Introduction.**

A consideration of the physical features of the Federal Capital Territory cannot be circumscribed by the arbitrary limits which bound it. It is necessary to look somewhat further afield in order to obtain a proper perspective with regard to the objects within the immediate range of vision.

Canberra has been studied geologically in some detail by Pittman, Mahony, and Taylor. Monaro and Kosciusko have received attention at the hands of Clarke, David, Andrews, Taylor, Sussmilch, Browne, and others. The classical fossil localities of Yass and Cavan have been the Mecca of geologists, and have been described in detail by Shearsby, Harper, and others.

Andrews has codified our knowledge of the physiography of Eastern Australia, and has revealed the golden thread of unity which runs through all the intricate details of its fabric.

These and other authorities must be consulted by those who desire to obtain an intimate acquaintance with the basic structure which underlies the rolling hills and broad plains of beautiful Canberra.

## § 2. Geological Structure.

1. **General.**—(i) *The Origin of the Rocks.* The rocks which build up that limited superficial part of the earth's mass accessible to direct observation fall primarily into two categories.

(a) *Igneous Rocks.* *Firstly*, there are those which have cooled and solidified from a molten condition. These are termed "igneous rocks"\* from their mode of origin. They include the "lavas" and "ashes" produced by volcanoes; but are by no means limited to such types. Enormously more important from every point of view are those masses of igneous rock forced upwards from the earth's interior, but not possessing sufficient driving force to bring them to the surface, which have come to rest at depths often very considerable. Such masses having cooled slowly and under enormous pressure assume characteristic textures; they bake and alter the pre-existing formations with which they come into contact, and, not infrequently introduce new and sometimes extremely valuable constituents into those formations.

The presence of such "intrusive" rocks at the surface now is due to the gradual wearing away of the rocky overburden, amounting in many instances to miles in thickness.

(b) *Sedimentary Rocks.* *Secondly*, there are the products of disintegration of rocks of various kinds at the earth's surface. These fragmental products are collected in various situations, but chiefly under water, and are gradually solidified and hardened into new rock types. Such rocks are grouped under the generic title of "sedimentary rocks." It is obvious that the materials composing a sediment may have been used over and over again.

(c) *Altered Rocks.* From either of the fundamental types of rock a third great group known as the "altered rocks" is derived. The alteration or "metamorphism" is produced either as a result of baking by intrusive rocks, or through the heat and pressure generated during the slow earth movements by means of which the mountains are elevated.

(ii) *Fossils.* Animals and plants living in the sea, in lakes or on land are entombed in the sediments as the latter are laid down, or leave their tracks on beach or mudbank. Such evidences of contemporaneous life are termed "fossils." Marine animals with hard shells or skeletons have the best chance of preservation, soft-bodied land animals the worst.

Fragmentary though the record of life on the earth necessarily is, it unfolds the pageant of evolution, and reveals the steps by which highly generalized progenitors, extinct millions of years ago, have gradually developed into the varied flora and fauna of the present-day world.

(iii) *Geological History.* Each type of rock gives evidence in its composition and structure of the long history and the many changes through which it has passed; and the geologist is able to trace with considerable certainty the kaleidoscopic changes which have affected any given region of the earth's surface.

It is possible to determine the order of succession of the different groups of rocks ("geological formations"), to discover the types of plants and animals living at the time they were deposited, and even to ascertain the geographical and climatic conditions under which they were produced.

The whole "geological record" is divided, for convenience, into "groups" and "systems."† These provide the materials for a history extending over something like 1,600 million years.

Of course, not the whole of this history is found in its completeness in any one place. There are huge gaps everywhere; but, by comparing the records in various lands, the entire history can be pieced together into one continuous whole.

In the pages which follow a summary is given of the geological formations encountered in and about the Federal Capital Territory. These accounts are, of necessity, condensed, and for detailed information the reader is referred to the more technical accounts which have been published.

\* In nearly every instance, inverted commas indicate the use of words in a special technical sense.

† For table of geological systems see Appendix, p. 638.

2. **Ordovician.**—Along the north eastern fringe of the Territory there occur quartzites and black slates of Upper Ordovician age. These are amongst the oldest rocks encountered within the borders of New South Wales, with the exception of the area west of the Darling, which belongs, geologically, to South Australia.

Laid down originally as horizontal sheets of sand and mud on the ocean floor, these sediments were consolidated compressed and tilted until they now stand on end with their worn and ragged edges presented to the sky.

These changes took place before the deposition of the next succeeding geological system, and point conclusively to the action, even in those far-off days, of the same forces as those which act to-day, and have acted throughout the whole of the geological record.

The newer formations were laid down on the disturbed and eroded edges of the older ones, and such breaks or "unconformities" are the punctuation marks of geological history.

Careful search will reveal narrow bands amongst the black slates literally crowded with graptolites, sponges and other fossil forms; but great masses of these ancient ocean muds are barren of recognizable organic remains. It is not certain whether these Ordovician rocks are anywhere met with actually within the Territory.

They are intruded by masses of granite, apparently older than the granite of the great bosses like that of Tharwa, mentioned below.

3. **Silurian.**—(i) *Sediments.* Most of the rocks in the immediate vicinity of the city are of Silurian age. Now consisting of quartzites, slates and limestones, they were deposited originally as the sands muds and coral-reefs of a warm and moderately shallow ocean. It is as a result of baking by masses of hot rock intruded into them and through the crushing and twisting involved in slow earth movements during hundreds of millions of years, that they have been bent into remarkable folds, such for instance, as those which are to be observed in the road cutting behind the post office, hardened to their present consistency, and traversed by the joints and cleavages so conspicuous in the more massive members, as, for instance, in the road cutting north of Commonwealth Bridge.

(ii) *Fossils.* Although the seas of the period contained abundant animal life, fossils are by no means easy to find. The small, isolated coral reefs, like those behind the Bachelors' Quarters at Acton, and others at Red Hill, Coppin's Crossing, Jerrabomberra Creek, Paddy's River, Majura and elsewhere, are built up of somewhat obscurely preserved corals of types long since extinct.

Shells of various types are recorded from a number of different localities, including Woolshed Creek on the Yass-Canberra Road, Red Hill and Coppin's Crossing. A very prolific shell bank under the road-bridge over Majura Creek near Duntroon yields beautifully preserved *Spirifers*, and trilobites and gastropods can be found by the enthusiast who is prepared to make a patient search.

Well preserved trilobites are recorded from Majura, Woolshed Creek, Red Hill and Coppin's Crossing.

The fossil collector must be prepared for long and often discouraging search as the price to be paid for a real "prize."

(iii) *Igneous Rocks.* During the deposition of the sediments, volcanoes of great size spread their ashes and poured out their lavas over large parts of the area. In many instances the molten material, instead of escaping at the surface in the form of lava floods, was squeezed or "intruded" amongst the sediments already deposited. It is not always easy to determine whether a given mass of *quartz porphyry*, as the massive igneous rocks of this series are termed, was "extrusive" (a lava) or "intrusive"; and much interesting and important field and laboratory work awaits the budding geologists of Canberra.

In some cases, as on the slopes of Mt. Ainslie, it is quite easy to show that the rocks were formed above ground as lavas and ashes.

Towards the south, the Silurian sediments and quartz porphyries are intruded by great "bosses" of granite (e.g., Tharwa). These granites were injected, in molten condition, amongst the older rocks far beneath the earth's surface. They are not the

\* See footnote on page 628.

products of "volcanic action" as so often thought, but their presence at the surface now is due to the gradual wearing away of the miles of rock overburden by which they were formerly covered.

(iv) *Economic Geology.* (a) *General.* Economically, the rocks of this system are not of great value. The heated waters, accompanying and emanating from the igneous intrusions, brought with them small amounts of metalliferous minerals, often associated with white quartz, "reefs" of which are not uncommon. Usually, however, the quartz was introduced without the metals.

(b) *Metals.* "Colours" of gold can be obtained almost anywhere along the creeks and rivers of the Territory. Small veins of lead, zinc and copper have been discovered, and have even been worked on a small scale. Outside the Territory there exists, at Captain's Flat, a very extensive and highly complex deposit of lead, zinc, copper and iron sulphides.

(c) *Building Stones.* The limestones in and about the Federal Territory are of considerable potential value as a source of lime and cement, and as building stones. The quartzites and sandstones of Black Mountain have been used for building materials to a small extent; but are not very suitable for the purpose. While some of the granites are of great beauty, and would make excellent building stones, their economic exploitation presents considerable difficulties.

(d) *Brick-making Materials.* Good bricks can be made from some of the shaly beds, but rapid variations of chemical composition, and the presence of considerable lime in certain strata, tend to make the lot of the brick-maker a far from happy one.

(e) *Quality of Soil.* Some of the soils derived from the decomposition of the rocks are of very fair quality, but most are rather poor and some very much so.

4. *Devonian.*—(i) *General.* At numerous places round the borders of the Territory there are wide extents of Devonian sediments, and they can probably be recognized within the bounds of the area at its north-eastern corner. How extensively developed they are in other parts of the district future investigation will show.

Two rather strongly contrasted types of sediment are referable to the Devonian system.

(ii) *Middle Devonian Marine Beds.* Some 25 miles below the junction of the Molonglo with the Murrumbidgee River there occur, at Cavan and Taemas, immense reefs of pure limestone interbedded with other sediments. This series has yielded a rich and varied marine fauna of Middle Devonian age, and represents the coral reefs and sediments of a warm and shallow sea.

(iii) *Upper Devonian Red Beds.* (a) *General.* Around Goulburn and Tarago, and between Talbingo and Tumut, there is a great development of red or chocolate shales, associated with sandstones and other rock types. Still more extensive occurrences of the same kind are encountered about Rydal, Koorawatha, Pambula and Eden in New South Wales, and there is an immense development of them in Eastern Gippsland. Consensus of opinion regards these deposits as essentially "sub-aerial" in origin. They were laid down on the continental surface, and not in ocean basins. Some authorities regard the red colouration as a criterion of aridity of climate at the time of deposition. In places, at all events, a slight degree of salinity favours this view; but the question of climate cannot be considered as definitely settled.

(b) *Fossils.* On the whole, fossils are rare, but some of the earliest types of land plants and fish of most archaic aspect have been recorded at various localities. The presence of beds containing marine shells at Mt. Lambie and Wolumla points to local and occasional incursions of sea water into the areas of deposition.

(c) *Age of Beds.* In age these beds are generally regarded as very late Devonian. They are certainly more recent than the limestones of Cavan, and indicate an extensive "emergence" of the continent and a retrocession of the ocean towards the end of Devonian time.

(iv) *Igneous Activity.* While, as stated above, it seems certain that some of the quartz porphyries of the Canberra area were formed contemporaneously with the deposition of the Silurian sediments, it is probable that these are in the minority.

Most of the intrusive and extrusive quartz porphyries of New South Wales and north-eastern Victoria were of Lower Devonian age. The criteria which prove this are much more clearly defined in Gippsland than in New South Wales.

That there was considerable volcanic activity just before the "red beds" began to be deposited is proved by the occurrence of lavas of very remarkable types at Twofold Bay and at Briagalong in Victoria. Such lavas may occur within or close to the Federal Capital Territory, and should be looked for about Talbingo and Tumut.

Most of the granite masses in and about the Territory are of Devonian and Carboniferous age, but too little detailed investigation has been carried out to enable the distinction to be made. The baking and alteration of the Silurian sediments (e.g., at Red Hill, etc.) and the introduction of such mineral deposits as there are probably belong to this latter period of igneous activity. Between St. John's Church and the river there is a considerable "blow" of white quartz. This appears to be due to the replacement of a small mass of limestone by quartz, as a result of the "intrusion" of the Ainslie quartz porphyries.

5. **Post-Devonian Formations.**—There is an immense gap in the local geological record after the close of Devonian time. There is no trace anywhere within the region of any marine sediments later than Devonian; and even fresh-water sediments belonging to formations between Devonian and Pleistocene are lacking. This hiatus is expressive of the fact that, for hundreds of millions of years, this particular part of Australia existed as dry land. At intervals it became ridged up into high mountains. These were worn down to their very roots by the gnawing tooth of time, and the granite masses which had been injected into their cores were revealed. Again they were raised, and again worn down; and so the age-long process was repeated. Occasionally and locally subsidence occurred, but the prevailing movement was upward.

The waste from the highlands was transported into the seas and lakes which came into being about their feet: came and vanished. Climates changed and varied; twice at least, thrice in all probability, they were covered with sheets of ice. At other times they were clothed with forests of sub-tropical luxuriance.

These and other changes can be read with perfect certainty and clearness in the deposits which build up the geological formations of New South Wales and Victoria.

6. **Cainozoic.**—And so we come to yesterday in a geological sense, a yesterday of not more than, say, a mere million years ago. The story of this last short span of time is written in characters different from those of the archaic alphabet of the geological record; but the history is clear and fascinating.

It is necessary to digress slightly, to explain the principles underlying the modern science of physiography, in order to make clear the sound basis upon which rests the interpretation of this recent history.

### § 3. Fundamental Principles of Physiography.

1. **Popular Fallacies.**—That small minority of people who ponder at all upon the why and wherefore of mountain and valley, recognizes that the stupendousness of the elements of the scenery calls for some stupendous factor in their genesis. In all probability the vast majority of this thoughtful minority appeal to stupendousness of *force* and *power* as the explanation of what they see. Earthquake, volcano and deluge, each capable of producing terror and devastation, must surely, they imagine, be the forces which alone could be capable of calling into being mountain heights and valley depths.

This impression is quite incorrect. Earthquake, volcano and deluge play their parts and leave their scars on the landscape; but their effects are transient and insignificant in comparison with those produced by the gentler, but more constant and continuous forces of nature. Slow and almost inappreciable earth movement, the rotting of the rocks under the action of air and moisture, the constant drag of gravitation, the blowing of the winds, and, far transcending everything else, the scour of running water, these are the forces which mould the continents, build the mountains and carve the valleys. Stupendousness is needed and is not absent; but it is the stupendousness of *time*—not of *force*.

2. **The Conception of the Peneplain.**—(i) *The Work of Running Water.* One of the most fruitful scientific conceptions of the last generation was that of the peneplain, developed by W. M. Davis of Harvard, some 35 years ago.

A land-mass having been uplifted well above sea level by earth movement, and its rocks having been disintegrated by weathering, running water transports every loosened particle down hill. Not in one wild rush, but step by step, with long pauses, and in most leisurely style, in general, the rock grains make their grand tour. Though the particles may lie for centuries *en route* in lake bed or river terrace, their ultimate resting place, in the vast majority of instances, is the sea.

Broadly speaking, the quiet forces of geological change tend literally to cast down the mountains and carry them into the midst of the sea. So long as there is an effective *gradient* for the streams the work goes on—rapidly where the grade is steep, slowly where the slope is gentle. The work is twofold—destructive and constructive: destructive in the higher lands, constructive in the depressions. Its net result is to smooth out all irregularities. In the earlier stages, while the topographic “relief” is high, the work is extremely rapid (in a geological sense); but, as the gradients become lower, it becomes exceedingly slow; and its latest stages are enormously protracted.

(ii) *The Ultimate Result.* Given sufficient time, the ultimate stage of perfection of erosion is the production of a slightly undulating land-surface, sloping upwards very gradually from sea level. To such a surface Davis applied the name “peneplain.” The prefix is an important part of the word: a perfect peneplain is *almost* level, not absolutely so.

(iii) *Characteristics of a Peneplain.* A typical peneplain surface possesses some very characteristic features, amongst which deep weathering of the rocks is included. Under some climatic conditions the thick mantle of weathered rock material is covered by a case-hardened “skin” of chemically formed rock—a very characteristic feature in the scenery of the greater part of the interior of Australia, but not conspicuously present in the district under discussion.

(iv) *Interruption by Earth Movement.* So enormously protracted are the last stages in the process of peneplanation that this restless old world generally becomes impatient before perfection is attained. While there are still hills to be eroded and valleys to be “aggraded” (filled with sediment), earth movement supervenes.

If the land-surface sinks it is partially *drowned* by encroachment of the sea, and a new coastline is formed, the characteristics of which depend upon the degree of perfection attained by the process of peneplanation. Sydney Harbour, for instance, is a drowned immature river valley, Port Phillip a drowned old land-surface.

If, on the other hand, the land-surface is uplifted, a new “cycle of erosion” is instituted. The gradients of the streams are increased and their energies are “rejuvenated.” They set to work with renewed vigour to carve a new landscape out of the “uplifted peneplain.” Its *nearly level* surface is attacked and roughened; new valleys are carved out; and, as the process develops, only “residuals” of the peneplain surface are left as *isolated hills rising to one general level*.

#### § 4. Geographical Unity of Eastern Australia.

The later stages of the geological history outlined above were extraordinarily favourable for the development of features of the type just described. Andrews has shown that the major geographical features of Eastern Australia, from Tasmania to Cape York Peninsula, are due to the development of one great peneplain, and to its subsequent modification by successive warpings, differential uplifts, saggings and founderings. Rising to 7,328 feet at Kosciusko, and to over 6,000 feet at Bellenden Ker, it sinks just to sea level at Botany Bay; and, lest it be thought that excursions so far afield savour of undue stretching of the liberty demanded in the first paragraph of this article, it must be stated that the heights of Canberra and the summits of the mountains of Tidbinbilla and Brindabella are remnants of this same peneplain.

#### § 5. Life History of a River.

1. **The “Age” of a Valley.**—(i) *Human Analogy.* (a) *General.* In order to understand the individual elements of scenery about Canberra, it is essential to examine in slightly greater detail the “life history of a river.” It will be found that

there is an extraordinary analogy, in many ways, between the life history of a human being and that of a river. In a new sense, different from that of the Greeks, we can personify the streams and follow their lives as individuals, families and tribes.

(b) *Youth.* A stream is born when the uplift of a land-surface produces a gradient down which the water can flow. In its hasty and turbulent youth the stream dashes noisily along its course, wholly destructive in its energies, and with neither time nor "inclination" to wait and build up anywhere the damage it has done. In sober fact, the work of the stream at this stage is erosional. It is engaged in cutting its channel as a deep narrow notch in the upland surface. Its gradient is steep enough to give it the necessary kinetic energy to do this, and the inclination of the bed is too great to permit of the building up of deposits of any but the most temporary kind. The cross section of a "young river valley" is V-shaped.

From the human standpoint young streams have their uses. Actively eroding fresh and undecomposed rock structures, they reveal mineral deposits of economic value, the presence of which could not be detected, by ordinary methods, under a deep mantle of weathering. By reason of the narrowness of their valleys and the solidity of their sides, they offer favourable sites for the engineer to construct his weirs for water conservation and hydro-electric schemes. The Cotter River, and the Murrumbidgee at Burrinjuck spring to the mind at once.

Unsuited for agriculture or sheep-farming, their rugged slopes breed a small population of hardy cattle-men and timber-getters.

(c) *Adolescence.* As time goes on the stream, having reduced its gradient considerably, passes into the stage of adolescence. Still hasty, irresponsible and destructive in gorge and rapid, its more sober periods are marked by quiet reaches; and, in these, it begins its work of repair of the land-surface by depositing alluvial flats of rich silt. No longer in such a desperate hurry to reduce its channel to sea level, it spreads itself laterally, attacks its banks, first on one side, then on the other, and begins to widen out its V-shaped cross section.

(d) *Maturity.* The coming of maturity finds the stream sobered down considerably. Still subject, at considerable intervals, to periods of mild excitement where it sweeps over an occasional rapid, its flow is mostly placid, and its activities are almost wholly constructive. Its broad U-shaped valley is filled with fertile alluvial lands supporting an agricultural population with thriving towns. The moderate slopes of its valley sides favour human transportation and activity of all kinds, and the amenities of life are more abundant in mature river valleys than in any other situation.

(e) *Senility.* Senility of river development is synonymous with local perfection of peneplanation. The old-age stream meanders sluggishly through low-lying silty plains of its own making. These are often marshy, mosquito-infested and unhealthy. Only low and occasional remnants of the older land-surface protrude as inconspicuous mounds from the uniform monotony of the silt plains. Yet, in spite of their somewhat depressing characteristics, old river valleys, by virtue of their extent and the richness of their soils, support teeming populations.

(f) *Limitation of the Human Analogy.* The human analogy must not be pressed too far. Though we speak of "an old head on young shoulders," the members of the human body mature and age simultaneously. Not so in a river. The degree of development of any part of a river is only partially dependent on the lapse of time. Environment has a far more potent effect than it has on the physical characteristics of a man. Topography and rock structure impose their effects locally, and it is the rule rather than the exception to find the criteria of age of a river valley alternating with one another in different parts of its course. Universally, we find characters of youthfulness at the source of a stream, and maturity towards its mouth; but it is by no means uncommon to find mature sections up-stream and juvenile ones down-stream, as the result of local peculiarities. Thus, the Molonglo is highly mature at Foxlowe and Canberra, but exceedingly juvenile between Burdong and Queanbeyan. The Murrumbidgee exhibits the characteristics of early maturity at Point Hut Crossing, but those of youthfulness at Tharwa and Kambah.

The causes of some of these peculiarities will be considered later.

2. *River Piracy.*—(i) *Interdependence of Rivers.* Rivers, like human beings, do not live to themselves alone; they form families and communities, and the activities of each stream profoundly affect those of its neighbours. Space does not permit any

detailed analysis, but it may be pointed out that, just as a rain gutter on a road spreads its tentacles and encroaches on the roadway unless its depredations are checked, so each stream and each group of streams is constantly increasing the area of its watershed by increase in length at its sources.

(ii) *Migration of Divides.* Sooner or later keen competition for territory sets in at each "divide." In a general way, the stream most favoured in point of volume and gradient encroaches on the watershed of its less powerful neighbour. Divides, at first level upland, become carved into steep ridges. The line of the divide migrates into the territory of the weaker stream, and very numerous instances exist where quite considerable rivers have been "beheaded" and "dismembered" by the process of "river piracy."

## § 6. Application of General Principles to the Federal Capital Territory.

1. *The Rounded Hills.*—One of the most characteristic features of the Territory is the existence of a series of beautifully rounded summits, rising hundreds of feet above the plains. Majura (2,920 feet), Mt. Ainslie (2,762 feet), Black Mountain (2,668 feet), Red Hill (2,368 feet), Mugga Mugga (2,672 feet), Stromlo (2,520 feet) and others all show a marked family resemblance to one another. All are "residuals" of the Kosciusko Peneplain, still more extensive remnants of which form the wooded plateaux east and north of Queanbeyan. The intervening valleys and plains must be filled up in imagination, and we see the undulating surface of the peneplain reconstructed. Since this surface was produced, by the method described above, *at or near sea level*, the present summit levels indicate a net uplift of at least about 3,000 feet in this area.

It is to be noted that the rounding of the summits suggests that erosion has already carved away the whole of the original level surface, and has commenced to eat into the immediately underlying portions of the crust. The actual peneplain level was probably somewhat higher than even the summit of Mt. Majura.

2. *Canberra Plains.*—That this uplift was not completed in a single mighty act is shown by the development of the Canberra Plains. Stretching their fingers out amongst and between the hills, these extensive plains form a gently undulating surface at about the 2,000-ft. contour.

This has all the characteristics of a mature river valley, and such it is. Called into being by an uplift of something under 1,000 feet in this particular part of Australia, the streams set to work to dissect the uplifted peneplain. Aided by a very protracted period of stability of the earth's crust, their valleys attained a high degree of maturity. Not only were valleys carved in the uplands, but these valleys encroached on one another until, as pointed out above, the intervening "residuals" of the peneplain lost their flat tops. In some instances, notably in the Queanbeyan Hills, they remain as long flat ridges, but, about Canberra itself, more uniformly distributed and somewhat deeper erosion has isolated them as rounded summits. It follows, then, that erosion has removed the whole of the actual peneplain surface immediately round Canberra, and that the existing hills do not reveal the full altitude of the original level of that uplifted structure.

The "Mature Valley Level" forming the Canberra Plains is as widely distributed in Eastern Australia as is the peneplain itself. The difference in altitude between the two erosion levels varies from place to place; a fact which, taken in conjunction with the varying altitude of the peneplain levels referred to above, shows that uplift was differential, and that considerable warping of the surface occurred.

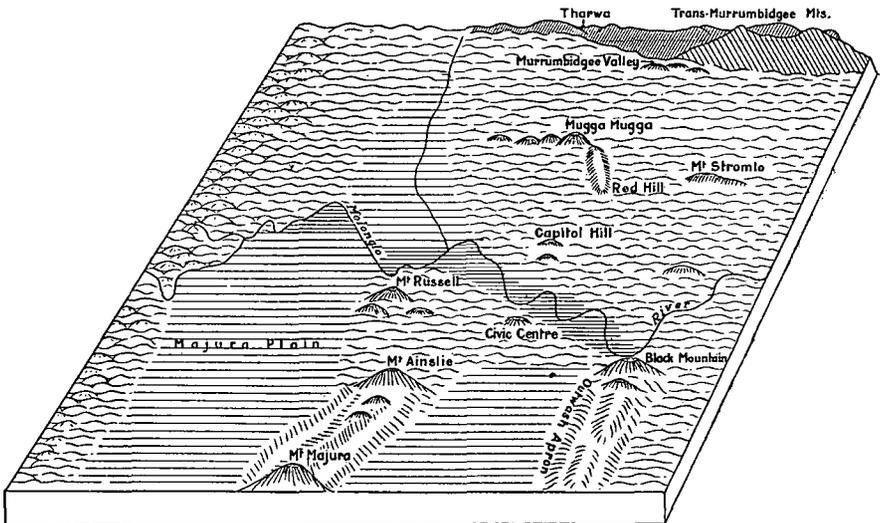
3. *The Trans-Murrumbidgee Mountains.*—(i) *Murrumbidgee Fault.* To the west of the Murrumbidgee there rise two parallel ranges of mountains, between which lies the valley of the Cotter River. In the eastern group there are such peaks as Tidbinbilla (5,134 feet), McKehey (4,915 feet), and Orroral (5,266 feet). The western group includes some of Australia's highest mountains, such as Gudgenby (5,694 feet), Kelly (6,000 feet), Bimberi (6,262 feet), Gingera (6,092 feet), Franklin (5,400 feet), and Coree (4,657 feet).

All of these peaks, belonging to one original structure, are also remnants of the Kosciusko Plateau. Their conspicuously greater altitude, as compared with the Canberra Hills, is due to the existence of a mighty "fault" running along the Murrumbidgee Valley. Owing to the development of earth stresses the crust was

fractured, and differential movement occurred on opposite sides of the crack. Since parts of the original peneplain have been rendered discontinuous, this movement must have occurred since the date of development of the peneplain, and probably well within the last million years.

(ii) *Continuity of Earth Movement.* It must be remembered that this movement is not due to earthquake or volcanic eruption. Both earthquakes and volcanic eruptions undoubtedly accompanied the movement; but they were effects, not causes. The movement did not take place as one mighty cataclysm, but in a series of small warps and jumps. Each of these doubtless caused a severe earthquake. That the movement may not have ceased completely even yet is shown by the fact that this part of Australia is subject to slight earth tremors, and that, very occasionally, these attain appreciable dimensions.

(iii) *Moulding of the Fault Scarp.* So relatively slow was the movement of dislocation that erosion was able to proceed to quite a marked degree simultaneously, so that the "fault scarp" of the left bank of the Murrumbidgee, instead of rising as a sheer 2,000-ft. precipice, has been rounded, moulded and breached by stream action.



Much generalized block diagram illustrating the distribution of physical features in the neighbourhood of Canberra.

The relatively juvenile character of the whole process is shown by the youthfulness of development of streams like the Cotter and Paddy's River, which flow through the fault block.

The valley of the Murrumbidgee was not the cause of the fault; but, *vice versa*, the Murrumbidgee Valley has followed and eroded the line of earth weakness produced by the fault.

4. *Canberra Valley.*—(i) *Majura Lake.* Since the date of the formation of the "Mature Valley Level," the purely local sculpturing action of the forces of nature has been preparing the valley for the building of the National Capital.

Owing, probably, partly to slight earth movement, partly to the deposition of sediment, a considerable part of the Majura Valley appears to have been converted into a fairly extensive lake basin. This became filled up and reclaimed by the deposition in it of sediment. These lake-beds are being dissected by the present-day streams, and interesting sections are exposed in the banks of Majura Creek and elsewhere.

It is known that giant marsupials like *Diprotodon*, *Nototherium*, *Thylacoleo* and others, now extinct, inhabited Australia during the periods of formation of the peneplain and the "mature valley." There is an extremely high degree of probability that their

remains, and even those of ancient aboriginal man himself, will be revealed in these lake-beds by careful search. Such search can be recommended to the nature-loving section of Canberra's population. Any bones or other relics discovered in these beds should be submitted to expert investigation, lest valuable scientific data be lost.

(ii) *Piedmont Beds.* Wet-weather streams, rushing down the steep hill slopes, carried with them torrents of mud and stones. Slackening in speed as they reached the plains, the streams deposited their loads of debris as flat cones in front of each gully. By gradual accretion, these individual "alluvial fans" came into confluence, and formed a sloping "outwash apron" along the foot of the hills. After any fall of rain this process can be seen, exquisitely developed on a pocket-edition scale, along the sloping bank just west of the post office. This homely example will help the observer to appreciate the origin of similar structures, on a very much grander scale, along the eastern foot of Black Mountain and elsewhere.

(iii) *Breccia Accumulations.* In this "outwash apron" of Black Mountain there are contained immense beds of "breccia" composed of angular fragments of rock, heaped up pell-mell, and cemented together. The origin of these breccias calls for considerable research; but it is suggested that they are the product of a "pluvial epoch" contemporaneous with the glaciation of Kosciusko. It is well known that the heights of the Australian Alps were covered with ice caps for thousands of years. It is fairly certain that, in the lower lands about Canberra, the rainfall at that time was exceedingly heavy. Torrents produced in this way would certainly be competent to produce breccias of the type described.

(iv) *The Future of the Molonglo.* An interesting stage in physiographic development has been reached at the present time. As pointed out above, the hollow in which Canberra stands is a typically mature river valley. Through it the Molonglo flows, with characteristics rather those of adolescence than of maturity. Down-stream from Coppin's Crossing its gradient to the Murrumbidgee is steep, and its characteristics are juvenile.

As a result of the rapid deepening of the Murrumbidgee during "post-mature-valley time" the Molonglo is experiencing rejuvenation. Our very distant descendants will be faced with the problem of dealing with the erosion of the rejuvenated stream, and, slowly but surely the stream will conquer. As this contest will not become acute within the next 50,000 years or so, it need cause no immediate anxiety.

(v) *Clay Deposits.* In a few places where actual remnants of the peneplain surface have escaped erosion, the products of deep weathering of that surface (§ 3, part 2, above) have been preserved.

In the Gungahlin District, certain hill tops are composed of very pure white clay, capped with ironstone, which represents the "skin" of chemically formed rock. Similar deposits are known at Bungendore.

That these clays do not consist of deposits washed down and left in a depression is shown by the fact that they are intersected by exceedingly fine, but continuous quartz veins, exactly like those which traverse the unweathered slates. These veins were introduced at the time of injection of the igneous rocks, and therefore antedate by hundreds of millions of years the formation of the peneplain. Such thin and fragile structures are quite incapable of withstanding the slightest mechanical transport, so that the clays must have been formed in the place where they are found.

It is probable that these local, high-grade clays, the discovery of which is extremely recent, will form the basis of a thriving local ceramic industry.

## § 7. Lake George.

Although not falling strictly within the scope of the present article, attention must be directed briefly to two structures in the near vicinity of the Federal Capital Territory, and closely associated with the development of its physical features.

As the traveller approaches Canberra from the Sydney side Lake George forms a striking feature. It is bounded on the west by a precipitous line of hills, unbroken save by Geary's Gap. A curious fact is that this valley constitutes a local "area of internal drainage." Water enters it from a small local catchment to the east; but no water leaves it except by evaporation.

Taylor has shown that it is an extremely recent and most interesting physiographic feature.

The western scarp is a north and south "fault" or earth crack, resembling, on a small scale, the great fault which has formed the Murrumbidgee Valley. This fault has allowed the country to the east to sag to the extent of several hundred feet. Before the movement occurred, the headwaters of the Yass and Molonglo Rivers flowed in a westerly direction across the area. As the barrier gradually rose across their courses, the feeble streams attempted to saw their way through it. The Molonglo was *just* sufficiently powerful to succeed in the attempt. With no energies to spare for the widening of its valley, it just managed to carve a narrow gorge through the fault block, and, as a result, we have the picturesque scenery north of Queanbeyan.

Lake George Creek, less powerful than its southern neighbour, kept up the unequal fight for a long time, and carved out Geary's Gap. Overcome in the struggle, it had to confess itself vanquished. It ceased to reach the Yass River, and now empties its limited contributions into the exit-less basin of Lake George.

In considering the development of Lake George it must be borne in mind that the climate of the region has not always been the same as it is now. While weather statistics fail to reveal any short-period variation of considerable amount, there is ample evidence of very profound change in sub-recent times, geologically speaking. Reference has been made to the proofs of ice action at Kosciusko, and to the probability that there was, contemporaneously, a very rainy period at these lower levels. The greatly increased erosion of the land surface, and the correspondingly increased amount of sediment carried by the streams, are evidenced by the cutting of Molonglo Gorge, and by the building of extensive lake terraces in Lake George. In these lake terraces, of which several may be recognized at different levels, it is well nigh certain that extraordinarily interesting fossil remains await the patient searcher.

## § 8. The Upper Murrumbidgee.

The upper course of the Murrumbidgee is extraordinary.

The river rises in peaty depressions on the high plains which constitute the Kosciusko Plateau. Its upper reaches exhibit the characteristics of maturity. The gentle gradients of the high uplands are insufficient to cause deep erosion of the channel, and the deep young valley encountered further down stream has not yet had time to work its way backwards into the high plains.

After flowing north for some distance it swings round to the west, then turns south, then east, and finally north again. Thus, it flows in a veritable spiral. At Michelago it passes through country less than 2,300 feet above sea level. Apparently without rhyme or reason it plunges northwards, and saws a difficult channel through a rampart of granite mountains towering to heights of over 6,000 feet above sea level.

Space does not permit a description of the details of this extraordinary feature. These details have been elucidated by Taylor and Sussmilch. Here it must suffice to say that the Murrumbidgee originally rose in the high mountains about Tharwa and Naas, and flowed north. The streams which now form its headwaters belonged originally to southward flowing rivers, such as the Snowy and the Genoa. These streams have been diverted, and, in part, *reversed* as a result of faulting earth movement and the accumulation of floods of lava.

The beds of some of the ancient streams were filled with molten "basalt," and remain to this day as witnesses of the changes which have taken place. Preserved under these lava cappings are ancient gold-bearing alluvials, forming "deep leads" like those of Kiandra, and from them a considerable amount of gold has been won. Well preserved in these old-time alluvial deposits are the seeds and leaves of forest trees of European aspect, which antedated the period of ascendancy of the eternal gum-tree of Australia.

## § 9. Conclusion.

In a general way the major features of the geology and physiography of the Federal Capital Territory are reasonably well known. In matters of detail there is an almost untrodden field, and even in the larger aspects of the question there are many problems awaiting investigation.

## APPENDIX.

## TABLE OF GEOLOGICAL SYSTEMS.

	Recent.
	Pleistocene.
Cainozoic	{ Pliocene.
	{ Miocene.
	{ Oligocene.
	{ Eocene.
Mesozoic	{ Cretaceous.
	{ Jurassic.
	{ Triassic.
Palaeozoic	{ Permo-Carboniferous.
	{ Carboniferous.
	{ Devonian.
	{ Silurian.
	{ Ordovician.
	{ Cambrian.
	Pre-Cambrian.

*Absolute Age* of geological formations cannot be determined with any considerable degree of accuracy. Approximate estimates are possible. Thus, for instance, Ordovician rocks are believed to be *of the order of 500 millions years old*, but the margin of error is great. Of much greater importance is the *relative age* of a given formation. This is determinable from its fossil contents.

Fossils are few and usually ill-defined in rocks older than Cambrian. Given suitable conditions of deposition, most formations from Cambrian up are fossiliferous.

(The names given above are those recognized in Australia.)

## CHAPTER XVI. PASTORAL PRODUCTION.

### § 1. Initiation and Growth of Pastoral Industry.

1. **Early Statistics.**—In earlier issues of the Year Book will be found a brief reference to the pastoral industry in Australia prior to the year 1860. (See Year Book No. 6, page 330).

2. **Subsequent Statistics.**—While the statistical records of live stock in Australia prior to the year 1860 are somewhat defective, from that year onwards fairly complete particulars are available for most of the States. At the present time, statistics of live stock are collected annually in all the States principally through the agency of the police, but in the years 1885 to 1888 inclusive, and 1893 to 1895 inclusive, these particulars were not collected in South Australia, and similar gaps occur on the Victorian records for the periods 1895 to 1899 inclusive, and 1901 to 1903. In order to obtain totals for Australia for these years the missing numbers have been supplied by interpolation. The results so obtained probably differ but slightly from the actual numbers for the respective years.

3. **Increase in Live Stock.**—Particulars concerning the numbers of each of the principal kinds of live stock in Australia at decennial intervals from 1860 to 1920, and from 1923 onwards in single years, are given in the following table, and are shown continuously in the graphs hereinafter.

During the sixty-seven years covered by the table the live stock of Australia increased considerably, horses 392 per cent., cattle 202 per cent., sheep 418 per cent., and pigs 182 per cent. The average annual increases which these aggregates represent are as follows :—Horses, 2.35 per cent. ; cattle, 1.62 per cent. ; sheep, 2.43 per cent. ; and pigs, 1.38 per cent.

#### LIVE STOCK.—AUSTRALIA, 1860 TO 1927.

Year.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.(a)	Pigs.
1860 .. .. .	431,525	3,957,915	20,135,286	351,096
1870 .. .. .	716,772	4,276,326	41,593,612	543,388
1880 .. .. .	1,068,774	7,527,142	62,184,252	815,776
1890 .. .. .	1,521,598	10,299,816	97,881,221	891,138
1900 .. .. .	1,609,654	8,640,225	70,602,995	950,349
1910 .. .. .	2,165,866	11,744,714	98,066,046	1,025,850
1920 .. .. .	2,415,510	13,499,737	81,795,727	764,406
1923 .. .. .	2,327,440	13,357,508	84,011,048	897,874
1924 .. .. .	2,292,050	13,309,473	93,154,953	980,009
1925 .. .. .	2,250,361	13,279,785	103,563,218	1,128,374
1926 .. .. .	2,122,516	11,963,278	104,267,101	989,009
1927 .. .. .	2,040,691	11,617,056	100,827,476	878,207

(a) See note to Table in § 4, 2 hereinafter.

4. **Fluctuations.**—The increases referred to, however, have not been continuous, marked fluctuations having taken place during the period mainly on account of the droughts which have from time to time left their impress on the pastoral history of Australia. These were in evidence in 1868, 1877, 1883-4, 1892, 1893, 1895, and subsequent years, 1901-2, 1912, 1914-15, 1918, 1919, 1922-23, 1925-26, and again in 1927-28, in which latter years Central and Northern Queensland experienced one of the driest periods on record, and a heavy mortality of stock.

As an offset to these visitations, good seasons invariably supervene on the dry periods, and the large natural increases occurring under these conditions greatly facilitate the process of restocking, thus bearing convincing testimony to the extraordinary recuperative powers of the country.

The years in which the numbers of live stock attained their maxima are as follows :—Horses, 1918, 2,527,149 ; cattle, 1921, 14,441,309 ; sheep, 1891, 106,421,068 ; and pigs, 1917, 1,169,365.

5. Live Stock in Relation to Population.—The number of each kind of live stock per head of the population of Australia has varied during the past sixty-seven years in the manner shown in the succeeding table :—

LIVE STOCK PER HEAD OF POPULATION.—AUSTRALIA, 1860 TO 1927.

Year.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Year.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
1860 ..	0.38	3.45	17.58	0.31	1920 ..	0.44	2.49	15.11	0.14
1870 ..	0.43	2.60	25.24	0.33	1923 ..	0.40	2.31	14.61	0.16
1880 ..	0.48	3.37	27.87	0.37	1924 ..	0.39	2.27	15.86	0.17
1890 ..	0.48	3.17	31.06	0.28	1925 ..	0.38	2.22	17.28	0.19
1900 ..	0.43	2.29	18.75	0.25	1926 ..	0.35	1.96	17.06	0.16
1910 ..	0.49	2.65	22.16	0.23	1927 ..	0.33	1.86	16.14	0.14

6. Live Stock in Relation to Area.—The numbers of live stock per square mile in the several States and Territories of Australia are given in the following table :—

LIVE STOCK PER SQUARE MILE, 1927.

States and Territories.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
New South Wales (a) .. .. .	1.93	9.21	163.23	0.98
Victoria .. .. .	4.88	15.10	177.02	2.42
Queensland .. .. .	0.82	7.79	24.82	0.29
South Australia .. .. .	0.59	0.83	19.84	0.18
Western Australia .. .. .	0.17	0.87	8.66	0.06
Tasmania .. .. .	1.37	8.04	72.66	1.59
Northern Territory .. .. .	0.08	1.60	0.02	0.00
Federal Capital Territory (a) .. .. .	1.29	6.58	227.30	0.07
Total .. .. .	0.68	3.91	33.90	0.30

(a) 30th June, 1928.

7. Minor Classes of Live Stock.—The numbers of minor classes of live stock returned for 1927 were as follows :—Goats, 172,008 ; camels, 10,456 ; mules and donkeys, 17,330 ; and ostriches, 323. Of these, goats were most numerous in Queensland ; camels, mules and donkeys in Western Australia ; and ostriches in South Australia. In the raising of goats, attention has in recent years been devoted to the angora goat and its product (mohair), and about 11,000 angora goats are included in the total of 172,008 goats shown above. Of these, 2,250 were in New South Wales, 693 in Tasmania, 1,539 in Western Australia, 1,594 in South Australia, and 2,354 in Queensland, while the quantity of mohair produced in the latter State in 1927 was set down at 1,765 lbs., and the number of skins placed on the market was returned as 239.

8. Net Exports of Principal Pastoral Products.—The quantities by which the exports of the principal pastoral products of Australia exceeded the imports for the years 1923–24 to 1927–28 are as follows :—

## NET EXPORTS OF PASTORAL PRODUCTS.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Products .	Unit of Quantity.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
QUANTITIES.						
Animals (living)—						
Cattle .. .. .	No.	—71	9,674	9,898	10,093	11,131
Horses .. .. .	"	1,478	4,604	5,255	5,276	5,627
Sheep .. .. .	"	30,302	4,143	20,331	26,218	30,871
Bones .. .. .	cwt.	26,158	23,748	27,329	18,394	14,486.
Glue-pieces and Sinews .. .. .	"	—1,993	—11,055	—8,757	—12,840	—13,469
Glycerine .. .. .	lb.	—230,485	—489,113	—603,485	—553,950	—571,266.
Hair .. .. .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hoofs .. .. .	cwt.	10,380	8,340	20,510	8,371	13,543.
Horns .. .. .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Meats—						
Frozen Beef .. .. .	lb.	105,145,255	283,584,278	214,058,586	112,124,913	169,094,472.
Frozen Mutton and Lamb .. .. .	"	39,768,347	50,224,659	65,079,850	93,514,533	46,359,146.
Frozen Rabbits and Hares .. .. .	pair	3,489,496	3,415,334	4,043,511	3,298,372	3,433,098.
Frozen, Other .. .. .	lb.	0,687,005	9,141,545	8,935,456	3,893,937	7,592,372.
Potted, and Extract of .. .. .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Preserved in Tins, etc. .. .. .	lb.	4,268,814	8,687,019	10,209,971	8,674,251	3,760,147.
Other (excluding Bacon and Ham) .. .. .	"	234,058	314,867	211,403	166,537	322,117.
Sausage Casings .. .. .	cwt.	13,213	26,660	24,119	24,222	22,714.
Skins—						
Hides .. .. .	No.	665,466	900,274	699,080	720,065	1,034,317.
Sheep .. .. .	"	6,891,162	6,016,231	8,007,249	8,487,652	11,315,072.
Rabbit and Hare .. .. .	cwt.	77,862	116,522	134,024	126,745	112,547.
Other (including Undressed Furs) .. .. .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Tallow .. .. .	cwt.	394,313	855,596	824,974	833,336	648,592.
Wool—						
Greasy .. .. .	lb.	478,210,488	489,669,907	767,812,768	709,438,954	682,913,332.
Scoured .. .. .	"	41,735,194	39,221,269	49,972,194	52,110,342	55,397,621.
Tops .. .. .	"	4,988,258	4,090,958	5,219,085	4,519,357	2,559,150.

NOTE.—The minus sign — signifies net imports. (a) Quantity not available.

The values of the net exports for the same five years are furnished in the next table, and amount to no less a total than £376,293,681 for the period, or an average of £75,258,736 per annum, of which wool represents 81.55 per cent. Skins, meat and tallow rank next in order of importance.

## NET EXPORTS OF PASTORAL PRODUCTS.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Products.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
VALUES.					
Animals (living)—	£	£	£	£	£
Cattle .. .. .	—31,430	43,628	32,632	43,663	41,352.
Horses .. .. .	—36,741	28,062	—8,655	35,313	65,285
Sheep .. .. .	40,887	29,793	27,958	15,390	40,512.
Bones .. .. .	32,301	23,031	22,407	11,783	8,932.
Glue-pieces and Sinews .. .. .	21,688	10,363	3,071	—6,442	—2,503
Glycerine .. .. .	—5,965	—10,898	—15,586	—21,284	—15,097
Hair .. .. .	—70,283	—73,556	—63,661	—44,354	—43,054.
Hoofs .. .. .	7,723	6,011	10,459	4,768	7,826.
Horns .. .. .	32,888	47,216	36,102	21,291	25,488
Meats—					
Frozen Beef .. .. .	1,301,304	4,138,729	3,263,859	1,626,640	2,377,695
Frozen Mutton and Lamb .. .. .	1,169,667	1,520,655	2,430,430	2,057,443	1,188,388.
Frozen Rabbits and Hares .. .. .	320,442	310,683	399,039	303,752	309,149
Frozen, Other .. .. .	95,127	165,002	166,538	78,956	142,475
Potted, and Extract of .. .. .	—78,343	—49,953	—30,580	—38,673	—60,662
Preserved in Tins, etc. .. .. .	94,094	247,405	328,888	279,167	100,110.
Other (excluding Bacon and Ham) .. .. .	5,798	4,058	3,083	1,671	6,243
Sausage Casings .. .. .	154,068	208,673	259,299	179,434	136,567
Skins—					
Hides .. .. .	338,263	890,639	713,580	605,600	1,401,029.
Sheep .. .. .	3,057,789	3,773,328	3,413,809	3,330,745	4,385,138
Rabbit and Hare .. .. .	1,348,508	2,482,933	2,874,582	2,832,128	2,490,709
Other (including Undressed Furs) .. .. .	798,166	328,325	569,744	1,026,667	831,042
Tallow .. .. .	745,209	1,703,308	1,584,465	1,402,620	1,043,311
Wool—					
Greasy .. .. .	48,294,399	55,297,455	56,429,712	53,224,169	58,295,914.
Scoured .. .. .	6,298,197	6,524,471	5,537,671	5,726,308	6,621,937
Tops .. .. .	1,161,920	1,119,849	1,035,107	822,713	488,199
Total Values .. .. .	65,095,676	78,769,210	79,023,942	73,518,868	79,885,985

NOTE.—The minus sign — signifies net imports.

## § 2. Horses.

1. **Suitability of Australia for Horse-breeding.**—From the earliest times the suitability of the climate and pastures of Australia for the production of serviceable breeds of horses has been fully recognized. By the importation of high-class sires, and the careful selection of breeding mares, these natural advantages are utilized to the fullest extent, all classes of horses being bred. As a consequence of this combination of advantages, the Australian horse, whether of the heavy draught, medium weight, or light saddle and carriage variety, compares more than favourably with the product of other lands. The Australian horse has been found suitable for the army in India, and large numbers are obtained annually for remount purposes. During the war, Australian horses were found to be well adapted for all purposes, especially in Palestine and Sinai, where the rigours of the desert campaign fully tested their powers of endurance.

2. **Distribution throughout Australia.**—As regards numbers, the State of New South Wales, the earliest settled of the group, established a lead, which it retained till the year 1914, when it gave place to Queensland, where rapid progress had been in evidence during the previous decade. New South Wales regained the lead during the next three seasons, but Queensland again replaced the latter State in 1918, and maintained its position until 1925. Since then the recent drought has seriously depleted its stocks.

Particulars of the several States for the past five years are as follows :—

### HORSES.—NUMBER, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	N.S.W. (a)	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N.T.	F.C.T. (a)	Total.
1923	656,939	486,075	660,387	258,489	181,944	37,570	44,603	1,433	2,327,440
1924	646,110	473,236	659,023	255,022	175,116	37,091	45,059	1,393	2,292,050
1925	649,534	463,051	637,436	244,111	170,563	37,785	46,380	1,501	2,250,361
1926	622,009	447,988	570,690	234,352	166,463	36,830	42,801	1,383	2,122,516
1927	598,377	428,666	547,412	224,027	165,021	35,872	40,108	1,208	2,040,691

(a) 30th June year following.

The number of horses attained its maximum in Australia during 1918, when 2,527,149 were recorded. Since that date, however, a gradual decline has taken place in all divisions of the Commonwealth, except Northern Territory, the decrease for Australia during the period amounting to 486,458.

Particulars regarding the number of horses in Australia from 1860 onwards, may be ascertained from the graph herein.

3. **Proportions in the Several States and Territories.**—The percentages of the number of horses in the several States and Territories on the total for Australia for the past five years are as follows :—

### HORSES.—PERCENTAGE IN EACH STATE, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N.T.	F.C.T.	Total.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1923	28·23	20·88	28·37	11·11	7·82	1·61	1·92	0·06	100·00
1924	28·19	20·65	28·75	11·13	7·64	1·62	1·96	0·06	100·00
1925	28·86	20·58	28·32	10·85	7·58	1·68	2·06	0·07	100·00
1926	29·30	21·11	26·89	11·04	7·84	1·73	2·02	0·07	100·00
1927	29·32	21·00	26·83	10·98	8·09	1·76	1·97	0·05	100·00

The relative changes in distribution are insignificant, the greatest alteration being a decrease of under 2 per cent. in Queensland.

4. **Relation to Population.**—In proportion to population, horses are much more numerous in the Northern Territory than in any other of the principal divisions of Australia. Queensland is next in order, while Tasmania has the smallest number of horses per head. The number per head of population has declined in all the statistical divisions since 1923. Particulars for the past five years are as follows :—

**HORSES.—NUMBER PER HEAD OF POPULATION, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	All States
1923 ..	0·30	0·30	0·81	0·49	0·51	0·17	12·55	0·39	0·40
1924 ..	0·29	0·29	0·79	0·47	0·48	0·17	12·60	0·46	0·39
1925 ..	0·28	0·27	0·74	0·44	0·46	0·17	12·69	0·38	0·38
1926 ..	0·26	0·26	0·65	0·41	0·44	0·17	10·98	0·28	0·35
1927 ..	0·25	0·25	0·61	0·39	0·43	0·17	9·47	0·21	0·33

5. **Comparison with other Countries.**—The number of horses in some of the leading horse-breeding countries of the world, according to the latest available returns, is as follows :—

**HORSES.—NUMBER IN PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.**

Country.	Date.	Number of Horses (000 omitted).	Country.	Date.	Number of Horses (000 omitted).
Soviet Republics ..	1928	31,979	Union of South Africa	1926	856
U.S. of America ..	1928	14,029	Cuba ..	1927	759
Argentine Republic ..	1922	9,432	Czecho-Slovakia ..	1925	740
Brazil ..	1920	5,254	Sweden ..	1928	728
China ..	1916	4,401	Dutch East Indies ..	1926	720
Germany ..	1928	3,751	Spain ..	1925	698
Canada ..	1928	3,376	Turkey ..	1926	639
Poland ..	1921	3,290	Lithuania ..	1927	617
France ..	1927	2,927	Denmark ..	1928	518
India (British and Native) ..	1926	2,129	Uruguay ..	1924	510
Australia ..	1927	2,041	Paraguay ..	1918	490
Rumania ..	1927	1,939	Irish Free State ..	1927	429
Japan ..	1926	1,444	Bulgaria ..	1920	398
United Kingdom ..	1928	1,293	Finland ..	1927	396
Jugo-Slavia ..	1928	1,109	Latvia ..	1928	365
Mexico ..	1926	1,036	Netherlands ..	1921	364
Italy ..	1919	990	Philippine Islands ..	1927	336
Colombia ..	1926	980	Chile ..	1925	324
Hungary ..	1923	918	New Zealand ..	1927	304

6. **World's Totals.**—Several countries do not issue annual statistics of live stock, the information available consisting of censuses or estimates made at varying intervals. It is not possible, therefore, to give world aggregates for the different classes of stock year by year, nor to make a satisfactory comparison between the totals for consecutive years. In order, however, to give some idea of the latest position as regards live stock and the changes that have taken place as compared with pre-war years, the following information has been taken from the report issued by the International Institute of Agriculture. The list of countries included is fairly complete, but China, which possesses large numbers of horses, is omitted, as also are certain parts of Asiatic Russia, together with a few other countries. While for some countries the figures are the result of:

careful enumeration, in the case of others they are merely approximations. The totals, therefore, can be regarded as a general indication only of the position at the dates shown. The figures for horses are as follows :—

### HORSES.—WORLD'S TOTALS, 1913 AND 1927.

Continents, etc.	Number at the date nearest—		Increase (+) or Decrease (–) in 1927.	
	1913.	1927.	Actual Figures.	Percentages.
	,000	,000	,000	%
Europe (excluding Soviet Republics) ..	22,698	22,863	+ 165	+ 0·7
Union of Socialist Soviet Republics ..	35,522	31,258	– 4,264	–12·0
North and Central America ..	26,134	20,465	– 5,669	–21·7
South America ..	18,162	17,653	– 509	– 2·8
Asia (excluding Soviet Republics) ..	4,914	5,394	+ 480	+ 9·8
Africa ..	1,692	2,079	+ 387	+22·9
Oceania ..	2,976	2,445	– 531	–17·8
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>112,098</b>	<b>102,157</b>	<b>– 9,941</b>	<b>– 8·9</b>

Compared with the pre-war totals reductions have taken place in all the continents, with the exception of Africa, where the number of horses is relatively insignificant. The greatest decrease occurred in North and Central America, viz. :—5,669,000, largely as the result of the decline in the United States.

7. *Oversea Trade in Horses.*—(i) *Exports.* Australia's export trade in horses is not nearly as large as formerly, and is somewhat fluctuating. During the past five years it has varied in number between 5,936 in 1927–28 and 1,785 in 1923–24, and in value between £160,714 in 1924–25 and £59,799 in 1923–24. The total number of horses exported during the five years amounted to 23,910, valued at £645,942, or equal to an annual average of 4,782 for £129,188. The average export price for the period was £27 0s. 4d.; 81 per cent. of the horses exported went to India, where they are largely used for remount purposes.

(ii) *Imports.* The number of horses imported into Australia is comparatively small, consisting mainly of valuable animals introduced for breeding purposes, principally from the United Kingdom and New Zealand. The average value per head of the horses imported during the last five years was £338 19s. 3d., as compared with £27 0s. 4d. per head for the exports for the same period. The average number imported per annum was, however, only 332, and the average annual value, £112,536. The following table gives the imports, exports, and net exports of horses during each of the years from 1923–24 to 1927–28 :—

### HORSES.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Exports.	
	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		£		£		£
1923–24 ..	307	96,540	1,785	59,799	1,478	– 36,741
1924–25 ..	356	132,652	4,960	160,714	4,604	28,062
1925–26 ..	355	135,124	5,610	126,469	5,255	– 8,655
1926–27 ..	343	111,297	5,619	146,610	5,276	35,313
1927–28 ..	300	87,065	5,936	152,350	5,636	65,285

NOTE.—The minus sign – signifies net imports.

### § 3. Cattle.

1. **Purposes for which Raised.**—In all the States, cattle-raising is carried out on a more or less extensive scale, the main object in certain districts being the production of stock suitable for slaughtering purposes, and in others the raising of profitable dairy herds. The great impetus which the development of the export trade in Australian butter gave to the dairying industry led to a considerable increase in numbers and improvement in quality of the dairy herds in Victoria, New South Wales, and Southern Queensland in particular, the portion of Australia in the temperate zone being the best adapted to this industry. On the other hand, by far the finest specimens of beef-producing cattle are those raised in the tropical districts, *i.e.*, in the northern parts of Queensland, in the Northern Territory, and in the Kimberley districts in the north of Western Australia.

2. **Distribution throughout Australia.**—Until 1880, New South Wales occupied the leading position as a cattle-raising State, but in that year Queensland took first place, which it has since maintained. The graph herewith shows a rapid increase in the number of cattle in Australia up to the year 1894, when 12,311,617 head were depastured. From 1895 onwards, however, the effects of droughts and the ravages of tick fever reduced the number to 7,062,742 in 1902. Following the disastrous drought which terminated in the latter year, the herds were gradually built up, and despite recurring droughts, they continued to increase in recent years until the maximum number of 14,441,309 cattle was attained in 1921. The decline in the frozen beef trade and the droughts of 1922–23 and 1925–26, which particularly affected the beef cattle areas of New South Wales and Queensland, were mainly responsible for the heavy decreases recorded in both these States during the past five years.

The number of cattle in the several States and Territories during each of the last five years is as follows :—

#### CATTLE.—NUMBER, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	N.S.W. (a)	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor.Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter. (a)	Total.
1923	2,932,437	1,591,367	6,396,514	(a)413,272	953,764	220,351	843,718	6,085	13,357,508
1924	2,871,196	1,605,554	6,454,653	400,423	891,564	225,740	855,285	5,058	13,309,473
1925	2,931,818	1,513,787	6,436,645	373,597	835,911	212,373	970,342	5,312	13,279,785
1926	2,813,144	1,435,761	5,464,845	340,007	827,303	213,112	863,597	5,509	11,963,278
1927	2,848,654	1,327,077	5,225,804	316,314	846,735	210,894	835,390	6,188	11,616,056

(a) 30th June year following.

3. **Proportion in each State.**—Percentages showing the relative importance of the various cattle-breeding States during the years 1923 to 1927 are given hereunder :—

#### CATTLE.—PERCENTAGE IN EACH STATE, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Total.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1923	21·95	11·91	47·89	3·09	7·14	1·65	6·32	0·05	100·00
1924	21·57	12·06	48·50	3·01	6·70	1·69	6·43	0·04	100·00
1925	22·08	11·40	48·47	2·81	6·29	1·60	7·31	0·04	100·00
1926	23·51	12·00	45·68	2·84	6·92	1·78	7·22	0·05	100·00
1927	24·52	11·42	44·98	2·72	7·29	1·82	7·19	0·06	100·00

Queensland contains within its borders nearly one half of the cattle-herds of Australia. Despite decreases during recent years the percentage of cattle in Queensland on the total for Australia amounted to 44.98 in 1927. The largest relative gain since 1923 occurred in New South Wales, whilst a slight increase was recorded in Western Australia, Tasmania, and the Northern Territory.

4. Relation to Population.—The number of cattle per head of population varies considerably in the several States, as may be seen from the following table :—

CATTLE.—NUMBER PER HEAD OF POPULATION, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	All States.
1923 ..	1.32	0.98	7.89	0.78	2.70	1.01	237.33	1.65	2.31
1924 ..	1.27	0.97	7.73	0.74	2.45	1.03	237.75	1.69	2.27
1925 ..	1.28	0.90	7.47	0.68	2.24	0.98	265.41	1.35	2.22
1926 ..	1.20	0.84	6.19	0.60	2.18	0.99	221.55	1.12	1.96
1927 ..	1.20	0.76	5.81	0.55	2.16	0.98	191.56	1.08	1.86

5. Comparison with other Countries.—In the following comparisons of the herds of Australia with those of some of the principal cattle-raising countries of the world, the latest available figures have been inserted in each case :—

CATTLE.—NUMBER IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Date.	No. of Cattle (000 omitted).	Country.	Date.	No. of Cattle (000 omitted).
India (British and Native ..	1926	149,184	Cuba .. ..	1927	4,786
Soviet Republics ..	1928	66,792	Tanganyika Territory ..	1926	4,706
U.S. of America ..	1928	55,751	Czecho-Slovakia ..	1925	4,691
Argentine Republic ..	1922	37,065	Dutch East Indies ..	1926	4,311
Brazil .. ..	1920	34,271	Siam .. ..	1927	4,128
Germany .. ..	1928	18,386	Irish Free State ..	1927	4,047
China .. ..	1921	15,973	Spain .. ..	1925	3,794
France .. ..	1927	14,941	Jugo-Slavia .. ..	1928	3,654
Australia .. ..	1927	11,617	French Equatorial and West Africa ..	1924	3,471
Union of South Africa ..	1927	10,412	Kenya .. ..	1926	3,413
Canada .. ..	1928	8,793	New Zealand .. ..	1927	3,258
Poland .. ..	1926	8,602	Denmark .. ..	1928	3,021
Uruguay .. ..	1924	8,432	Nigeria .. ..	1927	2,997
United Kingdom .. ..	1928	7,973	Sweden .. ..	1920	2,737
Madagascar .. ..	1925	7,659	Rhodesia .. ..	1927	2,716
Turkey .. ..	1926	6,537	Bolivia .. ..	1926	2,320
Colombia .. ..	1926	6,500	Venezuela .. ..	1922	2,278
Italy .. ..	1919	6,239	Austria .. ..	1923	2,162
Mexico .. ..	1926	5,585	Netherlands .. ..	1921	2,063
Paraguay .. ..	1918	5,500	Japan .. ..	1926	1,465
Rumania .. ..	1927	4,552			

6. World's Totals.—The information in the appended table has been taken from the returns published by the International Institute of Agriculture at Rome. The figures given therein are subject to the limitations previously noted in respect to horses (See § 2, 6 ante).

CATTLE.—WORLD'S TOTALS, 1913 AND 1927.

Continents, etc.	Number at the date nearest—		Increase (+) or Decrease (–) in 1927.	
	1913.	1927.	Actual Figures.	Percentages.
	,000	,000	,000	%
Europe (excluding the U.S.S.R.) ..	98,764	100,339	+ 1,575	+ 1.6
Union of Socialist Soviet Republics ..	60,280	67,835	+ 7,555	+12.5
North and Central America .. ..	76,485	79,415	+ 2,930	+ 3.8
South America .. ..	86,662	101,053	+14,391	+16.6
Asia (excluding the U.S.S.R.) ..	131,300	143,927	+12,627	+ 9.6
Africa .. ..	34,537	51,270	+16,733	+48.4
Oceania .. ..	13,859	15,476	+ 1,617	+11.7
Total .. ..	501,887	559,315	+57,428	+11.4

The number of cattle has increased in all continents since 1913, the most notable advances being in Africa and South America. In these continents the development of the cattle industry has been most marked, the number of cattle having increased by more than 16 and 14 million head respectively since the pre-war year.

7. **Imports and Exports of Cattle.**—Although the various products of the cattle-raising industry bulk largely in the export trade of Australia, the export of live cattle has never been considerable. The number of cattle imported is also small, consisting, as in the case of horses, mainly of valuable animals for the purpose of breeding. Details are as follows:—

**CATTLE.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Exports.	
	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		£		£		£
1923-24 ..	2,683	46,684	2,612	15,254	-71	-31,430
1924-25 ..	70	2,318	9,744	45,946	9,674	43,628
1925-26 ..	173	15,743	10,071	48,375	9,898	32,632
1926-27 ..	103	4,412	10,196	48,075	10,093	43,663
1927-28 ..	89	3,553	11,220	44,905	11,131	41,352

NOTE.—The minus sign — signifies net imports.

The importation of fat cattle from New Zealand for the Melbourne market was the cause of the relatively large import in 1923-24. Omitting these unusual shipments the average value of the cattle imported during the last five years was £68 4s. 8d. per head, while the average value of the cattle exported during the same period was £4 12s. 5d. As previously stated, the imported cattle were required principally for stud purposes.

8. **Cattle Slaughtered.**—The number of cattle slaughtered during each of the years 1923 to 1927 is given hereunder:—

**CATTLE (INCLUDING CALVES) SLAUGHTERED, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	N.S.W. (a)	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas. (a)	N. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter. (a)	Total.
1923	752,376	461,958	566,452	140,979 <sup>a</sup>	90,833	33,729	2,500	113	2,048,940
1924	818,683	499,840	893,169	155,050	95,648	36,154	6,630	143	2,505,317
1925	825,628	523,960	778,060	157,210	110,286	36,824	2,000	456	2,434,424
1926	809,810	499,519	567,640	143,747	101,948	32,989	1,369	2,784	2,159,806
1927	694,527	469,610	739,995	142,557	101,146	36,249	1,854	2,924	2,188,862

(a) For year ended 30th June of year following.

9. **Production and Consumption of Beef.**—The production of beef in Australia during the three years ended 1927-28 was estimated at 1,144,072,600 lbs. per annum. The requirements of the local market absorbed 973,318,833 lbs., approximately 85 per cent., leaving a balance of 15 per cent., which was exported as frozen and canned beef. The annual consumption of beef per head of population in Australia averaged 159 lbs. compared with 66 lbs. in the United States of America, 73 lbs. in Canada, and 64 lbs. in the United Kingdom for the same period.

10. **Export of Beef Preserved by Cold Process.**—The establishment of the frozen meat export trade about the year 1882 provided an outlet for the surplus stock of Australia, and since that date the trade in frozen beef has grown to large proportions, the quantities exported during the five years 1923-24 to 1927-28 being as follows:—

## BEEF PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS.—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Country to which Exported.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	Total for 5 years.
QUANTITY.						
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
United Kingdom ..	62,286,753	175,276,049	124,287,414	64,683,188	93,795,126	520,328,530
Belgium ..	7,728,342	25,679,301	31,760,595	9,749,733	32,307,944	107,225,915
Italy ..	8,511,922	48,938,055	11,764,463	1,920,928	1,163,800	72,299,177
Germany ..	5,437,988	6,777,898	15,600,259	4,114,891	10,610,430	42,541,475
Philippine Islands ..	8,442,695	8,117,712	9,201,185	9,232,659	7,999,407	42,993,658
Egypt ..	3,242,520	6,406,583	4,919,222	6,592,505	7,134,145	28,294,975
Malta ..	2,007,894	3,006,897	3,987,758	3,320,951	3,053,393	15,376,893
Malaya (British) ..	1,908,621	2,012,101	2,062,674	2,211,299	2,069,508	10,264,203
France ..	625,223	2,909,841	3,262,353	341,423	453,417	7,592,257
Hawaiian Islands ..	230,274	996,735	2,942,684	2,287,908	1,784,074	8,241,675
Hong Kong ..	1,444,881	382,300	1,370,380	1,977,457	1,494,124	6,669,232
Gibraltar ..	1,254,888	929,137	1,432,295	813,149	944,639	5,374,108
Japan ..	884,679	981,672	450,557	1,535,490	3,457,822	7,310,220
Netherlands East Indies ..	378,015	254,777	368,333	401,829	301,238	1,704,192
Ceylon ..	319,546	309,781	428,357	564,347	511,965	2,133,996
Other Countries ..	459,699	641,758	251,452	2,450,339	2,017,375	5,820,623
Total ..	105,163,940	283,620,687	214,089,981	112,198,096	169,098,425	884,171,129

## VALUE.

	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ..	734,814	2,552,775	1,915,739	916,291	1,335,850	7,455,469
Belgium ..	96,270	366,488	487,448	131,172	415,591	1,496,969
Italy ..	115,819	725,510	170,829	26,905	15,336	1,054,399
Germany ..	65,054	105,496	225,063	57,594	136,355	589,562
Philippine Islands ..	105,971	103,781	124,010	128,160	114,973	576,895
Egypt ..	45,858	93,805	80,722	106,018	111,689	438,092
Malta ..	30,658	46,872	62,753	54,095	41,480	235,858
Malaya (British) ..	28,980	32,496	33,927	38,866	36,795	171,064
Hawaiian Islands ..	3,955	16,386	46,325	38,525	6,044	111,235
France ..	7,101	44,539	45,871	4,979	23,703	131,193
Hong Kong ..	19,537	5,567	23,365	31,104	23,675	103,248
Gibraltar ..	14,853	15,458	24,997	13,213	15,360	83,881
Japan ..	12,603	10,806	4,772	20,567	46,271	95,019
Ceylon ..	6,405	5,868	8,324	11,023	10,235	41,860
Netherlands East Indies ..	7,168	3,586	5,835	7,163	5,509	29,261
Other Countries ..	6,833	10,654	4,940	42,318	34,101	98,846
Total ..	1,301,879	4,140,087	3,264,920	1,627,998	2,377,967	12,712,851

The export trade in frozen beef during 1927-28 showed a decided improvement when compared with the previous year. The largest purchaser of Australian beef is the United Kingdom, which during the five years ended 1927-28 took £7,455,469 worth, or about 59 per cent. of the total shipments. The continental demand, which declined considerably in 1926-27, improved during the year under review. The countries in which this improvement was most notable, were the United Kingdom, Belgium, and Germany.

11. Beef Subsidy.—Particulars of the efforts of the Commonwealth Government to assist the beef industry by the passage of the Meat Export Bounties Act and the operations of that measure are contained in previous issues of the Year Book.

## § 4. Sheep.

1. Initiation of the Pastoral Industry.—Fortunately for Australia, the suitability of its climate and general conditions for the production of a high class of wool was, at an early date in the history of its settlement, surmised and tested by Captain Macarthur, one of the pioneer sheep-breeders of New South Wales. To the energy of this enterprising pastoralist is due in large measure the rapid and extremely satisfactory development of Australia as a producer of fine wool, and, while it would appear that the introduction of the merino sheep into Australia was not due to Macarthur, a great deal of the credit for having successfully established the pastoral industry in Australia must certainly be his.

2. **Distribution throughout Australia.**—With the exception of a short period in the early sixties, when the flocks of Victoria outnumbered those of the mother State, New South Wales has maintained the lead in sheep-raising which naturally attached to it as the portion of Australia in which settlement was first effected. Within its borders are contained generally one half of the flocks of Australia, and in the returns for the past two years even this high percentage was exceeded.

Fluctuations in the number of sheep recorded for each year in Australia from 1860 onwards may be seen from the graph accompanying this chapter. Five marked periods of decline depleted the numbers at successive intervals, but these gaps were as quickly restored, and, despite a decrease of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  millions during the drought of 1922, the number reported in 1926 was 104,267,101, the greatest number since the maximum year 1891, when 106,421,068 sheep were depastured. A decline occurred in 1927, when the number was 100,827,476. The falling-off was due to dry conditions, particularly in New South Wales, where the flocks were reduced by more than 5 millions. Notwithstanding this depletion, the number of sheep in Australia at the 31st December, 1928, is estimated to be 106,100,000, or slightly below the record of 1891 above mentioned. This development in spite of the annual slaughter of some ten to twelve million sheep and lambs for the mutton and lamb trade is a striking commentary on the soundness of the sheep and wool industry, and on the excellent seasons experienced in Australia during recent years.

The number of sheep in the several States and Territories for each year from 1923 to 1927 was as follows:—

**SHEEP.—NUMBER, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	New South Wales. (a)	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter. (a)	Total.
1923	41,293,843	11,059,761	16,756,101	6,596,875	6,595,867	1,557,716	4,728	146,157	84,011,048
1924	46,934,210	12,649,898	19,028,252	6,359,240	6,396,564	1,614,085	6,914	165,790	93,154,953
1925	53,687,749	13,740,500	20,663,323	6,810,495	6,861,795	1,619,075	8,030	172,251	103,563,218
1926	55,705,923	14,919,653	16,860,772	7,283,945	7,458,766	1,807,558	6,407	224,077	104,267,101
1927	50,510,000	15,557,067	16,642,385	7,542,345	8,447,480	1,904,955	9,585	213,659	100,827,476

(a) 30th June year following.

3. **Proportion in the Several States and Territories.**—Particulars concerning the relative positions of the several States and Territories with respect to the total flocks of Australia during the years 1923 to 1927 are given hereunder:—

**SHEEP.—PERCENTAGE IN EACH STATE, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Total.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1923	49.15	13.16	19.95	7.85	7.85	1.86	0.01	0.17	100.00
1924	50.38	13.58	20.42	6.83	6.87	1.73	0.01	0.18	100.00
1925	51.84	13.27	19.95	6.58	6.62	1.56	0.01	0.17	100.00
1926	53.43	14.31	16.17	6.99	7.15	1.73	0.01	0.21	100.00
1927	49.99	15.46	16.54	7.50	8.40	1.89	0.01	0.21	100.00

Apart from the effect of drought the percentage of sheep depastured in the different States shows little change. The most noteworthy alteration was a loss of 3.44 per cent. in New South Wales during 1927.

4. **Relation to Population.**—The relation of the flocks of the several States and Territories to the population at the end of each year from 1923 to 1927 is as follows:—

**SHEEP.—NUMBER PER HEAD OF POPULATION, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Total.
1923	18.69	6.80	20.66	12.47	18.64	7.11	1.33	55.74	14.61
1924	20.82	7.64	22.79	11.81	17.57	7.34	1.92	55.30	15.86
1925	23.36	8.16	23.99	12.35	18.44	7.46	2.20	43.76	17.28
1926	23.73	8.72	19.11	12.86	19.69	8.42	1.64	45.53	17.06
1927	20.95	8.93	18.51	13.10	21.53	8.82	2.20	37.25	16.14

5. **Comparison with other Countries.**—As regards the size of its flocks, and the quantity and quality of wool produced, Australia has long occupied the leading position amongst the sheep-raising countries of the world. The following comparison taken mainly from the Year Book of the International Institute of Agriculture gives the latest figures relative to the number of sheep in the principal wool-producing countries. The leading position, so long held by Australia, is now occupied by the United Socialist Soviet Republics. This interchange of positions is due to the fact that figures regarding the number of sheep have been revised, and now include those depastured in Europe and Asia. Serious efforts are being made by the Soviet Government to improve the quality of the wool and the quantity shorn per fleece, and to this end imports of merino sheep were made during 1927. The production of wool, however, only amounted to about 370 million lbs. during the year 1927–28.

**SHEEP.—NUMBER IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES.**

Country.	Date.	No. of Sheep (,000 omitted).	Country.	Date.	No. of Sheep (,000 omitted).
Soviet Republics ..	1928	123,810	French Morocco ..	1927	7,712
<b>Australia</b> .. ..	<b>1927</b>	<b>100,827</b>	Greece .. ..	1927	6,442
U.S. of America ..	1928	47,171	French Equatorial and		
Union of South Africa	1927	40,110	West Africa ..	1927	6,328
Argentine Republic ..	1922	36,209	Algeria .. ..	1928	5,614
India (British and			Iraq (a) .. ..	1926	5,055
Native) .. ..	1926	35,049	Bolivia .. ..	1926	4,220
New Zealand .. ..	1928	27,134	Chile .. ..	1925	4,094
United Kingdom ..	1928	24,516	Portugal .. ..	1920	3,851
Uruguay .. ..	1927	22,500	Canada .. ..	1928	3,676
China .. ..	1916	22,232	Germany .. ..	1928	3,626
Spain .. ..	1925	20,067	Irish Free State ..	1927	3,120
Rumania .. ..	1927	12,941	Kenya .. ..	1926	2,756
Italy .. ..	1919	11,754	Mexico .. ..	1926	2,698
Turkey .. ..	1926	11,702	Basutoland .. ..	1927	2,149
Peru .. ..	1922	11,335	Sudan (Anglo-Egypt-		
France .. ..	1927	10,693	tian) .. ..	1927	2,010
Bulgaria .. ..	1920	8,923	Poland .. ..	1927	1,918
Brazil .. ..	1920	7,933	Tanganyika Territory	1927	1,911
Jugo-Slavia .. ..	1928	7,722			

(a) Including goats.

6. **World's Totals.**—The number of sheep in the various great divisions of the world has been estimated by the International Institute of Agriculture, and a comparison has been made with pre-war estimates. In the table below the results are shown, the totals being subject to the limitations noted for other classes of live stock. (See § 2, 6 *ante*.)

**SHEEP.—WORLD'S TOTALS, 1913 AND 1927.**

Continents, etc.	Number at the date nearest—		Increase (+) or Decrease (-) in 1927.	
	1913.	1927.	Actual Figures.	Percentages.
	,000	,000	,000	%
Europe (excluding the U.S.S.R.) ..	126,999	129,733	+ 2,734	+ 2.2
United Socialist Soviet Republics ..	111,051	120,237	+ 9,186	+ 8.3
North and Central America .. ..	43,148	51,097	+ 7,949	+18.4
South America .. ..	100,392	89,642	- 10,750	-10.7
Asia (excluding the U.S.S.R.) .. ..	41,802	43,994	+ 2,192	+ 5.2
Africa .. ..	76,583	84,118	+ 7,535	+ 9.8
Oceania .. ..	109,331	129,947	+ 20,616	+18.9
Total .. ..	609,306	648,768	+ 29,462	+ 6.5

7. *Oversea Imports and Exports of Sheep.*—As in the case of cattle, the overseas exports of live sheep from Australia are of comparatively small importance. During the past five years the principal consignments of ordinary sheep have been made to Malaya (British) from the State of Western Australia. The purchases by South African and Japanese buyers at the Australian Stud Sheep Sales during recent years have opened up a regular export trade with these two countries in stud sheep, the bulk of which has been secured from the leading flocks of New South Wales, Victoria and South Australia. The following are particulars of the imports and exports for the years 1923–24 to 1927–28 :—

**SHEEP.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Exports.	
	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		£		£		£
1923–24 ..	1,021	8,487	31,323	49,374	30,302	40,887
1924–25 ..	2,183	10,902	6,326	40,695	4,143	29,793
1925–26 ..	2,375	13,873	22,706	41,831	20,331	27,958
1926–27 ..	6,951	34,595	33,169	49,985	26,218	15,390
1927–28 ..	3,045	12,417	33,916	52,929	30,871	40,512

8. *Sheep Slaughtered.*—The number of sheep slaughtered in the several States during each of the years from 1923 to 1927 was as follows :—

**SHEEP (INCLUDING LAMBS) SLAUGHTERED, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	N.S.W. (a)	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas. (a)	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.(a)	Total.
1923 ..	3,614,457	4,078,273	618,127	956,140	809,379	316,438	..	2,898	10,395,712
1924 ..	3,396,957	3,591,219	446,247	933,426	588,577	276,117	..	2,989	9,235,532
1925 ..	4,244,497	4,194,572	635,335	1,028,533	613,935	286,691	..	7,908	11,011,471
1926 ..	5,600,083	4,528,113	679,266	1,090,756	712,647	310,428	..	19,319	12,940,612
1927 ..	5,009,511	4,732,494	669,742	1,209,608	784,349	328,671	..	22,507	12,756,882

(a) Year ended 30th June year following.

9. *Production and Consumption of Mutton and Lamb.*—The annual production of mutton and lamb during the three years ended 1927–28 averaged 487,027,719 lbs., of which 409,727,384 lbs., or 84 per cent., was consumed locally, leaving a balance of 16 per cent. for exportation. The consumption of mutton and lamb in Australia during the same period averaged 67 lbs. per head per annum, a figure considerably in excess of the per capita consumption during the past three years in the following countries :—United Kingdom, 27 lbs.; Canada, 8½ lbs.; and United States of America, 5½ lbs.

10. *Exports of Mutton and Lamb Preserved by Cold Process.*—The export trade in mutton and lamb preserved by cold process grew rapidly until in 1913, the year immediately before the war, the value of the shipments amounted to nearly £3,000,000. The exports fell away considerably during the war years, but a record shipment of 246,971,346 lbs., valued at £5,482,564, was made in 1919–20, and another large consignment, valued at £4,321,917, was dispatched in 1922–23. Climatic conditions favoured a considerable output in the next five seasons, but shipments were not large in comparison, owing chiefly to the sound position of wool and depressed meat markets overseas.

As in the case of frozen beef, the principal customer in this trade is the United Kingdom, which absorbed 92 per cent. of the total quantity exported from Australia during the last five years, while the balance was shipped mainly to Malaya (British), Canada, Egypt, Hong Kong, Ceylon, and Malta.

**MUTTON AND LAMB PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS.—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Country to which Exported.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	Total for 5 years.
<b>QUANTITY.</b>						
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	bs.	lbs.	lbs.
United Kingdom ..	35,996,594	46,025,699	80,584,284	88,056,762	40,449,570	291,112,909
Malaya (British) ..	846,641	1,072,104	994,153	1,033,736	1,148,571	5,095,205
Egypt ..	463,332	739,176	617,805	338,843	360,149	2,519,305
Hong Kong ..	491,660	446,076	601,292	439,373	481,309	2,459,710
Canada ..	251,046	216,121	545,043	1,229,936	888,978	3,131,124
Ceylon ..	415,729	443,937	411,241	468,406	427,853	2,167,166
Malta ..	..	..	707,093	642,839	502,182	1,852,114
Philippine Islands ..	184,482	167,118	154,014	135,426	166,208	807,248
Hawaiian Islands ..	..	..	416,307	390,705	499,812	1,306,824
France ..	..	..	342,908	514,702	473,415	1,331,025
Union of South Africa ..	156,102	..	..	51,770	46,558	254,430
Other Countries ..	999,763	1,161,231	307,830	217,656	918,949	3,604,829
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>39,805,349</b>	<b>50,271,462</b>	<b>85,681,970</b>	<b>93,520,154</b>	<b>46,362,954</b>	<b>315,641,889</b>
<b>VALUE.</b>						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ..	1,067,571	1,397,291	2,298,400	1,942,956	1,042,388	7,748,606
Malaya (British) ..	25,087	34,548	27,904	24,260	32,299	144,138
Egypt ..	11,021	20,751	15,226	6,067	9,052	62,147
Hong Kong ..	14,969	14,144	16,269	9,142	12,707	67,231
Canada ..	6,216	6,503	15,210	30,034	25,523	83,486
Ceylon ..	12,296	14,018	10,751	9,522	11,905	56,492
Malta ..	..	..	15,158	11,002	9,630	35,790
Philippine Islands ..	5,486	5,556	4,226	2,893	4,453	22,914
Hawaiian Islands ..	..	..	13,620	10,101	13,372	37,593
France ..	..	..	6,430	7,153	7,065	21,248
Union of South Africa ..	4,167	..	..	576	947	5,690
Other Countries ..	24,057	29,241	6,911	3,901	18,065	82,175
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1,170,850</b>	<b>1,522,082</b>	<b>2,430,465</b>	<b>2,057,607</b>	<b>1,188,506</b>	<b>8,369,510</b>

### § 5. Wool.

1. **General.**—Australia is the leading wool-growing country in the world. With less than one-sixth of the world's sheep Australia produced in 1927-28, 25 per cent., or one-quarter of the world's supply. Her contribution was even more important as it represented one-half of the world's production of fine quality merino wool. The bulk of the production is exported, but with the greater activity of Australian woollen mills the quantity used locally is increasing, nevertheless the amount so used represents under 6 per cent. of the total production.

2. **Value.**—Wool is the chief factor in the pastoral wealth of Australia and the nation's prosperity is largely dependent upon the satisfactory sale of its annual wool clip. Based upon the export values of the produce of the various States the output for the season 1927-28 was valued at £75,634,000 compared with £69,430,000 in the previous year, £81,430,000 in the record price year 1924-25, and £70,915,600 the average of the previous five seasons. During the period 1922-23 to 1926-27 the export of wool averaged 46.1 per cent. of the value of the total shipments of merchandise from Australia, and in 1927-28 the ratio increased to 48.9 per cent.

3. Greasy and Scoured Wool.—For the purpose of comparing the clips as a whole for a series of years, it is convenient to have the total production expressed in terms of greasy wool.

The quantity of Australian wool scoured and washed before export during recent years has been on the average about 17 per cent. of the total quantity shipped. The loss of weight in scouring varies largely with season, locality, breed, and condition. It seems preferable to express "scoured and washed" wool in terms of "greasy" rather than vice versa, since the absolute error arising from uncertainty as to average loss of weight is thereby minimized.

In the tables dealing with "production, "scoured and washed" wool has been converted into the estimated equivalent amount of "greasy" on the assumption that two and one-sixth pounds of "greasy" wool are on the average required to produce one pound of "scoured and washed."

4. Production.—(i) *Quantity.* The annual shearing of the live sheep provides the main source of Australia's wool supply, the resultant clip forming about 89 per cent. of the total production. A considerable quantity, approximately 6½ per cent. of the total output is obtained by fellmongering, or removing wool from skins of slaughtered sheep, while the remaining 4½ per cent. is an estimation of the quantity of wool exported on sheepskins. Statistics of wool production are compiled from data received from growers, fellmongers, etc. As the result of recent investigations made in some of the States serious understatements by landholders have been disclosed, and it is believed that this practice is general throughout the Commonwealth. Exhaustive inquiries have enabled the Statisticians of the States referred to satisfactorily to revise their original figures, and provisional amendments have been inserted pending similar action in the remaining States. The following table furnishes the revised figures for each State and the Commonwealth during the past five seasons:—

WOOL.—TOTAL PRODUCTION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

State.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
New South Wales(a) ..	303,032,000	369,118,000	402,490,000	499,322,000	443,860,000
Victoria ..	107,513,361	133,484,871	139,076,017	151,624,526	148,503,795
Queensland ..	131,913,075	152,131,544	158,744,544	129,435,804	136,544,333
South Australia ..	57,881,936	62,438,953	69,007,266	72,365,200	78,369,918
Western Australia ..	50,525,440	47,204,687	51,827,080	59,300,023	67,549,734
Tasmania ..	11,712,273	12,483,452	12,564,000	12,333,000	13,272,000
Northern Territory(b)	20,000	20,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
Total ..	662,598,085	776,881,507	833,738,907	924,410,553	888,129,780

(a) Including Federal Capital Territory.

(b) Approximate figures.

(ii) *Estimate for 1928-29.* Although the returns are not yet complete the total wool production of the Commonwealth during 1928-29 is officially estimated at 950,000,000 lbs., valued at approximately £69,572,000.

5. Care Needed in Comparing Clips.—In comparing successive clips, allowance must be made for the circumstance that, owing to climatic or other conditions, the time of shearing may be so far delayed that one clip may include almost thirteen months' growth of wool, while the succeeding one may include little more than eleven months' growth.

6. World's Wool Production.—The following table compiled by the Textile Division of the United States Department of Commerce shows the importance of Australia as a wool-producing country. Out of a total production of 3,548,541,000 lbs. in 1928, Australia's contribution amounted to 888,130,000 lbs., or more than 25 per cent. of the world's supply.

## WOOL(a).—WORLD'S PRODUCTION, 1909 TO 1928.

Countries.	Average Annual Pre-War Production.(b)	Production.	
		1927.	1928.(c)
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
North America—			
United States .. .. .	314,110,000	328,137,000	351,013,000
Canada .. .. .	11,210,000	18,673,000	19,611,000
Mexico .. .. .	7,000,000	2,000,000	1,320,000
Total .. .. .	332,320,000	348,810,000	371,944,000
Central America and West Indies .. .. .	1,000,000	750,000	
South America—			
Argentine Republic .. .. .	358,688,000	331,000,000	342,250,000
Brazil .. .. .	35,000,000	26,386,000	24,200,000
Chile .. .. .	17,430,000	35,000,000	33,000,000
Peru .. .. .	9,940,000	10,000,000	10,000,000
Uruguay .. .. .	156,968,000	130,000,000	135,000,000
All other .. .. .	9,324,000	20,350,000	17,147,000
Total .. .. .	587,350,000	552,736,000	561,597,000
Europe—			
Austria .. .. .	15,360,000	1,200,000	837,000
Belgium .. .. .	1,060,000	775,000	800,000
Bulgaria .. .. .	23,700,000	22,000,000	21,495,000
Czecho-Slovakia .. .. .	..	3,370,000	3,290,000
Denmark .. .. .	3,508,000	3,180,000	992,000
Estonia .. .. .	..	2,396,000	1,850,000
Finland .. .. .	..	5,000,000	4,980,000
France .. .. .	80,688,000	47,447,000	49,604,000
Germany .. .. .	52,000,000	38,500,000	31,905,000
Greece .. .. .	14,000,000	17,500,000	16,625,000
Hungary .. .. .	17,637,000	16,500,000	11,500,000
Iceland .. .. .	1,980,000	(d)	1,642,000
Italy .. .. .	55,000,000	55,800,000	49,500,000
Jugo-Slavia .. .. .	25,446,000	37,400,000	30,000,000
Netherlands .. .. .	3,556,000	3,960,000	3,960,000
Norway .. .. .	8,160,000	6,232,000	5,515,000
Poland .. .. .	7,100,000	4,300,000	9,839,000
Portugal .. .. .	10,000,000	6,000,000	6,325,000
Rumania .. .. .	13,228,000	55,000,000	55,000,000
Russia .. .. .	320,000,000	237,136,000	370,272,000
Spain .. .. .	72,000,000	104,500,000	100,000,000
Sweden .. .. .	2,875,000	2,200,000	1,600,000
Switzerland .. .. .	1,049,000	660,000	850,000
Turkey .. .. .	28,000,000	..	..
United Kingdom .. .. .	134,000,000	117,676,000	106,112,000
Irish Free State .. .. .	..	12,845,000	13,578,000
All other .. .. .	..	7,842,000	7,327,000
Total .. .. .	890,347,000	809,419,000	905,398,000

(a) Computed on "greasy" basis. (b) Average for years 1909 to 1913 inclusive. (c) Where 1928 figures were not obtainable, an earlier figure or an unofficial estimate has been inserted. (d) Included with Denmark.

WOOL(a).—WORLD'S PRODUCTION 1909 TO 1928—continued.

Countries.	Average Annual Pre-War Production.(b)	Production.	
		1927.	1928.(c)
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
<b>Asia—</b>			
British India .. ..	60,000,000	55,000,000	70,000,000
China .. ..	50,000,000	60,000,000	55,505,000
Persia .. ..	12,146,000	18,000,000	14,000,000
Russia in Asia .. ..	60,000,000	79,500,000	(d)
Turkey in Asia .. ..	90,000,000	11,300,000	11,000,000
All other .. ..	1,000,000	51,972,000	56,622,000
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>273,146,000</b>	<b>275,772,000</b>	<b>207,127,000</b>
<b>Africa—</b>			
Algeria .. ..	35,221,000	36,800,000	38,764,000
British South Africa .. ..	165,888,000	240,000,000	285,000,000
Tunis .. ..	3,735,000	5,700,000	3,164,000
Morocco .. ..	14,850,000	38,650,000	21,627,000
All other .. ..	30,000,000	29,250,000	18,374,000
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>249,694,000</b>	<b>350,400,000</b>	<b>366,929,000</b>
<b>Oceania—</b>			
Australia .. ..	741,377,000	924,411,000	888,130,000
New Zealand .. ..	198,474,000	202,386,000	235,546,000
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>939,851,000</b>	<b>1,126,797,000</b>	<b>1,123,676,000</b>
<b>Total all other Countries .. ..</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>	<b>15,000,000</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .. ..</b>	<b>3,286,708,000</b>	<b>3,103,778,000</b>	<b>3,536,671,000</b>

(a) Computed on "greasy" basis. (b) Average for years 1909 to 1913 inclusive. (c) Where 1928 figures were not obtainable, an earlier figure or an unofficial estimate has been inserted. (d) Included with Russia in Europe.

7. **Wool Locally Used.**—The quantity of wool used in the woollen and tweed mills of the various States during the past five years was approximately as follows, the total shown for 1927-28 includes 301,186 lbs. as in the grease of wool used in the manufacture of hats :—

**WOOL.—GREASY, USED IN LOCAL WOOLLEN, TWEED, AND TOP MILLS,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

State.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
New South Wales .. ..	14,547,744	12,798,722	15,332,166	15,394,528	12,038,830
Victoria .. ..	13,068,648	14,420,497	17,642,328	29,020,842	24,075,102
Queensland .. ..	1,317,521	1,102,110	2,192,482	3,373,800	3,591,730
South Australia .. ..	586,800	536,870			
Western Australia .. ..			3,321,213	4,337,881	4,400,698
Tasmania .. ..	963,369	1,931,814			
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>30,484,082</b>	<b>30,790,013</b>	<b>38,488,187</b>	<b>52,127,351</b>	<b>44,106,360</b>

The total consumption of wool in Australia cannot be accurately estimated, as particulars in respect of all wool-using establishments are not available. The figures given above, however, are furnished by the largest consumers, and approximate the total quantity used in local manufacture.

8. Exports of Wool.—(i) *Greasy—Quantities.* Of the total weight of wool expressed in terms of "greasy" shipped overseas during the past five years slightly more than 34½ per cent. were sent to the United Kingdom, practically the same percentage as was dispatched in pre-war years. The other leading consignees since 1922–23 were France, Japan, Germany, Belgium, United States of America, and Italy, the principal continental countries taking 47½ per cent., and America and Japan 16½ per cent. of the total shipments. The following table shows for the years 1923–24 to 1927–28 the quantities of "greasy" wool exported, and the principal countries of destination:—

#### WOOL IN THE GREASE.—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Country to which Exported.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.	Total for 5 years.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
United Kingdom ..	163,169,820	175,937,327	256,078,293	211,874,803	196,106,241	1,003,166,484
France ..	121,268,001	114,676,170	224,052,940	174,426,470	140,913,531	775,337,121
Japan ..	45,455,153	53,015,265	59,595,292	78,913,977	106,399,417	343,379,104
Germany ..	31,422,309	39,595,031	65,802,691	97,808,703	95,402,154	330,030,888
Belgium ..	48,011,894	36,682,734	64,602,486	76,801,243	76,052,767	302,221,124
United States of America	31,909,668	38,501,358	61,317,078	41,446,243	27,030,377	200,264,624
Italy ..	25,143,698	28,752,441	34,173,784	28,185,823	34,691,092	150,946,838
Netherlands ..	14,091,947	2,977,889	1,472,172	1,090,882	100,604	19,732,994
India ..	1,598,944	770,543	193,292	448,275	778,328	3,789,382
Canada ..	697,794	483,127	461,719	338,045	177,208	2,157,893
Other Countries ..	1,196,811	875,712	1,353,614	925,744	11,157,264	15,509,145
Total ..	483,966,039	492,267,097	769,104,270	712,350,208	688,847,983	3,146,535,597

(ii) *Scoured and Washed—Quantities.* Similar particulars concerning the exports of "scoured and washed" wool were as follows:—

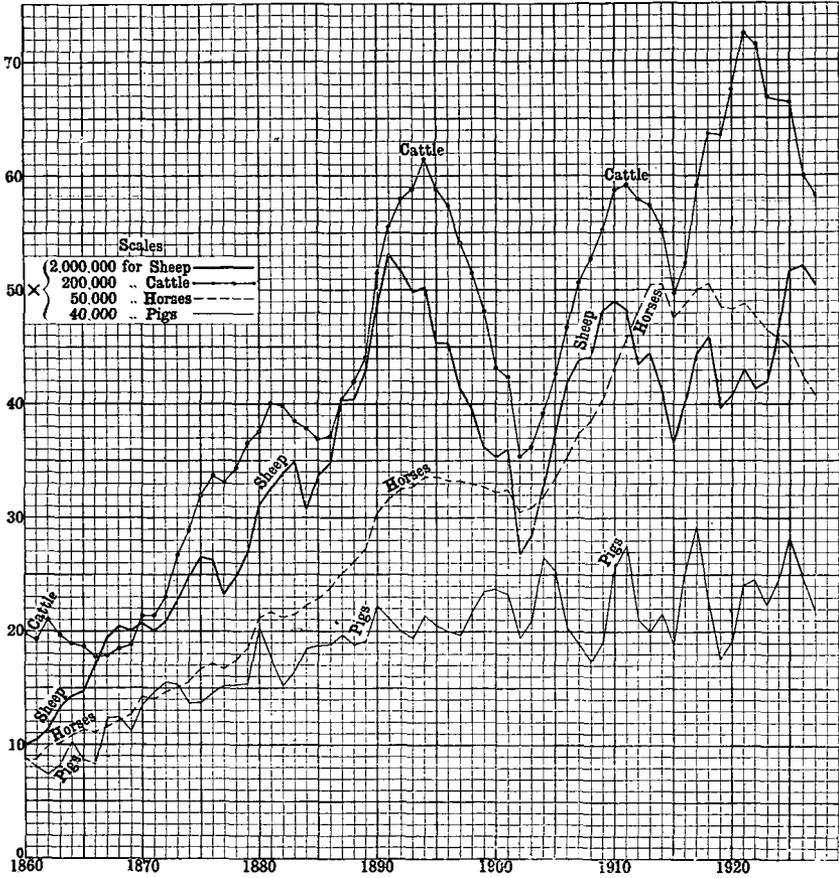
#### WOOL, SCOURED AND WASHED(a).—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Country to which Exported.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.	Total for 5 years.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
United Kingdom ..	24,664,470	27,181,826	32,431,422	30,113,626	19,242,933	133,684,277
France ..	8,451,562	5,609,547	9,452,561	10,078,990	9,193,140	42,785,800
Japan ..	5,010,121	3,462,119	6,484,570	5,002,337	3,179,822	23,138,969
Belgium ..	3,749,960	3,179,143	3,295,602	5,739,697	6,266,931	22,231,333
Germany ..	2,469,208	1,979,909	1,780,997	5,344,667	7,004,132	18,578,913
United States of America	449,143	713,661	1,037,828	305,374	796,867	3,352,873
Canada ..	582,580	441,424	506,608	320,900	288,396	2,139,908
Italy ..	490,020	413,878	308,316	294,957	395,277	1,902,448
Netherlands ..	957,687	18,995	28,470	..	23,653	1,028,805
India ..	233,934	212,006	8,395	1,816	17,310	473,461
Other Countries ..	297,967	448,554	601,259	534,329	7,454,477	9,336,586
Total ..	47,356,652	43,661,062	56,036,028	57,736,693	53,862,938	258,653,373

(a) Including "tops."

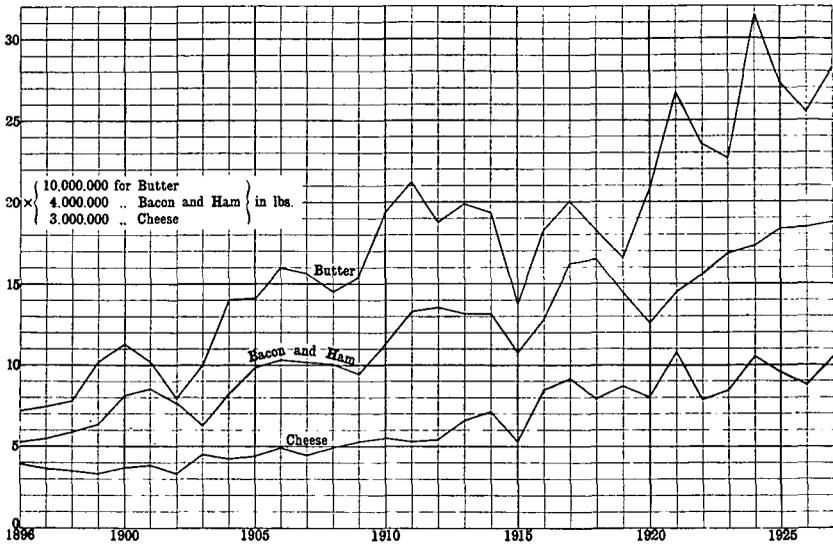
The figures for "scoured and washed wool" include tops, amounting in 1923–24 to 4,988,258 lbs., valued at £1,161,920; in 1924–25, 4,090,958 lbs., valued at £1,119,849; in 1925–26, 5,953,442 lbs., valued at £1,162,877; in 1926–27, 4,519,357 lbs., valued at £822,713; and in 1927–28, 2,559,159 lbs., valued at £488,199. The total exports of wool tops during the last five years amounted to 22,111,174 lbs., valued at £4,755,558, of which 18,996,778 lbs., or more than 85 per cent., were shipped to Japan.

## NUMBER OF HORSES, CATTLE, SHEEP, AND PIGS—AUSTRALIA, 1860 TO 1927.



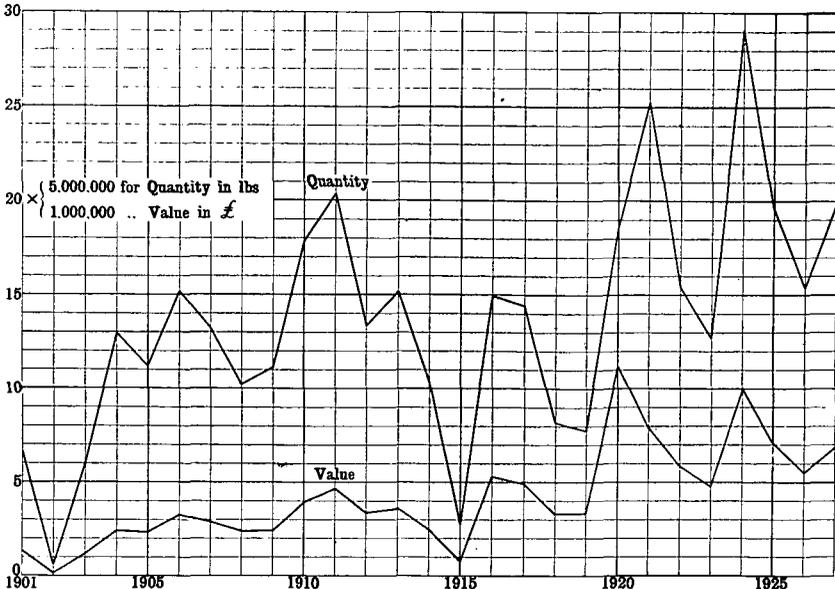
EXPLANATION.—The base of each small square represents an interval of one year, and the vertical side 2,000,000 in the case of sheep, 200,000 for cattle, 50,000 for horses, and 40,000 for pigs.

PRODUCTION OF BUTTER, CHEESE, AND BACON AND HAM—AUSTRALIA  
1896 TO 1927.



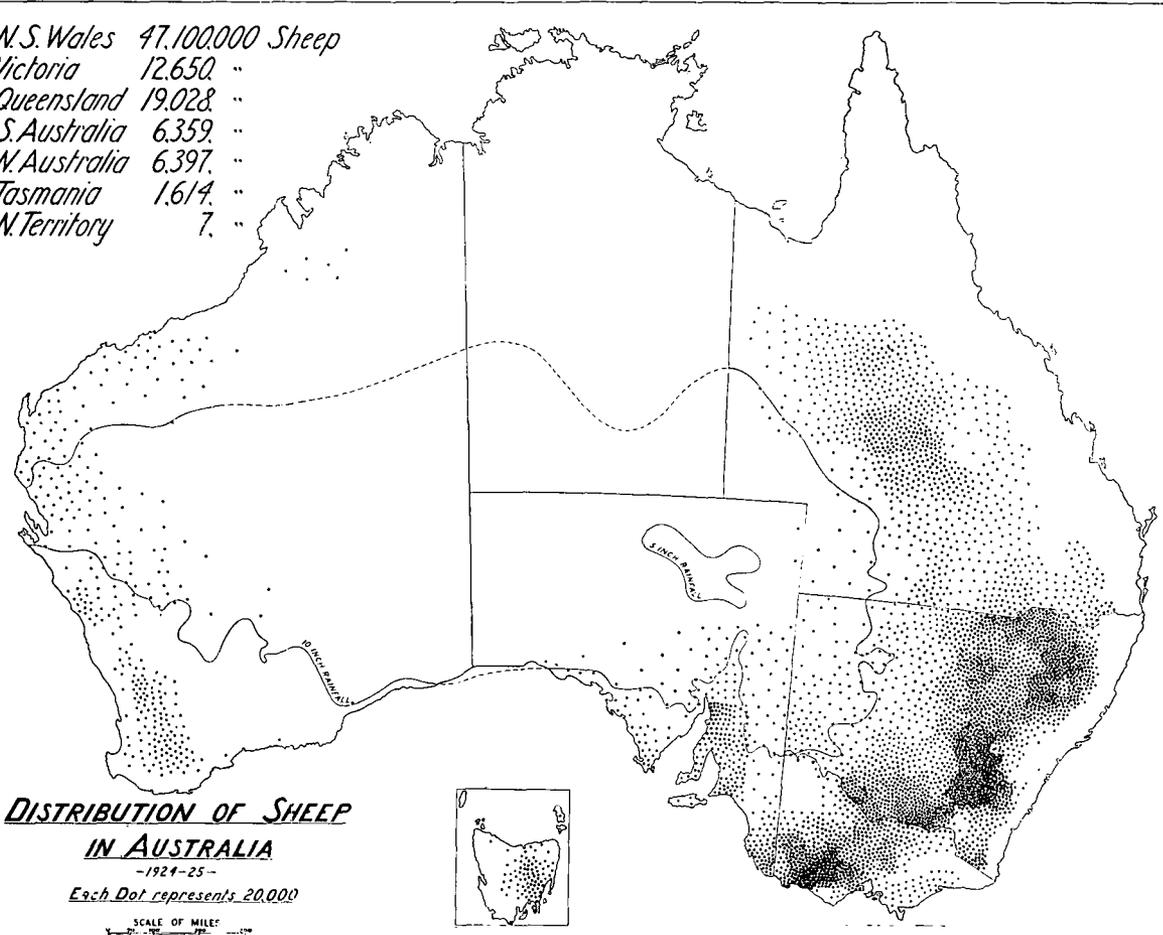
EXPLANATION.—The base of each small rectangle represents an interval of one year, and the vertical height of each denotes in the case of butter 10,000,000 lbs.; in the case of bacon and ham 4,000,000 lbs.; and in the case of cheese 3,000,000 lbs.

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF NET EXPORTS OF BUTTER FROM AUSTRALIA, 1901 TO 1927.



EXPLANATION.—The base of each small rectangle represents an interval of one year, and the vertical height of each 5,000,000 lbs. in weight, or £1,000,000 in value.

*N.S. Wales* 47,100,000 Sheep  
*Victoria* 12,650 ..  
*Queensland* 19,028 ..  
*S. Australia* 6,359 ..  
*W. Australia* 6,397 ..  
*Tasmania* 1,614 ..  
*N. Territory* 7 ..

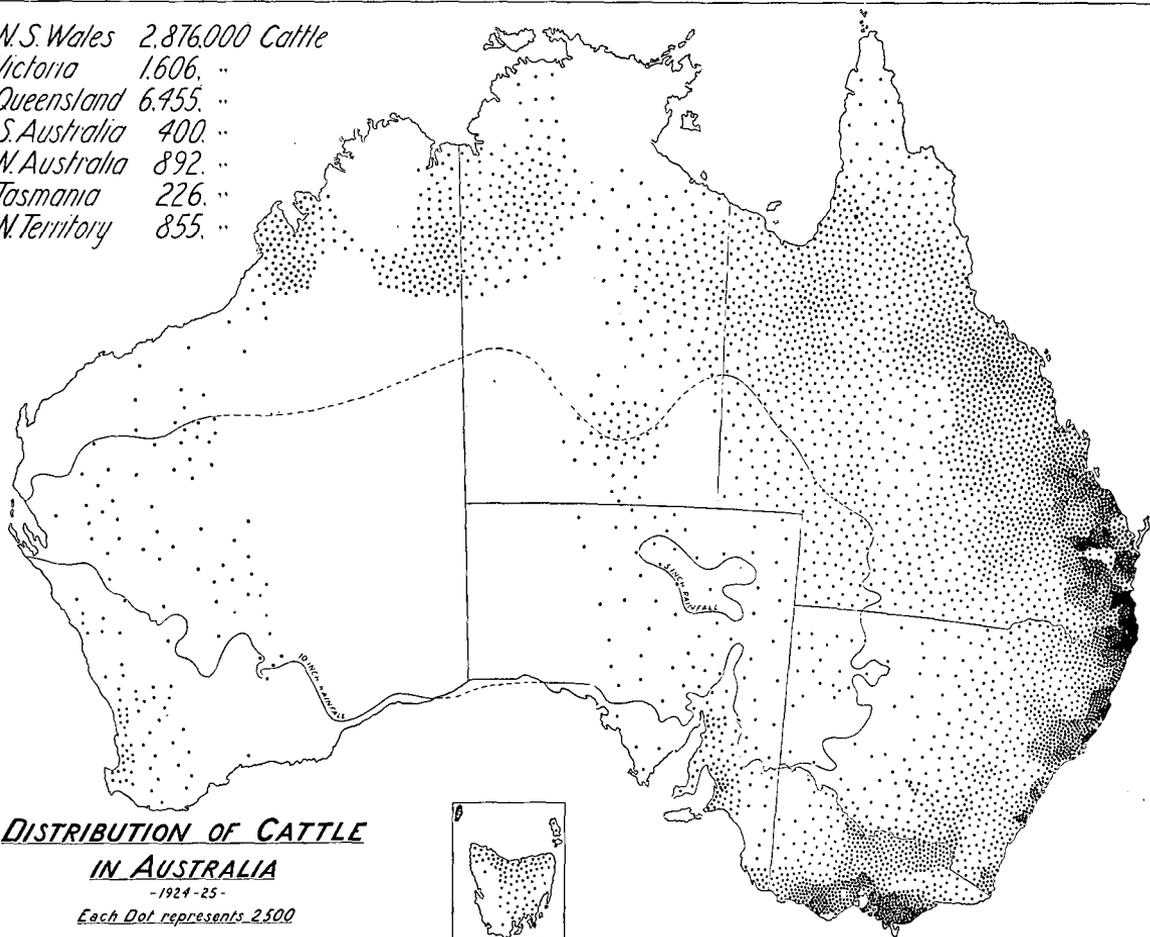


***DISTRIBUTION OF SHEEP  
 IN AUSTRALIA***

-1924-25-  
 Each Dot represents 20,000

SCALE OF MILES

*N.S. Wales* 2,876,000 Cattle  
*Victoria* 1,606,000 ..  
*Queensland* 6,455,000 ..  
*S. Australia* 400,000 ..  
*W. Australia* 892,000 ..  
*Tasmania* 226,000 ..  
*N. Territory* 855,000 ..

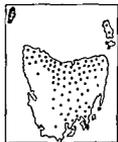


**DISTRIBUTION OF CATTLE**

**IN AUSTRALIA**

- 1924 - 25 -

*Each Dot represents 2,500*



SCALE OF MILES  
 0 50 100 150

(iii) *Total Value of Exports.* The total value of the wool exported from Australia to the principal countries during the five years under review was :—

**WOOL EXPORTS.—TOTAL VALUE, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Country to which Exported.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	Total for 5 years.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ..	20,136,750	24,386,464	23,195,387	19,013,978	19,993,795	106,726,374
France ..	12,278,938	12,484,097	15,821,883	13,164,721	11,960,477	65,710,116
Japan ..	6,212,881	7,479,586	5,869,969	7,868,883	10,316,846	37,748,165
United States of America	4,323,239	5,926,430	6,076,012	4,080,960	3,105,212	23,511,853
Germany ..	3,576,436	4,929,589	5,034,599	7,920,677	9,080,643	30,541,944
Belgium ..	4,951,127	3,844,335	4,221,646	5,507,034	6,186,070	24,710,212
Italy ..	2,634,990	3,327,166	2,523,541	2,156,454	2,944,103	13,586,254
Netherlands ..	1,625,493	367,651	117,408	89,078	13,527	2,213,157
Canada ..	154,323	162,395	121,359	69,695	79,137	586,909
India ..	123,550	108,522	14,897	23,670	53,026	323,665
Other Countries ..	179,431	246,910	213,175	159,210	2,364,282	3,163,008
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>56,197,158</b>	<b>63,263,145</b>	<b>63,209,876</b>	<b>60,054,360</b>	<b>66,097,118</b>	<b>308,821,657</b>

9. *Average Export Value.*—The average values per pound of Australian wool according to the export returns for the year 1913 and for each of the past five years have been as follows :—

**AUSTRALIAN WOOL.—EXPORT VALUE PER POUND, 1913 TO 1928-29.**

Description.	1913.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	1928-29.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
Greasy .. ..	9.70	27.10	17.63	17.99	20.49	17.57
Scoured .. ..	17.27	39.81	26.57	26.25	31.87	28.72

10. *Exports and Local Sales of Wool, States, 1927-28.*—Wool selling in Australia has been developed to such a stage that practically all of the wool grown is now disposed of locally prior to export. Buyers from the United Kingdom, France, Belgium, Germany, and other European countries, also from America, Japan, China, and India, attend the sales conducted in Sydney, Albury, Melbourne, Geelong, Ballarat, Brisbane, Adelaide, Perth, Hobart, and Launceston.

The following table shows the number of bales of wool exported oversea from each State during the season ended 30th June, 1928, and the number sold in each State prior to shipment. As considerable quantities of wool grown in some States are sold in or shipped from others, the figures consequently do not show actual local production, but total oversea shipments and sales.

**WOOL.—EXPORTS AND LOCAL SALES, SEASON 1927-28.**

State.	Oversea Exports.		Local Sales.(a)	
	Bales.	%	Bales.	%
New South Wales ..	1,142,448	46.16	1,067,050	44.24
Victoria .. ..	551,059	22.27	(b)570,431	23.65
Queensland .. ..	347,417	14.04	342,018	14.18
South Australia ..	213,906	8.64	241,146	10.00
Western Australia ..	188,191	7.60	153,154	6.35
Tasmania .. ..	31,707	1.29	38,074	1.58
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>2,474,728</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>2,411,873</b>	<b>100.00</b>

(a) Including wool sold to local woollen mills, scourers, etc. (N.S.W.).

(b) Including wool sold at Albury

11. Exports and Local Sales of Wool, Australia, 1895 to 1928.—The number of bales of wool exported from Australia, and the number sold at local sales prior to shipment, or taken for local use from 1895 onwards are shown in the following table :—

**WOOL.—EXPORTS AND LOCAL SALES, AUSTRALIA, 1895 to 1928.**

Year ended 30th June.	Oversea Exports.	Local Sales.(a)	Ratio of Wool sold locally to Exports.
	Bales.	Bales.	%
1895 .. .. .	1,595,652	817,333	51.22
1900 .. .. .	1,221,163	807,031	66.09
1905 .. .. .	1,218,969	926,940	76.04
1910 .. .. .	1,921,705	1,624,561	84.54
1911 .. .. .	1,975,378	1,642,555	83.15
1912 .. .. .	2,020,547	1,700,494	84.16
1913 .. .. .	1,718,486	1,518,650	88.37
1914 .. .. .	1,966,576	1,703,744	86.64
1923 .. .. .	2,315,255	1,932,315	83.46
1924 .. .. .	1,708,938	1,698,141	99.37
1925 .. .. .	1,695,361	1,587,750	93.65
1926 .. .. .	2,666,473	2,655,334	99.58
1927 .. .. .	2,493,397	2,480,472	99.48
1928 .. .. .	2,474,728	2,411,873	97.46

(a) Including wool absorbed by local woollen mills and wool-scouring establishments.

The steady development of the Australian wool market is clearly shown in this table. In the nineteen years ended 1914, the quantity sold locally more than doubled, and the ratio of wool sold locally to that exported increased from 51 per cent. in 1895 to over 86½ per cent. in the season ended 30th June, 1914. Particulars for the years 1915 to 1921 are not comparable owing to the abnormal conditions arising from the war, and have consequently been omitted. Excellent selling conditions have existed in Australia since 1922–23, and unusually high percentages of wool have been sold before shipment during each of the past five years. It should be remembered however that the ratio of sales to shipments is somewhat vitiated by the overlapping of the respective seasons, and the inclusion in the sales of wool for local consumption. As the purchases by Australian manufacturers are increasing in volume, an effort has been made to ascertain the actual percentage of wool sold prior to shipment. After eliminating the disturbing factors mentioned above the ratio of sales to shipments during the past five years averaged approximately 90 per cent.

12. Quantities of Various Descriptions of Wool Sold in Each State.—The quantities and ratios of the various descriptions of wool marketed in each State are given in the following table :—

**WOOL.—LOCAL SALES, DESCRIPTIONS, 1927–28.**

Description of Wool.	N.S.W.	Victoria. (a)	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Total.
	Bales.	Bales.	Bales.	Bales.	Bales.	Bales.	Bales.
Greasy .. .. .	999,969	562,514	314,117	238,211	151,900	38,074	2,304,785
Scoured .. .. .	67,081	7,917	27,901	2,935	1,254	..	107,088
Total .. .. .	1,067,050	570,431	342,018	241,146	153,154	38,074	2,411,873
Fleece, etc. .. .. .	1,017,005	535,248	331,626	231,094	140,070	36,952	2,291,995
Lambs' .. .. .	50,045	35,183	10,392	10,052	13,084	1,122	119,878
Total .. .. .	1,067,050	570,431	342,018	241,146	153,154	38,074	2,411,873
Merino .. .. .	963,760	362,896	340,614	229,796	148,875	7,405	2,053,346
Crossbred and all strong breeds..	103,290	207,535	1,404	11,350	4,279	30,669	358,527
Total .. .. .	1,067,050	570,431	342,018	241,146	153,154	38,074	2,411,873

(a) Including wool sold at Albury (N.S.W.).

WOOL.—LOCAL SALES, DESCRIPTIONS, 1927-28—continued.

Description of Wool.	N.S.W.	Victoria. (a)	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Total.
Greasy ..	% 93.71	% 98.61	% 91.84	% 98.78	% 99.18	% 100.00	% 95.56
Scoured ..	6.29	1.39	8.16	1.22	0.82	..	4.44
Total ..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fleece, etc. ..	95.31	93.83	96.96	95.83	91.46	97.05	95.03
Lambs' ..	4.69	6.17	3.04	4.17	8.54	2.95	4.97
Total ..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Merino ..	90.32	63.62	99.59	95.29	97.21	19.45	85.13
Crossbred and all strong breeds ..	9.68	36.38	0.41	4.71	2.79	80.55	14.87
Total ..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(a) Including wool sold at Albury (N.S.W.).

In the following table comparisons are made between the various descriptions of wool marketed during the years 1911-12 to 1927-28 :—

WOOL.—LOCAL SALES, DESCRIPTIONS, 1911-12 to 1927-28.

Year.	Greasy.	Scoured.	Fleece, Etc.	Lambs'.	Merino.	Cross- bred.	Total Sales.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1911-12 ..	91.58	8.42	94.95	5.05	81.35	18.65	100.00
1915-16 ..	88.43	11.57	95.79	4.21	78.42	21.58	100.00
1919-20 ..	85.94	14.06	94.86	5.14	66.11	33.89	100.00
1923-24 ..	94.46	5.54	95.58	4.42	80.29	19.71	100.00
1925-26 ..	96.67	3.33	93.46	6.54	82.05	17.95	100.00
1926-27 ..	95.76	4.24	94.41	5.59	83.22	16.78	100.00
1927-28 ..	95.56	4.44	95.03	4.97	85.13	14.87	100.00

A very large proportion of the wool clip is marketed in the greasy state. Buyers still show a decided preference for wool in the grease, and the proportion of such wool sold during the 1927-28 season amounted to nearly 96 per cent. Of fleece and lambs' wool, the former represented 95.03, and the latter 4.97 per cent. The class of wool produced is largely merino, which is almost exclusively grown in the northern, western, and central parts of the continent, a considerable portion of the merino wool dealt with in Victoria coming from Riverina and other parts of New South Wales. The development of the frozen mutton and lamb export trade and the resultant raising of a type of sheep suitable for both mutton and wool led to a considerable increase in the production of crossbred wool throughout Australia. The percentage of such wool sold on the total sales amounted to 18.6 per cent. in 1912, whereas, eight years later, in 1919-20, it had increased to 33.9 per cent. The accumulation of large stocks of coarse wools after the war and the consequent slump in prices induced many flock-masters to return to merino, and the percentage thereof sold in the local market increased from 66.11 in 1919-20 to 85.13 in 1927-28, while crossbred declined from 33.89 to 14.87 per cent. during the same period. The requirements of the mutton and lamb trade, and the advance of closer settlement with the preference for crossbred sheep-raising in conjunction with wheat-growing or mixed farming, will compel the maintenance of the crossbred flocks; still, the prevailing demand for fine wool at remunerative rates must influence the Australian flockmasters to concentrate in the future on the production of merino wool and its close counterparts comeback and fine crossbred.

13. Percentages of Various Descriptions of Wool Sold in each State.—The following table gives the percentage of each description of wool sold in the several States on the total sold in Australia during the season 1927-28 :—

WOOL.—LOCAL SALES, PERCENTAGES OF DESCRIPTIONS, 1927-28.

Description of Wool.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Total.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Greasy ..	43.39	24.41	13.63	10.34	6.59	1.64	100.00
Scoured ..	62.64	7.39	26.05	2.74	1.18	..	100.00
Fleece, etc. ..	44.37	23.35	14.47	10.08	6.11	1.62	100.00
Lambs' ..	41.74	29.34	8.67	8.39	10.92	0.94	100.00
Merino ..	46.94	17.67	16.59	11.19	7.25	0.36	100.00
Crossbred and all strong breeds ..	28.80	57.89	0.39	3.17	1.18	8.57	100.00

The bulk of the crossbred wool in Australia is grown in Victoria and the southern parts of New South Wales. Tasmania, where crossbred sheep largely predominate, comes next in order, followed by small consignments from South Australia and Western Australia. In Victoria and New South Wales a noticeable feature of the past few seasons has been a general fining-up of the medium and coarse crossbreds by the use of merino and Corriedale rams. Australian pastures and climate are naturally adapted for the growth of fine wool, and it is probable that this process of refinement will tend towards the ultimate abandonment of coarse wool-growing in Australia.

14. The Wool Market.—(i) *The 1927-28 Season.* The 1927-28 wool-selling season can be described as the most successful in the history of the trade. It was marked, as in the case of the previous year, by a sustained demand for all descriptions of wool at prices which yielded a satisfactory return to wool-growers. Whilst the clip did not reach the proportions of the preceding year, its total value, based upon export price, has been exceeded on one occasion only, i.e., 1924-25. The clip was well-grown, finer in texture than that of the previous season, of good length and sound in staple. The fineness is attributed to the dry conditions under which it was grown. These conditions prevailed generally throughout the greater portion of the continent except in Queensland where drought conditions were severe.

During the year the sales figures amounted to 2,411,873 bales, compared with 2,480,472 bales of the previous year. In 1925-26, however, the sales were augmented by 500,000 bales of carry-over wool, whereas the sales during 1927-28 represent current production only. Values appreciated considerably during the season, the average bale realizing £2 16s. 4d. more than the previous year, while the aggregate sales amounted to £60,873,662, as against £55,610,468 in 1926-27.

The total value realized at auction in 1927-28, i.e., £60,873,662 has never been exceeded. Although the top prices were higher than those obtained for the previous year they were below the record mark obtained for the various descriptions excepting greasy merino lambs, which rose from 48½d. to 51½d. per lb.

The season's record for greasy merino fleece was secured for a line of E.D. in block wool sold in Tasmania, the second year in succession that this centre has occupied so prominent a position. The Geelong market secured no less than nine records, Brisbane three, Melbourne two, Tasmania and Albury one each.

(ii) *Comparison with Pre-war Prices.* In the following table a comparison of the season's record prices is made with the previous year and with pre-war appraisement, and the highest post-war points :—

COMPARISON OF RECORD WOOL PRICES IN AUSTRALIA, 1913-14 TO 1927-28.

Description.	1913-14.	Appraisal- ment.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Greasy Merino—	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Fleece .. ..	20½	31½	42½	41½	45½
Broken .. ..	16½	27¼	32½	27½	31½
Pieces .. ..	14½	26	29½	26½	29½
Bellies .. ..	13	21½	26½	24½	27½
Locks .. ..	8½	13	16½	15½	20
Lambs .. ..	29½	27½	33½	46½	51½
Greasy Comeback—					
Fleece .. ..	16½	31	34½	32½	34½
Lambs .. ..	16½	24½	26½	30	39½
Greasy Crossbred—					
Fleece .. ..	15	29½	28	27½	32½
Lambs .. ..	16½	23½	23½	24½	32
Scoured Merino—					
Fleece .. ..	28	49	48½	47	51½
Pieces .. ..	24½	40½	42½	42	48
Lambs .. ..	23½	44	39½	41	46½
Scoured Crossbred—					
Fleece .. ..	20½	40½	31	32	39½

(iii) *Record Prices.* The records secured for the principal descriptions of wool by the leading brands since 1919-20 are shown below, together with the selling centre and season of sale:—

RECORD PRICES OBTAINED FOR WOOL IN AUSTRALIAN MARKETS,  
1919-20 TO 1927-28.

Description.	Price.	Brand.	Bales.	Selling Centre.	Season.
Greasy Merino :	<i>d.</i>				
Fleece .. ..	53½	Plains .. ..	4	Geelong .. ..	1924-25
Broken .. ..	45½	R/Carngham .. ..	34	Geelong .. ..	1924-25
Pieces .. ..	43½	Ware (conj.) .. ..	11	Geelong .. ..	1924-25
Bellies .. ..	40½	Langi/Kal Kal .. ..	12	Geelong .. ..	1924-25
Locks .. ..	22½	T/Binda .. ..	1	Sydney .. ..	1923-24
		Wattle Grove/M .. ..	6	Geelong .. ..	1923-24
		V (reversed) over W/Pen- lan Downs (in ½ circle)	5	Brisbane .. ..	1923-24
Lambs .. ..	51½	Ware (conj.) .. ..	2	Geelong .. ..	1927-28
Greasy Comeback :					
Fleece .. ..	50½	WTA/Boorook .. ..	8	Geelong .. ..	1924-25
Lambs .. ..	41½	North Station .. ..	8	Geelong .. ..	1924-25
Greasy Crossbred :					
Fleece .. ..	43½	Mondilibi .. ..	4	Geelong .. ..	1924-25
		GR .. ..	25	Geelong .. ..	1924-25
		Barton .. ..	6	Tasmania .. ..	1924-25
Lambs .. ..	37	JM/Tabletop .. ..	3	Melbourne .. ..	1924-25
Scoured Merino :					
Fleece .. ..	70½	AS in centre of double triangle, B/Tarbrax	63	Brisbane .. ..	1924-25
Pieces .. ..	63	Innisfail Downs/BB .. ..	18	Brisbane .. ..	1924-25
Lambs .. ..	59½	Garomna .. ..	4	Brisbane .. ..	1924-25
Scoured crossbred :					
Fleece .. ..	52	Tomslake .. ..	9	Sydney .. ..	1923-24

Although 53½*d.* represents the highest price received for Australian greasy wool at recent Australian sales, the record price, according to "Dalgety's Annual Wool Review," for such wool in modern times was 109*d.* secured in London for the Geelong wool "NC" in February, 1920, while a line of scoured wool sold at London in March, 1920, realized 136*d.* per lb. In the early days John Macarthur sold wool at 126*d.* per lb., and in 1827 the "Sydney Gazette" contained an authentic record of Macarthur having secured 196*d.* per lb. for a single bale of the historic "J M'A" brand, sold at Garraway's Coffee House, Cornhill, London. Macarthur therefore not only played an important part in the founding of Australia's staple industry, but established a record that is still unbeaten.

(iv) *Wool Realization Scheme.* The British Australian Wool Realization Association Ltd. ("B.A.W.R.A.") was formed on the 27th January, 1921, for the purpose of realizing the large stock of wool remaining at the close of the Imperial Wool Purchase Scheme, which covered part of the 1916-17 clip and the complete clips of the three following seasons. Under the Imperial Purchase Scheme the British Government bought the whole of the Australian wool at a flat rate of 15½d. per pound, and at its termination the Australian grower had received full payment through the Central Wool Committee. The conditions of sale to the British Government contained the provision that, when wool was sold for civilian purposes, the profits therefrom should be divided equally between the British Government and the Commonwealth Government, the latter representing the growers. As all the wool had been paid for and there was a credit in cash from sales of wool and economies effected by the Central Wool Committee and some 1,836,005 bales remained unsold, there were substantial realizable profits to be divided between the two parties to the Imperial Wool Contracts. On its formation "B.A.W.R.A." automatically became the owner of half the Australian carry-over wool, and was appointed agent for the sale of the British Government's half of such Australian wools, the New Zealand and Falkland Island carry-over wools owned by the British Government, also a large quantity of Australian and New Zealand sheepskins. Towards the end of the year 1921, 80,550 bales of South African wool owned by the British Government were handed over to the Association for disposal under the Agency Agreement. "B.A.W.R.A." interests, which were transferred by the Central Wool Committee to the Association consisted of cash, wool and other assets. They were assessed and capitalized at £22,000,000; and subject to certain reservations, each supplier of Australian wool during the Imperial Purchase Scheme was allotted negotiable documents in proportion to the appraised value of the wool which he had contributed. The marketing of "B.A.W.R.A." wools was successfully carried out at various centres in England and on the Continent, and the concluding auction sale took place at Liverpool on 2nd May, 1924, when the last bale of wool carried over from the Imperial Wool Purchase Scheme was disposed of. The whole of the wool controlled by "B.A.W.R.A." was sold in three and a half years, and passed into consumption together with the current clips of the wool-growing countries.

The following statement provides a summary of the payments made to wool-growers under the Imperial Wool Purchase Scheme and of the distribution of profits accruing to growers therefrom to 31st December, 1927 :—

**STATEMENT OF AMOUNTS DISTRIBUTED BY CENTRAL WOOL COMMITTEE  
AND "B.A.W.R.A." TO 31st DECEMBER, 1927.**

1916—November	..	Initiation of Imperial Wool Purchase Scheme.	
1917—January 3rd	..	First appraisal of wool.	
1920—June 30th	..	Last appraisal of wool.	
		Total f.o.b. value of wool and sheepskins	£171,518,891
1920—October 27th	..	Payment by Central Wool Committee of 5 per cent. profits dividend	£7,333,700
1921—January	..	Formation of "B.A.W.R.A." Limited— Issue of Priority Wool Certificates and Share Certificates.	
1921—July 30th	..	Payment—47½ per cent.— Priority Wool Certificates	£4,487,899
		Cash retirement of small interests and fractional payments	£206,536
1922—May 18th	..	Payment—52½ per cent.— Final payment of Priority Wool Certificates	£4,960,310
1923—April 14th	..	First capital reduction— Payment 10s. per share	£5,651,495
1923—May 1st	..	Last bale of wool shipped from Australia.	
1924—February 12th	..	Second capital reduction— Payment 9s. per share	£5,086,345
1924—May 2nd	..	Last bale of wool sold in England.	
1927—November 15th	..	Final capital payment— 1s. per share	£565,149
			£20,957,734
			£199,810,325
1927—November 15th	..	First liquidation payment— 12s. 6d. per share	7,064,368
			£206,874,693

15. United Kingdom Importation of Wool.—The appended statement of the quantity and value of wool imported into the United Kingdom during the year 1927 from the principal wool-producing countries shows the important position which Australia occupies in the supply of wool to the mother country :—

WOOL(a).—IMPORTS, UNITED KINGDOM, 1927.

Country from which imported.	Quantity.	Value.	Country from which imported.	Quantity.	Value.
	lbs.	£		lbs.	£
Australia ..	237,809,500	19,025,464	United States of America ..	3,996,100	317,073
New Zealand ..	192,427,800	14,107,735	Peru ..	3,707,000	239,629
Union of South Africa ..	158,978,200	12,107,409	Belgium ..	3,678,100	413,290
Argentine. Re-public ..	72,076,500	3,865,547	Falkland Islands ..	3,544,700	221,949
India ..	55,071,600	2,951,892	Other British Possessions ..	3,971,700	249,661
Chile ..	27,572,600	1,806,727	Germany ..	1,922,800	186,544
France ..	21,731,800	2,317,727	Other Countries	8,893,900	578,306
Uruguay ..	17,374,100	1,187,328			
Irish Free State	11,933,000	667,026			
			Total ..	824,689,400	60,243,307

(a) Greasy, Scoured, and Tops.

Of the importations of wool into the United Kingdom, Australian wool represented 29 per cent. of quantity and 32 per cent. of value, and New Zealand 23 per cent. of quantity and 23 per cent. of value. It is interesting to note that 663,736,500 lbs., valued at £49,331,136, were received from British Possessions, being 80 per cent. of the total weight and 82 per cent. of the total value imported.

§ 6. Trade in Hides and Skins.

1. Extent of Trade.—In addition to the hides and skins treated in the tanneries of the several States, a very considerable export trade is carried on, the value of Australian cattle and horse hides and sheep and other skins exported during the five years 1923–24 to 1927–28 amounting to £41,670,187, or an average of £8,334,037 per annum.

2. Sheepskins with Wool.—By far the largest item included in the amount mentioned in the preceding sub-section arises from the value of sheepskins with wool—the exports of which during the five years aggregated £18,262,828. France was the largest purchaser, taking 52.5 per cent. of the total consignments, while United Kingdom ranked next with 31.5 per cent., and the remaining 16 per cent. was shipped principally to the United States of America, Belgium, and Germany. The exports of sheepskins with wool during each of the years from 1923–24 to 1927–28 were as follows :—

SHEEPSKINS WITH WOOL.—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Particulars.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.	Total for 5 years.
Sheepskins (with wool) .. No.	7,063,988	6,245,268	8,585,054	9,152,287	10,829,913	41,876,510
Value .. £	3,111,128	3,821,837	3,509,328	3,409,833	4,410,702	18,262,828

3. **Sheepskins without Wool.**—In the case of sheepskins without wool the principal countries of consignment are the United States of America and the United Kingdom. These two countries were responsible for 98 per cent. of the exports during the past five years, the purchases of the United States of America alone amounting to 64 per cent. of the total shipments. Particulars concerning exports are as follows :—

**SHEEPSKINS WITHOUT WOOL.—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	Total for 5 years.
Sheepskins (with- out wool) .. No.	599,866	64,425	89,860	217,102	553,170	1,524,423
Value .. .. £	50,655	7,139	13,858	30,228	42,447	144,327

4. **Hides.**—(i) *Exports.* The export trade in Australian cattle hides, which fell away during the war years, has again become important. Considerable quantities were shipped oversea during each of the last five years mainly to the United Kingdom, which took 23 per cent. of the total shipments during that period, followed by Italy 19 per cent., United States of America and Germany 16 per cent., and Belgium 4 per cent.

Particulars concerning the export of cattle hides during the past five years are as follows :—

**CATTLE HIDES.—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	Total for 5 years.
Cattle Hides .. No.	924,092	1,167,938	916,956	889,746	1,003,220	4,901,952
Value .. .. £	817,719	1,322,088	1,105,540	998,981	1,690,908	5,935,236

Calfskins exported during the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 numbered 1,218,681, valued at £357,546, and were shipped mainly to the United States of America, the value of the skins taken by that country averaging 57 per cent. of the total exports during the past five years. The annual export of horse hides is very small, and averaged only 4,443 hides, valued at £3,436.

(ii) *Imports.* The import trade in cattle hides and calfskins is fairly considerable, the number annually imported on the average during the past five years amounting to 422,193. New Zealand supplies the great bulk of these importations, and shipments of limited quantities are also obtained from the Pacific Islands, France, and Italy. The number and value of cattle hides, including calfskins, imported into Australia during the five years 1923-24 to 1927-28 were as follows :—

**CATTLE HIDES.—IMPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	Total for 5 years.
Cattle Hides .. No.	480,265	456,589	474,342	371,868	327,903	2,110,967
Value .. .. £	533,539	494,501	462,066	437,932	419,345	2,347,383

The number of horse hides imported into Australia is unimportant. Imports during the last five years numbered 12,787, valued at £13,458.

5. **Other Skins.**—The oversea exports of skins other than those mentioned in the preceding sub-sections are of considerable importance. During the past five years the value of these shipments amounted to £16,485,194, or an annual average of £3,297,039. Rabbit and-hare skins contributed most largely to this total, followed by opossum and kangaroo skins. The individual exports from 1923-24 to 1927-28 were as follows:—

**OTHER SKINS.—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Particulars:	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	Total for 5 years.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rabbit and Hare	1,349,978	2,492,438	2,880,360	2,837,663	2,492,522	12,052,961
Opossum ..	410,660	127,774	362,406	921,833	540,735	2,363,408
Kangaroo ..	290,809	182,009	154,476	137,994	200,781	966,069
Fox ..	137,733	62,988	112,986	103,683	140,301	557,691
Wallaby ..	57,306	55,653	74,464	46,655	42,184	276,262
Other ..	4,086	10,912	13,320	26,400	214,085	268,803
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>2,250,572</b>	<b>2,931,774</b>	<b>3,598,012</b>	<b>4,074,228</b>	<b>3,630,608</b>	<b>16,485,194</b>

The destination of these skins was practically confined to the United States of America and the United Kingdom, the former country taking the bulk of the rabbit, hare, and kangaroo skins, while the fox, opossum, and wallaby skins were mainly dispatched to the United Kingdom. The shipments of the various skins to these two countries during the past five years were as follows:—

**OTHER SKINS.—EXPORTS TO UNITED STATES AND UNITED KINGDOM, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Particulars.	United Kingdom.	United States of America.
	£	£
Rabbit and Hare .. .. .	3,603,337	7,723,189
Opossum .. .. .	1,421,566	1,027,403
Kangaroo .. .. .	161,244	798,003
Fox .. .. .	429,852	90,410
Wallaby .. .. .	248,593	22,911
Other .. .. .	53,189	193,015
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>5,917,781</b>	<b>9,854,931</b>

## CHAPTER XVII.

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION.

NOTE.—Except where otherwise stated, the "agricultural" years hereafter mentioned are taken as ending on 30th June.

## § 1. Introductory.

1. **Early Attempts at Agriculture.**—The instructions issued to Captain Phillip on the 25th April, 1787, directed him, amongst other things, to proceed as soon as possible to the cultivation of the soil "under such regulations as may appear to be necessary and best calculated for securing supplies of grain and provisions." When the settlers landed at Botany Bay, however, it was found that the glowing accounts published in England by members of Captain Cook's expedition of the fertility of the soil in that locality were considerably overdrawn. Even when Phillip and his company moved round to Port Jackson on the 26th January, 1788, matters were for a time in no better case. The ground in the immediate neighbourhood of the settlement was not suitable for the cultivation of cereal crops, and when the time came to cultivate the soil it was found that there were very few who possessed the slightest acquaintance with the art of husbandry.

2. **The First Sowing.**—In his dispatch of the 15th May, 1788, Captain Phillip states that it was proposed to sow 8 acres with wheat and barley, although, owing to the deprivations of field mice and ants, he was doubtful of the success of the crops.

3. **Discovery of Suitable Agricultural Land.**—A branch settlement was formed at Rosehill, on the Parramatta River, towards the close of 1788, and here grain crops were successfully raised. In his dispatch of 12th February, 1790, Phillip refers to the harvest at Rosehill, at the end of December, 1789, as consisting of 200 bushels of wheat and 60 of barley, in addition to small quantities of oats, Indian corn, and flax. By the year 1791 there were 213 acres under crop in this locality. In 1792 a new settlement was formed at Toongabbie, about 3 miles westward of Parramatta, where Phillip states "there are several thousand acres of exceeding good ground." The Hawkesbury Valley, which probably contains some of the richest land in the world, was first settled in 1794. For a long time agricultural operations in Australia were restricted to the narrow belt of country between the tableland and the east coast of New South Wales, as it was not until the year 1813 that a passage was discovered across the Blue Mountains to the fertile plains of the west.

## § 2. Progress of Agriculture.

1. **Early Records.**—In an "Account of Live Stock and Ground under Crop in New South Wales, 19th August, 1797," Governor Hunter gives the acreage under crop as follows:—Wheat, 3,361 acres; maize, 1,527 acres; barley, 26 acres; potatoes, 11 acres; and vines, 8 acres.

At a muster taken in 1808 the following was the return of crops:—Wheat, 6,874 acres; maize, 3,389 acres; barley, 544 acres; oats, 92 acres; peas and beans, 100 acres; potatoes, 301 acres; turnips, 13 acres; orchards, 546 acres; and flax and hemp, 37 acres.

By the year 1850 the area under crop had increased to 491,000 acres, of which 198,000 acres were cultivated in what is now the State of New South Wales, and 169,000 acres in Tasmania. At the end of 1850 the area under cultivation in Victoria, which was then the Port Phillip District of New South Wales, was 52,190 acres.

The gold discoveries of 1851 and subsequent years had at first a very disturbing effect on agricultural progress, the area under crop declining from 491,000 acres in 1850 to 458,000 acres in 1854; the area under cultivation in New South Wales decreased by nearly 66,000 acres, while in Tasmania a falling off of over 41,000 acres was experienced. The demand for agricultural products occasioned by the large influx of population was, however, soon reflected in the increased area cultivated, for at the end of 1858 the land under crop in Australia totalled over a million acres. The largest increase took place in Victoria, which returned an area of 299,000 acres. For the same year South Australia had 264,000 acres in cultivation, Tasmania 229,000 acres, and New South Wales 223,000 acres.

2. Progress of Cultivation.—(i) *General.* The following table shows the area under crop in each of the States and Territories of Australia at decennial intervals since 1860 and during each of the last five seasons :—

AREA UNDER CROP, 1860 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1860-1	246,143	387,283	3,353	359,284	24,705	152,860	..	..	1,173,628
1870-1	385,151	692,840	52,210	801,571	54,527	157,410	..	..	2,143,709
1880-1	606,277	1,548,809	113,978	2,087,237	63,902	140,788	..	..	4,560,991
1890-1	852,704	2,031,955	224,993	2,093,515	69,678	157,376	..	..	5,430,221
1900-1	2,446,767	3,114,132	457,397	2,369,680	201,338	224,352	..	..	8,813,666
1910-11	3,386,017	3,952,070	667,113	2,746,334	855,024	286,920	360	..	11,893,838
1920-21	4,465,143	4,489,503	779,497	3,231,083	1,804,987	297,383	296	1,966	15,069,858
1922-23	4,694,287	4,862,548	863,755	3,575,452	2,274,998	298,611	427	2,172	16,572,250
1923-24	4,809,591	4,682,144	871,968	3,562,551	2,323,070	279,122	440	2,300	16,531,186
1924-25	4,912,124	4,761,394	1,069,837	3,557,405	2,710,856	263,872	342	2,361	17,278,191
1925-26	4,541,360	4,433,492	1,033,765	3,583,867	2,932,110	266,412	391	2,181	16,793,578
1926-27	4,593,847	4,785,173	941,783	3,883,920	3,324,523	289,364	440	3,449	17,772,499
1927-28	4,998,272	4,942,258	1,066,613	4,192,167	3,720,100	296,875	570	2,539	19,219,394

The progress of agriculture was uninterrupted from 1860 until 1915-16 when, as the result of a special war effort, Australia cultivated 18,528,234 acres. Following that year, the decline in wheat-growing and the effects of the drought of 1918-19 reduced the acreage to 13,296,407 acres in 1919-20, a decrease of 5,231,827 acres in the space of four years. With the removal of the obstacles to the disposal of the wheat crop, the area began to expand in 1920-21, and despite occasional adverse seasons, the area planted in 1927-28 amounted to nearly 19½ million acres. This area is the largest yet cultivated and exceeds the previous record of 1915-16 by 691,160 acres. Wheat continues to be the most extensively-grown crop in Australia, the area thereunder for both grain and hay during 1927-28 amounting to nearly 70 per cent. of the total acreage under cultivation. The extension of the wheat area since 1919-20, despite intermittent adverse climatic and market conditions, is a happy augury for the continuance of agricultural development in Australia.

(ii) *Relation to Population.* The total area under cultivation per head of population reached its lowest point in recent years during 1919-20, but since that year the position

has considerably improved. The rate of progress during the past decennium has more than kept pace with the gain in population. Details for the past five seasons are as follows :—

AREA UNDER CROP PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923-24 ..	2,177	2,881	1,075	6,789	6,566	1,274	124	877	2,875
1924-25 ..	2,179	2,873	1,281	6,606	7,444	1,211	95	788	2,942
1925-26 ..	1,976	2,633	1,200	6,497	7,878	1,228	107	553	2,803
1926-27 ..	1,957	2,766	1,068	6,857	8,777	1,347	113	701	2,903
1927-28 ..	2,082	2,838	1,186	7,281	9,483	1,375	131	443	3,083

(iii) *Relation to Total Area.* The next table furnishes a comparison of the area under crop in the several States and Territories and Australia with the respective total areas. For Australia as a whole, the area under crop in 1927-28 represented only about 1 acre in every 99. In Victoria the proportion was about 1 acre in every 11, in New South Wales 1 in 40, in Tasmania 1 in 57, in South Australia 1 in 58, in Western Australia 1 in 168, in Queensland 1 in 402, and in the Federal Territory 1 in 237.

PERCENTAGE OF AREA UNDER CROP ON TOTAL AREA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1923-24 ..	2.429	8.324	0.203	1.465	0.372	1.664	..	0.382	0.868
1924-25 ..	2.480	8.465	0.249	1.462	0.434	1.573	..	0.392	0.908
1925-26 ..	2.293	7.882	0.241	1.473	0.469	1.587	..	0.362	0.882
1926-27 ..	2.320	8.418	0.219	1.597	0.532	1.725	..	0.573	0.934
1927-28 ..	2.524	8.787	0.249	1.723	0.596	1.769	..	0.422	1.009

In the Northern Territory the proportion which the area under crop bears to the total area is, at present, practically negligible.

3. *Artificially-sown Grasses.*—In all the States there are considerable areas under artificially-sown grasses mainly sown on uncultivated land after burning off the existing vegetation, and not included in "area under crops." Statistics regarding the areas under such grasses are as shown hereunder :—

AREA UNDER SOWN GRASSES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923-24	1,930,894	1,024,591	498,552	30,800	38,022	799,443	500	18	4,322,820
1924-25	1,993,694	944,339	538,165	64,212	60,257	866,331	500	24	4,467,522
1925-26	2,017,831	938,271	532,052	60,453	89,170	821,807	500	18	4,455,102
1926-27	2,036,873	952,239	543,528	74,484	128,751	791,210	500	18	4,527,603
1927-28	2,180,852	887,052	546,575	76,912	169,105	782,136	500	18	4,643,150

The increase in the area of the grass lands of Australia during recent years is due in large measure to the development of the dairying industry referred to in the next chapter.

### § 3. Relative Importance of Crops.

1. Distribution of Crops.—The following table gives the areas in the several States under each of the principal crops for the season 1927-28 :—

DISTRIBUTION OF CROPS, 1927-28.

Crop.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Aus-tralia.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Wheat ..	3,029,950	3,064,172	215,073	2,941,360	2,998,523	29,448	..	562	12,279,088
Oats ..	114,988	529,392	2,272	197,024	235,469	42,950	..	208	1,122,303
Maize ..	148,801	17,645	234,013	..	63	..	10	12	400,544
Barley—									
Maiting ..	2,642	50,005	2,366	208,446	8,507	4,517	..	..	276,483
Other ..	2,958	26,763	854	11,045	3,631	584	..	..	45,835
Beans and Peas ..	286	12,176	19	26,446	1,631	24,050	..	..	64,608
Rye ..	1,611	791	25	611	186	..	..	..	3,224
Other Cereals ..	9,891	..	..	..	173	..	10	..	10,074
Hay ..	680,919	908,804	65,412	532,568	357,065	85,769	..	1,682	2,632,219
Green Forage ..	848,042	94,895	155,843	184,782	82,241	23,409	..	8	1,389,220
Grass and other									
Seeds ..	..	788	4,936	630	..	496	..	..	6,850
Orchards and other Fruit Gardens ..	76,999	81,397	36,206	30,983	18,393	33,834	..	14	277,826
Vines—									
Productive ..	12,997	37,974	1,475	47,238	4,520	..	..	..	104,204
Unproductive ..	1,883	3,014	287	3,425	439	..	..	..	9,048
Market Gardens ..	7,729	18,984	1,083	1,303	2,647	732	..	32	32,510
Sugar Cane—									
Productive ..	8,556	..	203,748	..	..	..	..	..	212,304
Unproductive ..	7,905	..	71,080	..	..	..	..	..	78,995
Potatoes ..	21,578	77,649	10,055	4,309	5,280	44,359	..	21	163,251
Onions ..	1,55	7,659	430	379	60	..	..	..	8,683
Other Root Crops ..	1,589	3,128	2,800	503	153	4,990	25	..	13,188
Tobacco ..	803	1,176	135	17	2	..	..	..	2,133
Broom Millet ..	4,047	2,059	1,306	..	..	..	10	..	7,422
Pumpkins and Melons ..	3,796	1,401	15,760	331	451	..	..	..	21,739
Hops ..	..	294	..	1	..	1,303	..	..	1,598
Cotton—									
Productive ..	..	..	14,950	..	..	..	25	..	14,975
Unproductive ..	..	..	13,880	..	..	..	30	..	13,910
All other Crops ..	10,147	2,092	12,615	766	666	434	460	..	27,180
Total Area ..	4,998,272	4,942,258	1,066,613	4,192,167	3,720,100	296,875	570	2,539	19,219,394

2. Relative Areas of Crops in States and Territories.—Taking the principal crops, i.e., those in the case of which the cultivation in Australia amounts to more than 100,000 acres, the proportion of each in the various States and Territories on the total area under crop for the season 1927-28 is shown in the next table. In four of the States, viz., New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Western Australia, wheat-growing for grain is by far the most extensive form of cultivation, while in the three latter States the hay crop is second in importance, with green forage in New South Wales occupying a similar position. In Victoria and Western Australia the oat crop occupies third position, while hay ranks third in New South Wales, and barley in South Australia. In Queensland the principal crops in the order of importance are sugar cane, maize, wheat and green forage, while in Tasmania, hay, potatoes, oats, and orchards and fruit gardens occupy the leading positions.

As pointed out previously, wheat is the main crop in Australia, the area thereunder for grain and hay representing in 1927-28 nearly 70 per cent. of the total area under cultivation.

RELATIVE AREAS UNDER CROP, 1927-28.

Crop.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Wheat ..	60.62	62.00	20.16	70.16	80.60	9.92	..	22.14	63.89
Hay ..	13.62	18.39	6.13	12.70	9.60	28.89	..	66.24	13.70
Oats ..	2.30	10.71	0.21	4.70	6.33	14.47	..	8.24	5.84
Green Forage ..	16.97	1.92	14.61	4.41	2.21	7.88	..	0.34	7.23
Maize ..	2.98	0.36	21.94	..	0.00	..	1.75	0.48	2.08
Barley ..	0.11	1.55	0.30	5.24	0.33	1.72	..	..	1.68
Orchards and Fruit Gardens	1.54	1.65	3.39	0.74	0.49	11.40	..	0.55	1.45
Sugar-cane	0.33	..	25.77	..	..	..	..	..	1.52
Potatoes ..	0.45	1.57	1.09	0.10	0.14	14.94	4.39	0.83	0.86
Vineyards	0.26	.77	.14	1.13	0.12	..	..	..	0.54
All other ..	0.82	1.08	6.26	0.82	0.18	10.78	93.86	1.18	1.21
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

3. Area of Chief Crops, Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.—The acreage under each of the principal crops in Australia during the last five seasons is shown below :—

AREA OF CHIEF CROPS.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Crop.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Wheat ..	9,540,434	10,824,966	10,201,276	11,687,919	12,279,088
Hay ..	3,406,226	3,026,405	2,832,003	2,699,631	2,632,219
Oats ..	1,076,930	1,165,127	1,013,233	844,114	1,122,303
Green Forage ..	961,311	564,924	1,055,210	880,957	1,389,220
Maize ..	316,307	398,949	297,140	286,178	400,544
Barley ..	258,775	260,248	374,876	370,943	322,318
Orchards and Fruit Gardens	273,845	276,904	275,245	276,451	277,826
Sugar-cane	237,280	273,512	288,872	284,828	291,299
Potatoes ..	134,352	138,776	136,925	139,445	163,231
Vineyards ..	112,965	114,394	111,697	112,120	113,252
All other crops	212,761	233,986	207,101	189,913	228,694
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>16,531,186</b>	<b>17,278,191</b>	<b>16,793,578</b>	<b>17,772,499</b>	<b>19,219,394</b>

Seasonal and economic influences are reflected in the areas of the principal crops grown in Australia during the past five years. Since 1923-24 the areas devoted to the various crops have increased in nearly all instances, the greatest being that for wheat, followed by green forage and oats, while the only decrease recorded is that under hay.

## § 4. Wheat.

1. Progress of Wheat-Growing.—(i) *Area and Production.* Wheat is the principal crop raised in Australia, and its development during the past 30 years constitutes the most interesting feature of Australian agriculture. Since 1895, when the area under wheat amounted to 3½ million acres, an average of 265,000 acres has been added annually, until in 1927-28 more than 12¼ million acres were cut for grain. The area and yield of wheat for grain are given below for each State for the five years ended 1927-28, and are shown from the year 1860 onwards in the graphs hereinafter. An estimate is also appended for the 1928-29 crop:—

## WHEAT.—AREA AND PRODUCTION, 1923-24 TO 1928-29.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
AREA.								
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923-24 ..	2,945,040	2,454,117	51,149	2,418,415	1,056,915	14,503	295	9,540,434
1924-25 ..	3,549,367	2,705,323	189,145	2,499,852	1,867,614	12,954	711	10,824,966
1925-26 ..	2,924,745	2,513,494	165,999	2,465,648	2,112,032	19,091	267	10,201,276
1926-27 ..	3,352,298	2,915,315	57,084	2,768,403	2,571,187	23,194	488	11,687,919
1927-28 ..	3,029,950	3,064,172	215,073	2,941,360	2,998,523	29,448	562	12,279,088
1928-29(a) ..	4,076,600	3,718,904	200,000	3,443,563	3,343,197	30,000	..	14,812,264
YIELD.								
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bush.	Bushels.
1923-24 ..	33,171,300	37,795,704	243,713	34,551,955	18,920,271	305,628	4,700	124,993,271
1924-25 ..	59,752,435	47,364,495	2,779,829	30,528,625	23,887,397	231,388	14,565	164,558,734
1925-26 ..	33,800,619	29,255,534	1,973,477	28,003,101	20,471,177	395,603	4,881	114,504,392
1926-27 ..	47,373,713	46,866,020	379,339	35,558,711	30,021,616	537,000	5,487	160,761,886
1927-28 ..	27,042,000	26,160,814	3,783,584	24,066,012	36,370,219	773,142	4,004	118,199,775
1928-29(a) ..	49,182,600	46,818,833	2,370,261	26,826,094	33,827,601	700,000	..	159,725,389

(a) Preliminary figures.

The area devoted to the production of wheat for grain reached its maximum in 1915-16, when 12,484,512 acres were sown, largely as the result of a special war effort. After that year, however, there was a serious decline, brought about by war conditions and unfavourable seasons, and the area in 1919-20 fell to 6,419,160 acres, or only half that of 1915-16. The promise of remunerative Government guarantees, coupled with the prospects of high prices, was responsible for a marked advance in 1920-21, and the area has been extended during each of the subsequent years, the total gain for Australia since 1919-20 amounting to almost 6 million acres.

Although final figures for 1928-29 for all the States are not yet available, the data to hand indicate the total area under wheat for grain in Australia at about 14,812,264 acres, an increase of 2,533,176 acres on the previous year's figure, which is the greatest area yet devoted to the cultivation of this cereal and exceeds the previous record of 1915-16 by more than 2 million acres. The season, however, opened favourably, but the absence of rain at the critical period resulted in a yield of 159,725,299 bushels, or an average of 10.78 bushels per acre, which is about 1.42 bushels below the average for the decennium ending 1927-28.

The harvest of 179,065,703 bushels reaped in 1915-16 represents the maximum production of wheat in Australia. The annual production during the seasons 1918-19 to 1927-28 averaged 118,904,881 bushels, and the extent to which this average may be exceeded during any year depends in a great measure on seasonal conditions. For the last nine seasons the yield has exceeded 100 million bushels, the average for the period being 136,351,206 bushels. This is the first occasion on which such a succession of good harvests has occurred, and emphasizes clearly the value of bare fallowing, seed selection, and the application of manures. It is the considered opinion of agricultural experts that the improved cultural methods practised by modern wheat-growers preclude the possibility of absolute failure of this crop.

(ii) *Average Yields.* In the next table will be found the average yield of wheat per acre in each of the last five seasons, and for the decennium 1918–28 :—

**WHEAT.—YIELD PER ACRE, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1923–24 ..	11.26	15.40	4.76	14.29	11.42	21.07	15.93	13.10
1924–25 ..	16.83	17.51	14.70	12.21	12.79	17.86	20.49	15.20
1925–26 ..	11.56	11.64	11.89	11.60	9.69	20.72	18.28	11.22
1926–27 ..	14.13	16.08	6.65	12.84	11.68	23.15	12.53	13.75
1927–28 ..	8.92	8.54	17.59	8.16	12.12	26.25	7.12	9.63
Average 10 seasons, 1918–28	12.12	13.67	11.37	11.53	10.81	21.34	15.47	12.20

As the above figures show, there were considerable variations in the average yields, chiefly due to the vagaries of the seasons. Considerable improvement has been shown in the average yields for the past three decades, the figures being 8.54, 11.37, and 12.20 bushels per acre respectively. The increased yields of the later years are principally due to the better cultural methods employed in wheat farming. The excellence of the 1920–21 and 1924–25 seasons is reflected in the splendid averages obtained in those years, the average of the former year, viz., 16.08 bushels, having been exceeded only once by the 16.35 bushels reaped as far back as 1866, when less than 1,000,000 acres were sown in relatively fertile areas.

(iii) *Relation to Population.* During the seasons embraced in the following table, the Australian production of wheat per head of population has varied between 18 bushels in 1927–28 and 28 bushels in 1924–25. The State in which wheat growing occupies the most important position relatively to population is Western Australia, which in 1927–28 had a yield averaging 92 bushels per head. Queensland and Tasmania are the States in which the average production of wheat per head is least, the quantity raised being generally below that required for local consumption. Particulars for the past five seasons are as follows :—

**WHEAT.—YIELD PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1923–24 ..	15,013	23,253	300	65,845	53,475	1,395	1,793	21,739
1924–25 ..	26,504	28,583	3,329	56,691	65,602	1,062	4,858	28,107
1925–26 ..	14,706	17,372	2,292	51,852	55,003	1,823	1,240	19,019
1926–27 ..	20,178	27,389	430	62,781	79,266	2,501	1,115	26,309
1927–28 ..	11,266	15,023	4,208	41,798	92,712	3,582	698	18,958

The normal annual consumption of wheat in Australia, exclusive of the requirements for seed, poultry and other live stock, is 304 lb. (5.06 bushels) per head of population.

2. *Australian and Foreign Wheat Yields.*—(i) *Average Yield.* The next table gives the average return per acre in the principal wheat-growing countries of the world, ranging from a maximum in Netherlands of 41 bushels per acre to a minimum in the Union of South Africa of 9 bushels per acre. Australia, with approximately  $14\frac{1}{2}$ , occupies a relatively subordinate position, but in comparison with the yields obtained in those countries where wheat is extensively grown the results obtained in Australia are very satisfactory. Germany, with 26.53 bushels; France, 20.83 bushels; Canada, 16.26 bushels; Italy, 17.71 bushels; and United States, 14.56 bushels, exceed the Australian average, but the latter is in excess of the yields obtained in the Soviet Republics, India, Argentine, Spain, and Rumania.

## WHEAT.—YIELD PER ACRE, VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1924 TO 1927.

Country.	Average Yield in Bushels per acre.		Country.	Average Yield in Bushels per acre.	
	Average, 1924-1926.	1927.		Average, 1924-1926.	1927.
Netherlands ..	41.07	33.93	Jugo-Slavia ..	16.23	12.51
Denmark ..	40.77	34.32	Lithuania ..	16.20	17.78
Belgium ..	38.04	41.63	Bulgaria ..	15.69	17.62
United Kingdom ..	32.64	32.64	United States of America ..	14.56	14.88
Switzerland ..	31.65	32.40	Australia ..	14.39	9.63
New Zealand ..	31.21	34.08	Spain ..	13.52	13.38
Sweden ..	31.01	27.93	Rumania ..	11.81	12.62
Japan ..	26.68	25.17	Korea ..	11.74	10.08
Germany ..	26.53	27.89	Peru ..	11.31	12.28
Egypt ..	24.88	26.80	Argentine Republic	10.92	12.89
Norway ..	23.99	24.65	Soviet Republics	10.89	9.86
Czecho-Slovakia ..	23.16	25.58	India ..	10.85	10.67
France ..	20.83	21.14	Portugal ..	10.53	10.58
Brazil ..	20.17	12.76	Uruguay ..	10.47	13.37
Austria ..	19.50	23.67	Cyprus ..	9.84	14.01
Hungary ..	19.04	19.13	French Morocco ..	9.57	10.68
Italy ..	17.71	15.93	Greece ..	9.26	14.13
Chile ..	17.20	18.50	Union of South Africa ..	8.95	9.65
Poland ..	17.03	19.27			
Canada ..	16.26	19.59			

(a) Year 1926.

(ii) *Total Production.* The latest available official statistics of the production of wheat in various countries are given in the following table:—

## WHEAT.—YIELD IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1924 TO 1927.

Country.	Yield in Bushels (,000 omitted).		Country.	Yield in Bushels (,000 omitted).	
	Average, 1924-1926.	1927.		Average, 1924-1926.	1927.
United States of America ..	790,501	871,705	French Morocco ..	24,376	24,618
Soviet Republics ..	634,810	749,039	Belgium ..	13,430	16,277
Canada ..	363,207	440,032	Syria ..	12,312	14,583
India ..	337,904	333,797	Sweden ..	11,010	11,298
France ..	281,266	276,131	Portugal ..	10,769	11,447
Italy ..	210,546	195,811	Greece ..	10,668	16,106
Argentine Republic	201,038	239,165	Korea ..	10,435	9,044
Australia ..	146,603	113,200	Uruguay ..	10,392	13,887
Spain ..	143,658	144,826	Mexico ..	10,014	11,519
Germany ..	100,948	120,523	Tunis ..	9,995	8,267
Rumania ..	95,349	96,738	Austria ..	9,533	11,960
Jugo-Slavia ..	69,282	56,569	Denmark ..	8,127	9,408
Hungary ..	66,051	76,934	Union of South Africa ..	7,990	6,643
United Kingdom ..	52,263	55,764	New Zealand ..	5,700	9,200
Poland ..	45,831	54,230	Netherlands ..	5,232	5,096
Bulgaria ..	39,675	47,347	Brazil ..	4,845	4,203
Egypt ..	35,880	44,347	Lithuania ..	4,261	5,273
Czecho-Slovakia ..	35,226	40,385	Switzerland ..	3,552	4,120
Japan ..	30,628	29,222	Peru ..	2,910	2,673
Chile ..	25,246	28,307	Cyprus ..	1,851	2,390
Algeria ..	24,459	28,324			

(a) Year 1926.

NOTE.—The harvests reported above for 1927 relate to the year 1927 for the Northern, and 1927-28 for the Southern Hemisphere.

The complete compilation of the world's production of wheat is not possible owing to the failure of certain countries to report their harvests. The International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, has, however, compiled figures obtained from all the producing countries reporting, with the following results :—

**WHEAT.—WORLD'S PRODUCTION(a), 1909-13 TO 1927.**

Years.	Area.	Yield.	Yield per acre.
	Acres.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Average, 1909-1913 .. .. .	270,266,000	3,779,479,000	13.98
1924 .. .. .	268,603,090	3,558,554,000	13.25
1925 .. .. .	278,346,000	4,049,181,000	14.55
1926 .. .. .	297,479,000	4,175,084,000	14.03
1927 .. .. .	305,764,000	4,241,101,000	13.87
Average, 1924-1927 .. .. .	286,160,000	4,005,980,000	14.00

(a) From countries reporting.

It is stated in the Report of the Institute that if all countries for which progress data are lacking were taken into account, the world's total production of wheat may be approximately estimated at 4,500 million bushels.

The total area harvested in 1927 again shows an increase on the figures for the previous year. Europe, mainly on account of the Soviet Union, was most largely responsible for this increase, followed by the United States of America and Canada. The area sown was the largest since the war, and exceeded the pre-war average by more than 35,000,000 acres. Nevertheless, in comparison with the pre-war period, areas sown to wheat are still 3 per cent. lower in European Countries, though considerably more in other continents, especially in North America, Argentina and Australia.

The increase in sowing was accompanied by favourable weather conditions in the Northern Hemisphere where good yields were obtained. In the Southern Hemisphere, however, the yields were not so satisfactory, but the total world output was the greatest since the war, and exceeded the 1909-13 average by 462,000,000 bushels.

The Australian contribution to the world's production shown above during the past four years amounted to almost 3½ per cent.

3. Prices of Wheat.—(i) *British Wheat.* Since the United Kingdom is the largest importer of Australian wheat, the price of wheat in the British markets is a matter of prime importance to the local producer. The table below gives the average prices per Imperial quarter realized for British grown wheat :—

**BRITISH WHEAT.—PRICES PER QUARTER, 1861 TO 1927.**

Year.	Average for Year.	Highest Weekly Average.	Lowest Weekly Average.	Year.	Average for Year.	Highest Weekly Average.	Lowest Weekly Average.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>
1861 ..	55 4	61 6	50 0	1920 ..	80 10	90 11	72 6
1871 ..	56 8	60 0	52 6	1921 ..	71 6	89 10	44 0
1881 ..	45 4	55 2	40 9	1923 ..	42 2	49 3	37 6
1891 ..	37 0	41 8	32 3	1924 ..	49 3	56 1	41 5
1901 ..	26 9	27 8	25 8	1925 ..	52 2	59 3	43 11
1911 ..	31 8	33 4	30 0	1926 ..	53 3	62 2	47 6
1918 ..	72 10	74 5	71 2	1927 ..	49 3	54 8	42 2
1919 ..	72 11	73 4	72 5	1928 ..	42 10	48 3	38 11

(ii) *Australian Export Values.* In the next table will be found a statement of the export values of Australian wheat during each of the last five years :—

**AUSTRALIAN WHEAT.—EXPORT VALUES, 1924-25 TO 1928-29.**

Item.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	1928-29.
	<i>s. d.</i>	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Price per bushel .. .. .	6 8	6 4	5 7	5 6	4 10

The export values here shown are the values for the successive years in the principal markets of Australia.

4. Imports and Exports of Wheat and Flour.—(i) *Quantities.* The table hereunder shows the imports, exports, and net exports of wheat and flour from 1923-24 to 1927-28. For the sake of convenience, flour has been expressed at its equivalent in wheat, 1 ton of flour being taken as equal to 48 bushels of grain. In ordinary seasons the Australian imports of wheat and flour are negligible. During the past five years the exports ranged between 73,864,517 bushels in 1927-28 and 125,044,344 bushels in 1924-25, the net exports for the period averaging 91,846,379 bushels.

**WHEAT AND FLOUR.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Imports.			Exports.			Net Exports.
	Wheat.	Flour.	Total.	Wheat.	Flour.	Total.	
	Bushels.	Eq. Bushels. <sup>a</sup>	Bushels.	Bushels.	Eq. Bushels. <sup>a</sup>	Bushels.	
1923-24	203	1,920	2,123	59,910,480	24,537,163	84,447,643	84,445,525
1924-25	42	2,784	2,826	103,538,988	21,506,256	125,044,344	125,041,518
1925-26	13	3,456	3,469	54,227,728	24,049,536	78,277,264	78,273,795
1926-27	257	3,456	3,713	73,925,315	23,686,272	97,611,587	97,607,874
1927-28	133	1,200	1,333	53,042,357	20,822,160	73,864,517	73,863,184

(a) Equivalent in bushels of wheat.

(ii) *Destination of Exported Breadstuffs.* In the next two tables will be found a list of the principal countries to which Australia exported wheat and flour during each year of the period 1923-24 to 1927-28. The countries are as shown in the Australian Customs returns, but wheat ships are frequently instructed to call for orders at various ports, and the countries to which these ports belong cannot, therefore, always be considered as the ultimate destination of the whole of the wheat said to be exported to them.

**WHEAT.—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Country to which Exported.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	Total for Five Years.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
United Kingdom	23,017,707	39,356,580	22,319,823	26,510,696	20,465,490	131,670,296
Italy ..	6,483,732	15,560,605	4,642,202	10,316,509	7,151,695	44,154,743
Japan ..	13,067,907	7,018,627	10,861,863	4,298,567	3,199,720	38,446,684
France ..	3,562,313	14,580,859	53,865	7,254,063	622,785	26,073,885
Union of South Africa ..	3,721,697	3,674,773	3,117,007	2,005,233	6,941,395	19,460,105
Belgium ..	622,283	4,440,158	1,349,347	4,782,332	1,729,143	12,923,263
Egypt ..	1,339,707	1,887,777	668,288	4,625,270	3,827,150	12,348,192
Germany ..	110,770	3,061,950	941,252	2,132,607	2,356,622	8,603,201
Netherlands ..	142,753	3,297,382	2,211,050	3,379,723	726,993	9,757,901
New Zealand ..	1,247,362	2,682,908	2,533,847	1,040,672	701,862	8,206,651
India ..	..	..	1,326,860	2,713,827	1,987,995	6,028,682
Peru ..	..	528,367	1,635,802	854,747	1,382,618	4,401,534
Sweden ..	1,304,445	1,040,585	129,397	168,000	1,010,467	3,652,894
Norway ..	106,415	326,037	225,877	..	44,800	703,129
China ..	..	..	985,865	..	..	985,865
Canary Islands(a)	..	470,527	..	..	13,163	483,690
Other Countries	5,183,389	5,610,953	1,225,383	3,843,070	880,459	16,743,254
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>59,910,480</b>	<b>103,538,088</b>	<b>54,227,728</b>	<b>73,925,316</b>	<b>53,042,357</b>	<b>344,643,969</b>

(a) For orders.

The exports of flour during the same period and the principal countries of destination were as follows :—

FLOUR.—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Country to which Exported.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	Total for Five Years.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Egypt .. .. .	182,938	172,416	194,909	185,392	150,795	886,450
United Kingdom .. .. .	92,425	103,817	70,537	76,167	71,837	414,783
Netherlands East Indies .. .. .	49,262	44,875	66,868	64,648	65,923	291,576
Malaya (British) .. .. .	33,683	29,408	48,910	42,451	41,071	195,523
Union of South Africa .. .. .	37,685	25,475	22,780	18,912	22,183	127,035
Philippine Islands .. .. .	13,012	10,016	11,389	8,754	7,569	50,740
Ceylon .. .. .	10,142	10,416	18,130	16,060	20,203	74,951
Hong Kong .. .. .	11,739	13,247	9,703	3,966	5,856	44,511
Mauritius .. .. .	8,569	6,496	3,990	7,781	4,979	31,815
Japan .. .. .	15,430	156	732	711	844	17,873
Malta .. .. .	5,631	1,967	4,317	5,407	3,932	21,754
New Caledonia .. .. .	3,765	3,522	3,911	3,319	4,055	18,572
Portuguese East Africa .. .. .	2,963	2,621	5,441	5,802	7,531	24,358
China .. .. .	12,905	219	132	306	263	13,825
New Zealand .. .. .	294	4,258	12,363	28,383	5,053	50,351
Fiji .. .. .	3,024	2,989	4,039	3,567	3,789	17,408
French Indo-China .. .. .	1,884	1,295	3,421	1,719	2,037	10,356
India .. .. .	130	470	1,584	226	387	2,797
Papua .. .. .	780	912	946	788	752	4,178
Italy .. .. .	2,025	156	..	..	..	2,181
Other Countries .. .. .	22,905	13,316	16,430	19,105	14,736	86,492
Total .. .. .	511,191	448,047	501,032	493,464	433,795	2,387,529

For the five years under review the export of wheat to the United Kingdom amounted to 131,670,296 bushels, or 38.31 per cent. of the total export for the period, while the export of flour to the same destination aggregated 414,783 tons, or 17.37 per cent. of the total export. The country to which the largest consignments of flour were made during the last quinquennium was Egypt, followed by the United Kingdom, Netherlands East Indies, Malaya (British), and the Union of South Africa.

(iii) *Exports of Wheat and Flour.* From the foregoing returns it will be seen that the quantity of wheat exported in the form of flour during the past five years represents, on the average, about 25 per cent. of the total equivalent in wheat exported as wheat or flour from Australia.

A point of some interest in connexion with the export of wheat, and one which bears also on the proportion of wheat and flour exports just referred to, is that concerning the quantity of phosphoric acid which this export has the effect of removing from Australia, and the necessity which exists for the return to the soil of this substance in some form.

According to an estimate furnished by the chemist to the New South Wales Department of Agriculture (F. B. Guthrie, Esq., F.C.S., &c.), the proportions of milled product from a bushel (60 lb.) of wheat are, approximately, 42 lbs. of flour, 9 lbs. of bran, and 9lbs. of pollard, while the percentage of phosphoric acid contained in these products is as follows :—

Flour .. .. .	0.32 per cent., or 0.13 lb. per bushel.
Bran .. .. .	3.00 .. .. . 0.27 .. .. .
Pollard .. .. .	0.90 .. .. . 0.08 .. .. .

The total amount of phosphoric acid contained in a bushel of wheat, is, therefore, 0.48 lb., of which 0.13 lb. is in the flour and 0.35 lb. in the offal.

During the last ten years the net exports from Australia of wheat and its milled products have amounted to 679,909,913 bushels of wheat, 4,372,116 tons of flour, and 10,955,920 bushels of bran, pollard, and sharps. On the basis of the figures quoted above this export would contain no less than 362,883,918 lbs. of phosphoric acid, the value of which as a fertilizer would amount to approximately four million pounds sterling.

5. Local Consumption of Wheat.—The estimated consumption of wheat for food and for seed purposes in Australia during the past ten years is given in the following tables :—

**WHEAT.—HUMAN CONSUMPTION, AUSTRALIA, 1918-19 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Flour Milled.	Net Exports of Flour.		Net Quantity Available for Home Consumption.		Net Quantity Available per Head of Population.	
		Flour.	Flour in Biscuits Exported.	Flour.	Equivalent in Terms of Wheat.	Flour.	Equivalent in Terms of Wheat.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Bushels.	Tons.	Bushels.
1918-19 ..	1,046,268	483,340	6,437	556,491	26,711,570	.1098	5.270
1919-20 ..	1,050,228	517,708	4,590	527,930	25,340,640	.1000	4.801
1920-21 ..	801,511	229,648	3,375	568,488	27,287,420	.1052	5.050
1921-22 ..	911,452	359,698	2,284	549,470	26,374,560	.0999	4.798
1922-23 ..	985,479	394,457	1,831	589,191	28,281,170	.1049	5.034
1923-24 ..	1,092,856	511,151	1,727	579,978	27,838,940	.1011	4.853
1924-25 ..	1,068,698	447,989	1,814	618,895	29,706,960	.1054	5.058
1925-26 ..	1,135,968	500,960	2,473	682,535	32,761,680	.1139	5.467
1926-27 ..	1,141,748	493,392	1,570	646,786	31,045,730	.1058	5.081
1927-28 ..	1,092,632	433,770	1,613	657,249	31,547,950	.1054	5.060
Aggregate 10 years	10,376,840	4,372,113	27,714	5,977,013	286,896,620	.1050	5.042

**WHEAT USED FOR SEED.—AUSTRALIA, 1918 TO 1927.**

Year.	Area for Grain and Hay.	Wheat for Seed Purposes.		
		Quantity.	Per Acre.	Per Head of Population.
	Acres.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1918 .. ..	9,423,398	9,054,000	.960	1.732
1919 .. ..	8,250,572	7,774,000	.942	1.466
1920 .. ..	10,271,055	9,471,000	.922	1.750
1921 .. ..	10,878,401	10,077,000	.926	1.847
1922 .. ..	11,253,078	10,456,000	.929	1.878
1923 .. ..	11,016,608	10,328,000	.937	1.816
1924 .. ..	11,859,102	10,967,000	.925	1.890
1925 .. ..	11,405,943	10,627,000	.932	1.774
1926 .. ..	12,543,025	11,591,000	.924	1.897
1927 .. ..	13,390,294	12,417,000	.927	1.992
Aggregate for 10 years ..	110,296,476	102,762,000	.932	1.806

In addition to the above, the quantity of grain fed to poultry and other live stock as well as that used as seed for green forage crops must be taken into consideration. These quantities vary from year to year according to the price of wheat and the nature of the season, and sufficient data are not available on which to base an annual estimate, but, taken over a period, the amount so consumed has been estimated to range from one half to one bushel per head of population per annum. The flour available for human consumption necessarily fluctuates from year to year coincident with stocks. In some years the flour available per head of population, after deducting net exports from the quantity milled, shows a substantial increase over the average for the previous year, this, however, being counterbalanced by a decline in the following year. The average quantity of

flour consumed per annum for the ten years under consideration was 0.1050 tons per head of population, which, expressed in equivalent terms in wheat, represents 5.042 bushels. The estimates of quantity of grain used for seed purposes are based on data supplied by the Agricultural Departments of the several States giving average quantities of seed used per acre for wheat sown either for grain or hay. The average annual quantity thus used during the ten years was 1.806 bushels per head of population, and 0.932 bushels or 56 lbs. per acre sown. For all purposes the consumption of wheat in Australia during the past seven years averaged 43,037,000 bushels, or 7.33 bushels per head of the population.

6. **Value of the Wheat Crop.**—The estimated value of the wheat crop in each State and in Australia during the season 1927-28 is shown below :—

**WHEAT.—VALUE OF CROP(a), 1927-28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aggregate value..	7,211,290	6,984,987	1,040,486	6,542,947	9,921,039	193,280	1,068	31,895,047
Value per acre ..	£2/7/7	£2/5/7	£4/16/9	£2/4/6	£3/6/2	£6/11/3	£1/16/3	£2/12/0

(a) Exclusive of the value of straw.

7. **Voluntary Wheat Pools.**—Reference to the operations of the voluntary Wheat Pools in the various States during 1928-29 will be found in the Appendix at the end of this volume.

**§ 5. Oats.**

1. **Progress of Cultivation.**—(i) *Area and Yield.* Oats came next in importance to wheat amongst the grain crops cultivated last season, but while wheat grown for grain accounted for 63.89 per cent., oats represented only 5.84 per cent. of the area under crop in Australia. The area under cultivation of oats for the last five years is shown in the table hereunder, and more fully in the graphs herein :—

**OATS.—AREA AND YIELD, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
<b>AREA.</b>								
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923-24	86,402	520,654	216	176,299	241,608	51,460	291	1,076,930
1924-25	122,994	517,229	4,010	155,214	318,982	46,175	523	1,165,127
1925-26	100,652	437,696	1,293	158,062	278,344	36,741	445	1,013,233
1926-27	104,450	303,424	210	152,178	234,826	48,361	665	844,114
1927-28	114,988	529,392	2,272	197,024	235,469	42,950	208	1,122,303
<b>YIELD.</b>								
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1923-24	1,564,970	9,366,205	2,427	2,157,938	2,846,670	1,359,785	5,330	17,303,325
1924-25	2,500,951	9,572,003	63,912	1,939,415	4,241,074	1,065,933	10,449	19,393,737
1925-26	1,607,520	4,998,165	14,546	1,808,443	2,939,380	835,473	8,130	12,211,657
1926-27	1,890,746	4,884,006	1,674	1,713,337	2,716,436	1,357,000	8,004	12,571,203
1927-28	1,654,560	4,682,724	43,788	1,378,437	2,922,865	1,399,824	2,067	12,084,265

The oat crop exhibited considerable variation during the past decennium, ranging from 10,441,080 bushels in 1918-19 to 19,393,737 bushels in 1924-25, with an average around 14,000,000 bushels. The demand for the grain for oatmeal is limited to about 2,000,000 bushels annually. It is mainly used as feed grain, and its value, particularly in good seasons, is not sufficient to warrant the increase in cultivation which may be expected when oats are more generally marketed through live stock and better prices thereby realized than those now offering on the local market.

The principal oat-growing State is Victoria, which produces on the average more than one-third of the total quantity of oats grown in all States. For Australia as a whole the record yield of oats was obtained during 1924-25, when 19,393,737 bushels were harvested.

(ii) *Average Yield.* The average yield per acre of oats varies considerably in the different States, being highest in Tasmania and lowest in South Australia. Particulars as to average yield in each of the last five seasons, and for the decennium 1918 to 1928 are given in the succeeding table :—

**OATS.—AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1923-24 .. ..	18.11	17.99	11.24	12.24	11.78	26.42	18.32	16.07
1924-25 .. ..	20.33	18.51	15.94	12.50	13.30	23.08	19.98	16.65
1925-26 .. ..	15.97	11.42	11.25	11.44	10.56	22.74	18.27	12.05
1926-27 .. ..	18.10	16.10	7.97	11.26	11.57	28.06	12.04	14.89
1927-28 .. ..	14.39	8.85	19.27	7.00	12.41	32.59	9.94	10.77
Average for 10 seasons 1918-28	16.58	15.78	17.26	10.55	11.73	27.09	15.92	14.60

The smallest average yield per acre ever recorded for Australia was that experienced in the abnormally dry season 1914-15, viz., 5.60 bushels, while the largest in the past ten-years was that of the season 1920-21, amounting to 19.77 bushels per acre.

(iii) *Relation to Population.* The State in which oat production occupies the most important position in relation to population is Western Australia, the yield for that State representing about 8 bushels per head during the last five years, as compared with 2.41 bushels per head for Australia as a whole. Particulars for the seasons 1923-24 to 1927-28 are furnished in the succeeding table :—

**OATS.—YIELD PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1923-24 .. ..	708	5,762	3	4,112	8,046	6,207	2,033	3,009
1924-25 .. ..	1,109	5,776	76	3,601	11,647	4,893	3,485	3,302
1925-26 .. ..	699	2,968	17	3,278	7,898	3,850	2,066	2,038
1926-27 .. ..	805	2,853	2	3,025	7,172	6,319	1,627	2,057
1927-28 .. ..	689	2,689	49	2,394	7,451	6,485	360	1,938

2. *Comparison with other Countries.*—(i) *Total Production.* A comparison of the Australian production of oats with that of the leading oat-producing countries of the world is furnished in the following table :—

## OATS.—PRODUCTION IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1924 TO 1927.

Country.	Yield in Bushels (000 omitted).		Country.	Yield in Bushels (000 omitted).	
	Average, 1924-1926.	1927.		Average, 1924-1926.	1927.
United States of America ..	1,148,678	956,008	Hungary ..	17,613	18,011
Soviet Republics ..	564,323	718,465	Netherlands ..	16,993	18,298
Canada ..	369,118	373,753	Latvia ..	15,630	9,764
Germany ..	322,667	349,803	Lithuania ..	15,054	13,393
France ..	265,766	274,626	<b>Australia</b> ..	<b>14,726</b>	<b>12,084</b>
Poland ..	161,181	186,842	Norway ..	9,606	10,132
United Kingdom ..	137,565	125,427	Algeria ..	8,960	8,485
Czecho-Slovakia ..	71,438	80,339	Japan ..	8,384	9,898
Sweden ..	65,293	63,116	Estonia ..	7,352	5,382
Argentine Republic ..	53,378	41,833	Bulgaria ..	6,679	5,985
Denmark ..	50,501	48,691	Union of South Africa ..	5,086	4,864
Rumania ..	46,093	47,848	New Zealand ..	4,420	3,559
Belgium ..	36,650	36,882	Portugal ..	4,232	4,423
Irish Free State ..	34,439	37,388	Greece ..	4,082	5,662
Italy ..	32,379	24,576	Chile ..	3,389	5,116
Finland ..	30,709	34,887	Korea ..	2,880	3,342
Spain ..	29,681	31,373	Switzerland ..	2,265	2,304
Austria ..	21,216	24,185	Uruguay ..	1,982	2,116
Jugo-Slavia ..	18,457	16,091	Tunis ..	1,727	1,185

(ii) *Yield per Acre.* The average yield per acre of oats is very low in Australia compared with other countries where its cultivation is more extensive. Arranging the countries contained in the foregoing table according to the magnitude of average yield for the years specified, the results are as follows :—

## OATS.—YIELD PER ACRE, VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1924 TO 1927.

Country.	Yield in Bushels per acre.		Country.	Yield in Bushels per acre.	
	Average, 1924-26.	1927.		Average, 1924-26.	1927.
Belgium ..	55.65	56.09	Poland ..	25.19	28.86
Irish Free State ..	49.79	58.00	Hungary ..	24.80	28.01
Denmark ..	46.08	48.13	Chile ..	24.76	37.20
Netherlands ..	45.40	49.97	Jugo-Slavia ..	21.31	17.20
Switzerland ..	45.31	45.57	Argentine Republic ..	19.87	24.00
United Kingdom ..	43.15	42.40	Estonia ..	19.28	14.97
Norway ..	40.49	42.26	Latvia ..	19.27	12.95
Germany ..	37.48	40.73	Bulgaria ..	19.16	18.65
New Zealand ..	36.59	43.66	Soviet Republics ..	17.84	16.73
Sweden ..	35.38	35.00	Lithuania ..	17.38	17.48
Czecho-Slovakia ..	34.34	38.11	Spain ..	16.81	16.43
Japan ..	31.11	32.73	Uruguay ..	16.01	21.84
France ..	30.77	32.14	Rumania ..	15.99	17.85
Finland ..	28.69	31.38	Greece ..	15.69	20.24
Austria ..	27.67	31.45	<b>Australia</b> ..	<b>14.62</b>	<b>10.77</b>
Italy ..	27.45	20.44	Algeria ..	14.19	16.09
Canada ..	26.43	28.23	Korea ..	10.78	12.28
United States of America ..	26.11	22.64	Portugal ..	8.09	7.67

3. *World's Production.*—The production of oats in the world for the year 1927, as reported by the International Institute of Agriculture, amounted to 3,620 millions of bushels. The past two seasons have not been very favourable, and the production has fallen slightly despite an increase in the acreage sown. In the pre-war years 1909 to 1913 the production averaged 3,613 millions of bushels from an average area of 142,870,000

acres. Subsequently the area declined in Europe, but a considerable increase was recorded in North America, with the result that the area in 1927 amounted to 149,000,000 acres.

4. **Price of Oats.**—The average wholesale prices of oats in the markets of the several capitals for the year 1927–28 are given in the following table :—

**OATS.—AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES, 1927–28.**

Particulars.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Average price per bushel ..	4 11	4 5	5 5	3 6	3 8	4 5

5. **Imports and Exports.**—The production of oats in Australia has not yet reached sufficient proportions to admit of a regular export trade; in fact in certain years the imports have exceeded the exports, notably in 1903, 1906, 1908, 1910, in each of the four years prior to 1916–17, in 1922–23 and during the past three years. The quantities and values of oats imported into and exported from Australia during the years 1923–24 to 1927–28 are given hereunder :—

**OATS.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Exports.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£
1923–24 ..	108,260	18,624	190,453	41,647	82,193	23,023
1924–25 ..	1,723	482	219,278	42,255	217,555	41,773
1925–26 ..	266,103	49,927	76,978	15,844	—189,125	—34,083
1926–27 ..	197,070	40,553	137,768	26,301	—59,302	—14,252
1927–28 ..	525,568	92,301	64,988	14,172	—460,580	—78,129

NOTE.—(—) signifies net import.

The principal country from which imports of oats have been obtained is New Zealand, while the principal countries to which oats were exported during the period under review were New Zealand, Malaya (British), Ceylon, and Mauritius.

6. **Oatmeal, etc.**—The production of oatmeal in Australia during 1927–28 amounted to 293,365 cwts., practically the whole of which is consumed locally. Oversea trade in this and similar products is small, the importations of oatmeal, wheatmeal and rolled oats during 1927–28 amounting to 236,578 lbs., while the exports totalled 572,322 lbs.

7. **Value of Oat Crop.**—The estimated value of the oat crop of the several States of Australia for the season 1927–28 is as follows :—

**OATS.—VALUE OF CROP,(a) 1927–28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aggregate value..	386,060	974,007	11,859	272,816	407,983	268,200	482	2,321,407
Value per acre ..	£3/7/2	£1/16/10	£5/4/5	£1/7/8	£1/14/8	£6/4/11	£2/6/4	£2/1/4

(a) Exclusive of the value of straw.

**§ 6. Maize.**

1. **States Growing Maize.**—Maize is grown for grain chiefly in New South Wales and Queensland, the area so cropped in these States during the season 1927–28 being 382,814 acres, or nearly 96 per cent. of the total for Australia. Of the balance, Victoria contributed 17,645 acres, Western Australia 63 acres, Northern Territory 10 acres, and the Federal Capital Territory 12 acres. The climate of Tasmania is unsuitable for the growing of maize for grain. In all the States, the crop is grown to a greater or less extent for green forage, particularly in connexion with the dairying industry.

2. Progress of Maize-growing.—(i) *Area and Yield.* Notwithstanding its valuable properties and its pre-eminence as the world's most extensively grown cereal, the cultivation of maize has decreased in Australia during the past decennium. Compared with the previous year, however, the area increased by more than 110,000 acres and has been exceeded on one occasion only, i.e., that of 1910-11, when it amounted to 414,914 acres. The average area under cultivation during the decennium 1918-28 was 315,407 acres. The area and yield of maize for grain in each State are given in the following table for the last five years. The fluctuations from year to year are shown more fully on the graph herein.

MAIZE.—AREA AND YIELD, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
AREA.								
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923-24	166,933	29,104	120,092	94	43	..	41	316,307
1924-25	146,564	23,126	229,160	7	71	21	..	398,949
1925-26	120,955	21,913	154,252	2	8	10	..	297,140
1926-27	128,512	20,046	137,542	2	32	40	4	286,178
1927-28	148,801	17,645	234,013	..	63	10	12	400,544
YIELD.								
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1923-24	4,621,950	1,464,731	2,024,902	1,266	834	..	1,050	8,114,733
1924-25	4,208,200	891,987	7,330,821	276	333	420	..	12,432,037
1925-26	3,278,350	768,761	3,384,172	51	227	..	..	7,431,561
1926-27	3,625,410	685,407	2,658,895	99	342	..	120	6,970,273
1927-28	3,930,570	757,780	6,703,518	..	1,098	..	84	11,393,050

The maximum production of maize in Australia was recorded in 1910-11, when the harvest amounted to 13,000,000 bushels. This figure was considerably in excess of the yields during recent years, save that of 1924, when a bountiful harvest in Queensland increased the Australian total to 12,500,000 bushels. The yield for the year under review amounted to 11,393,050 bushels. Nevertheless, the average for the past decennium was only 8,251,000 bushels.

A maize reaper-thresher, invented and manufactured in Australia, and an imported maize picker and husker were used in the maize fields of Queensland during recent seasons, and proved most suitable for the work for which they were designed. The perfecting of a machine for harvesting and threshing maize is a matter of very great importance in the development of the industry.

(ii) *Average Yield.* The following table gives particulars of the average yield per acre of the maize crops of the States for the seasons 1923-24 to 1927-28, and for the decennium 1918-1928 :—

MAIZE.—AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	N. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1923-24 .. ..	27.69	50.33	16.86	13.47	19.40	..	25.61	25.65
1924-25 .. ..	28.71	38.57	31.99	39.43	4.70	20.00	..	31.16
1925-26 .. ..	27.10	35.08	21.94	25.50	28.38	..	..	25.01
1926-27 .. ..	28.21	34.19	19.33	49.50	10.69	..	30.00	24.36
1927-28 .. ..	26.42	42.95	28.65	..	17.43	..	7.00	28.45
Average for 10 seasons 1918-28	26.76	39.19	23.65	17.61	13.31	7.94	20.83	26.16

The average yield of maize per acre in Victoria during the year 1927-28 was the highest in the world. This is due, in large measure, to the fact that the area under maize in that State is comparatively small and is situated in districts peculiarly suited to its growth. The average yield in New South Wales exceeds that obtained in Queensland.

(iii) *Relation to Population.* During the past five seasons the Australian production of maize has averaged just under 1½ bushels per head of population, while the average for Queensland, the State in which the production per head is highest, amounted to approximately 4½ bushels. Details for the several States during the past five seasons are as follow:—

MAIZE.—YIELD PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	N. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1923-24 ..	2,092	901	2,496	2	2	..	400	1,411
1924-25 ..	1,866	538	8,781	1	1	117	..	2,117
1925-26 ..	1,426	457	3,930	..	1	..	..	1,240
1926-27 ..	1,544	400	3,013	..	1	..	24	1,141
1927-28 ..	1,638	435	7,455	..	3	..	15	1,827

3. *Australian and Foreign Maize Production.*—(i) *Total Yield.* The United States of America is the most important maize-producing country of the world. On the average, approximately 100,000,000 acres are planted annually in that country, and nearly 3,000,000,000 bushels are reaped, representing about 75 per cent. of the world's production. Of the huge quantities raised, about 85 per cent. is fed to live stock on farms, 10 per cent. is used for human food, and only a very small fraction, viz., 1½ per cent., is exported. The yields of the various countries are as follows:—

MAIZE.—PRODUCTION IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1924 TO 1927.

Country.	Yield in Bushels (000 omitted).		Country.	Yield in Bushels (000 omitted).	
	Average, 1924-1926.	1927.		Average, 1924-1926.	1927.
United States of America ..	2,662,177	2,786,265	Czecho-Slovakia ..	10,911	11,754
Argentine Republic ..	262,051	305,694	Salvador ..	(b) 10,629	(b) 10,629
Rumania ..	186,703	139,094	Canada ..	10,119	4,262
Brazil ..	154,318	158,260	<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>8,598</b>	<b>11,393</b>
Jugo-Slavia ..	144,293	83,008	Belgian Congo ..	8,469	8,464
Soviet Republics ..	136,970	148,835	Greece ..	7,710	(a) 8,132
Italy ..	111,249	87,378	French Indo-China ..	6,063	7,056
Mexico ..	87,147	81,166	Rhodesia ..	5,532	6,820
Hungary ..	79,546	68,348	French Morocco ..	4,659	4,788
Egypt ..	75,113	(a) 80,586	Uruguay ..	4,550	9,191
Dutch East Indies ..	74,542	(a) 78,618	Guatemala ..	4,202	4,321
India ..	73,093	(a) 76,760	Madagascar ..	4,101	4,166
Union of South Africa ..	60,595	67,721	French Equatorial and West Africa ..	4,035	5,914
Bulgaria ..	28,147	20,614	Poland ..	3,932	4,042
Spain ..	23,733	26,105	Austria ..	3,763	4,948
Philippine Islands ..	17,811	19,145	Japan ..	3,370	(a) 2,971
France ..	16,818	20,721	Kenya ..	3,159	(c) 3,309
Portugal ..	11,738	(a) 12,275	Korea ..	2,686	2,854
			Paraguay ..	1,673	2,280

(a) Year 1926. (b) Year 1924. (c) Year 1925.

(ii) *Yield per Acre.* The average yield per acre of maize in Australia during 1927-28 was 28.45 bushels, which may be regarded as satisfactory when compared with those of other maize-producing countries; the yields per acre for which are shown in the following table:—

**MAIZE.—YIELD PER ACRE IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1924 TO 1927.**

Country.	Average Yield for acre in Bushels.		Country.	Average Yield per acre in Bushels.	
	Average, 1924-1926.	1927.		Average, 1924-1926.	1927.
Canada .. ..	40.83	32.38	Bulgaria .. ..	18.90	12.41
Egypt .. ..	36.83	a37.23	French Indo-China ..	18.65	20.12
Belgian Congo ..	35.54	a36.06	Salvador .. ..	c16.67	c16.67
Hungary .. ..	30.73	26.04	Japan .. ..	16.61	a23.07
Italy .. ..	29.24	23.27	Dutch East Indies ..	16.48	a16.46
Jugo-Slavia .. ..	28.84	16.25	Paraguay .. ..	d16.39	b19.97
Czecho-Slovakia ..	28.13	30.06	Portugal .. ..	16.04	15.77
Argentine Republic	27.26	34.72	Greece .. ..	14.73	a14.16
United States of America ..	26.43	28.17	Philippine Islands ..	13.61	15.93
<b>Australia .. ..</b>	<b>26.22</b>	<b>28.45</b>	India .. ..	13.48	13.91
Austria .. ..	25.20	33.59	French Equatorial and West Africa ..	12.71	10.85
Kenya .. ..	d 24.05	21.23	French Morocco ..	12.60	9.08
Brazil .. ..	23.87	20.21	Union of South Africa ..	12.48	14.10
Spain .. ..	21.33	22.84	Guatemala .. ..	12.32	14.94
Poland .. ..	20.43	20.59	Mexico .. ..	11.61	10.12
Madagascar .. ..	20.29	20.72	Korea .. ..	11.26	11.38
Soviet Republics ..	19.96	20.87	Uruguay .. ..	10.21	15.37
France .. ..	19.91	24.05	Basutoland .. ..	8.04	a 9.87
Rumania .. ..	19.52	13.34			
Rhodesia .. ..	19.22	a18.83			

(a) Year 1926. (b) Year 1925. (c) Year 1924. (d) Average years 1923-25.

4. *World's Production.*—The maize harvest in 1925 was one of the most abundant on record, when the production amounted to 4,685 million bushels. Since then the total yield has declined although the area shows only a slight falling off. The average yields per acre since 1925 are 25, 24, and 23 bushels respectively. The total yields from 1909 to 1927 were as follows:—

Average 1909 to 1913,	4,119,000,000 bushels
1923,	4,563,000,000 bushels.
1924,	3,855,000,000 „
1925,	4,685,000,000 „
1926,	4,463,700,000 „
1927,	4,391,000,000 „

5. *Price of Maize.*—The average wholesale price of maize in the Sydney market for each of the last five years is given in the following table:—

**MAIZE.—AVERAGE PRICE, SYDNEY, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	<i>s. d.</i>	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Average price per bushel ..	5 1	3 11	5 8	6 10	4 7

6. **Oversea Imports and Exports.**—The decline in the production of maize in Australia of late years has necessitated an average annual import of more than 1,000,000 bushels during the past quinquennium, the bulk of the supplies being furnished by South Africa. Details of imports and exports for the years 1923–24 to 1927–28 are as follows :—

**MAIZE.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Imports.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£
1923–24 ..	2,572,809	515,468	37,918	9,524	2,534,891	505,944
1924–25 ..	480	242	2,554,052	511,921	-2,553,572	-511,679
1925–26 ..	1,562,454	323,486	54,720	14,734	1,507,734	308,752
1926–27 ..	1,173,514	277,821	2,477	890	1,171,037	276,931
1927–28 ..	115,637	25,443	145,401	24,421	-29,764	1,022

NOTE.—(-) denotes net exports.

7. **Prepared Maize.**—A small quantity of corn-flour is imported annually into Australia, the principal countries of supply being the United Kingdom, South Africa, and the United States of America. During the year 1927–28 the imports amounted to 1,330,653 lb., and represented a value of £13,671. The exports from Australia are small, and amounted to only 11,105 lb., valued at £276 in 1927–28.

8. **Value of Maize Crop.**—The value of the Australian maize crop for the season 1927–28 has been estimated at £2,799,297, made up as follows :—

**MAIZE.—VALUE OF CROP, 1927–28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	F.C.T.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aggregate value	818,860	164,438	1,815,536	..	445	18	2,799,297
Value per acre	£5/10/0	£9/6/5	£7/15/2	..	£7/1/3	£1/10/0	£6/19/9

**§ 7. Barley.**

1. **Progress of Cultivation.**—(i) *Area and Yield.* The area under barley in Australia has fluctuated very considerably, but results for the last ten years reveal a marked advance. The average annual area sown for the decennium 1918 to 1928 amounted to 308,519 acres, which was nearly double the average of the previous ten-yearly period, i.e., 167,039 acres. Victoria was originally the principal barley growing State, but the rapid expansion of the cultivation of this crop in South Australia during recent years brought the latter State into the lead in 1913–14, and, during 1927–28, the area under barley in South Australia accounted for more than 68 per cent. of the Australian acreage. Victoria was next in importance with 24 per cent., leaving a small balance

of about 8 per cent. distributed among the other States. The figures here given relate to the areas harvested for grain; small areas only are cropped for hay, while more considerable quantities are cut for green forage. These, however, are not included in this subsection. The area and yield of barley for grain in the several States are shown in the following table for the last five years, while the progress since 1860 is illustrated in the graphs herein :—

**BARLEY.—AREA AND YIELD, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
<b>AREA.</b>							
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923-24 ..	4,350	56,564	665	184,236	8,673	4,230	258,775
1924-25 ..	6,638	63,764	8,798	166,432	11,606	3,010	260,248
1925-26 ..	6,614	103,395	7,001	239,337	13,306	5,223	374,876
1926-27 ..	5,626	88,896	399	256,528	13,826	5,665	637,943
1927-28 ..	5,600	76,768	3,220	219,491	12,138	5,101	322,318
<b>YIELD.</b>							
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1923-24 ..	71,700	1,455,435	3,808	3,251,885	97,779	94,634	4,975,451
1924-25 ..	118,300	1,444,823	171,124	3,103,718	177,537	50,729	5,066,231
1925-26 ..	105,150	1,774,963	92,441	4,134,824	158,300	90,619	6,356,297
1926-27 ..	100,221	1,920,722	1,991	4,630,044	128,136	149,800	6,930,953
1927-28 ..	65,850	1,552,109	72,400	3,001,420	126,835	141,407	4,960,021

(a) Including Federal Capital Territory, 7 acres, 210 bushels.

(b) Including Federal Capital Territory, 3 acres, 39 bushels.

The States in which the annual production of barley averaged over 1,000,000 bushels for the past decade were South Australia and Victoria, the yields being respectively 3,391,087 and 1,897,939 bushels, the higher return per acre in the latter State tending to diminish the advantage held by South Australia in regard to acreage.

(ii) *Malting and other Barley.* (a) *Year 1927-28.* In recent years the statistics of all the States have distinguished between "malting" and "other" barley. Particulars for the season 1927-28 are as follows :—

**BARLEY, MALTING AND OTHER.—AREA AND YIELD, 1927-28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Malting barley ..	2,642	50,005	2,366	208,446	8,507	4,517	276,483
Other barley ..	2,958	26,763	854	11,045	3,631	584	45,835
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>76,768</b>	<b>3,220</b>	<b>219,491</b>	<b>12,138</b>	<b>5,101</b>	<b>322,318</b>
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Malting barley ..	31,950	866,213	57,032	2,869,485	88,142	128,153	4,040,975
Other barley ..	33,900	685,896	15,368	131,935	38,693	13,254	919,046
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>65,850</b>	<b>1,552,109</b>	<b>72,400</b>	<b>3,001,420</b>	<b>126,835</b>	<b>141,407</b>	<b>4,960,021</b>

The cultivation of malting barley is a special industry to cater for the demands of the brewing trade. Its expansion, however, appears to be restricted, although of late years the exports have increased. Taking Australia as a whole, about 86 per cent. of the area under barley in 1927-28 was sown with the malting variety. The proportion varies largely in the several States.

(b) *Progress of Cultivation.* The following table sets out the acreage and yield of malting and other barley in Australia as a whole during the past five seasons:—

**BARLEY, MALTING AND OTHER.—AREA AND YIELD, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Season.	Acres.			Bushels.			Average Yields per Acre.		
	Malting.	Other.	Total.	Malting.	Other.	Total.	Malting.	Other.	Total.
1923-24 ..	217,613	41,162	258,775	4,196,008	779,443	4,975,451	19.28	18.94	19.23
1924-25 ..	211,761	48,487	260,248	4,163,896	902,335	5,066,231	19.66	18.61	19.47
1925-26 ..	319,441	55,435	374,876	5,401,489	954,808	6,356,297	16.91	17.22	16.96
1926-27 ..	320,846	50,097	370,943	5,872,144	1,058,809	6,930,953	18.30	21.13	18.68
1927-28 ..	276,483	45,835	322,318	4,040,975	919,046	4,960,021	14.62	20.05	15.39
Average 10 seasons 1918-28	247,781	60,788	308,519	4,540,901	1,172,159	5,713,060	18.30	19.30	18.52

During the past ten seasons the area and production of malting barley have represented more than four times the corresponding figures for other barley. The average yield per acre differs very little in respect of the two classes, the results for the past ten-yearly period being slightly in favor of the Cape variety.

(iii) *Average Yield.* The average yield of barley per acre varies considerably in the different States, being as a rule highest in Victoria and Tasmania, and lowest in Western Australia. Details for each State during the past five seasons, and for the decennium 1918-28, are given in the following table:—

**BARLEY.—YIELD PER ACRE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1923-24 ..	16.48	25.73	5.73	17.65	11.27	22.37	19.23
1924-25 ..	17.82	22.66	19.45	18.65	15.30	16.85	19.47
1925-26 ..	15.90	17.17	13.20	17.28	11.89	17.35	16.96
1926-27 ..	17.81	21.61	4.99	18.05	9.27	26.44	18.68
1927-28 ..	11.76	20.22	22.48	13.67	10.45	27.72	15.39
Average for 10 seasons 1918-28	14.88	21.77	17.36	17.46	11.40	22.80	18.52

(iv) *Relation to Population.* During the last five seasons the quantity of barley produced in Australia has averaged 1 bushel per head of population. For the season 1927-28 the production ranged from 5 bushels per head in South Australia to 4 lbs. per head in Queensland. Details of the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 are as follows:—

**BARLEY.—PRODUCTION PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
1923-24 ..	32	895	5	6,197	276	432	865
1924-25 ..	52	872	205	5,764	488	233	863
1925-26 ..	46	1,054	107	7,496	425	418	1,061
1926-27 ..	43	1,122	2	8,175	338	698	1,134
1927-28 ..	27	891	81	5,213	323	655	796

2. Comparison with Other Countries.—(i) *Total Yield.* In comparison with the barley production of other countries, that of Australia appears extremely small. Particulars for some of the leading countries during recent years are as follows, the Australian figures being added for the purpose of comparison :—

**BARLEY.—PRODUCTION IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1924 TO 1927.**

Country.	Yield in Bushels (000 omitted).		Country.	Yield in Bushels (000 omitted).	
	Average, 1924-1926.	1927.		Average, 1924-1926.	1927.
Soviet Republics ..	228,111	206,855	Sweden ..	13,720	11,973
United States of America ..	186,567	254,949	Argentine Republic ..	13,568	13,977
India ..	121,931	114,240	Bulgaria ..	11,061	13,479
Germany ..	112,730	120,721	Italy ..	10,422	9,065
Canada ..	96,369	93,059	Lithuania ..	10,240	8,285
Spain ..	89,252	88,532	Egypt ..	10,238	11,483
Japan ..	81,449	79,184	Austria ..	8,160	10,497
Poland ..	65,257	72,058	Latvia ..	7,765	5,736
United Kingdom ..	49,680	42,894	Greece ..	7,622	11,339
Rumania ..	49,589	55,632	Syria ..	7,310	14,712
Czecho-Slovakia ..	49,373	56,652	Finland ..	6,274	6,308
France ..	45,141	48,314	<b>Australia</b> ..	<b>6,118</b>	<b>4,960</b>
French Morocco ..	42,536	32,597	Irish Free State ..	6,053	6,043
Korea ..	37,038	33,899	Tunis ..	5,835	3,968
Denmark ..	33,335	34,639	Estonia ..	5,397	4,161
Algeria ..	25,285	33,173	Norway ..	4,799	4,485
Hungary ..	21,008	22,737	Chile ..	4,757	6,512
Jugo-Slavia ..	15,647	13,871	Belgium ..	3,872	4,002
			Netherlands ..	3,415	2,906

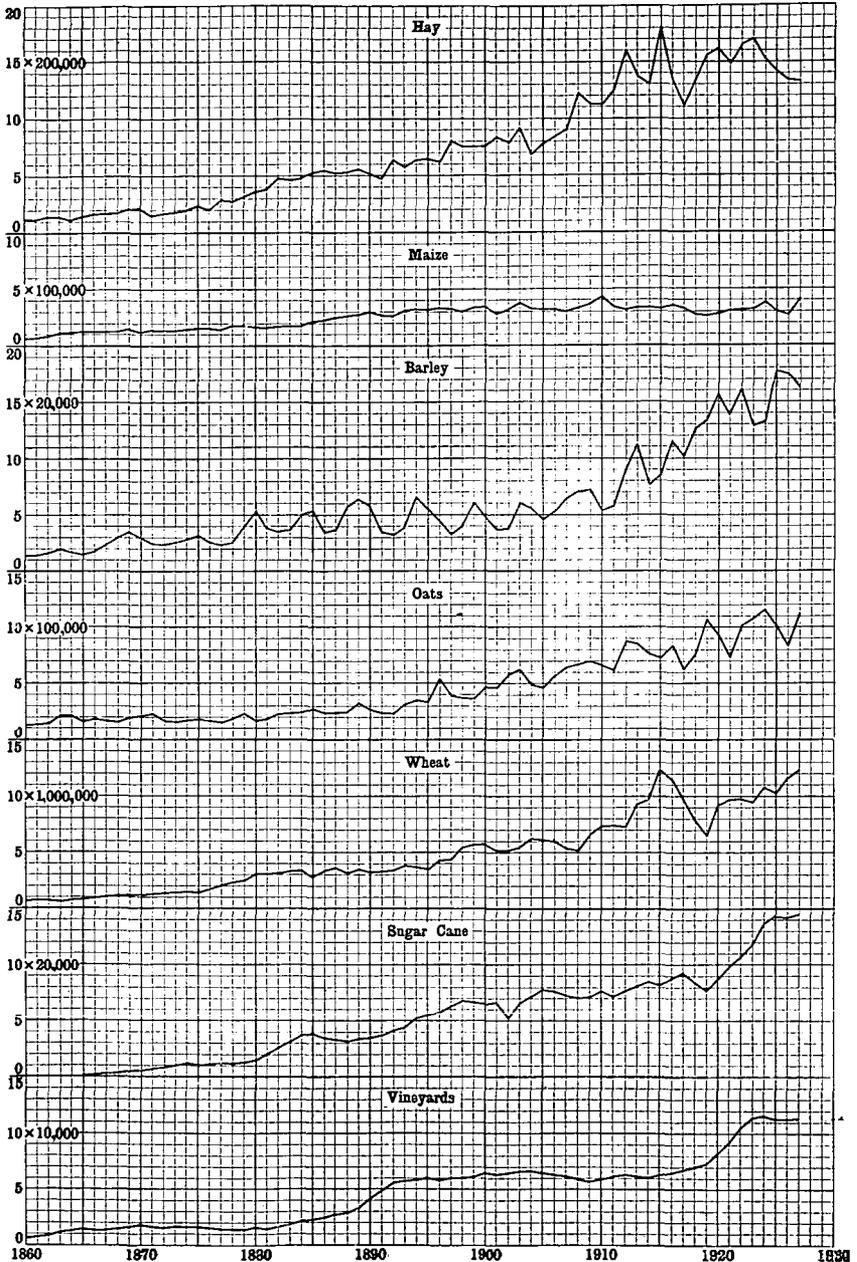
(ii) *Yield per Acre.* The following table shows the average yield of barley per acre in various countries of the world, the return ranging from 50.38 bushels in Netherlands to 7.57 bushels in Algeria :—

**BARLEY.—AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES, 1924 TO 1927.**

Country.	Yield in Bushels per acre.		Country.	Yield in Bushels per acre.	
	Average, 1924-1926.	1927.		Average, 1924-1926.	1927.
Netherlands ..	50.38	44.78	Bulgaria ..	20.52	24.30
Belgium ..	47.66	50.67	Spain ..	20.24	19.89
Denmark ..	44.25	42.12	Hungary ..	20.22	22.69
Irish Free State ..	40.33	50.03	Lithuania ..	20.18	18.09
New Zealand ..	36.90	49.99	<b>Australia</b> ..	<b>18.24</b>	<b>15.39</b>
Chile ..	36.72	38.69	Estonia ..	18.18	14.12
United Kingdom ..	35.38	36.73	Italy ..	18.01	15.54
Norway ..	34.42	29.93	Jugo-Slavia ..	17.72	14.36
Japan ..	33.11	33.79	Latvia ..	17.24	12.53
Sweden ..	32.10	28.86	Korea ..	17.17	15.48
Germany ..	31.34	33.05	Argentine Republic ..	17.03	17.87
Czecho-Slovakia ..	28.81	32.28	India ..	15.22	17.51
Egypt ..	28.66	30.58	Greece ..	14.89	20.27
France ..	26.05	27.66	French Morocco ..	13.23	13.20
Canada ..	26.00	26.55	Soviet Republics ..	13.16	11.83
United States of America ..	24.35	26.86	Union of South Africa ..	11.92	9.05
Austria ..	23.28	28.71	Rumania ..	11.79	12.76
Finland ..	23.08	23.63	Syria ..	10.17	22.45
Poland ..	21.55	23.53	Algeria ..	7.57	9.87

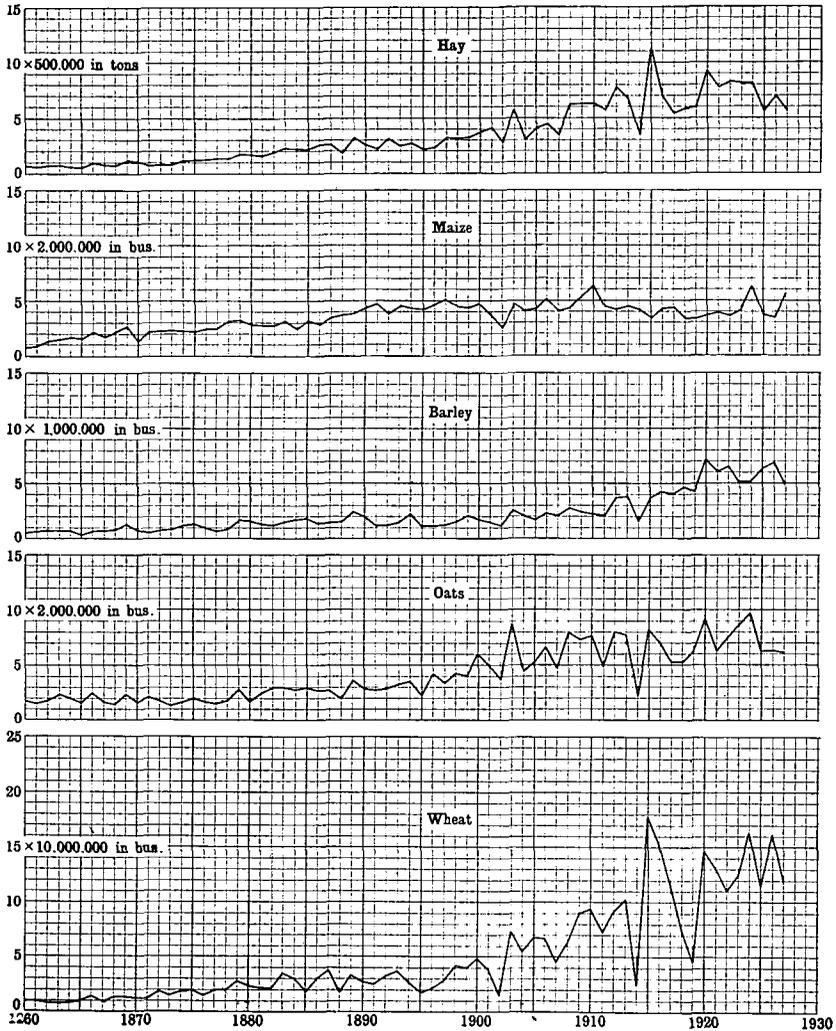
(a) Year 1926.

## AREA UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS—AUSTRALIA, 1860 TO 1928.

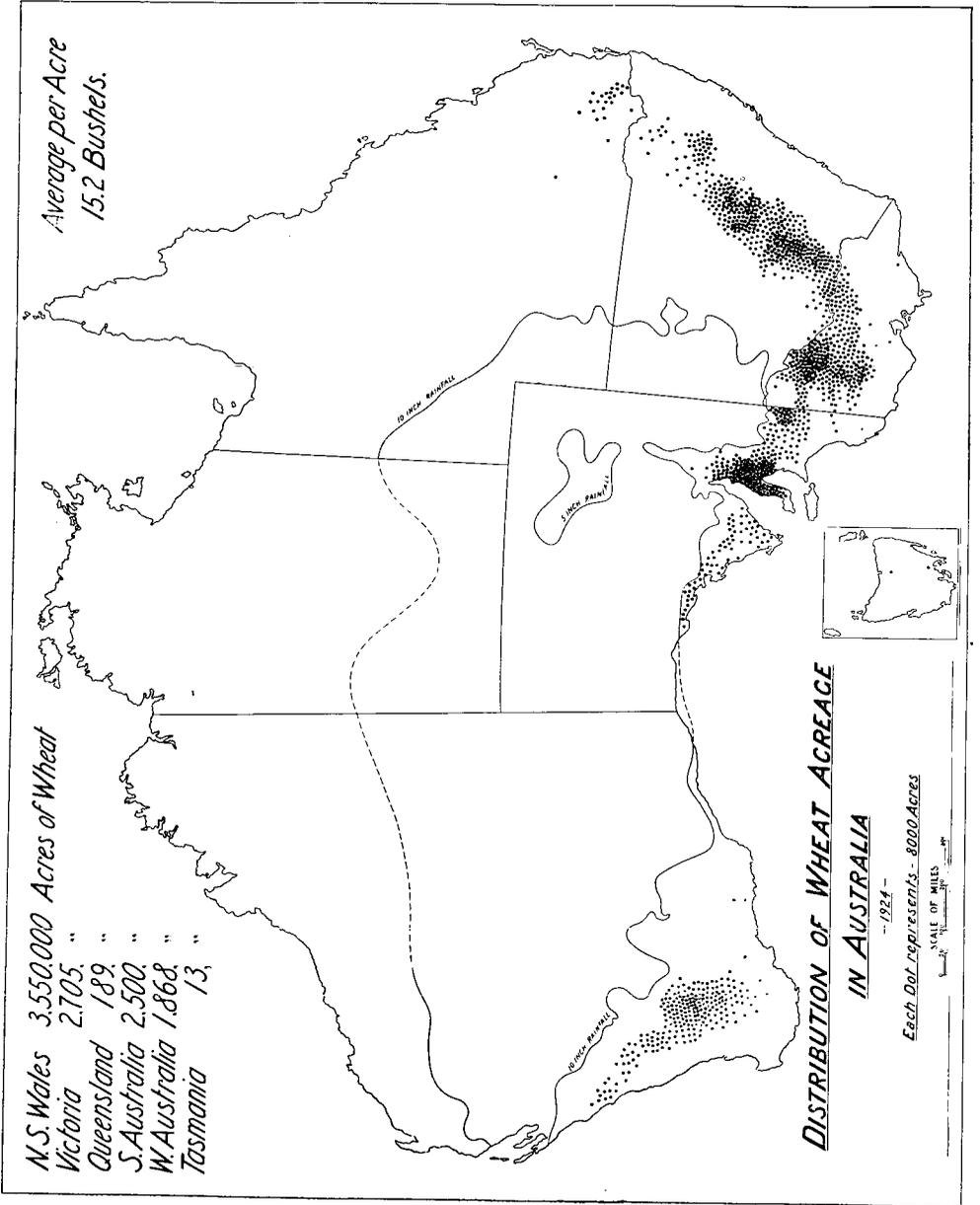


EXPLANATION.—The base of each small square represents an interval of one year, while the vertical height represents a number of acres, varying with the nature of the crop in accordance with the scale given on the left of the graph. The height of each curve above its base line denotes, for the crop to which it relates, the total area under cultivation in Australia during the successive seasons.

## PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—AUSTRALIA, 1860 TO 1928.



EXPLANATION.—A separate base line is provided for each of the crops dealt with. In each instance the base of a small square represents an interval of one year, the vertical height of such square representing in the case of wheat, 10,000,000 bushels; oats, 2,000,000 bushels; barley, 1,000,000 bushels; maize, 2,000,000 bushels; and hay, 500,000 tons. The height of each curve above its base line denotes the aggregate yield in Australia of the particular crop during the successive seasons.



3. **World's Production.**—The area under barley in 1927 exceeded that of the previous year. Compared with the average pre-war area, i.e., for 1909–13, the total area under cultivation shows a decline of 6 per cent. while the production shows a falling-off of 6.5 per cent. In each case the Soviet Republics are included. Weather conditions were not so favourable in certain of the producing areas, and the total yield, whilst higher than the previous year, was below that of 1925. The production of barley in millions of bushels from 1909 onwards was as follows :—

	Year.	Production.
Average 1909–1913	.. ..	1,676 millions of bushels.
1923	.. ..	1,490 „
1924	.. ..	1,346 „
1925	.. ..	1,619 „
1926	.. ..	1,531 „
1927	.. ..	1,567 „

4. **Price of Barley.**—The average price of barley in the Melbourne market during each of the past five years is given in the following table :—

**BARLEY.—AVERAGE MELBOURNE PRICE PER BUSHEL, 1923 TO 1927–28.**

Particulars.	1923.	1924.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>
Malting barley .. ..	4 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	5 8	4 11	4 3	4 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cape barley .. ..	3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	..	3 11	4 3

5. **Imports and Exports.**—The Australian export trade in barley has increased in recent years, the average annual shipments during the last five years amounting to 1,450,000 bushels, as compared with an average of 1,336,000 bushels for the previous quinquennium. The grain was consigned mainly to the United Kingdom and Belgium, South Australia being the principal exporting State. Particulars of the Australian overseas imports and exports for the years 1923–24 to 1927–28 are contained in the following table :—

**BARLEY.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Exports.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£
1923–24 .. ..	4	3	1,828,788	318,912	1,828,784	318,909
1924–25 .. ..	67,242	16,926	1,490,416	420,432	1,423,174	403,506
1925–26 .. ..	32	14	729,528	142,948	729,496	142,934
1926–27 .. ..	696	285	2,021,480	383,103	2,020,784	382,818
1927–28 .. ..	262	108	1,251,444	291,636	1,251,182	291,528

In some years there is an export of Australian pearl and Scotch barley, the total for 1927–28 reaching 34,656 lb., valued at £362. The trade for the year was mainly with New Zealand and the Territory of New Guinea.

6. **Imports and Exports of Malt**—In pre-war times the imports of malt into Australia were fairly extensive, the supply being obtained principally from the United Kingdom. Since the outbreak of the war in 1914, however, imports have practically ceased,

and in 1917-18 and 1920-21 fairly large quantities were exported to South Africa and Japan. Details of imports and exports for the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 are given hereunder :—

**MALT.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Exports.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£	Bushels.	£
1923-24 .. ..	28	13	3,573	1,550	3,545	1,537
1924-25 .. ..	43	29	3,228	1,698	3,185	1,669
1925-26 .. ..	325	182	1,830	971	1,505	789
1926-27 .. ..	688	197	2,285	1,340	1,597	1,143
1927-28 .. ..	365	119	3,593	1,498	3,228	1,379

7. Value of Barley Crop.—The estimated values of the barley crop of Australia for the seasons 1923-24 to 1927-28 were £879,811, £1,363,656, £1,305,328, £1,291,470 and £1,199,136 respectively. The extent to which the several States have contributed to the total in 1927-28 is shown in the following table :—

**BARLEY.—VALUE OF CROP(a), 1927-28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
Total value..	£16,820	£372,358	£17,771	£737,235	£26,142	£28,810	..	£1,199,136
Value per acre	£3/16/7	£4/17/0	£5/10/5	£3/7/2	£2/3/1	£5/12/11	..	£3/14/5

(a) Exclusive of the value of straw.

**§ 8. Rice.**

The success attending the efforts of rice growers on the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area has proved that rice can be grown profitably on the settlement. Experimental rice cultivation has been carried on at the Yanco Experimental Farm for some years, but it was not until 1924-25 that an attempt was made to grow the cereal on a commercial basis. In that year 153 acres were cropped for a yield of 16,240 bushels. Consignments of "paddy" rice were forwarded to Sydney and Melbourne for the necessary treatment before marketing, and the results showed that the quality was much superior to the imported article. In 1925-26, 1,556 acres were reaped for 61,098 bushels, or an average yield of 39.27 bushels per acre. In 1926-27 the area was increased to 3,958 acres, from which 214,740 bushels were reaped for an average of 54.25 bushels per acre. Similar particulars for 1927-28 reveal that 9,901 acres were harvested for 879,113 bushels, averaging 88.88 bushels per acre. This production represents about 16,483 tons and was almost sufficient to meet local requirements, which during the past five years averaged approximately 17,000 tons per annum. It is estimated that the production for the season 1928-29 will amount to 25,000 tons, grown on 14,000 acres. According to the Irrigation Commission there are about 53,000 acres of land on the settlement suitable for rice-growing, and it is estimated that at least 40,000 acres could be so used, of which probably 20,000 acres would be under fallow each year and 20,000 under crop. Over-production should not prevent undue difficulties, as there is a ready market in the East, as well as in England and Germany. The United States of America first grew rice commercially in 1912, and having met her own requirements is now exporting to European countries and to Japan. The Commonwealth Government has protected the new industry by the imposition of a Customs duty of 3s. 4d. per cental on uncleaned rice and 6s. per cental on other than uncleaned.

§ 9. Other Grain and Pulse Crops.

In addition to the grain crops already specified, the only other grain and pulse crops extensively grown in Australia are beans, peas, and rye. The total area under the two former crops for the season 1927-28 was 64,608 acres, giving a yield of 789,961 bushels, or an average of 12.23 bushels per acre, being below the average yield for the decennium ended 1927-28, which was 15.62 bushels per acre. The States in which the greatest area is devoted to beans and peas are Tasmania, South Australia and Victoria. The total area under rye in Australia during the season 1927-28 was 3,224 acres, yielding 43,968 bushels, giving an average of 13.64 bushels per acre. This was higher than the average for the past ten seasons, which was 12.07 bushels per acre. Over 60 per cent. of the rye grown during the season was produced in New South Wales, and 25 per cent. in Victoria.

§ 10. Potatoes.

1. Progress of Cultivation.—(i) *Area and Yield.* The principal potato-growing State is Victoria, which possesses peculiar advantages for the growth of this tuber. The rainfall is generally satisfactory, while the atmosphere is sufficiently dry to be unfavourable to the spread of Irish blight, consequently potatoes are grown in nearly every district except in the wheat belt. Tasmania comes next in order of importance, followed by New South Wales.

The area and production of potatoes in each State during the last five years are given hereunder :—

POTATOES.—AREA AND YIELD, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
AREA.								
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923-24 ..	21,850	59,306	6,127	5,239	4,761	37,040	29	134,352
1924-25 ..	23,384	61,295	9,493	3,292	5,122	36,171	19	138,776
1925-26 ..	22,723	63,369	10,478	2,895	4,262	33,190	8	136,925
1926-27 ..	21,906	66,185	8,642	3,549	5,144	33,984	35	139,445
1927-28 ..	21,578	77,649	10,035	4,309	5,280	44,359	21	163,231
YIELD.								
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1923-24 ..	60,949	238,520	8,878	21,327	17,830	99,936	130	447,570
1924-25 ..	57,179	139,043	20,314	12,226	19,891	83,377	95	332,125
1925-26 ..	43,081	160,729	15,386	10,764	16,052	67,341	56	313,409
1926-27 ..	53,223	162,909	9,749	15,375	17,755	114,100	65	373,176
1927-28 ..	47,397	230,348	18,914	17,749	16,746	138,837	50	470,041

The cultivation of potatoes in Australia declined in recent years, but a considerable improvement was shown during 1927-28 when the area under cultivation reached 163,231 acres. This figure has been exceeded on one occasion, i.e., in 1913-14 when 170,233 acres were cultivated. Victoria and Tasmania—the chief potato-growing areas—with increases of 11,464 and 10,375 acres respectively, were responsible for this improvement. The average yield during the last ten years was 358,045 tons, compared with 371,861 tons during the previous decade. The record production of 507,153 tons was obtained in 1906-7.

(ii) *Average Yield.* The suitability of the soil, climate, and general conditions for potato growing is evidenced by the satisfactory yields per acre which are generally obtained in Australia despite the little attention paid to this crop, the average yield during the past ten seasons being 2.63 tons per acre. The lowest yield is that obtained in Queensland with an average of 1.70 tons for the same period.

Particulars for each State for the seasons 1923-24 to 1927-28, and for the past decennium, are given hereunder :—

POTATOES.—YIELD PER ACRE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1923-24 .. ..	2.79	4.02	1.45	4.07	3.74	2.70	4.48	3.33
1924-25 .. ..	2.45	2.37	2.14	3.71	3.88	2.31	5.00	2.39
1925-26 .. ..	1.90	2.54	1.47	3.72	3.77	2.03	7.00	2.29
1926-27 .. ..	2.43	2.46	1.13	4.33	3.45	3.36	1.86	2.68
1927-28 .. ..	2.40	2.97	1.88	4.12	3.17	3.13	2.38	2.88
Averages for 10 seasons 1918-28	2.15	2.75	1.70	3.65	3.57	2.71	3.50	2.63

The comparatively low yield per acre is due in large measure to the neglect of rotation, and the insufficient use of manures. Rotation and manuring are carefully studied in many European countries, with the result that the production per acre is double that obtained in Australia.

(iii) *Relation to Population.* The average annual production of potatoes per head of the population of Australia for the past five seasons was approximately 145 lb. In Tasmania, where this crop is of far greater importance in relation to population than is the case in any other State, the production per head in 1906-7 was nearly a ton, while for the past five seasons it has averaged about 9 cwt. Details for the seasons 1923-24 to 1927-28 are as follows :—

POTATOES.—PRODUCTION PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1923-24 .. ..	28	147	11	41	50	456	50	78
1924-25 .. ..	25	84	24	23	55	383	32	57
1925-26 .. ..	19	95	18	20	43	310	14	52
1926-27 .. ..	23	95	11	27	47	531	13	61
1927-28 .. ..	20	132	21	31	43	643	9	75

2. *Imports and Exports.*—Under normal conditions there is a moderate export trade in potatoes carried on by Australia principally with the Pacific Islands and Papua. On the other hand, when the recurrence of droughts causes a shortage in any of the

States, importations are usually made from New Zealand. The quantities and values of the Australian oversea imports and exports of potatoes during the past five years are shown in the following table :—

**POTATOES.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Net Exports.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
1923-24 .. ..	38	639	3,951	29,974	3,913	29,335
1924-25 .. ..	71	877	5,832	30,283	5,761	29,406
1925-26 .. ..	8,168	77,056	1,017	16,674	7,151	60,382
1926-27 .. ..	14,491	125,188	1,158	14,950	13,333	110,238
1927-28 .. ..	218	1,831	2,132	16,619	1,914	14,788

NOTE.—The minus sign (—) signifies net imports.

3. Value of Potato Crop.—The estimated value of the potato crop of each State for the season 1927-28 is given in the following table, together with the value per acre :—

**POTATOES.—VALUE OF CROP, 1927-28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Total value ..	236,990	944,427	178,895	126,067	163,099	677,080	250	2,326,808
Value per acre	£10/19/8	£12/3/3	£17/16/7	£29/5/2	£30/17/9	£15/5/3	£11/18/1	£14/5/1

**§ 11. Other Root and Tuber Crops.**

1. Nature and Extent.—Root crops, other than potatoes, are not extensively grown in Australia, the total area devoted to them for the season 1927-28 being only 21,871 acres. The principal of these crops are onions, mangolds, sugar beet, turnips, and "sweet potatoes." Of these, onions, sugar beet and mangolds are most largely grown in Victoria, turnips in Tasmania, and sweet potatoes in Queensland. The total area under onions in Australia during the season 1927-28 was 8,683 acres, giving a yield of 37,293 tons, and averaging 4.29 tons per acre. The area devoted in 1927-28 to root crops other than potatoes and onions, viz., 13,188 acres, yielded 99,959 tons, and gave an average of 7.58 tons per acre. The areas and yields here given are exclusive of the production of "market gardens," reference to which is made further on.

2. Imports and Exports.—The only root crop, other than potatoes, in which any considerable oversea trade is carried on by Australia is that of onions. During the past five years 7,057 tons, valued at £90,936, were imported, principally from Japan, the United States of America, and New Zealand, while during the same period the exports totalled 20,312 tons, valued at £189,481, and were shipped mainly to New Zealand, the Pacific Islands, the Philippine Islands, and Canada.

## § 12. Hay.

1. Nature and Extent.—(i) *Area and Yield.* As already stated, the chief crop in Australia is wheat grown for grain. Next in importance is hay, which for the season 1927-28 averaged over 13 per cent. of the total area cropped. In most European countries the hay consists almost entirely of meadow and other grasses, but in Australia a very large proportion is composed of wheat and oats. Large quantities of lucerne hay are also made, particularly in New South Wales and Queensland. The area under hay of all kinds in the several States during the last five years is given hereunder. The progress from 1860 onwards may be traced from the graph accompanying this chapter.

## HAY.—AREA AND YIELD, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	N. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
AREA.									
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923-24	1,022,118	1,277,606	46,909	631,267	329,534	97,183	10	1,599	3,406,226
1924-25	762,242	1,120,312	95,007	562,253	397,591	87,945	10	1,045	3,026,405
1925-26	749,192	1,013,613	66,828	517,220	391,142	92,595	..	1,413	2,832,003
1926-27	623,424	1,080,993	40,141	496,105	358,487	98,289	..	2,192	2,699,631
1927-28	680,919	908,804	65,412	532,568	357,065	85,769	..	1,682	2,632,219
YIELD.									
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1923-24	1,170,737	1,541,287	43,407	781,768	368,122	144,298	5	2,310	4,051,934
1924-25	1,151,238	1,492,588	136,804	716,749	448,525	121,110	30	1,375	4,068,419
1925-26	564,006	929,068	99,742	612,671	355,269	114,920	..	2,269	2,677,945
1926-27	875,227	1,387,971	47,740	598,835	423,839	151,200	..	2,540	3,487,352
1927-28	754,176	1,001,251	94,996	464,905	416,707	124,924	..	2,004	2,858,963

In all the States marked fluctuations occur yearly in the area under hay. These fluctuations are due to various causes, the principal being the variations in the relative prices of grain and hay, and the favourableness or otherwise of the season for a grain crop. Thus, crops originally sown for grain are frequently cut for hay owing to the improved price of that commodity, or owing to the fact that the outlook for grain is not satisfactory. On the other hand, improved grain prices or the prospect of a heavy yield will frequently cause crops originally intended for hay to be left for grain. The area under hay in Australia during the season 1915-16, i.e., 3,597,771 acres, was the highest on record, whilst the average during the past decennium amounted to 2,998,120 acres.

(ii) *Average Yield.* The States in which the highest average yields per acre have been obtained during the last decennium are Tasmania, Queensland and Victoria, in the former two of which States also the smallest areas are devoted to this crop. For the same period the lowest yield for Australia as a whole was that of 19 cwt. per acre in 1925-26, while the highest was that of 29 cwt. in 1920-21, followed closely by 27 cwt.

obtained in 1924-25. The average for the decennium was 24 cwt. Particulars for the several States for the seasons 1923-24 to 1927-28, and the average for the last ten years are given hereunder :—

## HAY.—YIELD PER ACRE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Aus- tralia.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1923-24 .. ..	1.15	1.21	0.93	1.24	1.12	1.48	0.50	1.44	1.19
1924-25 .. ..	1.51	1.33	1.44	1.27	1.13	1.38	3.00	1.32	1.34
1925-26 .. ..	0.75	0.92	1.49	1.18	0.91	1.24	..	1.60	1.05
1926-27 .. ..	1.40	1.28	1.19	1.21	1.18	1.54	..	1.16	1.29
1927-28 .. ..	1.11	1.10	1.45	0.87	1.17	1.46	..	1.19	1.09
Average for 10 seasons 1918-1928 .. ..	1.19	1.24	1.33	1.17	1.08	1.46	3.45	1.35	1.20

(iii) *Relation to Population.* During the past five seasons the Australian hay production per head of population has varied between 9 cwt. in 1927-28 and 14 cwt. in 1923-24, averaging about 13½ cwt. per head for the period. Hay production per head of population is generally highest in South Australia. Details for the seasons 1923-24 to 1927-28 are given hereunder :—

## HAY.—YIELD PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Aus- tralia.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1923-24 .. ..	530	948	54	1,490	1,040	659	1	881	705
1924-25 .. ..	511	901	163	1,331	1,231	556	8	459	693
1925-26 .. ..	245	552	116	1,111	955	530	..	576	497
1926-27 .. ..	373	811	54	1,057	1,119	714	..	516	571
1927-28 .. ..	314	575	102	807	1,062	578	..	349	459

(iv) *Varieties Grown.* Particulars concerning the kinds of crop cut for hay are furnished in the returns prepared by five of the States. In the case of Tasmania the bulk consists of oaten hay; full particulars, however, are not available for that State.

Details for the past five seasons are given in the following table :—

## HAY.—VARIETIES GROWN, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Varieties.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
<b>NEW SOUTH WALES—</b>	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Wheaten .. ..	695,369	388,422	449,653	311,073	369,960
Oaten .. ..	241,161	274,408	209,047	216,403	200,872
Barley .. ..	1,534	1,150	781	692	015
Lucerne .. ..	83,256	97,994	89,368	95,003	103,194
Other .. ..	748	268	343	253	278
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>1,022,118</b>	<b>762,242</b>	<b>749,192</b>	<b>623,424</b>	<b>680,919</b>

HAY.—VARIETIES GROWN, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.—*continued.*

Varieties.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
<b>VICTORIA—</b>					
Wheaten .. ..	163,826	87,312	230,364	101,243	224,454
Oaten .. ..	1,084,136	1,000,382	759,209	959,019	659,983
Lucerne, etc. .. ..	29,644	32,618	24,040	20,731	24,367
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>1,277,606</b>	<b>1,120,312</b>	<b>1,013,613</b>	<b>1,080,993</b>	<b>908,804</b>
<b>QUEENSLAND—</b>					
Wheaten .. ..	8,714	9,457	10,514	2,798	3,637
Oaten .. ..	1,344	8,304	2,214	790	2,468
Lucerne .. ..	33,505	61,089	50,526	33,263	48,346
Other .. ..	3,346	16,157	3,574	3,290	10,961
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>46,909</b>	<b>95,007</b>	<b>66,828</b>	<b>40,141</b>	<b>65,412</b>
<b>SOUTH AUSTRALIA—</b>					
Wheaten .. ..	381,962	304,183	273,300	230,120	289,219
Oaten .. ..	234,899	246,825	234,923	256,417	233,709
Lucerne .. ..	7,270	8,344	6,218	5,613	5,649
Other .. ..	7,136	2,901	2,779	3,955	3,991
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>631,267</b>	<b>562,253</b>	<b>517,220</b>	<b>496,105</b>	<b>532,568</b>
<b>WESTERN AUSTRALIA—</b>					
Wheaten .. ..	223,770	242,216	238,110	207,841	223,827
Oaten .. ..	103,723	153,315	150,534	148,150	130,109
Lucerne .. ..	175	339	368	340	120
Other .. ..	1,866	1,721	2,130	2,156	3,009
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>329,534</b>	<b>397,591</b>	<b>391,142</b>	<b>358,487</b>	<b>357,065</b>

Wheaten hay is the principal hay crop in New South Wales, South Australia, and Western Australia, oaten hay in Victoria and Tasmania, and lucerne in Queensland.

2. **Comparison with Other Countries.**—As already noted, the hay crops of most European countries consist of grasses of various kinds, amongst which clover, lucerne, sainfoin and rye grass occupy prominent places. The statistics of hay production in these countries are not prepared on a uniform basis, consequently any attempt to furnish extensive comparisons would be misleading. It may be noted, however, that in Great Britain the production of hay from clover, sainfoin, etc., for the year 1928 amounted to 2,769,000 tons from 1,968,696 acres, while from permanent grasses a yield of 4,533,000 tons of hay was obtained from 4,666,463 acres, giving a total of 7,302,000 tons from 6,635,159 acres, or about 22 cwt. per acre.

3. **Imports and Exports.**—Under normal conditions, hay, whether whole or in the form of chaff, is somewhat bulky for oversea trade, and consequently does not in such circumstances figure largely amongst the imports and exports of Australia. During 1927-28, 1,103 tons were imported, while the exports amounted to 2,589 tons, valued at £20,548, the principal purchases being made by New Zealand, India, the Philippine Islands, Malaya (British), Ceylon, and Hong Kong.

4. Value of Hay Crop.—The following table shows the value and the value per acre of the hay crop of the several States for the season 1927–28 :—

**HAY.—VALUE OF CROP, 1927–28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
Total Value ..	£ 6,080,960	£ 4,630,786	£ 603,715	£ 1,859,620	£ 1,247,373	£ 680,720	£ 17,104	£ 15,120,278
Value per acre ..	£8/18/7	£5/1/11	£9/4/7	£3/9/11	£3/9/10	£7/18/9	£10/3/5	£5/14/11

**§ 13. Green Forage.**

1. Nature and Extent.—(i) *Area.* In all the States a considerable area is devoted to the production of green forage, mainly in connexion with the dairying industry. The total area so cropped is considerably swollen in adverse seasons by the inclusion of wheat or other cereal crops deemed unsuitable for the production of either grain or hay. Under normal conditions the principal crops cut for green forage are maize, sorghum, oats, barley, rye, rape, and lucerne, while small quantities of sugar-cane also are so used. Particulars concerning the area under green forage in the several States during each of the last five years are given in the following table :—

**GREEN FORAGE.—AREA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923–24	429,765	107,371	308,693	55,282	51,754	10,389	50	7	961,311
1924–25	166,030	99,531	134,109	73,023	78,586	13,602	..	43	564,924
1925–26	479,434	107,873	247,482	102,732	100,558	17,101	..	30	1,055,210
1926–27	217,385	87,241	342,580	105,170	109,314	19,213	..	54	880,957
1927–28	848,042	94,895	155,843	184,782	82,241	23,409	..	8	1,389,220

(ii) *Relation to Population.* Particulars of the area under green forage per 1,000 of the population for the seasons 1923–24 to 1927–28 are given hereunder :—

**GREEN FORAGE.—AREA PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Season.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923–24 ..	195	66	378	105	146	47	14	3	167
1924–25 ..	74	60	161	136	216	62	..	14	96
1925–26 ..	209	64	287	186	270	79	..	8	176
1926–27 ..	93	51	388	186	289	89	..	11	144
1927–28 ..	353	54	173	321	210	108	..	1	223

2. Value of Green Forage Crops.—The value of these crops is variously estimated in the several States, and the Australian total for the season 1927–28 may be taken approximately as £2,731,485 or about £1 19s. 4d. per acre.

**§ 14. Sugar-cane and Sugar-beet.**

1. Sugar-cane.—(i) *Area.* Sugar-cane for sugar-making purposes is grown only in Queensland and New South Wales, and much more extensively in the former than in the latter. Thus, of a total area of 291,299 acres under sugar-cane in Australia for the season 1927–28, there were 274,838 acres, or about 94½ per cent., in Queensland. Sugar-cane growing appears to have been started in Australia in or about 1862, as the earliest statistical record of sugar-cane as a crop is that which credits Queensland with an area of 20 acres for the season 1862–63. In the following season the New South Wales returns show an area of 2 acres under this crop. The area under cane in New South Wales reached its maximum in 1895–96 with a total of 32,927 acres. Thenceforward

with slight variations it gradually fell to 10,490 acres in 1918-19, but from that year onwards considerable improvement has taken place, and during the past five years more than 5,000 acres have been added to the cane-fields. In Queensland, although fluctuations in area are manifest, the general trend has been upwards, the acreage under cane for the season 1927-28 being the highest on record. The area under sugar-cane in Australia from 1923-24 is given in the following table, and particulars for earlier years may be seen from the accompanying graphs.

SUGAR-CANE.—AREA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	New South Wales.		Queensland.		Australia.		
	Productive.	Unproductive.	Productive.	Unproductive.	Productive.	Unproductive.	Total.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923-24 ..	6,733	10,582	138,742	81,223	145,475	91,805	237,280
1924-25 ..	7,761	12,232	167,649	85,870	175,410	98,102	273,512
1925-26 ..	8,688	10,675	189,675	79,834	198,363	90,509	288,872
1926-27 ..	10,128	8,181	189,312	77,207	199,440	85,388	284,828
1927-28 ..	8,556	7,905	203,748	71,090	212,304	78,995	291,299

(ii) *Productive and Unproductive Cane.* The areas given in the preceding table do not include the small acreage cut for green forage. The whole area was not necessarily cut for crushing during any one season, there being always a considerable amount of young and "stand over" cane, as well as a small quantity required for plants. The season in which the highest acreage is recorded may not show the greatest area of productive cane cut for crushing, as was evidenced in 1923-24, when, although the total acreage was greater, the area cut was less than in the previous year.

(iii) *Yield of Cane and Sugar.* Queensland statistics of the production of sugar-cane are not available for dates prior to the season 1897-98. In that season the total for Australia was 1,073,883 tons, as against the maximum production of 3,965,587 tons in 1925-26. The average production of cane during the decennium ended 1927-28 was 2,697,396 tons. The three highest yields of sugar were in 1925-26, 1927-28 and 1924-25, the quantities being 517,970 tons, 509,094 tons, and 435,818 tons respectively. The decennial average was 332,039 tons of sugar. Particulars relative to the total yields of cane and sugar for the past five years are as follows:—

SUGAR-CANE.—YIELD OF CANE AND SUGAR, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	New South Wales.		Queensland.		Australia.	
	Cane.	Sugar.	Cane.	Sugar.	Cane.	Sugar.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1923-24 ..	132,084	16,829	2,045,808	269,175	2,177,892	286,004
1924-25 ..	228,978	26,682	3,171,341	409,136	3,400,319	435,818
1925-26 ..	297,335	32,385	3,668,252	485,585	3,965,587	517,970
1926-27 ..	230,254	26,604	2,925,662	389,272	3,155,916	415,876
1927-28 ..	208,612	23,349	3,555,827	485,745	3,764,439	509,094

The production of raw sugar in Australia in 1927-28 amounted to 509,094 tons manufactured from 3,764,439 tons of cane. These figures show considerable improvement on the returns for the previous year, while the production for Queensland was the greatest yet recorded for that State. New South Wales, however, shows a fall of over 3,000 tons compared with the previous year. The assistance given by the Commonwealth and State Governments during recent years has greatly benefited the sugar industry. In 1920-21 the area cultivated in Queensland was 162,619 acres and the number of cane farmers was 3,930, whereas in 1927-28, 274,838 acres were under cultivation and the number of growers of 5 acres and over had risen to 6,587, or an increase of 2,657 in the seven years.

Final figures for the 1928-29 season are not yet available, but the season was very favourable for the growth of the cane and it is estimated that 3,932,000 tons were cut. Owing to the substantial rains in the early part of the year, followed by a dry winter and

spring, the commercial sugar content of the cane was remarkably good, and approximately 544,000 tons of sugar were crushed during the season, this being the greatest quantity of sugar yet produced in Australia.

Early indications pointed to a good crop in 1929-30, but later advices report various climatic drawbacks, and it is now believed that the yield will be slightly below that of the previous year.

(iv) *Average Yield of Cane and Sugar.* The average yield per acre of productive cane is much higher in New South Wales than in Queensland, the average during the last decade being 25.77 tons for the former and 17.53 for the latter State. For some years prior to 1910-11, the yield in New South Wales remained practically constant at about 21 tons per acre. Since that year, the average yield per acre has shown an upward tendency, reaching 30 tons or over during 1913-14, 1914-15, 1917-18, and 1925-26. The climatic conditions affecting the long coastal area where this industry is situated in Queensland are largely responsible for the great variations in the yields of sugar for that State, the figures ranging during the past decennium from 14.75 tons per acre in 1923-24 to 24.88 tons in 1917-18.

The greatest production of sugar per acre crushed during the past decennium occurred in 1917-18, when 2.87 tons were obtained, the respective crushings for New South Wales and Queensland averaging 3.56 and 2.83 tons. The average yield per acre for the past ten years was 2.95 tons in New South Wales, and 2.17 tons in Queensland.

(v) *Quality of Cane.* The quantity of cane required to produce a ton of sugar varies with the variety sown, the district where grown, also with the season, and for the decennium ended 1927-28 averaged 8.12 tons, the average production of sugar being 12.30 per cent. of the weight of cane crushed. As the result of the systematic study of cane culture in Queensland, the sugar contents of the cane have been considerably increased in recent years. During the ten years ended 1917-18 it required on the average 8.74 tons of cane to produce 1 ton of sugar, whereas the average figure for the past decennium was reduced to 8.08 tons.

#### SUGAR-CANE AND SUGAR.—YIELD PER ACRE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	New South Wales.			Queensland.			Australia.		
	Cane per acre Crushed.	Sugar per acre Crushed.	Cane to each ton of Sugar.	Cane per acre Crushed.	Sugar per acre Crushed.	Cane to each ton of Sugar.	Cane per acre Crushed.	Sugar per acre Crushed.	Cane to each ton of Sugar.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1923-24 .. ..	19.62	2.50	7.85	14.75	1.94	7.60	14.97	1.97	7.60
1924-25 .. ..	29.50	3.44	8.58	18.92	2.44	7.75	19.38	2.48	7.80
1925-26 .. ..	34.22	3.73	9.18	19.34	2.56	7.55	19.99	2.61	7.66
1926-27 .. ..	22.73	2.63	8.65	15.45	2.06	7.52	15.82	2.09	7.59
1927-28 .. ..	24.38	2.73	8.93	17.45	2.38	7.32	17.73	2.40	7.39
Average 10 seasons 1918-28 ..	25.77	2.95	8.75	17.53	2.17	8.08	17.90	2.20	8.12

The Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations established in Queensland is rendering splendid service to the sugar industry in that State, by advocating and demonstrating better methods of cultivation, the use of green manures, limes, and fertilizers, together with the introduction and distribution of improved varieties of sugar cane.

The Falkiner cane-harvester was again in the field during the year, and although the machine is promising, it requires further alterations and adjustments to enable it to operate successfully. A cane harvester of a lighter character, invented in the district, was tried at Mackay and revealed great possibilities. Further trials are awaited with interest. A third cane harvester manufactured in New South Wales was also tried at Bundaberg, but no details are available. Improvements in cultivating machinery moreover, are continually being made, and the use of tractors is universal in the sugar districts of North Queensland.

(vi) *Relation to Population.* The yield of sugar in Australia during the five years 1923-24 to 1927-28 was more than sufficient to supply local requirements, the average production during the period amounting to 162 lbs. per head of population, while the

consumption was estimated to average 118 lbs. per head. Details for the period 1923-24 to 1927-28 are as follows :—

**SUGAR.—PRODUCTION PER HEAD OF POPULATION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

State.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
New South Wales .. ..	17	27	32	25	22
Queensland .. ..	743	1,098	1,263	988	1,210
Australia .. ..	111	166	194	152	183

2. **Sugar-beet.**—(i) *Area and Yield.* The following table shows the acreage under sugar-beet, and the production in Victoria during the past five seasons :—

**SUGAR-BEET.—AREA AND PRODUCTION IN VICTORIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Area harvested .. acres	1,937	1,897	1,880	2,024	2,353
Production .. tons	29,512	24,468	21,194	9,851	25,438
Average per acre .. „	15.24	12.90	11.27	4.87	10.81
Sugar produced .. „	3,499	3,017	2,315	1,177	2,352

Seasonal conditions were much more favourable during 1927-28 than in the previous year and the area under beets was increased. While the area harvested is the largest recorded, the yield is much below that of 1923-24, when the average was 15.24 tons per acre.

(ii) *Encouragement of Beet-growing.* During recent years an effort has been made to revive the sugar-beet industry in Victoria. The State Government has advanced its irrigation scheme on the Macalister River to provide water for the district for the 1927-28 season. A fine grade of white sugar is manufactured at Maffra, and considerable quantities of beet pulp and molasses are distributed for stock feed.

3. **Sugar Bounties.**—The provision of bounties or similar aids to the sugar growers of Australia early occupied the attention of the Commonwealth Parliament, the object in view being that of assisting the industry, and at the same time diminishing the employment of coloured labour in connexion therewith. An account of the various Acts in connexion with sugar bounties and sugar excise tariffs will be found on pages 394 to 396 of Year Book No. 6. In 1912 the Sugar Excise Repeal Act and the Sugar Bounty Abolition Act were passed by the Federal Parliament, conditionally on the Queensland Parliament approving of legislation prohibiting the employment of coloured labour in connexion with the industry. The State Sugar Cultivation Act, the Sugar Growers Act, and the Sugar Growers' Employees Act of 1913 having been approved of, the 1912 Federal Acts, which repeal all previous enactments in regard to excise on sugar and bounty on cane, came into force by proclamation in July, 1913.

4. **Sugar Purchase by Commonwealth Government.**—The steps taken by the Commonwealth Government in connexion with this matter were alluded to in previous issues of the Year Book. (See No. 18, p. 720.)

By agreement between the Commonwealth and Queensland Governments in 1925, it was arranged that the embargo on the importation of foreign sugar should be extended for three years from 1st September, 1925. The price payable for the raw sugar needed for home consumption was fixed at £27 per ton, less £1 per ton to defray administrative and general expenses of the Sugar Board, and to provide special concessions to certain consumers of sugar, while for that portion reserved for export, the price was fixed at a much lower figure, the latter of course being subject to realization adjustments. The embargo was later extended for a further period of three years until 1st August, 1931, on practically the same terms as heretofore. Final calculations by the Sugar Board showed that 56 per cent. of the total production in 1925-26 was consumed in Australia, while the net value per ton of exported sugar was £11 5s. 9d., making the average price for the whole crop £19 10s. 7d. per ton.

Owing to the reduced production in the 1926-27 season 81½ per cent. was delivered for home consumption, and the net-value of the surplus exported was £14 18s. 10d. per ton, making an average return of £24 10s. 10d. per ton.

In 1927-28 the percentage of the sugar crop retained for consumption was 68.82, the net value of the exportable surplus was £1,913,280, or £12 2s. 6d. per ton, and the average net return for the whole crop was £22 0s. 4d. per ton.

With the record yield of 1928-29 the quantity required for home consumption was 64.3 per cent. of the total production, which left a greater proportion available for export when compared with the previous year. Consequently the average price returned for the whole crop was lower, realizing £20 17s. 11d. per ton, while the net value of the surplus exported amounted to £10 10s. per ton.

5. Imports and Exports of Sugar.—Owing to the embargo and the increased production of sugar in Australia, the imports have dwindled to insignificant proportions. Supplies to make up for local deficiencies are usually drawn from Java and Fiji. Particulars concerning the imports and exports of cane sugar for the past five years are as follows :—

**CANE SUGAR.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Oversea Imports.		Oversea Exports.		Net Exports.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
1923-24 .. ..	525	12,200	15,591	443,183	15,066	430,983
1924-25 .. ..	3,046	65,579	82,747	2,162,309	79,701	2,096,730
1925-26 .. ..	345	9,425	208,805	5,313,135	203,460	5,303,710
1926-27 .. ..	3,611	47,844	66,523	1,730,095	62,912	1,682,251
1927-28 .. ..	20	457	154,654	4,020,095	154,634	4,019,638

6. Sugar By-products.—Large quantities of molasses are produced as a by-product in the sugar mills, but, at present, much of it is allowed to run to waste. Details for a series of years of the quantity produced and the proportions used for distilling, fuel, manure and other purposes will be found in Chapter XXII.—“Manufacturing.”

Keen interest has recently been aroused in the utilization of the by-products of sugar manufacture. A distillation plant erected at the Plane Creek Central Sugar Mill, Mackay, was opened during 1927 and alcohol of a very fine quality was produced, but operations were suspended pending the arrival from overseas and the installation of additional plant embodying new scientific developments and discoveries in the field of liquid fuel.

Steps are also being taken to launch an industry to undertake the manufacture of a building material known as “megass board” from megass or bagasse, i.e., the residuum of crushed fibre left over from the sugar cane after the removal of the sugar content. The Australian megass board is claimed to possess superior qualities to the “celotex” made from bagasse in America.

7. Sugar Prices.—The prices of sugar in Australia from 1915 to 1931 are shown in the table below. During recent years the prices were fixed in accordance with the agreement referred to previously.

**AUSTRALIAN SUGAR PRICES, 1915 TO 1931.**

Date.	Raw Sugar.		Refined Sugar.	
	Price to Grower and Miller per Ton.		Wholesale Price per Ton.	Retail Price per lb.
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
19. 7. 15 to 15. 1. 16 .. ..	13	0 0	25	10 0
16. 1. 16 to 30. 6. 17 .. ..	18	0 0	29	5 0
1. 7. 17 to 24. 3. 20 .. ..	21	0 0	29	5 0
25. 3. 20 to 30. 6. 20 .. ..	21	0 0	49	0 0
1. 7. 20 to 31. 10. 22 .. ..	30	6 8	49	0 0
1. 11. 22 to 30. 6. 23 .. ..	30	6 8	42	0 0
1. 7. 23 to 21. 10. 23 .. ..	27	0 0	42	0 0
22. 10. 23 to 31. 8. 25 .. ..	26	0 0	37	11 4
1. 9. 25 to 31. 8. 31 .. ..	(a) 26	10 0	37	6 8

(a) The price of raw sugar for the years 1925 to 1931 is estimated at £26 10s. per ton, but, as the result of the values received for the surpluses exported, the actual price obtained in 1925-26 was £19 10s. 7d.; in 1926-27, £24 10s. 10d.; in 1927-28, £22 0s. 4d.; and in 1928-29, £20 17s. 11d.

### § 15. Vineyards.

1. **Progress of Cultivation.**—(i) *Area of Vineyards.* The date of introduction of the vine into Australia has been variously set down by different investigators, the years 1815 and 1828 being principally favoured. It would seem, however, that plants were brought out with the first fleet in 1788, consequently the Australian vine is as old as Australian settlement. As already mentioned, a report by Governor Hunter gives the area under vines in 1797 as 8 acres. From New South Wales the cultivation spread to Victoria and South Australia, and these States have now far outstripped the mother State in the area under this crop. In Queensland and Western Australia also, vine-growing has been carried on for many years, but little progress has been made. In Tasmania the climate is not favourable to the growth of grapes. The purposes for which grapes are grown in Australia are three in number, viz. :—(a) for wine-making, (b) for table use, and (c) for drying. The total area under vines in the several States during each of the last five years is given in the following table, while particulars from 1860 onwards may be gathered from the graph accompanying this chapter.

VINEYARDS.—AREA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923–24.. ..	14,559	42,599	1,269	49,303	5,235		112,965
1924–25.. ..	14,737	42,467	1,579	50,280	5,331		114,394
1925–26.. ..	14,465	40,712	1,656	50,594	5,270		112,697
1926–27.. ..	14,281	40,612	1,682	50,271	5,274		112,120
1927–28.. ..	14,880	40,988	1,762	50,663	4,959	There are no vineyards in Tasmania.	113,252

The area under vines in Australia amounted to 65,673 acres in 1904–5. From that year onwards a gradual decline set in, and at the end of 1914–15 the acreage had decreased to 60,985. Since that date, however, as a result of extensive plantings, particularly of the dried grape varieties, the 1904–5 figure was soon exceeded, and the total for 1924–25 was the highest on record. Marketing difficulties have temporarily hindered progress during the past three years.

The wine-growing industry in Australia, especially in Victoria and New South Wales, received a severe check by various outbreaks of phylloxera. With a view to the eradication of this disease extensive uprooting of vineyards in the infested areas was undertaken, while further planting within such areas, except with phylloxera-resistant stocks, was prohibited.

(ii) *Wine Production.* The production of wine has not increased as rapidly as the suitability of soil and climate would appear to warrant. The cause is probably twofold, being due in the first place to the fact that Australians are not a wine-drinking people, and consequently do not provide a local market for the product, and in the second, to the fact that the new and comparatively unknown wines of Australia find it difficult to establish a footing in the markets of the old world, owing to the competition of well-known brands. Active steps are now being taken to bring the Australian wines under notice, while the Commonwealth bounty on the export of fortified wine of specified strength has greatly benefited the industry during the past three years. The rate of bounty was fixed at 4s. per gallon, but from 1st September, 1927, the rate was reduced to 1s. 9d., and from 9th March, 1928, to 1s. per gallon. The date of expiry of the bounty is set down as 31st August, 1930.

Particulars of the quantity of wine produced in the several States during the past five seasons are given in the table hereunder :—

## WINE.—PRODUCTION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Australia.
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	No production of wine in Tasmania.	Gallons.
1923-24 ..	1,459,778	2,177,127	37,242	10,756,538	233,196		14,663,881
1924-25 ..	1,171,264	1,368,765	33,119	10,502,381	223,761		13,299,290
1925-26 ..	1,240,893	1,637,274	39,375	13,074,874	238,726		16,231,142
1926-27 ..	1,625,507	2,346,314	32,974	16,159,595	291,951		20,456,341
1927-28 ..	2,295,030	1,739,560	38,571	12,820,733	408,717		17,302,611

(iii) *Relation to Population.* In relation to population the areas of the vineyards of the several States have varied little during the last five years, the Australian total declining slightly during the period, as the result of marketing difficulties already referred to. Details for the seasons 1923-24 to 1927-28 are given in the succeeding table :—

## VINEYARDS.—AREA PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Australia.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923-24 ..	7	26	2	94	15	..	20
1924-25 ..	7	26	2	93	15	..	19
1925-26 ..	6	24	2	92	14	..	19
1926-27 ..	6	24	2	89	14	..	18
1927-28 ..	6	24	2	88	13	..	18

2. *Imports and Exports of Wine.*—(i) *Imports.* The principal countries of origin of wine imported into Australia are France, Spain, Portugal, and Italy, the bulk of the sparkling wines coming from France. Particulars relative to the importations of wine into Australia during the past five years are given hereunder :—

## WINE.—IMPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	Quantity.			Value.		
	Sparkling.	Other.	Total.	Sparkling.	Other.	Total.
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	£	£	£
1923-24 ..	21,770	54,988	76,758	56,069	38,434	94,503
1924-25 ..	28,324	52,999	81,323	72,042	33,743	105,785
1925-26 ..	25,896	61,511	87,407	65,763	37,432	103,195
1926-27 ..	27,720	61,878	89,598	64,134	37,325	101,459
1927-28 ..	20,737	55,403	76,140	45,703	33,997	79,700

(ii) *Exports.* The principal countries to which wine is exported from Australia are the United Kingdom and New Zealand, the bulk of the increased shipments during the past two years being consigned to the former country. Details concerning the exports of wine from Australia during the past five years are given in the following table :—

WINE.—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	Quantity.			Value.		
	Sparkling.	Other.	Total.	Sparkling.	Other.	Total.
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	£	£	£
1923-24 ..	3,601	987,703	991,304	7,180	210,132	217,312
1924-25 ..	4,003	877,466	881,469	8,304	180,387	188,691
1925-26 ..	3,564	1,719,045	1,722,609	7,156	364,766	371,922
1926-27 ..	2,956	3,078,841	3,081,797	6,075	827,722	833,797
1927-28 ..	2,744	3,770,035	3,772,779	5,577	1,056,831	1,062,408

3. *Other Viticultural Products.*—(i) *Table Grapes.* In addition to grapes for wine-making purposes, large quantities are grown in all the States for table use, but the greatest development in the industry has taken place in the drying of raisins and currants particularly in Victoria and South Australia. The quantities of table grapes grown in the several States during the past five seasons are as follows :—

TABLE GRAPES.—PRODUCTION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Australia.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1923-24 ..	3,983	2,726	1,038	1,056	2,662	..	11,465
1924-25 ..	3,590	2,672	961	1,156	2,069	..	10,448
1925-26 ..	3,337	3,616	998	1,063	2,284	..	11,796
1926-27 ..	4,689	4,634	1,410	791	2,195	..	13,719
1927-28 ..	4,250	3,338	1,474	581	2,642	..	12,285

(ii) *Raisins and Currants.* Statistics of the quantities of raisins and currants dried during each of the past five seasons are given in the following table :—

RAISINS AND CURRANTS.—QUANTITIES DRIED, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S. Wales.		Victoria.		South Aust.		Western Aust.		Australia.	
	Raisins.	Currants.	Raisins.	Currants.	Raisins.	Currants.	Raisins.	Currants.	Raisins.	Currants.
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
1923-24 ..	16,967	6,658	438,827	150,867	125,006	131,000	9,606	15,769	590,406	304,294
1924-25 ..	19,180	5,953	366,999	104,948	139,385	109,446	7,940	12,689	533,504	233,036
1925-26 ..	23,168	6,132	351,506	123,733	111,261	103,910	9,631	10,919	495,566	244,694
1926-27 ..	41,064	9,106	657,714	135,464	162,401	87,662	8,861	22,936	870,040	255,168
1927-28 ..	30,833	4,536	402,321	73,101	55,131	50,424	16,206	24,431	504,491	152,492
Average 10 seasons 1918-28	16,419	4,973	315,659	94,805	85,623	86,132	7,918	11,547	425,619	197,457

4. Imports and Exports of Raisins and Currants.—The following table gives the oversea imports and exports of raisins and currants during each of the past five years :—

RAISINS AND CURRANTS.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	Oversea Imports.		Oversea Exports.		Net Exports.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
RAISINS.						
1923-24 ..	lbs. 433,907	£ 8,137	lbs. 26,399,830	£ 803,365	lbs. 25,965,923	£ 795,228
1924-25 ..	193,372	8,682	56,046,855	1,392,566	55,853,483	1,383,884
1925-26 ..	103,094	5,224	35,556,767	1,026,339	35,453,673	1,021,115
1926-27 ..	93,317	5,385	44,078,938	1,265,994	43,980,621	1,260,609
1927-28 ..	108,430	4,388	54,288,593	1,398,595	54,180,163	1,394,207

CURRANTS.

1923-24 ..	4,267	178	16,458,561	420,380	16,454,294	420,202
1924-25 ..	7,852	231	21,558,804	509,179	21,550,952	508,948
1925-26 ..	15,147	494	18,844,854	402,283	18,829,707	401,789
1926-27 ..	5,202	173	19,210,967	377,895	19,205,765	377,722
1927-28 ..	209	4	8,213,729	177,605	8,213,520	177,601

The quantities of raisins and currants imported into Australia were generally greater than the exports for all years prior to 1912, when the increased production in Australia left a surplus available for export. During the last five years the value of the exports exceeded that of the imports by £7,741,305, the average annual excess for the quinquennium being £1,548,261.

§ 16. Orchards and Fruit Gardens.

1. Progress of Cultivation.—(i) Area. The maximum area under orchards and fruit gardens was recorded in 1921-22, when 281,149 acres were planted. Since that year the industry has declined slightly owing to difficulties experienced in disposing of the surplus production. The total area under orchards and fruit gardens in the several States is given in the following table :—

ORCHARDS AND FRUIT GARDENS.—AREA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923-24 ..	72,372	85,570	29,568	33,472	18,776	34,076	11	273,845
1924-25 ..	73,972	85,358	31,738	33,319	18,520	33,992	5	276,904
1925-26 ..	74,532	82,665	33,520	32,276	18,355	33,891	6	275,245
1926-27 ..	74,682	83,215	35,145	31,570	18,512	33,322	5	276,451
1927-28 ..	76,999	81,397	36,206	30,983	18,393	33,834	14	277,826

(ii) *Varieties and Yield.* The varieties grown differ in various parts of the States, ranging from such fruits as the pineapple, paw-paw, mango, and guava of the tropics to the strawberry, the raspberry, and the currant of the colder parts of the temperate zone. The principal varieties grown in Victoria are the apple, peach, pear, orange, plum, and apricot. In New South Wales citrus fruits (oranges, lemons, etc.) occupy the leading position, although apples, peaches, plums, pears, cherries and bananas are extensively grown. In Queensland, the banana, the pineapple, the apple, the orange, the peach, the plum, and the coconut are the varieties most largely cultivated. In South Australia, in addition to the apple, orange, apricot, plum, peach, and pear, the almond and the olive are extensively grown. In Western Australia, the apple, orange, pear, plum, peach, apricot and fig are the chief varieties. In Tasmania the apple occupies nearly four-fifths of the fruit-growing area, but small fruits, such as the currant, raspberry, and gooseberry are extensively grown, while the balance of the area is taken up with the pear, apricot, plum, and cherry. The following table gives the acreage under the principal kinds of fruit, and the quantity and value of fruit produced. The acreages are exclusive of young trees not yet bearing. Although statistics of area are not collected annually in Victoria, the acreage under each class of fruit is estimated from data based on the triennial collection of the number of trees, subject to annual variations in the total area under orchards and fruit gardens.

ORCHARDS AND FRUIT GARDENS.—VARIETIES, YIELD, AND VALUE, 1927-28.

Fruit.		N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
Apples	.. acres	14,522	32,482	4,158	10,359	10,044	26,670	9	98,244
	bushels	1,254,074	3,712,350	103,893	1,352,264	409,058	4,673,000	650	11,505,289
	£	496,610	742,470	87,119	269,028	322,133	919,520	257	2,837,137
Apricots	.. acres	2,011	5,114	107	3,524	720	1,594	1	13,071
	bushels	149,271	416,277	3,575	189,004	52,247	156,141	..	966,515
	£	51,460	130,295	1,899	67,136	29,661	33,410	..	313,861
Bananas	.. acres	1,992	..	17,967	..	12	..	..	19,971
	bushels	112,054	..	2,147,560	..	681	..	..	2,260,295
	£	74,700	..	1,200,810	..	1,022	..	..	1,276,532
Cherries	.. acres	3,521	1,532	4	728	..	56	..	5,841
	bushels	70,807	47,795	74	48,792	..	2,240	2	169,710
	£	90,670	47,795	106	32,935	..	1,510	3	173,019
Lemons	.. acres	2,862	2,047	216	478	538	..	..	6,141
	bushels	345,369	112,570	18,946	35,596	59,207	..	..	571,683
	£	127,570	53,471	10,183	20,468	38,978	..	..	250,670
Nectarines and Peaches	acres	8,434	12,095	1,784	2,750	1,030	62	1	26,156
	bshls.	586,467	1,373,843	83,948	195,485	65,081	4,000	2	2,308,826
	£	325,270	446,221	55,825	58,668	46,317	840	1	933,162
Nuts	.. acres	530	543	1	1,558	..	..	..	2,632
	lbs.	149,505	129,233	100	708,848	..	..	..	981,686
	£	7,182	5,146	4	31,680	..	..	..	44,012
Oranges	.. acres	30,180	6,090	3,874	4,905	8,121	..	..	48,170
	bushels	2,235,298	276,407	243,037	377,433	218,940	..	..	3,351,085
	£	905,630	165,844	170,126	240,694	174,704	..	..	1,656,998
Pineapples	.. acres	91	..	4,204	..	..	..	..	4,295
	dozen	8,739	..	548,487	..	..	..	..	557,226
	£	4,370	..	197,646	..	..	..	..	202,016
Pears	.. acres	4,553	11,289	254	2,293	1,135	2,146	1	21,671
	bushels	261,667	1,053,481	9,877	213,688	86,885	174,000	6	1,804,604
	£	106,580	238,158	7,902	48,715	46,927	50,720	2	498,869
Plums	.. acres	6,682	5,281	1,289	3,099	941	612	2	17,966
	bushels	237,471	311,209	37,900	183,605	51,022	73,888	10	895,105
	£	100,000	63,302	30,004	44,264	37,576	14,260	3	289,409
Small fruits	.. acres	29	1,161	114	219	56	2,640	..	4,219
	cwt.	1,193	19,321	1,240	4,882	501	93,844	..	120,990
	£	4,893	55,224	7,959	9,654	2,937	138,540	..	219,207
Other fruits	.. acres	1,592	3,763	2,234	1,070	796	54	..	9,507
	£	86,505	124,617	88,332	19,213	21,144	2,520	..	342,331
Total acres	..	76,999	81,397	36,206	80,983	18,393	33,834	14	277,826
	£	2,381,440	2,072,543	1,857,915	842,475	721,264	1,161,320	266	9,037,223

(iii) *Relation to Population.* The acreage of the orchards and fruit gardens of Australia in relation to population declined during the past five years. The Australian

figure for 1927-28 amounted to 0.045 acres per head, whilst the range amongst the States varied from 0.032 in New South Wales to 0.157 acres in Tasmania. Details for orchards and fruit gardens for the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 are as follows:—

ORCHARDS AND FRUIT GARDENS.—AREA PER 1,000 OF POPULATION,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Aus- tralia.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923-24 ..	33	53	37	64	53	156	..	4	48
1924-25 ..	33	52	38	62	51	156	..	2	47
1925-26 ..	32	49	39	59	49	156	..	2	46
1926-27 ..	32	49	40	56	49	155	..	1	45
1927-28 ..	32	47	40	54	47	157	..	2	45

2. Imports and Exports of Fruit.—(i) *General.* A considerable export trade in both fresh and dried fruits is carried on by Australia with overseas countries. The import trade in fresh fruits declined heavily during the past five years, owing to the imposition of a Customs duty of 1d. per lb. on imported bananas, which had hitherto been the chief item of fresh fruit imported into Australia. The imports of dried fruits at present consist mainly of dates from Iraq. The export trade in fresh and dried fruits, however, has greatly expanded during the past quinquennium, the value of the shipments during 1927-28 amounting to £3,421,358. Apples constitute the bulk of the fresh fruit exported, although the exports of citrus fruits and pears are fairly considerable, and experiments are being conducted in regard to the dispatch of other fruits. Shipments of raisins and currants have developed into large proportions since 1914-15, and are mainly responsible for the increase in the dried fruits exports. Other fruits in the dried state, notably apricots, are also receiving attention from overseas.

(ii) *Fresh Fruits.* Information with regard to the Australian overseas trade in fresh fruits is given hereunder:—

FRESH FRUITS.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	Oversea Imports.		Oversea Exports.		Net Exports.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
1923-24 ..	3,473,300	47,343	78,927,000	870,260	75,453,700	822,917
1924-25 ..	3,228,200	32,009	101,348,900	1,089,544	98,120,700	1,057,535
1925-26 ..	3,228,900	35,154	149,673,100	1,553,651	146,444,200	1,518,497
1926-27 ..	5,086,900	56,932	75,776,600	805,573	70,689,700	748,641
1927-28	4,772,200	71,606	186,625,800	1,819,526	181,853,600	1,747,920

The value of the exports of apples in 1927-28 amounted to £1,636,000, and of citrus fruits to £47,754, viz., lemons, £4,594, and oranges, £43,160.

(iii) *Dried Fruits.* Particulars of overseas imports and exports of dried fruits for the last five years are as follows :—

**DRIED FRUITS(a).—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Overseas Imports.		Overseas Exports.		Net Exports.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
1923-24 ..	11,091,289	167,366	43,581,329	1,243,272	32,490,040	1,075,906
1924-25 ..	9,429,764	136,185	78,952,737	1,939,829	69,522,973	1,803,644
1925-26 ..	11,787,309	141,922	55,428,846	1,463,417	43,641,537	1,321,495
1926-27 ..	11,318,200	173,962	63,503,400	1,649,153	52,185,200	1,475,191
1927-28 ..	12,092,100	182,617	63,292,700	1,601,832	51,200,600	1,419,215

(a) Including raisins and currants referred to under Vineyards, § 15, 4.

(iv) *Jams and Jellies.* Jams and jellies were exported in large quantities during the war years, and in 1918-19 the record shipment of 79,277,560 lbs., valued at £1,847,970, was dispatched from Australia. Since that year, however, the trade has been lost, the value of the exports in 1927-28 amounting to only £68,949. Particulars relative to imports and exports during each of the last five years are as follows :—

**JAMS AND JELLIES.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.	Overseas Imports.		Overseas Exports.		Net Exports.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
1923-24 ..	138,219	7,597	2,680,047	85,062	2,541,828	77,465
1924-25 ..	226,253	10,810	2,470,431	74,464	2,244,178	63,654
1925-26 ..	190,302	8,813	2,665,243	82,447	2,474,941	73,634
1926-27 ..	357,838	15,004	2,422,988	72,354	2,065,150	57,350
1927-28 ..	438,427	18,408	2,296,941	68,949	1,858,514	50,541

(v) *Preserved Fruit.* Details concerning the quantities and values of preserved fruit imported into Australia cannot readily be obtained, owing to the fact that in the Customs returns particulars concerning fruit and vegetables are in certain cases combined. The total value of fruit and vegetables preserved or partly preserved in liquid, or pulped, imported into Australia during 1927-28 was £226,053. Particulars in respect of exports are available, and the following shipments were sent overseas in 1927-28 :—Apricots, 3,479,707 lbs., £65,854 ; peaches, 13,930,344 lbs., £271,989 ; pears, 3,622,486 lbs., £86,368 ; pineapples, 38,059 lbs., £697 ; and other, 824,125 lbs., £21,126, or a total shipment of £446,034.

## § 17. Minor Crops.

1. *General.*—In addition to the crops previously dealt with, there are many others which, owing either to their nature, or to the fact that their cultivation has advanced but little beyond the experimental stage, do not occupy so prominent a position. Some of the more important of these are included under the headings—Market Gardens,

Pumpkins and Melons, Nurseries, Grass Seed, Tobacco, and Millet. Cotton-growing has recently received considerable attention in the tropical portions of Australia, and the prospects of establishing this industry are hopeful. The decline in area under cultivation from 82,409 acres in 1924-25 to 28,885 acres in 1927-28 was due to poor seasons and difficulty in marketing the product. The total area in Australia during the season 1927-28 devoted to crops not dealt with in previous sections was 124,757 acres, the major portion of which consisted of cotton and market gardens.

2. **Market Gardens.**—Under this head are included all areas on which mixed vegetables are grown. Where considerable areas are devoted to the production of one vegetable, such for instance as the potato, the onion, the melon, the tomato, etc., the figures are usually not included with market gardens, but are shown either under some specific head, or under some general head as "Other Root Crops," or "All Other Crops." The area under market gardens during each of the last five seasons is given hereunder:—

MARKET GARDENS.—AREA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1923-24 ..	8,526	16,212	1,719	1,448	2,259	478	..	17	30,659
1924-25 ..	8,824	14,620	1,619	1,577	2,913	576	..	13	30,142
1925-26 ..	8,973	16,609	1,017	1,517	2,725	587	..	12	31,440
1926-27 ..	8,184	17,751	1,096	1,320	2,872	599	..	46	31,868
1927-28 ..	7,729	18,984	1,083	1,303	2,647	732	..	32	32,510

3. **Grass Seed.**—The total area under this crop during 1927-28, exclusive of New South Wales, for which State complete figures as to area are not available, was 4,888 acres, of which 788 acres were in Victoria, 496 acres in Tasmania, 2,974 acres in Queensland, and 630 acres in South Australia. The total yield for 1927-28, including New South Wales, was 61,875 bushels, valued at £66,845. In addition to the areas planted above, 1,962 acres were sown to canary seed in Queensland during 1927-28, and furnished a yield of 11,109 bushels, valued at £11,109.

4. **Tobacco.**—Tobacco-growing has undergone marked fluctuations, although at one time it promised to occupy an important place amongst the agricultural industries of Australia. Thus, as early as the season 1888-89, the area under this crop amounted to as much as 6,641 acres, of which 4,833 were in New South Wales, 1,685 in Victoria, and 123 in Queensland. This promise of importance was, however, not fulfilled, and after numerous fluctuations, in the course of which the Victorian area rose in 1895 to over 2,000 acres, and that in Queensland to over 1,000 acres, the total area for the season 1920-21 had declined to 1,345 acres. Since that date the area has again fluctuated, but with an upward tendency, and in 1927-28, 2,133 acres were planted, of which 803 were in New South Wales, 1,176 in Victoria, 135 in Queensland, 17 in South Australia, and 2 in Western Australia. Greater attention is now being paid to the proper treatment of the leaf, and flue-curing is becoming more general. In all the States in which its cultivation has been tried, the soil and climate appear to be very suitable for the growth of the plant, and the enormous importations of tobacco in its various forms into Australia furnish an indication of the extensive local market which exists for an article grown and prepared to meet the requirements of consumers. The value of the net importations of tobacco into Australia during the year 1927-28 amounted to £2,477,251, comprising unmanufactured tobacco £2,167,444, cigars £135,336, cigarettes £450,001, and snuff £1,029, while manufactured tobacco revealed a balance in favour of exports amounting to £276,559. Important proposals for the development of the tobacco-growing industry in Australia have recently been formulated. The British-Australasian Tobacco Co. and the Commonwealth Government have entered into an agreement whereby the sum of £90,000 is to be spent to carry out exhaustive

tests to determine the capabilities of Australia to produce enough tobacco for her own requirements. The terms of the agreement are that over a first period of three years the company shall contribute a sum of £20,000 for investigation and field-testing, and that the Commonwealth and State Governments shall provide £10,000. If at the expiration of this period the work has progressed satisfactorily enough to warrant further expenditure, the company will contribute an additional £30,000, and the Governments £30,000 for expenditure over a further period. A sum of £90,000 will thus be made available as necessary, and of this sum the company is finding £50,000. The company has also consented to buy for the three seasons, 1927, 1928 and 1929, tobacco crops properly graded of lemon-coloured tobacco at 2s. 6d. a pound, bright mahogany at 2s. a pound, and dark mahogany at 1s. 6d. a pound, and has offered a bonus of 6d. per lb. for the purpose of stimulating the production of the first two varieties. An executive committee has been formed, and the Federal Director is now engaged in carrying out the investigations.

5. **Pumpkins and Melons.**—The total area under this crop in Australia during 1927–28 was 21,739 acres, of which 3,796 acres were in New South Wales, 1,401 acres in Victoria, 15,760 acres in Queensland, 451 acres in Western Australia, and 331 acres in South Australia. The production in all the States amounted to 77,909 tons.

6. **Hops.**—Hop-growing in Australia is practically confined to Tasmania and some of the cooler districts of Victoria, the total area for the season 1927–28 being 1,598 acres, of which 1,303 acres were in Tasmania, 294 acres in Victoria, and 1 acre in South Australia. The Tasmanian area, though still small, has increased considerably during the past twenty years, the total for the season 1901–2 being only 599 acres. In Victoria the area, which in 1901–2 was 307 acres, dwindled to 71 acres in 1918–19, then rose to 312 acres in 1925–26 and dropped to 294 in 1927–28. The cultivation of hops was much more extensive in Victoria some 40 years ago than at present, the area in 1883–84 being no less than 1,758 acres. During the year 1927–28 the exports of hops exceeded the imports by 485,938 lbs., the excess value being £15,940.

7. **Flax.**—For over twenty years flax has been grown intermittently in the Gippsland district of Victoria, and attempts have been made to introduce its cultivation into Tasmania and New South Wales, but without success. About the end of the year 1917 the shortage of flax fibre in the world had become acute, and endeavours were made by the Commonwealth Government to encourage the cultivation of flax. The acreage in Victoria increased from 419 acres in 1917–18 to 1,611 acres in 1919–20, but the area had declined in 1927–28 to 136 acres. Flax products to the value of more than £1,500,000 are annually imported into Australia, and, as it has been demonstrated that flax can be grown to perfection here, good prospects exist for the ultimate establishment of a local industry.

8. **Millet.**—Millet figures in the statistical records of three of the States. The total area devoted thereto in 1927–28 was 7,422 acres, of which 4,047 acres were in New South Wales, 2,059 in Victoria, 1,306 in Queensland, and 10 in the Northern Territory. The particulars here given relate to millet grown for grain and fibre, the quantity for green forage being dealt with in the section relating thereto.

9. **Nurseries.**—In all the States fairly large areas are occupied as nurseries for raising plants, trees, etc. Statistics of the area under flowers, fruit trees, etc., are available for New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Western Australia. During 1927–28 the areas in those States were 671, 906, 120, and 125 acres respectively.

10. *Cotton*.—The cultivation of cotton was begun in Queensland in 1860, and ten years later the area cropped had increased from fourteen to upwards of fourteen thousand acres. The re-appearance of American cotton in the European market on the conclusion of the Civil War gave a severe setback to the new industry, and the area declined continuously till 1888, when only 37 acres were planted. The industry was resuscitated soon after, and manufacturing was undertaken on two separate occasions at Ipswich, but operations were at no time very extensive, and low prices over a term of years checked development. Added interest was shown in the crop in 1903, and in 1913 the Queensland Government made an advance of 1½d. per lb. on seed cotton, and ginned it on owner's account, the final return being equal to about 1¾d. per lb.

Rising prices for the staple enabled the Government to offer the substantial guarantee of 5½d. per lb. for seed cotton of good quality for the three years ended 31st July, 1923, and as the result considerable activity was displayed in the industry, the area picked rising from 166 acres in 1920 to 50,186 in 1924. Government guarantees were continued until 1926, when the Commonwealth Government granted a bounty of 1½d. per lb. on the better grades and ¾d. on the lower grades of seed cotton grown in Australia. In addition to this direct assistance to the cotton-growing industry, the Government subsidized the cotton-manufacturing industry by granting a graduated bounty varying from ¾d. to 1s. per lb. on all cotton yarn manufactured in Australia which contained 50 per cent. of home-grown cotton. The object of this policy is to foster and establish the primary and secondary industries concurrently, thus creating a home market for the raw cotton produced.

The area under cultivation and the yield in Queensland since the year 1919 are shown hereunder:—

COTTON.—AREA AND YIELD, QUEENSLAND, 1919 TO 1929.

Year.						Area.(a)	Yield of Unginned Cotton.
						Acres.	lbs.
1919	..	..	..	..	..	72	27,470
1920	..	..	..	..	..	166	57,065
1921	..	..	..	..	..	1,944	940,126
1922	..	..	..	..	..	8,716	3,956,635
1923	..	..	..	..	..	40,821	12,543,770
1924	..	..	..	..	..	50,186	16,416,170
1925	..	..	..	..	..	40,062	19,537,274
1926	..	..	..	..	..	18,743	9,059,907
1927	..	..	..	..	..	14,975	7,060,756
1928	..	..	..	..	..	23,500	12,218,036
1929 (b)	..	..	..	..	..	25,000	8,000,000

(a) Area harvested.

(b) Estimated.

Consequent upon the lapse of the Government guarantees and the change over to the bounty system, a cotton pool was formed in Queensland under the Primary Products Pools Act and a cotton board was elected to control the handling, financing, and marketing of all cotton grown in the State. The whole of the output in 1927 was sold to Australian spinners on the basis of import parity prices, the net return to growers, including the bounty, being 5d. per lb. for top grade seed cotton. The bulk of this crop was left in the hands of the spinners and a market for the 1928 output was therefore sought overseas. Of the quantity exported, 97 per cent. was shipped to the United Kingdom, and the prices realized, coupled with the Commonwealth bounty, yielded a return sufficiently high to make cultivation profitable on land yielding a fair crop.

11. *Coffee*.—Queensland is the only State in which coffee-growing has been extensively tried, but the results have not been satisfactory. The area under crop reached its highest point in the season 1901-2 with 547 acres. In subsequent seasons the area fluctuated somewhat, but on the whole with a downward tendency, and in 1927-28 only 24 acres were recorded with a yield of 6,578 lbs.

12. *Other Crops*.—Amongst miscellaneous small crops grown in the several States may be mentioned tomatoes, rhubarb, artichokes, arrowroot, chicory, and flowers.

## § 18. Bounties.

1. General.—The Bounties Acts and Amendments passed by the Federal Parliament with the object of encouraging the manufacture and production of certain articles in Australia, include among the items on which bonuses were payable since 1923-24 the following agricultural products :—Cotton, wine, and canned fruits. In the table hereunder are shown the amounts which have been paid in respect of all bounties in operation during the years 1924-25 to 1928-29 :—

## BOUNTIES.—AMOUNTS PAID, 1924-25 TO 1928-29.

Articles on which Bounty was Paid.	Rate of Bounty Payable.	Date of Expiry of Bounty.	Amount Paid.				
			1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	1928-29.
			£	£	£	£	£
Shale Oil Bounties Act— Crude Shale Oil, as prescribed, produced in Australia from Mined Kerosene Shale ..	3½d. per gal., up to 3,500,000 gals. 2d. per gal., 3,500,000 to 5,000,000 gals. 1½d. per gal., 5,000,000 to 8,000,000 gals. 1½d. each additional gal.	31st Aug., 1929	335	..	705	428	..
Iron and Steel Products Bounty Act—							
Fencing Wire } Manufactured Galvanized } from Materials	£2 12s. per ton	..	71,948	97,387	98,389	104,485	121,839
Sheets .. } produced and	£2 12s. „ (a)	..	44,545	49,221	67,915	65,128	102,650
Wire Netting } manufactured Traction En- } in Australia	£3 8s. „ ..	..	90,340	95,127	90,299	73,873	73,945
gines .. }	According to capacity, £40 —£90 per tractor ..	..	500	270	250	140	7,109
Sulphur Bounty Act— Sulphur from Australian Fyrites and other Sulphide Ores or Concentrates ..	£2 5s. per ton ..	..	47,140	38,549	34,339	57,377	52,009
Meat Export Bounties Act— Standard and Canned Beef slaughtered and exported within prescribed dates	Standard beef, ½d. per lb. ..	..	1,039	..	..	..	..
	Canned beef, ½d. per lb. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export of Live Cattle for slaughter during prescribed period	Live cattle, 10s. per head ..	..	3,991	919	..	..	..
Wine Export Bounty Act— Fortified Wine, containing not less than 34 per centum of proof spirit, exported from the Commonwealth from 1st September, 1924, to 31st August, 1930 .. ..	4s. per gallon to 31st August, 1927 1s. 9d. per gallon from 1st Sep- tember, 1927, to 8th March, 1928 1s. per gallon from 9th March, 1928	..	28,417	217,109	442,410	482,843	76,455

(a) Amount of bounty raised to £3 12s. per ton from 1st January, 1928.

BOUNTIES.—AMOUNTS PAID, 1924-25 TO 1928-29—*continued.*

Articles on which Bounty was Paid.	Rate of Bounty Payable.	Date of Expiry of Bounty.	Amount Paid.				
			1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	1928-29.
			£	£	£	£	£
Canned Fruit Bounty Act— Apricots, Peaches, Pears, and Pineapples canned within prescribed dates .. ..	9d. to 1s. per dozen tins each containing 30 ozs. net .. ..	.. ..	64,752	10,063	..	4,731	..
Such canned fruit exported from the Commonwealth during prescribed period .. ..	1s. to 1s. 9d. per dozen tins, each containing 30 ozs. net. .. ..	.. ..					
Cotton Bounty Act— Seed Cotton grown in Aus- tralia and delivered and graded as prescribed .. ..	1½d. per lb. higher grades ½d. per lb. lower grades	15th Aug., 1931	..	..	7,038	81,454	64,930
Cotton Yarn manufactured in Australia .. ..	½d. to 12d. per lb. according to count	.. ..	..	..	30,002	24,846	33,638
Papua and New Guinea Boun- ties Act— Cocoa and coffee beans (a) produced in these Terri- tories imported into the Commonwealth for home consumption .. ..	1½ per lb. .. ..	31st Dec., 1930	..	..	..	194	1,641
Total .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	353,007	509,545	771,347	895,499	534,216

(a) Other goods are scheduled in this Act, but no importations of them were made.

### § 19. Fertilizers.

1. **General.**—In the early days of settlement in Australia, scientific cultivation was practically neglected. Farmers were neither under the necessity nor were they aware of the value of supplying the proper constituents to the soil for each class of crop. The widely divergent character of the soils, their degeneration by repeated cropping, the limitations of climatic conditions, and the difficulties of following any desired order of rotation of crops, all rendered it essential to give attention to artificial manuring. The introduction of the modern seed-drill acting also as a fertilizer-distributor has greatly facilitated the use of artificial manures, and much land formerly regarded as useless for cultivation has now been made productive. There is reason to believe that this feature will be even more strikingly characteristic in the future.

2. **Fertilizers Acts.**—In order to protect the interests of users of artificial manures, legislation has been passed in each of the States, regulating the sale and preventing the adulteration of fertilizers. A list of these Acts and their main features will be found in Year Book No. 12 (page 378).

3. **Imports.**—The local production of artificial manures has greatly increased in recent years, and the home requirements of prepared fertilizers can now be supplied by Australian manufacturers. Imports of fertilizers are also expanding, but the bulk of the inward shipments consists of rock phosphates, which form the raw material for the home manufactured superphosphate, a fertilizer which has proved eminently suitable for the growing of cereals in Australian soils. During 1927-28 the value of rock phosphates imported represented more than 82 per cent. of the total importation of fertilizers. Nauru and Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony in equal proportions supplied practically the whole of the shipments. Sodium nitrate is wholly obtained from Chile.

The imports of artificial manures during the last five years are given in the following table. Although considerable quantities of manufactured superphosphates were annually imported up till 1914-15, the importations of this fertilizer have now practically ceased.

FERTILIZERS.—IMPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Fertilizer.		1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Bonedust .. .. cwt.		542	..	..	100	(a)
" .. .. £		164	..	..	58	(a)
Guano .. .. cwt.		821,938	893,478	1,829	20,826	500
" .. .. £		90,415	98,615	1,061	1,238	242
Superphosphates .. cwt.		1,270	1,200	1,035	1,201	1,400
" .. .. £		806	785	517	573	937
Rock phosphates .. cwt.		4,697,574	5,751,583	6,463,733	10,171,652	9,220,120
" .. .. £		678,446	739,588	799,273	1,109,414	915,840
Soda nitrate .. .. cwt.		74,990	182,846	187,284	100,567	175,074
" .. .. £		45,358	104,729	105,384	60,951	91,885
Other .. .. cwt.		138,897	186,209	172,993	187,773	237,354
" .. .. £		74,403	79,616	80,900	87,281	103,634
Total .. .. cwt.		5,735,211	7,015,316	6,826,874	10,482,119	9,634,448
	£	889,592	1,023,233	987,135	1,259,515	1,112,538

(a) Now included with Other Fertilizers.

4. Exports.—The subjoined table shows the exports of artificial manures for the years 1923-24 to 1927-28. Practically the whole of these fertilizers are manufactured locally, and are shipped mainly to New Zealand, Japan, Java, and the Pacific Islands :—

FERTILIZERS.—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Fertilizer.		1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Bonedust .. .. cwt.		49,966	13,942	10,012	2,668	74
" .. .. £		22,327	6,079	3,664	1,220	46
Superphosphates .. cwt.		22	57	149	21	33
" .. .. £		7	18	49	18	14
Rock phosphates .. cwt.		20	..	62	200	..
" .. .. £		10	..	24	58	..
Soda nitrate .. .. cwt.		405	2,529	1,445	398	7
" .. .. £		315	1,851	1,241	311	7
Ammonia sulphate .. cwt.		93,157	111,594	141,866	99,928	71,911
" .. .. £		69,491	73,665	88,745	61,478	42,229
Other .. .. cwt.		31,431	45,098	124,263	39,718	29,464
" .. .. £		11,824	13,916	47,011	16,237	12,861
Total .. .. cwt.		175,001	173,220	277,797	142,933	101,489
	£	103,974	95,529	140,734	79,322	55,157

5. Statistics of Use of Fertilizers.—Statistics regarding the use of manures are collected in all the States, and the particulars for 1927-28 are as follows:—

FERTILIZERS USED IN EACH STATE, 1927-28.

State or Territory.	Total Area of Crops.	Area Manured.		Manure Used.	
		Aggregate.	Percentage on Total Area of Crops.	Natural (Stable Yard, etc.).	Artificial.
	Acres.	Acres.	%	Loads.	Tons.
New South Wales ..	4,998,272	3,408,412	68.19	168,912	112,017
Victoria ..	4,942,258	4,148,144	83.71	140,410	240,715
Queensland ..	1,066,612	84,118	7.89	63,660	21,855
South Australia ..	4,192,167	3,825,245	91.25	64,365	157,183
Western Australia ..	3,720,100	3,885,648	104.45	63,530	169,552
Tasmania ..	296,875	255,154	85.95	15,350	24,427
Northern Territory ..	570	..	..	..	..
Fed. Cap. Territory ..	2,539	1,105	43.52	14	33
Total ..	19,219,393	16,607,826	86.41	516,241	725,782

(a) Includes area under sown grasses and manure used. (b) 1926 figure. (c) 1923 figure.

Similar particulars in respect of Australia as a whole during the past five years are as shown below:—

FERTILIZERS USED IN AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	Total Area of Crops.	Area Manured.		Manure Used.	
		Aggregate.	Percentage on Total Area of Crops.	Natural (Stable Yard, etc.).	Artificial.
	Acres.	Acres.	%	Loads.	Tons.
1923-24 ..	16,531,186	12,084,583	73.10	590,900	438,601
1924-25 ..	17,278,191	13,031,329	75.14	534,702	529,027
1925-26 ..	16,793,578	13,387,111	78.98	625,099	576,786
1926-27 ..	17,772,499	14,770,498	83.11	562,055	642,511
1927-28 ..	19,219,393	16,607,826	86.41	516,241	725,782

The percentage of the area manured on the total area cultivated has advanced from 73.10 to 86.41 during the past five years, while the use of artificial manures has increased by more than 237,181 tons during the same period.

6. Local Production of Fertilizers.—Statistics relative to the local production of fertilizers are incomplete, and detailed returns for fertilizer factories other than bone mills are not available. The number of firms engaged in the manufacture of artificial manures in Australia at latest available date was 104, made up as follows:—New South Wales, 20; Victoria, 30; Queensland, 24; South Australia, 11; Western Australia, 11; and Tasmania, 8. The production of superphosphates in Australia during 1927-28 amounted to 871,396 tons, the largest producing States being Victoria and Western Australia.

§ 20. Ensilage.

1. Government Assistance in Production.—The Government of Victoria, recognizing that defective methods of making ensilage were often adopted, has for some years been making special efforts to educate the farming community by lectures, the issue of bulletins, etc. The Government also undertakes the erection of different types of silos on very liberal terms, repayment extending over a series of years. Experts erect the silos and give practical lessons in regard to cutting and packing the silage. The New South Wales Government also gives advice in the "Agricultural Gazette," and issues special bulletins dealing with the subject, while silos have been erected at the various experimental farms.

2. **Quantity Made.**—Particulars concerning the number of holdings on which ensilage was made, and the quantity made during the seasons 1923–24 to 1927–28, are given in the following table:—

**ENSILAGE MADE, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

State or Territory.	1923–24.		1924–25.		1925–26.		1926–27.		1927–28.	
	Holdings.	Ensilage Made.	Holdings.	Ensilage Made.	Holdings.	Ensilage Made.	Holdings.	Ensilage Made.	Holdings.	Ensilage Made.
	(a)		(a)		(a)		(a)		(a)	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
New South Wales ..	152	19,292	269	35,145	241	30,457	407	48,718	473	50,464
Victoria ..	61	3,649	106	6,667	113	6,092	94	6,132	75	6,037
Queensland ..	71	4,833	104	8,195	67	4,654	50	4,728	76	5,420
South Australia ..	24	2,838	20	2,067	28	2,857	23	2,405	17	2,415
Western Australia ..	20	1,596	29	2,287	43	3,325	72	5,642	72	5,147
Tasmania ..	9	372	10	301	3	170	8	488	12	526
Northern Territory ..	..	..	1	5	1	5	..	..	..	..
Total ..	337	32,580	539	54,667	496	47,560	654	68,113	725	70,009

(a) No. of holdings on which ensilage was made.

Following the drought of 1902–3 greater attention was paid to the making of ensilage, and during the four seasons ended 1909–10 there was an increase both in the number of holdings on which ensilage was made and in the quantity produced. The following five seasons, however, showed a falling off, but the reduction was due to the fact that stocks had not been drawn upon to any great extent during the previous seasons. The accumulated stocks proved of great value during the 1914 drought, though far below what would have been the case if more attention had been paid to production during the previous years when there was a surplus of green forage. The quantities made since that date have fluctuated considerably, with the output in 1927–28, viz., 70,009 tons, the highest for the period.

## § 21. Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farms.

1. **General.**—In most of the States agricultural colleges and experimental farms have been established with a view to the promotion of more scientific methods in agriculture, stock-breeding and dairying. In the colleges, and on some of the farms, provision is made for the accommodation of pupils to whom both practical and theoretical instruction is given by experts in various branches of agriculture. Analyses of soils and fertilizers are made, manures are tested, and elementary veterinary science, etc., are taught, while general experimental work is carried on with cereal and other crops, not merely for the purpose of showing that it is practicable to produce certain crops in a given place, but also to show how it is possible to make farming pay in the locality. Opportunities are afforded for practice in general agricultural work, and instruction is given in the conservation of fodder; in cheese and butter making; in the management, breeding, and preparation for the market of live stock; in the eradication of pests and weeds; and in carpentering, blacksmithing, and other trades.

Travelling expert lecturers visit the various agricultural and dairying centres, and there is a wide distribution of periodical agricultural gazettes and bulletins.

2. **Particulars of Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farms.**—In previous issues of this volume detailed information was given regarding agricultural colleges, experimental farms, and agricultural education generally. See Year Book No. 11, pp. 393–5.

3. **Particulars respecting Agricultural and Stock Departments.**—A synopsis of the activities and operations of the Agricultural and Stock Departments of the several States on 30th June, 1920, will be found in Year Book No. 14, pages 1180 to 1191. The main features of organization are set out under their respective headings as regards staff, expenditure, work undertaken in agricultural colleges, technical schools, experimental farms and orchards and vineyards. The subject of lectures and other forms of agricultural instruction by experts is dealt with, as well as such matters as the distribution of plants, and the special steps taken to disseminate information amongst agriculturists, and to facilitate the marketing of products.

## CHAPTER XVIII.

## FARMYARD, DAIRY, AND BEE PRODUCTS.

## § 1. Introductory.

1. **General.**—The introduction of cattle into Australia, and the early history of the dairying industry are referred to in some detail in earlier issues of this work (see Official Year Book No. 6, p. 430). It may here be noted that the original stock has been crossed with specially imported stud cattle, while further judicious crossing of strains has resulted in an increased and improved milk supply. In Australia, dairy cattle thrive in the open throughout the year, local climatic conditions demanding no protection other than tree plantations for shelter, and rugging in the coldest weather. Indigenous and imported grasses furnish food during the greater part of the year, and winter fodder, when necessary, is given to the cattle in the fields. With the adoption of scientific methods in the treatment of animals and pasturages and in the processes of manufacture, coupled with effective State supervision, the dairying industry has shown rapid expansion.

2. **Official Supervision of Industry.**—Dairy experts, under the supervision of the various State Agricultural Departments, give instruction in approved methods of production, and inspect animals, buildings, and marketable produce. A high standard of cleanliness, both of personnel and *matériel*, prevails. Financial assistance of a temporary nature is also given, advances made being generally repaid with promptitude.

The export trade is regulated by the terms of the Commonwealth Commerce Act 1905 and regulations thereunder. The provisions of this Act are set out in detail in Official Year Book No. 6, pp. 431-2. It will be sufficient to note here that the true trade description, &c., must be marked on all produce intended for export, while official inspection ensures the maintenance of purity and quality. Upon request of the exporter the goods are certificated by the inspector.

3. **Mixed Farming.**—Dairying is not now, as formerly, wholly confined to farmers, since many graziers in a large way of business have lately given it their attention. In non-coastal regions it is generally carried on in conjunction with agriculture and sheep-raising, sufficient fodder being grown to carry the cattle through the winter months. Local wants are thus met, and in many places remote from the metropolis well-equipped factories have been established.

4. **Factory System.**—Cream separation and butter-making are often carried on together under the co-operative system. The creation of large central butter factories, supplied by numerous separating establishments or "creameries," has resulted in a considerable reduction in the cost of manufacture, since improved appliances such as refrigerators may be profitably worked at the larger establishments. The product is also of a more uniform quality. The number of farmers who adhere to hand processes is rapidly diminishing. Formerly the average quantity of milk used per pound of hand-made butter was about 3 gallons, but separator butter requires only  $2\frac{1}{2}$  gallons.

5. **Butter and Cheese Factories.**—The factories in Australia for the manufacture of butter, cheese, and condensed milk numbered 563 in 1927–28. These were distributed in the various States as follows:—New South Wales, 160; Victoria, 179; Queensland, 123; South Australia, 55; Western Australia, 12; and Tasmania, 34.

## § 2. Dairy Cattle and Dairy Products.

1. **Dairy Herds.**—The dairy herds of Australia were severely depleted during the drought of 1914–15, when the number was reduced to 1,684,393. Following that year substantial increases have taken place, and the number recorded in 1927 represents a gain of nearly 520,000 in the past decade. In New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania the proportion of dairy cattle on all cattle is high. In Queensland, the Northern Territory, and Western Australia there is a greatly preponderating number of other cattle, dairying not being firmly established in the tropical regions of the Continent. In Southern Queensland, however, the industry has developed remarkably during the past decennium, and the progress attained in that area has been largely responsible for the Australian increases since 1916. The returns for 1927 include heifers intended for milking and being within three months of calving. Details were not collected for Victoria and Tasmania, but the total of such heifers in the other States amounted to 133,227.

### CATTLE AND DAIRY CATTLE.—NUMBER, 1923 TO 1927.

State.		1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
New South Wales	All Cattle ..	2,932,437	2,871,196	2,931,818	2,813,144	2,848,654
	Dairy Cows ..	784,824	834,557	840,930	885,238	894,440
Victoria	All Cattle ..	1,591,367	1,605,554	1,513,787	1,435,761	1,327,077
	Dairy Cows ..	738,149	760,207	727,940	673,089	626,189
Queensland	All Cattle ..	6,396,514	6,454,653	6,436,645	5,464,845	5,225,804
	Dairy Cows ..	512,529	584,886	551,426	611,227	645,316
South Australia	All Cattle ..	413,272	400,423	373,597	340,007	316,314
	Dairy Cows ..	136,438	133,619	127,670	127,292	117,580
Western Australia	All Cattle ..	953,764	891,564	835,911	827,303	846,735
	Dairy Cows ..	61,832	60,882	63,008	69,627	70,880
Tasmania	All Cattle ..	220,351	225,740	212,373	213,112	210,894
	Dairy Cows ..	70,497	70,073	70,382	67,457	66,902
Northern Territory	All Cattle ..	843,718	855,285	970,342	863,597	835,390
	Dairy Cows ..	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Federal Capital Territory	All Cattle ..	6,085	5,058	5,312	5,509	6,188
	Dairy Cows ..	375	413	646	815	1,417
Australia ..	All Cattle ..	13,357,508	13,309,473	13,279,785	11,963,278	11,617,056
	Dairy Cows ..	2,304,644	2,444,637	2,382,002	2,434,745	2,422,674

(a) Not available.

2. **Milk.**—The annual quantity of milk produced per dairy cow varies greatly with breed, locality and season, reaching as high as 1,000 gallons, but averaging for the whole of Australia for all dairy cows and for all seasons prior to 1916 considerably under 300 gallons per annum. Of late years an improvement in the grade of dairy cattle has taken place, and the 300 gallon mark has been exceeded on each of the last four seasons, the yield of 363 gallons in 1924 constituting a record. The best yields over a series of years appear to be in Victoria, South Australia and New South Wales, while Queensland and Tasmania in normal years are above Western Australia. In the following table the annual average yields per cow for the last five years are based on the number of dairy cows which were in milk during any part of the year. The average given is considerably below that for cows which were yielding during the greater part of the year. The highest averages were, of course, obtained in those States which have most extensively adopted scientific methods of dairying, such as systematic breeding, culling of herds, milk testing, etc.

## MILK PRODUCTION, 1923 TO 1927-28.

Heading.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia. (b)
<b>1923—</b>								
Dairy Cows (a) . . No.	790,890	766,524	538,106	135,944	60,110	70,244	409	2,362,227
Production 1,000 gals.	225,395	260,953	104,204	47,621	13,048	21,200	111	672,532
Aver. per cow . . gals.	285	340	194	350	217	302	271	285
<b>1924—</b>								
Dairy Cows (a) . . No.	809,691	749,178	548,707	135,029	61,357	70,285	394	2,374,641
Production 1,000 gals.	316,810	294,765	170,074	45,426	13,363	21,840	116	862,394
Aver. per cow . . gals.	391	393	310	336	218	311	294	368
<b>1925-26—(c)</b>								
Dairy Cows (a) . . No.	837,744	744,074	568,156	130,644	61,945	70,227	530	2,413,320
Production 1,000 gals.	289,861	255,120	153,386	41,386	14,823	18,684	199	773,459
Aver. per cow . . gals.	346	343	270	317	239	266	375	320
<b>1926-27 (c)</b>								
Dairy Cows (a) . . No.	837,378	700,515	553,472	123,066	63,768	68,920	730	2,347,844
Production 1,000 gals.	277,917	258,437	136,416	40,434	15,553	21,009	198	749,904
Aver. per cow . . gals.	332	369	246	329	244	305	271	319
<b>1927-28 (c)</b>								
Dairy Cows (a) . . No.	837,617	649,614	565,913	114,459	65,701	67,180	1,082	2,301,566
Production 1,000 gals.	283,046	260,648	180,679	37,947	17,159	22,556	220	802,255
Aver. per cow . . gals.	338	401	319	332	261	336	203	349

(a) Mean for the year. (b) Exclusive of Northern Territory. (c) Year ended 30th June.

3. **Butter and Cheese.**—Although the quantity of dairy production is largely affected by the nature of the season, an important advance in the output of butter has taken place in the past decade. During that period the average annual production increased from 180,000,000 lb. for the quinquennium 1912-1916, to 269,000,000 lb. for the latest five years under review. Queensland was responsible for the largest share of the increased output of butter during recent years, where the development has been very satisfactory. The maximum output of butter in Australia was recorded in 1924, when, as a result of a specially favourable season, 313,952,291 lb. were manufactured.

The manufacture of cheese is also largely dependent upon seasonal conditions. The average for the last decennium is, however, much greater than that for the previous one. The production in 1921 of 32,653,003 lb. is the highest yet recorded, while for 1927-28 the production, amounting to 31,534,875 lb., follows very closely.

The development in dairy production since 1896, and in the exports of butter from 1901 onwards are shown in the graphs on page 658. Particulars for the past five years are as follows:—

## BUTTER AND CHEESE PRODUCTION, 1923 TO 1927-28.

State.	1923.	1924.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
<b>BUTTER.</b>					
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
New South Wales .. ..	a72,666,613	a117,195,871	106,953,339	95,832,624	100,794,838
Victoria .. ..	a86,888,725	a100,849,382	81,747,291	81,995,815	84,270,812
Queensland .. ..	40,659,634	a70,400,492	63,001,073	51,402,638	72,039,151
South Australia .. ..	a17,244,389	a10,066,694	13,882,850	13,416,904	12,136,638
Western Australia .. ..	3,005,491	2,962,630	2,591,818	3,829,728	4,265,258
Tasmania .. ..	a6,183,521	a6,455,746	5,122,992	6,032,597	6,514,642
Federal Capital Territory .. ..	17,480	15,476	14,322	20,758	16,065
<b>Australia .. ..</b>	<b>226,605,853</b>	<b>313,952,291</b>	<b>273,313,685</b>	<b>252,531,059</b>	<b>280,037,404</b>
<b>CHEESE.</b>					
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
New South Wales .. ..	a5,912,656	a7,705,596	6,462,535	6,735,960	7,284,822
Victoria .. ..	a7,216,936	a6,193,135	5,279,009	5,997,648	5,621,945
Queensland .. ..	7,221,355	a12,643,863	12,580,942	9,260,043	14,128,420
South Australia .. ..	a3,679,552	a3,743,628	3,636,278	3,708,730	3,465,458
Western Australia .. ..	4,365	4,055	3,818	5,172	5,088
Tasmania .. ..	a1,345,661	a1,152,015	836,738	971,644	1,029,344
<b>Australia .. ..</b>	<b>23,380,525</b>	<b>31,442,292</b>	<b>28,799,320</b>	<b>26,679,197</b>	<b>31,534,875</b>

(a) For year ended 30th June of year following.

4. **Concentrated Milk.**—"Condensed" or "concentrated" milk represents milk the bulk of which is reduced by evaporation. The industry is of comparatively recent growth, the quantity of milk treated in 1901 being negligible, but production increased annually until in 1911 the output nearly doubled that of the previous year. Thenceforward rapid progress was made, the greatest development taking place in Victoria, where the industry is most largely established. There is still an import of milk, but the exports in each year far outweigh the quantity imported. No condensed or concentrated milk is made in South Australia, Western Australia, or Tasmania. In New South Wales, Victoria, and Queensland the returns for the last five years were as follows:—

**CONDENSED, CONCENTRATED, OR POWDERED MILK MADE, 1923 TO 1927-28.**

Year.		N.S.W.	Victoria.	Queensland.	Australia.
		lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1923	.. ..	a7,158,537	a49,099,632	8,131,648	64,389,817
1924-25	.. ..	5,804,191	45,693,120	10,511,919	62,009,230
1925-26	.. ..	5,745,454	43,646,852	8,831,623	58,223,929
1926-27	.. ..	b	48,186,040	b	c59,180,891
1927-28	.. ..	b	53,876,662	b	d53,876,662

(a) For year ended 30th June of year following. (b) Not available for publication.  
(c) Including New South Wales and Queensland.  
(d) Victorian total only.

5. **Oversea Trade in Butter, Cheese, and Milk.**—The following tables give the imports, exports, and net exports of butter, cheese, and milk. In each of the five years dealt with the exports of butter, cheese, and condensed milk exceeded the imports.

**BUTTER, CHEESE, AND MILK, IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Products.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
<b>IMPORTS.</b>					
Butter .. .. .	lb. 2,368,102	19,717	2,991,243	7,160,864	6,975,370
" .. .. .	£ 191,828	1,340	240,703	519,672	549,548
Cheese .. .. .	lb. 1,422,148	356,717	1,487,023	1,789,766	2,084,486
" .. .. .	£ 71,379	37,448	111,827	133,600	116,200
Milk—concentrated and preserved(a)	lb. 373,866	367,073	348,178	647,122	931,344
" .. .. .	£ 26,652	32,359	20,398	34,115	36,837
<b>EXPORTS.</b>					
Butter .. .. .	lb. 65,984,020	145,281,326	97,899,824	76,767,844	99,164,946
" .. .. .	£ 4,919,664	10,006,081	7,006,830	5,465,347	6,905,933
Cheese .. .. .	lb. 3,831,269	10,397,392	6,884,347	3,663,175	6,933,857
" .. .. .	£ 142,820	365,764	271,973	133,266	260,879
Milk—concentrated and preserved(a)	lb. 17,765,480	29,172,996	25,908,328	17,759,929	20,640,224
" .. .. .	£ 1,080,088	1,694,634	1,476,422	1,081,256	1,188,903
<b>NET EXPORTS.(b)</b>					
Butter .. .. .	lb. 63,615,918	145,261,609	94,908,581	69,606,980	92,189,576
" .. .. .	£ 4,727,836	10,004,741	6,760,127	4,945,675	6,356,385
Cheese .. .. .	lb. 2,409,121	10,040,675	5,397,324	1,873,409	4,849,371
" .. .. .	£ 71,441	328,316	160,146	—334	144,679
Milk—concentrated and preserved(a)	lb. 17,391,614	28,805,923	25,560,150	17,112,807	19,708,880
" .. .. .	£ 1,053,436	1,662,275	1,456,024	1,047,141	1,152,066

NOTE.—The minus sign (—) indicates net imports.

(a) See definition above.

(b) Excess of exports over imports.

6. **Local Consumption of Butter and Cheese.**—The total production of butter and cheese, with the subtraction or addition of the net export or import for the corresponding period gives approximately the quantity available for consumption in Australia. The figures for the past five years are as follows :—

**BUTTER AND CHEESE.—LOCAL CONSUMPTION, 1923 TO 1927–28.**

Products.	1923.	1924.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Butter .. Total ..	163,049,935	168,690,682	178,405,104	182,924,079	187,847,828
„ .. Per head of population ..	28, 36	28, 72	29, 77	29, 94	30, 13
Cheese .. Total ..	22,971,404	21,401,617	23,401,966	24,805,788	26,685,504
„ .. Per head of population ..	4, 00	3, 64	3, 91	4, 06	4, 28

The quantity available for consumption in 1927–28 averaged 30 lb. of butter and 4 lb. of cheese, or a total of 34 lb. per head of population, an amount probably unsurpassed anywhere. The consumption of butter and cheese in the United Kingdom in normal times is given at about 22½ lb. per head per annum.

**§ 3. Pigs and Pig Products.**

1. **Pigs.**—The number of pigs in Australia from 1923 to 1927 is shown below :—

**PIGS.—NUMBER, 1923 TO 1927.**

State.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
New South Wales (a) ..	322,762	339,378	382,331	332,827	301,819
Victoria ..	259,795	288,509	339,601	284,271	212,785
Queensland ..	132,243	156,163	199,598	183,662	191,947
South Australia ..	(a) 73,414	80,988	90,794	79,108	69,733
Western Australia ..	61,478	66,375	74,316	69,798	59,810
Tasmania ..	47,101	47,305	41,009	38,906	41,752
Northern Territory ..	647	1,000	382	343	292
Federal Cap. Territory (a)	434	291	343	94	69
Australia ..	897,874	980,009	1,128,374	989,009	878,207

(a) As on 30th June of year following.

For many years the number of pigs in Australia has fluctuated considerably. There was a heavy falling off in 1915, followed by substantial increases during the next two years, the number in 1917, viz., 1,169,365, being the highest recorded in Australia. From 1917 onwards the numbers have remained fairly constant but, compared with 1925, a decline is noticed for the two subsequent years. The number of pigs per head of population and the number per square mile, will be found in the tables of live stock, page 640.

2. **Bacon and Ham.**—(i) *Production.* The production of bacon and ham is increasing fairly rapidly, the averages for the past three quinquennia being 53,000,000, 59,000,000, and 72,000,000 lb. respectively. No increase in the volume of exports has taken place, the extra production being needed to supply the local demand, which is expanding with the population and the increasing consumption per head.

## BACON AND HAM.—PRODUCTION, 1923 TO 1927-28.

State.	1923.	1924.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
New South Wales ..	a19,044,294	a21,068,976	22,949,531	24,600,275	25,479,208
Victoria ..	a22,540,973	a21,993,869	21,213,925	20,952,310	20,605,148
Queensland ..	16,219,969	a15,640,561	18,326,728	18,288,690	18,264,855
South Australia ..	a5,095,970	a5,374,457	5,600,760	5,165,670	5,111,465
Western Australia (b)	2,420,585	2,797,151	2,960,139	2,678,830	2,760,694
Tasmania ..	a2,271,141	a2,428,966	2,314,756	1,946,323	2,780,304
Federal Cap. Territory	a7,815	a7,820	8,840	2,790	..
Total ..	67,600,747	69,311,800	73,374,679	73,634,888	75,001,674

(a) For year ended 30th June of year following. (b) A portion only from pigs slaughtered in the State; balance imported and subsequently cured.

(ii) *Local Consumption.* From about 1904 onwards the production of bacon and ham has been sufficient to meet the local demand and provide a small surplus for export. The total home consumption and the average per head of population for the last five years are given hereunder:—

## BACON AND HAM.—LOCAL CONSUMPTION, 1923 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	1923.	1924.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Total ..	66,372,107	67,969,350	72,205,137	72,175,870	73,823,995
Per head of population ..	11.54	11.57	12.05	11.81	11.84

3. *Oversea Trade in Pig Products.*—The oversea trade in pigs and pig products for the last five years is shown in the following table:—

## PIG PRODUCTS.—AUSTRALIAN TRADE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Pigs.					
Imports ..	No. 13	10	6	8	..
„ ..	£ 376	150	250	223	..
Exports ..	No. 38	65	320	418	328
„ ..	£ 288	676	1,951	2,506	1,294
Net Exports	No. 25	55	314	410	328
„ ..	£ -88	526	1,701	2,283	1,294

## BACON AND HAM.

Imports ..	lb. 320,030	322,106	509,101	374,814	356,288
„ ..	£ 19,005	18,492	33,773	23,101	21,108
Exports ..	lb. 1,548,670	1,664,556	1,678,643	1,833,832	1,533,967
„ ..	£ 132,581	124,891	139,864	147,886	129,073
Net Exports	lb. 1,228,640	1,342,450	1,169,542	1,459,018	1,177,679
„ ..	£ 113,576	106,399	106,091	124,785	107,965

NOTE.—The minus sign (–) signifies net imports.

PIG PRODUCTS.—AUSTRALIAN TRADE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28—*continued.*

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
<b>LARD.</b>					
Imports .. .. lb.	574,733	112,084	244,517	575,293	712,307
" .. .. £	17,181	4,080	8,787	17,169	20,092
Exports .. .. lb.	651,530	1,523,530	1,953,796	1,334,421	1,380,960
" .. .. £	24,027	42,744	56,630	38,839	38,209
Net Exports .. lb.	76,797	1,411,446	1,709,279	759,128	668,653
" .. .. £	6,846	38,664	47,843	21,670	18,117
<b>FROZEN PORK.</b>					
Imports .. .. lb.	1,679,278	962,639	466,425	733,179	2,112,595
" .. .. £	63,908	35,695	20,066	31,657	67,876
Exports .. .. lb.	53,142	61,393	90,106	481,330	159,494
" .. .. £	2,099	2,749	3,647	16,608	6,183
Net Exports .. lb.	-1,626,136	-901,246	-376,319	-251,849	-1,953,101
" .. .. £	-61,809	-32,946	-16,419	-15,049	-61,693

NOTE.—The minus sign (—) signifies net imports.

The output of pig products in Australia is usually sufficient to meet local requirements and provide a small surplus for export. During the last five years the value of the average annual net export amounted to £101,951, the bulk of the shipments consisting of bacon, ham and lard.

**§ 4. Total Dairy Production.**

The total dairy production of Australia in 1927-28 is shown below :—

**TOTAL DAIRY PRODUCTION.—AUSTRALIA, 1927-28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Total.
<b>MILK.</b>								
Used for—	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.
Butter ..	214,747,560	190,968,920	151,712,733	26,291,473	99,106,513	15,419,856	47,770	608,294,825
Cheese ..		5,534,560		3,261,741	(b)	1,023,489	..	
Condensing and concentrating ..	10,718,063		16,018,076					52,142,209
Other purposes ..	57,580,377	48,557,740	12,948,655	8,394,106	8,052,410	6,112,655	172,069	141,818,012
Total ..	283,046,000	260,647,500	180,679,464	37,947,320	17,158,923	22,556,000	219,839	802,255,046
<b>BUTTER.</b>								
In Factories On Dairy and other Farms ..	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
	95,906,322	80,678,548	69,464,415	8,742,291	2,847,929	4,455,310	..	262,094,815
	4,888,516	3,592,264	2,574,736	3,394,347	1,417,329	2,059,332	16,065	17,942,589
Total ..	100,794,838	84,270,812	72,039,151	12,136,638	4,265,258	6,514,642	16,065	280,037,404

(a) Including milk used for making cheese. (b) Not available for publication.

TOTAL DAIRY PRODUCTION.—AUSTRALIA, 1927-28—*continued*.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Total.
<b>CHEESE.</b>								
In Factories On Dairy and other Farms ..	lb. 7,080,992	lb. 5,404,450	lb. 14,120,829	lb. 3,465,456	lb. (b)	lb. 721,664	lb. ..	lb. 30,793,391
	203,630	217,495	7,591	..	5,088	307,680	..	741,484
Total ..	7,284,622	5,621,945	14,128,420	3,465,456	5,088	1,029,344	..	31,534,875
<b>CONDENSED, CONCENTRATED, OR POWDERED MILK.</b>								
In Factories	lb. (b)	lb. 53,876,662	lb. (b)	lb. ..	lb. ..	lb. ..	lb. ..	lb. 53,876,662
<b>BACON AND HAM.</b>								
In Factories On Dairy and other Farms ..	lb. 24,523,873	lb. 19,628,277	lb. 17,986,523	lb. 4,656,943	lb. a2,591,975	lb. 1,329,563	lb. ..	lb. 70,717,154
	955,335	976,871	278,332	454,522	168,719	1,450,741	..	4,284,520
Total ..	25,479,208	20,605,148	18,264,855	5,111,465	2,760,694	2,780,304	..	75,001,674

(a) A portion only from pigs slaughtered in the State, the balance being imported and subsequently cured. (b) Figures not available for publication.

Particulars in regard to the production of other milk products are not available for all the States, but the following articles were made in Victoria during 1927-28 :—Casein, 2,619,855 lb. ; and milk sugar, 213,119 lb.

### § 5. Poultry Farming.

1. **General.**—Poultry stocks are largely maintained by farmers, and production therefrom furnishes a considerable addition to the annual agricultural or dairying returns. During recent years, however, poultry-keeping has assumed an independent position among rural industries, while it is also carried on in conjunction with pig-farming. Special poultry farms have been instituted for scientific breeding, poultry experts give lectures and instruction, and egg-laying competitions are conducted. Poultry for consumption is extensively reared, and the egg-producing qualities of the birds have been greatly improved by careful breeding. Co-operative egg-collecting circles have been formed in some districts ; eggs are also delivered with the milk and cream to the local butter factories, and thence forwarded to market.

2. **Poultry Products.**—There is some difficulty in obtaining complete figures for the yield of poultry products. The following values relate to poultry and eggs :—

#### POULTRY AND EGGS.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania. (a)	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24 ..	2,443,160	4,587,560	364,681	1,088,105	252,527	300,000	9,036,033
1924-25 ..	2,727,000	4,326,295	530,782	1,148,322	286,350	300,000	9,318,749
1925-26 ..	3,446,000	4,515,400	621,876	1,094,205	305,888	300,000	10,283,369
1926-27 ..	3,807,500	4,819,500	500,237	1,046,056	330,903	300,000	10,804,196
1927-28 ..	3,924,350	4,760,000	598,467	1,234,532	426,422	300,000	611,247,869

(a) Estimated.

(b) Includes £4,098, Federal Capital Territory.

3. **Oversea Trade in Poultry Products.**—The Australian oversea trade in poultry products is confined to eggs, which are mainly consigned to the United Kingdom. New South Wales, Victoria, and Queensland are participating in this trade, which, during 1927–28, amounted to £85,844. This represents a considerable reduction when compared with the previous year, when the value of the shipments totalled £233,672. The exports of frozen poultry expanded during the three years ended 1922–23, but since that year the shipments have not been maintained. The oversea trade during the past five years was as follows :—

**POULTRY PRODUCTS, TRADE.—AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Particulars.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
<b>LIVE POULTRY.</b>					
Imports .. .. No.	881	459	384	281	264
„ .. .. £	3,981	1,084	1,475	1,604	1,002
Exports .. .. No.	2,234	2,057	3,418	1,847	2,569
„ .. .. £	1,707	1,527	2,311	1,311	1,837
Net Exports .. No.	1,353	1,598	3,034	1,566	2,305
„ .. .. £	–2,274	443	836	–293	835
<b>FROZEN POULTRY.</b>					
Imports .. .. lb.	5,438	11,591	12,367	12,340	66,677
„ .. .. £	269	752	741	749	4,766
Exports .. .. pair	10,882	10,898	22,381	19,880	9,570
„ .. .. £	11,270	14,141	25,242	30,259	8,930
Net Exports .. .. (a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
„ .. .. £	11,001	13,389	24,501	29,510	4,164
<b>EGGS.</b>					
Imports .. .. doz.	28,123	30,051	29,652	24,182	25,752
„ .. .. £	1,707	1,796	2,003	1,507	1,579
Exports .. .. doz.	655,620	692,015	1,531,744	3,151,990	1,104,005
„ .. .. £	52,743	53,538	116,681	233,672	85,844
Net Exports .. .. doz.	627,497	661,964	1,502,092	3,127,808	1,078,253
„ .. .. £	51,036	51,742	114,678	232,165	84,265
<b>EGG-CONTENTS.</b>					
Imports .. .. lb.	34,418	32,105	21,495	39,675	38,858
„ .. .. £	7,845	7,190	4,313	6,382	6,531
Exports .. .. lb.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
„ .. .. £	212	144	95	97	17
Net Exports .. .. lb.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
„ .. .. £	–7,633	–7,046	–4,218	–6,285	–6,514

NOTE.—The minus – signifies net imports. (a) Quantity not available.

**§ 6. Bee Farming.**

1. **General.**—As is the case with poultry-farming, bee-farming is frequently carried on in conjunction with agriculture or dairying. The returns of honey from productive hives during 1927–28 gave an average of 58 lb. per hive, while the average quantity of wax was 0.77 lb. per hive.

2. Production of Honey and Beeswax.—The number of hives and the production of honey and beeswax during the year 1927–28 are given in the following table :—

## BEE-HIVES, HONEY, AND BEESWAX, 1927–28.

State.	Bee Hives.			Honey Produced.		Beeswax Produced.	
	Pro- ductive.	Unpro- ductive.	Total.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	£	lb.	£
New South Wales ..	24,929	11,096	36,025	1,154,201	24,350	17,139	1,510
Victoria ..	37,771	14,977	52,748	2,992,860	62,350	34,358	3,293
Queensland ..	10,227	5,530	15,757	394,960	7,057	7,504	506
South Australia ..	16,709	7,228	23,937	931,711	13,587	13,069	980
Western Australia ..	9,002	1,894	10,896	366,286	6,561	5,501	406
Tasmania ..	3,997	1,422	5,419	88,419	2,211	1,337	50
Fed. Cap. Territory ..	14	103	117	..	..	..	..
Australia ..	102,649	42,250	144,899	5,928,437	116,116	78,908	6,745

The table hereunder gives the production of honey and beeswax for the latest available five years :—

## HONEY AND BEESWAX PRODUCTION, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Season.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
<b>HONEY.</b>								
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1923–24	590,800	2,110,713	505,346	721,640	395,047	133,330	180	4,457,056
1924–25	3,088,550	4,054,975	691,136	2,764,389	378,889	95,476	1,600	11,075,015
1925–26	2,234,495	2,114,807	801,587	1,360,916	311,492	116,392	600	6,940,289
1926–27	1,510,420	2,370,310	461,009	1,918,195	553,238	75,876	12,120	6,901,168
1927–28	1,154,201	2,992,860	394,960	931,711	366,286	88,419	..	5,928,437
<b>BEESWAX.</b>								
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1923–24	12,701	25,371	7,405	11,216	5,637	1,596	2	63,928
1924–25	40,043	47,117	9,883	27,837	6,844	1,666	65	133,455
1925–26	38,171	28,812	11,888	11,772	3,737	1,566	100	96,046
1926–27	22,532	33,238	8,785	22,368	5,190	1,224	104	93,441
1927–28	17,139	34,358	7,504	13,069	5,501	1,337	..	78,908

The quantity of honey and beeswax produced naturally varies from year to year according to the condition of the seasons. During the last five years New South Wales has produced 8,578,466 lb. of honey and 130,586 lb. of beeswax, while the Victorian figures amounted to 13,643,665 lb. and 168,896 lb. respectively for honey and beeswax. These two States together accounted for 62.95 per cent. of the total production of honey, and 64.30 per cent. of the beeswax. Next in order of importance were South Australia, Queensland, and Western Australia.

3. **Oversea Trade in Bee Products.**—In normal years the local production of honey exceeds Australian requirements, and a small quantity is available for export. During the past five years the value of the exports amounted to only £25,363, or an annual average of £5,073, owing to the decrease in production. The more general use of frame hives has affected the production of wax, and as a result the quantity imported has exceeded that exported during each of the past five years.

**BEE PRODUCTS.—IMPORTS, EXPORTS, ETC., AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
<b>HONEY.</b>					
Imports .. .. lb.	772	1,008	4,684	657	922
" .. .. £	22	33	211	20	43
Exports .. .. lb.	41,584	137,116	113,401	402,745	281,090
" .. .. £	2,060	3,807	3,756	9,157	6,912
Net Exports .. lb.	40,812	136,108	108,717	402,088	280,168
" .. .. £	2,038	3,774	3,545	9,137	6,869

**BEESWAX.**

Imports .. .. lb.	76,478	109,816	22,937	75,104	96,101
" .. .. £	4,759	8,288	2,195	6,951	8,413
Exports .. .. lb.	2,046	1,956	1,577	326	3,506
" .. .. £	149	187	131	29	346
Net Exports .. lb.	-74,432	-107,860	-21,360	-74,778	-92,505
" .. .. £	-4,610	-8,101	-2,064	-6,922	-8,067

NOTE.—The minus sign (—) signifies net imports.

**§ 7. Value of Farmyard, Dairy, and Bee Products.**

The value of the farmyard, dairy and bee products raised in Australia in 1927-28 was as follows :—

**FARMYARD, DAIRY, AND BEE PRODUCTS.—VALUE, 1927-28.**

Products.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N.T.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Milk, consumed as such .. ..	3,118,899	2,630,179	701,376	454,675	436,167	331,098	..	9,320	7,661,714
Butter .. ..	7,580,685	6,675,734	5,652,554	1,096,020	..	492,831	..	1,208	21,852,177
Cheese .. ..	312,352	244,147	637,499	127,259	358,129	38,974	..	..	1,365,215
Condensed & concentrated milk .. ..	1,565,388	61,906,715	1,092,407	..	..	..	..	..	6,430,470
Bacon and ham .. ..	435,416	1,193,623	..	344,743	182,048	145,546	..	..	1,438,570
Pork .. ..	..	426,119	208,103	146,227	124,041	96,299	607	1,758	1,438,570
Lard .. ..	20,773	39,136	29,005	12,659	4,591	7,139	..	..	113,303
Live Stock .. ..	..	..	6,214	..	..	2,135	..	..	8,349
Poultry and eggs .. ..	3,924,350	4,760,000	598,467	1,234,532	426,422	300,000	..	4,098	11,247,869
Honey and wax .. ..	25,860	65,643	7,563	14,567	6,907	2,261	..	..	122,861
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>16,983,723</b>	<b>17,941,296</b>	<b>8,933,188</b>	<b>3,430,682</b>	<b>1,538,365</b>	<b>1,416,283</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>16,384</b>	<b>50,260,528</b>

(a) Includes other Milk Products made. (b) Includes casein £65,322, and milk sugar £9,166.

### § 8. Exports of Australian Farmyard, Dairy, and Bee Products.

The quantities and values of Australian farmyard, dairy, and bee products exported during each of the last five years are shown below:—

#### AUSTRALIAN FARMYARD, DAIRY AND BEE PRODUCTS.—EXPORTS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
QUANTITY.					
Beeswax .. .. . lb.	1,902	782	1,577	326	3,596
Butter .. .. . "	65,440,852	145,281,326	97,899,824	76,516,497	99,164,946
Cheese .. .. . "	3,787,714	10,353,950	6,872,761	3,643,832	6,926,691
Egg albumen and yolk .. .. . "	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Eggs .. .. . doz.	655,215	691,740	1,531,744	3,151,965	1,104,005
Feathers, undressed .. .. . "	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Honey .. .. . lb.	41,584	137,116	113,401	402,745	281,090
Lard .. .. . "	645,930	1,523,530	1,953,796	1,315,831	1,359,746
Meats—					
Bacon and Ham .. .. . "	1,548,670	1,664,556	1,678,643	1,833,468	1,533,967
Frozen Poultry .. .. . pair	10,882	10,898	22,381	19,980	9,570
Frozen Pork .. .. . lb.	53,142	61,393	88,058	481,330	158,327
Milk, concentrated and preserved .. .. . "	17,762,106	29,165,694	23,626,795	17,752,506	20,622,779
Pigs, living .. .. . No.	38	65	320	418	328
Poultry, living .. .. . "	2,174	2,057	3,418	1,833	2,569

#### VALUE.

	£	£	£	£	£
Beeswax .. .. . "	137	69	131	29	346
Butter .. .. . "	4,874,921	10,006,081	7,006,830	5,447,224	6,905,933
Cheese .. .. . "	140,715	363,757	270,712	131,168	260,235
Egg albumen and yolk .. .. . "	210	..	95	56	13
Eggs .. .. . "	52,715	53,518	116,681	233,670	85,844
Feathers, undressed .. .. . "	303	1,112	1,089	774	457
Honey .. .. . "	2,060	3,807	3,756	9,157	6,912
Lard .. .. . "	23,809	42,744	56,630	37,995	37,318
Meats—					
Bacon and Ham .. .. . "	132,581	124,891	139,864	147,861	129,073
Frozen Poultry .. .. . "	11,270	14,141	25,242	30,259	8,930
Frozen Pork .. .. . "	2,099	2,749	3,579	16,608	6,152
Milk, concentrated and preserved .. .. . "	1,079,943	1,694,230	1,261,417	1,080,963	1,188,504
Pigs, living .. .. . "	238	676	1,951	2,506	1,294
Poultry, living .. .. . "	1,649	1,527	2,311	1,281	1,817
Total .. .. . "	6,322,700	12,309,302	8,890,288	7,139,551	8,632,828

(a) Quantity not available.

### § 9. British Imports of Dairy Products.

1. Quantities and Values.—The following table gives the quantities and values of the principal dairy products imported into the United Kingdom during the years 1923 to 1927:—

#### DAIRY PRODUCTS.—IMPORTS, UNITED KINGDOM, 1923 TO 1927.

Products.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Butter .. .. . cwt.	5,095,511	5,287,244	5,853,245	5,818,840	5,818,611
" .. .. . £	44,234,534	49,647,492	53,204,417	48,283,312	48,204,721
Cheese .. .. . cwt.	2,838,546	2,887,413	3,098,702	3,014,055	2,949,082
" .. .. . £	15,260,707	13,552,406	15,696,800	13,940,648	13,493,668
Milk, concentrated and preserved .. .. . cwt.	2,366,532	2,333,701	2,413,350	2,556,890	2,684,019
" .. .. . £	6,716,648	6,183,530	5,756,372	5,420,167	5,561,726
Bacon and ham .. .. . cwt.	9,540,241	9,509,399	9,002,912	8,666,467	9,370,696
" .. .. . £	46,536,807	45,050,619	50,774,719	50,146,958	43,333,082
Pork (a) .. .. . cwt.	475,963	238,206	262,998	303,234	234,248
" .. .. . £	1,898,233	952,057	1,133,648	1,396,714	912,271

(a) Frozen, chilled, and salted.

2. **Butter.**—(i) *Imports.* Australia has for many years supplied a large proportion of the butter imported into the United Kingdom. The quantity shipped in 1927 amounted to 488,721 cwt., or nearly 13 per cent. of the total importation. The Australian contribution was valued at £3,836,345, and was exceeded only by that shipped from Denmark, New Zealand, and Irish Free State.

**BUTTER IMPORTS.—UNITED KINGDOM, 1927.**

Country from which Imported.	Quantity.	Value.	Country from which Imported.	Quantity.	Value.
	Cwt.	£		Cwt.	£
Denmark ..	1,994,764	17,646,132	United States of America ..	672	5,818
New Zealand ..	1,252,475	10,320,248	Canada ..	423	3,613
Irish Free State ..	586,485	4,560,157	Norway ..	190	1,809
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>488,721</b>	<b>3,836,345</b>	Union of South Africa ..	..	4
Argentine Republic	420,058	3,301,769	British Possessions, n.e.i. ..	1,015	5,700
Soviet Republics	350,422	2,595,180	Foreign Countries, n.e.i. ..	2,975	22,217
Finland ..	205,177	1,687,345			
Netherlands ..	170,235	1,407,246			
Sweden ..	165,951	1,415,620			
France ..	65,994	515,121			
Estonia ..	60,310	474,227			
Latvia ..	37,410	290,188			
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	15,334	115,982	Total ..	5,818,611	48,204,721

(ii) *London Prices.* The average price of the best quality Australian butter in London during the past ten years is shown in the following table:—

**AUSTRALIAN BUTTER.—LONDON PRICES, 1917 TO 1928.**

Year.	Average Top Price per cwt.	Year.	Average Top Price per cwt.
	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>		<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
1917	(a) 206 0	1923	184 6
1918	(b) 252 0	1924	189 6
1919	(b) 252 0	1925	184 0
1920	(b) 299 9	1926	169 6
1921	234 0	1927	169 6
1922	183 0	1928	171 0

(a) Proclaimed price. (b) Flat rate for all imported butter.

Under contract the British Government purchased the surplus output of Australian butter during the period from 1st July, 1918, to 31st July, 1920. The price paid was 175s. per cwt. for butter scoring 90 points, a shilling per cwt. being added or deducted as the grading score exceeded or fell below that standard. On the 1st August, 1920, the contract was extended for a further period, the price of butter having been increased to 240s. per cwt., subsequently raised to 272s., and the grading price being likewise increased to 1s. 6d. per cwt. This contract terminated on the 31st March, 1921, butter thenceforward being sold in open market.

3. **Cheese.**—The value of cheese imported into the United Kingdom in 1927 was £13,493,668, of which £7,173,947 was received from New Zealand, and £4,007,275 from Canada. Small experimental shipments from Australia were made in 1908 and following years, fair prices being realized. The value of the imports from Australia during 1927 amounted to £155,850.

4. **Bacon and Ham.**—Of a total import of bacon and ham valued in 1927 at £43,333,082, the United Kingdom received imports to the value of £23,368,461 from Denmark, £6,548,087 from the United States, and £2,954,291 from Canada. The import from Australia was small, experimental shipments only having been made during recent years.

5. **Pork.**—The value of the United Kingdom imports of pork (frozen and salted only) was £912,271 in 1927. There was only a small importation from Australia, the bulk of the supplies being forwarded from the United States, New Zealand, Canada, China, Argentine Republic, and Denmark.

6. **Other Products.**—There was practically no shipment to the United Kingdom from Australia of beeswax, poultry, game, lard, or honey, but frozen rabbits to the value of £419,798, and eggs to the value of £107,049 were received from Australia in 1927.

## CHAPTER XIX.

## FORESTRY.\*

## § 1. Forestry.

1. **General.**—Economic forestry aims at the preservation and development of existing forest areas by safeguarding against fire and other destructive agencies, by expert supervision of the removal of timber, by judicious thinning, and by reforestation of denuded areas with suitable new growths of local or exotic origin. It provides also for the continuance of an indispensable form of national wealth by the afforestation of available bare lands adapted to the growth of various timbers. Though large areas of virgin forests still remain in Australia, the inroads made by timber-getters, by agriculturists, and by pastoralists—who have destroyed large areas by “ring-barking”—are considerable, and it is not unlikely that climatological changes are caused thereby. It is stated that beneficial consequences follow on the planting of trees on denuded lands, or along eroding coasts, and that a forest covering beneficially regulates the effects of rainfall.

Successful planting of exotics in various parts of Australia has demonstrated that the climate is suitable for the cultivation of a large number of the most valuable and beautiful of the world's timber trees.

2. **Extent of Forests.**—(i) *Australia.* The wooded area of Australia contains a large number of xerophilous trees and woody shrubs which thrive in regions receiving less than 10 inches of rain per annum. Country devoid of tree growth is rare, the conditions being due to lack of suitable soil rather than lack of rainfall. Sand dunes, rock exposures, and clay pans are the most common treeless areas. A treeless region such as the 300 miles long Nullarbor plain is quite exceptional. There the lack of tree growth is due to the failure of the limestone formation to retain moisture. While, however, the major portion of Australia carries trees, and may be said to be well wooded (the term “desert” applying to relatively small areas only) dense forest is confined to a very narrow fringe. The savannah forests of the interior yield minor products such as sandalwood and tan barks, but do not produce timber. These open, park-like formations carry only scattered trees of low habit. The bulk of the commercial forest products comes from the thickly-timbered areas comprised in the 30-inch and over rainfall belt south of the Tropics, and the 70-inch and over rainfall belt in the Tropics. The total area is comparatively small, and is confined to the following districts:—(a) The coastal belt in the extreme south-west of Western Australia, from a little north of Perth to Albany; (b) the Otway country, in the south of Victoria, and the whole of the south-eastern portion of that State; (c) the mountain forests of Victoria and New South Wales. A forest fringe extends along the coast of New South Wales and Queensland, the rainfall rising from 30 inches in the south and temperate portion to 140 inches in the Tropics. The greater portion of Tasmania receives sufficient rainfall to carry high forest, but a very small area only in South Australia, and practically none in the Northern Territory are endowed with the necessary rainfall. Edaphic forests occur here and there, and the most important belt is probably that which is to be found on each side of the Murray River in New South Wales and Victoria. Red Gum (*E. rostrata*) is the riverine species. Practically the whole of Papua and New Guinea carry or have carried dense forests, the exceptions being certain small dry belts where the rainfall is less than 70 inches. Norfolk Island was, at one time, covered with a thick jungle.

Special articles relating to Australian Eucalyptus timbers and the chemical products of Eucalypts will be found in Official Year Book No. 10, pp. 85–98.

\* A specially contributed article dealing with Forestry in Australia appeared as part of this chapter in Official Year Book No. 19 (*vide* pp. 701 to 712 therein).

Scientific surveys of the forests of the various States have not yet been completed, and there are, in consequence, conflicting reports regarding the total forest area of Australia. Expert foresters, however, estimate the forest area possible for permanent reservation at approximately 24,500,000 acres, distributed throughout the States as follows :—

## ESTIMATED FOREST AREA.—AUSTRALIA.

State.	Total Forest Area.	Percentage on Total Area.
	Acres.	%
New South Wales .. .. .	8,000,000	4.04
Victoria .. .. .	5,500,000	9.78
Queensland .. .. .	6,000,000	1.40
South Australia .. .. .	500,000	0.21
Western Australia .. .. .	3,000,000	0.48
Tasmania .. .. .	1,500,000	8.94
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>24,500,000</b>	<b>1.29</b>

(ii) *Comparison with other Countries.* The absolute and relative forest areas of Australia and other countries are shown below :—

## FOREST LANDS.—RELATIVE AREAS, VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Total Wooded Area.	Percentage on Total Area.	Country.	Total Wooded Area.	Percentage on Total Area.
	Sq. Miles.	%		Sq. Miles.	%
Soviet Republics .. .. .	2,662,000	37.81	Norway .. .. .	27,434	21.95
Canada .. .. .	965,234	26.78	Rumania .. .. .	26,436	21.62
United States .. .. .	724,150	24.35	Italy .. .. .	21,309	17.81
India (British) .. .. .	228,850	20.91	Spain .. .. .	18,965	9.74
Sweden .. .. .	90,889	57.35	Czecho-Slovakia .. .. .	17,996	33.17
Japan .. .. .	74,019	50.13	New Zealand .. .. .	17,969	17.30
Finland .. .. .	71,770	55.80	Austria .. .. .	12,220	37.75
Germany .. .. .	50,608	26.29	Latvia .. .. .	7,027	27.70
France .. .. .	39,873	18.74	Greece .. .. .	5,844	11.71
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>38,281</b>	<b>1.29</b>	United Kingdom .. .. .	5,180	3.90
Poland .. .. .	32,781	21.99			

3. *Requisite Proportion of Forest Area.*—It is generally held that when the proportion of forest in any country falls below 0.86 acres per head of the population, that country will be obliged to import timber. Australia possesses 4.01 acres of forest per head of population, and the excess of imports of timber over exports amounts to 28,000,000 cubic feet. There are two reasons for this excess. In the first place the area of 24,500,000 acres given as the wooded area comprises all forest lands, reproductive or otherwise. The bulk of this area consists of cut-over forests swept by fire at frequent intervals, and the area of really productive forests is not available. Secondly, Australia does not possess a surplus of softwoods, and must, therefore—with the exception of a small quantity produced in Queensland and northern New South Wales—import the bulk of its requirements from overseas. The figure 24,500,000 acres represents the total area that in the estimation of foresters should be reserved for forestry, and taking the factor of 0.86, then, when all the forest area of Australia has been brought under silvicultural treatment, and is yielding its maximum of hard and soft woods, and none is being imported, the timber supply of Australia would support a population of 28½ millions.

## § 2. Activities of the Commonwealth Government.

Forestry was not included amongst the matters transferred by the States to the control of the Commonwealth, and federal supervision, therefore, is restricted to the forests in the Commonwealth Territories. These territories cover a large area, and, with the exception of the Northern Territory, are capable of sound forestry development. It is only during the last few years, however, that any attempt has been made to take stock of the forestry position. Reports have been issued in regard to Papua, New Guinea, the Federal Capital Territory, and Jervis Bay, and a general policy has been drawn up for the management of the forests of these Territories. So far as co-operation with the States is concerned, there has been progress in a small way in connexion with the investigation of minor forest products. The Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, for example, has carried out valuable research work into the pulping qualities of Australian hardwoods and into the tanning qualities of barks and other material. It is proposed to enlarge the work of investigation into minor products, and, through the Forestry Bureau of the Commonwealth Government, to co-operate with the States in major forest work. An Australian Forestry School has been founded, and the Federal Capital Commission has appointed a qualified forester to manage the forests at Canberra and Jervis Bay, while it is anticipated that in both New Guinea and Papua the forests will shortly be placed under scientific management.

## § 3. State Forestry Departments.

1. **Functions.**—Each State has organized a separate Department or Commission specially charged with the control and management of the State forests and timber reserves. Extensive survey work is carried on with a view to the classification of forest lands and the proclamation of State forests. The forests are improved by systematic cutting and scientific treatment, by judicious thinning and ring-barking, by the making of roads and the establishment of fire-breaks, and by the removal and destruction of debris, and stunted, diseased or suppressed growth. Provision is made for effective patrols in forest districts to check the ravages caused by fire, often due, it is believed, to carelessness. The training of forest officers, the conduct of research work, and the collection of forestry statistics are also undertaken.

2. **Forest Reservations.**—At the Interstate Conference on Forestry, held at Hobart in 1920, the forestry authorities of the various States agreed upon the necessity of reserving an area of 24,500,000 acres of indigenous forest lands to meet the future requirements of Australia. This area was distributed among the States as set out in § 1, 2 *ante*.

Having been endorsed by the Premiers' Conference held later in the same year, this area was adopted as the Australian forest ration towards which the authorities are now aiming for permanent reservation. The progress made in the various States to the end of June, 1928, is set out in the following table:—

AREA OF FOREST RESERVATIONS, 30th JUNE, 1928.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Total.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Dedicated State forests ..	5,315,426	4,330,452	1,800,107	2,200,005	1,856,524	1,252,843	14,755,357
Timber and fuel reserves ..	1,541,346	748,794	3,393,941	..	1,350,662	946,338	7,981,081
Total ..	6,856,772	5,079,246	5,194,048	2,200,005	3,207,186	2,199,181	22,736,438

(a) Includes Timber and Fuel Reserves.

In addition to the work of permanently reserving their respective quotas, the State foresters are concerned with the surveying of all forest lands and the excising of those unsuitable for forestry. During the year considerable areas were revoked in certain States, but dedications of new areas resulted in a gain of 2,617,698 acres to the permanent estate, the greatest increase occurring in Tasmania.

The area of State forests reserved in perpetuity amounted in June, 1928, to 14,755,357 acres, or 60.2 per cent. only of the quota adopted for Australia. Of this area a considerable proportion consists of inaccessible mountainous country and cut-over lands, while the Australian quota recommended refers to merchantable forest only. The foresters of Australia are, therefore, faced with a difficult task in improving and preserving the existing forests, and in securing the reservation of further suitable forest country to ensure a permanent supply of accessible timber.

The Forestry Departments also control 7,981,081 acres of temporary timber and fuel reserves, but although these areas contain some land of high value for forestry purposes, the greater proportion thereof is not of importance for permanent reservation.

**3. Sylvicultural Nurseries and Plantations.**—Recognition of the necessity for systematic sylviculture has led to the creation in all of the States of a number of sylvicultural nurseries and plantations. The locality of these establishments, together with a brief statement of the nature of their activities, is given in previous issues of the Year Book. (Reference may be made to Official Year Book No. 6, pp. 451-3.) Details regarding forest plantations and employment are given hereunder :—

#### SYLVICULTURAL PLANTATIONS AND FORESTRY EMPLOYMENT, 1927-28.

Particulars.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Q'land.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Total.
Total area of Effective Plantations—							
Softwoods .. Acres	16,698	12,341	3,100	22,690	3,330	620	58,779
Hardwoods .. Acres	..	2,308	400	9,110	..	..	11,818
Number of persons employed in Forestry Departments—							
Office Staff .. No.	45	36	73	12	40	3	209
Field Staff .. No.	89	131	165	9	(a)320	9	723

(a) Including 248 casual hands.

**4. Revenue and Expenditure.**—The revenue and expenditure of the State Forestry Departments from 1923-24 to 1927-28 are given below :—

#### FORESTRY DEPARTMENTS.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

State.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
<b>REVENUE.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales .. ..	186,393	209,732	224,207	224,943	226,667
Victoria .. ..	166,556	162,792	161,608	156,700	140,715
Queensland .. ..	227,830	246,641	224,728	250,881	462,383
South Australia .. ..	11,110	22,905	19,418	24,376	37,586
Western Australia .. ..	127,253	182,764	227,061	222,507	228,614
Tasmania .. ..	21,150	20,757	20,715	18,600	17,790
Total .. ..	740,292	845,591	877,737	898,007	1,113,755
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>					
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales .. ..	137,705	153,722	178,490	207,099	212,858
Victoria .. ..	160,373	199,575	274,732	320,217	285,271
Queensland .. ..	66,670	60,542	72,236	69,262	277,534
South Australia .. ..	40,487	43,459	53,977	120,036	105,279
Western Australia .. ..	48,333	86,739	101,321	103,319	125,745
Tasmania .. ..	8,277	11,435	13,007	12,098	11,017
Total .. ..	461,845	555,472	693,763	832,031	1,017,704

5. **Instruction in Scientific Forestry.**—Forestry schools have been established in New South Wales, Victoria, and Western Australia, in which general scientific instruction is imparted, special attention being paid to forestry. In the classes, theoretical forestry, botany, geology, physics, land surveying, etc., are taught; while in outside work trainees receive practical instruction in the preparation of seed-beds, seed-sowing, propagation, planting out, pruning, the general care and improvement of plantations and natural forests, and the employment of timber to the best advantage. Courses of lectures are also given at various centres, and at some of the higher technical schools members of the forest staffs are afforded opportunities of qualifying in special subjects. It was early realized, however, that a higher national school was necessary for the training of fully qualified foresters and this matter has engaged the attention of the forestry authorities in the various States since 1916. A site for the school was chosen, the curriculum was drawn up, and complete unanimity was arrived at regarding the higher training to be given at the institution, but matters were allowed to remain in abeyance. Early in 1925, however, the Commonwealth Government assumed the responsibility of establishing the institution, and the States agreed to nominate a certain number of students annually. The school, which opened with eighteen students in March, 1926, was housed for the first year at Adelaide University, but early in 1927 it was transferred to Canberra, the Federal Capital City. Applicants for entrance must be graduates of an Australian University or matriculated students who have completed a minimum University course of two years in science. The school provides a two years' course in pure forestry, and successful students are awarded the Commonwealth Forestry Diploma. It is anticipated that the Central College will supply the States with foresters qualified to undertake all necessary forestry work, and that it will constitute a nucleus of forest knowledge designed to develop on sound lines the silviculture of Australia.

6. **Forest Congresses.**—Interstate Conferences on Forestry were held in 1911 and 1912, chiefly with a view of securing uniformity of management. An International Forest Congress was held at Paris in June, 1913, when a professor of South Kensington Imperial College represented the Commonwealth Government. The papers and reports dealt chiefly with the threatened shortage of timber, and the measures necessary to avert the danger. An Imperial Forestry Conference was held in London in the summer of 1920, at which also Australia was represented. Important Interstate Forestry Conferences were held in Adelaide in May, 1916; at Perth in November, 1917; at Hobart in April, 1920; at Brisbane in April, 1922, and at Sydney in September, 1924. Australia was also represented at a World's Forestry Congress held at Rome during May, 1926. In 1928 an Empire Forestry Conference was held in Australia, which reaffirmed the resolution of the 1920 conference urging all Governments of the Empire to lay down a definite forestry policy. The summary report pointed out that although there was cause for satisfaction at the progress made during the past five years, it was imperative that continued effort should not be relaxed as it was feared that certain parts of the Empire were still oblivious to their obligations.

#### § 4. Production.

1. **Timber.**—Estimates of the quantity and value of local timber sawn and hewn in the sawmills of the various States are given hereunder:—

##### SAWMILL OUTPUT OF NATIVE TIMBER, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

State.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	1,000 sup. feet.	1,000 sup. feet.	1,000 sup. feet.	1,000 sup. feet.	1,000 sup. feet.
New South Wales .. .. .	167,493	162,423	169,991	162,891	146,575
Victoria .. .. .	134,639	114,705	109,534	115,813	100,567
Queensland .. .. .	(a)141,672	143,623	131,662	122,311	102,192
South Australia .. .. .	1,350	3,981	3,362	3,971	4,833
Western Australia .. .. .	(a)161,749	(a)189,019	(b)271,662	156,087	163,180
Tasmania .. .. .	(a)63,120	50,799	53,588	52,058	53,174
Total .. .. .	670,023	664,550	739,799	613,131	570,521

(a) Year ended 31st December. (b) Figures for eighteen months ended 30th June, 1926.

In addition to the timber shown above for Western Australia, the following quantities were hewn by contractors for the Railway Department, Mines, etc., or were sawn in establishments other than forest sawmills during the past five years:—1923-24, 30,797,419 sup. feet; 1924-25, 18,118,199 sup. feet; 1925-26, 57,272,898 sup. feet; 1926-27, 73,107,815 sup. feet; and 1927-28, 64,451,395 sup. feet.

2. **Other Forest Products.**—(i) *Eucalyptus Oil.* Oil may be distilled from the foliage of all varieties of eucalyptus, and several of them furnish a product widely known for its commercial and medicinal uses. Complete information regarding Australian production and consumption of eucalyptus oil is not available, but large quantities are manufactured, particularly in Victoria. Oversea exports amounted in 1923-24 to £66,339, in 1924-25 to £75,763, in 1925-26 to £73,023, in 1926-27 to £63,284, and in 1927-28 to £90,729, the bulk of the product being shipped from Victoria to the United Kingdom, the United States, and Germany. Large quantities of the crude oil are used locally in flotation processes at the mines.

(ii) *Tan Barks.* The forests of Australia contain a wealth of tanning materials, all the eucalypts being capable of furnishing a percentage of tannin. The principal source of supply in Australia is obtained from the golden and the black or green wattle, and in pre-war days the production was more than sufficient for local requirements and an export trade was built up. The supply is, however, diminishing, and since 1922-23 Australia has imported on the average about 2,900 tons each year from Natal, where the plantations were originally started from Australian seed. During the year 1927-28, however, the excess of exports over imports amounted to 2,072 tons, valued at £30,878, the chief exporting State being South Australia, where the quantity exported amounted to more than 1,000 tons, as compared with 77 tons for the previous year. In addition to the wattle bark, a valuable tan bark is obtained from the mallet (*E. occidentalis*) of Western Australia. This bark is not extensively used in Australian tanneries, but is exported to Europe and other countries, where it is used for producing a tannin extract. A survey of the tanning materials of Australia was recently completed by the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, and the results have shown that with one possible exception no new high-grade tanning materials were discovered that could be exploited commercially for tanning purposes in the natural form, i.e., as tanning bark. Several new materials, however, were found to have a high tannin content, but in the majority of cases abundant supplies would not be economically available for transport to consuming centres unless the varieties of trees concerned were systematically cultivated. Prospects for utilizing a large variety of materials are more favourable in connexion with the manufacture of blended tannin extracts at or near the centre of harvesting. A tannin content of about 30 per cent. was recorded for the first time for the bark of a gum-tree (*Eucalyptus alba*) from the Kimberleys in the north-west of Western Australia. The tannin of this bark possesses excellent tanning qualities, and ample supplies are believed to be available, but the cost of collection would be high. Other Western Australian materials which possess a high tannin content, and of which abundant supplies are available in the southern portion of the State, are the bark of karri (*E. diversicolor*), the wood of tuart (*E. gomphocephala*), and red-gum or marri kino (*E. calophylla*). All these materials could be utilized if blended either with other known tanning materials occurring in the same area, or with soluble (sulphited) marri kino. Abundant supplies of mangrove barks are available both in tropical Australia and Papua. Their tannins might be worked up to form extract, either alone or blended with other lighter-coloured extractives. Blends of ridge-gum and mangrove bark are considered suitable for the manufacture of a high-grade extract. In the eastern States cypress pine bark is considered a promising raw material for the preparation of tannin extract. Blends with wattle have been tried. Silver wattle (*Acacia decurrens*, var. *dealbata*) might also be profitably worked up for tannin extract (alone or blended). None of the leaves and twigs examined was considered a promising material either for utilization in the original form or for the preparation of tannin extract, as in most cases the tannic content was low and the proportion of non-tannin too high. The production of tan bark in Australia is estimated at about 27,000 tons per annum.

3. **Value of Production.**—Though the valuation of the quantity of firewood consumed in Australia presents serious difficulty, an estimate of the total value of forest production is compiled annually, with the following results for the past five years:—

## VALUE OF FOREST PRODUCTION.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Production.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
Total ..	10,292,000	10,577,000	10,964,000	11,046,000	10,339,000

## § 5. Commercial Uses of Principal Australian Timbers.

1. *General.*—The uses of the more important Australian timbers are many and various, and are indicated in previous issues of this work. (See Official Year Book No. 6, pp. 454-6; and Official Year Book No. 10, Section III., § 7 and 8.)

A list of Australian timbers best known on the local markets appeared in Official Year Book No. 20, p. 713.

2. *Lack of Uniformity in Nomenclature.*—Unfortunately the vernacular names applied to the gums, ironbarks, etc., in the various States, and even in different parts of the same State, do not always refer to identical timbers. The resulting confusion has not only been productive of loss, but it has, to some extent, prejudicially affected the timber trade. This subject is referred to at some length in the special article "Australian Eucalyptus Timbers," in Section III., § 7 and 8, in Official Year Book No. 10. At the Forestry Conferences alluded to above, the matter came up for special consideration, and steps were taken to establish a uniform nomenclature.

## § 6. Oversea Trade.

1. *Imports.*—(i) *Dressed Timber.* The quantity and value of timber imports into Australia during the four years 1924-25 to 1927-28 inclusive are shown according to countries of origin in the following tables:—

## DRESSED TIMBER.—IMPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1924-25 TO 1927-28.

Country of Origin.	Quantity.				Value.			
	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	sup. ft.	sup. feet.	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ..	1,083	5,343	157,061	39,790	112	342	1,928	1,734
Canada ..	3,122,711	6,367,054	6,399,263	8,271,122	33,733	60,942	67,524	95,831
Other British Countries	109,050	46,477	57,513	21,823	1,363	1,079	700	490
Norway ..	41,824,922	41,419,031	44,103,595	21,397,756	605,784	506,705	487,284	258,707
Sweden ..	25,814,691	43,282,827	38,304,718	45,084,605	306,715	485,867	425,896	497,606
United States	15,789,591	15,303,997	7,561,278	6,878,065	173,095	161,674	78,504	65,002
Other Foreign Countries	39,147	1,460,169	1,405,503	1,636,579	2,004	22,419	24,143	25,209
Total ..	86,701,195	107,884,898	97,988,931	83,329,740	1,122,806	1,239,028	1,085,979	944,579

The figures in the table above are exclusive of items such as architraves, veneers, etc., quantities for which are either not shown, or are expressed in dissimilar units in the Customs entries. The total value of the items so excluded amounted to £311,629 in 1927-28, including plywood, veneered or otherwise, £147,953.

The bulk of the imports of dressed timber comes from Norway, Sweden, and the United States. Practically the whole of this timber consists of softwoods—deal and pine—used for lining, weatherboards, flooring, shelving, doors, box-making, etc.

(ii) *Undressed Timber.* Australian imports of undressed timber for the latest available four years are given hereunder:—

**UNDRESSED TIMBER, INCLUDING LOGS (a).—IMPORTS, AUSTRALIA,  
1924-25 TO 1927-28.**

Country of Origin.	Quantity.				Value.			
	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	sup. ft.	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	49,168	132,230	53,568	1,540,278	1,183	3,362	3,557	15,255
Canada	22,454,122	21,433,304	16,488,751	29,613,287	166,934	168,515	137,380	242,538
India	322,963	306,877	317,602	509,256	6,559	12,860	14,256	17,252
Malaya (British)	176,539	220,411	172,121	163,788	1,509	2,168	1,540	1,372
New Zealand	44,170,689	49,626,921	37,370,304	35,037,695	594,478	671,165	551,461	436,747
Other British Countries	890,033	1,567,528	2,563,920	1,888,052	9,112	15,354	20,460	16,778
Japan	8,103,367	6,895,043	8,305,463	7,502,972	200,187	136,835	176,516	165,140
Netherlands East Indies	928,474	1,252,129	377,217	882,892	10,230	9,649	3,124	5,273
Norway	3,528,405	787,576	365,855	307,450	37,086	7,916	4,021	3,138
New Caledonia	1,385,727	2,313,790	2,058,738	898,208	9,130	15,393	16,998	11,507
Philippine Islands	6,113,197	8,822,160	4,382,704	4,041,218	100,899	147,881	75,333	59,614
Sweden	5,864,057	6,465,812	3,716,748	4,690,710	61,583	60,643	36,428	45,711
United States	219,487,525	288,943,456	289,897,409	341,662,834	1,921,325	2,517,746	2,388,678	2,719,644
Other Foreign Countries	2,464,518	3,162,154	1,689,851	4,166,140	21,200	25,624	25,662	43,452
<b>Total</b>	<b>315,938,784</b>	<b>392,019,451</b>	<b>367,820,251</b>	<b>433,506,780</b>	<b>3,141,415</b>	<b>3,795,111</b>	<b>3,455,414</b>	<b>3,783,430</b>

(a) Exclusive of timber not measured in super. feet.

By far the larger proportion of the undressed timber imports consists of softwoods such as yellow pine, redwood, and oregon from the United States of America and Canada; kauri, rimu, and white pine from New Zealand; pine from Japan, and red deals from Norway and Sweden. Amongst the hardwoods imported, the principal are oak from the United States of America and Japan, and teak from India.

2. Exports.—The quantity and value of undressed timber exported from 1923-24 to 1927-28 are given below, the countries of destination being also shown:—

**UNDRESSED TIMBER, INCLUDING LOGS (a).—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Country to which Exported.	Quantity.					Value.				
	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	1,000 sup. ft.	1,000 sup. ft.	1,000 sup. ft.	1,000 sup. ft.	1,000 sup. ft.	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	14,154	17,589	10,718	8,332	7,751	143,443	192,744	107,951	87,409	85,024
Canada	198	201	302	183	213	2,915	4,272	6,537	4,147	4,338
Ceylon	3,222	4,822	8,385	8,745	6,679	30,773	44,798	100,536	98,950	67,656
Hong Kong			131	927	184			1,618	2,818	2,818
India	12,588	1,230	7,920	12,971	10,946	125,865	11,274	79,890	130,772	119,192
Malaya (British)			4	6,575	4,846			25	67,347	49,879
Mauritius	2,835	2,448	67	293	1,380	29,849	24,152	1,040	2,927	13,790
New Zealand	36,349	46,318	31,750	28,793	18,350	510,035	680,802	424,214	369,920	262,422
Pacific Islands—										
Fiji	1,130	781	1,077	1,096	1,480	17,407	13,286	17,230	17,668	23,484
Territory of New Guinea	213	239	509	293	489	4,572	4,483	8,038	5,434	8,835
Other Islands	535	715	937	997	1,027	10,558	16,520	17,471	18,293	18,260
Papua	316	405	357	419	247	5,347	7,197	7,244	9,736	4,818
South African Union	24,681	51,902	47,130	50,278	41,519	273,713	558,511	527,138	554,298	467,922
Belgium	716	2,182	157	207	82	7,157	21,819	1,473	2,259	852
China	3,695	4	1,703	2,175	5	36,951	197	17,082	21,787	77
Egypt	5,341	66	518	19	355	55,666	664	5,156	192	3,793
Japan	116		50	35	7	2,100		742	618	155
Pacific Islands—										
New Caledonia	57	76	40	15	12	1,034	1,450	990	281	233
Other Islands	87	124	83	140	176	1,658	2,079	1,717	2,433	2,979
U.S. of America	399	469	846	800	1,480	9,318	12,169	20,131	18,160	26,313
Other Foreign Countries	276	433	501	1,361	1,786	3,587	5,855	6,377	15,182	19,757
<b>Total</b>	<b>106,908</b>	<b>130,004</b>	<b>113,185</b>	<b>124,654</b>	<b>99,008</b>	<b>1,271,948</b>	<b>1,602,272</b>	<b>1,352,550</b>	<b>1,447,903</b>	<b>1,182,603</b>

(a) Exclusive of timber not measured in super. feet.

As the table shows, the bulk of the exports of undressed timber was consigned to South Africa, New Zealand, India, and the United Kingdom, and consisted largely of the Western Australian hardwoods, jarrah and karri, which have earned an excellent reputation for such purposes as railway sleepers, harbour works, wood paving, etc.

3. Classification of Imports and Exports.—(i) *General.* The quantities of timber classified according to varieties imported and exported during the year 1927-28 are given in the next table :—

**TIMBER, VARIETIES IMPORTED AND EXPORTED.—QUANTITIES, AUSTRALIA, 1927-28.**

Description.	Unit of Quantity.	Imports.	Exports.	Excess of Imports over Exports.
Dressed .. .. .	Sup. ft.	83,329,740	1,217,184	82,112,556
Undressed, including logs .. .. .	"	433,506,780	99,007,946	334,498,834
Architraves, mouldings, etc. .. .. .	lin. ft.	694,233	115,768	578,465
Plywood, veneered or otherwise .. .. .	sup. ft.	9,914,473	(b)	9,914,473
Palings .. .. .	No.	670,290	489,754	180,536
Pickets .. .. .	"	12,917	..	12,917
Shingles .. .. .	"	2,623,987	..	2,623,987
Staves—				
Dressed, etc. .. .. .	"	2,272,964	100	2,272,864
Undressed .. .. .	"	1,654,224	..	1,654,224
Laths—				
For blinds .. .. .	"	(a)	(a)	(a)
Other .. .. .	"	17,125,650	..	17,125,650
Doors .. .. .	"	41,273	(a)	41,273
Wood pulp .. .. .	ton	24,316	(b)	24,316
Veneers .. .. .	—	(a)	(b)	(b)
Spokes, rims, felloes, etc. .. .. .	—	(a)	(a)	(a)
Other .. .. .	—	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Quantity not available. (b) Exports not recorded separately.  
NOTE.—The minus sign — denotes an excess of exports.

Similar particulars relative to the values of imports and exports during the year 1927-28 are shown hereunder :—

**TIMBER, VARIETIES IMPORTED AND EXPORTED.—VALUES, AUSTRALIA, 1927-28.**

Description.	Imports.	Exports.	Excess of Imports over Exports.
	£	£	£
Dressed .. .. .	944,579	29,211	915,368
Undressed, including logs .. .. .	3,783,430	1,182,603	2,600,827
Architraves, mouldings, etc. .. .. .	6,426	862	5,564
Plywood, veneered or otherwise .. .. .	147,953	(a)	147,953
Palings .. .. .	906	4,905	—3,999
Pickets .. .. .	310	..	310
Shingles .. .. .	4,798	..	4,798
Staves—			
Dressed, etc. .. .. .	134,962	3	134,959
Undressed .. .. .	29,142	..	29,142
Laths—			
For blinds .. .. .	..	..	..
Other .. .. .	22,954	..	22,954
Doors .. .. .	26,695	..	26,695
Wood pulp .. .. .	307,803	..	307,803
Veneers .. .. .	15,017	..	15,017
Spokes, rims, felloes, etc. .. .. .	1,419	..	1,419
Other .. .. .	6,582	..	6,582
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>5,432,976</b>	<b>1,217,584</b>	<b>4,215,392</b>

NOTE.—The minus sign — denotes an excess of exports. (a) Exports not recorded separately.

(ii) *Sandalwood*. A considerable amount of sandalwood is annually exported principally from Western Australia to Hong Kong and China, where it is highly prized, and largely used for artistic and ceremonial purposes. Particulars for the past five years are as follows :—

**SANDALWOOD.—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Country to which Exported.	Quantity.					Value.				
	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	ton.	ton.	ton.	ton.	ton.	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ..			1	25				7	858	
Hong Kong ..	8,894	3,811	5,063	3,984	4,856	222,300	113,551	155,139	116,408	142,890
India ..	239	406	341	246	314	6,192	11,574	12,384	8,871	11,434
Malaya (British) ..	1,404	725	567	346	397	45,118	27,321	18,340	10,784	13,610
Other British Countries ..			1	12	13			53	533	470
China ..	3,754	1,722	2,255	3,991	822	83,415	53,031	66,639	114,626	25,170
Other Foreign Countries ..			7	11	46			245	411	1,052
Total ..	14,291	6,664	8,235	8,615	6,448	357,025	205,477	252,807	252,491	194,626

(iii) *Tan Bark*. Tan bark figures both as an export and import in the Australian trade returns, as the following tables show. The first table refers to exports :—

**TAN BARK.—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Country to which Exported.	Quantity.					Value.				
	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ..		48	104		1,505		48	58		922
New Zealand ..	5,278	4,061	1,008	1,633	27,070	3,263	2,372	701	1,355	21,431
Other British Possessions ..		332		102	22		170		51	11
Germany ..	9,005	36,081	303	2,050	15,414	4,983	19,587	159	1,272	10,086
Other Foreign Countries ..	3,318	2,272	5,033	2,150	2,538	2,172	1,155	2,900	1,332	1,061
Total ..	17,601	42,794	6,448	5,935	46,549	10,418	23,332	3,818	4,010	33,511

The exports of tan bark from Australia during the past five years consisted largely of mallet bark from Western Australia. The shipments of this bark, exported mainly to Germany, are not so large as in pre-war days, owing to the cutting out of supplies. A considerable improvement, however, was shown during the year 1927-28. New Zealand took 58 per cent. of the total exports, which were sent chiefly from South Australia.

A comparison of the imports and exports of tan bark during the last five years is given in the next table :—

**TAN BARK.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Particulars.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
<b>QUANTITIES—</b>					
Imports .. .. .	73,941	28,628	44,372	57,302	5,114
Exports .. .. .	17,601	42,794	6,448	5,935	46,549
Excess of exports over imports	-56,340	14,166	-37,924	-51,367	41,435
<b>VALUES—</b>					
Imports .. .. .	£ 28,672	£ 11,821	£ 21,498	£ 27,680	£ 2,633
Exports .. .. .	10,418	23,332	3,818	4,010	33,511
Excess of exports over imports	-18,254	11,511	-17,680	-23,670	30,878

NOTE.—The minus sign - denotes excess of imports.

The imports consist almost exclusively of wattle bark from the plantations in South Africa. One variety of Australian wattle is found to flourish in the sandy belts near the coast, but it is the *Acacia decurrens*, var. *mollis*, which is chiefly relied upon for the production of wattle bark in the South African plantations. Seed has been tried from New South Wales, Tasmania, and Victoria, but it is stated that most of the seed is obtained from the best wattle bark areas in eastern Tasmania and western Victoria.

Two reasons are given to account for the success of the industry in South Africa. (a) It is found that the treeless, grassy highlands of Natal are specially suitable for wattle culture, and the trees can therefore be grown in rows and economically attended to, while the necessary bark sheds and other appurtenances can be placed in the most advantageous positions. (b) There is an abundance of cheap and efficient native labour available for employment on the plantations.

Considerable quantities of tanning substances other than bark are annually imported into the Commonwealth. The total value of the importations in 1927-28 was £81,897, and was composed as follows:—Wattle bark extract, £1,009; quebracho extract, £15,244; other extract, £20,915; and valonia, myrobalans, cutch, etc., £44,729.

## CHAPTER XX. FISHERIES.\*

### § 1. General.

1. **Fish Stocks.**—Australia possesses an abundant and varied fish fauna, which embraces both tropical and temperate varieties and includes destructive as well as valuable species. In rivers and lakes both indigenous and imported varieties thrive. The latter have been introduced and acclimatized for industrial and sporting purposes by Governments and angling societies. Exploitation of the fishing areas—for some classes of fish for the whole year, for others during the breeding season only, or until a certain size is attained—is, where necessary, forbidden; proclaimed localities are closed against net-fishing, and a minimum size of mesh for nets is fixed. The sea-fishermen in some districts have made regulations in their own interests for the purpose of controlling the market supply.

2. **Progress of Industry.**—(i) *Transport and Marketing.* Despite the abundance of edible fish, the progress of the fishery industry in Australia has been slow, and transport and marketing of the proved supplies have not been satisfactorily dealt with.

In New South Wales, as shown in § 5 herein and § 6 of this Chapter in Official Year Book No. 17, the matter of exploiting trawlable fish was undertaken by the State Government, which also took steps to improve the conditions under which ordinary coastal fishing is carried on. In Queensland, State trawling was undertaken in 1919, and good trawling areas have been located and charted between Cape Moreton and Caloundra.

(ii) *Economic Investigations.* Although valuable work has been carried out by the State Governments in the way of experiment and culture, much yet remains to be done before the industry is at all commensurate in extent with the industrial progress or consuming capacities of the Commonwealth. All live fish imported into Australia are examined on shipboard in order to prevent the importation of undesirable fish. With the object of ascertaining the movements of oceanic fishes, and of estuarine fishes which make periodical oceanic migrations, reports are furnished regarding the various kinds of fishes, etc., and their movements along the coast. Details regarding the activities of the States in fish-culture were given in Official Year Book No. 6, pp. 471–2. By arrangement with the Commonwealth Fisheries Department some years ago members of the staff of the Australian Museum, Sydney, accompanied the F.I.S. *Endeavour* on various cruises. Specimens were collected, mounted for scientific purposes, and distributed to other Australian Museums, a considerable number being put aside for the Commonwealth Fishery Museum. As pointed out in § 4, however, this vessel was lost with all hands in 1914, and has not since been replaced.

With the object of reviewing the potentialities of the fishing industry of Australia the Development and Migration Commission convened a meeting of State and Commonwealth representatives. The Conference, which was held in Melbourne during September 1927, affirmed:—

- (1) The importance of establishing a Marine Biological Institution to study the scientific problems connected with Australian fisheries, and to collect and disseminate authoritative information and give advice on matters concerning the fisheries.
- (2) The desirability of establishing an experimental trawling unit to explore the fisheries resources of Australia.

Committees were formed to deal with important problems concerning the preservation, transportation, marketing, and distribution of fish, canning and curing of fish, the production of fish by-products, factors of destruction in fisheries, the development of the oyster industry, etc., on each of which subjects information is now being collected by personal investigations of State and Commonwealth officers and by the Commission's representative in London.

3. **Consumption of Fish.**—It has been said that the Australians are not an "ichthyophagous" race, seeing that the annual consumption of fish per head of population in Great Britain is set down at 42 lbs., while in Australia it has been estimated

\* A specially contributed article dealing with the Marine and Fresh Water Fisheries of Australia appeared as § 8 of this Chapter in Official Year Book No. 17 (*vide* pp. 752 to 767 therein).

at only 13 lbs. The heavy imports of dried and preserved fish indicate, however, that there is scope for the development of the industry, which now seems to be ill-managed, the price to the consumer being high, while the fisherman's gain is uncertain, and the system of distribution lacks method.

4. **Oyster Fisheries.**—Natural oyster beds exist on the foreshores in the shallow waters of inlets and estuaries in several parts of Australia. By husbanding the natural crop and by judicious transplanting, the output has been very materially augmented. The areas are leased by the Government to private persons, lengths of foreshore being taken up under oyster leases. In New South Wales and Queensland the industry has thriven, and small yields are obtained in South Australia, Victoria, and Tasmania.

5. **Pearl-Shell, Pearls, Bêche-de-Mer, etc.**—(i) *General.* Pearl-shelling is carried on in the tropical waters of Queensland, the Northern Territory, and Western Australia. The pearl-oyster inhabits the northern and western coastal waters from Cape York to Shark Bay, a length of shore of over 2,000 miles. The shells are marketed in considerable quantities, and pearls are obtained in Queensland, Western Australia and the Northern Territory. The fishing is generally conducted with the aid of diving apparatus in water varying from 4 to 20 fathoms in depth. In Queensland and the Northern Territory the bêche-de-mer industry is carried on, and tortoise-shell is obtained on the coasts. Experiments have been made in cultivating the pearl-oyster on suitable banks. In October, 1911, a pearl weighing 178 grains, and valued at £3,000, was obtained at Broome. Further details regarding pearl-shelling are given in Official Year Book No. 6, p. 463. Trochus-shell to the value of £76,280, £72,812 and £76,116 was exported from Australia during 1925–26, 1926–27 and 1927–28 respectively.

(ii) *Royal Commission on Pearl-shelling Industry.* In accordance with the "White Australia" policy it was originally determined that the employment of Asiatic labour in the pearl-shelling industry should be restricted, and ultimately cease, and it was proposed that after 31st December, 1913, permits to bring in Asiatics for the pearling-fleet should no longer be issued. In view, however, of the disorganization of the industry occasioned by the war, the time was extended to the 30th June, 1918, after which date permits to introduce Asiatic labour were to be granted only in cases where the diver and tender of a boat were Europeans. The Royal Commission appointed in March, 1912, presented its final report in 1916. The Commissioners stated that, though it might be practicable, they did not consider it advisable or profitable to attempt to transfer the industry from Asiatics to Europeans. They further stated that, while the labour now employed is almost entirely Asiatic, they did not consider that the "White Australia" policy would be weakened or imperilled by allowing the industry to continue as at present conducted.

## § 2. The Fishing Industry.

1. **Boats and Men Engaged, and Take.**—(i) *General Fisheries.* The returns have been compiled from particulars supplied by the State Departments, and while the data do not generally lend themselves to presentation on a uniform basis, the principal facts have been incorporated in the tables hereunder:—

### GENERAL FISHERIES, 1927.

State or Territory.	No. of Boats Engaged.	Value of Boats and Equipment.	No. of Men Employed.	Total Take of—		Value of Take.	
				Fish.	Spiny Lobster (Crayfish).	Fish.	Spiny Lobster (Crayfish).
	No.	£	No.	cwt.	doz.	£	£
New South Wales ..	1,830	171,158	2,902	186,182	13,148	515,815	c 83,200
Victoria ..	867	120,499	1,322	69,648	15,284	195,015	26,747
Queensland ..	800	60,072	1,590	70,300	d 7,194	148,633	d 8,549
South Australia ..	920	53,000	1,250	b 65,000	(a)	b 150,000	(a)
Western Australia ..	265	43,355	528	31,814	12,990	89,079	6,495
Tasmania ..	154	22,130	382	20,340	33,440	e 39,343	e 15,448
Northern Territory	7	700	13	700	..	1,333	..
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>4,843</b>	<b>470,914</b>	<b>7,987</b>	<b>443,984</b>	<b>82,056</b>	<b>1,139,218</b>	<b>140,439</b>

(a) Not available.  
and 2,614 dozen crabs.  
£24,738; crayfish, £14,448.

(b) Estimate.  
(d) Crabs.

(c) Including £67,019, the value of 9,672 cwt. prawns  
(e) Adjusted to include the following exports: Fish,

Returns for the past five years are given in the table below :—

GENERAL FISHERIES.—AUSTRALIA, 1923 TO 1927.

Particulars.		1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
No. of boats engaged .. ..		3,776	4,346	4,399	4,940	4,843
No. of men employed .. ..		7,422	7,885	7,786	7,745	7,987
Fish obtained—						
Quantity .. .. cwt.		a319,148	a345,012	a341,133	403,156	443,984
Value .. .. £		a845,354	a882,042	a909,032	1,059,039	1,139,218
Lobsters obtained—Value	£	a59,862	a75,893	a103,338	a108,092	a140,439

(a) Exclusive of South Australia.

(ii) *Edible Oyster Fisheries.* The returns from oyster fisheries are given in the next table.

EDIBLE OYSTER FISHERIES, 1927.

State or Territory.	Number of Boats Engaged.	Value of Boats and Equip-ment.	Number of Men Em-ployed.	Number of Leases.	Oysters Taken.	
					Quantity.	Value.
	No.	£	No.	No.	cwt.	£
New South Wales .. ..	731	35,416	664	5,123	52,760	106,060
Victoria .. ..	10	880	14	6	167	240
Queensland .. ..	67	7,050	92	495	12,779	20,986
South Australia (b) .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Australia .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tasmania .. ..	4	600	19	..	1,716	(d) 1,929
Northern Territory .. ..	1	100	1	1	(a)	(a)
Total (c) .. ..	813	44,046	790	5,625	67,422	129,215

(a) Not available. (b) Included with General Fisheries. (c) Exclusive of South Australia. (d) Including £275, value of scallops, and £1,414, value of oysters exported.

Returns for Australia for the last five years are given in the appended table :—

EDIBLE OYSTER FISHERIES.—(b) AUSTRALIA, 1923 TO 1927.

Particulars.		1923.(a)	1924.(a)	1925.(a)	1926.	1927.
No. of boats engaged .. ..		694	725	741	1,351	813
No. of men employed .. ..		768	805	709	752	790
Oysters obtained—						
Quantity .. .. cwt.		76,857	67,302	77,990	65,992	67,422
Value .. .. £		122,874	113,623	133,161	125,084	129,215

(a) Exclusive of Tasmania.

(b) Exclusive of South Australia.

(iii) *Pearls, Pearl-shell and Trepang.* Figures regarding the production, trade, etc., for these items, so far as they are ascertainable, are given hereunder. As regards pearls, for obvious reasons no correct estimate can be obtained of the value of those found. Pearl-shell (*Margaritifera*) is widely distributed in North Australian waters over an area facing some thousands of miles of coastline, though not intensively over the whole distance. The north-west beds are the most prolific, but those around and to the north of Cape York are also of importance. There is need for further investigation into the occurrence of this valuable shell, as well as of trochus, green snail, window-pane shell (*Placuna*), the various types of trepang or bêche-de-mer (*Holothuria*), both in tropical Australian waters and those of Papua and the mandated area of New Guinea. Particulars as returned for the year 1927 are as follows :—

## PEARL, PEARL-SHELL, AND BÊCHE-DE-MER FISHERIES, (a), 1927.

State or Territory.	Number of Boats Engaged.	Value of Boats and Equipment.	Number of Men Employed.	Quantity of Pearl-shell obtained.	Value of Pearl-shell obtained.	Value of Pearls obtained. (b)	Value of Bêche-de-mer obtained.	Value of Tortoise-shell obtained.
	No.	£	No.	Tons.	£	£	£	£
Queensland ..	127	80,000	989	1,202	167,471	6,332	13,908	796
Western Australia ..	151	75,476	1,013	922	145,460	16,531	90	500
Northern Territory	19	19,000	60	119	19,808	(c)	695	35
Australia ..	297	174,476	2,062	2,243	332,739	22,863	14,693	1,331

(a) No pearl-shelling industry in New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania.

(b) Incomplete; as returned. (c) Figures not available.

The figures for tortoise-shell and trochus-shell as returned are defective, as the necessary information is not collected in full detail. In the following summary of production during the past five years, export figures of Australian origin are inserted for both of these items :—

## PEARL, PEARL-SHELL, AND BÊCHE-DE-MER FISHERIES.—AUSTRALIA, 1923 TO 1927.

Particulars.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
No. of boats engaged ..	388	387	416	348	297
No. of men employed ..	3,005	3,043	3,347	2,893	2,062
Pearl-shell obtained—					
Quantity .. tons	2,292	2,784	2,602	2,098	2,243
Value .. .. £	288,689	444,234	362,285	302,848	332,739
Pearls obtained (a) —					
Value .. .. £	60,717	59,670	65,095	39,655	22,863
Bêche-de-mer obtained—					
Quantity .. tons	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Value .. .. £	33,370	25,757	13,535	31,186	14,693
Tortoise-shell exported—					
Value .. .. £	2,574	2,025	4,730	3,364	2,894
Trochus-shell exported—					
Value .. .. £	23,142	47,892	76,280	72,812	76,116

(a) Incomplete; as returned. (b) Not returned.

2. **Fish Preserving.**—To encourage the industry, the Federal Parliament provided a bounty of ½d. per lb. for fish preserved as prescribed during the ten years 1907–8 to 1916–17. The payment, which amounted to only £3,005 during the period, or at the rate of £300 per annum, failed to develop the industry, and the bounty was not renewed on its expiration in 1916–17.

3. **State Revenue from Fisheries.**—The revenue from fisheries in each State during the year 1927 is given hereunder :—

## FISHERIES.—REVENUE, 1927.

State or Territory.	Licences.	Leases.	Fines and Forfeitures.	Other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ..	1,558	12,663	281	84	14,586
Victoria .. ..	554	30	119	12	715
Queensland .. ..	3,093	2,546	68	42	5,749
South Australia ..	1,194	..	30	..	1,224
Western Australia ..	2,517	1,181	227	276	4,201
Tasmania .. ..	2,793	110	23	325	3,251
Northern Territory ..	60	1	..	..	61
Total .. ..	11,769	16,531	748	739	29,787

Similar particulars for Australia for the last five years are given in the following table:—

**FISHERIES.—REVENUE, AUSTRALIA, 1923 TO 1927.**

Particulars.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	£	£	£	£	£
Licences .. ..	10,013	9,551	12,557	9,890	11,769
Leases .. ..	13,419	15,944	15,927	16,439	16,531
Fines and Forfeitures .. ..	1,029	1,018	781	841	748
Other Sources .. ..	3,170	905	1,321	1,477	739
Total .. ..	27,631	27,418	30,586	28,647	29,787

**§ 3. Oversea Trade in Fishery Products.**

1. Imports of Fish.—The development of the local fishing industry leaves much to be desired, as is evident from the large imports. For the last five years the imports were as follows:—

**FISH.—IMPORTS, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Classification.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Fresh (oysters) ..	cwt. 415	1,646	2,899	2,115	1,488
	£ 301	1,222	2,228	1,699	1,157
Fresh, or preserved by cold process	cwt. 50,718	64,409	69,855	61,151	75,835
	£ 165,948	197,690	205,163	180,773	232,894
Potted .. ..	cwt. (a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	£ 101,085	110,347	130,969	146,782	143,424
Preserved in tins..	cwt. 233,318	226,263	228,226	268,463	209,791
	£ 1,158,048	1,120,428	1,164,223	1,418,103	1,141,493
Smoked, dried, and n.e.i.	cwt. 15,592	13,815	11,362	17,793	13,837
	£ 63,167	51,831	45,079	62,984	51,723
Total	cwt. (b) 300,043	306,133	312,342	349,522	300,951
	£ 1,488,549	1,481,518	1,547,662	1,810,341	1,575,691

(a) Not available. (b) Exclusive of potted fish.

Tinned fish constitutes by far the largest proportion of the imports, most of it consisting of salmon from Canada, the United States of America, Norway, and the United Kingdom. The potted fish comes chiefly from the United Kingdom, which also supplied the largest proportion of the fresh fish in 1927-28, the bulk of the remainder coming from New Zealand and the Union of South Africa. The small import of oysters is supplied by New Zealand.

2. Exports of Fish.—The exports of local fish produce for the five years 1923-24 to 1927-28 are given hereunder:—

**FISH (AUSTRALIAN PRODUCE).—EXPORTS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Classification.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Fish, fresh, smoked, or preserved by cold process	cwt. 5,681	3,449	1,498	435	496
	£ 33,259	23,710	7,606	4,072	4,857
Preserved, in tins, dried, salted, etc.	cwt. 476	386	261	184	283
	£ 1,185	1,401	491	371	548
Total .. ..	cwt. 6,157	3,835	1,759	619	779
	£ 34,444	25,111	8,097	4,443	5,405

The quantity of fresh fish exported from Australia is trifling, and the amount of £4,857 shown in the table above consists chiefly of cured bêche-de-mer exported to Egypt from Queensland.

3. Exports of Pearl and Other Shell.—The exports of pearl, tortoise, and trochus-shell, of Australian origin, are given hereunder for the five years 1923-24 to 1927-28 :—

PEARL, TORTOISE, AND TROCHUS-SHELL.—EXPORTS, AUSTRALIA,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Article.		1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Pearl-shell ..	cwt.	48,017	44,112	48,631	45,451	44,119
	£	377,313	413,095	391,695	352,626	337,469
Tortoise-shell ..	lb.	3,308	2,432	4,993	3,662	4,506
	£	2,574	2,025	4,730	3,364	2,894
Trochus-shell ..	cwt.	12,072	16,552	19,787	22,851	21,968
	£	23,142	47,892	76,280	72,812	76,116

The bulk of the pearl-shell exported during 1927-28 was consigned to the United States of America and the United Kingdom, the respective values of the shipments amounting to £269,693 and £39,784, while trochus-shell to the value of £74,147 was dispatched to Japan.

#### § 4. The Commonwealth Department of Fisheries.

In 1907 the Commonwealth Government decided to demonstrate what might be attained commercially by the application of modern methods in fishery. A Federal Investigation Ship, the *Endeavour*, was constructed specially for the work, and a Director of Fisheries was appointed. Experimental cruises were undertaken, which showed that Australia possesses an asset of considerable value in her sea fisheries. The *Endeavour* was unfortunately lost at sea with all on board at the end of 1914 and has not been replaced. A description of the trawling grounds discovered, data regarding oceanography to the east of Australia, and a list of the publications of the Department are given in pp. 333 to 335 of Year Book No. 14.

#### § 5. Trawling in Australian Waters.

The State Trawling Industry was established in New South Wales in 1915, and fishing operations were conducted with seven steel steam trawlers. The catches were landed at Sydney and Newcastle, and the fish distributed through retail shops, of which there were fourteen in the metropolitan area, one in Newcastle, and five in country towns. During the year ended 30th June, 1922, the State trawlers landed 2,413 tons of fish, valued at £101,337. Early in the year 1923 the Government discontinued trawling operations, as the venture was not a commercial success, and the assets have since been disposed of. The operations of the Government trawlers, however, revealed some of the richest trawling areas in the world, and these grounds are being successfully exploited by private enterprise.

## CHAPTER XXI.

## MINERAL INDUSTRY.

## § 1. The Mineral Wealth of Australia.

1. **Place of Mining in Australian Development.**—The value of production from the mineral industry is now considerably less than that returned by the agricultural or the pastoral industry, nevertheless it was the discovery of gold in payable quantities that first attracted population to Australia, and thus laid the foundation of its nationhood. Prior to 1851, the year when Hargraves' memorable discovery was made, coal and copper had both been mined to some extent, and the existence of deposits of other minerals, including gold, had been proved. But it was the news of the sensational finds of the precious metal in 1851 and the year immediately following that brought about a constant stream of immigration, and caused an increase in population from 405,000 at the end of 1850 to upwards of 1,146,000 at the end of 1860.

2. **Extent of Mineral Wealth.**—The extent of the total mineral wealth of Australia cannot yet be regarded as completely ascertained, as large areas of country still await systematic prospecting. The presence of considerable deposits of valuable minerals has long been known. Thus, coal was discovered in 1797, and a shipload was exported to Bengal in 1799; silver was discovered as early as 1839, and was worked as early as 1864; copper mining dates back to 1844; lead to about 1848; iron to about 1850; while the discovery of gold in payable quantities dates back to 1851. Cobalt, nickel, manganese, chromium, tungsten, molybdenum, mercury, antimony, bismuth, zinc, cadmium, radio-active ores, etc., have all been found, some in fairly large quantities. During recent years osmiridium has figured largely in the Tasmanian returns.

Among the more valuable non-metalliferous substances other than coal may be mentioned coke, kerosene shale, graphite, alunite, asbestos, diatomaceous earth, phosphate, clays, ochres, etc.; in building stones—sandstones, syenites, granites, basalts, augite-andesite, porphyries, serpentines, slates, limestones, and marbles; in precious stones—diamonds, emeralds, rubies, sapphires, amethysts, precious opal, turquoise, topazes, garnets, chrysolites, cairngorm, agates, etc.

3. **Quantity and Value of Production during 1927.**—The quantities (where available) and the values of the principal minerals produced in each State, and in Australia as a whole during the year 1927, are given in the tables immediately following. It must be clearly understood that the figures quoted in these tables refer to the quantities and values of the various minerals in the form in which they were reported to the States Mines Departments, and represent amounts which the Mines Departments consider may fairly be taken as accruing to the mineral industry as such. They are not to be regarded as representative of Australia's potentiality as a producer of *metals*, this matter being dealt with separately in § 18 hereinafter. It may be explained, therefore, that the item pig-iron in New South Wales refers only to metal produced from locally-raised ore and so reported to the Mines Department. New South Wales is, of course, in normal times, a large producer of iron and steel from ironstone mined in South Australia. As the table shows, the latter State receives credit for this ironstone in its mineral returns, but the iron and steel produced therefrom cannot be assigned to the mineral industry of New South Wales. Similarly lead, silver-lead, and zinc are credited in the form reported to the State of origin—chiefly New South Wales—although the actual metal extraction is carried out to a large extent elsewhere.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION.—QUANTITIES, 1927.

Minerals.	Unit.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N.T. (d)	Australia.
Alunite ..	ton	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3
Antimony ..	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	63
Arsenic ..	..	151	..	70	..	(c)	..	..	221
Asbestos ..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	11
Barytes ..	..	200	..	..	1,886	..	..	..	2,086
Bismuth ..	cwt.	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Brown Coal ..	ton	..	1,455,482	..	..	..	..	..	1,455,482
Coal ..	..	11,126,114	684,245	1,099,040	..	501,505	112,056	..	13,522,960
Copper (ingot, matte, etc.) ..	..	186	..	3,741	202	..	5,811	..	9,940
Copper ore ..	..	190	..	..	..	2	..	..	192
Diatomaceous earth ..	..	1,210	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,210
Gold ..	fine oz.	18,032	38,538	37,979	418	408,353	4,861	110	508,291
Gypsum ..	ton	1,482	20,835	..	93,850	6,675	..	..	122,842
Iron (pig) (b) ..	..	118,951	..	..	..	..	..	..	118,951
Iron oxide ..	..	5,011	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,011
Ironstone ..	..	..	..	506	722,425	..	..	..	722,931
Kaolin ..	..	11,319	2,473	..	150	..	..	..	13,942
Lead ..	..	..	..	914	5	..	5,583	..	6,502
Lead and silver- lead ore, concen- trates, etc. ..	..	290,259	6	..	..	1,413	..	31	291,709
Limestone flux ..	..	119,094	..	84,961	121,272	..	169,522	..	494,849
Magnesite ..	..	10,017	72	..	330	..	..	..	10,419
Manganese ore ..	..	1,202	15	241	..	30	..	..	1,488
Molybdenite ..	cwt.	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	20
Osmiridium ..	oz.	..	..	..	..	..	633	..	633
Phosphate ..	ton	130	..	..	749	..	..	..	879
Pigments ..	..	274	114	..	21	..	..	..	409
Platinum ..	oz.	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	226
Salt ..	..	..	(a)	..	79,286	..	..	..	79,286
Sapphires ..	..	3,118	..	Not stated	..	..	..	..	3,118
Shale (oil) ..	ton	..	..	..	..	..	3,150	..	3,150
Silver ..	fine oz.	5,341	1,471	84,118	179	49,895	741,782	..	882,786
Tin and tin ore ..	ton	1,030	62	1,112	..	77	1,106	119	3,506
Wolfram ..	..	..	..	115	..	..	149	..	264
Zinc and concen- trates ..	..	277,425	..	..	..	..	6,326	..	283,751

(a) Not available for publication. (b) See letterpress preceding this table. (c) Quantity not stated: Contained in gold ore. (d) Year ended 30th June.

The values of the minerals raised in each State during 1927 are given in the following table:—

## MINERAL PRODUCTION.—VALUE, 1927.

Minerals.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W.Aust.	Tas.	N.T. (e)	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Alunite ..	..	..	38	..	..	..	..	38
Antimony ..	5,040	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,040
Arsenic ..	1,679	..	350	..	819	..	..	2,848
Asbestos ..	..	..	..	..	304	..	..	304
Barytes ..	400	..	..	5,658	..	..	..	6,058
Bismuth ..	204	..	..	..	..	..	..	204
Brown Coal ..	..	220,003	..	..	..	..	..	220,003
Coal ..	9,782,002	762,530	987,465	..	407,967	99,802	..	12,089,766
Copper (ingot and matte) ..	11,290	..	218,842	12,452	..	362,988	..	605,572
Copper ore ..	1,365	..	..	..	101	..	..	1,466
Diamonds ..	227	..	..	..	..	..	..	227
Diatomaceous earth ..	3,632	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,632
Gold ..	76,595	163,699	161,321	1,776	1,734,571	20,646	468	2,159,076
Gypsum ..	2,038	11,388	..	82,119	9,818	..	..	105,363
Iron (pig) (b) ..	654,230	..	..	..	..	..	..	654,230
Iron Oxide ..	3,116	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,116
Ironstone ..	..	..	506	830,789	..	..	..	831,295
Kaolin ..	13,312	3,334	..	675	..	..	..	17,321
Lead ..	..	..	22,289	123	..	135,403	..	157,815
Lead and silver- lead ore, concen- trates, etc. ..	3,487,446	132	..	..	24,592	..	379	3,512,549

For notes see next page.

MINERAL PRODUCTION—VALUE, 1927—*continued.*

Minerals.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N.T. (e)	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Limestone flux ..	44,660	..	42,876	45,477	..	59,333	..	192,346
Magnesite ..	16,141	237	..	825	..	..	..	17,203
Manganese ore ..	4,285	60	362	..	303	..	..	5,010
Molybdenite ..	..	..	205	..	..	..	..	205
Opal ..	13,353	..	400	9,157	..	..	..	22,910
Osmiridium ..	..	..	..	..	..	7,456	..	7,456
Phosphate ..	258	..	..	1,124	..	..	..	1,382
Pigments ..	507	1,069	..	288	..	..	..	1,864
Platinum ..	3,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,200
Salt ..	..	(a)	..	178,394	..	..	..	178,394
Sapphires ..	2,612	..	2,202	..	..	..	..	4,814
Shale (oil) ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,050	..	2,050
Silver ..	534	172	9,813	20	5,829	87,024	..	103,392
Tin and tin ore ..	287,539	11,454	193,774	..	13,316	317,593	18,754	842,430
Wolfram ..	..	..	128	..	..	9,886	..	10,014
Zinc & concentrates ..	996,877	..	..	..	..	181,242	..	1,178,119
Unenumerated ..	(d) 37,160	2,300	4,540	19,645	4,817	(f) 17,889	8	86,359
Total ..	15,449,702	1,176,378	1,645,111	1,188,522	2,202,437	1,301,312	19,609	22,983,071

(a) Not available for publication. (b) See letterpress, page 755. (c) Mica. (d) Includes dolomite £13,633, silica £8,987, and fireclay £12,935. (e) Year ended 30th June. (f) Includes nickel £14,656.

It may be pointed out in connexion with the figures given in the above table that the totals are exclusive of returns relating to certain commodities, such as stone for building and industrial uses, sand, gravel, brick and pottery clays, lime, cement, and slates, which might rightly be included under the generic term "mineral." Valuations of the production of some of these may be obtained from the reports of the various Mines Departments, but in regard to others it is impossible to obtain adequate information. In certain instances, moreover, the published information is of little value. By restricting the comparison to items in connexion with which properly comparable information can be obtained for each State, it is believed that a satisfactory estimate of the progress of the mineral industry can be more readily obtained. The items excluded from the total for New South Wales in 1927 consist of—lime, £115,191; building stone, £113,717; Portland cement, £1,761,210; coke, £1,131,335; road materials, £292,007; shell grit, £1,430; mineral water, £180; sulphur and sulphuric acid, £64,611; and brick and pottery clays, £391,026. From the Queensland returns, marble, £880, has been deducted, while carbide, £34,896, and cement, £176,779, have been excluded from the Tasmanian figures.

4. Value of Production, 1923 to 1927.—The value of the mineral production in each State during the five years 1923 to 1927 is given in the table hereunder:—

## MINERAL PRODUCTION.—VALUE, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N.T.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923 ..	14,176,688	1,031,223	2,215,498	890,378	2,747,101	1,154,397	16,612	22,231,897
1924 ..	16,299,835	964,917	2,305,669	953,592	2,776,796	1,325,967	19,138	24,645,914
1925 ..	16,657,585	1,000,763	2,012,456	1,028,396	2,393,890	1,477,944	21,715	24,592,749
1926 ..	16,319,265	1,082,006	1,608,661	1,032,353	2,371,864	1,573,997	19,085	24,007,231
1927 ..	15,449,702	1,176,378	1,645,111	1,188,522	2,202,437	1,301,312	19,609	22,983,071

For New South Wales the value of production in 1927 was about £1,208,000 lower than that for 1925, which was the highest ever recorded. The falling-off in 1927 was largely due to the decreased returns from silver-lead and zinc ores and concentrates, and from copper, tin, gold, and platinum, which were offset to some extent by increases in iron and coal.

The increase in the Victorian returns for 1927 was chiefly due to improved figures for coal, the value of black coal showing a yield of £105,000 in excess of that for 1926, while the value of brown coal produced rose by £31,000. For 1927 the value of brown coal was over £220,000, as compared with £41,000 in 1924.

In Queensland the falling-off in production in 1926 and 1927 was due to lessened returns from gold, copper, silver, and lead. Gold showed an improvement in 1927 as compared with 1926, but there was practically a universal decline in other minerals. The Mines Department, however, states that obsolete plant and methods of treatment are responsible for a large proportion of the reduced output. Some of the mining companies have recognized this, and are introducing improvements which it is believed will result in enhanced returns from such metals as copper and tin. The improvement in the returns for South Australia during the last five years was due chiefly to increased production from ironstone, the value of which rose from £445,000 in 1923 to £831,000 in 1927, while the yield from salt rose from £113,000 to £178,000 and from gypsum from £47,000 to £82,000. In Western Australia the returns for 1927 show a decrease of over £169,000 on the total for 1926, the fall being due to the decline in the returns from gold and silver lead, although the figures for coal showed a good increase. The decline in the value of production for Tasmania in 1927 was due partly to the low prices realized for industrial metals and partly to labour troubles. Returns from lead dropped by £48,000, copper showed a decrease of nearly £92,000, silver £53,000, while the low price of osmiridium was responsible for a drop from £62,000 in 1926 to a little over £7,000 in 1927. It is stated that the decline in the Northern Territory returns for 1926 and 1927 as compared with 1925 was due in some measure to the fact that some of those engaged in mining forsook it to take up more profitable work in other pursuits. The number of Chinese miners in the Territory has been steadily decreasing during recent years.

5. **Total Production to end of 1927.**—In the next table will be found the estimated value of the total mineral production in each State up to the end of 1927. The figures given in the table are also exclusive of the same items referred to in connexion with the preceding table. Thus the total for New South Wales falls short by £29,355,000 of that published by the State Department of Mines, the principal items excluded being coke, £12,146,000; cement, £13,849,000; lime, £1,361,000; and considerable values for marble slate, granite, chert, gravels, etc., which the Department now includes in the returns for quarries.

#### MINERAL PRODUCTION.—VALUE TO END OF 1927.

Minerals.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter. (a)	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Million. £
Gold ..	63,781,405	303,240,584	85,792,465	1,630,003	160,251,985	8,929,366	2,282,731	626
Silver and lead ..	112,390,348	264,630	4,161,698	381,394	2,246,106	8,483,537	63,958	128
Copper ..	15,552,954	216,656	25,985,957	33,104,333	1,805,183	18,587,355	232,852	95
Iron ..	7,399,198	15,641	472,785	6,235,636	36,721	52,110	..	14
Tin ..	13,965,677	960,163	10,820,523	..	1,561,232	16,781,006	603,394	45
Wolfram ..	272,187	11,885	1,061,800	301	1,441	212,061	216,859	2
Zinc ..	20,971,618	..	13,460	15,993	5,437	602,100	..	21
Coal ..	170,172,430	10,263,192	16,328,579	..	5,360,703	1,534,714	..	294
Other ..	7,715,984	848,172	2,883,173	3,880,860	177,621	1,465,272	40,634	17
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>412,221,801</b>	<b>315,820,923</b>	<b>147,520,440</b>	<b>45,248,520</b>	<b>171,446,429</b>	<b>56,647,521</b>	<b>3,440,428</b>	<b>1,152</b>

(a) To 30th June, 1927.

The "other" minerals in New South Wales include alunite, £209,000; antimony, £351,000; bismuth, £233,000; chrome, £121,000; diamonds, £145,000; limestone flux, £1,146,000; molybdenite, £212,000; opal, £1,575,000; scheelite, £192,000; and oil shale £2,691,000. In the Victorian returns antimony ore was responsible for £612,000. The value for coal in this State includes £873,000 for brown coal. Included in "other" in the Queensland production were opal, £183,000; gems, £613,000; bismuth, £118,000; cobalt, £148,000; molybdenite, £599,000; and limestone flux, £858,000. The chief items in South Australian "other" minerals were salt, £2,309,000; limestone flux, £464,000; gypsum, £544,000, and phosphate, £606,000. In the Tasmanian returns limestone flux was responsible for £606,000, osmiridium for £482,000, scheelite for £112,000, and iron pyrites for £94,000.

6. **Decline in the Metalliferous Industry.**—On the 1st December, 1921, a Select Committee was appointed by the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales to inquire into and report upon the serious decline in the metalliferous industry. The result of the Committee's investigations was published in a Report issued in 1922, wherein the chief contributing causes of the decline in New South Wales and in Australia generally were summarized as follows:—(1) High cost of production: (2) Deterioration in ore values in existing mines: (3) Inadequate machinery: (4) High freights: (5) High treatment charges: (6) Imperfect labour conditions in mines: (7) Lack of new payable discoveries: (8) Lack of efficiently-supported prospecting.

7. **Geophysical Methods for Detection of Ore Deposits.**—Recently considerable attention has been devoted to gravimetric, surface potential, inductive, or magnetic methods of locating ore bodies, and the Empire Marketing Board has provided a sum of £16,000 spread over two years, conditionally on the Commonwealth Government making available an equal amount for the purpose of undertaking test surveys. The Government Geologist of New South Wales, after a close study of the methods in use in other countries, whilst deprecating undue optimism, suggested the Hunter River Basin, the Broken Hill District, and the Greater Cobar District as suitable fields for the application of geophysical methods.

8. **Precious Metals Prospecting Act of 1926.**—Under the provisions of this Act a sum of £40,000 was allocated by the Commonwealth Government to assist persons or companies engaged in prospecting for precious metals. Of the total sum an amount of £15,000 was set aside for the Northern Territory, and the balance to the States in proportions to be determined by the Minister.

## § 2. Gold.

1. **Discovery in Various States.**—The discovery of gold in payable quantities was an epoch-making event in Australian history, for, as one writer aptly phrases it, this event "precipitated Australia into nationhood." A more or less detailed account of the finding of gold in the various States appears under this section in Official Year Books Nos. 1 to 4, but considerations of space preclude its repetition in the present issue.

2. **Production at Various Periods.**—In the following table will be found the value of the gold raised in the several States and in Australia as a whole during each of the six decennial periods from 1851 to 1920, and in single years from 1921 to 1927, from the dates when payable discoveries were first reported. Owing to defective information in the earlier years the figures fall considerably short of the actual totals, for during the first stages of mining development, large quantities of gold were taken out of Australia by successful diggers, who preferred to keep the amount of their wealth secret.

GOLD.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION, 1851 TO 1927.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1851-60..	11,530,583	93,337,052	14,565	..	..	788,564	..	105,670,764
1861-70..	13,676,103	65,106,264	2,076,494	..	..	12,174	..	80,871,035
1871-80..	8,576,654	40,625,188	10,733,048	579,068	..	700,048	79,022	61,293,028
1881-90..	4,306,541	28,413,792	13,843,081	246,668	178,473	1,514,921	713,345	49,216,821
1891-1900	10,332,120	29,904,152	23,989,359	219,931	22,308,524	2,338,336	906,988	89,999,410
1901-10..	9,569,492	30,136,686	23,412,395	310,080	75,540,415	2,566,170	473,871	142,009,109
1911-20..	4,988,377	13,354,217	9,876,677	238,808	46,808,351	873,302	100,652	76,240,384
1921 ..	271,302	554,087	214,060	13,933	2,935,693	28,311	1,299	4,018,685
1922 ..	118,359	501,515	378,154	4,693	2,525,811	16,101	540	3,545,173
1923 ..	83,325	422,105	392,563	4,199	2,232,179	16,300	743	3,151,414
1924 ..	86,905	312,398	459,716	4,093	2,255,932	21,516	3,270	3,143,830
1925 ..	82,498	200,958	197,118	3,535	1,874,320	15,041	1,939	2,375,409
1926 ..	82,551	208,471	43,914	3,219	1,857,716	17,936	594	2,214,401
1927 ..	76,595	163,699	161,321	1,776	1,734,571	20,646	468	2,159,076
Total ..	63,781,405	303,240,584	85,792,465	1,630,003	160,251,985	8,929,366	2,282,731	625,908,539

The value of the gold yield in 1927 was the lowest recorded since the discovery of the precious metal in 1851.

The amount of gold raised in Australia in any one year attained its maximum in 1903, in which year Western Australia also reached its highest point. For the other States the years in which the greatest yields were obtained were as follows:—New South Wales, 1852; Victoria, 1856; Queensland, 1900; South Australia, 1904; and Tasmania, 1899.

The following table shows the quantity in fine ounces of gold raised in each State and in Australia during each of the last five years, the value of one ounce fine being taken at £4 8s. 5½d. in 1923, at £4 13s. 0½d. in 1924, and at £4 4s. 11¼d. for each of the last three years:—

**GOLD.—QUANTITY PRODUCED, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Nor. Ter.	Australia.
	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.
1923 ..	18,833	95,403	88,726	949	504,511	3,684	(a) 168	712,274
1924 ..	18,685	67,167	98,841	880	485,035	4,626	(a) 703	675,937
1925 ..	19,422	47,296	46,406	832	441,252	3,524	(a) 456	559,188
1926 ..	19,435	49,078	10,339	758	437,343	4,222	(a) 140	521,315
1927 ..	18,032	38,538	37,979	418	408,353	4,861	(a) 110	508,291

(a) Year ended 30th June.

Unfortunately, the general decline which has characterized Australia's gold output for a number of years has not been checked by new finds of importance, and unless more economic methods of exploiting existing low-grade deposits can be evolved the depression is likely to continue.

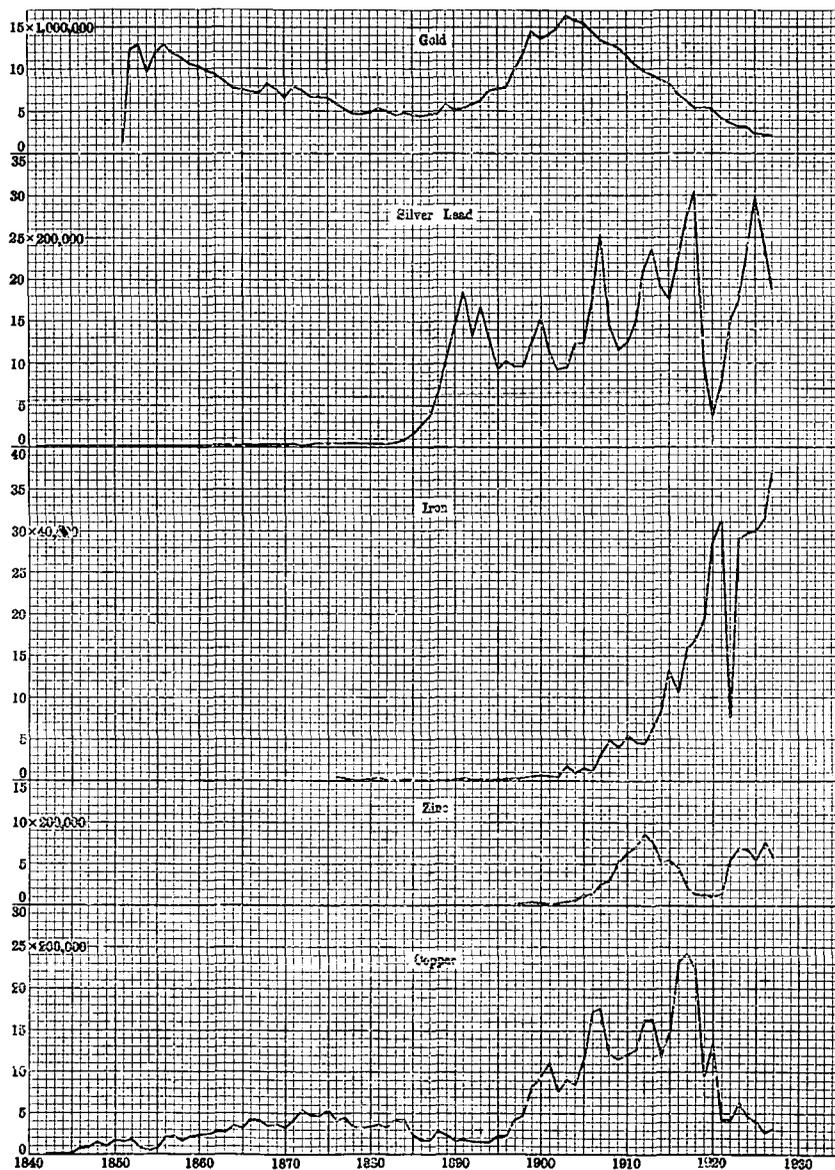
3. **Changes in Relative Positions of States as Gold Producers.**—A glance at the figures in the table showing the value of gold raised will sufficiently explain the enormous increase in the population of Victoria during the period 1851 to 1861, when an average of over 40,000 persons reached the State each year. With the exception of the year 1889, when its output was surpassed by that of Queensland, Victoria maintained its position as the chief gold-producer for a period of forty-seven years, or up to 1898, when its production was outstripped by that of Western Australia, the latter State from this year onward contributing practically half, and so far as recent years are concerned more than half the entire yield of Australia. New South Wales occupied the second place on the list until 1874, when Queensland returns exceeded those of the parent State, and, with the exception of the years 1921 and 1926, maintained this pre-eminence to the end of 1927. South Australia has occupied the position of lowest contributor to the total gold yield since the year 1871. Taking the average of the last ten years, the relative position of each State in regard to the gold production of Australia was as follows:—

**GOLD.—RELATIVE POSITION OF STATES AS PRODUCERS, 1918 TO 1927.**

State.	Annual Average of Gold Production, 1918 to 1927.	Percentage on Total.	State.	Annual Average of Gold Production, 1918 to 1927.	Percentage on Total.
	ozs.			ozs.	
Total ..	777,499	100.0	New South Wales	37,259	4.8
Western Australia ..	559,689	72.0	Tasmania	5,415	0.7
Victoria ..	95,591	12.3	South Australia ..	1,857	0.2
Queensland ..	77,308	10.0	Northern Territory	380	..

4. **Methods of Gold Mining adopted in Each State.**—(i) *New South Wales.*—The largest share of the production in 1927 was obtained by dredges operating in the Tumut and Adelong and Lachlan divisions. The yields from alluvial other than by dredging

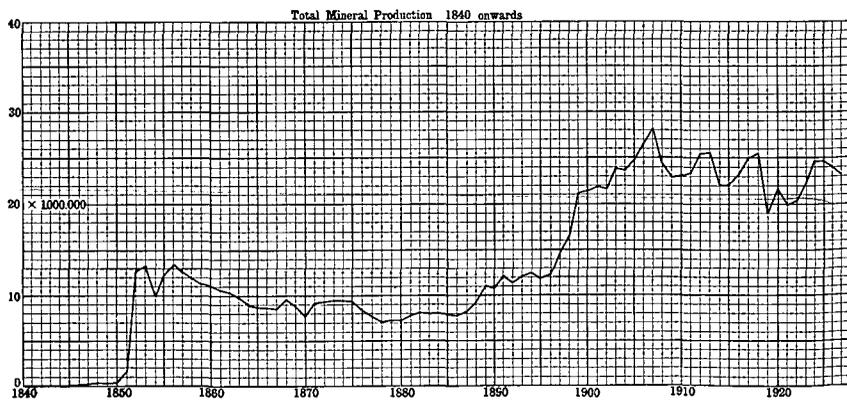
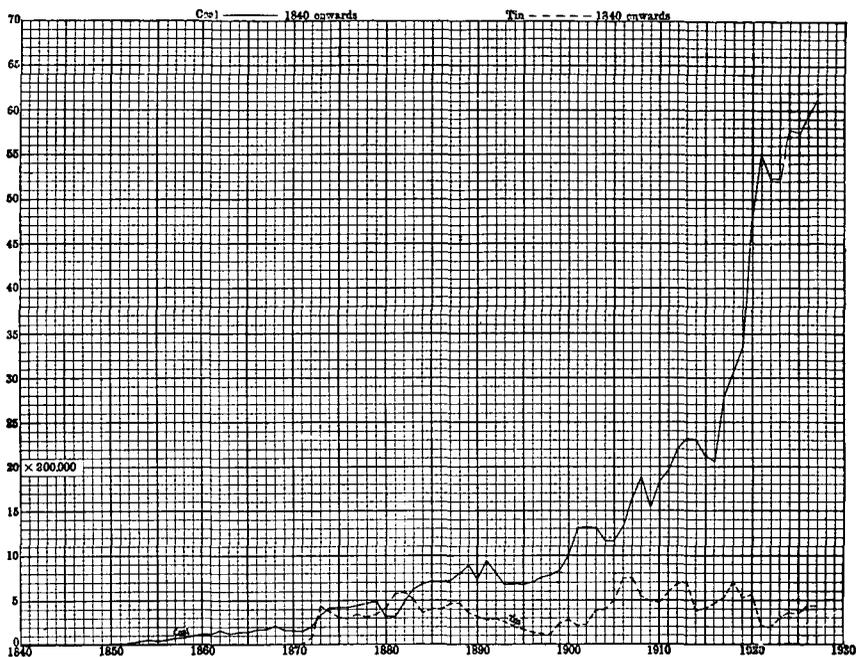
## VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL MINERALS PRODUCED—AUSTRALIA, 1840 TO 1927.



EXPLANATION.—The values shown are those of the total Australian production of certain of the most important minerals in successive years from 1840 onwards.

The base of each small square represents an interval of one year, and the vertical height represents in the case of gold £1,000,000; in the case of silver and lead, zinc and copper £200,000; and in the case of iron, £40,000.

VALUES OF PRINCIPAL MINERALS PRODUCED—AUSTRALIA, 1840 TO 1927—  
continued.



EXPLANATION.—The values shown are those of the total Australian production of certain of the most important minerals in successive years from 1840 onwards.

The base of each small square represents an interval of one year, and the vertical height represents in the case of coal and tin £200,000, and in the case of total mineral production £1,000,000.

amounted to 1,086 ozs., of which 102 ozs. were won in the Tambaroora and Turon district, 107 ozs. at Peel and Uralla, 103 ozs. in the Southern area, 234 ozs. at Bathurst, and 250 ozs. in the Hunter and Macleay area. From stone treated the production was 5,520 ozs., about 3,200 ozs. of the total coming from the Albert district. The southern district contributed 864 ozs., Bathurst, 252 ozs.; Hunter and Macleay, 288 ozs.; Tambaroora and Turon, 252 ozs.; Clarence and Richmond, 222 ozs.; Lachlan, 184 ozs.; and Peel and Uralla, 103 ozs. From the Cobar district, which for many years was the principal producer, the yield in 1927 was only 60 ozs., as compared with over 3,000 ozs. in 1922.

(ii) *Victoria.* Reef mining predominates in Victoria, although gold is also obtained from alluvial workings, both surface and deep leads. Owing to the exhaustion of much of the payable auriferous area the yield has been on the down grade for many years, and the return for 1927 was the lowest experienced since 1851. A considerable amount of attention is given to dredging and hydraulic sluicing, particularly in the Beechworth, Maryborough, Castlemaine, Ararat, Stawell, Gippsland, and Ballarat districts. The yields from alluvial and quartz respectively as returned (in crude ounces) from the chief mining districts of the State during 1927 were as follows:—Ararat and Stawell, 94 and 63; Ballarat, 494 and 1,730; Beechworth, 4,568 and 9,292; Bendigo, 287 and 12,658; Castlemaine, 906 and 7,796; Gippsland, 245 and 2,990; and Maryborough, 198 and 499. The yield from the cyanide plants amounted to 1,672 ozs.

The largest output from quartz mining in the Bendigo district was furnished by the Hercules and Energetic, 5,303 ozs., £20,973, followed by the New Red, White, and Blue, 3,571 ozs., £14,286, and Ironbark, 483 ozs., £1,911. In the Beechworth district the Rose, Thistle, and Shamrock at Harriettville returned 3,800 ozs., £15,536; the Eldorado at Gaffney's Creek, 1,624 ozs., £6,251; and the Amalgamated at Harriettville, 918 ozs., £3,903. In the Daylesford area of the Castlemaine district the Ajax returned 1,365 ozs., £6,369. In the Tarrngower area of this district, the New Oswald returned 1,199 ozs., £4,692; and the Goldsbrough, 1,878 ozs., £7,513. In the Gippsland district the Loch Fyne Co. at Jericho produced 2,161 ozs., valued at £7,612; and the Golden Lily at Donnelly's Creek, 585 ozs., valued at £2,258. From the once famous Ballarat area the yield in 1927 was under £5,000.

From alluvial the principal yield was obtained by Cock's Pioneer Gold and Tin Mines, with 3,601 ozs., valued at £14,400. This company, which operates in the Beechworth district, also produced about £8,000 worth of tin during the year. The G.S.G. Amalgamated returned 424 ozs., valued at £1,720 in the same district.

(iii) *Queensland.* Operations in Queensland are chiefly confined to reefing and to the production of gold in connexion with the smelting of copper and other ores, the yield from alluvial in 1927 being only 1,433 ozs., of which 1,180 ozs. were obtained at Batavia River, while the quantity produced from stone treated was 5,477 ozs.; from copper and other ores 29,019 ozs.; and from old tailings 2,050 ozs.; making a total production of 37,979 ozs. The yields from the principal fields were—Ravenswood, 2,480 ozs.; Cloncurry, 1,359 ozs.; Mount Coolon, 3,391 ozs.; and Mount Morgan, 27,679 ozs. The yield at Mount Morgan was obtained almost entirely from the treatment of copper and other ores. The once famous Charters Towers field is apparently approaching exhaustion, the value of the production therefrom in 1927 being under £1,300.

(iv) *South Australia.* Gold is found in widely-scattered localities in South Australia, but the production has at no period been large. During the last five years the yield has declined from 950 ozs. in 1923 to 418 ozs. in 1927. Recently there has been a rush to peg out claims near a reported find about 20 miles from Mt. Bryan.

(v) *Western Australia.* A grouping of the auriferous deposits of Western Australia under various headings was given in previous issues (see Official Year Book 19, p. 725), but considerations of space preclude its retention in the present issue.

The yields from the principal fields in order of importance were as follows:—East Coolgardie, 299,256 ozs.; Mt. Margaret, 36,698 ozs.; Murchison, 27,886 ozs.; Yilgarn, 9,227 ozs.; Broad Arrow, 7,570 ozs.; East Murchison, 6,025 ozs.; Coolgardie, 5,786 ozs.; Dundas, 2,739 ozs.; North-East Coolgardie, 2,487 ozs.; Yalgoo, 2,394 ozs.; North Coolgardie, 2,055 ozs.; Pilbara, 2,023 ozs.; Peak Hill, 1,689 ozs.; Phillips River, 284 ozs.; and Kimberley, 194 ozs. Of the total yield of 406,470 ozs. reported to the Mines Department, 404,035 ozs. were obtained from ore treated, 1,221 ozs. from dollied and specimens, while the return from alluvial was about 1,200 ozs. The total referred

to differs somewhat from that quoted in the first table in this chapter, which represents gold exported and minted. It may be noted here that the total amount of dividends paid by Western Australian mining companies to the end of the year 1927 was £28,698,000.

Western Australia reached its zenith as a gold-producer in 1903, when the output was valued at £8,771,000, but since then there has been a more or less steady decline until in 1927 the total had dropped to £1,735,000. Three causes may be adduced to account for this falling-off—(1) Exhaustion of known rich deposits: (2) Unwise development, *i.e.*, “picking the eyes” of good mines: (3) Increased cost of stores, equipment, and labour, rendering it unprofitable to treat low-grade ores. During the year 1926 the Commonwealth Development and Migration Commission appointed a technical Committee to report on the best means of reviving the industry. This Committee made various recommendations in regard to the Kalgoorlie and Gwalia areas, and negotiations were in progress in 1927 between the Governments and the mining and financial interests concerned with a view to giving effect to these recommendations, but so far no definite results have been achieved. A geological expert was appointed to carry out special investigations, and this work is now proceeding.

(vi) *Tasmania*.—The yield in Tasmania in 1927 amounted to 4,861 ozs., an advance of about 600 ozs. on the total for 1926. The gold is obtained from copper and lead ores, from gold-bearing quartz veins, and from alluvial workings, the return from the last-mentioned being incomplete owing to lack of information from diggers. Blister copper produced by the Mt. Lyell Co. in 1927 contained 2,138 ozs.

(vii) *Northern Territory*. The production for 1927 amounted to only 110 ozs. fine. It is stated that the potentialities of the older fields have by no means been exhausted, although a revival of the industry depends on the expenditure of large sums of money, either by the Government or by mining speculators, on developmental work. The bulk of the production came from Fletcher's Gully, where there is a five-head battery owned by Chinese, and a small amount was won by prospectors and old Chinese fossickers.

5. **Remarkable Masses of Gold.**—Allusion has already been made in preceding Year Books to the discovery of “nuggets” and other remarkable masses of gold, but it is not proposed to repeat this information in the present issue. (See Year Book No. 4, page 500.)

6. **Modes of Occurrence of Gold in Australia.**—This subject has been alluded to at some length in earlier issues of the Year Book, but considerations of space will not permit of repetition in the present issue.

7. **Place of Australia in the World's Gold Production.**—In the table given below will be found the estimated value of the world's gold production, and the share of Australia therein during the five years 1923 to 1927. The figures given in the table have been compiled chiefly from returns obtained directly by the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics from the gold-producing countries of the world.

#### GOLD.—WORLD'S PRODUCTION, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	World's Production of Gold.	Gold Produced in Australia.	Percentage of Australia on Total.
	£	£	%
1923 .. .. .	78,603,000	3,153,000	4.0
1924 .. .. .	89,225,000	3,142,000	3.5
1925 .. .. .	81,420,000	2,375,000	2.9
1926 .. .. .	82,470,000	2,214,000	2.7
1927 .. .. .	82,516,000	2,159,000	2.6

The value of the gold yield in the ten chief producing countries during each of the five years 1923 to 1927 is given in the table hereunder. Particulars of the quantity and value of the gold production for all countries for the ten years 1918–27 will be found in the Bulletin of Australian Production issued by this Bureau.

**GOLD.—PRODUCTION, CHIEF COUNTRIES, 1923 TO 1927.**

Country.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	£	£	£	£	£
Union of South Africa	40,479,000	44,534,000	40,768,000	42,285,000	42,198,000
United States	10,735,900	11,378,000	9,854,000	9,509,000	8,993,000
Canada	5,457,000	7,095,000	7,373,000	7,451,000	7,870,000
Russia	1,381,000	4,456,000	4,507,000	4,214,000	4,507,000
Mexico	3,437,000	3,686,000	3,351,000	3,282,000	3,081,000
Rhodesia	2,865,000	2,920,000	2,470,000	2,521,000	2,470,000
Australia	3,153,000	3,142,000	2,375,000	2,214,000	2,159,000
India	1,607,000	1,843,000	1,673,000	1,631,000	1,632,000
Japan	1,154,000	1,177,000	1,189,000	1,285,000	1,374,000
Gold Coast	882,800	957,700	844,000	847,600	728,800
Colombia	1,220,000	1,391,000	1,070,000	757,000	608,000

It has been deemed advisable to apportion values in accordance with Australian currency, i.e., at £4 8s. 5½d. for 1923, £4 13s. 0¼d. for 1924, and £4 4s. 11½d. for each of the last three years.

The next table shows the average yearly value in order of importance of the yield in the chief gold-producing countries for the decennium 1918–1927.

**GOLD.—AVERAGE ANNUAL PRODUCTION, CHIEF COUNTRIES, 1918 TO 1927.**

Country.	Value.	Country.	Value.
	£		£
Union of South Africa	41,125,000	Russia	2,404,000
United States	11,585,000	India	1,936,000
Canada	5,728,000	Japan	1,279,000
<b>Australia</b>	<b>3,673,000</b>	Colombia	1,180,000
Mexico	3,546,000	Gold Coast	1,035,000
Rhodesia	2,823,000		

The comparison has been restricted to countries where the average for the period is in excess of a million sterling.

8. **Employment in Gold Mining.**—The number of persons engaged in gold mining in each State in 1901 and during each of the last five years is shown in the following table:—

**GOLD MINING.—PERSONS EMPLOYED, 1901, AND 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1901	12,064	27,387	9,438	1,000	19,771	1,112	200	70,972
1923	1,141	2,982	603	32	5,555	119	30	10,462
1924	1,014	2,651	452	30	5,296	128	18	9,589
1925	831	2,353	347	34	5,009	103	32	8,709
1926	808	1,967	321	26	4,488	107	26	7,743
1927	670	1,126	304	17	4,056	65	12	6,250

The heavy decline noticeable since 1901 is of course due to the exhaustion of accessible payable deposits and the failure to locate any considerable fresh sources of supply.

**§ 3. Platinum and Platinoid Metals.**

1. **Platinum.**—(i) *New South Wales.* The deposits at present worked in the State are situated at Platina in the Fifield division, near Parkes, and the production in 1927 amounted to 226 ozs., valued at £3,200, as compared with 397 ozs., valued at £6,910 in the preceding year, while the total production recorded to the end of 1927 amounted to 18,446 ozs., valued at £112,826. During the year 1927 prospecting operations were carried on for platinoid minerals in an area about 22 miles from Broken Hill.

(ii) *Victoria*. In Gippsland the metal has been found in association with copper, and 127 ozs. were produced in 1913, but there was no production in recent years.

(iii) *Queensland*. Platinum, associated with osmiridium, has been found in the beach sands between Southport and Currumbin, in creeks on the Russell goldfield near Innisfail, and in alluvial deposits on the Gympie gold-field, but no production has been recorded.

2. *Osmium, Iridium, etc.*—(i) *New South Wales*. Small quantities of osmium, iridium, and rhodium are found in various localities. Platinum, associated with iridium and osmium, has been found in the washings from the Aberfoil River, about 15 miles from Oban; on the beach sands of the northern coast; in the gem sand at Bingara, Mudgee, Bathurst, and other places. In some cases, as for example in the beach sands of Ballina, the osmiridium and other platinoid metals amount to as much as 40 per cent. of the platinum, or about 28 per cent. of the whole metallic content.

(ii) *Victoria*. In Victoria, iridosmine has been found near Foster, and at Waratah Range, South Gippsland.

(iii) *Tasmania*. For many years osmiridium has been known to exist in the bed of the Savage River, on the West Coast, and in rivulets and creeks in the serpentine country. The first recorded production was in 1910, when 120 ozs., valued at £530, or £4 8s. 4d. per oz., were raised. In 1914 the yield had increased to 1,019 ozs., valued at £10,076, or nearly £9 18s. per oz. From 1915 to 1917 the amount raised fell off considerably, owing to difficulty in disposing of the metal, but in 1918 there was an increase to 1,607 ozs., valued at £44,833; while in 1920 the 2,009 ozs. produced returned £77,114, or over £38 7s. 8d. per oz. In October of that year as much as £42 per oz. was obtained. For 1921 the production was 1,751 ozs., valued at £42,935, or about £24 10s. per oz. The output in 1925 was 3,366 ozs., valued at £103,570, or over £30 15s. per oz. Towards the middle of that year the discovery of rich alluvial wash on the Adams River, in the south-west of the State, led to a "rush," and within a few months over 1,000 men were on the field. As in the case with other fields in Tasmania, the osmiridium is shed from serpentine derived from bronzitite rocks, and the claims worked in 1925 were all alluvial. In 1926 the output was 3,173 ozs., valued at £61,908, the heavy decline as compared with 1925 being due to the slump in prices, which averaged £23 10s. in the first quarter, and dropped to £11 7s. in the last quarter of 1926. Production in 1927 fell to 633 ozs., valued at £7,456, the decrease being due to the low average price (£11 per oz.) realized for the alloy.

## § 4. Silver and Lead.

1. *Occurrence in Each State*.—Particulars regarding the occurrence of silver in each State will be found in preceding Year Books, Nos. 1 to 5, but considerations of space preclude the repetition of this matter in the present volume.

2. *Development of Silver Mining*.—The value of the production of silver, silver-lead and ore, and lead from each State during the five years ending 1927 is given hereunder:—

### SILVER AND LEAD.—PRODUCTION, 1923 TO 1927.

Year	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923 ..	2,956,862	963	216,645	60	60,061	218,881	..	3,453,472
1924 ..	4,310,360	645	167,469	373	96,504	252,718	..	4,828,069
1925 ..	5,320,976	291	240,684	1,655	114,961	302,961	(a) 617	5,982,145
1926 ..	4,399,953	307	147,724	865	85,604	281,155	(a) 447	4,916,055
1927 ..	3,487,980	304	32,102	143	30,421	222,427	(a) 379	3,773,756

(a) Year ended 30th June.

Production in New South Wales during 1924 was greatly stimulated by the favourable price of the metals, and with the exception of the Central mine, where work was restricted to fire-fighting, the chief mines on the Broken Hill lode were in full operation. Renewed activity resulted from the high prices of lead and zinc in 1925, when the Central mine rejoined the list of producers, the fire areas having been isolated by water curtains on the various levels as required. The decline in values recorded in 1926 and 1927 was due to falling prices of lead and spelter.

It must be understood that the totals for New South Wales in the above table represent the net value of the product (excluding zinc) of the silver-lead mines of the State. In

explanation of the values thus given, it may be noted that the metallic contents of the larger portion of the output from the silver-lead mines in the State are extracted outside New South Wales, and the Mines Department considers, therefore, that the State should not take full credit for the finished product. The real importance of the State as a producer of silver, lead, and zinc is thus to some extent lost sight of. The next table, however, which indicates the quantity of these metals locally produced, and the average contents by assay of concentrates exported during the last five years, will show, as regards New South Wales, the estimated total production and the value accruing to Australia from the three metals:—

**SILVER-LEAD MINES.—NEW SOUTH WALES, TOTAL PRODUCTION, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	Metal Produced within Australia.				Contents of Concentrates Exported.			
	Silver.	Lead.	Zinc.	Value.	Silver.	Lead.	Zinc.	Value.
	ozs. fine.	tons.	tons.	£	ozs. fine.	tons.	tons.	£
1923 ..	7,233,236	124,570	41,153	5,707,739	4,834,718	40,906	149,319	1,813,287
1924 ..	6,292,978	120,380	43,579	6,472,812	2,963,693	21,513	114,374	1,292,220
1925 ..	7,437,967	139,839	39,991	7,539,130	1,782,193	30,752	75,435	1,371,183
1926 ..	7,338,477	142,654	39,277	6,730,689	2,371,264	23,242	96,167	1,591,673
1927 ..	7,901,861	156,308	42,757	5,955,009	2,339,382	26,709	115,123	1,467,235

The figures given above are quoted on the authority of the Mines Department of New South Wales. Accurate details in regard to gold, copper, and antimony contained in the silver-lead ores are not available. Cadmium was first extracted in 1922 at Risdon, in Tasmania, and in 1927 the amount won was given as 135 tons, valued at £23,000. As pointed out previously, credit for this value is not taken in the New South Wales returns.

3. Sources of Production.—Broken Hill, in New South Wales, is the chief centre of silver production in Australia.

(i) *New South Wales.* (a) *Broken Hill.* A description of the silver-bearing area in this district is given in earlier issues of the Year Book. During 1913 the output of ore raised amounted to 1,744,000 tons, the highest recorded in the history of the field. For the four years 1915 to 1918 the production averaged over 1,200,000 tons, but, owing to the cessation of operations through industrial troubles and the fall in the price of metals, there was a decline in 1919 to 415,400 tons, and in 1920, when operations were carried on for a few weeks only, to 38,661 tons. Thenceforward there was a continuous increase, and in 1927 the tonnage raised amounted to 1,394,926, of which 1,384,440 tons consisted of sulphides, and 10,486 tons of oxidized ore. The major portion of the latter is sent for treatment to Port Pirie, in South Australia, while the remaining ore is concentrated on the field, and the silver-lead concentrates are forwarded to Port Pirie for smelting and refining. Portion of the zinc concentrates produced is treated at the Electrolytic Zinc Company's works at Risdon, in Tasmania, and the balance is sent overseas.

Although the returns are not complete in all cases, the following table relating to the companies controlling the principal mines at Broken Hill will give some idea of the richness of the field:—

**SILVER.—BROKEN HILL RETURNS TO END OF 1927.**

Mine.	Value of Output to end of 1927.	Dividends and Bonuses Paid to end of 1927.
	£	£
Broken Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd. .. .. .	52,595,714	13,252,091
Broken Hill Proprietary Block 14 Co. Ltd. .. .. .	4,660,753	670,160
British-Australian Broken Hill Co. Ltd. .. .. .	5,858,998	821,280
Broken Hill Proprietary Block 10 Co. Ltd. .. .. .	4,946,989	1,432,500
Sulphide Corporation Ltd. (Central and Junction Mines)	25,014,607	3,129,375
Broken Hill South Ltd. .. .. .	19,370,626	4,475,000
North Broken Hill Ltd. .. .. .	14,045,496	4,353,940
Broken Hill Junction Lead Mining Co. .. .. .	1,185,058	87,500
Junction North Broken Hill Mine .. .. .	3,470,219	171,431
The Zinc Corporation Ltd. .. .. .	7,147,426	2,728,701
Barrier South Ltd. .. .. .	151,517	50,000
Totals .. .. .	138,447,403	31,171,978

The returns relating to dividends and bonuses paid are exclusive of £1,744,000 representing the nominal value of shares in Block 14, British, and Block 10 companies, allotted to shareholders of Broken Hill Proprietary Company. If the output of the companies engaged in treating the tailings, etc., be taken into consideration, the totals for output and dividends shown in the table would be increased to about 146 millions and 34 millions respectively. The authorized capital of the various companies amounted to £6,823,000.

(b) *Picton Division.* The mines in the Yerranderie area produced 1,966 tons of ore in 1927, yielding 212,931 ozs. of silver, besides 316 ozs. of gold, and 530 tons of lead, the total production being valued at £28,202. Of the yield from this area in 1927, the production from the Silver Peaks mines was valued at £8,219.

(c) *Other Areas.* Small quantities of ore were raised during the year from the Cootamundra, Hillgrove, Kiandra, Leadville, Pambula, Tuena, and Yass divisions.

(ii) *Victoria.* The silver produced in 1927 amounted to 1,471 ozs., valued at £172, and was obtained in the refining of gold at the Melbourne Mint. In addition, 6 tons of silver lead ore, valued at £132, were obtained from a lease at Buchan.

(iii) *Queensland.* Owing to low prices, the yields from the chief silver and lead producing centres in 1927 showed a considerable decline, the total value of the production of both metals being only £32,000, as compared with £148,000 in 1926, and £241,000 in 1925. Some of the mining leases in the Chillagoe area are owned by the State. The Mount Isa silver-lead field in the Cloncurry district was discovered in 1923, and the lodes so far opened are distributed over a length of 5 miles by a width of one mile along the west bank of the West Leichhardt River. Large accumulations of high grade ores are in sight on this field, which, according to experts, is the largest find in importance since the discovery of Broken Hill. Experiments in concentration have proved highly successful as regards both carbonate and sulphide ores, and matters are now in train for the exploitation of the immense deposits available.

(iv) *South Australia.* Silver ore has been discovered at Miltalie and Poonana, in the Franklin Harbour district, also at Mount Malvern and Olivaster, near Rapid Bay, and in the vicinity of Blinman and Farina, at Baratta, and elsewhere. The production of silver in 1927 was valued at £20, and of silver-lead ore at £123.

(v) *Western Australia.* The quantity of silver obtained as a by-product and exported in 1927 was 49,895 ozs., valued at £5,829. In addition, 1,413 tons of lead and silver-lead ore and concentrates valued at £24,592 were exported. The production of lead ore from the Northampton mineral field amounted in 1927 to 5,800 tons.

(vi) *Tasmania.* The silver produced in 1927 amounted to 741,782 ozs., valued at £87,024, and the lead to 5,583 tons, valued at £135,403. About 641,000 ozs. of the total silver output were contained in silver lead, while 101,000 ozs. were contained in the blister copper produced by the Mount Lyell Co. The decrease in lead production as compared with 1926 was due to the closing of the Round Hill mine, and to a reduction in output from the North Farrell mine.

(vii) *Northern Territory.* Silver-lead ores are found near Pine Creek, and at Mount Shoebridge near Brock's Creek railway station. There are a number of fair-sized galena lodes in the Pine Creek and McArthur River districts, but, owing to costs of transport and realization little attention is devoted to them. The small production recorded in 1927 was obtained from deposits at Hidden Valley and near Kilgour Gorge, in the Borrooloola district.

4. **World's Production.**—The world's production of silver during the last five years for which particulars are available is estimated to have been as follows :—

**SILVER.—WORLD'S PRODUCTION, 1923 TO 1927.**

Total.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
World's production in 1,000 fine ozs.	240,169	238,780	241,697	251,279	254,639

The share of Australia in the world's silver production in 1919 was estimated at 7,800,000 ozs., or about 4½ per cent. of the total production, but in 1921, owing to the cessation of operations at the Broken Hill field, the total local extraction fell to 4,573,000 ozs., and the estimated silver contents of the ores, bullion, and concentrates exported to 732,000 ozs., the total being a little over 3 per cent. of the world's production. For 1927 local extraction was set down as 9,390,000 ozs., and exports as 2,256,000 ozs., the total being equivalent to a little over 4½ per cent. on production for the world. The figures for the world's production are given on the authority of *The American Bureau of Metal Statistics*.

Arranged in order of importance the estimated yields in 1927 from the chief silver producing countries were as follows :—

**SILVER.—PRODUCTION, CHIEF COUNTRIES, 1927.**

Country.	Production.	Country.	Production.
	Fine ozs. ('000 omitted.)		Fine ozs. ('000 omitted.)
Mexico .. .. .	104,575	Japan .. .. .	4,550
United States .. .. .	59,412	Central America .. .. .	3,000
South America .. .. .	27,337	Dutch East Indies .. .. .	2,400
Canada .. .. .	22,613	Transvaal .. .. .	1,012
Europe .. .. .	(a) 11,811	Rhodesia .. .. .	131
<b>Australia</b> .. .. .	<b>11,646</b>	Algeria .. .. .	100
British India .. .. .	6,030	China .. .. .	100

(a) Partly estimated.

5. **Prices.**—As the production of silver is dependent to a very large extent on the price realized, a statement of the average price per standard ounce in the London market during the last five years is given below :—

**SILVER.—PRICES, 1923 TO 1927.**

Price.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Pence per standard oz. ..	31.93	33.97	32.09	28.69	26.05

The average price in cents per fine ounce in New York fell from 69.07 in 1925 to 56.37 in 1927.

6. **Employment in Silver Mining.**—The number of persons employed in silver mining during each of the last five years is given below :—

**SILVER MINING.—PERSONS EMPLOYED, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Q'land.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Nor. Ter.	Australia.
	(a)			(a)		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1923 .. ..	5,155	133	(b) 96	510	..	5,894
1924 .. ..	5,468	759	(b) 141	479	15	(c) 6,874
1925 .. ..	5,770	590	(b) 204	579	4	(d) 7,166
1926 .. ..	5,924	390	(b) 138	523	2	(e) 7,002
1927 .. ..	5,833	277	(b) 51	718	..	(f) 6,882

(a) Silver, lead, and zinc. (b) Principally lead and silver-lead ore. (c) Including 12 in South Australia. (d) Including 19 in South Australia. (e) Including 25 in South Australia. (f) Including 2 in Victoria and 1 in South Australia.

The bulk of the employment up to 1924, when Queensland assumed importance, was in New South Wales and Tasmania, the quantity of silver raised in the other States being unimportant.

**§ 5. Copper.**

1. **Production.**—The production of copper in the various States has been influenced considerably by the ruling prices, which have undergone extraordinary fluctuations. The quantity and value of the local production as reported and credited to the mineral industry for the years 1923 to 1927 are shown in the following table :—

**COPPER.—PRODUCTION, 1923 TO 1927.**

State.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
QUANTITY.					
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
New South Wales } Ingot and Matte	1,182	1,129	478	357	186
} Ore .. ..	79	..	..	..	190
Queensland } Ingot and Matte	6,243	5,630	3,909	1,217	3,741
} Ore .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
South Australia } Ingot and Matte	3,523	405	570	232	202
} Ore .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Australia } Ingot and Matte	1,057	..	..	1	..
} Ore .. ..	3,394	2,795	1,201	..	2
Tasmania } Ingot and Matte	6,065	6,698	6,539	6,915	5,811
} Ore .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Northern Territory } Ingot and Matte	..	..	..	..	..
} Ore .. ..	..	(a) 32	(a) 4	(a) 7	..

VALUE.

	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales .. ..	82,375	71,658	30,215	22,473	12,655
Queensland .. ..	430,746	380,025	254,074	73,591	218,842
South Australia .. ..	232,172	26,046	35,878	14,681	12,452
Western Australia .. ..	65,100	40,676	18,200	84	101
Tasmania .. ..	435,413	457,386	436,661	454,854	362,988
Northern Territory .. ..	(a) 30	(a) 239	(a) 15	(a) 60	..
Australia .. ..	1,245,836	976,030	775,043	565,743	607,038

(a) Year ended 30th June.

The total value of the production in 1920 was £2,658,000, and the heavy fall during recent years was due to the low price of the metal preventing the profitable working of many of the copper mines throughout Australia.

2. Sources of Production.—(i) *New South Wales.* The depression in this branch of the mining industry during the last few years is likely to continue, unless copper appreciates in value, and less costly methods of production are evolved. The Mt. Royal group at Tottenham raised 2,494 tons of ore valued at £4,116, and a small quantity was produced at the Kangiara mine in the Yass division. Prospecting operations were carried on at old leases in the Burruga area and about 40 tons of ore were produced. In addition to the 186 tons of (electrolytic) copper shown in the table, about 200 tons of ore were exported overseas.

(ii) *Queensland.* The yield in this State amounted in 1927 to 3,741 tons valued at £218,842, and shows a serious decline as compared with 1920 when nearly 16,000 tons valued at £1,552,000 were raised. The falling-off in the yield in recent years was due partly to the low prices realized for copper and partly to old-fashioned plant and methods of treatment. Returns from the chief producing areas in 1927 were as follows:—Cloncurry, 2,905 tons, £169,942; and Mount Morgan, 812 tons, £47,502. These yields naturally compare very unfavourably with those of 1920. From the Chillagoe area the return in 1927 was under 8 tons. The Mount Morgan Company decided to cease production in 1927 and the mine is now closed, although there are approximately 8 million tons of ore in its workings. Satisfactory exploitation of the deposits will, however, depend on improved methods of milling and smelting.

(iii) *South Australia.* Taking the entire period over which production extended, the yield of copper in South Australia easily outstrips that of any other State. In recent years, however, Queensland, Tasmania, and New South Wales have come to the front as copper producers, as the table on the preceding page shows. Deposits of copper ore are found over a large portion of South Australia. A short account of the discovery, etc., of some of the principal mining areas, such as Kapunda, Burra Burra, Wallaroo, and Moonta, was given in earlier issues of the Official Year Book. In 1927 the production amounted to 202 tons, valued at £12,452, as compared with 7,213 tons, valued at over £902,000 in 1917.

(iv) *Western Australia.* The value of the copper exported from this State in 1927 was only £101 as compared with £18,200 in 1925, the absence of production in 1927 being due to the low price ruling for the metal.

(v) *Tasmania.* The quantity of copper produced in Tasmania during 1927 was 5,811 tons, valued at £362,988, the whole of the production being due to the Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Co. Ltd. This Company treated 34,227 tons of ore and concentrates and produced 5,863 tons of blister copper, containing copper, 5,811 tons; silver, 101,207 ozs.; and gold, 2,138 ozs.; the whole being valued at £383,809. The employees in 1927 numbered 1,012, of whom 494 were in the mining branch, 433 were engaged in the reduction works, and 85 in the railway department. Current for power and lighting is obtained from the Lake Margaret hydro-electric plant which also supplies the municipal requirements of Queenstown and Gormanston, and the Company's sub-station at Zeehan. Recognizing the fluctuating character of the returns from copper mining, and keeping in view the possibility of future exhaustion of the deposits, the directors wisely endeavoured to give permanence to the enterprise by investing portion of the profits in industrial undertakings, such as the manufacture of superphosphates and other chemical products. Success was early achieved, and this branch of the Company's business yields highly satisfactory returns. To the end of 1927 the Company had paid upwards of £4,587,000 in dividends.

(vi) *Northern Territory.* Copper has been found at various places, but lack of capital and difficulty of transport prevent the development of the deposits. In 1926, the production was returned at 7 tons of ore, valued at £60, obtained near Kilgour gorge in the Borrooloola district, but none was recorded in 1927.

3. Prices.—The great variation in price that the metal has undergone is shown in the following table, which gives the average price in London and New York during each of the last five years. The figures are given on the authority of the *The American Bureau of Metal Statistics*.

**COPPER.—PRICES, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.				Average London Price per Ton Standard Copper.	Average New York Price in Cents per lb. Electrolytic Copper.
				£	Cents.
1923	..	..	..	65.84	14.42
1924	..	..	..	63.15	13.02
1925	..	..	..	61.92	14.04
1926	..	..	..	57.97	13.80
1927	..	..	..	55.65	12.92

As evidence of the tremendous variation in the price of copper it may be noted that in December, 1916, the average London price of standard copper was £145.32 per ton, while in June, 1927, it was quoted at £54.03. In 1927 the highest average was £60.08, recorded in December.

4. World's Production of Copper.—The world's production of copper during the five years 1923 to 1927 is estimated to have been as follows. The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the latest issue of *The Year Book of the American Bureau of Metal Statistics* :—

**COPPER.—WORLD'S PRODUCTION, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year .. .. .	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
World's production—tons	1,260,800	1,359,300	1,417,000	1,456,000	1,495,400

The yields from the chief copper-producing countries in 1927 were as follows :—

**COPPER.—PRODUCTION, CHIEF COUNTRIES, 1927.**

Country.	Production.	Country.	Production.
United States .. .. .	757,100	Germany .. .. .	28,000
Chile .. .. .	235,900	Cuba .. .. .	13,900
Africa .. .. .	107,800	Jugo-Slavia .. .. .	12,700
Canada .. .. .	63,100	Russia .. .. .	11,800
Japan .. .. .	62,400	Norway .. .. .	11,800
Mexico .. .. .	56,900	<b>Australia</b> .. .. .	<b>11,200</b>
Spain and Portugal .. .. .	53,900	Bolivia .. .. .	7,000
Peru .. .. .	46,800	Austria .. .. .	3,500

The Australian production in 1927 amounted to under 1 per cent. of the total.

During the year 1926 more than half the world's copper output was produced by the United States. A cartel known as Copper Exporters Incorporated formed there in that year controls about 90 per cent. of the world's production of the metal, and as the figures above show, the share of the United States in the world's total again exceeded 50 per cent. in 1927.

5. **Employment in Copper Mining.**—The number of persons employed in copper mining during each of the last five years was as follows :—

**COPPER MINING.—PERSONS EMPLOYED, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Australia.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1923 .. ..	85	1,176	420	80	1,066	3	2,830
1924 .. ..	52	1,017	34	110	532	12	1,757
1925 .. ..	47	878	55	34	743	6	1,763
1926 .. ..	31	270	26	8	697	..	1,032
1927 .. ..	29	271	20	9	760	..	1,089

**§ 6. Tin.**

1. **Production.**—The development of tin mining is, of course, largely dependent on the price realized for the metal, and, as in the case of copper, the production has been subject to somewhat violent fluctuations. The tables below show the quantity and value of the production as reported to the Mines Departments in each of the States during the five years 1923 to 1927 :—

**TIN.—PRODUCTION, 1923 TO 1927.**

State.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
QUANTITY.					
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
New South Wales ..	896	1,041	957	1,134	976
.. { Ore ..	..	..	..	..	54
Victoria .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
.. { Ore ..	78	38	69	29	62
Queensland .. ..	(a) 903	(a) 1,196	(a) 1,012	(a) 1,058	(a) 1,112
.. { Ore ..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Australia ..	131	87	108	67	77
.. { Ore ..	1,160	1,108	1,130	1,096	1,106
Tasmania .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
.. { Ore ..	..	..	..	..	..
Northern Territory ..	(b) 136	(b) 97	(b) 110	(b) 98	(b) 119
VALUE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ..	180,789	259,485	250,944	326,474	287,539
Victoria .. ..	10,371	6,056	11,592	5,075	11,454
Queensland .. ..	114,945	175,509	161,500	174,147	193,774
Western Australia ..	15,095	12,008	15,392	10,450	13,316
Tasmania .. ..	236,955	275,014	297,515	322,526	317,593
Northern Territory ..	(b) 13,887	(b) 12,855	(b) 15,966	(b) 15,852	(b) 18,754
Total .. ..	572,042	740,927	752,909	854,524	842,430

(a) Included with ore.

(b) Year ending 30th June.

The rise in the price of tin during the period covered by the table is reflected in the increased value of production. In 1923, the average London price was £202 3s. per ton, while in 1926 it had advanced to £291 2s. per ton. There was a decline in the average for 1927 to £288 19s. per ton, although in March of that year the price was £313 6s.

2. Sources of Production.—(i) *New South Wales*. Tin-mining operations in 1927 were hampered by long continued spells of dry weather in the New England district, where the principal tin fields are situated. A large proportion of the output in New South Wales is obtained by dredging, the quantity so won in 1927 being 716 tons, valued at £143,850, as compared with 814 tons valued at £157,476 in 1926. Fifty dredges were in operation during the year. In the Tingha division of the Peel and Uralla district the yield amounted to 389 tons, valued at £76,386. The Emmaville division in the New England district showed a yield of 355 tons, valued at £70,628. In the Wilson's Downfall division, 66 tons, valued at £13,788, were raised. From the Torrington division, 202 tons, valued at £37,705, were returned. The Ardlethan field, in the Lachlan division, produced concentrates valued at £18,170, while Torrington returned 172 tons, valued at £32,300.

(ii) *Victoria*. The production in 1927 was obtained by dredging, the Cock's Pioneer Gold and Tin Co. in the Beechworth district contributing 44 tons valued at £7,920, while 14 tons were raised from a lease at Walwa, and 4 tons at Toora.

(iii) *Queensland*. The chief producing districts in Queensland during 1927 were Herberton, 499 tons, valued at £84,483; Kangaroo Hills, 258 tons, £45,516; Stanthorpe, 212 tons, £38,024; Cooktown, 54 tons, £10,165; and Chillagoe, 75 tons, £13,173. Despite the satisfactory prices realized in 1927, the total production valued at £194,000, was much below that of 1920, when the yield was valued at £252,000. Improved methods of production, coupled with more vigorous prospecting will, it is hoped, result in higher returns in future years. Considerable attention is being given to the alluvial deposits in North Queensland.

(iv) *Western Australia*. The export of tin from the State during 1927 amounted to 77 tons, valued at £13,316. The production from the Greenbushes field amounted to 58 tons of black tin, valued at £9,544, and from the Pilbara field 37 tons, valued at £6,229. Deposits of tin occur in widely-separated localities in the Kimberley division, the Thomas River in the Gascoyne Valley, and at Poona on the Murchison gold-field.

(v) *Tasmania*. During 1927 the output of tin amounted to 1,106 tons, valued at £317,593, the principal producers being the Briseis, Endurance, Pioneer, and Mt. Bischoff alluvial mines. The falling price of the metal was responsible for the lessened production as compared with the previous year. Deposits of low grade tin ore of large size are found in the granites of the Blue Tier, Weldborough, Avoca, and Heemskirk areas, and these will be drawn upon in the near future. At Fraser River, on King Island, alluvial tin ore in black sands (ilmenite) is found in considerable quantities, and efforts are being made to market the mixed product.

(vi) *Northern Territory*. The yield of tin concentrates in 1927 amounted to 119 tons, valued at £18,754, of which 61 tons were raised at Marranboy, 28 tons at Mt. Wells, and 6 tons at Hayes Creek, while small quantities were raised at Hidden Valley, Colliia, and elsewhere. A small tonnage of concentrates was produced from alluvial tin, half of which came from the Pine Creek and Umbrawarra localities where it was obtained mainly by Chinese fossickers.

3. World's Production.—According to *The American Bureau of Metal Statistics* the world's production of tin during each of the last five years was as follows:—

TIN.—WORLD'S PRODUCTION, 1923 TO 1927.

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Tons. 128,924	Tons. 140,783	Tons. 145,804	Tons. 142,989	Tons. 156,550

The yields from the chief producing countries in 1927 were as follows :—

**TIN.—PRODUCTION, CHIEF COUNTRIES, 1927.**

Country.	Production.	Country.	Production.
	Tons.		Tons.
Federated Malay States ..	52,200	<b>Australia</b> .. ..	<b>3,000</b>
Bolivia .. ..	35,700	Great Britain .. ..	2,400
Netherlands East Indies ..	35,300	Unfederated Malay States..	2,000
Nigeria .. ..	7,700	India .. ..	2,000
Siam .. ..	7,500	South Africa .. ..	1,700
China .. ..	4,000		

Based on the results for the last three years, Australia's share of the world's tin production would appear to be a little over 2 per cent.

4. Prices.—The average price of the metal in the London market for the years 1923 to 1927 was as follows :—

**TIN.—PRICES, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	Average Price per Ton.	Year.	Average Price per Ton.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1923.. ..	202 4 0	1926 .. ..	291 0 4
1924.. ..	248 14 9	1927 .. ..	288 19 1
1925.. ..	260 19 6		

The average price in 1922 was £159 9s. per ton and the subsequent increase is due to the fact that the growing demand for the metal for industrial uses has not been offset by the emergence of outstanding new sources of production. In 1927 the highest price was realized in March when the average stood at £313 6s. 4d., and the lowest in November with £262 11s. 10s. The price in December was given as £267 2s. 9d. per ton.

5. Employment in Tin Mining.—The number of persons employed in tin mining during the last five years is shown below :—

**TIN MINING.—PERSONS EMPLOYED, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Australia.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1923 .. ..	1,047	7	703	35	842	170	2,804
1924 .. ..	1,004	2	698	40	781	115	2,640
1925 .. ..	1,012	(a)	653	55	1,035	118	(b)2,875
1926 .. ..	1,235	(a)	714	78	1,057	112	3,196
1927 .. ..	1,430	42	906	106	1,230	95	3,809

(a) The tin produced in Victoria was raised by a dredging company operating primarily for gold.  
(b) Including 2 in South Australia.

**§ 7. Zinc.**

1. Production.—(i) *New South Wales.* (a) *Values Assigned.* The production of zinciferous concentrates is chiefly confined to the Broken Hill district of New South Wales, where zincblende forms one of the chief constituents in the enormous deposits of sulphide ores. During the earlier years of mining activity on this field a considerable amount of zinc was left unrecovered in tailings, but from 1909 onwards improved methods of treatment resulted in the profitable extraction of the zinc contents of the accumulations at the various mines.

As the metallic contents of the bulk of the concentrates, etc., raised in the Broken Hill district are extracted outside New South Wales, the mineral industry of that State is not credited by the Mines Department with the value of the finished product. The figures given hereunder, therefore, refer to the quantity and value of the zinc concentrates actually exported during the years specified.

**ZINC.—CONCENTRATES, ETC., EXPORTED FROM NEW SOUTH WALES,  
1889 TO 1927.**

Year.	Quantity of Zinc, Concentrates, etc., Exported.	Value.	Year.	Quantity of Zinc, Concentrates, etc., Exported.	Value.
	Tons.	£		Tons.	£
1889	97	988	1923	426,049	1,411,652
1891	219	2,622	1924	353,650	1,296,571
1899	49,879	49,207	1925	226,525	1,022,016
			1926	267,533	1,359,588
			1927	277,425	996,877

(b) *Local and Foreign Extraction.* A statement of the quantity of zinc extracted in Australia and the estimated zinc contents of concentrates exported overseas during the five years 1923 to 1927 will be found in § 18 hereinafter.

(ii) *Queensland.* The total production of zinc in 1926 was returned at 200 tons, valued at £6,827, produced from ores raised in the Chillagoe area, but there was no record of production in 1927.

(iii) *South Australia.* Zinc is known to exist in various localities in South Australia, but there has been no production during recent years.

(iv) *Tasmania.* Investigations in regard to the Read-Rosebery zinc-lead deposits in Tasmania have proved the existence of 1,680,000 tons of ore, which, added to an estimated quantity of 915,000 tons of "probable" ore, make a total supply of 2,595,000 tons. During the year 1927 the production from local ores was taken as 6,326 tons, valued at £181,242, the principal producer being the Hercules-Rosebery, worked by the Electrolytic Zinc Co.

The Electrolytic Zinc Co. at Risdon operated on raw materials obtained partly from the West Coast district of Tasmania, but chiefly from Broken Hill in New South Wales. Production from other than Tasmanian ores in 1927 consisted of 43,239 tons of zinc valued at £1,230,525, and 136 tons of cadmium, valued at £22,770. About 950 men were employed at these works.

2. *World's Production.*—According to the Year Book of the *American Bureau of Metal Statistics* the world's production of zinc during the five years 1923–27 was as follows:—

**ZINC.—WORLD'S PRODUCTION, 1923 TO 1927.**

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Tons. 945,500	Tons. 1,004,700	Tons. 1,130,200	Tons. 1,227,800	Tons. 1,308,200

The yields from the chief producing countries in 1927 were as given hereunder.

**ZINC.—PRODUCTION, CHIEF COUNTRIES, 1927.**

Country.	Production.	Country.	Production.
	Tons.		Tons.
United States .. ..	547,800	Canada .. ..	65,700
Belgium .. ..	198,800	Great Britain .. ..	41,900
<b>Australia</b> .. ..	<b>161,500</b>	Netherlands .. ..	25,900
Upper Silesia .. ..	127,800	Poland (a) .. ..	20,200
Germany (a) .. ..	82,800	Japan .. ..	16,700
France .. ..	81,300	Spain .. ..	16,400

(a) Not including Upper Silesia.

The figures for Australia have been taken from returns supplied by the Australian Mines and Metals Association, and are considerably in excess of those shown in the American publication referred to above, which probably includes in the totals for some of the European countries a certain amount of zinc derived from imported Australian concentrates and ores.

3. Prices.—During the four years 1911 to 1914, the London price of zinc averaged £23 15s. per ton, ranging from £21 in 1914 to £26 3s. 4d. in 1912. Owing to the heavy demand and other circumstances arising out of the war, the prices in 1915 and 1916 reached the very high average of £67 11s. 1d. and £72 1s. 5d. per ton respectively. For 1921 the average recorded was £25 16s. 11d.; for 1923, £33 1s. 2d.; for 1924, £33 14s. 7d.; for 1925, £36 12s. 6d.; for 1926, £34 2s. 1d., while in 1927, the average fell to £28 10s. 3d. per ton.

## § 8. Iron.

1. General.—The fact that iron ore is widely distributed in Australia has long been known, and extensive deposits have been discovered from time to time at various places throughout the States, but the utilization of these deposits for the production of iron and steel is, at present, confined to New South Wales.

2. Production.—(i) *New South Wales.* (a) *Extent of Deposits.* Iron ores of various composition are found widely distributed throughout the State, but some of the deposits are at present of no commercial importance on account of their small and scattered extent, or by reason of their distance from means of transport. Excluding deposits too far from existing railways, or too small to warrant exploitation, as well as aluminous ores, the quantity of iron ore available by quarrying has been set down at 15 million tons. There is, in addition, a large tonnage available by the more costly method of mining. Altogether it appears probable that the total quantity available for smelting is about 53 million tons. The chief sources of supply during recent years were the deposits at Cadia, in the Orange division, and Tallawang, in the Gulgong division.

(b) *Lithgow Iron Works.* Reference to the events leading up to the establishment of ironworks at Lithgow will be found in earlier issues of the Year Book (see No. 3, p. 508). The iron ore was raised from quarries owned by the Company at Cadia, and the pig iron produced therefrom amounted to 118,951 tons, valued at £654,230. Operations were in progress in 1927 to test deposits in other areas held by the Company.

The following table shows the quantity and value of pig iron produced in New South Wales during the last five years from locally-raised ores only :—

**PIG IRON.—PRODUCTION FROM LOCAL ORES, NEW SOUTH WALES, 1923 TO 1927.**

Particulars.			1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Quantity ..	Tons		94,350	74,075	95,530	105,201	118,951
Value ..	£		707,625	518,525	525,415	578,605	654,230

The figures quoted above refer to production from *local* ores only, and as such credited to the New South Wales mineral industry. They do not, of course, represent the total production of pig iron in New South Wales, since, as shown in the succeeding paragraph, a considerable quantity of ore raised in South Australia, and credited therefore to the mineral returns of that State, is treated in New South Wales.

(c) *Newcastle Iron Works.* The Broken Hill Proprietary Company established works for the manufacture of iron and steel on a large scale at Newcastle, and operations were started early in 1915. The Company is utilizing the immense deposit of iron ore at the Iron Knob quarries in South Australia, which are connected with the seaboard at Whyalla, a distance of about 34 miles, by the Company's tramway. The ore quarried for the year ended 30th November, 1928, amounted to 550,458 tons. Extensive limestone works and loading bin at Devonport, Tasmania, as well as quarries in New South Wales for dolomite, magnesite, etc., are also owned by the Company.

The output of pig iron for the year ended 30th November, 1928, amounted to 289,326 tons, and of steel ingots to 333,587 tons. Further details in regard to the activities of these works in 1921 were given on page 347 of Official Year Book No. 15. The steel works possess three blast furnaces of a normal daily producing capacity of 1,300 tons, and a fourth furnace of 100 tons for the production of foundry iron. There are nine 65-ton basic open-hearth furnaces capable of producing 10 to 12,000 tons of ingot steel weekly. The works are supplied with a 35-inch blooming mill for the production of blooms, plates, etc., a 28-inch rolling mill for the manufacture of heavy rails, structural steel, billets, etc., an 18-inch mill for making light rails, structural shapes, fishplates, and heavy sections of merchant bars and billets, a 12-inch mill and an 8-inch mill, each for merchant bars, etc., a continuous rod mill for the production of wire rods, and a fishplate mill. A steel foundry, containing one acid open-hearth furnace, and one basic open hearth furnace, with a direct metal foundry which takes the hot metal from the blast furnaces, supply all necessary castings.

The company also possesses 224 by-product coke ovens, and connected with this department are the tar, sulphate of ammonia, and benzol plants.

(d) *Port Kembla Iron Works.* A Company with a nominal capital of £5,000,000 has been formed to establish iron and steel works at Port Kembla in the South Coast district. Complete and up-to-date plant has been acquired, and operations will be started at an early date.

(e) *Iron Oxide, etc.* A quantity of iron oxide is purchased by the various gasworks for use in purifying gas, and it is also to some extent employed as a pigment, and in paper manufacture, the output in New South Wales being drawn chiefly from the deposits in the Port Macquarie, Milton, Goulburn, and Newcastle Divisions. During 1927 the iron oxide raised amounted to 5,011 tons, valued at £3,116. Since the closing down of the Sulphide Corporation's Works at Cockle Creek in 1922 there has been no production of ironstone for fluxing purposes.

(ii) *Victoria*. Iron ore has been located at various places in Victoria, but without special assistance to the industry there does not seem to be any prospect of the deposits being profitably worked.

(iii) *Queensland*. Queensland possesses some extensive deposits of iron ore, which are mined chiefly for fluxing purposes in connexion with the reduction of gold and copper ores. During the year 1921, 4,061 tons of ironstone flux, valued at £5,976, were raised, the bulk of which came from Iron Island in the Rockhampton district. The production in subsequent years was small until 1926, when 4,412 tons, valued at £3,914 were raised from deposits in the Chillagoe area. About 500 tons were raised from this area in 1927. It is stated that Queensland possesses within its own borders an abundance of the ore, fuel, and fluxes required for the carrying on of a large ironworks.

(iv) *South Australia*. South Australia possesses some rich deposits of iron ore capable of being mined for an indefinite period. The best known deposit is the Iron Knob, a veritable hill of iron of high percentage, situated about 40 miles W.S.W. from Port Augusta. A recent survey places the probable reserves of ore in the Iron Knob and Iron Monarch deposits at 133 million tons, with an average content of 63.64 per cent. iron. The Broken Hill company utilizes ore from this quarry at its ironworks at Newcastle, New South Wales, and the amount raised for the year 1927 was 722,425 tons, valued at £830,789, the highest yet recorded. It is estimated that the deposits in the Middleback Range contain 32 million tons of slightly higher grade ore than that at the Iron Knob.

(v) *Western Australia*. This State has some very rich deposits of iron ore, but, owing to their geographical position, the most extensive fields at the present time are practically unexploited, the production in the State being confined chiefly to that needed for fluxing purposes. Allusion to the extent of these deposits will be found in previous Year Books. (See No. 20, page 747.) There is a possibility that the extensive deposits at Yampi Sound will be exploited at an early date with British capital.

(vi) *Tasmania*.—In Official Year Book No. 19, p. 742, some account was given of the position and magnitude of the deposits of iron ore in Tasmania, and it was pointed out that the quantity of ore available was estimated at 100 million tons. During the year 1908 about 3,600 tons of ore were raised, but there was no subsequent record of production. Exploitation of the deposits is at present dependent on the demand from the mainland.

(vii) *Northern Territory*. Large bodies of rich ironstone have been discovered in various parts of the Territory, particularly between the Adelaide River and Rum Jungle. Owing to the lack of local coal, however, the deposits possess no immediate value.

3. *Iron and Steel Bounties*.—The local production of iron and steel has been encouraged by various legislative enactments (see Official Year Book No. 15, p. 348). Under "The Iron and Steel Products Bounty Act 1922," bounties are payable on fencing wire, galvanized sheets, wire-netting, and traction engines made in Australia. It is essential that these articles be made from materials produced and manufactured in Australia, unless imported material is authorized after inquiry and report by the Tariff Board. The total payments in any one financial year must not exceed £250,000. Rates of bounty are—for fencing wire and galvanized sheets, £2 12s. per ton; for wire-netting, £3 8s. per ton; and for traction engines from £40 to £90 each, according to capacity. The amounts paid in each case during the year ended 30th June, 1928, were £104,485, £65,128, £73,873, and £140. Under the amending Act of 1927, the bounty on galvanized sheets was increased to £3 12s. per ton, and no bounty is payable on traction engines where the cost of materials or parts not produced in Australia amounts to more than 40 per cent. of the total cost.

4. *World's Production of Iron and Steel*.—The Australian production of iron and steel at present forms a very small proportion of the world's output. According to *The American Bureau of Metal Statistics*, the world's production of each commodity in the years specified for the principal countries was as follows:—

## PIG IRON AND STEEL.—WORLD'S PRODUCTION, 1925 TO 1927.

Country.	Pig Iron.			Steel Ingots and Castings.		
	1925.	1926.	1927.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Thousands of Tons.			Thousands of Tons.		
United States .. .. .	36,370	39,101	36,350	45,394	48,294	44,214
Germany .. .. .	10,014	9,489	12,850	12,000	12,145	15,975
France .. .. .	8,358	9,281	9,150	7,327	8,295	8,100
Saar Territory .. .. .	1,427	1,599	1,760	1,554	1,709	1,890
Belgium .. .. .	2,501	3,345	3,685	2,508	3,320	3,645
Luxemburg .. .. .	2,325	2,472	2,675	2,053	2,208	2,420
Austria .. .. .	374	328	420	462	473	535
Italy .. .. .	474	505	490	1,757	1,752	1,475
Spain .. .. .	520	450	500	616	569	620
Czecho-Slovakia .. .. .	1,147	1,071	1,230	1,476	1,319	1,625
Poland .. .. .	310	322	575	797	777	1,245
Sweden .. .. .	455	449	420	467	481	465
Russia .. .. .	1,521	2,388	2,930	2,087	3,052	3,485
China .. .. .	380	400	200	50	50	50
Japan .. .. .	917	1,160	1,225	1,279	1,475	1,635
United Kingdom .. .. .	6,262	2,442	7,350	7,385	3,560	9,200
India .. .. .	880	900	1,060	449	520	555
Canada .. .. .	596	776	825	756	777	900
Australia .. .. .	439	442	510	351	338	425
Total—All Countries .. .. .	75,670	77,450	84,790	89,202	91,559	98,904

The figures for Japan include Manchuria and Chosen.

### § 9. Other Metallic Minerals.

1. **Antimony.**—The production of star antimony in New South Wales amounted in 1927 to 63 tons, valued at £5,040, the output being obtained from ore raised principally at Hillgrove and Taylor's Arm. The total quantity of antimony (metal and ore) raised in New South Wales up to the end of 1927 was 19,209 tons, valued at £351,259. The production of antimony concentrates in Victoria during 1925 amounted to 120 tons, valued at £5,380. The whole of the production came from ore raised by a company operating at Costerfield, but none was recorded in 1926 and 1927. In Queensland extensive deposits were found at Neerdie in the Wide Bay district, at Wolfram Camp, on the Hodgkinson field, on the Palmer River in the Ravenswood district, and at various places in the Herberton district. Ore has also been obtained in the Dividing Range near Herberton and adjacent to some of the central tributaries of Emu Creek. Owing to the low price of the metal no production was recorded since the year 1919, except in 1926, when about 10 tons of ore valued at £105 were raised from deposits in the Clermont district. There was no production in 1927. In Western Australia lodes of stibnite carrying gold have been found in the Roeburne district. During 1917, 12 tons of antimony, valued at £258 were exported, but there was no subsequent production until 1920, when 3 tons, valued at £45, were exported, and 1926, when an export of 4 tons, valued at £85 was recorded. There was no export in 1927. Free antimony ore has not been found in great quantity in Tasmania, but associated with lead in the mineral jamesonite it is fairly common. Deposits of jamesonite are known at the Spray Mine, Zeehan; at Wallace Prospect, North-East Dundas; and at Ring Valley.

2. **Arsenic.**—In New South Wales the production of refined arsenic and concentrates in 1927 amounted to 151 tons, valued at £1,679, the chief sources of production being the Emmaville, Hillgrove, Moruya, and Torrington areas. During 1917 the high price

ruling for arsenic and the urgency for the need of supplies in connexion with the destruction of prickly pear, led to the reservation by the Queensland Mines Department of an extensive area of arsenic-bearing deposits at Jibbinbar, in the Stanthorpe district. Production in 1927 from the Stanthorpe district amounted to 70 tons of ore valued at £350. No arsenic was locally produced, the whole of the ore raised being sold for treatment outside the State. Owing to heavy transport charges competition is difficult with supplies from abroad. In South Australia arsenic-bearing minerals are found at some of the old mines, but, owing to slackness in the demand, only 100 tons of ore were raised in 1925, and none was raised subsequently. The arsenical ore (contained in gold ore) exported from Western Australia in 1927 was valued at £819.

3. **Bismuth.**—Ores of this metal are found in association with tungsten and molybdenum, and sometimes tin, in New South Wales, but owing to lack of a market the production of ore and concentrates in 1927 was only 1 ton valued at £204. The total production to the end of 1927 was 814 tons, valued at £233,481. In Queensland, wolfram and bismuth have been found in various districts, but, owing to the low prices obtainable, production in 1927 was small, amounting to about 6 tons, valued at £128, raised in the Chillagoe district. In South Australia deposits are found at Balhannah, at Mount Macdonald, and at Murninnie on the shores of Spencer's Gulf. A small quantity of bismuth was exported from Western Australia in 1919, but none was recorded subsequently. In Tasmania a small quantity, valued at £21, was raised in 1921 by the Shepherd and Murphy mine at Moina, but there was no production in recent years. A large body of bismuth ore has been located about three miles west of Moina and a syndicate has undertaken its development.

4. **Cadmium.**—The cadmium contained in the zinc ores mined at Broken Hill is recovered at Risdon, Tasmania, as a by-product in the electrolytic treatment of calcined zinc concentrates. During the year 1927, 135 tons, valued at £22,618 were so obtained, but, as pointed out previously, credit is not taken for the value of the finished product in the New South Wales returns as the metal is not recovered in the State. Tasmania in 1927 credited its mineral returns with 19 tons of cadmium, valued at £3,233, obtained by the Electrolytic Zinc Co. from zinc calcines produced from local ore.

5. **Chromium.**—There was no output of chromite in New South Wales during 1927 owing to lack of a market. A small quantity of ore was raised in the Barraba division but was left at grass. Chrome iron ore is found in Queensland in the Rockhampton district, and about 160 tons were raised in 1920 by the Mount Morgan Company at Glen Geddes, but there was no production in later years. Chromite has been discovered at Coobina on the overland route between Peak Hill and Nullagine in Western Australia, but, on account of the difficulties of transport and the low price of the mineral, there is no immediate likelihood of production.

6. **Cobalt.**—This metal was found at Carcoar in New South Wales in 1889, and subsequently at Bungonia, Port Macquarie, and various other places. There was no export of cobalt since 1911, and the total produced since 1860 amounted in value to only a little over £10,000. In Queensland a rich deposit was opened up in 1920 at Mount Cobalt in the Cloncurry area, and the production in 1926 amounted to 27 tons, valued at £5,430, but none was raised in 1927. Although the product is a valuable one, greater development is hindered by the uncertainty of the demand.

7. **Lead.**—Lead mining *per se* is not practised to any extent in Australia, the supply of the metal being chiefly obtained in conjunction with silver and zinc. In New South Wales the Mines Department took credit in 1922 for 8,113 tons, valued at £194,712, and the production to the end of 1922 was taken as 327,000 tons, valued at £6,442,000. Owing to the closing down of the treatment works at Cockle Creek in 1922 no subsequent production was recorded, the whole of the lead concentrates being forwarded for treatment outside the State, principally at Port Pirie in South Australia. As stated previously, the metallic contents of the major portion of the silver-lead ores are extracted outside New South Wales, and the figures quoted above refer only to lead values assigned as the produce of the State. In Victoria, oxides, sulphides, and carbonates of

lead are found in the reefs on most of the gold-fields. The deposits are not, however, of sufficient extent to repay the cost of working. In Queensland the deposits are worked chiefly for the silver, copper or gold contents of the ore, the lead produced in 1927 amounting to 914 tons, valued at £22,289. Of this total the Chillagoe area produced 401 tons, valued at £9,784; the Herberton area, 81 tons, valued at £1,976; Etheridge, 41 tons, £1,001; Cloncurry, 18 tons, valued at £451; Brisbane, 137 tons, valued at £3,343; and the Burketown area, 285 tons, valued at £5,734. Lead has been found at many places in South Australia, although with few exceptions, the lodes are not of great size. Production in 1927 was returned at 5 tons, valued at £123. During 1927, lead and silver-lead ore exported from Western Australia amounted to 1,413 tons, valued at £24,592. The bulk of the product consists of lead ore raised on the Northampton field. Mining, however, was restricted in consequence of the low price of lead. Tasmanian lead production in 1927 was returned as 5,583 tons, valued at £135,403. The decrease of about 310 tons on the yield for 1926 was due to the reduction of output from the North Farrell and cessation of operations at Round Hill. It is proposed to undertake an electro-magnetic survey of the Zeehan field, at one time a considerable producer.

8. **Manganese.**—During 1927 the output of manganese ore in New South Wales amounted to 1,202 tons, valued at £4,285, the metal being mined principally in the Deepwater, Grenfell, Tamworth, and Yass divisions. In Victoria the production in 1922 amounted to 150 tons, valued at £930, raised in the Heathcote division, but there was a break in production until 1927, when 15 tons were raised. In Queensland there are extensive deposits of low-grade manganese ores in various places. High-grade ore is not available in quantity, but the deposits of medium grade at Kandanga should in future become a valuable asset in the steel industry. Production in 1927 amounted to 242 tons, valued at £362, raised in the Gladstone area. Extensive deposits of the ore were mined at Boolcunda in South Australia some years ago, and it is found also at Pernatty, Hawker, and Gordon. The production in 1924 was valued at £1,128, but there was no output recorded subsequently. The Pernatty ore is of high grade, and being free from deleterious substances is specially suited for use in making high-grade steel. In Western Australia, ores of the metal are found widely scattered, the black oxide being especially plentiful in the Kimberley district. Extensive deposits exist in a locality 18 miles north-west from Peak Hill. In the northern part of the Cue district the deposits cannot at present be profitably worked owing to absence of cheap transport facilities. The export of manganese in 1927 consisted of 30 tons, valued at £303.

9. **Molybdenum.**—No production of molybdenite was recorded in New South Wales in 1927. The total production of the ore since its discovery is stated at 827 tons, valued at £211,800. In Victoria 42 tons of concentrates valued at £7,350 were produced in 1926 at Everton, but there was no record of production in 1927. The production in Queensland for 1925 was 3 tons, valued at £271, partly raised on the Chillagoe field, and partly at Mount Perry, but none was raised in 1926, and only about £200 worth in 1927. The Wombah mine near Mount Perry is regarded by geologists as one of the most promising sources of molybdenite in Australia. A small quantity was at one time produced from the mines in the Moonta district in South Australia, and the occurrence of the metal is reported from various other localities, but no production was recorded during recent years. Molybdenite occurs in small quantities at various localities in Western Australia, the production recorded in 1922 being valued at £500, but none was recorded in later years. In the Northern Territory, molybdenite is found at Yenberrie, where it is stated that the ore increases in richness as the workings become deeper.

10. **Radium.**—Deposits of radio-active ores occur in lode form in South Australia, and are believed to be richer and more extensive than any others so far located. There is an extensive deposit at Radium Hill, Olary, about 12 miles from Cutana railway siding, and another at Mount Painter in the Northern Flinders Ranges. Ores from both localities have yielded radium. Pure radium bromide was produced at a treatment plant in Sydney, and up to the end of 1914, when operations were suspended, 466 milligrammes were extracted. The Radium and Rare Earths Treatment Co. has been formed to exploit the radio-active ores at Olary, and a syndicate has taken up the workings at Mount Painter. A sample of 11 milligrammes of radium bromide was extracted from 2½ tons of crude ore in 1925 by experts attached to the first named

company. Extensive plant and buildings have been erected and it is hoped that production on a large scale will shortly be possible. The value of ore raised in 1925 was set down at £172, but none was recorded in 1926, and only about £1,000 worth in 1927.

11. **Tungsten.**—Wolfram and scheelite, the principal ores of tungsten, are both found in New South Wales, but the low prices obtainable caused a cessation of mining activity in this direction in recent years. Since 1920 there has been no production of scheelite, while the value of the wolfram produced was only £545. In Victoria the production of wolfram was returned in 1920 as 7½ tons, valued at £355, yields being obtained at Mount Murphy and the Tambo River, but there was no subsequent production. In Queensland tungsten ores are found in several districts, but owing to low prices, production in 1927 was insignificant, about 5½ tons of wolfram being obtained in the Chillagoe area. (See also "Bismuth.") A deposit of wolfram was discovered near Yankalilla, in South Australia, as far back as 1893, but no production has been recorded since the year 1917. The mineral is also found at Callawonga Creek. There was no production of tungsten minerals in 1927 in Western Australia. Tungsten ores are commonly met with in the gold reefs, and both wolfram and scheelite have been recorded as occurring in several widely-separated localities. Wolfram is mined at various points in Tasmania, the production for 1927 being 149 tons, valued at £9,886. The price of the mineral was too low to allow of the mines being operated for wolfram alone, and the output was obtained from material associated with tin ore. Scheelite has been discovered on King Island in Bass Strait, but there was no recent production. In the Northern Territory wolfram is found at Hatches Creek, Wauchope Creek, Wolfram Creek, Hidden Valley, and Yenberrie. Numerous samples of high grade ore have been obtained at the Frew River in Central Australia. The production in 1923 was, however, trifling, and none was recorded later.

12. **Other Metals.**—In addition to the metals enumerated above there is a large number of others occurring in greater or less degree, while fresh discoveries are being constantly reported.

§ 10. Coal.

1. **Production in each State.**—An account of the discovery of coal in each State will be found in preceding issues of the Year Book. (See No. 3, pp. 515-6.) The quantity and value of the production in each State and in Australia, during the five years 1923 to 1927, are given in the table hereunder:—

COAL.—PRODUCTION, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria. (a)	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
QUANTITY.							
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1923 ..	10,478,513	476,823	1,060,662	..	420,714	80,718	12,517,430
1924 ..	11,618,216	518,315	1,123,117	..	421,864	75,988	13,757,500
1925 ..	11,396,199	534,246	1,177,173	..	437,461	81,698	13,626,777
1926 ..	10,885,766	591,001	1,221,059	..	474,819	102,358	13,275,003
1927 ..	11,126,114	684,245	1,099,040	..	501,505	112,056	13,522,960
VALUE.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923 ..	8,607,892	525,270	925,227	..	368,949	70,797	10,498,135
1924 ..	9,589,547	569,555	985,542	..	363,255	66,555	11,574,454
1925 ..	9,302,515	596,117	1,037,956	..	363,203	70,424	11,370,215
1926 ..	9,436,520	657,798	1,098,927	..	394,400	90,401	11,678,046
1927 ..	9,782,002	762,530	987,465	..	407,967	99,802	12,039,766

(a) Exclusive of brown coal.

The figures for Victoria quoted above are exclusive of brown coal, the quantity and value of which during the last five years were as follows :—

**BROWN COAL.—PRODUCTION, VICTORIA, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	Quantity.	Value.	Year.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	£		Tons.	£
1923 .. ..	116,888	38,019	1926 .. ..	957,935	188,899
1924 .. ..	127,490	41,116	1927 .. ..	1,455,482	220,003
1925 .. ..	876,468	166,404			

2. **Distribution and Production of Coal in each State.**—(i) *New South Wales.*—Estimates of the quantity of merchantable coal available in the deposits in each State were given in preceding issues of the Official Year Book (see No. 20, pp. 752 *et seq.*), but considerations of space preclude the repetition of the information in the present issue.

The coal from the various districts differs considerably in quality—that from the Northern district being especially suitable for gas-making and household purposes, while the product of the Southern (Illawarra) and Western (Lithgow) is an excellent steaming coal. At the present time the Greta coal seams are being extensively worked between West Maitland and Cessnock, and this stretch of country, covering a distance of 15 miles, is now the most important coal-mining district in Australasia. The Permo-Carboniferous measures have in various places been disturbed by intrusions of volcanic rocks, which in some instances have completely cindered the seams in close proximity to the intrusive masses, while in other instances the coal has been turned into a natural coke, portion of which some years ago realized good prices as fuel.

The table hereunder gives the yields in each of the three districts during the five years 1923 to 1927 :—

**COAL.—PRODUCTION IN DISTRICTS, NEW SOUTH WALES, 1923 TO 1927.**

District.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Northern .. ..	6,861,759	8,077,689	7,637,953	7,257,598	7,145,116
Southern .. ..	2,170,699	1,973,855	2,052,963	2,024,520	2,155,461
Western .. ..	1,446,055	1,566,672	1,705,283	1,603,648	1,825,537
Total .. ..	10,478,513	11,618,216	11,396,199	10,885,766	11,126,114

The output in 1927 has been exceeded on two occasions only, *i.e.*, in 1924 and 1925, but the value of the production in 1927, *i.e.*, £9,782,000, is the highest yet recorded.

(ii) *Victoria.* (a) *Black Coal.* The deposits of black coal in Victoria occur in the Jurassic system, the workable seams, of a thickness ranging from two feet three inches to six feet, being all in the Southern Gippsland district. An estimate by R. H. Cambage of the tonnage of extractable black coal places the total at 25 million tons, of which 20 millions are in the Wonthaggi area, 2 millions at Korumburra, Jumbunna, and Outtrim, and the balance in other small areas.

The output of black coal in Victoria during the last five years was as follows:—

**BLACK COAL.—PRODUCTION, VICTORIA, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.		State Coal Mine.	Other Coal Mines.	Total Production.	Value.
		Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£
1923	.. ..	418,394	58,429	476,823	523,270
1924	.. ..	452,032	66,283	518,315	569,555
1925	.. ..	468,146	66,100	534,246	596,117
1926	.. ..	531,869	59,132	591,001	657,798
1927	.. ..	610,618	73,627	684,245	762,530

Amongst the other coal mines the chief producers in 1927 were the Sunbeam Colliery at Korumburra, with 22,429 tons; the South Gippsland Coal Mining Co. at Kilcunda, with 12,904 tons; and the Austral at Korumburra South, with 11,617 tons.

(b) *Brown Coal.*—(1) *General.* Deposits of brown coal and lignite of immense extent occur in gravels, sands, and clays of the Cainozoic period throughout Gippsland, Mornington Peninsula, Werribee Plains, Gellibrand, and Barwon and Moorabool basins. In the Latrobe Valley, the beds reach a thickness of over 800 feet. As estimated by boring, the total tonnage of brown coal available, according to a report by the Government Geologist, amounts to 10,378 million tons, of which 5,000 million tons are situated in the Morwell district, a similar quantity in the Traralgon district, 250 million tons at Welshpool-Gelliondale, while the Altona, Lal Lal, and Wensleydale areas are capable of supplying 100 millions, 25 millions, and 3 millions respectively. In 1917 an Advisory Committee appointed to report on the brown coal deposits of Victoria recommended the establishment of an open-cut mine at Morwell in connexion with a comprehensive scheme of electrical power generation and transmission, as well as for the supply of brown coal for other requirements. The recommendations of this Committee were incorporated in the "State Electricity Commission Act" of 1918. The Commission is actively engaged in the work of opening up the Morwell deposits, and the product is being utilized for the generation of electricity, which is transferred to Melbourne and to other towns in Victoria within economic distance. The first generator at the Yallourn power station was brought into operation on the 15th June, 1924, and the works are now assisting in meeting the increasing demands for electric energy in the metropolitan and country areas of Victoria, and in certain areas in the south of New South Wales. The energy sold during the year 1927-28 from the metropolitan terminal stations amounted to about 319 million kw.-hours. A township has been established at Yallourn, with provision for an ultimate population of 3,000. On the 30th June, 1928, there were 2,148 employees engaged on the various works of the Commission as follows:—At Yallourn, 1,345; Transmission Lines, 166; Metropolitan Works, 187; Water Power Investigation, 5; District Undertakings, 197; and Rubicon Hydro-Electric Scheme, 248. Overhead lines erected to the 30th June, 1928, amounted to 1,275 route miles, and length of cable to 4,218 miles. At the same date about 194 miles of underground cable had been laid.

The brown coal produced in Victoria was raised chiefly at the State Open Cut at Yallourn, where the output in 1927 amounted to 1,097,444 tons, while 356,170 tons were raised at the old open cut at Morwell. During the year, 1,818 tons were also raised by the Otway Coal Co., at Bambra, while small quantities were won by the Victorian Central Coal and Iron Co. at Lal Lal, and by the Australian Commonwealth Fuels and Oils Ltd. at Morwell.

(2) *Production of Briquettes.* The briquetting plant started operations in November, 1924, and the output for the year 1927-28 was 121,738 tons. It should be noted, however, that the original Yallourn plant is what is known as a "half factory," and economic production necessitates an extension thereof. Three additional briquette presses and a fifth boiler of 5,000 sq. feet heating surface were installed in 1927-28, and contracts have been let for considerable additions to the plant. The Yallourn briquettes are considered to be equal in quality to those produced in the best German factories.

The principal briquette-producing countries in 1927 were Germany with 40,768,000 tons; France, 3,842,000 tons; Belgium, 1,686,000 tons; Great Britain, 1,478,000 tons;

Spain, 813,000 tons; United States, 790,000 tons; Netherlands, 652,000 tons; and Poland, 249,000 tons.

(3) *Distillation Products.* A new industry is in contemplation for the distillation of oil, motor spirit, and other valuable substances from brown coal, experiments in this direction on a small scale having yielded very satisfactory results.

(iii) *Queensland.* The distribution of production during the last three years was as follows :—

**COAL PRODUCTION.—QUEENSLAND, 1925 TO 1927.**

Districts.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Tons	Tons.	Tons.
Ipswich .. .. .	614,053	649,184	612,888
Darling Downs .. .. .	108,275	104,535	105,789
Wide Bay and Maryborough .. .. .	119,704	109,519	96,345
Rockhampton (Central) .. .. .	101,076	67,974	88,319
Clermont .. .. .	62,204	77,947	49,437
Bowen .. .. .	128,497	174,904	125,844
Mount Mulligan (Chillagoe) .. .. .	43,364	36,852	20,063
Bundaberg .. .. .	..	144	55
Mackay .. .. .	..	..	300
Total .. .. .	1,177,173	1,221,059	1,099,040

The output in 1927 was about 122,000 tons lower than that for 1926, which was the highest recorded. There were 41 collieries operating in the Ipswich district, 8 in the Darling Downs, 9 in the Maryborough area, 8 in the Central district, 1 at Mount Mulligan in the Chillagoe district, 1 in the Mackay district, and 2 in the Bowen district. State coal mines are in operation at Collinsville in the Bowen field, at Mount Mulligan in the Chillagoe field, and at Baralaba and Styx in the Central area.

(iv) *South Australia.* Thin seams of black coal similar to the Jurassic coal of Victoria have been proved by a bore at Robe, but the depth at which the seams were located, *i.e.*, between 2,830 feet and 3,950 feet, renders exploitation thereof unlikely. Reference to the situation and probable content of the widely distributed brown coal deposits in this State was made in Official Year Book No. 19, p. 750. In 1925, an expert commissioned by the Government to report on these deposits stated, amongst other things, that the brown coals at present known contain fairly large percentages of moisture, and have a high sulphur and ash content. Owing to their situation, deep-mining methods would be necessary to win the coal, at an estimated cost of 10s. per ton. An extensive system of "scout" boring was recommended, with a view to discovering deposits suitable for mining by open-cut methods.

(v) *Western Australia.* The production from the seven collieries situated at Collie amounted in 1927 to 501,505 tons. The output was about 27,000 tons in excess of that for the preceding year, and if the demand warranted it, the yield could be considerably increased. Coal supplied to the railways in 1927 amounted to 293,000 tons. The deposits at Wilga were not worked during the year.

(vi) *Tasmania.* The Cornwall, Mt. Nicholas and Jubilee Collieries on the East Coast were the chief contributors to an output in 1927 of 112,056 tons. It was hoped that supplies from the Catamaran Colliery, which produces an excellent steaming coal, would eventually render Tasmania independent of Newcastle, but the company suspended operations towards the end of the year after producing 18,000 tons, valued at over £23,000.

(vii) *Australia's Coal Reserves.* A summary of the information available in regard to estimated actual and possible reserves of coal for Australia as a whole was given in tabular form on p. 755 of Official Year Book No. 20, but considerations of space preclude its repetition in the present issue.

3. *Production in Various Countries.*—The total known coal production of the world in 1927 amounted to about 1,450 million tons, towards which Australia contributed nearly 15 million tons, or about 1 per cent. The following tables show the production of the chief British and foreign countries during each of the last three years where the returns are available. As the table shows, there was a fall of 117 million tons in the returns for Great Britain in 1926, the reduced output being due to the strike.

COAL PRODUCTION.—BRITISH EMPIRE, 1925 TO 1927.

Year.	Great Britain.	British India.	Canada.	Australia.	New Zealand.	Union of S. Africa.
BLACK COAL.						
1925 .. ..	Tons. 243,176,200	Tons. 20,904,400	Tons. 8,491,300	Tons. 13,626,800	Tons. 1,044,700	Tons. 12,127,200
1926 .. ..	126,278,500	21,009,200	11,502,500	13,275,000	1,196,400	12,745,500
1927 .. ..	251,232,300	22,082,300	12,134,900	13,523,000	1,290,500	12,381,700
BROWN COAL, LIGNITE.						
1925 .. ..	..	..	3,236,300	876,500	1,070,300	..
1926 .. ..	..	..	3,210,100	957,900	1,044,000	..
1927 .. ..	..	..	3,411,100	1,455,500	1,076,200	..

COAL PRODUCTION.—FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1925 TO 1927.

Year.	Germany.	Austria.	Hungary.	Belgium.	France. (b)	Czecho-Slovakia.	Jugoslavia.
BLACK COAL.							
1925 .. ..	Tons. 130,527,500	Tons. 142,900	Tons. 776,900	Tons. 22,732,300	Tons. 46,353,500	Tons. 12,360,600	Tons. 175,600
1926 .. ..	143,001,000	154,800	813,800	24,860,700	50,581,400	13,953,100	187,800
1927 .. ..	151,173,500	172,700	771,600	27,130,400	50,960,800	13,794,900	283,200
Year.	Poland.	Nether-lands.	Russia.	Japan.	China.	United States.	
1925 .. ..	Tons. 28,622,000	Tons. 6,740,400	Tons. 14,746,900	Tons. 30,962,600	Tons. 21,000,000	Tons. 519,528,700	
1926 .. ..	35,182,800	8,471,600	23,119,400	30,930,200	22,000,000	587,325,400	
1927 .. ..	37,482,600	9,175,900	32,258,600	32,258,600	18,000,000	533,802,600	

BROWN COAL, LIGNITE.

Year.	Germany.	Austria.	Hungary.	Belgium.	France.	Czecho-Slovakia.	Jugoslavia.
1925 .. ..	Tons. 137,517,900	Tons. 2,985,500	Tons. 5,417,400	..	Tons. 990,000	Tons. 18,310,800	Tons. 3,910,600
1926 .. ..	136,952,900	2,911,000	5,730,300	..	..	18,223,200	3,887,600
1927 .. ..	148,126,900	3,027,800	6,143,000	..	..	19,310,800	4,388,100
Year.	Poland.	Nether-lands.	Russia.	Japan.	China.	United States.	
1925 .. ..	Tons. 64,800	Tons. 204,300	Tons. 1,492,900	Tons. 166,750	Tons. ..	Tons. (a)	
1926 .. ..	74,800	207,900	2,256,800	158,600	..	(a)	
1927 .. ..	77,200	198,200	(a)	(a)	..	(a)	

(a) Included with black coal. (b) Exclusive of Saar District, which produced 12,784,700 tons in 1925; 13,464,800 tons in 1926; and 13,391,100 tons in 1927.

4. Exports.—The exports of coal from Australia are chiefly confined to New South Wales.

The total quantity of coal of Australian production (exclusive of bunker coal) exported to other countries in 1927–28 was 556,000 tons, valued at £691,000, of which £681,000 worth were exported from New South Wales, and about £10,000 worth from Queensland.

In the following table will be found the quantity and value of the exports from New South Wales during the last five years. The figures are given on the authority of the Mines Department of that State, and include both bunker coal and coal exported from New South Wales to other States.

COAL.—EXPORTS. NEW SOUTH WALES, 1923 TO 1927.

Year	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Quantity, 1,000 tons .. ..	4,900	5,414	4,771	4,538	4,339
Value, £1,000 .. ..	5,481	6,037	5,243	5,229	5,364

Of the 4,339,000 tons of coal exported from New South Wales in 1927, about 82 per cent., or 3,556,000 tons, were shipped at Newcastle. The balance was sent away from the ports of Sydney, Port Kembla and Bellambi, and Catherine Hill Bay.

The principal countries to which coal was forwarded from Newcastle during the last three years were as follows:—

#### EXPORTS OF COAL FROM NEWCASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES, 1925 TO 1927.

Country of Destination.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Victoria .. .. .	1,502,000	1,389,000	1,271,000
New Zealand .. .. .	616,000	495,000	400,000
South Australia .. .. .	934,600	887,000	969,000
Tasmania .. .. .	125,200	116,300	114,700
Western Australia .. .. .	115,000	76,600	76,300
Queensland .. .. .	101,300	103,600	48,700
United Kingdom .. .. .	166,700	195,500	230,100
Java .. .. .	98,800	102,800	71,400
Chile .. .. .	4,600	13,200	800
United States .. .. .	47,000	56,000	29,200
Philippine Islands .. .. .	112,000	122,800	72,500
Argentina .. .. .	..	91,100	..
India .. .. .	34,900	34,800	30,100
Straits Settlements .. .. .	37,100	22,900	23,900
Sandwich Islands .. .. .	11,700	..	6,600
Fiji .. .. .	48,300	36,700	35,700
Noumea .. .. .	33,800	11,000	13,900
Peru .. .. .	36,400	23,600	25,000
Japan .. .. .	13,300	11,000	12,700
Ocean Island .. .. .	20,900	20,700	13,700
Nauru .. .. .	21,400	13,700	21,600
Canada .. .. .	21,200	9,600	9,200
Germany .. .. .	15,900	19,000	50,900
<b>Total—All Countries .. .. .</b>	<b>4,174,000</b>	<b>3,921,000</b>	<b>3,556,200</b>

During the year 1927 the exports from Port Kembla and Bellambi to other States amounted to 134,000 tons, while 25,000 tons were sent to New Caledonia. The coal shipped from Sydney went principally to New Guinea and the Gilbert and British Solomon Islands. For the twelve months ended 30th June, 1927, about 31,000 tons of coal were dispatched to interstate ports from the jetty at Catherine Hill Bay, near Newcastle.

The distribution of the total output from New South Wales collieries during the last five years was as follows, the particulars given of quantity exported including coal shipped as bunker coal:—

#### COAL.—DISTRIBUTION OF OUTPUT, NEW SOUTH WALES, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	Exports to Australian Ports.	Exports to Foreign Ports.	Local Consumption.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1923 .. .. .	2,518,579	2,381,549	5,578,385	10,478,513
1924 .. .. .	3,096,881	2,317,063	6,204,272	11,618,216
1925 .. .. .	3,001,823	1,769,215	6,625,161	11,396,199
1926 .. .. .	2,740,570	1,797,257	6,347,939	10,885,766
1927 .. .. .	2,651,492	1,687,716	6,786,906	11,126,114

For the period of five years shown in the table above, 25 per cent. of the total output was exported to other States, 18 per cent. was sent overseas, and 57 per cent. was consumed locally. Since 1921 the home consumption has increased from 49 per cent. to 61 per cent. of the total output.

The figures quoted in the table above are given on the authority of the New South Wales Mines Department.

5. **Consumption in Australia.**—An estimate of the consumption of coal in Australia may be arrived at by adding the imports to the home production, and deducting the exports (including bunker coal taken by oversea vessels). The following table shows the consumption computed in the manner specified for the last five years :—

**COAL.—CONSUMPTION, AUSTRALIA, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	Quantity of Coal Consumed.		
	Home Produce.	Produce of Other Countries.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1923 .. .. .	10,022,228	62,660	10,084,888
1924 .. .. .	11,395,631	9,234	11,404,865
1925 .. .. .	12,536,179	9,137	12,545,316
1926 .. .. .	12,338,644	26,080	12,364,724
1927 .. .. .	13,378,301	23,563	13,401,864

The bunker coal taken away in 1927 was estimated at 991,000 tons. Figures for brown coal produced in Victoria are included in the total for home produce.

6. **Prices.**—(i) *New South Wales.* The price of New South Wales coal depends on the district from which it is obtained, the northern district coal always realizing a much higher rate than the southern or western product. The average price on the mine in each district and for the State as a whole during the last five years was as follows :—

**COAL.—PRICES, NEW SOUTH WALES, 1923 TO 1927.**

Year.	Northern District.	Southern District.	Western District.	Average for State.
	Per ton. <i>s. d.</i>	Per ton. <i>s. d.</i>	Per ton. <i>s. d.</i>	Per ton. <i>s. d.</i>
1923 .. .. .	17 7	16 1	11 5	16 5
1924 .. .. .	17 8	16 2	11 2	16 7
1925 .. .. .	17 7	15 11	11 1	16 4
1926 .. .. .	18 10	16 5	11 9	17 4
1927 .. .. .	19 2	16 8	12 6	17 7

(ii) *Victoria.* In Victoria the average price of coal in 1923 was 22s. ; in 1924, 21s. ; in 1925, 22s. 4d. ; in 1926, 22s. 3d. ; and in 1927, 22s. 3d. per ton. These averages are exclusive of brown coal, the production of which in 1927 was valued at 3s. per ton.

(iii) *Queensland.* Prices in the principal coal-producing districts during the last five years were as follows :—

**COAL.—PRICES, QUEENSLAND, 1923 TO 1927.**

District.	Value at Pit's Mouth.				
	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
	Per ton. <i>s. d.</i>	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.	Per ton. s. d.
Ipswich .. .. .	16 11	16 8	16 7	17 2	17 0
Darling Downs .. .. .	19 1	18 10	18 8	19 2	19 6
Wide Bay and Maryborough .. .. .	25 0	24 3	24 3	24 2	23 9
Bundaberg .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	24 7	23 8
Rockhampton .. .. .	15 5	15 0	16 1	17 10	22 10
Clermont .. .. .	12 10	11 0	12 0	13 6	13 11
Bowen (State Coal Mine) .. .. .	16 0	16 5	16 0	16 2	16 3
Mount Mulligan (Chillagoe) .. .. .	22 6	29 6	31 3	30 4	32 0
Average for State .. .. .	17 5	17 8	17 8	18 0	18 0

The readjustment of prices and wages in the industry was responsible for the increases in the averages during the last four years.

(iv) *Western Australia.* The average price of the Collie (Western Australia) coal during the last five years was as follows:—In 1923, 17s. 6d.; in 1924, 17s. 3d.; in 1925, 16s. 7d.; in 1926, 16s. 7d.; and in 1927, 16s. 3d. per ton.

(v) *Tasmania.* The average price per ton of coal at the pit's mouth in Tasmania for the five years 1923 to 1927 was:—In 1923, 17s. 6d.; in 1924, 17s. 6d.; in 1925, 17s. 3d.; in 1926, 17s. 8d.; and in 1927, 17s. 10d. per ton.

7. *Prices in the United Kingdom.*—During the five years 1923 to 1927 the average selling value of coal at the pit's mouth in the United Kingdom was:—In 1923, 18s. 10d.; in 1924, 18s. 10d.; in 1925, 16s. 4d.; in 1926, 19s. 6d.; and in 1927, 14s. 7d. per ton.

8. *Employment and Accidents in Coal Mining.*—The number of persons employed in coal mining in each of the States during the year 1927 is shown below. The table also gives the number of persons killed and injured, with the proportion per 1,000 employed, while further columns are added showing the quantity of coal raised for each person killed and injured, this being a factor which must be reckoned with in any consideration of the degree of risk attending mining operations. A further table gives the rate of fatalities during the last five years.

According to the report of the Chief Inspector of Mines the average death-rate per 1,000 miners from accidents in coal mines in Great Britain during the quinquennium 1923–27 was 1.05, the rates varying between 1.09 in 1927, and 0.98 in 1923, while, as shown in the table following, the rate for Australia for the same period was 1.07. In the United States during the four years 1923–26 the death rate per 1,000 employees averaged 4.9 for bituminous coal miners, and 3.6 for anthracite miners. Rates for other coal-producing countries for the same period were—Canada, 2.6; South Africa, 3.6; Germany, 2.2; Spain, 1.7; Belgium, 1.0; France, 1.0. In comparing these rates, allowance must be made for the circumstance that the methods of calculation are not identical in all countries.

#### COAL MINING.—EMPLOYMENT AND ACCIDENTS, 1927.

State.	Persons Employed in Coal Mining.	No. of Persons.		Proportion per 1,000 Employed.		Tons of Coal raised for each Person.	
		Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
New South Wales ..	24,494	24	107	0.98	4.37	463,600	104,000
Victoria ..	2,492	4	7	1.61	2.81	534,900	305,700
Queensland ..	2,842	3	115	1.06	4.05	366,300	95,600
Western Australia ..	748	1	99	1.34	132.35	501,500	50,700
Tasmania ..	360	..	4	..	11.11	..	28,000
Total ..	30,936	32	332	1.03	10.73	468,100	45,100

Owing to lack of uniformity in the definition of "injury," the figures relating to persons injured possess little comparative value.

The next table shows the average number of miners employed, number of fatalities, and rate per 1,000 during the quinquennium 1923–27:—

#### COAL MINING.—FATALITIES, 1923 TO 1927.

State.	Average No. of Coal Miners.	Average No. of Fatal Accidents.	Rate per 1,000 Employed.
New South Wales ..	23,869	26.8	1.12
Victoria ..	2,489	2.8	1.12
Queensland ..	2,835	2.2	0.78
Western Australia ..	699	0.4	0.57
Tasmania ..	309	0.2	0.65
Total ..	30,201	32.4	1.07

For Queensland the rate for the quinquennium 1923-27 was 0.78, as against 17.6 for the five years 1921-5, when the figures were swollen by the inclusion in 1921 of the 75 deaths in the disaster at Mount Mulligan.

### § 11. Coke.

1. **Production.**—Notwithstanding the large deposits of excellent coal in Australia, there was, prior to the war, a fairly considerable amount of coke imported from abroad. During recent years, however, a high standard of excellence has been attained in the local product, and the necessity for import has to a large extent disappeared. During the year 1927-28 the coke imported amounted to 41,000 tons, of which 39,000 tons were obtained from the United Kingdom and 1,900 tons from Germany, the bulk of the product being taken by South Australia for use in the ore-treating works at Port Pirie. The table hereunder gives the production in New South Wales during the last five years:—

#### COKE.—PRODUCTION, NEW SOUTH WALES, 1923 TO 1927.

	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Quantity .. tons	580,374	564,372	609,418	597,663	709,342
Value, total .. £	941,323	932,926	942,448	940,416	1,131,335
Value, per ton ..	32s. 5d.	33s. 1d.	30s. 11d.	31s. 6d.	31s. 10d.

The figures quoted refer to metallurgical coke, the product of coke ovens, and are exclusive of coke produced in the ordinary way at gas works. As regards both tonnage and value the production in 1927 is the highest recorded.

During recent years the industry has made considerable progress, and with the development of local iron and steel works, as well as metal refineries and smelting establishments, its future prospects ought to be assured.

A small quantity of coke is made in Queensland, the quantity returned in 1927 being 4,196 tons, valued at £5,608. A certain amount is obtained from outside sources, but the import in 1927 was small. The following table shows the amount manufactured locally during the last five years:—

#### COKE.—PRODUCTION, QUEENSLAND, 1923 TO 1927.

Year.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Quantity .. tons	5,244	7,116	5,384	6,191	4,196

In order to avoid duplication with coal values the returns for coke have not been included in the general tables of mineral production in the early part of this chapter.

### § 12. Oil Shale and Mineral Oil.

1. **Production.**—(1) *New South Wales.* The production of kerosene shale amounted during 1924 to 642 tons, valued at £962, as compared with 32,489 tons, valued at £77,380 in 1921, but none was mined during the three years ending in 1927. It is estimated that the total quantity of shale in the State amounts to 40 million tons, but its profitable exploitation depends on economic methods of production. Up to date there has been no production of petroleum, but boring operations were carried out at the Loder dome and Belford dome sites in the Singleton division. The prospects of striking flow oil in the Belford dome and the associated structures known as the Loder and Sedgfield domes in the Hunter River district appeared encouraging, and the Federal Government offered to subsidize on a £1 for £1 basis approved boring operations in this area by the State or a private company. The Government Geologist of New South Wales has, however, expressed the opinion that "there is nothing in the nature of evidence to justify a belief in the existence of commercial supplies of oil or gas in the domes under consideration." This opinion is supported by the Geological Adviser to the Commonwealth Government, who recently visited the area. Boring was also carried on during 1927 at Ravensfield in the East Maitland division and in the parish of Dundoo in the Grafton division.

(ii) *Victoria*. Up to the present no extensive deposit of oil shale has been located in Victoria. Bores in search of oil have been put down from time to time, and small quantities of oil and gas have been recovered from rocks of the tertiary age near Lakes Entrance. Whilst deprecating anything in the nature of "blind stabbing," the Geological Adviser to the Commonwealth Government considers that the area offers a legitimate field for testing by approved scientific methods, and this is now being done.

(iii) *Queensland*. In 1927 the Roma Oil Corporation Ltd, which is vigorously prospecting for oil in the vicinity of Roma, produced petroliferous gas equal in quantity to that previously obtained, while a quantity of light oil was obtained direct from the bore. This bore, which reaches a depth of 3,706 feet, was put down close to the Roma Town bore and the old Government bore, from both of which at different times yields of gas had been obtained. A second bore passed through oil and gas horizons and encountered bed rock at approximately 4,000 feet. Many other companies are operating about Roma, and in the Longreach district. Indications are encouraging, but at the time of writing it is too early to express decided views as to the possibilities of commercial supplies becoming available. Permits to prospect in the district cover many hundreds of square miles. It may be noted that the lack of sufficient rock exposures in the Roma area renders the task of selecting satisfactory bore sites an extremely difficult one.

(iv) *South Australia*. A considerable amount of money has been spent by private companies and individuals in the search for oil, but the results so far have been negative. Unfortunately a good deal of boring has been done either without or against the advice of competent geologists. The South Australian Government offers a bonus of £5,000 to the person or company first producing 100,000 gals. of crude petroleum from a bore or well in the State.

(v) *Western Australia*. In this State the chief interest in the search for oil centres in the Kimberley division. At Mount Wynne, in West Kimberley, the gas which bubbles freely in a hot spring has been found to contain hydrocarbons. Indications of free petroleum have been obtained in bores on Pricc's Creek, about 100 miles south-east of Mount Wynne, and traces of mineral oil have been detected in a seepage. In East Kimberley a black bitumen, residual from an asphaltic oil, has been found in weathered basalt in two localities 5 miles apart, thus indicating the former circulation of petroleum in the area. Boring operations were in progress during 1927 at "Freney's" in the Fitzroy River area, on sites selected by an expert on behalf of the Federal Government, and very favourable indications have been met with. At times excitement has been aroused by the discovery in various localities of accumulations of coorongite, but the substance is not in any way connected with seepages of petroleum as it consists of a rubber-like aggregation of a microscopic single-celled alga on the surface of swamps.

(vi) *Tasmania*. The deposits of oil shale in Tasmania in the Latrobe-Railton-Kimberley, Oonah, Beulah, Quamby Bluff, and Nook areas have an estimated capacity of upward of 40 million tons. In addition, the recently discovered deposits at Cheshunt are known to be large, but their full extent has not been determined. During the last ten years exploitation of the vast areas available has been comparatively very small. For 1927 the output was 3,150 tons, valued at £2,050, the largest producer being the Australian Shale Oil Corporation at Latrobe. It is hoped that the problem of efficiently and economically retorting on a large scale will shortly be solved. A new discovery of shale was recently made near Chudleigh, in the Deloraine district.

(vii) *Northern Territory*. Considerable activity was displayed some years ago by speculators in acquiring areas under coal and oil prospecting licences along the north-western boundary of the Territory, and northerly along the western coast to the Daly River, but no developments were recorded, although what were regarded locally as good indications of oil were discovered. Many of the licences were forfeited, and, no success attended the boring operations at Elcho Island, although the prospects were considered satisfactory.

(viii) *Papua*. In 1911 indications of petroleum were reported near the Vailala River, and, acting on the reports of geologists, an oil expert was dispatched by the Commonwealth Government to sink trial bores on the site. Early in 1913 a small quantity of oil was obtained from a shallow bore. Later on, extensive geological surveys were made of the country between Yule Island and the Purari Delta, and oil was encountered in several trial bores. In 1919 the Anglo-Persian Oil Co., under

agreement with the British and Commonwealth Governments, and latterly with the Commonwealth Government only, has been engaged in work on the field. At the 30th June, 1927, there were nine mineral oil and coal licences embracing an area of 7,922 square miles. The Anglo-Persian Co. put down a fourth bore at Popo, and other Companies have sunk bores in the Gulf Division, in the Western Division, and near Cape Vogel on the north-east coast. A fifth bore at Popo met with difficulties, which have caused a temporary cessation of activity. Drilling by the New Guinea Oil Co. Ltd. at Hohoro was also interrupted by the difficulties met with.

(ix) *New Guinea.* At Matapau, about 54 miles from Aitape on the north coast of what was formerly German New Guinea, oil has been struck in a shallow bore, and hopes are entertained that the product will be encountered in large volume at a greater depth. At 30th June, 1927, there were in force 8 licences to prospect for mineral oil and coal. Deep drilling up to the present has not been successful.

2. *Expert's Report.*—A report by Dr. Wade presented to the Senate in October, 1924, by the Minister for Home and Territories was generally unfavourable to the prospects of finding commercial supplies of petroleum in the northern portions of Western Australia and the Northern Territory. The report points out that the marginal areas on the Fitzroy apparently offered the best possibilities, and special mention was made of the Price's Creek region, although the structure there was not satisfactory in regard to present geological knowledge. It was recommended that the district should be tested with boring plant capable of penetrating to a depth of between 3,000 and 4,000 feet. Allusion was also made to the possibility of locating oil in the Belford dome area in New South Wales. In June, 1927, the Government appointed a geological adviser and later two palaeontologists to assist in technical matters relating to the search for oil.

3. *Exports.*—During the last five years the exports of kerosene shale have been trifling, only 11 tons being shipped from New South Wales in 1923–24, and 1 ton in 1924–25, while 1 ton was exported from Victoria in 1925–26. There were no exports in the last two years.

4. *Mineral Oil Bounties.*—The offer by the Commonwealth Government of a reward up to £50,000 for the discovery of oil in Australia was withdrawn in 1925, and sums amounting in the aggregate to £210,000 have been allocated for assistance in prosecuting the search for oil. Assistance has taken the form of (a) drilling for oil at Popo, Papua, by the Anglo-Persian Oil Co. as agents for the Commonwealth Government, (b) geological surveys in Papua and New Guinea by the A.P.O., (c) subsidies at the rate of £ for £ to companies drilling for oil in Australia and the Territories.

Under the Shale Oil Bounties Act an amount of £428 was paid during the year 1927–28 on crude shale oil produced in Australia from mined kerosene shale.

### § 13. Other Non-metallic Minerals.

1. *Alunite.*—The production of this mineral in New South Wales amounted during 1926 to 580 tons, valued at £2,320, raised in the Bullahdelah division. The mineral is sent to England for treatment, and, to the end of 1926, the exports were 58,200 tons, valued at £209,000. There was no production during 1927.

In Queensland about 3 tons of alunite were produced in 1927 from deposits in the Clermont area.

In South Australia a deposit of the mineral was located in 1913 at Carrickalinga Head, on the coast north of Normanville, and within a short distance of Adelaide. Fresh discoveries were later reported on the western shores of St. Vincent's Gulf. Systematic prospecting has proved the existence of a deposit of at least 41,000 tons near Stansbury, on the eastern coast of Yorke Peninsula. The mineral returns show a production of 95 tons in 1922, but none was recorded subsequently.

The exploitation of the alunite deposits in the North-East Coolgardie field in Western Australia has been retarded pending the result of field experiments to determine the suitability or otherwise of the product as a fertilizer in its unroasted state. Deposits of the mineral are also found in the Kalgoorlie area.

2. **Asbestos.**—This substance has been found in various parts of Australia, but up to the present has not been produced in any considerable quantity. In New South Wales the production in 1926 amounted to 4 tons, valued at £20, raised at Byng in the Orange division, but none was raised in 1927. In Queensland seams of asbestos have been found over a belt of country extending from Cawarral to Canoona, as well as in other districts. Samples of the fibre proved suitable for the manufacture of fibro-cement sheeting and tiles, but so far the deposits have not been commercially exploited. Deposits of asbestos have been located at previous places in South Australia. Production in 1924 amounted to 80 cwt., valued at £80, but none was raised subsequently. Chrysotile asbestos of high grade is found in various localities in Western Australia, particularly in the serpentine rocks between Nullagine and Roeburne, over a distance of 200 miles. The production in 1927 amounted to 11 tons, valued at £304, obtained in the Pilbara field. In 1918, 2,854 tons of asbestos, valued at £5,008, were produced in Tasmania. A small quantity was raised in 1919, but there was no production during recent years. Deposits of both chrysotile and amphibole asbestos occur at Anderson's Creek near Beaconsfield.

3. **Barytes.**—In New South Wales large quantities of this mineral are available at Kempfield in the Trunkey division, but the production in 1927 amounted to only 200 tons, valued at £400. Deposits are also found in the Candelero and Taralga divisions. The production in South Australia during 1927 was given as 1,886 tons, valued at £5,658. In this State there are extensive deposits at Noarlunga and Pernatty Lagoon. The mineral is also worked near Williamstown, while new sources of supply have been located near Eudunda. High grade natural white barytes is obtained from some of the workings, but a large amount of lower grade ore is discarded or wasted owing to lack of facilities for cleaning and bleaching. Barytes in fair-sized veins occurs at many places in Western Australia, especially at Cranbrook in the south-west division. The export in 1921 was, however, small, being valued at under £20, and none was recorded in later years. About 1,000 tons of barytes, valued at £4,000, were produced in Tasmania in 1920, the greater portion being won from deposits near Queenstown and Mt. Jukes, and the balance from Beulah and elsewhere, but there was no further production recorded until 1925, when a little over 3 tons, valued at £16, was raised, while none was raised in 1926 and 1927. It is stated that cost of transport is too high to allow of profitable production at present rates.

4. **Clays and Pigments.**—Valuable deposits of clays and pigments of various sorts are found throughout Australia. There is a considerable local production of earthenware, bricks, and tiles, but the finer clays have not as yet been extensively used. In New South Wales the production of pigments amounted in 1927 to 274 tons, valued at £507. The returns show that 226 tons of yellow ochre were raised at Delroy in the Dubbo division, and 29 tons of umber in the Gulgong division, while production was also reported from the Binalong, Mudgee, and Sydney divisions. About 11,300 tons of white clay, valued at £13,300, were raised from various areas during the year. The output of fireclay amounted to 34,494 tons, valued at £12,935, obtained chiefly in the Wollongong and Sydney divisions. In Victoria 2,473 tons of kaolin, valued at £3,334, were produced in 1927 from deposits at Stavell, Mt. Egerton, Heathcote, and Pyalong, and 65 tons of pigment clays, valued at £370, were raised from leases at Ballarat and Balmarnock. Forty-nine tons of jarosite pigment, valued at £699, were raised at Port Addis. In Queensland, 335 tons of fireclay, valued at £184, were mined during 1926 in the Mount Morgan district, but none was recorded for 1927. Deposits of fine white clay have been located near Wondai and Kingaroy. In South Australia ochre is obtained at the Copper King pigment mine near Beltana, and is also raised near Oodnadatta. Production in 1927 amounted to 21 tons, valued at £288. Red oxide of suitable quality as well as ochres of various hues have been found in different and widely-separated localities in Western Australia. Investigation has proved the existence of a deposit of a fine white-ware clay about 4 miles from the railway at Wagin. Fireclay of good quality has been found at Clackline on the Eastern railway, about 50 miles from Perth. In 1927, 35 tons of pottery clay, valued at £114 were exported. Porcelain and other clays of good quality have been found in Tasmania at Beaconsfield, Sorell, Hagley, etc. Oil and water paints have been made from coloured ochres from Sorell, and deposits of ochre have been located near Mowbray and Beaconsfield. There was no record of production in 1927.

5. **Felspar.**—During 1927, the production of this mineral in New South Wales was 16 tons, valued at £20, raised at Brewongle. A fairly extensive deposit of felspar has been located at Black Ridge near Williamstown in South Australia, and the mineral has also been found near Myponga. Production in 1927 amounted to 92 tons, valued at £230. A large deposit of the mineral has been located near Jacob's Siding in Western Australia and it occurs also in the Coolgardie area. About 8 tons were exported in 1926, but none was recorded in 1927.

6. **Fluorspar.**—At Carboona in the Tumbarumba division in New South Wales this mineral is mined with silver and lead, the production in 1924 amounting to 470 tons, but none was raised subsequently. In Victoria 196 tons, valued at £625, were raised in 1921 by a company operating at Walwa, but none was recorded in later years. A high grade fluorspar occurs at the Perseverance mine on the Chillagoe railway in Queensland. Production in 1927 amounted to 1,033 tons, valued at £4,490. The output is, however, retarded by lack of a permanent market, low price, and increased mining costs at depth.

7. **Fuller's Earth.**—About 30 tons of this material, valued at £50, were produced in 1925 from deposits in the Mudgee division, New South Wales, but no output was recorded in later years. A large deposit of excellent quality has been located near Jenna-cubbine in Western Australia.

8. **Graphite.**—This mineral is widely distributed throughout Australia, but production in 1927 was small. In New South Wales, 10 tons, valued at £25, were raised in the Goulburn division. (See Official Year Book 19, p. 760.) In South Australia flake graphite has been found at various places on Eyre Peninsula. An extensive deposit has been located near Port Lincoln and a company has been formed to exploit the area. The Development and Migration Commission is investigating the possibility of the local use of the Uley deposit. At present the Australian market is supplied by imports chiefly from Ceylon.

9. **Gypsum.**—The output of gypsum in New South Wales during 1927 was 1,482 tons, valued at £2,038, raised chiefly in the Hay division. In Victoria during 1927 there was a production of 20,835 tons, valued at £11,388, of which 1,971 tons were raised from leases at Boort; 98 tons at Cowangie; 1,300 tons at Waitchie; 4,906 tons at Bolton; 709 tons at Murraydale; 7,467 tons at Tempy; and 4,384 tons at Chillingollah. South Australia possesses valuable deposits at Lake MacDonnell, and at Marion Bay and Cape Spencer in Yorke Peninsula. The production in 1927 amounted to 93,850 tons, valued at £82,119. A considerable quantity is used in the manufacture of plaster and cement, as well as for agricultural purposes. Gypsum is widely distributed in Western Australia in tertiary and late tertiary deposits associated chiefly with the salt lakes of the arid regions of the interior south of the tropics. Many of these lacustrine deposits are capable of yielding large tonnages. The production in 1927 amounted to 6,675 tons, valued at £9,818.

10. **Magnesite.**—Deposits of this mineral have been discovered at several localities in New South Wales. During 1927 the output was 10,017 tons, valued at £16,141, of which about 7,300 tons were raised at Attunga in the Tamworth division, 2,300 tons in the Fifield division, and 50 tons in the Cobar division. The mineral is found at Heathcote in Victoria, where 72 tons, valued at £237, were produced in 1927. There are deposits in the neighbourhood of Rockhampton and Bowen in Queensland, and in 1925 an output of 267 tons was recorded from the Rockhampton area, but there was no subsequent output. The deposits at present being worked in South Australia are situated at Paratoo, Robertstown, and Copley. Several other deposits have been located on Eyre Peninsula, near Port Pirie, and near Oladdie. Production in 1927 amounted to 330 tons, valued at £825. A large area of magnesite-bearing country has been located in Western Australia at Bulong, about 20 miles east of Kalgoorlie, and deposits have also been found at Coolgardie and other places. The mineral is of a high degree of purity, but there has been no production of importance since 1915.

11. **Mica.**—Mica is found at various places in Australia, and in 1925 a small quantity was raised at Wanda Vale in the Broken Hill division in New South Wales, and a little prospecting was carried out in the Narrabri division. There was no record of production in later years. Muscovite in fairly large quantities is found at Mica Creek, near Mount Isa

in Queensland. The production in 1925 amounted to 10 cwt., valued at £700, and the report thereon was so satisfactory that it was proposed to exploit the deposits on a large scale, but none was raised in 1926 and only 1 ton in 1927. A company was recently formed in London to exploit a deposit at Yinnietharra, about 240 miles from Carnarvon in Western Australia. In 1926 an export of 4 tons, valued at £8,328, was recorded, but it would appear that the value was overestimated. A similar quantity exported in 1927 was valued at £536. Several varieties of mica occur in Tasmania, and are widely distributed, but the flake is not sufficiently large to be of marketable value. The production of mica in the Northern Territory in 1925 was returned at 7,440 lb., valued at £2,835, obtained chiefly from the Hart's Range area, but there was no output during the last two years.

**12. Phosphate Rock.**—During 1927, 130 tons of phosphate, valued at £258, were obtained in New South Wales, of which 70 tons were won in the Molong division, and 60 tons in the Inverell division. In Victoria 120 tons, valued at £120, were raised in 1926 at Mansfield, but none was recorded in 1927. The production in Queensland amounted in 1922 to 65 tons valued at £279, raised by the Holbourne Island Phosphate Company in the Bowen district. Difficulty in finding a market for the product was responsible for the small output, and none was raised in recent years. South Australia possesses deposits scattered over a belt of country 200 miles in length, from Myponga in the south to the district round Carrieton, in the north. Production in 1927 amounted to 749 tons, valued at £1,124, obtained in the Light division of the Central area. It is stated that the industry is meeting with severe competition in the high grade phosphate imported from Nauru. In Western Australia the known phosphate deposits occur principally on the coastal islands, and in portion of the coastal plain between Dongarra and Perth. Some years ago guano digging on the islands was a large and profitable industry.

**13. Salt.**—Salt is obtained from salt lakes in the Western and North-Western districts of Victoria, and from salterns in the neighbourhood of Geelong. Figures regarding production are, however, not available for publication. Large quantities are obtained from the shallow salt lakes of South Australia, chiefly on Yorke Peninsula. Lake Hart, about 60 square miles in area, situated about 120 miles N.W. from Port Augusta, contains immense supplies of salt of good quality, and supplies are also obtained from Lake Bumbunga, north of the head of St. Vincent's Gulf. During recent years a fair amount has been produced by evaporation of sea water at the heads of Spencer's and St. Vincent's Gulfs. About 91,000 tons of crude salt, valued at £205,000, were produced during 1926, these figures being the largest yet recorded. The yield in 1927 amounted to 79,000 tons valued at £178,000. In Western Australia salt is obtained from depressions in the calcareous sandstones of the coast, which are filled to a shallow depth in winter with salt water. In summer the depressions dry up, leaving a layer of salt two or three inches thick, which is collected and refined. Up to the present, the four chief localities producing salt were Rottnest Island, off Fremantle; Middle Island, near Esperance; Yarra Yarra Lakes, near Three Springs; and Lynton, near Port Gregory. There is a very large number of salt and brine lakes which may ultimately be used as sources of salt. In the Northern Territory a small quantity of salt is produced from salt pans on Ludmillah Creek near Fannie Bay.

**14. Diatomaceous Earth.**—Although this mineral has been found at various localities in New South Wales, the deposits have not been worked commercially on any considerable scale. The output in 1927 was 1,210 tons, valued at £3,632, of which 810 tons were raised in the Coonabarabran division, and 400 tons in the Barraba division. Part of the product is used as a filtering medium in the manufacture of gelatine, and part for the manufacture of metal polish in powdered and liquid form. In Victoria there is a remarkably pure deposit at Lillicur, near Talbot, while beds of the mineral are also met with at other places in the Loddon Valley, near Ballarat, at various places close to Melbourne, at Cragieburn, Lancefield, Portland, Swan Hill, Bacchus Marsh, etc. During 1920, a production of 1,000 tons, valued at £5,000, was recorded, but no production was returned in later years. Fairly extensive deposits of diatomite exist in Queensland in the Nerang, Beaudesert, and Canungar areas, but the various outcrops have as yet been only partly examined. In Tasmania a deposit of diatomaceous earth has been located at Oatlands, but its use for the manufacture of explosives is apparently prejudiced by the circumstance that the diatoms are pulverized and contaminated with clay.

## § 14. Gems and Gemstones.

1. **Diamonds.**—It is difficult to secure accurate returns in connexion with the production of precious stones, but the yield of diamonds in 1927 in New South Wales was estimated at 199 carats, valued at £227, while the total production to the end of 1927 is given at 202,431 carats, valued at £144,756. The yield in 1927 was obtained at Copeton in the Tingha division. Small quantities of diamonds are found in Victoria in the gravels of streams running through granite country in the Beechworth district, at Kongbool in the Western District, and near Benalla. The stones are generally small, and the production up to date has been trifling. In 1912, eleven small diamonds, valued at £20, were picked out of the sluice boxes of the Great Southern alluvial mine at Rutherglen. In Queensland a discovery was made in 1924 at Diamond Vale, about 2 miles east of Stanthorpe, the stones being found in alluvial tin wash. A flawless green diamond weighing 1 carat, a slightly smaller green, and a white weighting 1 carat, were recovered. The green diamond is extremely rare, and a specimen weighing  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carats, exhibited at Wembley Park, was valued at £1,750. In South Australia diamonds have been found on the Echunga gold-fields, the most notable gem being Glover's diamond, which was sold for £70. A few small diamonds have been found in the Pilbara district in Western Australia. Small diamonds have, from time to time, been found in Tasmania, chiefly while sluicing for gold in the Donaldson district.

2. **Sapphires.**—The production of sapphires in New South Wales during 1927 was returned as 3,118 ozs., valued at £2,612, obtained wholly at Sapphire and Nullamanna in the Inverell division. It is probable that the output is understated owing to the difficulty of obtaining accurate returns from individual miners and prospectors. A fair quantity of machine stones, zircon and corundum, was also raised, but values thereof are not included in the figures above. Production in 1927 was restricted owing to the poor market for the stones.

In Queensland during the early months of 1926 sapphires to the value of £6,799 were purchased by the Government under the gem pool scheme from miners on the Anakie field. Fancy stones occasionally bring high prices, an orange yellow which cut at 31 carats, valued at £300, being found in 1925. Amongst good stones found in 1926 were a golden-yellow, valued at £30, another at £60, and a blue weighing 3 ozs. 4 dwt. The latter was valued at £60, and was the largest blue sapphire found on the field for several years. There is a lapidary on the Anakie field, but many stones are sent away for cutting. Production in 1927 was valued at £2,000, the best stone being an orange yellow valued in the rough at £100.

Sapphires are plentifully found in the tin drifts of the Ringarooma and Portland districts in Tasmania, but the stones are, as a rule, small and not worth saving.

3. **Precious Opal.**—The estimated value of the opal won in New South Wales during the year 1927 was £13,353, of which gem to the value of £8,543 was obtained on the Lightning Ridge field, and £4,810 on the South Grawin field about 35 miles from Lightning Ridge. Some very fine stones are at times obtained, one weighing 5 ozs. and valued at £300 being recovered in 1911. Occasionally, black opals of very fine quality are found, one specimen from the Wallangulla field, weighing  $6\frac{1}{2}$  carats, being sold in 1910 for £102, while in the early part of 1920 a specimen realized £600. It is stated that this locality is the only place in the world where the "black" variety of the gem has been found. The total value of opal won in New South Wales since the year 1890 is estimated at £1,575,000, but it is a well known fact that fine pieces of the gem have been found and sold privately without notification to the Mines Department.

Small quantities of precious opal are found in the Beechworth district in Victoria.

The opaliferous district in Queensland stretches over a considerable area of the western interior of the State, from Kynuna and Opalton as far down as Cunnamulla. The yield in 1927 was estimated at £400, and up to the end of that year at about

£183,000. These figures are, however, merely approximations, as large quantities of opal, of which no record is obtained, are disposed of privately. At present the industry, which is not followed by practical miners, suffers from the peculiar disability that in good seasons there is plenty of work available on the pastoral stations, and most men prefer this to the uncertain results obtainable by fossicking, while in dry seasons, when constant work is not obtainable, the search for opal is blocked by the absence of grass and water on the fields.

At the Coober Pedy opal field situated in the Stuart Range in South Australia, the maximum number of miners engaged in 1927 was 90, the estimated value of the production being £9,000. The field is extremely prolific, a large quantity of precious white opal having been raised therefrom, while only a small portion of the known opal-bearing area has been thoroughly tested.

According to a report a few years ago by the Australian Trade Commissioner in the East there is a good sale for the gems in China. It is stated that there is no difficulty in cutting and polishing, as the Chinese method of dealing with jade, dating back many centuries, can also be applied to opal.

4. **Other Gems.**—Various other gems and precious stones have from time to time been discovered in the different States, the list including agates, amethysts, beryls, chialtolite, emeralds, garnets, olivines, moonstones, rubies, topazes, tourmalines, turquoises, and zircons. In Western Australia 200 carats of emeralds, valued at £421, were produced in the Cue district on the Murchison gold-field.

### § 15. Numbers Engaged, Wages Paid, and Accidents in Mining.

1. **Total Employment in Mining.**—The number of persons engaged in the mining industry in Australia fluctuates according to the season, the price of industrial metals, the state of the labour markets, and according to the permanence of new finds, and the development of the established mines. During the year 1927 the number so employed was as follows :—

NUMBER OF PERSONS ENGAGED IN MINING, 1927.

State.	Number of Persons engaged in Mining for—						Total.
	Gold.	Silver, Lead, and Zinc.	Copper.	Tin.	Coal.	Other.	
New South Wales ..	670	5,833	29	1,430	24,494	1,909	34,365
Victoria .. ..	1,126	2	..	42	2,492	83	3,745
Queensland .. ..	304	277	271	906	2,842	314	4,914
South Australia ..	17	1	20	..	1	675	714
Western Australia ..	4,056	51	9	106	748	66	5,036
Tasmania .. ..	65	718	760	1,230	360	315	3,448
Northern Territory ..	12	..	..	95	..	53	160
Australia .. ..	6,250	6,882	1,089	3,809	30,937	3,415	52,382

Included in the figures for "other" in South Australia were 259 engaged in mining for iron, 152 gypsum miners, 149 salt gatherers, and 70 opal miners. The Tasmanian figures include 120 osmiridium miners, and those for the Northern Territory 50 mica miners.

NUMBERS ENGAGED, WAGES PAID, AND ACCIDENTS IN MINING. 799

The following table shows the number of persons engaged in mining in Australia during each of the years 1891, 1901, and 1927, together with the proportion of the total population so engaged :—

NUMBER ENGAGED IN MINING PER 100,000 OF POPULATION, 1891, 1901, AND 1927.

State.	1891.		1901.		1927.	
	Miners employed.	No. per 100,000 of Population.	Miners employed.	No. per 100,000 of Population.	Miners employed.	No. per 100,000 of Population.
New South Wales .. ..	30,604	2,700	36,615	2,685	34,365	1,444
Victoria .. ..	24,649	2,151	28,670	2,381	3,745	217
Queensland .. ..	11,627	2,934	13,352	2,664	4,914	551
South Australia .. ..	2,683	834	7,007	1,931	714	125
Western Australia .. ..	1,269	2,496	20,895	11,087	5,036	1,308
Tasmania .. ..	3,988	2,695	6,923	4,017	3,448	1,642
Northern Territory .. ..	..	..	..	..	160	3,779
Australia .. ..	74,820	2,341	113,462	2,992	52,382	849

The general falling-off since 1901 is largely due to the causes mentioned in §1.6 *ante*.

2. Wages Paid in Mining.—Information regarding rates of wages paid in the mining industry, which in earlier issues of the Year Book was given in this chapter, is now contained in the Labour Report issued by this Bureau.

3. Accidents in Mining, 1927.—The following table gives particulars of the number of men killed and injured in mining accidents during the year 1927 :—

MINING ACCIDENTS, 1927.

Mining for—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N.T.	Australia.
<b>KILLED.</b>								
Coal ..	24	4	3	..	1	..	..	32
Copper ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold ..	..	1	..	..	15	..	..	16
Silver, lead, and zinc ..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Tin ..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	4
Other minerals ..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Total ..	29	5	3	..	16	4	..	57

INJURED.

Coal ..	107	7	115	..	99	4	..	332
Copper ..	2	..	5	..	..	15	..	22
Gold ..	1	1	2	..	270	..	..	274
Silver, lead, and zinc ..	31	..	1	..	1	23	..	56
Tin ..	2	..	5	..	..	8	..	15
Other minerals ..	..	..	..	14	..	9	..	23
Total ..	143	8	128	14	370	59	..	722

The number killed in mining accidents in 1927 was considerably less than that for 1921 when 132 deaths were recorded, the figures for the earlier year being swollen by the 75 fatalities in the colliery disaster at Mount Mulligan in Queensland.

### § 16. Government Aid to Mining.

1. **Commonwealth.**—Assistance to mining is given by the Commonwealth under the provisions of the *Precious Metals Prospecting Act* 1926, and the *Petroleum Prospecting Acts* of 1926, 1927, and of 1928.

The first-mentioned Act provides for a sum of £40,000, of which £15,000 is to be expended in the Northern Territory, and the balance is to be allocated to the States in such proportions as the Minister determines.

Under the *Petroleum Prospecting Act* 1926–1927 a trust account of £160,000 was established to assist in the search for oil. The Minister was authorized to make advances out of the money standing to the credit of this account to persons or companies engaged in the search for oil, and to assist persons, companies, or State Governments to make geological surveys. The *Petroleum Prospecting Act* of 1928 provides a further sum of £50,000.

To provide for geophysical prospecting in Australia, a sum of £32,000 has been made available by the Commonwealth Government in conjunction with the Empire Marketing Board.

2. **New South Wales.**—The chief aid given in this State is in the direction of assistance to prospectors. Up to the end of 1927 the total sum expended in this manner amounted to £587,172, of which £12,804 was advanced in 1927. A sum of £1,000 was made available during the year for the purpose of assisting in the erection of crushing batteries or reduction plants, and advances were made therefrom to the amount of £750. The reward for the discovery of new mineral fields within the State has been increased from £500 to £1,000, with provision for sums of £250 and £500 in respect of fields not large enough to qualify for the full amount, and the conditions have been made more liberal. During the year a sum of £250 was paid in connexion with the discovery of the Grawin opal field. A sum of £5,000 has been made available by the Commonwealth Government under the provisions of the *Precious Metals Prospecting Act* to assist in the search for precious metals in the event of the prospecting vote becoming exhausted within the financial year.

3. **Victoria.**—During the year 1927 expenditure in connexion with mining development amounted to £28,792, of which £3,548 represented advances to miners, £4,658 aid to mining companies, while £14,525 was expended on boring, £485 on covering abandoned shafts, £2,492 on testing plants, and £3,084 on geological surveys.

4. **Queensland.**—State assistance to the mining industry in 1927–28 amounted to £28,490, of which £402 consisted of loans in aid of deep sinking, £6,586 grants in aid of prospecting, and £197 in aid of roads and bridges to gold and mineral fields and water supply. In addition, a sum of £21,305 was expended in loans under the *Act* of 1906, £8,022 on *State Coal Mines*, £935 in aid of mining, and £12,348 on *State Smelting Works*.

During the year the Chillagoe State Smelters worked intermittently, and produced 500 tons of lead bullion containing 109 ozs. of gold, 33,657 ozs. of silver, and 489 tons of lead, in addition to 40 tons of blister copper containing 10 ozs. gold, 5,738 ozs. silver, and 39 tons copper. Four State batteries were in operation during 1927 as follows, the works at Irvinebank producing 178 tons of tin concentrates; 614 ozs. of gold were extracted by the battery at Kidston, which was not fully occupied owing to insufficient ore supplies and shortage of water; at Charters Towers parcels of ore were treated for miners and prospectors; and at Bamford tin crushing was carried on intermittently for a return of 14½ tons of black tin. The State Assay Office at Cloncurry, in addition to free assays, dealt with 818 parcels of samples aggregating 9,792 tons.

5. **South Australia.**—Aid is given to the mining industry under the terms of the Mining Act of 1893, and previous measures. Up to the end of 1927 the total amount of subsidy paid was £68,338, of which £13,438 has been repaid, and £4,549 written off, leaving a debit of £50,351. Portion of this amount is represented by machinery that has fallen into the hands of the Government. Repayments must be provided from profits, but in only two instances have the profits enabled a full return to be made. During the year 1927 assays and pan tests numbering 300 were made by State batteries and cyanide works of small parcels of ore or tailings received from prospectors. Thirty-four parcels of ore weighing 511 tons were treated for a return of 477 ozs. gold valued at £1,500.

6. **Western Australia.**—Under the Mining Development Act of 1902 assistance was granted in 1927 in accordance with the subjoined statement:—Advances in aid of mining work and equipment of mines with machinery, £19,391; aid to prospectors, £5,089; water supply, £45,990; boring, £8,777; subsidies for cartage, £5,035; rebates to prospectors, £750; other, £6,654; total, £81,686. The industry has been further assisted by Government guarantees to banks on behalf of various companies, and at the end of 1927 the liability in this respect amounted to £51,500.

In 1927 there were 29 State batteries in operation. The amount expended thereon up to the end of 1927 was £91,981 from revenue and £319,348 from loan, giving a total of £411,329. During the year receipts amounted to £21,496, and working expenditure to £29,957. The total value of gold and tin recovered to the end of 1927 at the State plants was £6,121,194, resulting from the treatment of 1,458,042 tons of gold ore and 80,935 tons of tin ore, together with a small amount from residues. Free assays and determinations of mineral values for prospectors are made at the Kalgoorlie School of Mines.

7. **Tasmania.**—In the Aid to Mining area at Zeehan the expenditure in 1927 amounted to £1,721, of which £1,677 represented assistance and sustenance to prospectors. The amount received from ore sales was £588, of which £541 was paid to tributers. Receipts amounted to £1,095, included in which was a sum of £500 received from the Commonwealth Government.

Tributers' assays are made at a nominal charge, and all tribute surveys are carried out free of charge by the Assay and Survey Office at Zeehan.

8. **Northern Territory.**—During the year 1927–28 a sum of £171 was expended on State aid to mining, £74 being granted to prospectors for gold, and £97 to prospectors for tin.

The Government maintains a battery at Marranboy, and the Government Assayer makes free assays for prospectors, and arranges for the sampling, storage, and sale of ores.

## § 17. Commonwealth Government Control of Industrial Metals.

The proclamation under the Customs Act prohibiting the exportation of metals without the consent of the Minister for Trade and Customs was revoked on the 13th October, 1927.

### § 18. Metallic Contents of Ores, etc., Produced and Exported.

1. Local Production.—According to returns compiled from various sources by the Australian Mines and Metals Association the quantities of the principal metals (exclusive of gold) extracted in Australia during the five years 1923 to 1927 were as follows :—

#### REFINED METALS PRODUCED IN AUSTRALIA, 1923 TO 1927.

Metal.		1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Silver ..	ozs.	7,645,689	7,631,213	8,573,506	8,946,218	9,390,070
Lead, pig ..	tons	118,513	126,625	146,129	150,460	164,480
Zinc ..	tons	41,153	46,372	45,698	47,356	49,155
Copper ..	tons	17,825	14,100	10,984	11,148	9,564
Tin ..	tons	3,053	3,167	3,171	3,188	2,989

The local production of pig iron during the last five years ranged between 330,000 tons in 1923, and 439,000 tons in 1926.

2. Metallic Contents of Ores, Concentrates, etc., Exported.—The estimated metallic contents of ores, concentrates, etc., exported during the five years 1923 to 1927 are given in the following table :—

#### METALLIC CONTENTS OF ORES, CONCENTRATES, ETC., EXPORTED, 1923 TO 1927.

Metal.	Contained in—	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	
Silver	ozs. {	Lead—Silver—Gold Bullion	283,453	158,361	189,223	..	..
		Lead Concentrates and Ores	1,298,750	90,360	850,552	190,647	615,484
		Zinc Concentrates and Ores	3,526,774	1,941,507	1,270,166	1,206,313	1,640,891
		Copper Ores .. ..	1,378	51,942	..	..	..
	Total .. ..	5,110,355	2,242,170	2,309,941	1,396,960	2,256,375	
Lead	tons {	Lead—Silver—Gold Bullion	3,564	1,808	2,751	2,483	488
		Lead Concentrates and Ores	18,572	4,852	19,651	7,174	4,891
		Zinc Concentrates and Ores	425	19,859	12,423	13,943	14,198
	Total .. ..	22,561	26,519	34,825	23,600	19,577	
Zinc	tons {	Lead Concentrates and Ores	..	384	366	529	579
		Zinc Concentrates and Ores	146,693	122,305	79,996	94,043	111,755
	Total .. ..	146,693	122,689	80,362	94,572	112,334	
Copper	tons	Ores, Matte, etc. ..	2,182	875	864	1,112	1,597
Tin	tons	Concentrates and Ores ..	..	4	..	1	12

### § 19. Oversea Exports of Ores, Metals, etc.

The following table shows the quantity and value of the principal oversea exports of ores, concentrates, and metals, the produce of Australia, together with the countries to which the respective products were forwarded, for the year 1927-28 :-

#### OVERSEA EXPORTS OF AUSTRALIAN ORES, METALS, ETC., 1927-28.

Article.	Total Exports.	Exports to—						
		United Kingdom.	United States.	Belgium.	Germany.	Japan.	New Zealand.	Other Countries.
QUANTITY.								
Ores—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Alunite .. ..	19,200	19,200	..	..	..	..	..	..
Silver and Silver-lead	94,766	..	..	61,620	33,146	..	..	..
Iron .. ..	202,280	..	202,280	..	..	..	..	..
Concentrates—								
Silver and Silver-lead	316,733	..	99	260,636	55,998	..	..	..
Zinc .. ..	6,101,581	3,751,160	..	1,715,138	196,845	..	..	(a) 438,438
Cadmium—Blocks, Ingots, etc. ..	4,231	3,041	..	320	320	370	..	(b) 180
Copper—								
Matte .. ..	99,291	..	..	99,183	169	..	..	..
Ingot .. ..	47,157	32,670	..	14,017	..	..	47	(c) 254
Tin—Ingot .. ..	30,235	10,741	14,740	..	..	..	4,735	19
Lead—								
Matte .. ..	75,005	75,005	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pig .. ..	3,201,395	2,248,220	..	573,939	235,063	78,272	29,618	(d) 36,288
Zinc—Bars, Blocks, etc.	840,832	234,227	..	92,014	212,058	289,123	..	13,410
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Platinum, Osmium, etc.	1,068	686	342	..	40	..	..	..
Gold—								
Matte .. ..	254	254	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bar, Dust, etc. ..	154,341	1,010	139,006	..	91	..	..	(e) 14,234
Silver—								
Matte .. ..	65,933	65,933	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bar, Ingot, etc. ..	7,455,322	8,113	..	..	11,206	..	2,140	(f) 7,433,863

#### VALUE—£.

Ores—								
Alunite .. ..	3,840	3,840	..	..	..	..	..	..
Silver and Silver-lead	75,900	..	..	57,563	18,337	..	..	..
Iron .. ..	5,344	..	5,344	..	..	..	..	..
Concentrates—								
Silver and Silver-lead	208,463	..	195	170,203	38,065	..	..	..
Zinc .. ..	1,473,660	868,388	..	427,707	72,599	..	..	104,966
Cadmium—Blocks, Ingots, etc. ..	45,860	32,942	..	3,548	3,290	4,258	..	1,822
Copper—								
Matte .. ..	107,628	..	..	107,498	130	..	..	..
Ingot .. ..	157,930	109,339	..	47,474	330	..	187	600
Tin—Ingot .. ..	389,388	135,882	191,127	..	..	..	62,131	248
Lead—								
Matte .. ..	46,713	46,713	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pig .. ..	3,469,523	2,435,117	..	605,515	268,101	85,228	35,792	39,770
Zinc—Bars, Blocks, etc.	1,231,752	338,084	..	130,300	314,832	429,460	..	19,076
Platinum, Osmium, etc.	21,723	14,800	6,093	..	830	..	..	..
Gold—								
Matte .. ..	1,091	1,091	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bar, Dust, etc. ..	605,861	4,081	541,257	..	364	..	..	60,159
Silver—								
Matte .. ..	7,716	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bar, Ingot, etc. ..	880,550	937	..	..	1,401	..	291	877,921

(a) France. (b) France, 60 cwt.; Sweden, 120 cwt. (c) Canada. (d) Hong Kong, 22,974 cwt.; South Africa, 10,953 cwt.; Philippines, 2,309 cwt. (e) India. (f) Ceylon, 10,638 oz.; India, 7,416,823 oz.; Fiji, 6,402 oz.

## CHAPTER XXII. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.

[NOTE.]—For the year 1922–23 the Queensland, Western Australian and Tasmanian year ended 31st December, 1922, and that of the three remaining States ended 30th June, six months later. In 1923–24 Tasmania adopted the year ended 30th June, and Queensland fell into line during 1924–25. Western Australia made the change over in 1925–26, but included particulars for the eighteen months ended 30th June, 1926.

In all tables relating to employees—except where specially mentioned—"Number of Employees" includes working proprietors.

### § 1. Number and Classification of Factories.

1. **General.**—The number of factories in each State does not necessarily furnish an accurate indication of the extent or progress of manufacturing throughout Australia, since the larger establishments in many cases tend to absorb smaller enterprises, while on the other hand new factories are constantly springing up, and small plants are as numerous as large ones.

2. **Number of Factories in each State, 1923–24 to 1927–28.**—The following table gives the number of factories in each State for the years 1923–24 to 1927–28 :—

**FACTORIES.—NUMBER IN EACH STATE, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Year (a)	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
1923–24 ..	7,321	7,289	1,912	1,698	1,188	781	20,189
1924–25 ..	7,906	7,425	1,890	1,711	1,188	675	20,795
1925–26 ..	8,196	7,461	1,897	1,791	1,170	727	21,242
1926–27 ..	8,222	7,690	1,877	1,807	1,216	767	21,579
1927–28 ..	8,362	8,245	2,118	1,860	1,398	792	22,775

(a) See general note above.

3. **Classification of Factories, Australia, 1923–24 to 1927–28.**—The following table shows the number of factories in Australia for each year from 1923–24 to 1927–28 classified in the groups agreed upon by the Conferences of Statisticians in 1902 and 1906. Details in regard to some of the principal industries in these groups will be found in § 9 hereinafter.

**FACTORIES.—CLASSIFICATION, AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Class of Industry.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. . . . .	No. 799	No. 780	No. 751	No. 710	No. 658
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. . . . .	99	98	98	98	95
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. . . . .	845	871	900	910	896
IV. Working in wood . . . . .	2,497	2,507	2,552	2,500	2,429
V. Metal Works, machinery, etc. . . . .	2,575	2,600	2,656	2,650	2,677
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . . . .	2,702	2,756	2,840	2,809	3,023
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . . . .	4,408	4,616	4,635	4,757	4,813
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving . . . . .	1,423	1,477	1,511	1,533	1,556
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . . . .	50	55	48	55	55
X. Arms and explosives . . . . .	15	13	12	12	12
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. . . . .	2,189	2,338	2,499	2,626	2,707
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing . . . . .	88	87	89	88	90
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery . . . . .	1,160	1,192	1,223	1,273	1,303
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products . . . . .	323	340	333	333	330
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments . . . . .	84	92	93	99	106
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware . . . . .	258	262	270	269	264
XVII. Heat, light, and power . . . . .	435	448	456	451	469
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.l. . . . .	126	121	122	(b) 279	(b) 322
XIX. Other Industries, n.e.l. . . . .	113	142	174	67	70
Total . . . . .	20,189	20,795	21,242	21,579	22,775

(a) See general note above. (b) Includes Rubber Goods formerly in Class XIX., Other Industries, n.e.l.

CLASSIFICATION OF FACTORIES ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES. 805

For the purpose of the returns in the above table the definition of a factory adopted at the Conference of Statisticians in 1902 is used, viz., "Any factory, workshop or mill where four or more persons are employed or power is used."

The expansion in the number of factories in Australia has been particularly marked during recent years. Almost 600 additional establishments have been added to the total number in each of the past five years. The addition of 1,196 factories during the year 1927-28 is due mainly to the inclusion of 951 bakeries, particulars regarding which industry were incorporated for the first time in the year named. As previously pointed out, however, any increase or decrease in the number of factories from year to year does not necessarily indicate a change in the position of the industry.

4. Classification of Factories, States, 1927-28.—The following table shows the number of factories in each State during 1927-28 classified according to the nature of the industry :—

FACTORIES.—CLASSIFICATION, STATES, 1927-28.

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Aust.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. . . . .	183	232	37	83	43	80	658
II. Treating oils and fats animal, vegetable, etc. . . . .	39	28	11	11	5	1	95
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. . . . .	404	261	47	104	59	21	898
IV. Working in wood . . . . .	906	650	335	153	159	226	2,429
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. . . . .	992	1,041	199	240	167	38	2,677
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . . . .	1,159	1,257	674	410	288	135	3,923
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . . . .	1,816	2,108	278	320	212	84	4,813
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving . . . . .	605	581	142	112	94	22	1,556
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . . . .	27	18	1	6	3	..	55
X. Arms and explosives . . . . .	3	8	..	1	..	..	12
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. . . . .	1,092	971	177	203	172	92	2,707
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing . . . . .	48	12	9	8	8	5	90
XIII. Furniture, bedding and upholstery . . . . .	471	499	107	102	80	44	1,303
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products . . . . .	152	121	4	22	16	15	330
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments . . . . .	30	46	13	6	11	..	106
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces and plated ware . . . . .	89	115	20	20	12	8	264
XVII. Heat, light, and power . . . . .	197	130	47	35	47	13	469
XVIII. Rubber goods and leatherware, n.e.i. . . . .	115	144	15	22	18	8	322
XIX. Other Industries n.e.i. . . . .	34	23	7	2	4	..	70
Total . . . . .	8,362	8,245	2,118	1,860	1,398	792	22,775

§ 2. Classification of Factories according to Number of Employees.

1. States, 1927-28.—A more satisfactory method of measuring the importance of the manufacturing industry in Australia may, perhaps, be obtained by grouping the factories according to the average number of employees therein.

The following table shows, for each State, the number of factories classified according to the number of hands employed, and the average number of hands employed therein, during 1927-28 :—

FACTORIES.—CLASSIFICATION ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, 1927-28.

No. of Persons Employed in each Factory.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
NUMBER OF FACTORIES.							
Under 4 . . . . .	2,329	2,397	413	380	440	172	6,131
4 . . . . .	749	955	205	152	157	96	2,314
5 to 10 . . . . .	2,453	2,301	668	633	407	320	6,782
11 to 20 . . . . .	1,223	1,101	367	322	159	103	3,275
21 to 50 . . . . .	952	922	272	245	152	60	3,603
51 to 100 . . . . .	380	320 <sup>a</sup>	99	77	59	28	963
Over 100 . . . . .	276	249	94	51	24	13	707
Total . . . . .	8,362	8,245	2,118	1,860	1,398	792	22,775

FACTORIES.—CLASSIFICATION ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES,  
1927-28—continued.

No. of Persons Employed in each Factory.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.							
Under 4 ..	4,735	5,056	968	845	890	402	12,896
4 ..	2,996	3,820	820	608	628	384	9,256
5 to 10 ..	16,977	15,861	4,704	4,405	2,870	2,201	47,018
11 to 20 ..	17,776	16,160	5,316	4,609	2,379	1,520	47,760
21 to 50 ..	30,111	28,960	8,334	7,871	4,911	1,797	81,984
51 to 100 ..	26,305	22,433	6,962	5,237	4,051	1,929	66,917
Over 100 ..	83,760	68,067	20,377	16,470	5,579	4,112	198,365
Total ..	182,660	160,357	47,481	40,045	21,308	12,345	464,196

2. Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.—A satisfactory feature disclosed by the classification in the following table is the continued growth of the larger factories, the average number employed in establishments with more than 100 hands increasing from 262 to 281 during the past four years :—

FACTORIES.—CLASSIFICATION ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES,  
AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.(a)	Establishments Employing on the Average—							
	20 hands and under.		21 to 100 hands.		101 hands and upwards.		Total.	
	Es- tabl- ments.	Hands.	Es- tabl- ments.	Hands.	Es- tabl- ments.	Hands.	Es- tabl- ments.	Hands.
1923-24—								
Number ..	16,086	109,673	3,421	141,549	682	178,768	20,189	429,990
Average per establishment ..	6.82	6.82	41.38	41.38	262.12	262.12	21.80	21.80
Percentage on total ..	79.68	25.51	16.94	32.92	3.38	41.57	100.00	100.00
1924-25—								
Number ..	16,672	110,884	3,428	141,773	695	187,292	20,795	439,949
Average per establishment ..	6.65	6.65	41.36	41.36	269.48	269.48	21.16	21.16
Percentage on total ..	80.17	25.20	16.49	32.23	3.34	42.57	100.00	100.00
1925-26—								
Number ..	17,053	111,653	3,465	143,724	724	195,543	21,242	450,920
Average per establishment ..	6.55	6.55	41.48	41.48	270.09	270.09	21.23	21.23
Percentage on total ..	80.28	24.76	16.31	31.87	3.41	43.37	100.00	100.00
1926-27—								
Number ..	17,259	111,545	3,587	151,339	733	204,363	21,579	467,247
Average per establishment ..	6.46	6.46	42.19	42.19	278.80	278.80	21.65	21.65
Percentage on total ..	79.98	23.87	16.62	32.39	3.40	43.74	100.00	100.00
1927-28—								
Number ..	18,502	116,930	3,566	148,901	707	198,365	22,775	464,196
Average per establishment ..	6.32	6.32	41.76	41.76	280.57	280.57	20.38	20.38
Percentage on total ..	81.24	25.19	15.66	32.08	3.10	42.73	100.00	100.00

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

### § 3. Power used in Factories.

1. States, 1927-28.—The following table shows the number of factories using steam, gas, oil, electricity, or water, and the horse-power of engines or motors during 1927-28 :—

#### FACTORIES.—HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES USED, 1927-28.

State.	Number of Establishments.			Actual Horse-power of Engines Used.					
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, Electricity, or Water.	Others.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Elec- tricity.	Water.	Total.
N.S.W. ..	7,477	885	8,362	382,011	14,545	12,495	223,190	1,190	633,431
Victoria ..	7,209	1,036	8,245	242,021	12,326	11,845	138,118	(a)	404,310
Queensland ..	1,721	397	2,118	112,206	13,718	7,822	31,194	8	164,948
S. Australia ..	1,607	253	1,860	97,242	6,157	7,008	42,019	1	152,427
W. Australia ..	1,195	203	1,398	39,231	5,279	2,698	20,456	..	67,664
Tasmania ..	717	75	792	6,371	326	1,265	52,186	73,381	133,529
Australia ..	19,926	2,849	22,775	879,082	52,351	43,133	507,163	74,580	1,556,309

(a) Statistics of Water Power not collected.

The utilization of mechanical power in factories is greatest in New South Wales where the largest number of industries requiring a considerable amount of power is located. Victoria, on the other hand, has the largest number of establishments, such as those connected with clothing and textile fabrics, wherein much less power is utilized.

The number of establishments in Australia during 1927-28 using steam, gas, oil, electricity, or water was 19,926, or 87.49 per cent. of the total; while 2,849 establishments, representing 12.51 per cent., used no mechanical power. The total actual horse-power in use was 1,556,309, distributed in the following proportions :—Steam, 56.49 per cent.; gas, 3.36 per cent.; oil, 2.77 per cent.; electricity, 32.59 per cent.; and water, 4.79 per cent.

For the year 1927-28 the figures include bakeries, of which 766 used 4,475 horse-power, and 185 did not employ mechanical power.

2. Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.—The following table shows the horse-power of engines used in connexion with factories in Australia during each of the last five years :—

#### FACTORIES.—HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES USED, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year. (a)	Number of Establishments.			Actual Horse-power of Engines Used.					
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, Electricity, or Water.	Others.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Elec- tricity.	Water.	Total.
1923-24 ..	17,056	3,133	20,189	633,683	60,237	16,277	344,085	56,492	1,110,774
1924-25 ..	17,717	3,078	20,795	715,475	59,980	17,232	391,381	73,008	1,260,076
1925-26 ..	18,358	2,884	21,242	753,010	60,645	24,116	425,417	72,014	1,335,202
1926-27 ..	18,916	2,663	21,579	853,265	55,722	32,459	461,789	71,881	1,475,116
1927-28 ..	19,926	2,849	22,775	879,082	52,351	43,133	507,163	74,580	1,556,309

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

The growth of electrical power has been one of the chief factors in the rapid increase of mechanical power which has taken place in factories during recent years. From 72,250 horse-power in 1913, or roughly one-sixth of the total horse-power of engines used, it has increased to 507,163 horse-power, or one-third of the total installations in 1927-28. Steam power continues to expand with the development of the larger industries, but the major portion of the quantity recorded is used for the generation of electric light and power. During the past four years an average of 111,384 horse-power has been added each year to the plant actually in use.

3. Classes of Industry, States, 1927-28.—The following table gives a classification of the actual horse-power of engines used in factories of different descriptions in each state during 1927-28 :—

**FACTORIES.—HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES USED IN EACH CLASS, 1927-28.**

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. . .	7,392	8,710	1,629	1,870	785	827	21,213
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. . .	2,318	1,522	818	501	365	22	5,546
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. . .	31,119	21,344	3,908	5,867	3,394	3,771	69,403
IV. Working in wood . . .	26,574	18,549	11,581	4,598	9,636	4,468	75,406
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. . .	104,585	32,877	10,080	10,562	5,444	37,948	201,496
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . .	50,611	49,388	58,291	13,940	8,411	5,451	186,092
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . .	15,632	24,931	2,474	1,728	977	2,182	47,924
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving . . .	15,488	11,659	2,544	1,892	1,393	372	33,348
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . .	1,652	641	3	131	2	..	2,429
X. Arms and explosives . . .	455	691	..	4	..	..	1,150
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. . .	5,780	5,154	1,064	4,431	622	351	17,402
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing . . .	11,290	1,480	108	498	37	64	13,477
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery . . .	6,782	5,150	1,689	2,335	992	495	17,443
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products . . .	5,624	5,853	185	5,501	1,238	249	18,650
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments . . .	107	94	24	16	20	..	261
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware . . .	525	726	66	74	26	20	1,437
XVII. Heat, light, and power . .	339,520	206,517	69,975	98,387	34,172	77,284	825,855
XVIII. Rubber goods and leatherware, n.e.i. . .	7,745	8,829	348	89	106	25	17,142
XIX. Other Industries, n.e.i. . .	232	195	161	3	44	..	635
Total . . .	633,431	404,310	164,948	152,427	67,664	133,529	1,558,309

4. Classes of Industry, Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.—The following table shows a similar classification of the actual horse-power of engines used in manufacturing industries in Australia during the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 inclusive :—

**FACTORIES.—HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES USED, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Class of Industry.	1923-24. (a)	1924-25. (a)	1925-26. (a)	1926-27.	1927-28.
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. . .	24,319	23,225	23,319	22,168	21,213
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. . .	3,848	4,684	4,973	5,507	5,546
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. . .	48,614	55,132	59,897	66,528	69,403
IV. Working in wood . . .	68,234	72,935	77,233	75,079	75,406
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. . .	162,153	167,801	187,129	195,308	201,496
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . .	159,982	160,194	172,519	174,355	186,092
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . .	35,295	36,638	40,469	45,758	47,924
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving . . .	26,569	27,700	29,613	29,954	33,348
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . .	1,116	1,192	1,550	2,046	2,429
X. Arms and explosives . . .	1,236	1,339	1,219	1,218	1,150
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. . .	11,454	13,084	14,587	16,383	17,402
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing . . .	11,247	11,775	11,998	12,513	13,477
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery . . .	11,338	12,084	14,728	16,542	17,443
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products . . .	12,378	14,166	15,190	16,712	18,650
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments . . .	218	290	278	259	261
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware . . .	1,120	1,251	1,339	1,264	1,437
XVII. Heat, light, and power . . .	522,621	646,605	666,676	779,886	825,855
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. . .	760	805	561	(b)13,143	(b)17,142
XIX. Other Industries, n.e.i. . .	8,272	9,176	11,624	493	635
Total . . .	1,110,774	1,260,076	1,335,202	1,475,116	1,556,309

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

(b) Includes Rubber Goods formerly in Class XIX., Other Industries, n.e.i.

The actual horse-power of engines used increased in every branch of industry except Class I. Treating raw material, and Class X. Arms and explosives. An apparent decrease is shown for Class XIX. Other Industries, n.e.i., but this is due to the removal of the rubber goods industry from this Class. The industries using the greatest amount of power were Class XVII. Heat, light, and power; Class V. Metal works, machinery, etc.; and Class VI. Connected with food and drink. These three classes, which together accounted for 77.96 per cent. of the total power used in 1927-28, increased their horse-power from 844,756 to 1,213,443 during the four years under review, and are mainly responsible for the development of mechanical power in factories since 1923-24.

**§ 4. Employment in Factories.**

1. **Total Number Employed.**—Each person employed in and about a factory, in whatever capacity, is now included as a factory employee, consequently every proprietor who works in his own business is counted as an employee, and all "outworkers" (see subsection 5 (ii) hereinafter) are also included. The individuals embraced may be classed under the following heads:—(i) Working proprietors; (ii) managers and overseers; (iii) accountants and clerks; (iv) engine-drivers and firemen; (v) skilled and unskilled workers in the factories, mills, or workshops; (vi) carters and messengers; and (vii) others.

The following table shows, for each year from 1923-24 to 1927-28 inclusive, (a) the average numbers of persons (including both sexes and all ages) employed in manufacturing industries in each State: (b) the percentage of the numbers employed in each State on the total numbers employed in Australia; and (c) the numbers employed per ten thousand of the population in each State and Australia:—

**FACTORIES.—EMPLOYMENT, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.(a)	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
AVERAGE NUMBER.							
1923-24 ..	159,674	156,162	44,948	37,275	19,712	12,219	429,990
1924-25 ..	165,760	154,158	48,922	38,353	21,758	10,998	439,949
1925-26 ..	174,101	152,959	50,496	40,051	22,142	11,171	450,920
1926-27 ..	183,193	161,639	48,133	42,164	20,424	11,694	467,247
1927-28 ..	182,660	160,357	47,481	40,045	21,308	12,345	464,196

**PERCENTAGE ON AUSTRALIAN TOTAL.**

	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1923-24 ..	37.13	36.32	10.45	8.67	4.59	2.84	100.00
1924-25 ..	37.68	35.04	11.12	8.72	4.94	2.50	100.00
1925-26 ..	38.61	33.92	11.20	8.88	4.91	2.48	100.00
1926-27 ..	39.21	34.60	10.30	9.02	4.37	2.50	100.00
1927-28 ..	39.35	34.55	10.23	8.63	4.59	2.65	100.00

**PER 10,000 OF POPULATION.**

1923-24 ..	723	961	554	710	566	557	748
1924-25 ..	735	930	586	712	598	505	749
1925-26 ..	757	908	586	726	595	515	753
1926-27 ..	780	944	546	744	539	545	765
1927-28 ..	761	921	528	696	543	570	745

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

2. Rates of Increase, 1923-24 to 1927-28.—The following table shows the percentage of increase or decrease on the average number of persons employed for the preceding year in each of the years from 1923-24 to 1927-28.

FACTORY EMPLOYEES.—PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.(a)	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1922-23—1923-24 ..	4.87	2.32	3.56	7.44	3.22	18.36	4.26
1923-24—1924-25 ..	3.81	-1.28	8.84	2.89	10.38	-10.00	2.32
1924-25—1925-26 ..	5.03	-0.78	3.22	4.43	1.76	1.57	2.49
1925-26—1926-27 ..	5.22	5.67	-4.68	5.28	-7.76	4.68	3.62
1926-27—1927-28 ..	-0.29	-0.79	-1.35	-5.03	4.33	5.57	-0.65

NOTE.—The minus sign indicates decrease.

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

3. Employees in Classes of Industry, Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.—The following table gives the average numbers of persons employed in factories under each group in Australia during the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 inclusive :—

FACTORY EMPLOYEES.—CLASSES, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Class of Industry.	1923-24. (a)	1924-25. (a)	1925-26. (a)	1926-27.	1927-28.
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. . . . .	10,842	10,289	10,414	10,323	9,165
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. . . . .	3,424	3,342	3,350	3,243	3,034
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. . . . .	20,256	20,342	20,723	21,590	21,387
IV. Working in wood . . . . .	36,319	36,252	35,812	33,050	30,108
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. . . . .	88,213	90,888	96,782	101,711	98,913
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . . . .	61,550	64,712	66,084	64,911	71,194
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . . . .	100,850	100,830	103,501	111,540	109,780
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving . . . . .	32,659	33,043	33,123	33,863	34,008
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . . . .	1,357	1,441	1,647	1,892	1,768
X. Arms and explosives . . . . .	803	819	870	936	892
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. . . . .	22,490	24,234	25,592	28,285	26,316
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing . . . . .	5,794	6,230	6,107	6,298	6,753
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery . . . . .	15,230	15,697	15,943	16,832	16,745
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products . . . . .	7,215	7,511	7,747	8,196	8,195
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments . . . . .	608	690	697	726	773
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware . . . . .	2,447	2,365	2,343	2,209	2,250
XVII. Heat, light, and power . . . . .	12,967	13,735	11,534	11,956	12,099
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. . . . .	2,576	2,506	2,780	(b)8,807	(b)9,851
XIX. Other Industries, n.e.i. . . . .	4,390	5,023	5,871	879	965
Total . . . . .	429,990	439,949	450,920	467,247	464,196

(a) See general note on first page of the Chapter.

(b) Includes Rubber Goods formerly in Class XIX., Other Industries, n.e.i.

Compared with the previous year, a decline of 3,051 occurred in the number of employees during 1927-28 despite the inclusion of 7,259 persons engaged in bakeries which, as already mentioned, were included for the first time. Except during the war years, the year 1927-28 is the first in which a decline has been recorded. On the average during each of the last four years, however, employment has been found for 8,551 additional persons in the manufacturing industries. The classes responsible for the bulk of the increase were Class V. Metal Works, Class VII. Clothing and Textile Fabrics, Class XI. Vehicles, etc., and Class XIII. Furniture, Bedding and Upholstery, in several of the principal industries of which classes considerable development has occurred during the period.

4. **Employees in Classes of Industry, States, 1927-28.**—The following table gives a classification of employees in manufacturing industries in each State during 1927-28 :—

**FACTORY EMPLOYEES.—CLASSES, STATES, 1927-28.**

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Australia.
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. . . . .	3,097	3,552	706	796	361	653	9,165
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. . . . .	1,410	870	235	309	169	41	3,034
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. . . . .	10,622	5,855	953	2,206	1,297	454	21,387
IV. Working in wood . . . . .	9,623	8,265	5,243	2,044	3,104	1,829	30,108
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. . . . .	46,814	27,819	7,899	9,853	4,511	2,017	98,913
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . . . .	22,725	21,476	16,089	5,533	2,970	2,401	71,194
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . . . .	37,392	53,857	6,944	5,610	3,479	2,498	109,780
VIII. Books, paper, printing and engraving . . . . .	13,966	11,618	3,653	2,472	1,571	728	34,008
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . . . .	1,188	471	13	70	26	..	1,768
X. Arms and explosives . . . . .	378	511	..	3	..	..	892
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery, and harness, etc. . . . .	9,005	7,845	1,659	5,624	1,424	759	20,316
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing . . . . .	5,883	395	104	295	43	33	6,753
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery . . . . .	6,824	5,199	1,644	1,575	1,076	427	16,745
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products . . . . .	3,490	2,839	67	1,140	576	83	8,195
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments . . . . .	307	269	93	59	45	..	773
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware . . . . .	773	1,100	141	140	65	31	2,250
XVII. Heat, light, and power . . . . .	4,734	3,029	1,522	2,060	416	338	12,099
XVIII. Rubber goods and leatherware, n.e.l. . . . .	3,915	5,080	435	248	120	53	9,851
XIX. Other Industries, n.e.i. . . . .	514	307	81	8	55	..	965
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>182,660</b>	<b>160,357</b>	<b>47,481</b>	<b>40,045</b>	<b>21,308</b>	<b>12,345</b>	<b>464,196</b>

The largest number employed in any particular class in Australia during 1927-28 was in Class VII., in which there were 109,780 employees, or 23.65 per cent. of the total in all classes. The class affording employment to the smallest number of hands was Class XV., in which there were 773 hands, or 0.17 per cent. of the total. Classes VI., VII., and VIII. include those industries in which female labour is largely employed (See § 5, 5 hereof.)

5. **Employees According to Nature of Employment.**—(i) *General.* In the following table the average numbers of persons employed in each State during 1927-28 are classified according to the nature of their employment :—

**FACTORY EMPLOYEES.—NATURE OF EMPLOYMENT, 1927-28.**

State.	Average Number of Persons Employed.						Total.
	Working Proprietors.	Managers and Overseers.	Accountants and Clerks.	Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled & Unskilled, in Factory Mill or Workshop. (a)	Carters, Messengers and Others.	
New South Wales . . . . .	6,955	6,777	10,019	3,092	153,437	2,380	182,660
Victoria . . . . .	7,755	5,889	6,677	1,945	135,807	2,284	160,357
Queensland . . . . .	1,767	1,875	2,684	2,080	35,505	3,570	47,481
South Australia . . . . .	1,517	1,461	2,659	500	32,989	919	40,045
Western Australia . . . . .	1,023	855	1,211	411	17,073	735	21,308
Tasmania . . . . .	597	583	856	315	9,723	271	12,345
<b>Australia</b> . . . . .	<b>19,614</b>	<b>17,440</b>	<b>24,106</b>	<b>8,343</b>	<b>384,534</b>	<b>10,159</b>	<b>464,196</b>

(a) Including Outworkers.

(ii) *Outworkers.* The term "outworker" or "homeworker" has acquired a special meaning in connexion with manufacturing industries, and technically embraces only those to whom work is given out by factory owners to be wrought upon in the employees' own homes. Individuals working for themselves are not included. The following table gives particulars of the average number of outworkers connected with factories in each State during each year from 1923-24 to 1927-28 inclusive:—

FACTORIES.—OUTWORKERS(a), 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.(b)	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
1923-1924.. ..	470	870	38	35	9	41	1,463
1924-1925.. ..	461	728	32	62	4	19	1,306
1925-1926.. ..	403	736	23	83	2	24	1,271
1926-1927.. ..	336	592	31	66	7	53	1,085
1927-1928.. ..	333	380	40	51	5	67	876

(a) In all tables relating to number of hands employed in factories, outworkers are included.

(b) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

The Factories Acts in each State contain provisions regulating the employment of outworkers. Records of outwork, specifying the names and remuneration of workers, and stating the places where the work is done, must be kept by factory proprietors. Fuller information regarding the operation of the Factories Acts will be found in Official Year Book No. 16, pp. 540 to 566.

## § 5. Sex Distribution in Factories.

1. *Employment of Females.*—In all the States the employment of female labour in factories is regulated by Acts of Parliament. More extended reference to this matter will be found in Official Year Book No. 16, pp. 540 to 566.

2. *Distribution of Employees according to Sex.*—(i) *General.* In New South Wales the ratio of the number of females employed in factories to the number of males during 1886 was about one to seven; in 1891 one to six; in 1903 it became about one to four; and is now less than one to three. In Victoria the ratio of females to males during the year 1886 was about one to five. Five years later (1891) it was somewhat less, but in 1896 had increased to about one woman to three men, and at present is nearly one to two. In the remaining States the ratio was roughly one female employed to every five males, while that for Australia as a whole was one to three. The employment of women is, however, mainly confined to a few trades.

Increasing activity in the clothing and textile industries is the principal cause of the growth in female employment. Certain occupations are regarded as specially suitable for women, such as clothing and textile manufacture, preparation of food, book-binding, and wrapping and packing connected with various industries. In common also with commercial establishments, a considerable number of factories employ women as clerks and typists.

(ii) *Average Number of Males and Females Employed, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The following table shows the average number of male and female employees in factories in each State from 1923-24 to 1927-28 :—

**FACTORIES.—MALES AND FEMALES EMPLOYED, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

State.	1923-24.(a)	1924-25.(a)	1925-26.(a)	1926-27.	1927-28.
MALES.					
New South Wales ..	121,845	126,496	132,239	138,309	137,936
Victoria ..	107,578	105,984	104,512	108,969	108,068
Queensland ..	36,788	40,895	42,525	40,493	39,697
South Australia ..	30,261	31,238	33,117	34,980	33,040
Western Australia ..	16,439	18,316	18,634	16,799	17,437
Tasmania ..	10,046	9,016	9,055	9,485	9,700
Australia ..	322,957	331,945	340,082	349,035	345,878
FEMALES.					
New South Wales ..	37,829	39,264	41,862	44,884	44,724
Victoria ..	48,584	48,174	48,447	52,670	52,289
Queensland ..	8,160	8,027	7,971	7,640	7,784
South Australia ..	7,014	7,115	6,934	7,184	7,005
Western Australia ..	3,273	3,442	3,508	3,625	3,871
Tasmania ..	2,173	1,982	2,116	2,209	2,645
Australia ..	107,033	108,004	110,838	118,212	118,318

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

During the years specified in the above table there has been an increase in the number of male factory employees in Australia of 22,921, or an annual average of 5,730, whilst the number of female employees increased by 11,285, or an annual average of 2,821.

(iii) *Average Number of Males and Females Employed per 10,000 of Population, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The following table shows the average number of male and female employees per 10,000 of the male and female population respectively in each State from 1923-24 to 1927-28 :—

**MALE AND FEMALE FACTORY EMPLOYEES PER 10,000 OF MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION RESPECTIVELY, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

State.	1923-24.(a)	1924-25.(a)	1925-26.(a)	1926-27.	1927-28.
MALES.					
New South Wales ..	1,081	1,099	1,129	1,156	1,127
Victoria ..	1,333	1,286	1,246	1,279	1,246
Queensland ..	868	929	935	870	835
South Australia ..	1,140	1,141	1,171	1,194	1,108
Western Australia ..	883	938	934	827	824
Tasmania ..	917	830	838	892	906
Australia ..	1,105	1,108	1,111	1,118	1,084

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

MALE AND FEMALE FACTORY EMPLOYEES PER 10,000 OF MALE  
AND FEMALE POPULATION RESPECTIVELY—*continued.*

State.	1923-24.(a)	1924-25.(a)	1925-26.(a)	1926-27.	1927-28.
FEMALES.					
New South Wales .. ..	350	356	371	390	380
Victoria .. ..	593	578	573	613	598
Queensland .. ..	215	203	196	183	184
South Australia .. ..	274	269	258	263	252
Western Australia .. ..	202	204	203	207	214
Tasmania .. ..	198	181	194	204	243
Australia .. ..	380	375	378	396	389

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

3. Rate of Variation for each Sex.—The percentages of annual increase or decrease during the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 in the average number of males and females employed in factories are shown below :—

PERCENTAGES OF ANNUAL INCREASE, MALE AND FEMALE FACTORY  
EMPLOYEES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

State.	1922-23— 1923-24.(a)	1923-24— 1924-25.(a)	1924-25— 1925-26.(a)	1925-26— 1926-27.(a)	1926-27— 1927-28.
MALES.					
New South Wales .. ..	5.91	3.82	4.54	4.59	-0.27
Victoria .. ..	4.35	-1.48	-1.39	4.26	-0.83
Queensland .. ..	3.54	11.16	3.99	-4.78	-0.20
South Australia .. ..	8.12	3.23	6.01	5.63	-5.55
Western Australia .. ..	3.71	11.42	1.74	-9.85	3.66
Tasmania .. ..	18.84	-10.26	0.43	4.75	2.27
Total .. ..	5.58	2.78	2.45	2.63	0.91
FEMALES.					
New South Wales .. ..	1.43	3.79	6.62	7.22	-0.36
Victoria .. ..	-1.92	-0.84	0.57	8.72	-0.72
Queensland .. ..	3.62	-1.63	-0.70	-4.15	-0.19
South Australia .. ..	4.58	1.43	-2.54	3.61	-2.49
Western Australia .. ..	0.83	5.16	1.92	3.34	6.79
Tasmania .. ..	16.14	-8.79	6.76	4.40	2.27
Total .. ..	0.47	0.91	2.62	6.65	0.09

NOTE.—The minus sign indicates decrease.

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.



The largest proportion of females is engaged in one or other of the three classes of industry indicated, Class VII. being the most important. The classification of the employment of females in the several industries in that class, and the relation of their number to that of the males so employed, are shown in the following table :—

**FEMALES EMPLOYED IN EACH INDUSTRY IN CLASS VII. DURING 1927-28.**

Industry.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Other States.		
	Males.	Females.	Femi- ninity. (a)	Males.	Females.	Femi- ninity. (a)	Males.	Females.	Femi- ninity. (a)
Woolen and tweed mills ..	1,085	1,854	26.17	2,967	3,785	12.11	782	1,165	19.67
Knitting factories ..	770	2,872	57.72	1,107	4,774	62.35	51	306	71.42
Cotton mills ..	228	400	27.38	107	264	42.31	54	..	..
Boots and shoes ..	2,850	2,169	-13.57	6,210	5,281	-8.08	1,334	939	-17.38
Boot repairing includ- ing bespoke work ..	1,188	61	-90.23	538	8	-97.07	401	40	-81.86
Clothing (tailoring and slop) ..	2,508	9,109	56.82	1,980	6,733	54.55	1,658	5,413	53.10
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin) ..	25	126	66.89	76	238	51.59	..	..	..
Dressmaking and mil- linery ..	130	3,332	92.49	512	8,250	88.31	56	2,739	95.99
Dyeworks and cleaning	299	214	-16.57	178	166	3.49	135	186	15.89
Furriers ..	227	335	19.22	256	411	22.89	74	151	34.22
Hats and caps ..	633	1,275	33.65	543	1,101	33.94	62	104	25.30
Shirts, ties, and scarves	419	4,313	82.29	589	6,539	83.47	142	2,117	87.43
Rope and cordage ..	219	104	-35.60	493	333	-19.37	104	4	-92.59
Tents and tarpaulins	145	136	-3.20	135	109	-10.66	118	105	-5.83
Bags and sacks ..	178	188	2.73	91	83	-4.60	137	154	5.84
Total, Class VII. ..	10,904	26,488	41.68	15,782	38,075	41.39	5,108	13,423	44.87

NOTE.—The minus sign denotes excess of males over females.

(a) Excess of females over males per 100 of both sexes combined.

## § 6. Child Labour in Factories.

1. **Conditions of Child Labour.**—The employment of young persons in factories in each State of Australia is regulated by Acts of Parliament, as is the case with the employment of female labour. Reference to the legislation regarding the employment of child labour in factories will be found in Official Year Book No. 16, pp. 540 to 566. The general object of the restrictions imposed is to assure that a proper period shall be devoted to primary education, and that the early years of toil shall not exhaust the worker before the attainment of full growth.

2. **Average Number of Children Employed, 1923-24 to 1927-28.**—In the statistical compilations of the various States the term "child" may be taken to denote any person

under sixteen years of age. The following table shows the average number of children of each sex employed in manufacturing industries in each State during the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 :—

## CHILDREN EMPLOYED IN FACTORIES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

State.	1923-24.(a)	1924-25.(a)	1925-26.(a)	1926-27.	1927-28.
<b>MALES.</b>					
New South Wales ..	4,128	3,968	4,527	4,594	4,016
Victoria ..	4,057	4,027	3,980	4,567	4,231
Queensland ..	1,236	1,507	1,566	1,281	1,272
South Australia ..	1,199	1,080	1,095	1,215	1,073
Western Australia ..	530	552	682	614	677
Tasmania ..	360	238	214	311	343
Australia ..	11,510	11,372	12,064	12,582	11,612
<b>FEMALES.</b>					
New South Wales ..	4,038	4,256	4,688	5,001	4,747
Victoria ..	3,422	3,223	3,489	4,041	3,992
Queensland ..	972	979	1,003	927	850
South Australia ..	773	839	783	856	763
Western Australia ..	200	254	248	242	297
Tasmania ..	294	190	191	254	304
Australia ..	9,699	9,741	10,402	11,321	10,953
<b>TOTAL.</b>					
New South Wales ..	8,166	8,224	9,215	9,595	8,763
Victoria ..	7,479	7,250	7,469	8,608	8,223
Queensland ..	2,208	2,486	2,569	2,208	2,122
South Australia ..	1,972	1,919	1,878	2,071	1,836
Western Australia ..	730	806	930	856	974
Tasmania ..	654	428	405	565	647
Australia ..	21,209	21,113	22,466	23,903	22,565

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

3. Percentage of Children on Total Number of Employees.—The foregoing table shows a general increase in the number of children employed in factories during the past four years. This increase is greater among the females than is the case with the males, the respective gains being 102 and 1,254. Examined in conjunction with the total number of persons employed, the percentage of children has varied little since 1923-24.

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN ON TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORY EMPLOYEES,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.

State.	1923-24.(a)	1924-25.(a)	1925-26.(a)	1926-27.	1927-28.
	%	%	%	%	%
New South Wales .. ..	5.11	4.96	5.29	5.24	4.80
Victoria .. ..	4.79	4.70	4.88	5.33	5.13
Queensland .. ..	4.91	5.08	5.09	4.59	4.47
South Australia .. ..	5.29	5.00	4.69	4.91	4.58
Western Australia .. ..	3.70	3.70	4.20	4.19	4.57
Tasmania .. ..	5.35	3.89	3.63	4.83	5.24
Australia .. ..	4.93	4.80	4.98	5.12	4.86

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

4. Industries Employing Child Labour.—The employment of children is largely confined to a limited number of industries, the most important of which are specified in the next table, which shows the average number of children of each sex employed during 1927-28 in the several industries indicated.

CHILDREN EMPLOYED.—VARIOUS INDUSTRIES, 1927-28.

Class.	Industry.	N.S.W.		Victoria.		Q'land.		S. Aust.		W. Aust.		Tas.		Australia.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
II.	Soap and candles ..	42	38	35	19	4	..	13	9	17	..	1	1	112	67
III.	Bricks, tiles, pottery, and earthenware ..	180	4	73	11	32	..	28	1	24	6	5	..	342	22
IV.	Joinery, boxes, cases, etc. .. ..	69	2	102	2	30	3	35	2	17	..	7	..	260	9
V.	Saw mills .. ..	34	1	12	..	69	1	12	..	31	..	21	..	179	2
"	Agricultural imple- ments .. ..	22	1	107	4	4	..	59	2	2	2	..	..	194	9
"	Engineering, ironworks, and foundries ..	348	6	359	18	61	2	92	1	30	..	6	..	896	27
"	Galvanized ironwork- ing and tinsmithing	139	36	190	41	27	1	34	..	20	..	1	..	411	78
"	Railway carriage, rail- way and tramway workshops ..	71	..	68	..	6	..	42	..	6	..	2	..	195	..
"	Wire working ..	97	4	32	1	2	..	9	..	12	1	..	..	152	7
"	Electric apparatus ..	129	12	91	15	2	..	15	..	6	1	..	..	243	28
VI.	Meat and fish preserving	..	..	5	..	107	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	2
"	Biscuits .. ..	181	207	124	61	54	18	12	19	48	36	..	..	419	341
"	Confectionery ..	80	300	46	66	32	62	4	24	3	5	51	53	216	510
"	Jams, pickles, sauces, etc. .. ..	13	5	24	8	10	14	18	28	2	1	23	..	90	56
"	Condiments, coffee, spices, etc. ..	23	75	32	31	..	..	45	7	13	3	..	1	113	117
"	Tobacco, cigars, etc. ..	31	139	34	11	..	..	2	1	4	8	..	..	71	159
VII.	Woolen and tweed mills .. ..	141	195	313	406	3	20	12	11	7	6	40	111	516	749
"	Knitting factories ..	37	293	63	457	1	4	1	9	4	10	..	19	106	792
"	Boots and shoes ..	153	262	335	403	28	56	22	23	30	16	8	5	576	765
"	Clothing (tailoring and slop) .. ..	103	814	70	333	49	227	23	134	10	35	6	43	261	1,586
"	Dressmaking and mil- linery .. ..	10	469	27	779	1	105	..	195	3	74	..	8	41	1,630
"	Shirts, ties, scarves, etc.	29	624	46	573	7	163	3	71	2	34	1	17	88	1,482
"	Hats and caps ..	45	148	16	69	1	11	2	2	..	..	..	..	64	230
"	Rope and cordage ..	12	18	65	23	11	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	100	41
VIII.	Printing and binding	353	235	435	178	211	64	81	54	85	25	24	8	1,189	564
"	Paper making, paper boxes, etc. ..	85	234	33	77	3	19	18	56	1	8	..	..	140	394
XI.	Coach and wagon building ..	25	..	57	..	10	1	6	1	13	..	12	..	123	2
"	Cycles and motors ..	250	10	215	2	50	3	144	11	70	2	14	..	743	28
XIII.	Billiard tables, cabinet making and furniture	104	2	169	1	65	7	85	1	31	..	30	..	484	11
"	Bedding, flock, and upholstery ..	35	25	38	25	6	3	12	6	3	1	5	1	99	61
XIV.	Chemicals, drugs, and medicines ..	57	106	16	16	1	5	2	28	4	..	..	1	80	156
XVIII.	Leather belting, etc. ..	67	58	38	29	10	6	4	26	5	4	..	..	124	123
"	Rubber goods ..	61	48	52	28	8	12	2	..	7	..	7	..	137	88

5. **Apprenticeship.**—In all the States Acts are in force for the regulation of the age at which children may be employed in gainful occupations. Legislative provision is also made for the regulation of apprenticeship under the various State Factories Acts or Arbitration Acts. These Acts, while laying down general principles, leave to the wages tribunals the actual determination of the conditions under which apprentices may be employed.

§ 7. **Salaries and Wages Paid and Value of Production.**

[NOTE.]—In all tables relating to Salaries and Wages paid in Factories the amounts given are exclusive of all sums drawn by working proprietors.

1. **General.**—The importance of the manufacturing industries of Australia is indicated by the fact that the total value of the output for 1927–28 was £416,994,009, of which amount the sum of £235,617,260 represents the value of the raw materials used, and £13,973,977 the value of the fuel and light used. The difference between the sum of the two latter amounts and the value of the output, viz., £167,402,772, represents the amount by which the value of the raw materials was enhanced in the process of manufacture. The total amount of salaries and wages paid in factories during 1927–28 was £91,365,319. As mentioned previously, the following tables include bakeries in Class VI., and comparisons with the results for previous years must give due weight to this fact. Fuller details of the bakery industry will be found in § 9–14 hereinafter.

2. **Salaries and Wages Paid.**—(i) *Total Amount, 1927–28.* The total amount of salaries and wages paid during the year 1927–28 in various classes of factories in Australia is shown in the following table:—

SALARIES AND WAGES PAID IN FACTORIES, 1927–28.

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. . . . .	692,332	767,230	115,488	143,706	55,604	43,846	1,818,156
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. . . . .	301,709	186,349	48,341	61,325	23,239	9,497	630,460
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. . . . .	2,525,391	1,339,304	206,765	485,693	273,559	78,793	4,909,505
IV. Working in wood . . . . .	2,023,057	1,755,127	975,365	423,174	676,947	251,787	6,105,457
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. . . . .	11,446,079	6,354,598	1,764,159	2,353,822	998,194	508,873	23,425,725
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . . . .	4,565,893	4,502,081	3,304,055	1,074,094	631,231	383,505	14,460,859
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . . . .	5,154,455	7,375,767	831,670	670,346	412,936	272,307	14,717,481
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving . . . . .	2,969,851	2,371,577	779,719	501,831	354,962	158,720	7,136,660
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . . . .	281,848	100,105	2,394	12,020	5,948	..	402,315
X. Arms and explosives . . . . .	103,878	111,874	..	199	..	..	215,951
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. . . . .	1,699,870	1,521,261	297,112	1,216,198	282,179	125,230	5,141,850
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing . . . . .	1,541,031	96,863	18,175	77,778	9,824	5,223	1,748,894
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery . . . . .	1,346,759	884,096	298,394	262,610	197,510	59,893	3,048,762
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products . . . . .	743,476	602,025	11,094	254,457	131,822	14,669	1,757,543
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments . . . . .	61,068	47,680	14,162	11,396	7,539	..	141,845
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware . . . . .	153,088	191,099	22,730	25,792	11,973	4,331	409,013
XVII. Heat, light & power . . . . .	1,324,633	770,049	383,715	561,260	111,060	78,574	3,229,291
XVIII. Rubber goods and leatherware, n.e.l. . . . .	807,883	1,006,089	58,289	27,669	17,737	6,942	1,924,609
XIX. Other industries, n.e.l. . . . .	75,840	47,178	8,646	868	8,411	..	140,943
Total . . . . .	37,818,141	30,030,352	9,140,223	8,164,238	4,210,675	2,001,690	91,365,319

The maximum amount of salaries and wages paid in any particular class during 1927-28 was in Class V., the amount being £23,425,725, or 25.64 per cent. on the total amount; the minimum amount was in Class XIX., £140,943, or 0.15 per cent. on the total. The State in which the largest amount was paid was New South Wales.

(ii) *Totals and Averages, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The following statement shows the total amount of salaries and wages paid, and the average amount paid per employee in each State, during each of the years 1923-24 to 1927-28. The figures are exclusive of working proprietors and of the amounts drawn from the business by them :—

**SALARIES AND WAGES PAID IN FACTORIES.—TOTAL AND AVERAGE PER ANNUM PER EMPLOYEE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year. (a)	Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24	Total amount paid . .	29,772,994	27,472,084	7,764,929	6,727,398	3,640,959	1,899,901	72,278,265
	Average per employee . .	194.08	184.80	179.21	188.17	190.22	163.60	187.61
1924-25	Total amount paid . .	31,520,849	27,444,141	9,228,454	7,150,658	4,127,839	1,888,080	81,360,021
	Average per employee . .	198.21	186.81	193.96	193.54	196.03	179.34	192.78
1925-26	Total amount paid . .	33,566,546	27,657,753	9,544,115	7,787,912	6,288,036	1,880,321	86,724,683
	Average per employee . .	201.04	189.82	194.37	201.84	196.92	176.57	195.77
1926-27	Total amount paid . .	37,092,196	29,889,557	9,298,370	8,390,603	3,922,923	1,981,517	90,575,166
	Average per employee . .	210.55	193.70	198.91	206.37	200.29	178.19	201.91
1927-28	Total amount paid . .	37,818,141	30,030,352	9,140,223	8,164,238	4,210,675	2,001,690	91,365,319
	Average per employee . .	215.24	196.78	199.94	211.94	207.58	170.39	205.51

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

(b) Average computed on estimated salaries and wages for twelve months ended 30th June, 1926.

In comparing the figures in the preceding table, regard should be paid to the nature of certain industries which are carried on to a greater extent in some States than in others. In Victoria, for instance, there is a large number of hands employed in Class VII., comprising a heavy percentage of women and children. The highest average wage per employee in 1927-28 was paid in New South Wales, where the more highly skilled industries are largely located.

In consequence of the rapid rise in the cost of living, the salaries and wages paid in factories have advanced considerably during recent years. During the past four years the average was increased by £17.90 or 9.54 per cent., while the additional outlay for wage increases amounted in the aggregate to more than £7,958,000.

(iii) *Earnings of Males and Females, 1927-28.* The following table shows the approximate amount paid in salaries and wages to males and females in each class of industry in each State during the year 1927-28 :—

**SALARIES AND WAGES.—MALE AND FEMALE FACTORY EMPLOYEES, 1927-28.**

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
<b>MALES.</b>							
I. Treating raw material product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc.	£ 679,383	£ 761,344	£ 114,237	£ 143,032	£ 54,310	£ 43,647	£ 1,795,953
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc.	259,426	167,239	44,837	56,000	22,667	8,810	558,979
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. . .	2,501,409	1,320,694	205,197	482,835	268,951	78,360	4,857,446
IV. Working in wood . .	1,995,817	1,741,181	962,750	416,745	674,585	247,223	6,038,301
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. . .	11,267,368	6,247,589	1,749,569	2,331,106	991,003	504,169	23,090,804

SALARIES AND WAGES.—MALE AND FEMALE FACTORY EMPLOYEES,  
1927-28—continued.

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
<b>MALES—continued.</b>							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . .	3,847,104	3,888,721	3,203,855	985,533	585,700	332,720	12,843,633
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . .	2,279,798	3,224,161	365,236	261,840	155,411	145,779	6,432,225
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving	2,523,087	1,998,584	688,788	432,766	309,253	143,746	6,096,224
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . .	249,575	97,039	2,244	11,738	5,789	..	366,385
X. Arms and explosives	102,686	85,512	..	199	..	..	188,397
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. . .	1,660,167	1,503,545	282,453	1,175,893	271,398	120,892	5,014,348
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing	1,533,154	96,544	18,103	77,778	9,824	5,223	1,740,626
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery . .	1,234,534	810,748	284,963	250,304	188,967	57,156	2,826,672
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products	620,318	510,030	7,760	242,529	126,833	13,733	1,521,203
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments . .	56,654	44,368	12,365	10,275	6,877	..	130,539
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware	143,684	177,845	21,051	24,953	11,382	4,331	383,246
XVII. Heat, light, & power	1,312,131	719,764	376,411	545,111	110,647	77,805	3,141,869
XVIII. Rubber Goods and Leatherware, n.e.l.	610,440	843,115	40,414	22,128	15,811	6,558	1,538,466
XIX. Other industries, n.e.l.	52,924	30,897	7,925	816	5,500	..	98,062
Total ..	32,929,659	24,268,920	8,388,158	7,471,581	3,814,908	1,790,152	78,663,378
<b>FEMALES.</b>							
I. Treating raw material product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. . .	12,949	5,886	1,201	674	1,294	199	22,203
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. . .	42,283	19,110	3,504	5,325	572	687	71,481
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. . .	23,982	18,610	1,568	2,858	4,608	433	52,059
IV. Working in wood . .	27,240	13,946	12,615	6,429	2,362	4,564	67,156
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. . .	178,711	107,009	14,590	22,716	7,191	4,704	334,921
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . .	718,789	613,360	100,200	88,561	45,531	50,785	1,617,226
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . .	2,874,657	4,151,606	466,434	408,506	257,525	126,528	8,285,256
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving	446,764	372,993	90,931	69,065	45,709	14,974	1,040,436
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . .	32,273	3,066	150	282	159	..	35,930
X. Arms and explosives	1,192	26,362	..	..	..	..	27,554
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. . .	39,703	17,716	14,659	40,305	10,781	4,338	127,502
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing	7,877	319	72	..	..	..	8,268
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery . .	112,225	73,348	13,431	12,306	8,543	2,237	222,090
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products	123,158	91,995	3,334	11,928	4,989	936	236,340
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments . .	4,414	3,312	1,797	1,121	662	..	11,306
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware	9,404	13,254	1,679	839	591	..	25,767
XVII. Heat, light, & power	12,502	50,285	7,304	16,149	413	769	87,422
XVIII. Rubber Goods and Leatherware, n.e.l.	197,443	162,974	17,875	5,541	1,926	384	386,143
XIX. Other industries, n.e.l.	22,916	16,281	721	52	2,911	..	42,881
Total ..	4,888,482	5,761,432	752,065	692,657	395,767	211,538	12,701,941

(iv) *Total and Average Earnings of Males and Females, 1923-24 to 1927-28.*  
Similar information for the last five years is given in the table hereunder:—

**SALARIES AND WAGES.—MALE AND FEMALE FACTORY EMPLOYEES,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
<b>MALES.</b>							
1923-24. Amount paid .. £	26,166,890	22,581,677	7,058,106	6,115,958	3,345,430	1,739,153	67,007,304
Per cent. on total ..	87.89	82.20	80.90	90.91	91.88	91.54	86.71
Average per employee .. £	225.71	224.08	200.39	212.48	210.39	183.75	218.93
1924-25. Amount paid .. £	27,670,943	22,515,561	8,508,263	6,504,470	3,817,930	1,726,638	70,743,800
Per cent. on total ..	87.78	82.04	82.20	90.96	92.49	91.45	86.95
Average per employee .. £	270.29	220.49	214.83	217.70	216.26	201.69	224.41
1925-26. Amount paid .. £	29,370,062	22,544,903	8,797,552	7,139,556	5,796,981	1,708,209	75,357,263
Per cent. on total ..	87.50	81.51	82.15	91.67	92.19	90.85	86.89
Average per employee .. £	293.97	230.26	213.66	225.25	2216.92	199.93	227.55
1926-27. Amount paid .. £	32,319,649	24,199,245	8,529,729	7,700,633	3,560,698	1,794,371	78,104,325
Per cent. on total ..	87.13	80.96	81.73	91.78	90.77	90.56	86.23
Average per employee .. £	245.40	236.53	217.86	229.71	222.50	201.14	235.53
1927-28. Amount paid .. £	32,929,659	24,268,920	8,388,158	7,471,581	3,814,908	1,790,152	78,663,378
Per cent. on total ..	87.07	80.81	81.77	91.52	90.60	89.43	86.10
Average per employee .. £	250.69	240.15	220.57	236.58	231.73	196.27	240.11
<b>FEMALES.</b>							
1923-24. Amount paid .. £	3,606,104	4,890,407	706,733	611,440	295,529	160,748	10,270,961
Per cent. on total ..	12.11	17.80	9.10	9.09	8.12	8.46	13.29
Average per employee .. £	96.22	102.12	87.20	87.75	91.21	74.83	97.05
1924-25. Amount paid .. £	3,849,906	4,928,580	720,191	646,188	309,909	161,447	10,616,221
Per cent. on total ..	12.22	17.96	7.80	9.04	7.51	8.55	13.05
Average per employee .. £	100.20	103.74	90.30	91.42	91.07	82.08	99.41
1925-26. Amount paid .. £	4,196,484	5,112,850	746,563	648,356	491,055	172,112	11,367,420
Per cent. on total ..	12.50	18.49	7.82	8.33	7.81	9.15	13.11
Average per employee .. £	101.30	106.97	94.17	94.13	99.29	81.76	102.21
1926-27. Amount paid .. £	4,772,547	5,690,312	768,641	689,970	362,225	187,146	12,470,841
Per cent. on total ..	12.87	19.04	8.27	8.22	9.23	9.44	13.77
Average per employee .. £	107.32	109.44	101.22	96.69	101.10	85.11	106.61
1927-28. Amount paid .. £	4,888,482	5,761,432	752,065	692,657	395,767	211,538	12,701,941
Per cent. on total ..	12.93	19.19	8.23	8.48	9.40	10.57	13.90
Average per employee .. £	110.23	111.78	97.86	99.72	103.55	80.52	108.59

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

(b) Averages computed on estimated salaries and wages for twelve months ended 30th June, 1926.

(v) *Managers, Overseers, and Other Employees.* A further analysis of salaries and wages paid is given in the following table, the amounts paid to managers, overseers, etc., being differentiated from those paid to other employees. As previously mentioned, amounts drawn by working proprietors are excluded in all cases.

**SALARIES AND WAGES.—MANAGERS, OVERSEERS, AND OTHER FACTORY  
EMPLOYEES, AUSTRALIA, 1927-28.**

Class of Industry.	Salaries and Wages Paid to—						
	Managers, Overseers, Accountants, and Clerks.		All other Employees.		All Employees.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. . . . .	£ 229,198	£ 12,810	£ 1,566,755	£ 9,393	£ 1,795,953	£ 22,208	£ 1,818,156
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. . . . .	131,880	24,193	427,099	47,288	558,979	71,481	630,460
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. . . . .	527,948	30,589	4,329,498	21,470	4,857,446	52,059	4,909,505
IV. Working in wood . . . . .	708,922	57,870	5,329,379	9,286	6,038,301	67,156	6,105,457
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. . . . .	2,498,764	175,243	20,592,040	159,678	23,090,804	334,921	23,425,725
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . . . .	2,344,068	298,251	10,499,565	1,318,975	12,843,633	1,617,226	14,460,859
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . . . .	1,173,460	465,873	5,258,765	7,819,383	6,432,225	8,285,256	14,717,481
VIII. Books, paper, printing and engraving . . . . .	1,049,832	217,818	5,046,392	822,618	6,096,224	1,040,436	7,136,660
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . . . .	47,439	14,262	318,946	21,668	366,385	35,930	402,315
X. Arms and explosives . . . . .	30,589	2,303	157,808	25,251	188,397	27,554	215,951

SALARIES AND WAGES.—MANAGERS, OVERSEERS, AND OTHER  
FACTORY EMPLOYEES, AUSTRALIA, 1927-28—continued.

Class of Industry.	Salaries and Wages Paid to—						
	Managers, Overseers, Accountants, and Clerks.		All Other Employees.		All Employees.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc.	659,454	88,720	4,354,894	38,782	5,014,348	127,502	5,141,850
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing . .	176,641	6,688	1,563,985	1,580	1,740,626	8,268	1,748,894
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery . .	247,884	41,810	2,578,788	180,280	2,826,672	222,090	3,048,762
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products . .	343,044	56,988	1,178,159	179,352	1,521,203	236,340	1,757,543
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments . .	23,786	5,786	106,753	5,520	130,539	11,306	141,845
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware . .	36,488	10,751	346,758	15,016	383,246	25,767	409,013
XVII. Heat, light, and power . .	576,514	31,063	2,565,355	56,359	3,141,869	87,422	3,229,291
XVIII. Rubber Goods and Leatherware, n.e.i.	218,524	35,994	1,319,942	350,149	1,538,466	386,143	1,924,609
XIX. Other industries, n.e.i.	17,659	3,448	80,403	39,433	98,062	42,881	140,943
Total . . . . .	11,042,094	1,580,460	67,621,284	11,121,481	78,663,378	12,701,941	91,365,319
Average paid per employee . .	359. 51	145. 91	227. 76	104. 78	240. 11	108. 59	205. 51

3. Value of Fuel and Light Used.—(i) *Total Amount, 1927-28.* The expenditure in factories on fuel and light is of considerable importance; in 1927-28 it amounted to £13,973,977. The classes of industry in which fuel was most extensively used were Class V., Metal Works, Machinery, etc., £3,560,073; Class XVII., Heat, Light, Power, etc., £3,458,800, of which amount £2,843,149 was expended on generating electric light and power; Class VI., Connected with Food, Drink, etc., £2,522,953; and Class III., Stone, Clay, Glass, etc., £1,848,023. As previously mentioned, bakeries are now included in Class VI. The following table shows the value of fuel and light used in the different classes of industry during 1927-28 :—

## VALUE OF FUEL AND LIGHT USED IN FACTORIES, 1927-28.

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. . .	123,971	122,167	17,275	21,197	6,425	3,455	294,490
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. . .	61,254	53,691	6,807	10,400	7,123	1,529	140,804
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. . .	858,824	551,385	83,455	207,392	90,630	56,337	1,848,023
IV. Working in wood . .	90,860	66,041	38,715	18,229	19,324	18,816	251,985
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. . . . .	2,272,728	416,328	83,942	467,692	56,964	262,419	3,560,073
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . . .	820,528	802,638	516,452	216,018	98,836	68,481	2,522,953
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . . . .	186,609	340,429	22,290	22,410	13,466	34,772	619,976
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving . . . .	165,568	137,757	31,694	16,540	12,271	5,264	369,094
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . . . .	15,400	3,108	32	282	92	..	18,914
X. Arms and explosives . .	3,568	16,620	..	16	..	..	20,204
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. . . . .	78,308	66,536	10,310	46,037	10,390	3,924	215,505
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing . . . . .	68,715	6,405	258	2,575	371	49	78,373
XIII. Furniture, bedding and upholstery . . . . .	36,858	31,738	10,219	10,951	4,621	2,056	96,443
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products . . . . .	80,957	85,709	1,778	36,217	16,273	1,151	222,085
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments . .	1,790	1,677	689	445	393	..	4,994
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware . .	5,014	8,217	1,033	1,612	433	190	16,499
XVII. Heat, light, and power . .	1,843,677	854,250	202,104	286,737	247,398	24,634	3,458,800
XVIII. Rubber Goods and Leatherware, n.e.i.	73,844	147,227	3,830	2,682	1,489	608	229,080
XIX. Other industries, n.e.i.	2,812	963	1,420	21	466	..	5,682
Total . . . . .	6,791,285	8,712,886	1,032,303	1,366,853	586,965	483,685	13,973,977

(ii) *Total Amount, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The following table gives the sums expended on fuel and light during the past five years :—

**VALUE OF FUEL AND LIGHT USED IN FACTORIES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.(a)	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24 .. ..	5,129,848	2,803,239	708,888	1,008,557	380,499	265,409	10,296,440
1924-25 .. ..	5,883,494	2,964,635	782,384	1,154,902	392,753	535,082	11,713,250
1925-26 .. ..	6,256,725	3,156,382	1,134,530	1,332,914	701,008	501,667	13,083,226
1926-27 .. ..	6,919,014	3,392,448	990,618	1,384,937	549,796	487,234	13,724,047
1927-28 .. ..	6,791,285	3,712,886	1,032,303	1,366,853	586,965	483,685	13,973,977

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

4. *Value of Raw Materials Used.*—(i) *Total Amount, 1927-28.* The value of raw materials worked up (i.e., exclusive of fuel, lubricants, etc.) in factories in Australia during 1927-28 was £235,617,260, which represents 56.50 per cent. of the total value of the final output. (See next sub-section.) The figures for Class VI. now include bakeries. The following table shows the value of the raw materials worked up in various classes of industry in each State :—

**VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS USED IN FACTORIES, 1927-28.**

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. . . .	5,738,835	4,266,415	1,941,455	754,929	252,953	37,223	12,991,810
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. . . .	1,655,325	931,505	155,208	231,030	153,900	26,899	3,153,867
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. . . .	2,312,157	1,129,662	188,814	358,605	199,279	44,837	4,233,354
IV. Working in wood . . .	5,067,605	2,068,527	1,712,971	1,409,277	1,014,035	297,937	11,570,352
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. . . .	25,545,522	7,676,842	1,560,128	5,596,283	837,302	1,207,645	42,423,722
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . . .	37,401,307	28,369,890	19,954,294	7,515,883	3,566,832	1,551,910	98,360,116
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . . .	9,140,980	14,478,801	1,587,382	1,124,935	806,167	513,889	27,652,154
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving . . .	3,801,049	2,846,354	573,246	525,591	299,406	93,889	8,139,535
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . . .	468,045	121,114	3,857	9,079	1,032	..	603,127
X. Arms and explosives . . .	22,501	241,363	..	680	..	..	264,544
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. . . .	1,397,129	810,021	161,325	1,298,264	205,769	59,563	3,932,071
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing . . .	883,856	32,794	12,805	40,572	6,736	2,120	978,883
XIII. Furniture, bedding, upholstery . . .	2,270,859	1,482,257	361,271	395,204	275,496	48,637	4,833,724
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products . . .	2,684,204	2,117,410	27,115	874,725	803,133	125,248	6,631,835
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments . . .	50,507	52,029	11,493	8,684	5,522	..	128,235
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware . . .	142,243	224,926	14,746	21,263	10,976	1,014	415,168
XVII. Heat, light, and power . . .	2,272,016	1,644,878	202,200	339,803	77,057	64,053	4,600,007
XVIII. Rubber goods and leatherware, n.e.i. . . .	1,722,050	2,363,551	79,699	66,227	26,541	8,973	4,267,041
XIX. Other industries, n.e.i. . . .	231,097	95,827	72,655	616	37,520	..	437,715
Total .. ..	102,807,287	70,954,166	28,620,664	20,571,650	8,579,656	4,083,837	235,617,260

The largest value of raw materials used was in Class VI., "Connected with Food and Drink, etc." the total being £98,360,116. The next in order of importance was Class V., "Metal Works, Machinery, etc.", in which raw materials valued at £42,423,722 were used. The minimum value appears in Class XV., "Surgical and other Scientific Instruments," the total being only £128,235.

(ii) *Total Amount, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The following table presents particulars of the values of raw materials used in factories during the past five years :—

VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS USED IN FACTORIES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.(a)	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24 ..	85,568,596	62,217,874	22,110,052	17,463,156	5,897,549	3,781,499	197,038,726
1924-25 ..	94,681,328	66,290,693	30,726,434	19,409,892	6,993,731	3,891,900	221,993,978
1925-26 ..	98,868,051	68,788,141	27,885,361	21,430,294	11,137,678	3,725,443	231,834,908
1926-27 ..	102,534,388	71,102,047	25,067,489	21,848,126	8,067,569	4,023,899	232,643,518
1927-28 ..	102,807,287	70,954,166	28,620,664	20,571,650	8,579,656	4,083,837	235,617,260

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

5. *Total Value of Output.*—(i) *Total, 1927-28.* The value of the output of new goods manufactured and of repairs effected in factories of various classes in each State during 1927-28 is shown in the following table. The figures given represent not only the increase in value due to the process of manufacture, but also include the value of the raw materials and the fuel and light used. The difference between the sum of the values of the materials and the fuel and light used and the total output (see sub-section 6 hereof) is the real value of production from manufactories. Bakeries were included in the returns for the first time in 1927-28.

TOTAL VALUE OF OUTPUT OF FACTORIES, 1927-28.

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. ..	7,068,036	5,853,112	1,720,784	1,015,754	376,512	110,377	16,144,575
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. ..	2,566,537	1,525,970	291,654	368,508	230,859	48,739	5,032,267
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. ..	7,735,345	4,020,577	694,362	1,383,963	774,420	254,079	14,862,746
IV. Working in wood ..	8,437,395	4,791,960	3,257,717	2,099,682	2,193,095	696,156	21,476,005
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. ..	45,505,587	17,404,404	4,029,221	9,438,240	2,295,716	2,359,168	81,032,331
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. ..	51,597,711	40,012,822	28,210,459	10,087,845	5,283,578	2,402,299	137,594,712
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. ..	18,150,210	26,836,013	2,927,496	2,177,695	1,530,668	1,037,276	52,659,358
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving ..	9,221,427	7,084,595	1,822,031	1,419,798	943,987	318,533	20,810,371
IX. Musical instruments, etc. ..	997,435	279,566	9,600	24,820	8,122	..	1,319,543
X. Arms and explosives ..	162,905	449,500	..	1,200	..	..	613,605
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. ..	3,938,680	3,057,509	823,184	3,024,398	708,563	249,978	11,802,312
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing ..	2,733,917	169,627	39,909	149,978	21,531	11,133	3,126,095
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery ..	4,421,963	3,052,308	823,747	804,805	576,437	146,205	9,825,465
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products ..	5,328,939	3,523,637	52,118	1,448,276	1,208,835	170,088	11,726,893
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments ..	148,558	137,829	38,085	38,068	18,811	..	381,351
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware ..	413,830	552,309	55,108	65,840	32,783	7,491	1,127,361
XVII. Heat, light, and power ..	9,342,854	4,771,689	1,376,719	1,752,858	679,543	404,741	18,328,404
XVIII. Rubber goods and leather-ware, n.e.i. ..	3,246,985	4,766,129	192,230	122,213	66,318	22,152	8,416,027
XIX. Other industries, n.e.i. ..	384,770	175,761	98,416	2,233	53,408	..	714,588
Total ..	181,403,084	128,465,317	46,462,840	35,426,174	16,998,184	3,238,410	416,994,009

New South Wales far exceeds the other States in respect of the total value of output, the value being £181,403,084, or 43.50 per cent. on the total for all States. Next in order of value is Victoria, which produced 30.81 per cent.; the value of the output of Queensland was 11.14 per cent.; of South Australia 8.50 per cent.; of Western Australia 4.08 per cent.; and of Tasmania 1.97 per cent. The two most important classes in order of value of output (Classes VI. and V.) are the same as in order of value of raw materials used.

(ii) *Totals and Averages, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The following statement shows the value of output of factories, value per employee, and value per head of population in each State during the five years ended 1927-28:—

**TOTAL VALUE OF OUTPUT OF FACTORIES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.(a)	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
TOTAL.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24 ..	146,359,260	113,921,927	38,867,603	29,650,995	11,976,310	7,801,488	348,577,583
1924-25 ..	159,608,873	118,177,398	49,142,436	32,143,993	13,928,782	7,842,504	380,843,986
1925-26 ..	169,963,146	119,986,439	45,900,668	35,437,147	21,449,799	7,605,194	400,342,393
1926-27 ..	179,302,446	127,397,951	41,327,767	36,888,469	15,671,660	8,104,545	408,692,838
1927-28 ..	181,403,084	128,465,317	46,462,840	35,426,174	16,998,184	8,238,410	416,994,009

**PER EMPLOYEE.**

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24 ..	917	730	865	795	608	638	811
1924-25 ..	963	767	1,005	838	640	713	866
1925-26 ..	976	784	909	885	b 646	680	872
1926-27 ..	979	788	859	875	767	693	875
1927-28 ..	993	801	979	885	798	667	898

**PER HEAD OF POPULATION.**

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24 ..	66.24	70.09	48.42	56.51	34.39	35.61	60.76
1924-25 ..	70.80	71.32	58.86	59.69	38.25	36.00	64.84
1925-26 ..	73.94	71.25	53.30	64.24	b 38.42	35.04	65.62
1926-27 ..	76.37	74.42	46.85	65.13	41.38	37.74	66.88
1927-28 ..	75.58	73.77	51.67	61.53	43.33	38.17	66.88

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

(b) Averages computed on the estimated output for the twelve months ended 30th June, 1926.

**6. Value added in Process of Manufacture.**—(i) *Total in Classes, 1927-28.* The difference between the figures given in sub-section 5 and the sum of the corresponding figures in sub-sections 3 and 4 represents the amount added to the value of the raw materials by the process of manufacture. This is the real measure of the value of production of manufacturing industries. The following table shows the value added in this manner during 1927-28 in each State for the various classes of factories, bakeries now being included in the list of establishments from which returns are obtained:—

## VALUE ADDED IN PROCESS OF MANUFACTURE, 1927-28.

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. . . . .	1,205,230	1,464,530	-237,946	239,628	117,134	69,699	2,858,275
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. . . . .	849,958	540,774	129,639	127,078	69,836	20,311	1,737,596
III. Processes, in stone, clay, glass, &c. . . . .	4,564,364	2,339,530	422,093	817,966	484,511	152,905	8,781,369
IV. Working in wood . . . . .	3,278,930	2,657,392	1,506,031	672,176	1,159,736	379,403	9,653,668
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. . . . .	17,687,337	9,311,234	2,385,151	3,374,265	1,401,450	889,099	35,048,536
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . . . .	13,375,876	10,840,294	7,739,713	2,355,944	1,617,908	781,908	36,711,643
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . . . .	8,822,621	12,016,783	1,317,824	1,030,350	711,035	488,615	24,387,228
VIII. Books, paper, printing and engraving . . . . .	5,254,810	4,100,484	1,217,091	877,667	632,310	219,380	12,301,742
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . . . .	513,990	155,344	5,711	15,459	6,998	..	697,502
X. Arms and explosives . . . . .	136,836	191,517	..	504	..	..	328,857
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. . . . .	2,463,243	2,180,952	651,549	1,680,097	492,404	186,491	7,654,736
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing . . . . .	1,781,346	130,428	26,846	106,831	14,424	8,964	2,068,839
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery . . . . .	2,114,246	1,538,313	452,257	398,650	296,320	95,512	4,895,298
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products . . . . .	2,563,778	1,320,518	23,225	537,334	384,429	43,689	4,872,973
XV. Surgical & other scientific instruments . . . . .	96,261	84,123	25,903	28,939	12,896	..	248,122
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware . . . . .	266,573	319,166	39,329	42,965	21,374	6,287	695,694
XVII. Heat, light and power . . . . .	5,227,181	2,272,561	972,415	1,126,318	355,088	316,054	10,269,597
XVIII. Rubber goods and leatherware, n.e.i. . . . .	1,451,091	2,255,351	108,701	53,904	38,288	12,571	3,919,906
XIX. Other industries, n.e.i. . . . .	150,861	78,971	24,341	1,596	15,422	..	271,191
Total . . . . .	71,804,512	53,798,265	16,809,873	13,487,671	7,831,563	3,670,888	167,402,772

(ii) *Totals and Averages, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The amount of the value added is in much the same order as in the case of value of output, the six most important classes being VI., V., VII., VIII., IV. and XVII., in the order named. The value added to raw materials by process of manufacture and the amount per employee and per head of population are shown in the following table for the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 :—

**FACTORIES.—VALUE ADDED IN PROCESS OF MANUFACTURE,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.(a)	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
VALUE.							
1923-24 . . . . .	£ 55,660,816	£ 48,900,814	£ 16,048,663	£ 11,179,282	£ 5,698,262	£ 3,754,580	£ 141,242,417
1924-25 . . . . .	59,044,051	48,922,070	17,633,618	11,579,199	6,542,298	3,415,522	147,136,758
1925-26 . . . . .	64,838,370	48,041,916	16,880,777	12,673,999	9,611,113	3,378,084	155,424,259
1926-27 . . . . .	69,849,044	52,903,456	15,269,660	13,655,406	7,054,295	3,593,412	162,325,273
1927-28 . . . . .	71,804,512	53,798,265	16,809,873	13,487,671	7,831,563	3,670,888	167,402,772

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

FACTORIES—VALUE ADDED IN PROCESS OF MANUFACTURE, 1923-24 TO 1927-28—*continued.*

Year (a)	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
PER EMPLOYEE.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24 ..	349	313	357	300	289	307	328
1924-25 ..	356	317	360	302	301	311	334
1925-26 ..	372	314	334	316	b 289	302	338
1926-27 ..	381	327	317	324	346	307	347
1927-28 ..	393	335	354	337	368	297	361
PER HEAD OF POPULATION.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24 ..	25.19	30.09	19.99	21.30	16.36	17.14	24.62
1924-25 ..	26.19	29.52	21.12	21.50	17.97	15.68	25.05
1925-26 ..	28.21	28.53	21.99	22.98	b 17.22	15.56	25.40
1926-27 ..	29.75	30.90	17.31	24.11	18.63	16.73	26.56
1927-28 ..	29.92	30.89	18.69	23.43	19.96	17.01	26.85

(a) See general note on first page of this chapter.

(b) Averages computed on the estimated added value for the twelve months ended 30th June, 1926.

7. **Value of Output and Cost of Production.**—As the total value of the output for Australia for 1927-28 was estimated at £416,994,009, there remained, after payment of £235,617,260, the value of the raw materials used, of £91,365,319 for salaries and wages and of £13,973,977 for fuel, the sum of £76,037,453 to provide for all other expenditure and profits. Bakeries are now included in the returns. The following table gives corresponding particulars for each State expressed absolutely, and as percentages on the total value of the output for the year 1927-28 :—

FACTORIES.—VALUE OF OUTPUT AND COST OF PRODUCTION, 1927-28.

State.	Raw Materials Used. (a)	Fuel and Light.	Salaries and Wages.	All other Expenditure, Interest, and Profits.	Total Value of Output.
VALUE AND COST, ETC.					
	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales ..	102,807,287	6,791,285	37,818,141	33,986,371	181,403,084
Victoria ..	70,954,166	3,712,886	30,030,352	23,767,913	128,465,317
Queensland ..	28,620,664	1,032,303	9,140,223	7,669,650	46,462,840
South Australia ..	20,571,650	1,366,853	8,164,238	5,323,433	35,426,174
Western Australia ..	8,579,656	586,965	4,210,675	3,620,888	16,998,184
Tasmania ..	4,083,837	483,685	2,001,690	1,669,198	8,238,410
Australia ..	235,617,260	13,973,977	91,365,319	76,037,453	416,994,009

PERCENTAGE OF COSTS, ETC., ON TOTAL VALUE.

	%	%	%	%	%
New South Wales ..	56.67	3.74	20.85	18.74	100.00
Victoria ..	55.23	2.89	23.38	18.50	100.00
Queensland ..	61.60	2.22	19.67	16.51	100.00
South Australia ..	58.07	3.86	23.05	15.02	100.00
Western Australia ..	50.47	3.45	24.77	21.31	100.00
Tasmania ..	49.57	5.87	24.30	20.26	100.00
Australia ..	56.50	3.35	21.91	18.24	100.00

(a) Including the values of containers, packing, etc., also the cost of tools replaced and repairs to plant.

§ 8. Value of Land, Buildings, Plant, and Machinery.

1. General.—As an indication of the permanent character and stability of the industries which have been established in Australia, it may be noted that the values of land and buildings and of plant and machinery used in the factories are rapidly increasing. Thus, for the whole of Australia the total value of land and buildings and plant and machinery has increased from 1923–24 to 1927–28 by £49,139,608, i.e., from £182,114,600 to £231,254,208, or at the rate of £12,284,902 per annum. Bakeries were included in the returns for the first time in 1927–28.

The following statement shows the values of land and buildings and of plant and machinery used in connexion with manufacturing industries in each State during the year 1927–28 :—

VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, PLANT, AND MACHINERY, 1927–28.

Value of—	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land and buildings	49,414,310	34,761,340	9,123,821	8,786,280	5,381,864	2,558,778	110,026,393
Plant and machinery	50,489,675	32,745,680	16,592,358	9,421,202	5,553,295	6,425,605	121,227,815
Total ..	99,903,985	67,507,020	25,716,179	18,207,482	10,935,159	8,984,383	231,254,208

The total capital invested in land, buildings, plant and machinery in manufacturing industries in Australia during the year 1927–28 was approximately £231,254,208 (or £37 ls. 10d. per head of population); of that sum, £110,026,393 was invested in land and buildings occupied as manufactories, the remaining £121,227,815 being the value of the plant and machinery used in connexion therewith.

2. Value of Land and Buildings.—(i) *Total, Australia, 1923–24 to 1927–28.* The value of the land and buildings occupied in connexion with manufacturing industries may be conveniently classified according to the nature of the industry concerned.

The following table shows for Australia as a whole the approximate value of land and buildings occupied in connexion with manufacturing industries of various classes during each year from 1923–24 to 1927–28 inclusive :—

VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.—AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Class of Industry.	1923–24.(a)	1924–25.(a)	1925–26.(a)	1926–27.	1927–28.
	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. . . . .	2,085,336	2,249,180	2,273,275	2,257,921	2,108,813
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. . . . .	952,566	1,024,779	1,022,445	982,573	1,097,949
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. . . . .	3,592,378	4,247,108	4,368,411	4,687,979	4,916,868
IV. Working in wood . . . . .	4,101,394	4,322,532	4,620,929	4,325,257	4,438,903
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. . . . .	12,999,237	14,389,282	15,382,362	16,649,605	17,399,778
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . . . .	18,277,106	19,568,157	20,802,518	21,892,282	24,708,527
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . . . .	13,247,060	14,841,895	15,289,607	16,464,556	17,222,358
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving . . . . .	6,747,855	7,376,113	8,022,096	8,544,071	9,310,538
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . . . .	254,266	325,792	358,935	427,333	450,506
X. Arms and explosives . . . . .	298,217	417,831	573,136	597,519	587,493
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. . . . .	5,166,587	6,175,406	7,130,967	8,546,494	8,515,210
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing . . . . .	1,789,464	1,822,238	1,852,896	1,717,756	1,718,777
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery . . . . .	2,498,679	2,693,412	2,947,986	3,155,723	3,231,962
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products . . . . .	2,351,728	2,453,897	2,565,553	2,815,161	3,199,653
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments . . . . .	221,256	274,283	259,766	296,435	282,113
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware . . . . .	620,686	629,775	679,828	666,618	682,038
XVII. Heat, light, and power . . . . .	6,102,870	7,170,768	7,107,993	7,600,312	7,805,082
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. . . . .	394,402	401,588	409,110	61,516,040	62,065,878
XIX. Other industries, n.e.i. . . . .	860,074	857,571	869,819	201,543	283,947
Total ..	82,562,061	91,241,907	96,535,632	103,345,178	110,026,393

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

(b) Includes Rubber Goods formerly in Class XIX. Other Industries n.e.i.

As shown in the above table, the total net increase during the four years was £27,464,332, or an annual average of £6,866,083. The largest increases were in Classes VI., V., VII., VIII., XI. and XVII., and amounted to £6,431,421; £4,400,541; £3,974,398; £3,348,623; £2,562,683 and £1,702,212 respectively.

(ii) *Value in each State, 1927-28.* The following table gives similar information for each State for the past year :—

VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.—STATES, 1927-28.

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc.	858,249	929,800	101,934	124,344	83,199	11,287	2,108,813
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc.	553,092	316,360	86,573	105,320	28,326	7,678	1,097,949
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc.	2,568,187	1,270,820	186,601	394,187	236,014	261,059	4,916,868
IV. Working in wood	2,008,420	1,137,400	482,563	297,538	386,885	126,097	4,438,903
V. Metal works, machinery, etc.	8,849,302	4,678,140	1,033,226	1,552,868	880,825	405,417	17,399,778
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc.	9,182,109	6,982,550	4,191,323	2,248,755	1,368,388	735,402	24,708,527
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc.	7,269,266	7,346,410	709,689	908,981	574,989	413,023	17,222,358
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving	4,174,856	3,034,750	834,760	705,749	450,750	109,673	9,310,538
IX. Musical instruments, etc.	240,598	182,470	850	22,053	4,535	..	450,506
X. Arms and explosives	155,483	427,010	..	5,000	..	..	587,493
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc.	3,712,562	2,417,590	556,213	1,127,398	483,961	217,486	8,515,210
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing	1,477,875	186,840	9,208	34,597	6,290	3,967	1,718,777
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery	1,454,620	1,075,450	242,655	238,514	166,599	54,124	3,231,962
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products	1,534,353	889,380	29,256	339,505	335,737	71,422	3,199,653
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments	125,064	89,980	20,644	21,145	25,280	..	282,113
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware	292,216	275,460	26,080	46,872	27,885	13,525	682,038
XVII. Heat, light, and power	3,986,553	2,378,660	523,504	537,876	261,566	116,923	7,805,082
XVIII. Rubber goods and leatherware, n.e.l.	801,010	1,075,760	54,655	73,053	49,705	11,695	2,065,878
XIX. Other industries, n.e.l.	169,895	66,510	34,087	2,525	10,930	..	283,947
Total	49,414,310	34,761,340	9,123,821	8,786,280	5,381,864	2,558,778	110,026,393

The maximum value for Australia of land and buildings in any particular class was in Class VI., amounting to £24,708,527, or 22.46 per cent. on the total value. The next in order of importance were Classes V., VII., VIII., XI. and XVII. in which the values were £17,399,778; £17,222,358; £9,310,538; £8,515,210 and £7,805,082 respectively. The sum of the values for the six classes mentioned amounted to £84,961,493, or 77.22 per cent. on the total value for all classes.

(iii) *Value in each State, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The total value of factory land and buildings at the end of each year from 1923-24 to 1927-28 is given hereunder.

VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.(a)	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24	37,979,192	24,972,560	7,284,212	6,312,553	4,206,874	1,806,670	82,562,061
1924-25	41,351,080	28,468,160	7,873,660	6,882,119	4,562,184	2,104,704	91,241,907
1925-26	43,954,312	29,847,370	8,155,604	7,520,625	4,855,161	2,202,560	96,535,632
1926-27	46,950,706	32,269,655	8,645,580	8,207,999	4,822,145	2,449,093	103,345,178
1927-28	49,414,310	34,761,340	9,123,821	8,786,280	5,381,864	2,558,778	110,026,393

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

Since 1923-24 there has been a marked increase throughout Australia, the States showing the greatest progress being New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia, with average annual increases of £2,858,780, £2,447,195, and £618,432 respectively.

3. Value of Plant and Machinery.—(i) *Total, Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The following table shows for Australia as a whole the approximate value of plant and machinery used in factories during each year from 1923-24 to 1927-28 inclusive:—

VALUE OF PLANT AND MACHINERY.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Class of Industry.	1923-24.(a)	1924-25.(a)	1925-26.(a)	1926-27.	1927-28.
	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc. . . . .	2,170,405	2,065,838	2,130,333	2,043,422	1,804,612
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc. . . . .	1,147,029	1,166,482	1,322,592	1,207,096	1,015,775
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc. . . . .	5,462,976	5,781,144	5,928,978	6,509,183	6,422,300
IV. Working in wood . . . . .	5,291,155	5,405,755	5,562,722	5,171,047	4,827,638
V. Metal works, machinery, etc. . . . .	18,410,074	19,723,951	21,015,046	21,836,505	21,194,939
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc. . . . .	20,948,905	22,845,337	25,368,336	26,283,623	27,401,095
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc. . . . .	6,722,006	7,164,675	7,251,468	8,235,014	8,191,144
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving . . . . .	6,706,697	7,282,913	7,736,172	8,114,407	8,187,155
IX. Musical instruments, etc. . . . .	94,453	111,238	140,000	195,203	197,703
X. Arms and explosives . . . . .	252,658	309,017	328,458	337,291	368,961
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc. . . . .	1,277,937	1,524,491	1,896,950	2,157,518	2,630,624
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing . . . . .	2,045,117	1,888,127	1,949,848	2,093,447	2,081,791
XIII. Furniture, bedding, and upholstery . . . . .	673,810	743,217	891,450	957,976	961,486
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products . . . . .	2,094,340	2,289,112	2,460,230	2,800,020	3,171,262
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments . . . . .	45,919	55,094	58,143	60,411	61,329
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware . . . . .	146,907	144,983	159,058	139,185	147,984
XVII. Heat, light, and power . . . . .	25,030,504	29,538,177	26,752,765	27,175,926	30,636,949
XVIII. Leatherware, n.e.i. . . . .	106,574	99,684	93,340	1,357,774	6,184,052
XIX. Other industries, n.e.i. . . . .	925,073	1,103,665	1,232,261	72,137	78,016
Total . . . . .	99,552,539	109,242,900	112,278,150	116,747,185	121,227,815

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.  
 (b) Includes Rubber Goods formerly in Class XIX., Other Industries n.e.i.

During the past four years there has been a steady and substantial net increase amounting in all to £21,675,276, or an annual average of £5,418,819. All classes of industry but four participated, the largest increase being in Class VI., "Connected with Food and Drink, etc." where it amounted to £6,452,190, while the next in order were Class XVII., "Heat, Light, and Power," £5,606,445, and Class V., "Metal Works, Machinery, etc.," £2,784,865.

(ii) *Value in each State, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The figures in the previous table refer to Australia as a whole. In the following table results are shown for each State, and it will be seen that the increase is general throughout the States. New South Wales shows the largest advance, viz., £9,347,785; while Victoria comes next with £4,521,765.

VALUE OF PLANT AND MACHINERY.—STATES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Year.(a)	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923-24 . . . . .	41,141,890	28,223,915	12,321,440	6,929,821	4,496,082	6,439,391	99,552,539
1924-25 . . . . .	43,553,900	32,563,815	14,002,476	7,529,854	4,864,253	6,728,602	109,242,900
1925-26 . . . . .	45,994,534	30,549,130	15,226,566	8,322,025	5,480,905	6,704,990	112,278,150
1926-27 . . . . .	48,659,375	31,580,350	16,043,679	8,741,929	5,310,140	6,411,712	116,747,185
1927-28 . . . . .	50,489,675	32,745,680	16,592,358	9,421,202	5,553,295	6,425,605	121,227,815

(a) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

(iii) *Value according to Industry, 1927-28.* The following table shows the value of plant and machinery used in factories in each State during 1927-28, classified according to the nature of the industry in which used :—

VALUE OF PLANT AND MACHINERY.—INDUSTRIES, 1927-28.

Class of Industry.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treating raw material, product of agricultural and pastoral pursuits, etc.	671,757	748,690	138,619	101,146	76,940	67,460	1,804,612
II. Treating oils and fats, animal, vegetable, etc.	450,972	319,070	88,228	119,058	35,522	2,925	1,015,775
III. Processes in stone, clay, glass, etc.	3,548,713	1,354,420	317,323	532,375	294,349	375,120	6,422,300
IV. Working in wood	1,368,687	1,126,890	794,808	200,454	1,109,797	227,002	4,827,638
V. Metal works, machinery, etc.	12,082,911	4,016,260	1,057,730	1,964,102	714,594	1,359,342	21,194,939
VI. Connected with food and drink, etc.	8,524,657	6,205,530	9,074,540	1,816,833	1,325,339	454,196	27,401,095
VII. Clothing and textile fabrics, etc.	2,783,833	4,298,270	259,439	259,176	201,116	389,310	8,191,144
VIII. Books, paper, printing, and engraving	3,879,294	2,831,640	621,851	411,748	310,208	132,414	8,187,155
IX. Musical instruments, etc.	142,687	47,370	100	6,786	760	..	197,703
X. Arms and explosives	62,271	306,300	..	390	..	..	368,961
XI. Vehicles and fittings, saddlery and harness, etc.	696,029	875,300	116,760	815,806	91,573	35,156	2,630,624
XII. Ship and boat building and repairing	1,882,997	105,636	27,381	62,187	1,941	1,655	2,081,791
XIII. Furniture, bedding and upholstery	407,329	276,640	90,566	112,043	52,594	22,314	961,486
XIV. Drugs, chemicals, and by-products	995,442	1,024,500	25,490	619,265	454,801	51,764	3,171,262
XV. Surgical and other scientific instruments	23,834	23,250	6,793	4,226	3,226	..	61,329
XVI. Jewellery, timepieces, and plated ware	53,533	71,510	7,589	9,803	3,523	2,026	147,984
XVII. Heat, light and power	12,075,473	8,103,100	3,925,924	2,374,161	856,940	3,361,351	30,636,949
XVIII. Rubber Goods and Leatherware, n.e.i.	798,373	994,170	25,000	11,063	14,876	3,570	1,847,052
XIX. Other industries, n.e.i.	40,883	17,140	14,217	580	5,196	..	78,016
Total	50,489,675	32,745,680	16,592,358	9,421,202	5,553,295	6,425,665	121,227,815

The greatest value for any particular class of industry is for class XVII., "Heat, Light and Power," and amounts to £30,636,949, or 25.27 per cent. on the total for all classes. The next in order of importance is Class VI., "Connected with Food and Drink, etc.," amounting to £27,401,095, or 22.60 per cent. on the total, followed by Class V., "Metal Works, Machinery, etc.," which amounts to £21,194,939 or 17.48 per cent. on the total value. The total for these three classes amounts to £79,232,983, or 65.36 per cent. on the total value for all classes.

## § 9. Individual Industries.

1. *General.*—The preceding remarks and tables furnish a general view of the recent development of particular classes of industries in Australia treated under the nineteen categories adopted by the Conference of Statisticians in 1906. In order to make the information complete, it is necessary to furnish details of the development of individual industries. While it is not possible, within the limits of this work, to give a full and detailed account of all the manufacturing industries of Australia, it is proposed to deal herein with such particular industries as are of special importance by reason of the number of persons employed, the number of factories, the amount of capital invested therein, the value of the production, or other features of special interest. In cases where there are only one or two establishments of a particular class in any State, returns relative to output are not published, in order to avoid disclosing information as to the operations of individual factories.

2. Tanneries.—(i) *Details for each State, 1927–28.* In Class I. the most important industry is tanning. Formerly the production of tanneries in Australia was confined to the coarser class of leathers, but there are now very few kinds which cannot be produced locally, and by reason of their superiority an export trade has been built up in some varieties.

## TANNERIES, 1927–28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W.A.	Tas.	Aus- tralia.
Number of factories .. ..	71	42	14	7	7	1	142
Number of employees .. ..	1,132	1,899	247	153	113	63	3,607
Actual horse-power of engines employed	2,760	3,948	448	348	355	182	8,041
Approx. value of land and buildings £	248,872	486,370	28,477	21,720	41,377	8,560	835,376
Approx. value of plant and machinery £	171,323	399,160	38,823	20,497	33,654	6,118	669,575
Total amount of wages paid during year £	260,194	442,971	52,568	32,916	23,618	13,574	825,841
Value of fuel used .. .. £	26,864	48,585	4,877	4,225	2,316	881	87,748
Value of raw material worked up .. £	1,541,861	1,743,898	295,431	112,278	112,685	29,259	3,835,412
Total value of output .. .. £	2,042,082	2,623,798	379,174	167,838	175,220	47,698	5,435,810
Value added in process of manufacture £	473,357	831,315	78,866	51,335	60,219	17,558	1,512,650

(ii) *Development in Australia, 1923–24 to 1927–28.* The development of the tanning industry during the period 1923–24 to 1927–28 is shown in the following table :—

## TANNERIES.—AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Items.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
Number of factories .. ..	166	155	156	152	142
Number of employees .. ..	4,485	4,189	4,347	4,206	3,607
Actual horse-power of engines used	3,182	3,149	3,672	3,392	3,041
Approx. value of land and buildings £	318,212	379,185	922,089	917,997	835,376
Approx. value of plant and machinery £	684,329	694,903	729,546	730,557	669,575
Total amount of wages paid .. .. £	964,563	906,492	959,553	945,598	825,841
Value of fuel used .. .. £	80,117	80,858	84,041	81,274	87,748
Value of raw material worked up .. £	3,630,198	3,507,778	3,908,737	3,701,352	3,835,412
Value of final output .. .. £	5,475,956	5,171,005	5,564,646	5,443,354	5,435,810
Value added in process of manufacture £	1,765,641	1,582,369	1,571,868	1,660,728	1,512,650

Decreases were recorded in both the number of factories and employees in the tanning industry during the past four years. The output, however, remained fairly constant, the production of leather during each of the years 1923–24 to 1927–28 being as follows :— 1923–24, 51,957,999 lb.; 1924–25, 48,911,506 lb.; 1925–26, 55,078,267 lb.; 1926–27, 53,885,830 lb.; and 1927–28, 45,353,368 lb.

(iii) *Raw Material Used and Production, 1927–28.* The quantities of raw material used and leather produced in tanneries in each State are shown in the following table :—

## TANNERIES.—RAW MATERIAL USED AND PRODUCTION, 1927–28.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Hides and calf skins .. ..	898,154	1,010,164	178,968	42,295	48,513	19,072	2,197,166
Sheep pelts .. ..	3,075,150	948,432	100,879	99,574	..	..	4,224,035
Other skins .. ..	327,654	327,411	178,594	2,489	10,549	..	844,697
Bark .. ..	9,010	9,792	1,902	825	783	300	22,612
Leather made .. ..	18,435,774	20,530,620	3,142,279	951,908	1,842,787	450,000	45,353,368
Basils produced .. ..	2,845,508	880,705	101,596	8,298	..	..	3,836,107

3. **Fellmongering and Wool-scouring Works.**—(i) *Details for each State, 1927–28.* The next industry in importance in Class I. is that of fellmongering and wool-scouring, one of the earliest industries established in Australia. The following table gives particulars of the industry in each State during the past year :—

**FELLMONGERING AND WOOL-SCOURING WORKS, 1927–28.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W.A.	Tas.	Aus- tralia.
Number of factories .. ..	32	33	14	5	6	..	90
Number of employees .. ..	816	538	356	120	71	..	1,901
Actual horse-power of engines used ..	1,843	1,694	870	231	160	..	4,798
Approx. value of land and buildings £	166,588	205,000	57,027	23,048	33,858	..	485,521
Approx. value of plant and machinery £	156,397	182,190	72,145	30,098	27,224	..	468,054
Total amount of wages paid .. ..	£ 190,665	£ 117,045	£ 42,862	£ 21,828	£ 15,296	..	£ 387,696
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 35,602	£ 31,279	£ 9,604	£ 3,800	£ 2,463	..	£ 82,748
Value of raw material worked up ..	£ 3,040,829	£ 2,104,557	£ 1,530,213	£ 208,835	£ 105,074	..	£ 6,989,508
Value of final output .. ..	£ 3,380,319	£ 2,453,638	£ 1,160,031	£ 237,703	£ 131,521	..	£ 7,363,212
Value added in process of manufacture £	£ 303,888	£ 317,802	£ -379,786	£ 25,068	£ 23,984	..	£ 290,956

(ii) *Development in Australia, 1923–24 to 1927–28.* The following return furnishes particulars of fellmongering and wool-scouring establishments in Australia for the last five years :—

**FELLMONGERING AND WOOL-SCOURING WORKS.—AUSTRALIA,  
1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Items.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
Number of factories .. ..	102	94	93	93	90
Number of employees .. ..	2,161	1,997	2,195	2,175	1,901
Actual horse-power of engines used ..	6,250	5,458	5,734	4,993	4,798
Approx. value of land and buildings £	£ 594,547	£ 570,258	£ 537,540	£ 527,306	£ 485,521
Approx. value of plant and machinery £	£ 766,689	£ 668,960	£ 704,789	£ 595,632	£ 468,054
Total amount of wages paid .. ..	£ 422,788	£ 356,938	£ 398,278	£ 463,313	£ 387,696
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 84,445	£ 75,706	£ 85,308	£ 94,866	£ 82,748
Value of raw material worked up ..	£ 8,158,925	£ 7,813,400	£ 6,324,429	£ 7,224,472	£ 6,989,508
Value of final output .. ..	£ 8,977,412	£ 8,343,973	£ 7,130,008	£ 8,631,769	£ 7,363,212
Value added in process of manufacture £	£ 734,042	£ 454,867	£ 720,271	£ 712,431	£ 290,956

The wool-scouring industry developed considerably under the régime of the Central Wool Committee, and during 1919–20 the record output of 107,726,653 lb. of scoured wool was produced. The production declined considerably since that date, however, and during 1927–28 only 86,952,570 lb. of greasy wool and 4,249,704 skins were treated for an output of 54,264,414 lb. of scoured wool.

4. **Soap and Candle Factories.**—(i) *Details for each State, 1927–28.* In Class II. soap and candle factories are the most important establishments. The manufacture of these two products is frequently carried on in the same factory, so that separate returns cannot be obtained ; it may, however, be noted that the manufacture of soap is the more important. The following table gives particulars of soap and candle factories in each State during the year 1927–28 :—

## SOAP AND CANDLE FACTORIES, 1927-28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. A.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. .. .	27	17	10	6	5	1	66
Number of employees .. .. .	1,047	666	182	257	169	41	2,362
Actual horse-power of engines employed	1,303	824	191	379	a	a	63,084
Approx. value of land and buildings £	342,071	236,800	37,925	91,023	a	a	6743,823
Approx. value of plant and machinery £	286,157	231,700	32,545	100,869	a	a	6689,718
Total amount of wages paid during year £	214,010	137,138	36,801	52,865	a	a	6473,550
Value of fuel used .. .. .	39,361	38,127	3,228	9,377	a	a	698,745
Value of raw material worked up .. .. .	839,378	664,719	111,443	191,759	a	a	61,988,098
Total value of output .. .. .	1,497,554	1,140,394	222,216	313,150	a	a	63,452,912
Value added in process of manufacture £	618,815	437,548	107,545	112,014	a	a	61,366,069

(a) Particulars not available for publication.

(b) Including Western Australia and Tasmania.

(ii) *Development in Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The following table gives similar particulars for the last five years as regards Australia as a whole :-

## SOAP AND CANDLE FACTORIES.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Items.	1923-24.a	1924-25.a	1925-26.a	1926-27.a	1927-28.a
Number of factories .. .. .	70	67	66	66	66
Number of employees .. .. .	2,556	2,425	2,487	2,507	2,362
Actual horse-power and engines used .. .. .	2,622	2,744	2,962	2,933	3,084
Approx. value of land and buildings £	650,163	637,819	638,013	636,116	743,823
Approx. value of plant and machinery .. .. .	834,678	775,027	893,712	843,399	689,718
Total amount of wages paid .. .. .	438,748	454,149	492,789	493,505	473,550
Value of fuel used .. .. .	77,976	83,138	104,897	112,885	98,745
Value of raw material worked up .. .. .	1,729,946	2,037,505	2,145,157	1,949,717	1,988,098
Value of final output .. .. .	2,915,030	3,365,010	3,592,832	3,421,879	3,452,912
Value added in process of manufacture .. .. .	1,107,108	1,244,367	1,342,778	1,359,277	1,366,069

(a) Including other small establishments in Western Australia.

(iii) *Raw Material Used and Production, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The following statement shows the quantities of certain raw material used, together with the production, in soap and candle factories in Australia during the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 :-

## SOAP AND CANDLE FACTORIES.—RAW MATERIAL USED, AND PRODUCTION, AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Particulars.	1923-24.a	1924-25.a	1925-26.a	1926-27.a	1927-28.a
Tallow used .. .. . cwt.	434,622	483,756	470,101	473,787	502,903
Alkali used .. .. . "	140,923	168,587	162,887	188,785	204,003
Coconut oil used .. .. . gal.	739,377	796,400	763,910	800,140	807,941
Soap made .. .. . cwt.	883,944	997,902	955,893	1,001,378	1,020,192
Candles made .. .. . "	86,684	80,771	80,043	75,444	66,091

(a) Exclusive of Western Australia.

The total output for the year 1927-28 comprised the following quantities of the various kinds of soap manufactured :- Household, 814,735 cwt. ; toilet, 107,092 cwt. ; sand, 78,879 cwt. ; soft, 10,656 cwt. ; and other 8,830 cwt.

5. Saw-mills, etc.—(i) *Details for States, 1927–28.* The most important industry in Class IV. is that of saw-milling. As separate particulars of forest saw-mills are not available for some of the States, both forest and other saw-mills, as well as joinery, moulding, and box factories, have been combined in the following table :—

**SAW-MILLS, FOREST AND OTHER ; JOINERY, ETC., 1927–28.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories ..	797	552	313	143	152	211	2,168
Number of employees ..	8,688	7,270	4,910	1,900	3,087	1,544	27,399
Actual horse-power of engines employed ..	24,559	16,788	10,889	4,447	9,592	3,637	69,912
Approximate value of land and buildings ..	1,744,718	935,160	444,559	277,445	384,995	91,951	3,878,828
Approximate value of plant and machinery ..	1,228,241	997,810	706,977	193,294	1,108,009	194,618	4,428,949
Total amount of wages paid during year ..	£ 1,839,745	£ 1,533,381	£ 911,739	£ 391,064	£ 676,107	£ 219,126	£ 5,571,162
Value of fuel used ..	£ 81,097	£ 56,269	£ 34,055	£ 16,954	£ 19,191	£ 18,542	£ 221,108
Value of raw material worked up ..	£ 4,737,550	£ 1,832,750	£ 1,602,844	£ 1,307,731	£ 1,012,675	£ 257,509	£ 10,751,059
Total value of output ..	£ 7,747,532	£ 4,200,519	£ 3,024,545	£ 1,943,374	£ 2,188,846	£ 600,341	£ 19,705,157
Value added in process of manufacture ..	£ 2,928,885	£ 2,311,500	£ 1,387,646	£ 618,689	£ 1,156,980	£ 329,290	£ 8,732,990

(ii) *Development in Australia, 1923–24 to 1927–28.* The development of forest and other saw-mills, etc., since 1923–24 is shown in the following table :—

**SAW-MILLS, FOREST AND OTHER ; JOINERY, ETC.—AUSTRALIA,  
1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Items.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
Number of establishments ..	2,315	2,312	2,340	2,244	2,168
Number of employees ..	34,092	34,041	33,309	30,217	27,399
Actual horse-power of engines used ..	64,580	69,099	72,924	69,813	69,912
Approx. value of land and buildings ..	£ 3,693,174	£ 3,870,005	£ 4,119,714	£ 3,757,056	£ 3,878,828
Approx. value of plant and machinery ..	£ 4,955,110	£ 5,081,439	£ 5,195,973	£ 4,760,400	£ 4,428,949
Total amount of wages paid ..	£ 6,576,474	£ 6,754,128	£ 7,401,907	£ 6,074,006	£ 5,571,162
Value of fuel used ..	£ 140,152	£ 173,840	£ 221,458	£ 214,842	£ 221,108
Value of raw material worked up ..	£ 10,344,024	£ 10,758,499	£ 11,355,751	£ 11,097,006	£ 10,751,059
Value of final output ..	£ 20,755,852	£ 21,228,966	£ 22,223,017	£ 20,712,673	£ 19,705,157
Value added in process of manufacture ..	£ 10,271,676	£ 10,296,627	£ 10,645,808	£ 9,400,825	£ 8,732,990

The effect of the depression in the saw-milling industry is reflected in the decreases recorded in the manufacturing returns during the past two seasons. The saw-mill output of native timber declined from 670,023,000 super. feet in 1923–24 to 570,521,000 super. feet in 1927–28.

6. *Agricultural Implement Works.*—(i) *General.* The manufacture of agricultural implements is an important industry in Australia, and is of particular interest, owing to the fact that it was one of the first to which it was sought to apply the so-called "New Protection." The articles manufactured include stripper-harvesters, header harvesters or reaper thrashers, strippers, reapers and binders, stump-jump and other ploughs, harrows, disc and other cultivators, winnowers, corn-shellers and baggers, drills, kerosene and petrol engines, and other implements employed in agriculture. The stripper harvester, which combines the stripper with a mechanism for winnowing and bagging grain, is an Australian invention, and is universally employed in agriculture.

(ii) *Details for States, 1927-28.* The following table gives particulars of the agricultural implement works in each State for the year 1927-28 :—

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT WORKS, 1927-28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. .. .	29	77	5	40	6	..	157
Number of employees .. .. .	664	3,353	250	1,220	242	..	5,729
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. .. .	491	4,127	90	1,425	222	..	6,355
Approx. value of land and buildings .. .. .	161,342	364,350	43,768	170,634	49,872	..	789,966
Approx. value of plant and machinery £ .. .. .	67,055	362,290	20,236	206,409	26,280	..	682,270
Total amount of wages paid during year £ .. .. .	155,444	790,183	42,516	245,815	57,372	..	1,291,330
Value of fuel used .. .. . £ .. .. .	5,188	62,185	3,202	15,286	2,135	..	87,996
Value of raw material worked up .. .. . £ .. .. .	176,849	814,354	32,053	282,544	30,186	..	1,335,986
Total value of output .. .. . £ .. .. .	391,263	2,003,855	123,058	654,714	130,667	..	3,303,557
Value added in process of manufacture £ .. .. .	209,226	1,127,316	87,803	356,884	98,346	..	1,879,575

(iii) *Development in Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The Agricultural Implement industry declined considerably during the war years, but great progress has since been made, and considerable increases have occurred in all the items enumerated in the following table. Details for the past five years are as follows :—

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT WORKS.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Items.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Number of factories .. .. .	160	153	148	155	157
Number of employees .. .. .	5,584	5,535	5,691	6,636	5,729
Actual horse-power of engines used .. .. .	3,807	4,439	5,344	6,002	6,355
Approx. value of land and buildings .. .. .	£ 590,066	625,767	695,214	767,817	789,966
Approx. value of plant and machinery .. .. .	£ 595,151	559,413	622,165	686,821	682,270
Total amount of wages paid .. .. .	£ 1,126,002	1,181,572	1,270,555	1,501,725	1,291,330
Value of fuel used .. .. .	£ 63,096	70,680	71,137	82,651	87,996
Value of raw material worked up .. .. .	£ 1,442,679	1,569,456	1,385,089	1,574,492	1,335,986
Value of final output .. .. .	£ 3,132,305	3,283,008	3,228,502	3,819,449	3,303,557
Value added in process of manufacture .. .. .	£ 1,626,530	1,642,872	1,772,276	2,162,306	1,879,575

7. *Engineering Works.* Formerly it was impossible to record separate details for the engineering industry owing to the limited classification adopted by some of the States, but in 1926-27 an effort was made to obtain these particulars, and with one or two duplications of minor importance the following figures are representative of the engineering industry :—

ENGINEERING WORKS, 1927-28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. .. .	297	304	43	53	64	15	776
Number of employees .. .. .	7,580	6,329	1,465	1,345	819	252	17,790
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. .. .	9,244	7,934	2,974	1,593	1,175	323	23,243
Approximate value of land and buildings .. .. .	£ 1,516,364	1,108,150	200,201	118,052	184,691	38,717	3,166,175
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. .. .	£ 1,282,188	1,075,850	263,010	179,869	165,716	39,864	3,006,497
Total amount of wages paid during year .. .. .	£ 1,777,286	1,495,972	315,132	295,718	174,801	54,271	4,113,160
Value of fuel used .. .. .	£ 80,306	85,444	22,932	19,540	14,016	3,960	226,198
Value of raw material worked up .. .. .	£ 2,164,242	1,881,239	249,980	341,647	157,033	30,889	4,825,030
Total value of output .. .. .	£ 4,890,444	4,237,969	766,142	767,891	424,283	107,379	11,194,108
Value added in process of manufacture .. .. .	£ 2,645,896	2,271,286	493,230	406,704	253,234	72,530	6,142,880

In addition to engineering works which supply ordinary requirements, there is now a large number of establishments which engage in the manufacture of special classes of machinery and implements. The manufacture of mining, smelting, and textile machinery and apparatus forms an important section of this industry.

**8. Ironworks and Foundries.** The extension of the classification noted in the preceding sub-section has made possible the separate publication of details for the group of industries comprised under the heading of ironworks and foundries. This combination consists of ironworks, foundries, iron safes and doors, steel castings, iron bedsteads, sash weights, steel window frames and sashes, nut and bolt making, oxy-acetylene welding, springs, horse-shoes, screws, lift making, tools, and brickmakers' implements. Particulars for the year 1927-28 are as follows :—

#### IRONWORKS AND FOUNDRIES, 1927-28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	162	159	16	32	15	..	384
Number of employees .. ..	7,706	4,238	711	1,215	370	..	14,240
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	36,062	7,248	1,523	1,386	399	..	46,618
Approximate value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 1,440,619	588,270	58,859	149,579	38,507	..	2,275,834
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 3,110,363	684,740	124,521	111,390	44,792	..	4,075,806
Total amount of wages paid during year .. ..	£ 1,993,611	963,872	152,255	260,274	86,562	..	3,456,574
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 371,591	118,334	15,515	20,559	5,651	..	531,650
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 8,107,502	1,145,903	194,923	324,084	95,344	..	9,867,761
Total value of output .. ..	£ 11,416,364	2,754,037	426,171	688,973	221,072	..	15,506,617
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 2,937,271	1,489,800	215,728	344,330	120,077	..	5,107,206

**9. Railway and Tramway Workshops.**—(i) *Details for each State, 1927-28.* The railway and tramway workshops which form an important item in Class V. are chiefly State-owned institutions. The following table giving details concerning them includes, however, private and municipal establishments for manufacturing and repairing rolling-stock :—

#### RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY WORKSHOPS, 1927-28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	44	21	14	17	20	6	122
Number of employees .. ..	14,515	6,872	3,991	3,216	2,360	361	31,315
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	13,577	7,554	4,184	3,179	2,930	395	31,819
Approximate value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 2,463,274	1,154,560	495,136	754,470	409,073	9,450	5,345,963
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 2,722,973	1,037,680	444,680	631,615	408,864	92,398	5,338,210
Total amount of wages paid during year .. ..	£ 3,785,287	1,719,663	993,225	838,261	544,890	86,189	7,967,515
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 110,641	79,671	33,288	36,579	28,356	6,378	294,913
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 2,780,694	1,723,498	682,418	756,138	355,127	21,567	6,319,442
Total value of output .. ..	£ 7,541,825	3,876,511	1,844,033	1,873,015	1,080,941	122,258	16,338,583
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 4,650,490	2,073,342	1,128,327	1,080,298	697,458	94,313	9,724,228

In addition to the above, a railway workshop is in operation in the Northern Territory. The work is confined almost exclusively to repairs to rolling-stock, etc., no new goods being manufactured. For the sake of convenience this establishment is not included in any of the tables in this chapter.

(ii) *Development in Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The following table shows the development of railway and tramway workshops in Australia since 1923-24 :—

## RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY WORKSHOPS.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Items.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Number of factories .. .. .	122	123	121	125	122
Number of employees .. .. .	25,130	26,345	28,558	30,715	31,315
Actual horse-power of engines used .. .. .	17,830	20,965	26,168	28,938	31,819
Approx. value of land and buildings £	3,887,082	4,174,175	4,491,396	5,062,626	5,345,963
Approx. value of plant and machinery £	3,867,175	4,204,254	5,076,776	5,722,784	5,338,210
Total amount of wages paid £	5,799,183	6,140,676	7,192,869	7,815,202	7,967,515
Value of fuel used .. .. .	159,651	175,760	250,632	278,508	294,913
Value of raw material worked up .. .. .	4,596,829	4,919,728	6,008,231	6,043,377	6,319,442
Value of final output .. .. .	11,652,306	12,384,177	14,885,994	15,589,846	16,338,583
Value added in process of manufacture £	6,895,826	7,288,689	8,627,131	9,267,961	9,724,228

The growth of the railway and tramway systems, conjointly with heavy increases in passenger and goods traffic throughout Australia, has resulted in corresponding activity in workshops engaged in the manufacture or repair of rolling-stock, etc. During the past four years the number of employees has increased by more than 6,000, and the output has grown from £11,652,306 to £16,338,583.

10. *Metal Extraction and Ore Reduction Works.*—The following table gives particulars of metal extraction and ore reduction works. The classification of these works is not uniform in the several States, and the combination of industries is, therefore, somewhat unsatisfactory. The returns do not include particulars of plants used on mines.

## METAL EXTRACTION AND ORE REDUCTION WORKS, 1927-28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W.A. (a)	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. .. .	20	9	6	2	..	3	40
Number of employees .. .. .	2,938	57	60	1,472	..	1,263	5,790
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. .. .	28,478	81	394	b	..	b	c 68,256
Approx. value of land and buildings £	600,694	17,310	25,172	b	..	b	c 1,117,439
Approx. value of plant and machinery £	2,758,801	8,510	33,985	b	..	b	c 4,701,119
Total amount of wages paid during year £	905,510	11,736	13,535	b	..	b	c 1,734,444
Value of fuel used .. .. .	1,474,650	2,464	1,783	b	..	b	c 2,094,724
Value of raw material worked up .. .. .	5,947,191	107,323	38,269	b	..	b	c 10,690,985
Total value of output .. .. .	10,011,114	141,466	55,676	b	..	b	c 16,872,015
Value added in process of manufacture £	2,589,273	31,679	15,624	b	..	b	c 4,086,308

(a) In Western Australia all the plants are worked on the mines, and are therefore not included.  
 (b) Information not available for publication. (c) Including South Australia and Tasmania.

11. Bacon-curing Factories.—(i) *Details for each State, 1927–28.*—The following table gives particulars of factories engaged in bacon-curing in each State during the past year :—

## BACON-CURING FACTORIES, 1927–28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	24	21	8	8	6	6	73
Number of employees .. ..	357	539	565	180	54	39	1,734
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	1,119	1,825	1,272	420	143	184	4,963
Approximate value of land and buildings .. .. £	153,974	216,060	173,754	66,803	25,647	10,697	646,935
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. .. £	72,272	124,760	126,806	30,366	9,690	7,123	371,017
Total amount of salaries and wages paid .. .. £	97,464	137,363	139,423	45,904	13,046	7,135	440,340
Value of fuel used .. .. £	16,051	25,161	17,079	5,046	2,243	3,141	69,321
Value of raw material worked up .. .. £	937,317	1,102,740	883,686	339,490	150,551	61,406	3,475,190
Total value of output .. .. £	1,357,986	1,426,533	1,326,935	441,600	190,857	78,811	4,822,722
Value added in process of manufacture .. .. £	404,618	298,632	425,570	97,064	38,063	14,264	1,278,211

(ii) *Quantity and Value of Production.* The following table shows the number of pigs killed and the quantity and value of the production of bacon-curing factories in each State for the year 1927–28 :—

## BACON-CURING FACTORIES.—PIGS KILLED, AND PRODUCTION, 1927–28.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
PIGS KILLED.							
Number .. ..	261,231	210,457	238,468	54,293	23,041	15,438	802,978
PRODUCTS.							
Bacon and ham .. .. lb.	24,523,873	19,628,277	17,986,523	4,656,943	2,591,975	1,329,563	70,717,154
Lard .. .. .. "	582,531	965,236	839,959	283,890	109,416	75,284	2,856,325
VALUE.							
Bacon and ham .. .. £	1,213,130	1,137,034	845,805	314,088	170,922	69,601	3,750,580
Lard .. .. .. £	19,994	37,281	28,563	11,533	4,310	3,414	105,095
Other products .. .. £	124,146	252,218	452,567	115,979	14,954	5,796	965,660

(a) In Western Australia, a portion of the bacon and ham treated in factories is imported and subsequently smoked in that State.

Bacon and ham and other pig products are dealt with more fully in Chapter XVIII. *Farmyard, Dairy, and Bee Products.*

12. Butter, Cheese, and Condensed Milk Factories.—(i) *Details for each State, 1927-28.* The subjoined table gives particulars of butter, cheese and condensed milk factories in each State during the year 1927-28 :—

**BUTTER, CHEESE, AND CONDENSED MILK FACTORIES, 1927-28.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W.A.	Tas.	Aus- tralia.
Number of factories .. ..	160	179	123	55	12	34	563
Number of employees .. ..	1,379	2,426	1,125	343	105	142	5,520
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	7,728	6,943	6,234	962	402	309	22,668
Approximate value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 720,224	1,002,210	379,433	203,360	45,341	41,657	2,392,225
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 802,557	1,019,120	578,681	119,011	46,366	38,283	2,604,018
Total amount of wages paid .. ..	£ 361,819	565,984	257,790	63,823	25,776	23,348	1,298,540
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 98,302	164,214	50,689	15,159	4,627	9,413	342,404
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 7,208,617	6,982,281	5,003,991	778,993	274,995	280,363	20,529,240
Total value of output .. ..	£ 8,136,150	8,681,454	6,326,148	940,705	336,152	367,639	24,788,248
Value added in process of manu- facture .. ..	£ 829,231	1,534,959	1,271,468	146,553	56,530	77,863	3,916,604

(ii) *Development in Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The following table shows the progress of the factories in this industry during the past five years :—

**BUTTER, CHEESE, AND CONDENSED MILK FACTORIES.—AUSTRALIA,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Items.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28
Number of factories .. ..	583	600	585	579	563
Number of employees .. ..	5,233	5,826	5,490	5,419	5,520
Actual horse-power of engines used .. ..	14,836	15,934	17,989	20,148	22,668
Approx. value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 1,770,157	1,863,439	1,964,887	2,297,656	2,392,225
Approx. value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 2,155,682	2,385,027	2,522,367	2,649,044	2,604,018
Total amount of wages paid .. ..	£ 1,112,425	1,287,689	1,244,470	1,242,813	1,298,540
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 249,988	311,685	314,186	315,004	342,404
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 16,542,862	19,080,739	19,248,172	17,907,326	20,529,240
Value of final output .. ..	£ 19,526,119	22,726,214	22,971,416	21,737,110	24,788,248
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 2,733,269	3,333,760	3,409,058	3,514,780	3,916,604

(iii) *Quantity and Value of Production.* The following table shows the quantity and value of butter, cheese, and condensed milk produced, and the quantity of milk used in butter, cheese, and condensed milk factories in each State during the past year :—

**BUTTER, CHEESE, AND CONDENSED MILK FACTORIES.—PRODUCTION, 1927-28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Aus- tralia.
<b>MILK USED (,000 OMITTED).</b>							
Butter factories .. .. gals.	203,530	178,629	145,597	17,400	5,419	10,545	561,120
Cheese .. ..	7,494	5,321	14,224	3,262	(a)	716	31,017
Condensed milk factories .. ..	(a)	11,110	(a)	..	..	..	(b) 11,110

(a) Information not available for publication.

(b) Excluding New South Wales and Queensland.

BUTTER, CHEESE, AND CONDENSED MILK FACTORIES.—PRODUCTION,  
1927-28—continued.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
PRODUCTS (,000 OMITTED).							
Butter .. .. lb.	96,707	80,679	69,464	8,742	2,848	4,455	262,895
Cheese .. .. "	7,081	5,404	14,121	3,465	..	722	30,793
Condensed and concentrated milk .. .. lb.	(a)	42,179	(a)	..	..	..	(b)42,179
Powdered milk .. .. "	(a)	11,698	..	..	..	..	(c)11,698
VALUE (,000 OMITTED).							
Butter .. .. £	7,273	6,391	5,451	789	236	337	20,477
Cheese .. .. £	304	235	637	127	..	27	1,330
Condensed and concentrated milk .. .. £	(a)	1,264	(a)	..	..	..	(b)1,264
Powdered milk .. .. £	(a)	568	..	..	..	..	(c)568

(a) Information not available for publication.

(b) Excluding New South Wales and Queensland.

(c) Excluding New South Wales.

The butter, cheese, and condensed milk industries are dealt with more fully in the Chapter entitled *Farmyard, Dairy, and Bee Products*.

13. **Meat and Fish Preserving Works.**—These industries are now of considerable importance in Australia. Large freezing works have been installed at many ports throughout the continent for the purpose of freezing produce chiefly for export, while insulated space for the carriage of frozen produce is provided by a number of steamship companies trading between Australia and other parts of the world.

## MEAT AND FISH PRESERVING WORKS, 1927-28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	3	11	12	1	3	2	32
Number of employees .. ..	188	667	3,281	8	166	19	4,329
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	(a)	3,757	9,697	(a)	622	(a)	614,242
Approximate value of land and buildings .. .. £	(a)	586,210	1,450,765	(a)	303,245	(a)	62,386,458
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. .. £	(a)	315,830	904,590	(a)	403,160	(a)	61,647,672
Total amount of wages paid during year .. .. £	(a)	180,178	642,331	(a)	79,144	(a)	6647,921
Value of fuel used .. .. £	(a)	27,189	103,765	(a)	8,753	(a)	6148,685
Value of raw material worked up .. .. £	(a)	1,180,829	3,141,287	(a)	143,657	(a)	64,599,648
Total value of output .. .. £	(a)	1,491,333	4,106,819	(a)	310,541	(a)	66,149,053
Value added in process of manufacture .. .. £	(a)	283,315	861,767	(a)	158,131	(a)	61,400,720

(a) Not available for publication.

(b) Including New South Wales, South Australia, and Tasmania.

Full particulars regarding quantities and values of beef, mutton, and lamb preserved by cold process, exported from Australia during a series of years, will be found in Chapter XVI.

14. **Bakeries.**—The following table gives particulars regarding establishments at which the manufacture of bread, cakes, etc., was carried on in each State during the year 1927-28. Particulars of this industry were collected during this year and are published for the first time.

## BAKERIES (INCLUDING CAKES AND PASTRY), 1927-28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land. (b)	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas. (a)	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	286	519	210	86	60	..	1,161
Number of employees .. ..	2,823	3,367	1,857	778	291	..	9,116
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	1,908	1,774	592	570	223	..	5,067
Approximate value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 1,271,497	1,025,220	338,199	225,474	103,101	..	2,963,491
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 381,657	344,970	145,883	78,507	35,031	..	986,048
Total amount of wages paid during year .. ..	£ 639,215	631,410	329,544	156,935	50,761	..	1,807,865
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 80,858	91,193	28,138	19,368	7,266	..	226,823
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 2,121,911	2,232,928	691,390	564,299	208,667	..	5,819,195
Total value of output .. ..	£ 3,556,497	3,575,645	1,459,958	885,748	355,306	..	9,833,154
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 1,353,728	1,251,524	740,430	302,081	139,373	..	3,787,136

(a) Included with Confectionery.

(b) Includes Biscuits.

15. Jam and Fruit Preserving, Pickles, Sauces, and Vinegar Factories.—(i) *Details for each State, 1927-28.* The subjoined table gives particulars of factories at which these industries were carried on in each State during the year 1927-28.

## JAM AND FRUIT PRESERVING, PICKLES, ETC., FACTORIES, 1927-28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	45	60	14	16	12	20	167
Number of employees .. ..	1,962	2,727	353	621	85	879	6,627
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	850	2,274	264	320	78	1,429	5,215
Approximate value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 373,912	507,850	48,594	104,324	21,947	121,336	1,177,963
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 213,509	377,180	36,329	67,238	8,861	45,771	748,888
Total amount of wages paid during year .. ..	£ 233,567	535,050	53,008	96,270	8,157	123,084	1,049,136
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 21,062	43,919	3,672	7,847	447	15,426	92,373
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 888,021	1,686,317	269,905	322,020	87,479	449,419	3,703,161
Total value of output .. ..	£ 1,429,021	2,829,177	382,947	506,769	110,141	709,821	5,967,876
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 519,938	1,098,941	109,370	176,902	22,215	244,976	2,172,342

(ii) *Development in Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The following table refers to jam and fruit preserving, etc., establishments in Australia for the last five years :—

## JAM AND FRUIT PRESERVING, PICKLES, ETC., FACTORIES.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Items.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Number of factories .. ..	175	164	165	164	167
Number of employees .. ..	6,600	6,278	6,189	6,119	6,627
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	3,941	3,989	4,520	4,528	5,215
Approx. value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 981,354	937,288	1,038,819	1,084,835	1,177,963
Approx. value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 599,857	616,675	615,452	634,771	748,888
Total amount of wages paid .. ..	£ 885,104	881,317	902,859	974,224	1,049,136
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 63,406	69,152	70,549	79,311	92,373
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 2,939,187	3,127,593	3,135,573	3,511,388	3,703,161
Total value of output .. ..	£ 4,722,383	4,995,671	5,002,487	5,480,065	5,967,876
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 1,719,790	1,798,926	1,796,365	1,889,366	2,172,342

The progress of the jam-making industry was very marked during the war years, when considerable quantities were exported overseas for the supply of army requirements. With the loss of this trade on the termination of the war, production declined considerably, but a noticeable improvement was recorded in 1927-28, when 84,922,496 lb. were manufactured, compared with 67,388,784 lb. during 1925-26. The output of preserved fruit has grown to considerable proportions, and during 1927-28, 88,303,055 lb. were processed, while the production of pickles and sauces is increasing.

(iii) *Production.* The following table shows the quantity and value of jams, pickles, and sauces manufactured in each State during 1927-28 :—

**JAMS, PRESERVED FRUIT, PICKLES AND SAUCES.—OUTPUT, 1927-28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Aus- tralia.
QUANTITY (,000 OMITTED).							
Jams .. .. . lb.	19,120	38,175	6,444	7,284	(a)	13,900	84,923
Pulp .. .. . "	4,313	13,559	1,269	3,965	(a)	11,630	34,736
Fruit, preserved .. .. "	13,847	53,752	7,212	5,945	(a)	7,547	88,303
Pickles .. .. . pints	2,719	1,488	(a)	938	(b)	(b)	(c)5,397
Sauces .. .. . "	6,977	7,312	935	6,675	(b)	(b)	(c)22,316

VALUE.

Jams .. .. . £	539,616	936,901	160,668	160,620	(a)	373,811	2,180,616
Pulp .. .. . £	30,516	77,948	9,535	20,430	(a)	149,150	287,579
Fruit, preserved .. .. £	238,870	1,016,709	162,258	103,060	(a)	137,725	1,653,622
Pickles .. .. . £	83,729	48,134	12,169	29,740	(b)	(b)	c180,933
Sauces .. .. . £	376,991	240,990	20,870	166,370	(b)	(b)	c816,219

(a) Particulars not available. (b) Particulars not available for publication.  
(c) Including Western Australia and Tasmania.

**16. Confectionery Factories.**—(i) *Details for each State, 1927-28.* The growth of this industry will be apparent when it is stated that at the close of 1900 there were in New South Wales only 16 establishments, with 706 employees, and in Victoria 16 establishments, employing 731 persons, the plant and machinery in the former State being valued at £2,815, and in the latter at £19,070. Returns for 1927-28 are given hereunder :—

**CONFECTIONERY FACTORIES, 1927-28.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas. (a)	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	78	136	10	23	13	33	293
Number of employees .. ..	3,163	3,309	552	424	285	883	8,616
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	3,761	7,457	559	660	260	1,544	14,241
Approximate value of land and buildings .. .. . £	1,038,794	524,790	67,748	86,696	58,849	297,167	2,074,044
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. .. . £	1,066,859	950,720	46,840	88,267	65,485	114,308	2,332,479
Total amount of wages paid during year .. .. . £	510,077	553,644	67,932	58,522	44,190	130,876	1,365,241
Value of fuel used .. .. . £	56,390	89,153	4,729	11,461	4,562	20,028	186,323
Value of raw material worked up .. .. . £	1,646,902	1,636,579	95,970	171,689	141,882	311,179	4,054,201
Total value of output .. .. . £	3,094,656	2,827,996	285,364	302,180	216,727	573,506	7,300,429
Value added in process of manufacture .. .. . £	1,391,364	1,052,264	184,665	119,030	70,283	242,299	3,059,905

(a) Including Biscuits and Bakeries.

(ii) *Development in Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The growth of the confectionery industry during the past four years is exhibited in the following table :—

**CONFECTIONERY FACTORIES.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Items.	1923-24.	1924-25. (a)	1925-26. (a)	1926-27. (a)	1927-28. (a)
Number of factories .. ..	258	276	267	286	293
Number of employees .. ..	8,724	8,818	8,849	9,048	8,616
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	11,668	15,725	13,047	14,166	14,241
Approx. value of land and buildings .. .. . £	1,773,340	2,021,439	2,014,563	2,084,233	2,074,074
Approx. value of plant and machinery .. .. . £	1,951,422	2,104,208	2,199,860	2,311,513	2,332,479
Total amount of wages paid during year .. .. . £	1,262,099	1,349,717	1,391,114	1,426,779	1,365,241
Value of fuel used .. .. . £	126,547	155,050	166,845	185,181	186,323
Value of raw material worked up .. .. . £	3,313,428	3,619,005	3,884,045	3,918,090	4,054,201
Total value of output .. .. . £	6,162,631	6,623,828	6,993,566	7,097,911	7,300,429
Value added in process of manufacture .. .. . £	2,717,656	2,849,773	2,942,675	3,014,640	3,059,905

(a) Including Biscuits in Tasmania.

The confectionery industry has expanded considerably during recent years, largely as a result of the stimulus afforded by the embargo placed on the importation of luxuries during the period of the war. The establishments engaged therein found employment for 8,616 persons in 1927-28, and the value of the output amounted to £7,300,429, or more than 18 per cent. greater than the value of the production in 1923-24. The Australian market has been captured, and an export trade is being developed. Several large British manufacturers of confectionery have established branch works in Australia.

17. Flour Mills.—(i) *Details for States, 1927-28.* The following table shows the position of the flour-milling industry in each State in 1927-28 :—

**FLOUR MILLS, 1927-28.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust. (a)	W. Aust.	Tas. (a)	Australia.
Number of factories ..	57	42	10	36	19	10	174
Number of employees ..	1,116	971	286	513	438	119	3,443
Actual horse-power of engines employed ..	7,578	5,934	1,286	3,299	2,864	534	21,495
Approximate value of land and buildings .. £	797,589	466,400	129,928	202,403	222,130	60,255	1,878,705
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. £	910,691	652,300	146,842	295,146	254,812	51,599	2,311,390
Total amount of wages paid during year .. £	291,265	257,257	67,042	102,174	102,656	23,713	844,107
Value of fuel used .. £	70,809	59,348	10,501	27,000	20,064	3,583	191,305
Value of raw material worked up .. £	5,331,970	4,884,165	820,550	1,653,964	1,640,723	343,657	14, 75,029
Total value of output .. £	6,126,088	5,665,103	998,562	1,885,934	1,975,002	401,600	17,052,289
Value added in process of manufacture .. £	723,309	721,590	167,511	204,970	314,215	54,360	2,185,955

(a) The manufacture of cornflour, oatmeal, etc., was also carried on in some of these establishments.

(ii) *Production of Flour and By-products, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The production of flour by the mills in each State for the years 1923-24 to 1927-28 was as follows :—

**FLOUR MILLS.—PRODUCTION OF FLOUR, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Year.(b)	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
	Tons.a	Tons.a	Tons.a	Tons.a	Tons.a	Tons.a	Tons.a
1923-24 ..	409,645	382,204	54,244	113,436	107,990	25,337	1,092,856
1924-25 ..	395,409	359,597	52,592	117,042	122,192	21,866	1,068,698
1925-26 ..	434,407	336,704	61,587	138,127	190,369	24,774	1,185,968
1926-27 ..	431,532	360,051	52,959	140,426	133,919	22,861	1,141,748
1927-28 ..	400,363	367,383	53,858	122,107	127,246	21,675	1,092,632

(a) Tons of 2,000 lb.

(b) See general note on first page of this Chapter.

The total production of flour in Australia for the last year, viz., 1,092,632 tons, was valued at £13,504,843. In addition, 448,850 tons of bran and pollard, valued at £3,236,199 were made. The total quantity of wheat ground was 52,200,516 bushels.

18. Sugar Mills.—(i) *Details for 1927-28.* The following table shows the position of the cane-crushing branch of the sugar-making industry in Queensland and New South Wales in 1927-28. Sugar-cane is not grown in the other States. Details regarding the area, yield, etc., of sugar-cane will be found in Chapter XVII., *Agricultural Production.*

## SUGAR MILLS, 1927-28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Queensland.	Australia.
Number of factories .. .. .	3	35	38
Number of employees .. .. .	413	6,005	6,418
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. .. .	2,120	30,625	32,745
Approximate value of land and buildings £	133,870	884,041	1,017,911
Approximate value of plant and machinery £	535,491	6,111,261	6,646,752
Total amount of wages paid during year .. £	91,373	1,378,015	1,469,388
Value of fuel used .. .. . £	12,566	203,746	216,312
Value of raw material worked up .. .. . £	361,782	7,576,102	7,937,884
Total value of output .. .. . £	537,112	10,675,863	11,212,975
Value added in process of manufacture .. £	162,764	2,896,015	3,058,779

The products of the sugar mill are raw sugar and molasses, the former being sent to the refineries in different parts of Australia for further treatment. Part of the molasses produced is used for distillation, part is prepared for human consumption, part is turned into food-cake for cattle, and part is used for manuring land, but a considerable quantity is allowed to run to waste.

(ii) *Progress of Industry.* (a) *New South Wales.* The following table shows the progress of this industry in New South Wales since 1923-24 :—

## SUGAR MILLS.—NEW SOUTH WALES, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.

Items.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Number of factories ..	3	3	3	3	3
Number of employees ..	445	445	487	447	413
Cane crushed .. tons	132,084	228,978	297,335	230,254	208,612
Sugar produced .. tons	16,829	26,682	32,385	26,604	23,349
Molasses produced gals.	752,650	1,313,400	1,820,000	1,371,700	1,196,700

The number of mills in New South Wales has been reduced to three during recent years owing chiefly to the tendency towards concentration of cane-crushing in mills fitted with modern machinery, and the consequent closing of the small home mill. The stability afforded the sugar industry by Government assistance referred to in the chapter dealing with agriculture has been responsible for considerable progress in the cultivation of sugar cane, and consequently increased activity has occurred in the sugar mills of New South Wales and Queensland during recent years.

(b) *Queensland.* Details for Queensland from 1911 onwards are given hereunder.

## SUGAR MILLS.—QUEENSLAND, 1911 TO 1927-28.

Items.	1911.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Number of factories ..	49	37	40	39	35
Number of employees ..	4,295	6,250	7,322	6,949	6,005
Cane crushed .. tons	1,534,451	3,175,377	3,653,860	2,930,860	3,570,743
Sugar produced .. tons	173,296	400,645	479,023	457,914	479,803
Molasses—					
Sold to distillers and others .. gals.	2,393,669	5,367,352	3,749,788	3,301,557	4,823,728
Used as fodder .. gals.	789,564	2,236,788	2,176,649	2,828,118	2,523,390
Used as manure .. gals.	223,000	196,080	1,287,400	89,600	473,260
Run to waste or burnt .. gals.	1,847,333	5,921,246	9,360,367	7,295,155	6,700,060
In Stock .. gals.	1,197,626	1,398,837	1,590,212	1,172,003	1,335,366
Total Molasses .. gals.	6,451,192	15,120,303	18,164,416	14,686,433	15,855,804

19. **Sugar Refineries.**—The establishment of the sugar-refining industry considerably antedates the establishment of the sugar-milling industry, the raw material operated upon being originally brought chiefly from Mauritius and the East. In 1927–28 there were two sugar refineries in each of the States of Victoria and Queensland, and one in each of the States of New South Wales and South Australia. The quantity of raw sugar operated upon amounted to 330,784 tons, for a yield of 323,343 tons of refined sugar, valued at £11,463,832.

20. **Breweries.**—(i) *Details for each State, 1927–28.* The following table gives particulars concerning breweries in each State :—

**BREWERIES, 1927–28.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust. (a).	Tas.	Australia.
Number of breweries .. ..	8	9	10	6	10	3	46
Number of employees .. ..	1,255	1,169	448	385	458	166	3,881
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	3,733	5,683	1,962	1,263	1,258	789	14,688
Approximate value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 836,311	£ 641,590	£ 302,320	£ 198,848	£ 253,667	£ 115,115	£ 2,347,851
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 1,074,881	£ 858,800	£ 312,586	£ 204,313	£ 248,190	£ 154,853	£ 2,853,623
Total amount of wages paid during year .. ..	£ 375,434	£ 393,470	£ 128,555	£ 123,851	£ 143,594	£ 43,187	£ 1,208,091
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 98,543	£ 84,416	£ 30,304	£ 29,648	£ 20,047	£ 9,193	£ 272,151
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 1,215,793	£ 1,100,697	£ 227,821	£ 344,074	£ 357,935	£ 72,201	£ 3,318,521
Total value of output .. ..	£ 3,110,838	£ 2,534,815	£ 641,490	£ 723,828	£ 786,519	£ 167,136	£ 7,964,626
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 1,796,502	£ 1,349,702	£ 383,365	£ 350,106	£ 408,537	£ 85,742	£ 4,373,954

(a) Includes malting.

(ii) *Development in Australia, 1923–24 to 1927–28.* The following table shows the progress of this industry during the past four years :—

**BREWERIES.—AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.**

Items.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
Number of breweries .. ..	57	56	52	48	46
Number of employees .. ..	3,854	3,965	3,812	3,844	3,881
Actual horse-power of engines used .. ..	12,761	13,403	13,246	13,143	14,688
Approx. value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 1,778,442	£ 1,996,644	£ 2,141,886	£ 2,205,779	£ 2,347,851
Approx. value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 2,247,811	£ 2,506,284	£ 2,595,955	£ 2,710,319	£ 2,853,623
Total amount of wages paid .. ..	£ 1,063,250	£ 1,093,323	£ 1,194,424	£ 1,173,086	£ 1,208,091
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 197,596	£ 241,918	£ 283,300	£ 248,780	£ 272,151
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 2,787,891	£ 3,019,592	£ 3,577,212	£ 3,315,441	£ 3,318,521
Value of final output .. ..	£ 6,887,462	£ 7,117,029	£ 7,842,180	£ 7,941,978	£ 7,964,626
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 3,901,975	£ 3,855,519	£ 3,981,668	£ 4,377,757	£ 4,373,954

The main feature in the history of the brewing industry, which was established at an early date in Australia, has been the change from the small local brewery in every township of moderate size to the large centralized city brewery. This, however, has not been so much in evidence during the period embraced in the above table, the reduction of the number of establishments during recent years being mainly due to several large amalgamations. The total value of output of breweries in Australia increased from £6,887,462 in 1923–24 to £7,964,626 in 1927–28, and the quantity of ale and stout brewed rose from 66,641,251 to 74,035,403 gallons during the same period. The consumption of ale and stout per head of the population remains fairly constant in Australia, and for the year 1927–28 averaged nearly 11½ gallons.

(iii) *Materials Used and Production.* The table below shows the quantity of raw material used and the quantity and value of ale and stout brewed in each State during the year 1927-28.

**BREWERIES.—MATERIALS USED AND PRODUCTION, 1927-28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
<b>RAW MATERIAL USED.</b>							
Malt .. bushels	952,344	815,882	206,637	216,519	196,926	50,322	2,438,630
Hops .. lb.	910,240	814,812	185,376	231,449	199,824	76,333	2,418,034
Sugar .. cwt.	106,540	116,890	23,811	27,802	31,083	4,940	311,066

**RAW MATERIAL USED PER 1,000 GALLONS OF ALE AND STOUT PRODUCED.**

Malt .. bushels	33.86	31.54	32.48	33.65	32.76	40.91	32.94
Hops .. lb.	32.36	31.50	29.14	35.97	33.25	62.05	32.66
Sugar .. cwt.	3.79	4.52	3.74	4.32	5.17	4.02	4.20

**ALE AND STOUT BREWED.**

Quantity	gallons	28,130,066	25,869,650	6,361,144	6,433,816	6,010,532	1,230,195	74,035,403
Value (a)	£	3,083,499	2,528,363	641,490	718,115	762,185	167,136	7,900,788

(a) Exclusive of excise duty.

21. *Distilleries.*—Distilleries are located in all the States with the exception of Western Australia and Tasmania. Complete details, however, are not obtainable, as the particulars for New South Wales factories are not available. The materials used in all distilleries during 1927-28 comprised 893,187 cwt. of molasses, 113,404 bushels of malt, and 8,672,523 gallons of wine, while the output of distilled spirit amounted to 6,307,529 proof gallons.

22. *Tobacco, etc., Factories.*—(i) *Details for each State, 1927-28.* During the year 1927-28 there were twenty-three establishments in which the manufacture of tobacco cigars, and cigarettes was carried on. There were no factories engaged in this industry in Queensland or Tasmania.

**TOBACCO, CIGAR, AND CIGARETTE FACTORIES, 1927-28.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Australia.
Number of factories .. .. .	8	12	1	2	23
Number of employees .. .. .	2,476	1,625	21	95	4,217
Actual horse-power of engines employed ..	1,035	616	..	33	1,684
Approx. value of land and buildings .. £	498,424	271,930	(a)	(a)	b 783,895
Approx. value of plant and machinery .. £	332,444	170,140	(a)	(a)	b 510,651
Total amount of wages paid during year .. £	457,296	345,577	(a)	(a)	b 818,985
Value of fuel used .. .. .	11,662	9,466	(a)	(a)	b 21,991
Value of raw material worked up .. .. £	3,345,388	1,121,512	(a)	(a)	b 4,492,363
Total value of output .. .. .	4,799,033	1,941,689	(a)	(a)	b 6,817,391
Value added in process of manufacture .. £	1,441,983	810,711	(a)	(a)	b 2,303,037

(a) Not available for publication.

(b) Including South Australia and Western Australia.

(ii) *Development in Australia.* This industry was among the first to be established in Australia. In 1861 New South Wales had eleven factories, producing 177,744 lb. of manufactured tobacco; in the same year there was one factory in Victoria, but the quantity of tobacco manufactured is not available. The Australian market has

for many years been largely supplied with local manufactures. The imports into Australia during 1927-28 comprised—manufactured tobacco 1,187,202 lb., cigars 128,713 lb., and cigarettes 946,350 lb., while the quantities manufactured in Australian factories were respectively 15,096,949 lb., 390,336 lb., and 5,391,271 lb. The following tables show the development of the tobacco manufacturing industry in Australia during recent years :—

**TOBACCO, CIGAR, AND CIGARETTE FACTORIES.—AUSTRALIA,  
1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Items.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Number of factories .. .. .	28	27	26	24	23
Number of employees .. .. .	4,312	4,421	4,325	4,286	4,217
Actual horse-power of engines used .. .. .	1,609	1,676	1,713	1,645	1,684
Approx. value of land and buildings £	531,273	620,694	640,239	675,689	783,895
Approx. value of plant and machinery £	478,477	497,034	508,100	512,441	510,651
Total amount of wages paid £	742,697	781,471	800,615	812,300	818,985
Value of fuel used .. .. .	18,954	27,172	28,053	22,032	21,991
Value of raw material worked up £	4,500,304	4,613,357	4,589,301	4,523,086	4,492,363
Value of final output .. .. .	6,645,451	6,927,087	6,892,332	6,800,026	6,817,391
Value added in process of manufacture £	2,126,193	2,286,558	2,274,978	2,254,908	2,303,037

**LEAF USED AND PRODUCTION.**

Leaf used .. .. .	1,000 lb.	17,104	18,073	18,661	18,610	18,620
Tobacco made .. .. .	"	14,145	14,978	15,405	15,008	15,097
Cigars .. .. .	"	431	470	456	410	390
Cigarettes .. .. .	"	4,794	4,873	5,134	5,309	5,391

Although the manufacturing side of the tobacco industry is so firmly established in Australia, the production of locally-grown leaf is comparatively small, and manufacturers are dependent on imported leaf for the supply of their raw material. In this connexion, however, see item "Tobacco" in Chapter XVII., *Agricultural Production*. The respective quantities of Australian and imported leaf used during 1927-28 were 1,007,089 and 17,613,104 lb.

23. **Woollen and Tweed Mills.**—(i) *Details for each State, 1927-28.* The manufacture of woollens and tweeds was established in Australia at an early period in its history, and was under Government control, the first record in New South Wales dating back to 1801, when a few blankets were made by the convicts; the first record in Victoria was in 1867. The following table, which gives particulars for 1927-28, shows that the industry is now well established :—

**WOOLLEN AND TWEED MILLS, 1927-28.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W.A.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. .. .	16	29	2	3	1	6	57
Number of employees .. .. .	2,939	6,752	333	296	124	1,194	11,638
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. .. .	6,246	13,335	739	645	300	1,893	23,158
Approx. value of land and buildings £	519,618	1,045,440	(a)	(a)	(a)	265,661	b 1,933,654
Approx. value of plant and machinery £	1,116,131	1,969,880	(a)	(a)	(a)	343,883	b 3,688,023
Total amount of wages paid during year .. .. .	£ 443,221	1,073,182	(a)	(a)	(a)	136,365	b 1,755,538
Value of fuel used .. .. .	£ 66,172	161,452	(a)	(a)	(a)	30,024	b 272,578
Value of raw material worked up £	1,082,728	2,518,416	(a)	(a)	(a)	333,955	b 4,172,120
Total value of output .. .. .	£ 1,881,237	4,680,704	(a)	(a)	(a)	647,825	b 7,901,435
Value added in process of manufacture .. .. .	£ 732,337	2,000,836	(a)	(a)	(a)	283,846	b 3,156,737

(a) Information not available for publication.

(b) Including Queensland, South Australia and Western Australia.

(ii) *Development in Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The progress of woollen and tweed milling in Australia during the last four years is shown in the following table :—

**WOOLLEN AND TWEED MILLS.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Items.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Number of factories .. ..	47	49	50	53	57
Number of employees .. ..	7,532	7,941	8,735	11,068	11,638
Actual horse-power of engines used .. ..	15,406	16,310	18,426	22,441	23,158
Approx. value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 1,426,493	1,620,318	1,659,446	1,892,108	1,933,654
Approx. value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 3,043,586	3,297,229	3,247,602	3,779,316	3,688,023
Total amount of wages paid .. ..	£ 1,043,298	1,102,718	1,222,596	1,607,595	1,755,538
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 128,487	165,724	203,237	251,093	272,578
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 2,824,176	3,197,778	3,400,316	3,681,164	4,172,120
Total value of output .. ..	£ 4,863,657	5,071,124	5,758,267	6,986,296	7,601,435
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 1,910,994	1,707,622	2,154,714	3,054,039	3,156,737

(iii) *Quantity and Value of Production.* The production consists chiefly of tweed cloths, flannels, rugs, blankets and yarn, all of which have acquired a reputation for purity and durability. Detailed particulars for the several States are not available for publication. The total length of tweed and cloth manufactured in Australia during 1927-28 was 9,625,983 yards. In New South Wales 2,686,341 yards of tweed and cloth, and in Victoria, 6,236,623 yards were manufactured. The production of flannel amounted to 10,174,774 yards, while blankets, shawls, and rugs to the number of 1,369,341 were manufactured. The output of yarn reported was 4,807,142 lb., most of which was produced in Victoria.

In addition to the woollen and tweed factories, there were 242 hosiery and knitting mills operating throughout Australia during 1927-28. These establishments provided employment for 9,880 persons, of whom 7,952 were females, and the value of their output amounted to £5,186,351.

Cotton ginning has been carried on intermittently in the Northern States, and the recent development in cotton growing has led to the establishment of modern ginning plants at convenient centres in Queensland. In New South Wales during 1923-24 the first up-to-date mill for the manufacture of cotton goods was erected. There were twenty-three establishments treating cotton in Australia during 1927-28, and these employed 1,053 hands, while the value of the output was £805,974.

**24. Boot Factories.**—(i) *Boot and Shoe Factories, 1927-28.* Among the manufacturing industries of Australia the boot and shoe industry holds an important place in regard to employment afforded and extent of output. In certain items the operations of these factories have been rather obscured in recent years by the inclusion in the returns of a large number of repair establishments, but this difficulty has been avoided by the collection of separate statistics for each industry, and in the following table the details relate to boot and shoe factories as distinct from those devoted to repairing and bespoke work :—

**BOOT AND SHOE FACTORIES, 1927-28.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	104	201	18	18	9	6	356
Number of employees .. ..	5,019	11,491	1,131	562	380	200	18,783
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	1,681	3,254	292	274	212	67	5,780
Approx. value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 521,545	920,010	63,261	74,561	40,209	13,760	1,633,346
Approx. value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 239,752	574,740	34,879	31,415	33,502	7,599	921,887
Total amount of wages paid .. ..	£ 868,645	1,885,999	185,749	84,418	58,098	31,643	3,114,552
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 14,029	41,939	2,646	1,526	1,147	742	62,029
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 1,303,419	3,134,107	271,670	123,990	124,595	48,759	5,006,540
Total value of output .. ..	£ 2,565,004	5,976,116	497,073	227,425	227,988	93,222	9,586,828
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 1,247,556	2,800,070	222,757	101,909	102,246	43,721	4,518,259

(ii) *Boot Repairing, including Bespoke Work.* The introduction of small power plants in repairing shops has brought this class of establishment within the meaning of a factory for statistical purposes. These shops have spread rapidly throughout the Commonwealth, and during 1927-28 the number recorded amounted to 1,001, in which 2,236 hands were employed. The sum of £230,000 was distributed in salaries and wages, and the total output value was £972,495.

(iii) *Quantity and Value of Production.* The number and value of boots, shoes, and slippers made at factories in each State are shown in the following table:—

**BOOT AND SHOE FACTORIES.—OUTPUT, 1927-28.**

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
<b>QUANTITY (,000 OMITTED).</b>							
Boots and shoes . . . pairs	3,807	7,793	712	377	360	146	13,195
Slippers . . . . .	976	2,189	10	30	131	..	3,336
Uppers (a) . . . . .	33	18	2	8	2	2	65
<b>VALUE.</b>							
Boots and shoes . . . £	2,416,535	5,248,115	493,432	204,192	209,881	92,392	8,664,547
Slippers . . . . . £	109,560	361,937	3,402	15,347	19,645	..	509,891
Uppers (a) . . . . . £	10,926	9,581	933	2,993	1,370	816	26,619

(a) Made for other than factory use.

**25. Clothing (Tailoring and Slop) Factories.**—(i) *Details for each State, 1927-28.* The importance of this industry in the several States is shown in the following table:—

**CLOTHING (TAILORING AND SLOP) FACTORIES, 1927-28.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories . . . . .	519	511	139	136	80	37	1,422
Number of employees . . . . .	11,617	8,713	2,970	2,272	1,268	561	27,401
Actual horse-power of engines employed . . . . .	889	583	270	115	71	26	1,954
Approximate value of land and buildings . . . . . £	2,089,883	1,222,160	331,826	401,080	243,855	75,975	4,364,779
Approximate value of plant and machinery . . . . . £	154,050	113,510	54,515	24,687	18,823	5,172	370,757
Total amount of wages paid during year . . . . . £	1,603,838	1,171,672	337,427	271,773	169,002	62,445	3,616,157
Value of fuel used . . . . . £	24,632	23,817	7,121	6,158	3,182	1,036	65,946
Value of raw material worked up . . . . . £	2,088,133	1,861,365	471,403	372,153	269,968	58,084	5,121,106
Total value of output . . . . . £	4,640,612	3,561,770	1,131,631	798,134	544,301	150,920	10,827,374
Value added in process of manufacture . . . . . £	2,527,847	1,678,594	653,107	419,823	271,151	91,800	5,640,322

(ii) *Development in Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The tailoring and slop branch of the clothing industry has made little progress during the past four years. The number of factories and persons employed have declined, while the value of raw material used and output have remained practically constant. It is of interest to note that employment in this industry is approximately 2,000 less than the highest pre-war figure. Details for the past five years are as follow:—

**CLOTHING (TAILORING AND SLOP) FACTORIES.—AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Items.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.
Number of factories . . . . .	1,440	1,472	1,481	1,465	1,422
Number of employees . . . . .	28,148	28,600	28,294	28,409	27,401
Actual horse-power of engines used . . . . .	1,655	1,823	1,787	1,833	1,954
Approx. value of land and buildings . . . . . £	3,890,477	4,291,681	4,403,707	4,368,772	4,364,779
Approx. value of plant and machinery . . . . . £	358,603	374,079	376,509	367,923	370,757
Total amount of wages paid . . . . . £	3,402,069	3,482,436	3,634,760	3,664,940	3,616,157
Value of fuel used . . . . . £	56,492	58,943	65,038	64,742	65,946
Value of raw material worked up . . . . . £	5,257,702	5,407,676	5,582,354	5,456,963	5,121,106
Total value of output . . . . . £	10,527,577	10,881,684	11,274,588	11,118,283	10,827,374
Value added in process of manufacture . . . . . £	5,213,383	5,415,065	5,626,596	5,596,578	5,640,322

26. Dressmaking and Millinery Establishments.—(i) *Details for each State, 1927–28.* Particulars of dressmaking and millinery establishments are given in the following table :—

## DRESSMAKING AND MILLINERY ESTABLISHMENTS, 1927–28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	237	511	42	60	51	15	916
Number of employees .. ..	3,462	8,762	659	1,156	820	160	15,019
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	117	672	16	41	47	5	898
Approximate value of land and buildings .. ..	931,954	1,381,720	60,763	127,380	82,695	11,872	2,596,384
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 34,139	110,300	5,426	9,193	10,238	1,357	170,653
Total amount of wages paid during year .. ..	£ 335,839	940,148	61,265	101,237	76,688	10,770	1,525,947
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 3,724	17,483	652	1,879	1,136	180	25,054
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 497,150	1,713,914	86,319	134,029	144,664	14,677	2,590,753
Total value of output .. ..	£ 1,100,177	3,157,539	187,962	297,070	261,834	30,131	5,034,713
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 599,303	1,426,142	100,991	161,162	116,034	15,274	2,418,906

(ii) *Development in Australia, 1923–24 to 1927–28.* The development of dressmaking and millinery establishments in Australia during the past four years is shown in the following table :—

## DRESSMAKING AND MILLINERY ESTABLISHMENTS.—AUSTRALIA, 1923–24 TO 1927–28.

Items.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.
Number of factories .. ..	926	922	898	912	916
Number of employees .. ..	15,623	14,823	14,703	15,051	15,019
Actual horse-power of engines used .. ..	701	699	854	906	898
Approximate value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 2,047,288	2,270,977	2,308,405	2,498,532	2,596,384
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 155,011	166,102	173,368	171,235	170,653
Total amount of wages paid .. ..	£ 1,448,046	1,383,138	1,462,410	1,507,373	1,525,947
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 18,680	19,042	21,344	22,171	25,054
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 2,653,051	2,648,815	2,805,062	2,840,827	2,590,753
Value of final output .. ..	£ 4,999,412	4,920,650	5,243,483	5,294,399	5,034,713
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 2,322,681	2,252,793	2,417,077	2,431,401	2,418,906

27. Electrotyping, Stereotyping, Printing, and Binding Works.—(i) *Details for each State, 1927–28.* Printing ranks high in importance among the industries of Australia. It affords employment for more than 27,000 employees, and pays nearly £6,000,000 in salaries and wages. During 1927–28 the total value of the output amounted to £16,299,610.

The following table gives particulars of these industries in each State for the year 1927–28 :—

## ELECTROTYPING, STEREOTYPING, PRINTING, AND BINDING ESTABLISHMENTS, 1927–28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	499	489	131	96	85	22	1,322
Number of employees .. ..	10,345	9,265	3,408	1,887	1,416	728	27,049
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	10,476	6,883	2,456	1,509	1,346	372	23,042
Approximate value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 3,166,741	2,364,080	770,252	574,373	423,465	109,673	7,413,584
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 3,005,416	2,146,470	596,931	324,729	299,320	132,414	6,505,280
Total amount of wages paid during year .. ..	£ 2,373,581	1,967,447	736,154	408,251	333,826	158,720	5,977,979
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 83,366	65,235	30,218	13,706	11,688	5,204	209,477
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 2,572,398	2,210,701	511,740	406,259	280,766	93,889	6,075,753
Total value of output .. ..	£ 6,677,741	5,604,549	1,695,088	1,124,856	878,843	318,533	16,299,610
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 4,021,977	3,328,613	1,153,130	704,891	586,389	219,380	10,014,380

(a) Relates to Printing and Binding only.

(ii) *Development in Australia, 1923-24 to 1927-28.* The development of electrotyping, stereotyping, printing, and binding in Australia since 1923-24 is shown in the following table :—

**ELECTROTYPING, STEREOTYPING, PRINTING AND BINDING ESTABLISHMENTS.—  
AUSTRALIA, 1923-24 TO 1927-28.**

Items.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28. (a)
Number of establishments .. ..	1,194	1,238	1,254	1,307	1,322
Number of employees .. ..	25,162	25,279	25,213	27,059	27,049
Actual horse-power of engines used .. ..	17,225	18,203	19,048	20,581	23,042
Approximate value of land and buildings £	5,260,806	5,709,421	6,258,485	7,012,899	7,413,584
Approximate value of plant and machinery £	5,132,411	5,624,487	5,961,076	6,562,612	6,505,280
Total amount of wages paid .. ..	£ 5,253,593	£ 5,232,040	£ 5,526,681	£ 5,934,778	£ 5,977,979
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 148,927	£ 165,046	£ 185,513	£ 197,648	£ 209,477
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 4,879,459	£ 4,904,536	£ 5,277,369	£ 5,969,691	£ 6,075,753
Total value of output .. ..	£ 14,577,413	£ 13,621,903	£ 14,493,764	£ 16,000,811	£ 16,299,610
Value added in process of manufacture £	9,549,027	8,552,321	9,030,882	9,833,472	10,014,380

(a) See note (a) previous table.

The figures shown in the above table for some years were considerably augmented by the inclusion of all details in respect of the newspaper industry, but from 1924-25 onwards only the cost of printing and publishing the papers has been taken into account in computing factory returns.

28. *Motor and Cycle Works.*—(i) *Motors and Motor Cycle and Bicycle Building and Repairing.* The industries catering for the motor trade comprise the principal branches of manufacture in Class XI. They have made rapid progress, and the statistical classification now separates the assembling and repairing of motors from the body building section. The returns for the former industry during the year 1927-28 are as follow :—

**MOTORS AND MOTOR CYCLE, AND BICYCLE BUILDING AND REPAIRING,  
1927-28.**

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	T'as.	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	844	652	96	127	117	60	1,896
Number of employees .. ..	6,016	4,031	932	1,401	919	510	13,809
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	3,390	2,270	523	763	380	229	7,555
Approximate value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 2,764,912	£ 1,195,600	£ 404,729	£ 571,028	£ 348,512	£ 163,409	£ 5,448,190
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 497,802	£ 316,910	£ 74,634	£ 113,932	£ 64,967	£ 25,503	£ 1,093,748
Total amount of wages paid during year .. ..	£ 1,108,479	£ 723,460	£ 180,948	£ 264,805	£ 189,260	£ 89,371	£ 2,556,323
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 62,047	£ 39,004	£ 7,532	£ 10,670	£ 6,793	£ 2,617	£ 128,663
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 763,878	£ 48,838	£ 31,595	£ 191,066	£ 87,543	£ 29,481	£ 1,152,401
Total value of output .. ..	£ 2,483,500	£ 1,177,826	£ 504,296	£ 571,429	£ 438,374	£ 164,933	£ 5,340,358
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 1,657,575	£ 1,089,984	£ 465,109	£ 369,693	£ 344,038	£ 132,835	£ 4,059,294

(ii) *Motor Body Building and Repairing.* Pending the manufacture of the complete motor car in Australia, special attention has been paid to the body building industry. This industry came into being during the war years, and assisted by a substantial tariff has grown apace with the development of motoring in this country. Approximately 60,000 bodies were manufactured during 1927-28, and the majority of cars now purchased is fitted with Australian bodies. Details of the factories engaging in this trade during 1927-28 are as follow :—

## MOTOR BODY BUILDING AND REPAIRING, 1927-28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	53	70	15	10	10	..	158
Number of employees .. ..	1,850	1,720	328	3,772	172	..	7,842
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	1,475	1,331	188	3,220	61	..	6,275
Approximate value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 614,370	£ 605,660	£ 64,111	£ 482,533	£ 39,800	..	£ 1,806,474
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 109,682	£ 388,630	£ 15,575	£ 675,234	£ 8,525	..	£ 1,197,646
Total amount of wages paid during year .. ..	£ 402,637	£ 402,839	£ 58,078	£ 878,642	£ 35,628	..	£ 1,777,824
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 7,858	£ 11,142	£ 951	£ 30,270	£ 651	..	£ 50,872
Value of raw material worked up .. ..	£ 416,629	£ 393,463	£ 52,276	£ 1,006,872	£ 36,384	..	£ 1,905,624
Total value of output .. ..	£ 914,543	£ 883,375	£ 132,434	£ 2,227,868	£ 91,971	..	£ 4,250,191
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 490,056	£ 478,770	£ 79,207	£ 1,190,726	£ 54,936	..	£ 2,293,695

29. Furniture and Cabinet Making and Billiard Table Making Factories.—These industries constitute the principal manufactures in Class XIII. The following table gives particulars for each State :—

## FURNITURE AND CABINET MAKING AND BILLIARD TABLE MAKING FACTORIES, 1927-28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	283	343	76	59	56	32	849
Number of employees .. ..	4,133	3,295	1,234	1,032	749	326	10,769
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	4,544	3,614	1,455	1,888	787	449	12,737
Approximate value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 801,993	£ 687,390	£ 190,767	£ 138,515	£ 127,487	£ 43,778	£ 1,989,930
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 229,950	£ 182,500	£ 75,940	£ 82,063	£ 40,960	£ 19,447	£ 630,860
Total amount of wages paid during year .. ..	£ 885,158	£ 567,637	£ 236,324	£ 181,108	£ 144,602	£ 47,140	£ 2,063,969
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 20,967	£ 20,408	£ 8,208	£ 7,437	£ 3,378	£ 1,707	£ 62,105
Value of raw material used .. ..	£ 1,142,844	£ 755,232	£ 291,529	£ 211,901	£ 203,559	£ 30,181	£ 2,635,246
Total value of output .. ..	£ 2,502,984	£ 1,734,777	£ 650,507	£ 478,244	£ 429,121	£ 110,291	£ 5,905,924
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 1,339,173	£ 959,137	£ 350,770	£ 258,886	£ 222,204	£ 78,403	£ 3,208,573

30. Electric Light and Power Works.—The increased demand for electrical energy has been responsible for considerable development in the electric light and power works of Australia during recent years. Since 1923-24 the production of electric light and power has increased from 1,375,145,748 to 2,194,486,414 British units, or by more than 60 per cent. Particulars for the year 1927-28 are as follow :—

## ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER WORKS, 1927-28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	134	86	30	27	42	10	329
Number of employees .. ..	2,150	1,069	853	1,295	313	135	5,815
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	329,865	198,914	69,240	97,520	33,932	74,235	803,706
Approximate value of land and buildings .. ..	£ 2,802,162	£ 1,515,090	£ 289,643	£ 507,905	£ 184,452	£ 32,920	£ 5,332,172
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 7,889,655	£ 5,513,630	£ 2,411,378	£ 1,658,750	£ 698,556	£ 3,055,695	£ 21,227,664
Total amount of wages paid during year .. ..	£ 639,725	£ 306,008	£ 210,794	£ 349,678	£ 84,072	£ 33,940	£ 1,624,217
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 1,527,135	£ 645,298	£ 182,904	£ 244,963	£ 238,757	£ 4,092	£ 2,843,149
Total value of output .. ..	£ 4,859,084	£ 1,566,113	£ 808,354	£ 1,051,827	£ 525,002	£ 242,767	£ 9,053,147

31. Gas and Coke Works.—(i) *Details for each State, 1927-28.* Gas works are in operation in nearly all the chief towns in Australia. In New South Wales there are eleven and in Queensland two coke factories which are worked as separate industries. The subjoined table gives particulars of gas and coke works in each State for the year 1927-28:—

## GAS AND COKE WORKS, 1927-28.

Items.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
Number of factories .. ..	60	35	17	8	5	2	127
Number of employees .. ..	2,367	1,149	669	765	103	94	5,147
Actual horse-power of engines employed .. ..	8,952	3,360	735	867	240	156	14,310
Approximate value of land and buildings .. ..	1,124,951	542,630	233,861	29,971	77,114	49,235	2,057,762
Approximate value of plant and machinery .. ..	£ 4,068,017	1,984,180	1,514,546	715,411	158,384	168,809	8,609,347
Total amount of wages paid during year .. ..	£ 641,260	324,675	172,921	211,582	26,988	24,394	1,401,820
Value of fuel used .. ..	£ 311,639	174,181	19,200	41,774	8,641	4,374	559,809
Value of raw material used .. ..	£ 2,058,656	1,271,995	180,498	273,542	55,184	32,908	3,872,783
Total value of output .. ..	£ 4,333,796	2,563,963	568,365	701,031	154,541	83,452	8,405,148
Value added in process of manufacture .. ..	£ 1,963,501	1,117,787	368,667	385,715	90,716	46,170	3,972,556

(ii) *Coal Used and Production, 1927-28.* The following table shows the quantity and value of the production of gas and coke works in each State during the year 1927-28:—

## GAS AND COKE WORKS.—COAL USED AND PRODUCTION, 1927-28.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
COAL USED.							
Coal .. .. tons	1,534,523	437,947	a 103,935	105,763	18,231	14,164	2,214,563
PRODUCTS.							
Gas .. 1,000 cubic feet	10,700,870	6,326,887	1,378,003	1,538,416	330,240	203,351	20,477,767
Coke .. .. tons	429,654	291,077	57,247	63,779	9,693	5,555	857,005
VALUE.							
Gas .. .. £	2,208,011	1,441,994	562,127	515,484	134,058	66,566	4,928,240
Coke .. .. £	412,665	466,265	53,136	115,054	18,687	13,146	1,078,953

(a) Relates to Gas Works only.

In order to cope with the general industrial expansion, the production of gas increased from 17,622,101 cubic feet in 1923-24 to 20,477,767 cubic feet in 1927-28, while the output of coke rose from 1,301,858 to 1,443,813 tons during the same period.

## CHAPTER XXIII.

## WATER CONSERVATION AND IRRIGATION.

## § 1. Artesian Water.

1. **General.**—In every country in which droughts are recurrent, there are few problems the solution of which is of greater importance than that of an adequate system of water conservation. Much has been done in Australia so far as the supply of water to centres of population is concerned, and a description of several of the metropolitan water-works will be found in the chapter dealing with Local Government. Interstate Conferences on artesian water were held in 1912, 1914, 1921, and 1924, when combined Governmental action was agreed upon with reference to delimitation of the artesian basins, hydrographic surveys, analyses and utilization of artesian water, etc. (See map on page 859).

2. **The Great Australian Artesian Basin.**—In speaking of the "Great Australian Artesian Basin," the area is understood which includes (a) considerably more than one-half of Queensland, taking in practically all that State lying west of the Great Dividing Range, with the exception of an area in the north-west contiguous to the Northern Territory; (b) a considerable strip of New South Wales along its northern boundary and west of the Great Dividing Range; and (c) the north-eastern part of South Australia proper, together with the extreme south-eastern corner of the Northern Territory. This basin (shown approximately by the map on page 859) is said to be the largest yet discovered, and measures about 600,000 square miles, of which 376,000 square miles are in Queensland, 118,000 square miles in South Australia, 80,000 square miles in New South Wales, and 25,000 square miles in the Northern Territory. The area of the intake beds is estimated at 60,010 square miles, viz., 50,000 square miles in Queensland and 10,010 square miles in New South Wales. A description of the basin and its geological formation will be found in previous issues of the Year Book (see No. 6, p. 569).

3. **The Western Australian Basins.**—The Western Australian Basins fall naturally within five distinct groups, viz., the Eucla Basin, in the extreme south-east of the State, extending well into South Australia along the shores of the Great Australian Bight; the Coastal Plain Basin, west of the Darling Range; the North-West Basin, between the Murchison and Ashburton Rivers; the Gulf Basin, between Cambridge Gulf and Queen's Channel; and the Desert Basin, between the De Grey and Fitzroy Rivers.

The Recent and Tertiary strata which enter Western Australia at its eastern border, and which have a prevailing dip towards the Great Australian Bight, form the Eucla artesian water area. Where boring operations have been undertaken, the water has been found to be salt or brackish, and there are other conditions affecting the supply, such as local variations in the thickness of the beds, their relative porosity, and the unevenness of the floor upon which they rest, which, so far, have not been examined with sufficient thoroughness to enable many particulars to be given in regard to this basin.

In the Coastal Plain Basin to the west of the Darling Ranges artesian boring has, on the other hand, been carried on successfully for many years.

4. **The Murray River Basin.**—The Murray River basin extends over south-western New South Wales, north-western Victoria, and south-eastern South Australia. It is bounded on the west by the azoic and palaeozoic rocks of the Mount Lofty and other ranges extending northwards from near the mouth of the Murray to the Barrier Range, and on the east and north-east by the ranges of Victoria and New South Wales. This tertiary water-basin is occupied by a succession of sedimentary formations, both porous and impervious. It is of interest to note that the waters of the Murray River are partly

supplied by influx from the water-bearing beds of this basin; this is proved by the fact that, at low water, springs are observed at certain places flowing into it from beneath the limestone cliffs from Pyap Bend downwards. Similar springs exist along the courses of other branches of the River Murray system, where they cut through the tertiary formation. On the Victorian side bores have been put down, and water has been struck at various levels.

5. *Plutonic or Meteoric Waters.*—In previous Year Books will be found a statement of the theory of Professor Gregory\* as to the origin of the water in the Australian artesian basins together with the objections held thereto by a former Government Geologist of New South Wales † (See Official Year Book No. 6, p. 570).

6. *Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores.*—(i) *General.* The following table gives particulars of artesian and sub-artesian bores in each State and in the Northern Territory :—

## ARTESIAN AND SUB-ARTESIAN BORES, 1927–28.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust. (c)	W. Aust.	N. Ter.	Total.
Bores existing .. No.	532	374	3,260	145	234	187	4,732
Total depth of existing bores .. feet	896,788	99,700	23,979,003	113,058	219,149	60,796	5,368,494
Daily flow .. 1,000 gals.	278,959	(b)	23,094,999	212,972	68,945	7,040	24,780,015
Depth at which artesian water was struck—							
Maximum .. feet	4,338	800	7,009	4,850	3,325	1,760	7,009
Minimum .. feet	89	150	10	55	39	42	10
Temperature of flow—							
Maximum .. °Fahr.	139	(b)	212	208	140	(b)	212
Minimum .. °Fahr.	68	(b)	78	82	75	(b)	68

(a) Flowing bores only.

(b) Not available. all bores.

(c) Government bores only.

(d) Total depth of

(e) Incomplete.

(ii) *New South Wales.*—(a) *Artesian Water Supply.* The New South Wales portion of the great Australian basin, comprising approximately 80,000 square miles, is situated in the north-western portion of the State. Artesian boring in New South Wales dates from 1879, when a private bore was put down on the Kallara pastoral holding, between Bourke and Wilcannia. The first Government bore was that at Goonery, on the Bourke-Wanaaring road, completed in 1884.

The following statement shows the extent of the work successfully carried out by the Government and by private owners up to 30th June, 1928 :—

## EXISTING ARTESIAN BORES.—NEW SOUTH WALES, 1928.

Bores.	Flowing.	Pumping.	Total.	Total Depth.
For Public Watering-places, Artesian Wells, etc. .. ..	134	39	173	362,720
For Country Towns Water Supply .. ..	3	1	4	6,533
For Improvement Leases .. ..	19	7	26	38,621
<b>Total Government Bores .. ..</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>407,874</b>
Private Bores .. ..	232	97	329	488,914

\* See *J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., D.Sc.*: "The Dead Heart of Australia," London, John Murray, 1906; and "The Flowing Wells of Central Australia," *Geogr. Journ.*, July and August, 1911.

† *E. F. Pittman, A.R.S.M., formerly Government Geologist of New South Wales*: "Problems of the Artesian Water Supply of Australia, with special reference to Professor Gregory's Theory." (Clarke Memorial Lecture, delivered before the Royal Society of New South Wales, 31st October, 1907); "The Great Australian Artesian Basin," Sydney, 1914; and "The Composition and Porosity of the Intake Beds of the Great Australian Artesian Basin," Sydney, 1915.

The average depth is 2,009 feet in the case of Government bores, and of private bores 1,486 feet, and it ranges from 89 to 4,338 feet. The two deepest wells in New South Wales are those at Boronga, in the County of Staphylton, with a depth of 4,338 feet and a present daily outflow of 809,251 gallons; and at Dolgelly, also in County Staphylton, with a depth of 4,086 feet, and a present discharge of 450,854 gallons per day. The largest flow at the present time is that at the Gareunga No. 2 Bore, in the County of Staphylton, which yields 1,278,340 gallons a day, and has a depth of 4,014 feet.

Of the 581 bores which have been sunk, 388 are flowing, and give an aggregate discharge of 78,959,271 gallons per day; 144 bores give a pumping supply, the balance of 49 being failures; the total depth bored represents 959,136 feet.

The flow from 92 bores is utilized for supplying water for stock on holdings served in connexion with Bore Water Trusts or Artesian Districts under the Water Act of 1912. The total flow from these bores amounts to 33,752,684 gallons per day, watering an area of 4,874,774 acres by means of 3,082 miles of distributing channels. The average rating by the Bore Trusts to repay the capital cost with interest is 2.12d. per acre, including the cost of maintenance and administration.

In the majority of cases the remaining bores are used by pastoralists for stock watering purposes only, but in a few instances the supply is utilized in connexion with country towns.

The watering of the north-western country by means of bore water has largely increased the carrying capacity of the land; and, what is of perhaps greater importance, it has made comparatively small pastoral holdings practicable in country previously confined almost entirely to the operations of companies holding immense areas.

It having been determined that multiplicity of bores is the chief factor governing the annual decrease in bore flows, and that limiting the discharge from a bore will prolong its flowing life, action has been taken to prevent any waste by controlling the bore flow to actual requirements. It is confidently anticipated that this action will materially reduce the rate of decrease in the future.

(b) *Private Artesian Bores.* Much has been done in the way of artesian boring by private enterprise. As far as can be ascertained, 354 private bores have been undertaken in New South Wales, of which 25 were failures. The yield of the flowing bores is estimated at 37½ million gallons per day. No data are available regarding the pumping bores.

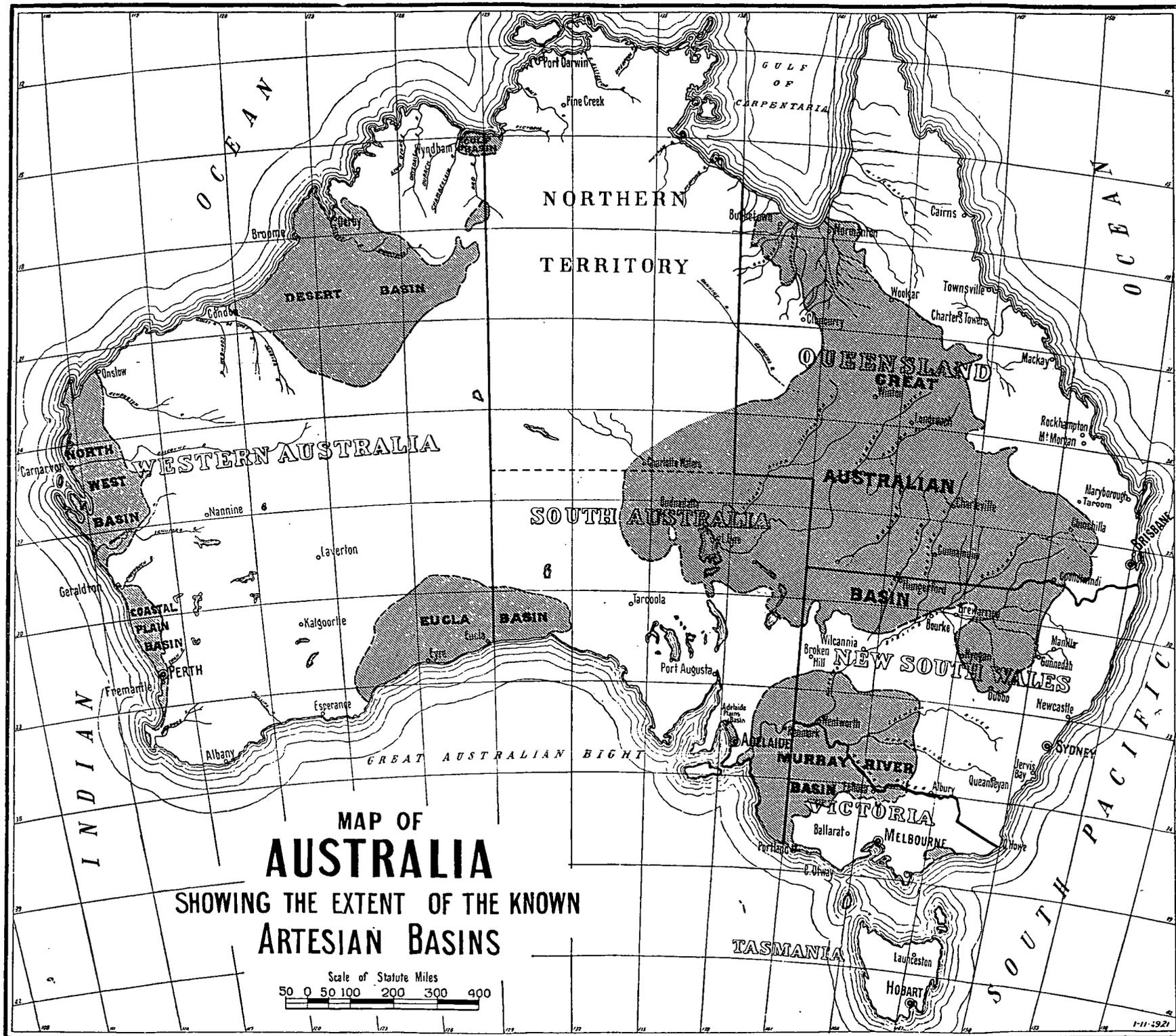
(c) *Shallow Boring.* The scheme described in Official Year Book No. 9 (p. 520) for assisting settlers by sinking shallow bores has met with considerable success.

Operations commenced with one plant only, but the number has been increased gradually until 36 plants are at work.

A large number of applications from settlers wishing to take advantage of the liberal conditions offered under the regulations has been received, and further applications are coming to hand daily, consequently the plants now in use will probably be insufficient to cope with the demand. Out of 2,408 bores put in hand up to 30th June, 1928, 423 have proved failures.

There can be no question that the added value of the holdings represented by the bores already put down is considerably in excess of their cost, and as fairly conclusive evidence of this, it might be stated that in several instances the Government Savings Bank has, on completion of a bore, made the settler a sufficient advance to enable him to pay the total cost in cash.

In addition to the work carried out under the Shallow Boring Regulations outlined above, shallow boring plants have sunk 22 bores in the Pilliga scrub and on Crown lands for the Lands and Forestry Departments.



This map was included in the Report of the Third Interstate Conference on Artesian Water held in Adelaide during September, 1921. It contains the latest available information regarding the extent of the artesian basins. See also letterpress on page 856.

The fact that of the bores put down in the Pilliga scrub, 63 are giving a flowing supply, adds much to their value, and is of special interest as indicating the possibility of tapping a small and hitherto unknown artesian basin.

(d) *Shallow Boring by Privately-owned Plants.* In addition to the above-mentioned scheme, regulations have been made under the *Irrigation Act 1912-1928* providing for the sinking of shallow bores for settlers by privately-owned plants. Under these regulations, upon a settler submitting an application accompanied by a tender from a contractor for the sinking of a bore, agreements are entered into—

- (a) with the contractor under a standard specification in which the proper construction of the bore is provided for ;
- (b) with the settler that he shall pay the ascertained cost as set out in certificate under extended terms of repayment, with interest.

Under this scheme up to June, 1928, 24 bores, to a depth of 11,185 feet, had been completed.

(iii) *Victoria.* Victoria lies altogether outside the Great Australian Artesian Basin, and as water is generally available from surface or shallow underground supplies, there has not been much occasion for artesian boring. As early as 1880, however, an artesian well was bored at Sale, which gave a large supply of water of fair quality before it failed through corrosion of the casing. In 1905 a new bore was put down, which at a depth of 277 feet yielded sufficient water to fill Lake Guthridge, a local depression. As the water was, however, impure, and contained an excess of sulphuretted hydrogen, boring operations were continued to 520 feet, when the lowering of the casing shut off the supply of water. A further bore was then put down at some distance from the first, and this, at a depth of 238 feet, yielded a fresh and clear water supply of about 145,000 gallons per day. Corrosion troubles occurred here also, and at the end of 1912 another bore was put down to a depth of 235 feet, artesian flows being struck at 187 feet and 235 feet. Towards the end of 1915 a flow of 200,000 gallons per day was struck at a depth of 125 feet on the Powerscourt Estate, near Maffra. Other bores are being put down in the locality.

Largely due to the failure of surface supplies in the drought of 1878 to 1886, no less than 499 bores were, before the end of 1888, put down by shire councils aided by the Government. The total depth bored was 40,000 feet; fresh water was struck in 78 instances; 47 yielded brackish but usable water; 229 were salt, while the balance were dry. The bores covered practically the whole of the settled portions of Northern and North-western Victoria and parts of Gippsland.

In the late eighties a number of bores was put down in the north-western part of the State, varying from 200 to over 2,000 feet in depth, but without any notable success. In 1897 a Board reported on boring for artesian water supply in the Mallee country, but this report was adverse, except as regards the extreme northern portion thereof. In 1906 eight bores were put down on the Overnewton Estate, Maribyrnong, to depths varying from 147 to 272 feet; small supplies of good and medium water for stock purposes were obtained, but only one of the wells yielded water fit for domestic purposes. In 1908 boring was commenced in the Mallee country near the border east of Pinnaroo in South Australia, and a line of bores from the Border to Kow Plains, has proved the existence of a large sheet of underground water. Altogether, 98 bores have been successful in striking fresh water, and their depths vary from 155 to 752 feet, the water rising to within from 207 to 6 feet of the surface. In three instances the bores flow, the water rising from 4 to 17 feet above the surface. The fresh water extends nearly as far east as the 142nd meridian, and its northern limit is approximately the 35th parallel.

At the 30th June, 1928, the number of existing bores in use in the north-western portion of Victoria (Mallee) was 374, from which supplies are obtained by pumping. The total depth bored amounted to 99,700 feet, while the maximum and minimum depths at which water was struck were 800 and 150 feet respectively. The figures include about 275 existing private bores, with a total depth of about 53,600 feet.

(iv) *Queensland.* A return relating to the 30th June, 1928, classifies the Queensland artesian bores under the following headings :—

ARTESIAN BORES.—QUEENSLAND, 30th JUNE, 1928.

Sunk by—	Artesian Flows.	Sub-Artesian or Pumped Supplies.	In Progress, Abandoned, or Uncertain.	Total.
Government .. .. .	71	236	200	507
Local governing authorities .. .. .	48	27	29	104
Private owners .. .. .	1,253	1,625	1,009	3,887
Total .. .. .	1,372	1,888	1,238	4,498

The estimated yield of water from 1,372 flowing bores on 30th June, 1928, was 309,498,703 gallons per diem. The deepest well was about 40 miles west of Blackall, lying east of the Barcoo River; this had a depth of 7,009 feet, and was stated to yield 42,740 gallons daily. The flow is, of course, a comparatively small one, many wells yielding, when uncontrolled, from one to three million gallons a day. The waters of many of the wells have been analysed, and some found suitable for wool-scouring only, others are suitable for watering stock but not for irrigation, owing to the presence of alkali; others again serve both for stock and irrigation, while some, such as those containing sulphuretted hydrogen, are not of any use. Water fit for stock may generally be said to be "safe" for domestic purposes in spite of its slightly mineral taste. The wells yielding the mineral waters known as "Helidon Spa," "Boonah Spa," and "Junot Spa," which are much in use in Queensland and New South Wales, are shallow wells from 60 to 200 feet in depth.

Of the 4,498 bores in Queensland, 611 have been put down by the State Government or Local Authorities, while 3,887 have been sunk by private enterprise; 1,372 bores are flowing, and 1,888 give a pumping supply; the balance of 1,238 are either in progress of construction, abandoned, or uncertain. The total depth bored is 3,979,003 feet. The minimum and maximum depths at which artesian water was struck are 10 feet and 7,009 feet respectively, while the temperature of the flow ranged from 78 to 212 degrees Fahr.

Fifty-four Bore Water Supply Areas were completed on 30th June, 1928, two of which had not been gazetted as completed, comprising a total of 4,979,900 acres within the gazetted areas, over which water was distributed in 2,104 miles of drains. Five additional Bore Water Supply Areas were in hand on 30th June, 1928, comprising an area of 670,228 acres, and 401½ miles of drains.

(v) *South Australia.*—(a) *General.* There were in South Australia 145 Government bores existing at 30th June, 1928, of which 36 were artesian and 109 sub-artesian. Of these, 107 were under 1,000 feet in depth; 23 from 1,000 to 2,000 feet; 7 from 2,000 to 3,000 feet; 5 from 3,000 to 4,000 feet; and 3 over 4,000 feet. The deepest flowing bore was at Patchawarra, on the Farina to Haddon via Innamincka route, measuring 5,458 feet, but now yielding only 50 gallons per day. The maximum flow, viz., 1,250,000 gallons, is obtained at Coonie Creek, east of Lake Frome.

The following table gives particulars as to South Australian bores at 30th June, 1928 :—

## ARTESIAN BORES.(a)—SOUTH AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Particulars.						Artesian and Sub-artesian.
Bores sunk during 1927-28	..	..	..	..	No.	1
Bores existing	..	..	..	..	No.	145
Total depth of existing bores	..	..	..	..	feet	113,058
Daily flow	..	..	..	..	.000 gallons	(b)12,972
Depth at which water was struck—						
Maximum	..	..	..	..	feet	4,850
Minimum	..	..	..	..	feet	55
Temperature of flow—						
Maximum	..	..	..	..	°Fahr.	208
Minimum	..	..	..	..	°Fahr.	82
Total cost of construction of existing bores up to 30th June, 1927					£	325,016
Expenditure during year on boring operations	..	..	..	..	£	1,281

(a) Government bores only.

(b) Flowing bores only.

Of the above-mentioned bores, 46 are situated within the Great Artesian Basin, and the remainder are in the Lower Murray and other local basins.

(b) *Bores between the Murray and the Eastern Boundary of the State.* The sinking of bores across the Ninety-mile Desert between the Murray and the Victorian boundary was commenced in 1886 at Coonalpyn; with the exception, however, of salt water at 55 feet, no success was met with. Ki Ki bore was sunk in 1887, and at 361 feet a good supply of water fit for stock was struck. Tintinarra bore was sunk in 1887; it was artesian when first tapped. The water was found to be fit for locomotive engines and is still used for that purpose. The bore at Emu Flat was also sunk in 1887. In 1904, a bore was sunk at Cotton, and numerous successful bores have since been put down by the Public Works Department, and subsequently by residents of the district. The water rises to a distance from the surface of from 15 to 320 feet, and the maximum quantity obtained per diem is 144,000 gallons at the Pinnaroo No. 2 bore. Several wells, ranging in depth from 55 to 221 feet, have also been sunk in this district. The latest Government bores are Pata bore in the Hundred of Pyap, and Beulah bore in the Hundred of Wilson, at both of which large supplies of water containing  $\frac{3}{4}$  oz. of solids per gallon were obtained.

(c) *Bores West of Oodnadatta.* A series of bores has been sunk, beginning with Breaden bore, 20 miles west of Oodnadatta, which was put down in 1911. The others since put down in this district are at Gypsum, Imbitcha, Mirackina, Raspberry Creek, Appreintinna, Wintinna, and Marla. Of these, the only artesian supply is at Raspberry Creek, where 1,000,000 gallons per day of good water are obtained. The depths of these bores range from 280 feet at Mirackina to 1,122 feet at Breaden, and the water from all of them is good. Warranarrea bore, situated 72 miles west of Oodnadatta on Pastoral Lease No. 1297 has been completed to a depth of 466 feet, a large supply of good water being obtained.

(d) *Eyre Peninsula.* From time to time bores have been sunk on Eyre Peninsula, but with little success. In some instances, stock water ( $1\frac{1}{2}$  oz. salt to the gallon) was obtained, but this occurred only on the Nullarbor plains. In all other cases the water struck was too salt to be used. Consequently the supply of water is now principally from catchments, and a number of reservoirs has been constructed to hold from 1,000,000 to 18,500,000 gallons each, while many underground tanks have been built to contain from 40,000 up to 500,000 gallons each.

(e) *Bores sunk during the Year.* A bore has been put down in Hundred McGorry, Merribah No. 2, and has been completed to a depth of 246 feet: a large supply of good water ( $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. solids to the gallon) was obtained.

Boring operations are being carried out on Eyre Peninsula between Buckleboo and Pildappa for the purpose of ascertaining whether useful supplies of underground water are available in that part of the State.

(vi) *Western Australia.*—(a) *General.* The work by which the Government of Western Australia provides a permanent supply of water to Kalgoorlie, Boulder, and adjacent districts on the eastern goldfields comes properly under the heading of "Water Supply Works." A description of this undertaking is fully given in previous issues of the Official Year Book. (See Official Year Book No. 6, p. 576.)

Statistics in connexion with the Goldfields Water Supply undertaking and the Mines Water Supplies will be found in the chapter of this book dealing with *Local Government*.

The following table gives particulars regarding Western Australian artesian bores at 30th June, 1928 :—

**EXISTING ARTESIAN BORES.—WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 30th JUNE, 1928.**

Particulars.	State.	Private.	Total.
Bores sunk during year .. .. . No.	..	3	3
Bores existing .. .. . No.	112	122	234
Total depth of existing bores .. .. . feet	95,834	123,315	219,149
Daily flow .. .. . gallons	27,458,700	41,486,180	68,944,880
Depth at which artesian water was struck—			
Maximum .. .. . feet	2,527	3,325	3,325
Minimum .. .. . feet	39	70	39
Temperature of flow—			
Maximum .. .. . °Fahr.	140	128	140
Minimum .. .. . °Fahr.	76	75	75

To 30th June, 1928, the total number of Government bores was 112, while there were, in addition, approximately 122 private bores recorded, making a total of 234 bores, distributed as follows:—Kimberley Division 12, North-West Division 104, Metropolitan Division 48, South-West Division 45, and Eucla Division 25.

(b) *The Coastal Plain Basin or Perth Area*, which, generally speaking, extends from Cape Leeuwin to Dongarra, and from which the Metropolitan Water Supply is largely drawn, yields a supply of water mostly fresh and suitable for domestic purposes, though towards the north it becomes brackish and only suitable for stock.

There are 48 bores in the Metropolitan area, several of which have been put down to augment the hills supply and the domestic supply of the suburbs, and Fremantle is largely dependent upon this source.

(c) *The North-west Basin or Carnarvon Area* may be said to extend from Gantheaume Bay in the south to Onslow in the north, and embraces a very large tract of ideal sheep country.

Many private bores have been put down on sites which permit of the gravitation of the water for miles, and, by this means, a very considerable area has been made available for stock-raising. In all, about 104 bores have been put down.

(d) *The Desert Basin or Broome Area.* So far very little development work has been done. Artesian bores have been put down in the town site, and the domestic requirements of the town are entirely supplied from this source. The area extends from Condon in the south-west to the Meda River beyond Derby in the north, and for a considerable distance inland. So far about 12 bores have been sunk, 3 being at Broome, 2 at Derby, and 3 on the telegraph line on the road between Derby and Hall's Creek, about 12, 67, and 80 miles inland, and 1 on Meda station.

(e) *Eucla Area.* This area extends from Eucla, on the South Australian border to west of Israelite Bay. So far, beyond the bores put down on the route of the Trans-Australian Railway, very little has been done in proving the resources of this

area. In 1902 the first bore was sunk, about 35 miles north of Madura, and sub-artesian water was struck at 430 feet, at an elevation of 400 feet above sea level. Following upon this, a deep bore was put down at Madura, below the cliff and nearer the coast, when an artesian supply of stock water was obtained at a depth of 2,041 feet, yielding 5,700 gallons per day. Later, about 23 bores were sunk along the survey line of the railway, which runs east and west about 90 miles inland. These bores were put in at intervals between the 205 mile peg and the South Australian border, and ranged in depth between 323 and 1,344 feet. In most instances only stock water was struck at depths varying between 300 and 1,300 feet, and the largest supply was estimated at about 10,000 gallons per day.

(vii) *North Australia.* In North Australia, bores to the number of 187 were put down up to 30th April, 1929, which number does not include bores put down by hand-boring plants for test purposes. One bore is artesian, and the others give a pumping supply, the daily flow being 7,640,000 gallons. The total depth bored in State and private bores was 60,796 feet, and the maximum and minimum depths were 1,760 and 42 feet respectively.

## § 2. Irrigation.

1. *General.*—Australia's first experiments in irrigation were made with the object of bringing under cultivation areas in which an inadequate rainfall rendered agricultural and even pastoral occupations precarious and intermittent, and, although these original settlements have generally proved fairly successful, most of the States, instead of promoting new settlement in unoccupied regions, are adopting the policy of making existing settlements closer, by repurchasing large estates, subdividing them into holdings of suitable sizes for cultivation, and selling the land upon easy terms of payment. It is in connexion with this Closer Settlement policy that the special value of irrigation is recognized.

2. *New South Wales.*—(i) *General.* The recognition of the fact that the area suitable for cultivation might be extended largely by a system of water conservation and irrigation has induced the Government to undertake various detached works and schemes, which will constitute portion of the system necessary to serve the whole State.

The system, and the works necessary to its maintenance and development within the State of New South Wales, are under the control of the Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission, which consists of the Minister for Agriculture for the time being as Chairman, and two other Commissioners. The works controlled by the Commission include the great Murrumbidgee Irrigation Scheme; the smaller irrigation settlements at Hay, Curlwaa (Wentworth) and Coomealla; national works of water conservation; shallow boring for settlers; and water trusts and artesian bore trusts operating under the Water Act of 1912. The Commission has control also of storage and diversions of water by private persons for purposes of conservation and irrigation.

(ii) *Murrumbidgee Irrigation Scheme.* The main features of the scheme include a storage dam across the Murrumbidgee at Burrinjuck to retain the river flow, which is released for use lower down the river particularly during the dry summer months; a movable diversion weir at Berembed, about 240 miles below the dam, to turn the required amount of water from the river into the main canal; a main canal, leaving the river near the weir; four main branch canals and a series of subsidiary canals and distributing channels through the area to be irrigated; bridges, checks, regulators and other structures throughout the entire system, and meters for measuring the volume allowed to each farm. Towns and villages, roadways to serve each farm, and a general surface drainage system, are also included in this scheme.

Further details in respect of the storage dam, diversion weir and canals, together with the areas thrown open for settlement are contained in previous issues of the Official Year Book. (See Official Year Book No. 15, page 442).

Particulars in respect of tenure are set out in Chapter V., Land Tenure and Settlement.

The irrigation area is situated on the northern side of the Murrumbidgee River, where it is anticipated that there will ultimately be upwards of 200,000 acres under irrigation in blocks devoted to fruit, vegetable and rice growing, dairying, stock raising, etc. With the aid of irrigation, the soil and climate of these areas are suitable for the production of apricots, peaches, nectarines, prunes, pears, plums, almonds, melons, cantaloups, and citrus fruits, also wine and table grapes, raisins, sultanas, figs, olives, and most varieties of vegetable and fodder crops. Dairying and pig-raising are being undertaken by a large number of settlers in the areas, and the canning and drying of fruit and the production of wine are industries of considerable dimensions. The district is one of the greatest fresh fruit producing centres in the State. The growing of rice on this area is developing into an important industry. Rice from an area of about 12,000 acres was harvested in 1928, the resultant crop being approximately 19,000 tons. As the total requirements for the Commonwealth are about 24,000 tons, it may be assumed that the Murrumbidgee Irrigation areas can produce the whole of Australia's requirements in this cereal as there is ample land in the district suitable for rice-growing. Approximately 14,000 acres will be sown to rice for the 1928-29 season giving an estimated yield of 25,000 tons of paddy rice.

On the 30th June, 1928, 1,854 farms were held, representing a total area of 115,755 acres. The number of town blocks held was 894.

In the matter of cultivation, the following particulars indicate the extent of the work performed by the settlers:—There are approximately 7,677 acres under deciduous fruits, 5,341 under citrus fruits, 5,260 under vines, and for the 1929 harvest about 14,000 acres under rice. The estimated population of the area is about 15,000.

The total production of the Murrumbidgee Irrigation areas for the year ended 30th June, 1928, is valued at £841,000.

(iii) *Curlwaa Irrigation Area.* The Curlwaa irrigation area is situated on the Murray River near its junction with the Darling River, and comprises 10,550 acres, of which on 30th June, 1928, irrigable holdings consisting of 2,017 acres had been taken up in areas of 1½ to 40 acres, with a leasehold tenure of 30 years, at rentals of from 3s. to 10s. per acre per annum for the most part, and up to 35s. per acre in some blocks set apart during recent years. Of the balance, 6,842 acres were leased as non-irrigable holdings for short terms, in the majority of cases up to five years, with rentals of from 5d. to 5s. per acre, while the remainder of the area, with the exception of a few vacant holdings, is made up of roads, channels, and other reserves. Of the irrigable area, 1,293 acres are planted as orchards and vineyards, of which 1,119 acres are in full bearing. There is also a small area under lucerne. It has been proved that the Curlwaa soil is eminently suited to the growth of citrus and other kinds of fruit, and some of the finest oranges grown in New South Wales are produced on this area.

The estimated weight of dried fruits produced on the Curlwaa area in the year 1927-28 was 413 tons, while the production of citrus fruit was 37,503 cases. The total value of production for the year is estimated approximately as follows:—Dried fruits, £35,163, citrus fruits, £27,608; other fresh fruit, £614; other produce and live stock, etc., £4,450; a total of £67,835. A considerable quantity of fresh fruit, comprising apples, pears, peaches, grapes, nectarines, and apricots was transported by motor for sale in Broken Hill.

Water is pumped from the Murray River by a suction gas plant in 3 units, with a total capacity of 11,000 gallons per minute and a lift of about 36 feet, and is supplied to the lessees at a flat rate of 20s. per acre per annum. There is also a general rate of 14s. per acre per annum upon the portion of the irrigated area in productive bearing. During the season 1927-28 the quantity of water supplied was 214,207,320 cubic feet, or 4,917 acre-feet, the average area watered during six irrigations being 1,416 acres. Each lessee is entitled to receive a quantity of water equivalent to a depth of 30 inches per annum.

(iv) *Hay Irrigation Area.* The Hay irrigation area consists of about 4,500 acres, of which on 30th June, 1928, the area held and used for irrigation purposes was 1,027 acres, in 107 blocks of from 3 to 30 acres. The term of lease is generally 30 years, and the annual rental from 5s. to 12s. per acre. In addition, there was at that date an area of 2,884 acres of non-irrigated land taken up in 52 blocks for short terms up to five years,

with rentals of from 1s. to 10s. per acre. Water is lifted from the Murrumbidgee River by suction gas-driven pumping machinery in 2 units, with a total capacity of 4,000 gallons per minute, and a maximum lift of 30 feet. The rate charged to settlers is £1 10s. per acre per annum, but no general rate is levied as at Curlwaa. During the 1927-28 season 152,982,720 cubic feet of water were pumped with eight pumpings. The average area watered was 1,072 acres. This includes lands outside the area which are watered by a special agreement. The principal industry is dairying, milk being supplied to the town of Hay, and cream to the local butter factory.

(v) *Coomoalla Irrigation Area.* The Coomealla Irrigation Area is situated on the Murray River about 9 miles by road from Wentworth. The land is rich chocolate loam, timbered with pine, belah, and sandalwood, and has a limestone subsoil varying from 2 feet to 10 feet below the surface. The soil is admirably suited to horticultural farming, especially viticulture. The first section at present being developed embraces 3,090 acres, of which 2,314 acres have been subdivided into 42 residential holdings and 124 horticultural farms, the average area of the latter being 17.7 acres, of which 15.9 acres are irrigable. The tenure is either perpetual leasehold or farm purchase, at the option of the settler, with a payment period of 36½ years. Water is pumped from the Murray River by steam-driven engines, operating two-stage centrifugal pumps, in duplicate, with a total capacity of 38 cubic feet per second. The rising main is of steel, 2,150 feet long, 5 ft. 6 in. diameter, and is of sufficient capacity to permit of an extension of the area later. The supply channels have been lined throughout with concrete and mortar, and the scheme also includes the construction of drainage channels, bridges, and other structures.

At 30th June, 1928, 102 holdings were held as leases or purchases, 92 being horticultural and 9 residential holdings. The total area of these is 1,728½ acres, of which 940 acres had been planted, principally to sultanas and citrus fruits.

During the year 1927-28 the quantity of water supplied was 182,800,000 cubic feet or 4,197 acre-feet, the average area watered during four irrigations being 1,046 acres.

(vi) *Projected Irrigation Schemes.* (a) *General.* The Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission is investigating schemes for utilizing the New South Wales share of the Murray waters, and for storing water for the purpose of irrigation and stock and domestic supply on the Lachlan, Macquarie, Hunter, Namoi and Peel Rivers. The necessary survey information is being obtained.

(b) *Murray River.* The effect of constructing the Upper Murray storage will be to ensure at all times sufficient flow below Albury to permit of diversions for irrigation and stock and domestic supplies, and to make good the losses in the river due to seepage, evaporation, and lockages. The Act provides that, subject to certain conditions, New South Wales and Victoria shall share the regulated flow of the river at Albury, and shall each have the full use of all tributaries of the River Murray within its territory below Albury, with the right to divert, store, and use the flows thereof.

It is estimated that the New South Wales regulated river flow after the construction of the Upper Murray storage will amount to at least 132,500 acre-feet per month at Albury during the irrigating season, and this will permit of a considerable amount of irrigation development along the river.

An investigation is being made into the manner in which the New South Wales proportion of the Murray waters can be most profitably applied, but no conclusion has yet been reached. Construction has advanced to such a stage that probably 100,000 acre-feet will be stored behind the Hume Reservoir wall by the end of June next.

(c) *Lachlan River.* In December, 1926, the Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works completed its inquiry into alternative schemes for water conservation on the Lachlan River. These comprised: (1) construction of a large storage dam at Wyangala, (2) the raising of Lake Cudgellico, and (3) a number of low weirs between Goolagong and Booligal. The Committee recommended the construction of the Wyangala Dam, subject to some 850,000 acres of mallee country along the Condobolin-Broken Hill railway line between Euabalong and Roto being thrown open for settlement. It is proposed to serve this area with stock and domestic water, which will be diverted from the Lachlan River at the Booberoi Weir and conveyed in channels to the area. The Wyangala Dam will have a capacity of 273,694 acre-feet, and is estimated to cost £1,352,000. (Construction has since commenced at the Wyangala Dam.)

(d) *Macquarie River.* The question of construction of a storage dam at Burrendong, together with a diversion weir in the vicinity of Narromine, and a canal therefrom to serve an irrigation area between Narromine and Trangie was also inquired into by the Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works, but the inquiry was not completed at the expiration of Parliament, and is remaining in abeyance for the present.

(e) *Hunter, Namoi, and Peel Rivers.* Pumping by licensed private irrigators under the Water Act of 1912 is increasing at such a rapid rate that in the case of some of the rivers, such as the Peel and the Hunter, it will not be possible adequately to supply the pumps in dry seasons until head storage works have been constructed. Investigations are in progress for storage dams on the Hunter and Peel Rivers, for dams at alternative sites on the Namoi River at Keepit and above Manilla.

(vii) *Water Rights.* By Part II. of the Water Act 1912, the right to the use and flow and to the control of the water in all rivers and lakes which flow through, or past, or are situate within the land of two or more occupiers is vested in the Crown. Private rights are almost wholly abolished, riparian law is simplified, and a system of licences is established for the protection of private works of water conservation, irrigation, water supply, drainage, and the prevention of inundation of land. The enactment prevents litigation and determines the rights of riparian owners.

During the year ending 30th June, 1928, applications were received under the Water Act 1912 for 250 new licences and 171 for renewals of existing licences for pumps, dams, and other works. The new licences issued were 180 in number, while 39 were not renewed, so that on the 30th June, 1928, there were 2,201 in force. In most instances the period for which these licences are issued is five years. A fee covering the whole of the period of each licence is charged to cover the cost of administration.

(viii) *Water Trusts and Bore Trusts.* Part III. of the Water Act 1912 provides for the supply of water either for irrigation, stock, or domestic purposes, and for drainage of land. The liabilities thereon are repaid to the Crown, with interest spread over a period of usually from 10 to 28 years inclusive. Under the law the administration, except for the Western Division, is vested in trustees—either three or five to each trust, of whom, in the former case, one is the official trustee representing the Government, and in the latter two are official trustees acting in a similar capacity. In the Western Division the Western Land Board is appointed trustee. For the supply of water, trusts have been constituted in connexion with (a) 76 Bore Water Trusts; (b) seven schemes for the improvement of natural off-takes of effluent channels, for the purpose of diverting supplies from the main rivers; (c) in five instances for the construction of weirs across stream channels; (d) five pumping schemes; and (e) one for impounding by means of regulators water which flows into natural lakes. The area included within these trusts amounts to:—Bore Water Trusts 4,549,827 acres, and Water Trusts and Irrigation Trusts 3,470,851 acres.

In addition to the Trust Districts, there are 12 Artesian Wells Districts totalling 324,947 acres supplied with water under the provisions of Part V. of the Water Act 1912.

Included in the above total are four Trusts constituted under the Water (Amendment) Act 1924, which enables the Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission to exercise control over the subdivision of holdings by private persons who desire to provide works for the supply of water, and then subdivide and dispose of such in small areas as irrigated blocks.

3. *Victoria.*—(i) *General.* The Water Conservation Works in Victoria consist of irrigation works proper, and those providing mainly a domestic supply, such as the works for the supply of Melbourne, controlled by the Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works; the Coliban, Wonthaggi, Broken River, Kerang Lakes, Naval Base and Mornington Peninsula, and Mallee Supply Works administered by the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission; and other works of domestic supply controlled by Water Works Trusts or Municipal Corporations. Particulars of the works not controlled by the Commission will be found in the chapter on Local Government in this volume. With the exception of that of the First Mildura Irrigation Trust, all the irrigation schemes, and the more important domestic and stock water-supply works in rural districts, are vested in and controlled by the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, a body composed of three members, which was created by the Water Act 1905, now incorporated in the Water Act 1915.

While not covering the whole of the activities of the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, the particulars in the following statement will furnish a general idea of the development of water conservation and distribution in Victoria under its administration; also of the value of an efficient water supply to country lands, whether for domestic and stock purposes only, or for the addition of irrigation to lands already so supplied:—

Irrigation Districts—	At 30.6.07—	At 30.6.28—
Number of Districts administered ..	10 .. ..	30
Number of Districts having Water Rights .. ..	Nil .. ..	23
Total of such Water Rights ..	Nil .. ..	379,200 acre-feet
Area under Irrigated Culture ..	108,000 acres ..	477,500 acres
Valuation for Rating purposes ..	£196,000 ..	£705,000
Rural Waterworks Districts—		
Number of Districts administered (excluding Coliban) .. ..	3 .. ..	25
Valuation for Rating purposes ..	£125,000 ..	£1,670,000
Urban Districts—		
Number of Districts administered ..	1 .. ..	62
Valuation for Rating purposes ..	£5,600 ..	£472,000

The storages for irrigation and domestic and stock supply purposes had, at 30th June, 1928, a total capacity of 1,215,880 acre-feet. The completion of works now under construction will bring the total to 1,297,530 acre-feet, as against a total of 172,000 acre-feet in 1902. The capacity of the Hume Reservoir, which is being constructed on the Upper Murray, is not included in these figures. This reservoir, when completed, will contain 2,000,000 acre-feet, half of which, under the provisions of the River Murray Agreement, can be credited to the State of Victoria.

(ii) *Irrigation Schemes.* (a) *General.* This division comprises the schemes constructed and under construction for the supply of water to some thirty irrigation districts. Up to 1906, irrigation schemes were controlled by local Trusts, which had obtained the moneys for their construction on loan from the State. By the Water Act 1905, all local control was abolished except in the case of Mildura, and the districts were transferred to the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission. Since that date the Government has adopted a vigorous irrigation policy, and the capital expenditure at 30th June, 1928, on water supply for the irrigation and water supply districts under the control of the Commission and at Mildura, exclusive of the amount of £1,703,000 expended by it on River Murray Agreement Works, was £10,393,000. The irrigation works draw their supplies mainly from headworks constructed on the Goulburn, Murray, and Loddon Rivers. The cost of these headworks, which now stands at £1,127,000, is not debited to any particular districts, but is borne by the State. The extent of land under irrigated culture during the year 1927-28 for all kinds of crop was 477,500 acres, the largest yet recorded, being an increase of 70,968 acres over the area irrigated in the previous year and 117,300 acres over the average area irrigated during the previous five years.

(b) *Goulburn Irrigation System.* The Goulburn Irrigation System (see Official Year Book No. 13, map on page 561) is the largest project of the kind in Victoria. The need for irrigation in the Goulburn Valley is indicated by its low annual rainfall, 18 inches, while the great variation in the rainfall over the catchment area, 20 inches to 52 inches; in the rate of flow, 180 cusecs\* to 80,000 cusecs; and in the volume of the annual river discharge, 620,000 acre-feet to 6,200,000 acre-feet, reveal clearly the necessity for regulating the river flow by storage. The progress made in this direction is shown by the fact that the existing storages of this system will hold some 660,000 acre-feet, which, added to 300,000 acre-feet divertible direct from the river, brings the total artificial supply to 960,000 acre-feet.

\* Cusecs — Cubic feet per second.

The Goulburn Scheme comprises a diversion weir on the Goulburn River, near Nagambie, which raises the summer level of the river about 45 feet to 408 feet above sea level, the height necessary to command the lands to be irrigated; two main channels, the eastern diverting water to the Shepparton Irrigation District, and the western supplying the eastern half of the Rodney main channels and filling Waranga Basin, the principal storage reservoir of the scheme. Two further main channels issue from this reservoir, one feeding the western half of the Rodney main channels, and the other serving settlements due west as far as the Loddon River. Further details in respect of this scheme are contained in previous issues of the Year Book (see Official Year Book, No. 19, page 834).

In view of the continually increasing demand for water in dry seasons, and the repeated requests for extensions of the system, the Commission had investigations made to determine the most suitable site for an additional storage reservoir. After a number of sites had been examined as to foundations, probable storage capacity, and estimated cost, the Commission adopted what is known as the Sugarloaf site, just below the junction of the Goulburn and Delatite Rivers, as the most economical. A dam has been constructed to a height of 140 feet above the river bed, its foundation being in places 75 feet below the natural surface. It has an over-all length of 3,000 feet, of which 2,300 feet consist of "rock fill" bank with a reinforced concrete-core wall, the remaining 700 feet being of mass concrete, and forming a flood spillway. The dam submerges an area of 8,000 acres and permits the storage of 306,000 acre-feet of water. The catchment area above this reservoir is 1,500 square miles.

The State Electricity Commission has proceeded with its scheme of hydro-electric works at the Sugarloaf Reservoir, in connexion with which the Water Commission provided a separate outlet for emergency or power purposes. Generally, the regulated flow from the reservoir required for water supply purposes can be discharged through this pipe, thus enabling it, in the whole or part, to be passed through the turbines on its way to the river.

The portion of the State at present served by the Goulburn system comprises 106,000 acres east of the river, 573,000 acres between the Goulburn and the Campaspe, and 387,000 acres between the Campaspe and the Loddon. These areas include the irrigated closer settlements at Shepparton, Stanhope, Tongala, Rochester, Echuca North, and Dingee, as well as the districts formerly controlled by the Rodney and Tragowel Plains Trusts, where the holdings are larger than in closer settlement areas. The main channels of the system have an aggregate length of 200 miles, in addition to which there are 2,250 miles of distributaries, a total for the whole system of 2,450 miles.

The balance of the area, including Deakin District, is provided with a domestic and stock supply, and water is sold for occasional irrigation on application. The amount of the compulsory charge for irrigation water allotted as a "right" in the older districts is at present 7s. per acre-foot in the two districts—Tragowel Plains and Dingee—farthest removed from the sources of supply, 7s. 6d. in special circumstances at Echuca North, and 6s. per acre-foot elsewhere.

The East Goulburn main channel, with a capacity of 666 acre-feet per day and a length of 32 miles to the Broken River, has supplied the Shepparton Irrigation District of about 25,000 acres—mainly Closer Settlement areas—since its inception in 1912, and is now being enlarged to 1,100 acre-feet per day, and extended to a total length of 51 miles to supply also the recently constituted Irrigation Districts of South Shepparton (34,000 acres), North Shepparton (38,000 acres), and Katandra (10,000 acres). These districts will be gradually extended as required to include additional areas served by further distributary channels completed from time to time, until the whole of the suitable area, bounded by the East Goulburn main channel on the east, the Goulburn River on the west, and the Nine-Mile Creek on the north, has been supplied. In the South Shepparton district water rights of 1 acre-foot of water to each 4 acres of irrigable land have been allotted, the compulsory charge owing to the greater cost of construction being, for the present, 8s. per acre-foot. The Waranga Western main channel has been enlarged from 520 to over 800 acre-feet per day from the Piccaninny Creek to a point about 1½ miles westward. From this point a new channel—the Tandarra—Calivil main—has been

constructed through Dingee District and an adjoining area known as Calivil to the No. 1 main of Tragowel Plains District. This new channel came into use in September, 1926, and has since relieved the pressure on the Tragowel Plains system, which supplies an area of 189,000 acres, and released most of the capacity of the Waranga Western main channel for the delivery of supplies to the recently constituted Calivil District, and to supplement the supply to Boort District, previously dependent mainly on the Loddon River. This channel is being extended westward of the Loddon, with a view to improving the water supply conditions of the Wimmera-Mallee districts as mentioned on page 874.

The development of the fruit-canning industry emphasizes the success of irrigation in the Goulburn Valley. The canneries at Shepparton and Kyabram, together with the recently established one at Mooroopna, processed during the 1928 season the largest pack of canned fruit yet produced in Victoria, the aggregate of the three canneries being 20,000,000 tins.

(c) *River Murray Irrigation Schemes.* The group of irrigation schemes for the service of the districts along the frontage of the River Murray, and drawing supplies direct from that river, ranks next in importance in point of development to the Goulburn Irrigation System. These schemes already supply an area of 404,000 acres, served by 1,700 miles of channels, and are capable of considerable expansion when the Hume Storage Reservoir, now under construction, becomes operative.

The districts supplied are all situated in the portion of the Murray Valley below the town of Echuca, and in an area of comparatively low rainfall. Those between Echuca and Swan Hill, excepting Tresco, are supplied by gravitation, while the Tresco district, and those lower down the river—Nyah, Merbein, Mildura and Red Cliffs—are supplied by pumping.

The present headwork of the gravitation schemes is a weir and lock at Torrumbarry—some 20 miles (by road) down-stream from Echuca—constructed under the powers conferred by the River Murray Waters Acts, the constructing authority being the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission.

This weir was commenced early in 1919 and completed in the latter part of 1923. It raises the summer level of the river by some 16 feet, and thus substitutes continuous diversion for the intermittent diversion hitherto dependent on the varying level in the river, and at the same time provides for the passing of river craft but without offering serious obstruction to the passage of floods.

These objects have been achieved by the construction of a concrete foundation, combined with movable steel trestles, which support stop bars to the height necessary to keep the river at diverting level. In times of flood the bars, and if necessary the trestles themselves, are removed to the river bank.

The effect of this work, as regards irrigation, is the ensuring of a regular supply by gravitation throughout the year to the districts between Torrumbarry and Swan Hill. The districts first benefited by this supply are those known as Cohuna, Gannawarra, Koondrook and Swan Hill, comprising in all 194,000 acres on the river frontage (hitherto dependent on pumping plants during low stages of river flow), and the Kerang and Mystic Park districts and adjacent areas, containing about 112,000 acres, more distant from the river, and receiving a more or less irregular supply, by gravitation, from the Kow Swamp Free Headworks. These headworks comprise a gravitation offtake at the effluence from the Murray of the Gunbower Creek; a main channel thence (the Gunbower Creek improved) to Kow Swamp Reservoir, a natural depression improved so as to hold 40,860 acre-feet; and a main supply channel therefrom (the Macorna channel) westward to the Loddon River.

The quantity of water allotted as a "right" in these districts is 1 acre-foot per irrigable acre. The compulsory charge is at present 6s. per acre-foot of such water rights. In Kerang district—not yet under a compulsory irrigation charge—water is sold to irrigators on application at a charge not exceeding 4s. per acre-foot of water supplied. The districts supplied include the Cohuna, Koondrook, and Swan Hill Closer Settlement Estates, comprising in all 34,000 acres. Of this area, 8,000 acres were specially purchased for soldier settlement, the channel systems being correspondingly extended.

In addition to improving the supplies to existing irrigation districts, the Torrumbarry weir will enable large areas adjacent to these districts to be commanded by extensions of existing gravitation channel systems. The most important works so far constructed for this purpose are (a) the Gunbower-Cohuna Main Channel, which with the necessary distributaries provides water for irrigation for the new Leitchville Irrigation District of 10,000 acres situate between Kow Swamp State Works and the Cohuna Irrigation District, and (b) the Third Lake Main Channel and distributaries, which convey supplies for the irrigation of some 13,000 acres of land (constituted the Third Lake Irrigation District) and 5,800 acres (constituted the Fish Point Irrigation District) lying between that Lake and the Little Murray River. The compulsory charge is at present 7s. per acre-foot in Leitchville and Third Lake Districts, and 8s. per acre-foot at Fish Point.

Extensions of irrigation schemes dependent on the River Murray, hitherto impracticable owing to lack of storage on that river, will be rendered possible on the completion of the Hume Reservoir. This storage work, now in course of construction jointly by the States of New South Wales and Victoria, is one of the works authorized by the River Murray Waters Acts. (Detailed reference to this undertaking will be found at the end of this section.) The site of the dam is a little below the junction of the Murray and Mitta Rivers. The catchment area is about 6,000 square miles of mountainous country. A reservoir of a capacity of 2,000,000 acre-feet would submerge some 69 square miles—about four times the area of Sydney Harbour.

The irrigation areas supplied by means of pumping, and not commandable by gravitation from the Torrumbarry offtake, stated in geographical order, are the Tresco Irrigation District, the Nyah and Merbein Murray Frontage Settlements, the First Mildura Irrigation Trust District, and the Red Cliffs Soldier Settlement.

*The Tresco District* of 4,000 acres, created by private enterprise, and recently taken over by the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, is supplied by water lifted from Lake Boga by pumps throwing 80 acre-feet per day. Its channel mileage is 50. The water supplied is  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acre-feet to each irrigable acre, and the compulsory charge at present £2 per acre.

*The Nyah Irrigation Area* is supplied with water diverted from the Murray by a high-lift pumping plant—capacity, 94 acre-feet per day. The total length of the channels is 53 miles, of which 33 miles are lined with concrete. The settlement contains 3,800 acres, subdivided into 237 holdings of an average area of 15 acres—practically all settled. The settlers include 66 discharged soldiers. Water rights are apportioned to these holdings on the basis of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acre-feet of water for each irrigable acre, and the compulsory charge is at present 20s. per acre-foot of such water rights. The land is devoted mainly to vineyards and orchards, and the settlers, taken as a whole, are making good progress. The value of irrigation to the district is reflected in the selling price of the land, fully planted blocks bringing remarkably high prices.

*The Merbein Irrigation Area* comprises 8,300 acres, originally Crown lands. This settlement now contains 421 holdings, averaging 20 acres each, practically all settled, the settlers including 161 discharged soldiers. The water is obtained from the Murray by pumps, which deliver 225 acre-feet per day. The main and distributary channels have a combined length of 60 miles. The land settlement conditions and the water rights apportioned are the same as at Nyah, but the compulsory charge is 24s. per acre-foot. The Merbein Works supply also the adjacent Yelta Waterworks District of 48,000 acres.

*The Red Cliffs Irrigation Settlement* comprises an area of 18,000 acres including the township and 15,000 acres of first class irrigable land adjoining the Mildura Settlement. It is the irrigable portion of the large Red Cliffs estate of 33,000 acres, known as the Debenture Holders' Land, acquired by the State for soldier settlement. The scheme of works for this district ranks first in importance among Victoria's pumping systems. It includes a pumping plant capable of delivering 500 acre-feet of water

per day, lifted 105 feet, a reinforced concrete rising main 6 feet 6 inches in diameter, 34 chains long, two electric generators each of about 350 k.v.a. capacity, to provide for relifts, and a system of main and distributary channels to command every holding in the district. The three pumping units have already been installed and are in operation. The total length of channels constructed to date is 124 miles, the excavation involved totalling 665,000 cubic yards. Channels having a length of 114 miles have been lined with concrete with the result that 699 blocks, 99 per cent. of the total in the settlement, are protected from seepage from the channels. Some 700 discharged soldiers have been allotted blocks on this settlement. The Red Cliffs township, which is growing rapidly, has been proclaimed an urban division of the Irrigation District, and is supplied with the necessary reticulation from a concrete stand pipe 70 feet high and 26 feet in diameter. The Red Cliffs works supply also the adjacent Carwarp and Carwarp Central Waterworks Districts having a total area of 206,000 acres.

The area planted to date consists of 9,400 acres of vines and 600 acres of citrus trees. The first harvest (1924) returned 570 tons of dried fruit, in addition to which large quantities of table grapes were sold for consumption. The 1927 harvest produced 11,000 tons of raisins, currants, and sultanas, in addition to large quantities of grapes sold for dessert and distillation. The 1928 harvest, which was severely affected by frost, yielded 8,500 tons of dried fruits.

(d) *Loddon River Scheme.* This also is wholly a gravitation system, with a regulating weir on the Loddon at Laanecoorie as its headwork. Its storage capacity is 14,000 acre-feet, and other works include timber diversion weirs at Serpentine and Kinypanial, and 260 miles of channels which supply an area of 79,000 acres in the Boort district for domestic and stock purposes and partial irrigation, and a considerable portion of the adjoining Loddon United Waterworks Trust District with water for domestic and stock use.

(e) *Werribee River Schemes.* (1) *Bacchus Marsh.* The headwork of this gravitation scheme is a reservoir of 15,000 acre-feet capacity on Pyke's Creek, a tributary of the Werribee, the intake from the creek catchment being supplemented by a tunnel through a dividing spur, which taps the Werribee River near Ballan. The area of the district is 6,700 acres—half of which is irrigable and includes some of the richest lucerne land in the State. The annual water right is one acre-foot per irrigable acre, and the present compulsory charge is 22s. 6d. per acre-foot of such right. The higher portion of the district receives a supply for domestic and stock purposes.

(2) *Werribee.* This is another gravitation scheme on the same river, with a reservoir of 17,000 acre-feet capacity at Melton as its headwork. The irrigation district comprises 10,000 acres of first-class land, being the irrigable portion of the Werribee Closer Settlement Estate, which is within 20 miles south-westerly of Melbourne. The water-right allotment is one acre-foot per irrigable acre, and the charge at present is 12s. per acre-foot. The non-irrigable portion of the estate, containing about 13,000 acres, is supplied with water for domestic and stock purposes.

(f) *Macallister River (Maffra) Scheme.* The works of this scheme, the first irrigation scheme in the south-eastern portion of the State, now in course of construction, comprise a storage reservoir on the Macallister River, at Glenmaggie near Heyfield, and a system of main and distributary channels capable of commanding by gravitation some 80,000 acres of the rich river flats along the Macallister, Avon, and Thomson Rivers, near Maffra, Stratford, and Sale. The conditions in these areas as to quality of lands and annual rainfall are similar to those at Bacchus Marsh and Werribee before irrigation. The design of the dam—a large cyclopean concrete structure 1,000 feet in length—provides for the raising of water to a maximum height of 100 feet above the foundations. The catchment area above the dam is 813 square miles and the area submerged at full supply level will be 4,500 acres, while the capacity of the storage will be 150,000 acre-feet, and the unregulated flow of the river will yield an additional 100,000 acre-feet. The construction of the works is practically complete. Approximately 105,000 acre-feet of water can now be stored, and arrangements can be made to store the whole volume of 150,000 acre-feet when required. The commanded lands are specially suitable for best

culture and dairying, and include some 11,000 acres acquired by the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission for soldier settlement. The area first supplied was 8,000 acres of the Avon River flats, including the Boisdale Closer Settlement Estate, and was constituted the Maffra Irrigation District in 1927. This district was subsequently extended to include a total supplied area of 20,000 acres. Further extensions of the channels enabled supplies to be given to settlers on some 6,000 acres of closer settlement estates, and 9,000 acres of private holdings in the vicinity of Sale, and the Sale Irrigation District of 15,000 acres has been constituted accordingly, making the total area now served by the Maffra-Sale system 35,000 acres. Outlets for the produce of irrigated farms are already provided by the sugar, butter, and condensed milk factories, which are within easy reach, while the proximity to railway stations ensures to settlers the necessary transport facilities.

(iii) *Domestic and Stock Schemes.* (a) *General.* The second division takes into account the schemes constructed and under construction for the supply of water for domestic and stock purposes, the capital expenditure on which at 30th June, 1928, was £8,413,000. The area of country lands artificially supplied with water for these purposes is 23,523 square miles. The number of towns supplied, exclusive of the City of Melbourne and its suburbs, is 214, serving an estimated population of 377,660. In addition to the Commission's districts, some large areas are still administered by local authorities.

(b) *Wimmera-Mallee System.* The principal scheme in this division is that known as the Wimmera-Mallee Gravitation Channel System. This comprehensive scheme of works will compare favourably, it is believed, with any similar individual scheme for domestic and stock service in any part of the world. The main supply is drawn from five reservoirs in the catchment area of the Wimmera River, at the foot of the Grampians Ranges, viz. :—Lake Lonsdale, Wartook, Fyans Lake, Taylor's Lake, and Pine Lake. The reservoirs in use, including some minor works, have a combined storage capacity of 183,050 acre-feet. The completion of the works in progress will bring this total to 213,050 acre-feet. The water is conveyed partly by natural watercourses but chiefly by artificial channels aggregating 5,450 miles in length over farming districts comprising about 11,000 square miles, approximately one-eighth of the whole State (see Official Year Book No. 13, map on page 562). This system also furnishes supplies for 32 townships controlled by the Commission, and 6 towns controlled by local Waterworks Trusts or Shires. The construction of the new main channel from the Wimmera River at Glenorchy to the important town of Charlton on the Avoca River provided not only a full gravitation supply of good quality to that town, in lieu of the poor unsatisfactory supply previously pumped from the Avoca River, but, in addition, greatly improved supplies for domestic and stock purposes to about 236,000 acres in the districts of four local Waterworks Trusts, and the area so served has, with the concurrence of those bodies, been added to Waterworks Districts under the jurisdiction and control of the Commission. As this area included the entire districts of the West Charlton and Shire of Donald Waterworks Trusts, these trusts were abolished under the provisions of the Water Acts.

The rainfall on the Wimmera Catchment during the last three years has been so light that the 1927-28 watering had to be commenced with partially depleted storages. There has been a considerable increase in the quantity of water used in both urban and rural districts, as the average capacity of farmers' storages has doubled during the last fifteen years, and the consumption in urban districts has risen to 80 gallons per head per day, as compared with a consumption of 56 gallons per head for Melbourne.

The Commission, after serious consideration of these important facts, commenced construction of a further section of the Waranga Extension Channel north-westerly beyond the Avoca River, in order to supplement the Wimmera-Mallee supplies from the more permanent streams to the eastward during winter periods when water could be made available without affecting irrigation supplies. This extension, the first portion of which is ready for the 1928-29 season, will eventually command practically the whole of the area served by the Wimmera-Mallee system north of the 36th parallel, thus leaving the Wimmera catchment available for the southern portion of the area dependent on the system.

(c) *Northern Mallee Water Supply Scheme.* In what is known as the northern Mallee, an area of about 1,250,000 acres, adjoining the Wimmera-Mallee Gravitation Channel System, but above its channel level, the Commission has provided a water supply for the large wheat holdings in the Walpeup and adjoining districts, by means of bores and large public tanks. The number of successful Government bores in use in this area is 99, their average depth being 460 feet. There are also 260 tanks, having a total capacity of 1,209,600 cubic yards, or 204 million gallons.

(d) *Carwarp Scheme.* The works of this scheme—a system of distributary channels—were constructed to provide domestic and stock supplies for an area of 215,300 acres of Mallee lands situated immediately south of the Red Cliffs Irrigation District and traversed by the Mildura Railway, the supply being drawn from the Red Cliffs pumping station. The whole of this area was at first embraced within the Carwarp Waterworks District, but, subsequently, an improved supply was given to some 15,000 acres around the railway station, and above the general level of the surrounding country, by means of a pump and rising main, with 12 miles of channels. The high lands so supplied have been constituted the Carwarp Central Waterworks District, and some 14,000 acres were transferred to the Millewa District.

(e) *Millewa Scheme.* This recent and important addition to Victoria's water supply schemes for domestic and stock purposes is designed to serve 1,000,000 acres of the extreme northern Mallee between the Mildura railway and the South Australian border, which is being opened up for settlement by this water supply scheme, and the construction of 55 miles of railway from Red Cliffs westward toward South Australia. The water for this extensive area will be drawn from the River Murray. The scheme comprises two main lifts, of about 113 and 145 feet respectively, the first lift being from Lake Cullulleraine on the flats 5 miles from the Murray. This lake, the main storage of the scheme, which holds 2,000 acre-feet, will be filled from No. 9 Lock now in course of construction. Holdings aggregating 600,000 acres have already been allotted to 421 settlers, and, for the service of this area, 664 miles of channels have been excavated, and 37 earthen storages, with a combined capacity of 361,000 cubic yards, have been constructed at convenient distances from railway stations. The first unit of the pumping scheme and the rising main having been completed, water was turned into the channels and storages early in 1924, and in May and June of that year the whole occupied area received a supply of water by channel. The extension of the pumping stations to their final capacity is being proceeded with. The Millewa Waterworks District constituted in 1924 with an area of 250,000 acres has been extended, as the works progressed, till some 585,000 acres are being served. This area includes 209,000 acres above the general level of the district which is being supplied by a relief pumping plant, and which in view of the higher cost of supply has been constituted a separate district known as Millewa Central Waterworks District. The construction of the remaining works of the scheme will precede the throwing open of additional lands for settlement. In this area and the adjacent Sunset country, 80 tanks have been constructed with a total storage capacity of 110,700 cubic yards. Works for the pipe reticulation of the township of Werrimull having been completed, this township has been proclaimed an Urban District. The population supplied is 160.

(f) *Coreena Waterworks District.* A scheme to supply an area of 212 square miles between Tyntynder Waterworks District and the River Murray, but too high to be commanded by the Wimmera-Mallee Irrigation System, has been prepared at the request of the landholders, mostly returned soldiers. The works comprise a pumping plant on the River Murray, 20 miles below Euston, to deliver 15 cusecs through a 27-in. diameter steel rising main, 60 chains in length, to a high ridge from which 130 miles of main and distributary channels will distribute supplies for domestic and stock purposes. The maximum lift will be 91 feet. The area to be served has been constituted the Coreena Waterworks District, and good progress has been made with the works.

(g) *The Coliban System* comprises two main storage reservoirs on the Coliban River on the northern slope of the Dividing Range, the "Upper Coliban" with a capacity of 25,700 acre-feet, and "Malmsbury" with a capacity of 12,300 acre-feet, together with main and distributary channels aggregating 340 miles in length, 28 subsidiary reservoirs with a total capacity of 6,910 acre-feet, and 300 miles of urban pipe reticulation. This scheme supplies water for domestic and stock purposes to the city of Bendigo, also to Castlemaine, Maldon, and eighteen other townships, and the interjacent rural districts,

containing in all some 235,000 acres. The population served is 61,000. This system also supplies the demands of the quartz and sluice mining industries throughout this area, and provides water for irrigation for orchards, market gardens and similar purposes, the area irrigated annually being about 7,000 acres.

(h) *Naval Base and Mornington Peninsula Scheme.* Another scheme in this division which calls for mention here is the Naval Base and Mornington Peninsula Scheme. This comprehensive scheme—prepared at the request of the Naval Authorities—is for the supply of water to the Flinders Naval Base, at Crib Point, and for the service of nineteen other townships, including the bayside resorts at Aspendale, Edithvale, Chelsea, Carrum, Seaford, Frankston, South Frankston, Mornington, and Mount Martha, and the inland townships of Beaconsfield, Berwick, Dandenong, Noble Park, Spring Vale, Pakenham, Cranbourne, Somerville, Hastings, and Bittern. An ample supply of water is obtainable both for ordinary domestic and stock use and for market gardening, in the vicinity of Dandenong, from the headwaters of the Bunyip River, which drains some 30 square miles of forest country above the point of off-take.

The scheme was extended to supplement the supply to the township of Dandenong previously controlled by a local Trust, the works of which were then transferred to the Commission, which administers them as part of the general scheme. The expansion of the reticulation systems in this district having necessitated the provision of additional supplies to meet the demand during dry periods, the Commission has constructed a new Main Supply Line from Toomuc Creek to the headwaters of the Bunyip River. This extension, which includes 25 miles of open race and 8 miles of 2-ft. pipes, has proved most conclusively the value of that river as a source of supply for the Mornington Peninsula areas.

An important development of this scheme was the purchase by the Commission of 3,300 acres of land in the vicinity of Narre Warren, on the main Gippsland railway, for closer settlement under irrigation. This land, which is within about 25 miles of the metropolis, is being subdivided into blocks of 10 to 15 acres, suitable for market gardening and other forms of intensive culture. Drainage works are being provided where necessary, and every block will receive a satisfactory supply of water under pressure from a pipe system connected with the main race. Electricity for all purposes will be available from the works of the Electricity Commission. The land is being settled under the ordinary closer settlement conditions, and there is a good demand for the blocks.

(i) *The Bellarine Peninsula Works.* The long-felt need of an efficient water supply for this peninsula, including the towns of Portarlington and Queenscliff on Port Phillip Bay and the seaside resorts along the south-western coastline of that area, led to investigation of proposals for a similar scheme to serve these areas by supplies drawn from the headworks of the Barwon River. A comprehensive scheme was prepared, which comprises a large storage reservoir at Wurdee Boluc, filled by an inlet channel which taps various tributaries of the Upper Barwon, beginning with Retreat Creek and the eastern branch of Pennyroyal Creek, and gradually extending to pick up the flows of the larger and more permanent tributaries as the demand for water grows. This scheme, which will serve the above-named towns, also Drysdale and other inland townships, and the coastal townships from Point Lonsdale to Anglesea, will, in addition, furnish a much needed supplementary supply to the city of Geelong, thus allowing the development of that important centre to be unchecked. The scheme has been endorsed by the Municipal Authorities concerned, and the Commission is now proceeding with the work of construction. The first stage of the Wurdee Boluc storage (capacity 9,500 acre-feet) is practically complete, and the construction of inlet and outlet works is being expedited.

(j) *The Kerang North-West Lakes Works* consist of a chain of lakes, situate a few miles to the north-west of Kerang, connected by channels to each other and to the Loddon River, and improved so as to be capable of storing 88,500 acre-feet of water. This system serves, for domestic and stock purposes, an area of 42,900 acres, constituted the "Kerang North-West Lakes Waterworks District." When the supply from the Loddon River is insufficient, the lakes are filled by gravitation from the Torrumbarry Weir, on the River Murray, via the Kow Swamp Irrigation Works. The water is diverted

along Sheepwash Creek—an improved natural effluent from the Loddon—the river level having been raised by a concrete weir at Kerang. As in the Coliban District, limited quantities of water are sold on application for irrigation purposes, about 5,500 acres having been irrigated annually from this source for some years. These irrigation facilities have been so appreciated that, in response to a strong demand, an irrigation District of 18,000 acres (“Mystic Park”) was constituted on the west of the Lakes, and further works were constructed to provide an irrigation supply to some 12,000 acres lying to the north of “Third Lake.” This area has been constituted the Third Lake Irrigation District, in which water rights have been allotted on the basis of 2 acre-feet of water to each 3 acres of irrigable land. To provide complete circulation throughout the chain of lakes a large channel with a capacity of 400 acre-feet per day has been constructed from Lake Tutchewop to Lake Boga.

(k) *The Broken River Works* comprise two weirs—“Casey’s” and “Gowangardie”—above Shepparton, and offtake works therefrom, for the diversion of water into the channels of the Tungamah, Shepparton, and Numurkah Waterworks Trusts.

(l) *The Wonthaggi Works* comprise a storage reservoir on Lance Creek, capacity 421,000,000 gallons, a main pipe line therefrom 9 miles in length to the coal-mining towns of Wonthaggi and North Wonthaggi, a service reservoir—capacity 1,400,000 gallons, and 24 miles of pipe reticulation for the service of those towns. The population supplied is 10,000, and there is a service to the State Coal Mine and Railways Department.

(iv) *Flood Protection.* The Water Acts of Victoria provide for the constitution of Flood Protection Districts, in which the residents are rated for schemes carried out for their benefit. The works are constructed, and districts administered by the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, and the Commission has carried out extensive schemes at Koo-wee-rup and Cardinia, in the south-eastern portion of the State, at Loch Garry and Kanyapella on the Goulburn River between Shepparton and Echuca, and works on a smaller scale at the town of Echuca.

The Koo-wee-rup and Cardinia Flood Protection Districts together embrace the whole of a large continuous depression south of the main Gippsland railway and along the sea-board of Westernport, containing in all about 100,000 acres of very fertile country, the proper development of which was seriously retarded by periodical inundations. A large portion of the land was reclaimed, subdivided, and settled by the State, but it became evident, during periods of heavy rainfall, that only a comprehensive drainage scheme for the whole area affected would afford the needed protection from flooding.

At the request of the settlers, the Commission prepared schemes for this purpose, and, after the concurrence of the settlers had been obtained, practically carried the schemes into effect; and the two large districts above-mentioned were constituted, and are now being rated on an acreage basis in respect of benefits derived from the works. The Commission’s works are now well advanced, and provide flood protection from all but abnormal floods, and the duration of even these is considerably shortened and their effect correspondingly lessened as the result of the works, which consist of the substantial enlargement and remodelling of most of the existing principal drains, the construction of new internal drains, and the cutting of several distinct outlets, thus avoiding concentration of flood waters in the main drains.

The Loch Garry Flood Protection Works comprise about 5½ miles of earthen levee banks around Loch Garry, and a concrete regulator and spillway 400 feet in length, to control overflows from the loch. The purpose of the scheme is to protect some 40,000 acres of lands previously flooded by overflows of the Goulburn River by way of Loch Garry and Bunbartha Creek. The Kanyapella Scheme provides for the conservation of a domestic and stock supply in Warrigal Creek, and the exclusion therefrom of certain flood waters. The area benefited is 13,500 acres. Both schemes have been approved by a majority of the landholders concerned and are now in operation.

(v) *Mildura.* Particulars regarding this area will be found in the appendix.

4. Queensland.—The main irrigation works in Queensland are as follows:—

(i) *Dawson Valley Scheme.* The Dawson Valley Irrigation Scheme, now in its initial stage, comprises:—(a) A concrete dam at Nathan's Gorge, some 30 miles below the town of Taroom, to impound 2,500,000 acre-feet of water: (b) an offtake weir 80 miles down stream for the diversion of water for the irrigation of 70,000 acres in the Dawson Valley; and (c) Theodore Zone (see below).

The Dawson River rises in the Great Dividing Range. The catchment above the proposed Nathan Dam is 9,000 square miles, over which the average annual rainfall is 27 inches. An arched dam is involved, with termini on lines tangential to the curve. The rock forming the foundations is a hard sandstone, the crushing strength of which ranges from 3,000 to 5,000 lb. per square inch. It is designed to fix the water level 130 feet above summer level at the site, and the crest height at 145 feet, with a spillway on the left bank. The crest length of the dam will be 860 feet, 500 feet on the curved portion. The reservoir will be the largest artificial storage in the world.

An approach road from Wandoan Railway Station to the dam site has been under construction during the year. This is 54 miles in length and now available for traffic, so that the carting of plant and materials for the construction of the Nathan Dam can be commenced at an early date.

The irrigable lands are of a good agricultural type with fair capillarity, ample humus, and containing liberal amounts of all mineral plant foods in readily available form. About 120,000 acres are commanded on the eastern side of the river, and 80,000 on the western side. A hydro-electric station at the Nathan Dam may utilize the water power to irrigate high level lands not commanded by gravitation, provide stock and domestic supplies to dry areas, power for factories, and light throughout the settlement.

The Dawson Valley is situated in the Central Division of the State, which comprises 209,340 square miles, or nearly one-third of the total area of Queensland. The population is less than one person to two square miles, and subtracting those resident in the principal towns, the ratio is one inhabitant to four square miles, although there is only a comparatively small proportion of inferior land in the whole area. This irrigation scheme not only provides an opportunity for increasing population and extending agriculture, but will also form a fodder reserve area for pastoral lands where rainfall is insufficient for agriculture, and water conservation impracticable. A fodder conservation proposal is being considered for the early stages of settlement with this end in view, and to give settlers an opportunity readily to dispose of some of their produce.

A railway line is constructed through the irrigation areas from the terminus of the Dawson Valley line at Baralaba to Theodore, the first zone to be settled.

In order to minimize heavy interest charges accruing during the process of construction, the project has been designed on the zone system, by which one area is prepared for settlement and completed before the next zone is proceeded with. Five zones have been designed, each comprising a certain area of irrigated land attached to a considerable acreage of dry lands. The dry lands will be allotted in proportion to irrigated land held. Though forming an integral part of the gravitation system, each zone will be a separate entity, served by its own central township, and in close connexion with the Dawson Valley railway system.

*Theodore Zone.* On the completion of all necessary works for irrigation purposes the Theodore zone of 30,000 acres was thrown open for selection on 1st November, 1926, and by the 30th June, 1928, 258 farms were occupied. This area is divided into 373 farms, of which 264 are irrigated and 109 are attached dry farms. A considerable proportion of the latter consists of good vine scrub land, and all is classed as soil suitable for agriculture, on which dry areas products such as wool, butter, cotton, etc., can be raised in conjunction with an irrigation farm, as an insurance over dry periods. The rich country back from the river flats is expected to form a great attraction to settlement. The pumping station established on the river operated satisfactorily during the past year. The river bank at this point is higher than the surrounding 5,000 acres, so that when the water is pumped up, the channels radiating from the Power Station carry it by gravitation. Local storage of over 5,000 acre-feet has been obtained by the erection of a timber and earth weir below the pumping station, the crest of which is 13 feet above ordinary summer level of the river.

(ii) *Inkerman Irrigation Area.* This area is situated at Home Hill, Ayr district, using the waters of the Burkedin River, with electrically operated shallow well pumps. The number of wells and pumps is 230, and the acreage under irrigation during 1927-28 exceeded 5,000 acres. Provision is being made to increase this area to 10,000 acres.

(iii) *Other Schemes.* Smaller schemes include Townsville (wells, creek, and river); Rockhampton (wells, river, creek, etc.); those at Bingera, near Bundaberg, which utilize water pumped from the Burnett River just above the point of meeting of the salt and fresh waters; and those at Fairymead, which utilize water pumped from a number of shallow spear wells sunk on the alluvial flats on the north side of the Burnett River and about 6 miles from Bundaberg.

5. *South Australia.*—(i) *The Renmark Irrigation Trust.* The Renmark Irrigation Trust was established on similar lines to Mildura, but on a smaller scale. The area of settlement is 23,000 acres, and the irrigated area 7,700 acres, while the population of the town and settlement is 4,800. Water is obtained from the Murray by pumping. The main pump situated on the river bank lifts the water into a large lagoon, from which three further pumps of 17 feet, 26 feet, and 27 feet-lift raise the water and irrigate 950, 4,200, and 1,800 acres respectively. A fifth pumping plant again lifts the water 26 feet and irrigates 750 acres. The total length of the channels is 78 miles, and of roads 98 miles, while the annual water rate is £2 5s. per acre. It is anticipated that when Murray locks 4 and 5 are completed, it will be possible to gravitate the water into the lagoon, and plans are on foot for the establishment of a central power station and the gradual electrification of all the pumping plants. Cultivation on the settlement is as follows: Sultanas, 2,441 acres; currants, 1,335 acres; gordos, 922 acres; doradillos and wine grapes, 404 acres; pears, 155 acres; apples, 8 acres; apricots, 292 acres; peaches and nectarines, 109 acres; citrus fruits, 438 acres; figs, 11 acres; prunes, 7 acres; olives, 39 acres; miscellaneous fruits, 16 acres; and the balance in fodder crops. The most up-to-date and largest fruit-packing shed in the State is situated at Renmark, and is co-operatively owned, as is also a large distillery for the manufacture of grape spirit. There are several private packing sheds and a private distillery.

(ii) *Other Waterworks.* A number of country waterworks is under the control of the Public Works Department. As, however, they are not irrigation works properly so called, but are used for supplying water for domestic purposes, etc., to several towns, no further reference will be made to them in this chapter. (See chapter on Local Government.)

(iii) *Areas under Irrigation.* The Irrigation Areas on the River Murray above Morgan under Government control up to the end of December, 1928, contained 27,986 acres of irrigable land, allotted to 1,173 settlers, including 495 returned soldiers. The pumping plants at present installed or being installed on these areas aggregate 7,653 brake horse-power, with a pumping capacity of over 12 million gallons per hour. These lands are devoted almost entirely to fruit growing, including citrus, deciduous and vine fruits.

The *Cadell Irrigation Area* is 7 miles by river above Morgan, and comprises 2,727 acres, of which 1,136 are irrigable. Blocks have been allotted to 55 soldier settlers and 8 civilian settlers. The area is suitable for fruit growing. The pumping plant is a 190 b.h.p. steam plant, with a capacity of 4,200 gallons per minute against a head of 75 feet. Two semi-Diesel crude oil pumping plants of 25 and 35 h.p., and having capacities of 417 and 700 gallons per minute respectively, have been installed to deal with seepage water. This area was first allotted on 30th September, 1919.

The *Waikerie Irrigation Area* is situated 39 miles above Morgan by river. It is settled by 250 settlers (10 of whom are soldier settlers) occupying 8,203 acres, of which 5,111 acres are irrigable.

The Area is divided into three divisions, viz., the Waikerie, Ramco, and Holder Divisions. The Waikerie and Ramco Divisions comprise 9,290 acres, of which 3,358 acres are irrigable and the Holder Division contains 2,486 acres, of which 459 acres are irrigable.

The irrigable land is used for the cultivation of fruit trees and vines.

These were originally village settlements established in 1894 for the relief of the unemployed. The communistic form of control was not successful and the schemes reverted to the Crown.

The irrigable areas were subsequently increased by pumping to higher levels, land in the extension areas being first allotted in 1910.

*Pumping Plants.* Three Diesel units totalling 1,170 b.h.p. have replaced the four suction gas and one steam units. Their combined capacity is 16,667 gallons per minute against a total head of 140 feet.

Two of the old suction gas units of a total b.h.p. of 560 and a capacity of 5,833 gallons per minute have been retained as stand-by plants.

*Holder Division* consists of two steam units, with a total of 238 b.h.p. and a capacity of 3,750 gallons per minute against a total head of 115 feet. An adjoining irrigable area of 110 acres held by Holder Limited is also irrigated by this plant.

The *Kingston Irrigation Area* is situated 75 miles above Morgan by river, and comprises the old village settlement of that name. It has a total area of 3,747 acres, of which 470 acres are irrigable, and has been allotted to 34 settlers. The water is pumped by a 130 b.h.p. steam plant with a capacity of 2,000 gallons per minute against a total head of 114 feet.

The *Moorook Irrigation Area*, adjoining the Kingston Area, contains 5,971 acres of land, of which 645 acres are irrigable. All of the irrigable land has been allotted to 41 settlers, of whom 10 are soldier settlers. The control of the original scheme was taken over by the Government in February, 1915, and the area to be irrigated was extended. The first allotment of the extension area took place in March, 1916. This area is irrigated by a 430 b.h.p. steam plant of two units, with a capacity of 7,160 gallons per minute against a total head of 120 feet.

The *Cobdogla Irrigation Area* is on the opposite side of the river to Kingston and Moorook Areas. It was formerly a sheep station held under pastoral lease, and was resumed by the Government for irrigation purposes. The total area of the station was 160,000 acres, of which 23,400 acres has been set apart as the Berri Area, and the remaining 136,600 acres as the Cobdogla Area. The latter area includes Lake Bonney, 4,000 acres in extent. This lake is situated 3 miles inland from the Murray from which, now that No. 3 Lock is in operation, it is kept partially filled by Chambers Creek.

The Cobdogla Area contains about 34,500 acres of land capable of being irrigated. It is divided into 5 sections, viz., the Cobdogla, Nookamka, Loveday, McIntosh, and Weigall divisions. The 68 civilian and 147 soldier settlers on the area occupy 5,102 acres of irrigable land and 20,107 acres of dry land. The first allotment took place in 1918.

The Cobdogla division has been developed as a low-lift area, the pumping head being about 34 feet, to irrigate 1,460 acres of land. About one-half of this is devoted to lucerne and other fodders for sheep raising.

The Nookamka division, south of Lake Bonney, has an irrigable area of 2,507 acres.

The Loveday division has an irrigable area of 8,627 acres. The reticulation on this division is by means of concrete pipe lines, for both mains and branches, instead of open channels.

The *Weigall Division* contains approximately 9,000 acres that could be irrigated, but with the falling off in the demand for land for fruit growing, no development work has been undertaken. A number of small blocks have been allotted for dry farming to settlers who hold irrigable land in adjoining areas, and the remainder of the division has been divided into 9 blocks of about 3,000 acres in area for grazing and cultivation and let under Miscellaneous Lease.

Pumping plants have been installed to supply water to the Cobdogla, Nookamka and Loveday divisions. On the Cobdogla division a 240 b.h.p. steam plant with a capacity of 16,700 gallons per minute has been installed and is now used as a subsidiary plant. The main water supply is obtained from the two "Humphrey" gas plants installed with a combined capacity of 47,600 gallons per minute. The Nookamka division has two steam units, totalling 640 b.h.p., installed with a combined capacity of 12,500 gallons per minute, which have recently been superseded by a pipe line connecting with the Loveday

water mains, which now supply the Nookamka requirements. The Loveday division has a 300 b.h.p. suction gas unit, with a capacity of 6,000 gallons per minute, and two steam units installed, with combined power and output of 1,315 b.h.p., and 33,300 gallons per minute respectively, pumped against a total head of 93 feet.

The *Berri Irrigation Area* is 120 miles above Morgan by river, and contains a total area of 23,400 acres, of which 7,665 acres are suitable for fruit and vine culture. A total of 7,617 acres of irrigable land has been allotted to 436 settlers, of whom 231 are soldier settlers. An area of 80 acres of the irrigable land is used as an experimental farm. The first allotment of the older portion of this area took place in January, 1911. The pumping plant consists of five units, three suction gas and two steam units, with a total of 2,250 b.h.p., and a capacity of 42,500 gallons per minute against total heads varying from 50 feet to 120 feet.

The *Chaffey Irrigation Area* comprises a large area of country adjacent to Renmark. Preliminary survey work has been carried out over 14,000 acres of prospective irrigable land. A portion of this area, known as the *Ral Ral Division*, containing 2,023 acres, of which 1,643 are irrigable land, has been surveyed into blocks. A total of 1,163 acres, including 1,022 acres of irrigable land, has been allotted to 46 settlers, 39 of whom are soldiers. A pumping plant of 220 b.h.p., with a capacity of 12,500 gallons per minute against a total head of 30 feet has been installed.

The *Irrigation and Reclaimed Swamp Areas* under Government control on the River Murray below Morgan contain 10,234 acres of rateable land, i.e., 941 acres of high irrigable and 9,293 acres of reclaimed swamp land, allotted to 217 settlers, of whom 36 are soldier settlers. The former land is irrigable by pumping, and is devoted to the production of citrus, deciduous and vine fruits; the latter is watered by gravitation and its production is confined to fodder for dairying and sheep raising.

Pumping plants installed total 1,241 b.h.p., with a capacity of 5½ million gallons per hour.

*Mobilong and Burdett Divisions of the Murray Bridge Irrigation Area*, adjoining Murray Bridge, contain 577 acres of irrigable reclaimed fodder land with 45 settlers, of whom one is a soldier.

*Long Flat and Monteith Flat* below Murray Bridge have between them a reclaimed irrigable area of 1,344 acres, all of which has been allotted to 48 settlers, of whom three are soldiers.

*Swanport Area* below Murray Bridge has 192 acres of fruit and fodder land, and is allotted to one civilian settler.

The *Jervois Irrigation Area* is situated from 15 miles to 18 miles by river below Murray Bridge and contains 17,413 acres, 3,438 acres being reclaimed swamp. There are 68 settlers on the area, 6 of whom are soldiers. The allotted land comprises 2,439 acres of reclaimed swamp and 11,903 acres of dry land.

The area is divided into four divisions, viz., Woods Point, Jervois, Wellington, and Highland Divisions. The first three consist mostly of reclaimed swamp, and the Highland Division contains dry or "high" land which is allotted to the settlers on the three swamp divisions.

The *Mypolonga Area* is 9 miles above Murray Bridge, and has a river frontage of 7 miles. The total area of this settlement is 5,792 acres, of which 853 are irrigable high land and 1,355 acres irrigable reclaimed land. A rateable area of 2,062 acres has been allotted to 88 settlers, of whom 3 are soldiers.

The *Pompoota Area*, situated 13 miles above Murray Bridge, was previously used as a Training Farm for prospective soldier settlers. The area contains 2,470 acres, of which 388 acres are irrigable reclaimed land. The whole of the rateable area has been allotted to 8 soldier settlers and 5 civilian settlers.

The *Wall Area*, 16 miles above Murray Bridge, has an area of 999 acres, of which 464 acres are rateable reclaimed swamp land. Ten soldiers and a civilian are settled on the area.

The *Neeta Irrigation Area* is 20 miles above Murray Bridge, and contains a total of 2,760 acres, of which 525 acres are rateable reclaimed swamp land. The rateable area of 525 acres has been allotted to 7 civilian and 8 soldier settlers.

The *Cowirra Irrigation Area* is 20 miles above Murray Bridge, and contains a total of 2,368 acres, of which 574 acres are rateable reclaimed swamp land. A rateable area of 402 acres has been allotted to 14 civilian settlers and one soldier settler.

The *Baseby Area* is about 21 miles above Murray Bridge, and has an area of 1,350 acres. This area has been leased to a civilian settler. 528 acres are reclaimed swamp.

The reclaimed lands on the River Murray consist mainly of peaty soils composed of rich river silt, and are eminently suitable for the growth of lucerne and other fodders, onions, potatoes, etc. The soils of the irrigable lands have already proved their suitability for the production of peaches, apricots, nectarines, oranges, lemons, figs, and grapes, etc.

(iv) *Allotment of Irrigated Land.* All lands are allotted under perpetual lease, and blocks are surveyed into areas varying up to 50 acres of high irrigable or reclaimed swamp land. It is not the practice to allot more than 50 acres of irrigable or reclaimed land, or of both irrigable and reclaimed, to any one settler, except that in the case of a partnership 50 acres may be allotted for each member of the partnership up to a maximum of 150 acres.

In addition, areas of non-irrigable land are allotted to lessees of irrigation and reclaimed blocks for dry farming. The rentals of the blocks are fixed by the Irrigation Commission immediately prior to the land being offered for application. For the reclaimed land an amount is charged sufficient to cover interest on cost of the land, the survey thereof, and interest on cost of the levee; while for the irrigable land the rent is based on the unimproved value of Crown lands, or to cover interest on cost of repurchased lands.

On the irrigable land, the present rate is 60s. per acre per annum. On the reclaimed lands an amount is charged to meet the annual management, drainage, maintenance expenses, and certain interest charges, the present rate being 30s. per acre. A sliding scale applies to the rent on all land and water rates on the irrigable land for the first four years, i.e., first year, one-quarter of the full rent and water rates; second year, one-half; third, three-quarters; fourth and afterwards, full amount, per acre. On the irrigable lands each lessee is entitled for the water rates to 24 acre-inches per annum, supplied mostly in four irrigations; special irrigations and domestic supplies are available at a nominal cost at times other than during the general irrigations. On the reclaimed lands, water is supplied as required.

Liberal assistance is provided by the Government to lessees of irrigation blocks. Apart from the erection of pumping plants, construction of main channels and other work necessary to render the land ready for occupation, the Irrigation Commission has power to carry out improvements in the nature of clearing, channelling, fencing, etc. The lessee on allotment is required to take over any expenditure so incurred, and to pay an amount of not less than 15 per cent. of the cost of the work. Subsequent to allotment the Commission has power to expend a sum not exceeding £30 per acre of the irrigable land in any lessee's block in making the following improvements, or any of them:— Fencing, clearing, grading, constructing irrigation channels, drains and tanks thereon, and connecting such channels or drains with the nearest main channel or drain. The lessee is required to pay a deposit before the work is commenced equal to not less than 15 per cent. of the Commission's estimate of the cost of carrying out such improvements. The Commission may also make cash advances to any lessee for all or any of the following purposes:—

- (a) For carrying out improvements and the erection of buildings to the extent of the estimated value of the lease and improvements already made or in course of being made thereon, but not exceeding £650.
- (b) For the purchase of implements, stock, seeds, plants, trees, etc., to any amount not exceeding £200.
- (c) For any other purpose that may be approved by the Commission, but not exceeding three-fourths of the estimated value of the lease and any improvements already made thereon.

The total amount that may be expended or advanced, however, for all or any of the above purposes, including improvements carried out by the Commission, shall not exceed in aggregate the sum of £600, or £30 per acre of the irrigable portion of the land, whichever sum is the greater.

All expenditure incurred by the Commission in improving the land either before or after allotment, or advanced to the lessee to carry out further improvements, must be repaid under the following conditions:—For the period of 5 years following the date on which the land was allotted or advances made, the lessee shall pay interest on the amount at current rates. After the expiration of 5 years, the lessee is required to repay the amount expended or advanced by 70 equal half-yearly instalments, together with interest at current rates on the balance remaining unpaid.

6. *Western Australia.*—In this State an Irrigation Act provides for the constitution of irrigation districts. At Harvey, works for irrigating about 4,000 acres devoted to fruit growing, principally oranges, were opened on the 21st June, 1916.

Numerous small private irrigation schemes are in full operation on many of the south-west rivers, in connexion with fruit, fodder, and potato growing.

7. *Murray Waters.*—(i) *River Murray Agreement.* The River Murray Agreement, with subsequent amendments, entered into by the Governments of the Commonwealth and the States of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia, provides for the construction of the following works:—(a) The Hume reservoir, (b) The Lake Victoria storage, (c) Twenty-six weirs and locks in the River Murray, and (d) Nine weirs and locks in the River Murrumbidgee. In the agreement provision is made for these works to be undertaken by the Governments of the three States—the Hume Reservoir and 17 weirs and locks between Echuca and Wentworth, including that at Wentworth, to be constructed by the Governments of New South Wales and Victoria severally or jointly, as may be mutually agreed upon by them; the 9 weirs and locks in the River Murrumbidgee to be constructed by the Government of New South Wales; and the Lake Victoria Storage and 9 weirs and locks in the River Murray below Wentworth by the Government of South Australia.

The River Murray Commission, appointed in pursuance of the Agreement referred to, and comprising a representative of each of the four contracting Governments, is charged with the duty of giving effect to the Agreement and the River Murray Waters Acts.

(ii) *Works.* (a) *General.* The works which have been put in hand to date, with the exception of the weir and lock at Blanchetown, which was commenced before the Agreement came into operation, have been or are being constructed in accordance with designs approved by the River Murray Commission.

The following are the works which have been put in hand:—

<p>The Hume Reservoir, Weir and Lock No. 26 (Torrumbarry, near Echuca), Weir and Lock No. 11 (Mildura), Weir and Lock No. 10 (Wentworth), a little below the junction of the Rivers Murray and Darling, *Weir and Lock, No. 15, near Euston, The Lake Victoria Storage, Weirs and Locks Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 9.</p>	}	<p>By the Governments of New South Wales and Victoria.</p> <p>By the Government of South Australia.</p>
--	---	---

\* Operations at Weir and Lock No. 15 have been suspended in order that available funds may be utilized for more urgent works.

(b) *The Hume Reservoir.* The site of the Hume Dam, which is being constructed jointly by the Constructing Authorities for New South Wales and Victoria, is located a little below the junction of the Rivers Murray and Mitta Mitta, where the reservoir will receive the run-off from a catchment of 6,000 square miles of mountainous country. The original designs prepared in connexion with this work provided for a reservoir with a capacity of 1,100,000 acre-feet, and the work was put in hand on both sides of the river in accordance with such designs, but with a view to making provision for the greatest possible storage, and in order to enable the Reservoir to be utilized for the purpose of hydro-electric generation the four Contracting Governments, acting on expert advice, later agreed to the construction of the dam of dimensions and height sufficient for a capacity of 2,000,000 acre-feet. The cost of the enlarged reservoir has been estimated at £5,872,637.

The dam, which is in course of construction, will consist of two main sections—(1) the outlets and flood spillway, and (2) the earthen embankment containing a concrete core wall sunk into the solid granite, and provided with a tunnel for drainage and inspection purposes. The first section, which will extend from the New South Wales bank of the river to the Victorian bank, and which will be practically all of concrete, is being constructed by the New South Wales Constructing Authority. The remaining section of the dam, which extends from the Victorian bank of the river to the high ground bordering the river flats, is in course of construction by the Victorian Constructing Authority. The total length of the dam, including both sections above referred to, will be 4,200 feet.

During the course of the year, the gap in the dam on the New South Wales portion of the work was closed, and the outlet and spillway sections raised to a height sufficient to impound 100,000 acre-feet of water. The stored water is at present being discharged through four outlets. On the Victorian side of the river the construction of the earthen embankment and the concrete core wall is considerably advanced. The piers for the bridge over the Hume Reservoir in the vicinity of the dam have been erected, and the first span of the superstructure is in position. The total expenditure incurred to 30th June, 1929, on the whole of the works at the Hume Reservoir amounts to £3,438,000.

(c) *Lake Victoria Storage.* The Lake Victoria Storage is situated in the south-west corner of the State of New South Wales. The scheme approved consists of the construction of extensive embankments and channels, the construction of three regulators (the inlet regulator in the Frenchman's Creek, the controlling regulator in the main inlet channel, and the outlet regulator in the Rufus River), and improvements to Frenchman's Creek and Rufus River.

These works, which are now practically completed, will provide for the storage in the lake of 514,000 acre-feet of water for use by the State of South Australia. The expenditure on this work to 30th June, 1929, amounts to £462,000.

(d) *Weirs and Locks.* Nine weirs and locks, viz., No. 10 (Wentworth)—New South Wales—Nos. 11 (Mildura) and 26 (Torrumbarry)—Victoria—and Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 9—South Australia—have been completed, and are now in operation. Of the remaining weirs and locks at present in hand, No. 6 (South Australia) is in an advanced stage of construction.

(iii) *Finance.* (a) *General.* In the River Murray Agreement of 1914, the estimated total cost of the whole of the works was set down at £4,663,000. Although definite estimates of the cost of those works not yet authorized have not been prepared, it is anticipated that the total ultimate cost of the whole of the works covered by the River Murray Agreement will be in the vicinity of £15,000,000. The total expenditure incurred up to 30th June, 1929, on that portion of the scheme completed and in course of construction amounted to £7,118,000, towards which expenditure the four Contracting Governments in conformity with the amending Agreement previously referred to, have contributed in equal shares.

(b) *Programme of Works to be constructed during the period ending 30th June, 1932.* At a conference of representatives of the four Contracting Governments, it was decided definitely to limit the programme of works to be constructed during the period ending 1932 to the following works, viz. :—The construction of the Hume Reservoir to provide for a capacity of 2,000,000 acre-feet; the completion of the Lake Victoria Storage; and the completion of all Weirs and Locks from No. 1 (Blanchetown) to No. 11 (Mildura) and Weir and Lock No. 15 (Euston).

The amount of £800,000 made available by the Loan Council for expenditure on works and land resumptions during the financial year 1929–30 has been allocated by the River Murray Commission as follows :—

New South Wales	..	..	..	..	£293,000
Victoria	..	..	..	..	368,000
South Australia	..	..	..	..	139,000
					£800,000

The four Contracting Governments will furnish their respective contributions towards this proposed expenditure as required during the year.

(iv) *Gaugings.* The River Murray Agreement places upon the Commission the duty of carrying on an effective and uniform system of making and recording continuous gaugings of the main stream of the River Murray and its tributaries within the boundaries of each of the States of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia, and of all diversions, whether natural or artificial or partly natural and partly artificial, from the main stream and its tributaries. It is further provided that, in lieu of making any such gaugings, the Commission may accept any gaugings made and recorded by any of the Contracting State Governments.

Arrangements have been made with the three Contracting State Governments for the adoption of uniform methods in connexion with all gaugings on the River Murray and its tributaries, and for the submission periodically to the Commission, for purposes of the River Murray Agreement, of the results of such gaugings.

The gaugings made at the Renmark Gauging Station during the year 1927-28 indicated that the total flow of the river at that point was 5,674,653 acre-feet for the year. The total flow at the same station for the preceding year was 10,417,208 acre-feet.

The approximate quantity of water diverted from the river by the three States by artificial or partly artificial means for the same year was 1,966,101 acre-feet.

(v) *River Murray Commission.* The River Murray Commission, as at present constituted, is as follows :—

Commonwealth	..	Senator the Hon. John Barnes (President). Deputy Commissioner—Mr. T. Hill, M.V.I.E., A.M.I.E.Aust.
New South Wales	..	Mr. H. H. Dare, M.E., M. Inst. C.E., M.I.E., Aust.
Victoria	..	Mr. R. H. Horsfield, M. Inst. C.E., M.I.E., Aust.
South Australia	..	Mr. J. H. O. Eaton, M. Inst. C.E., M.I.E., Aust. Secretary—Mr. D. P. Israel, L.I.C.A., A.A.I.S. Accountant—Mr. F. A. Piggin.

More detailed references to the River Murray Agreement and the operations of the Commission will be found in previous issues of the Year Book (see Official Year Book, No. 19, pages 845-850).

## CHAPTER XXIV.

## POPULATION.

## § 1. Enumerations and Estimates.

The nature of the early "musters" of the population and the subsequent Census enumerations which have been conducted in Australia were reviewed in Official Year Book, Number 15, pp. 1083-5. This review was accompanied by a tabular statement showing the dates on which the various enumerations were made, and the numbers counted on such occasions.

## § 2. Census of 4th April, 1921.

1. Numbers Enumerated.—The Census for the whole of Australia was taken as for the night between the 3rd and the 4th of April, 1921, and was the second Census under the provisions of the Commonwealth Census and Statistics Act 1905-20, which provides for the enumeration being dealt with from one centre, instead of each State being responsible for its own count as on previous occasions. The numbers recorded in the several States and Territories were as follows :—

## POPULATION.—4th APRIL, 1921.

(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

States and Territories.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
<b>States—</b>			
New South Wales .. ..	1,071,501	1,028,870	2,100,371
Victoria .. ..	754,724	776,556	1,531,280
Queensland .. ..	398,969	357,003	755,972
South Australia .. ..	248,267	246,893	495,160
Western Australia .. ..	177,278	155,454	332,732
Tasmania .. ..	107,743	106,037	213,780
<b>Territories—</b>			
Northern .. ..	2,821	1,046	3,867
Federal Capital .. ..	1,567	1,005	2,572
<b>Australia .. ..</b>	<b>2,762,870</b>	<b>2,672,864</b>	<b>5,435,734</b>

2. Increase since Census of 1881.—(i) *Australia*.—The increase of population between the Census of 3rd April, 1911, and that of 4th April, 1921, was 980,729, of which 449,835 were males and 530,894 were females, as compared with an increase of 681,204, comprising 335,107 males and 346,097 females, for the preceding ten years. The population of each sex enumerated at the Censuses of 3rd April, 1881, 5th April, 1891, 31st March, 1901, 3rd April, 1911, and 4th April, 1921, was as follows :—

## POPULATION.—AUSTRALIA, LAST FIVE CENSUSES.

(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

Date of Census.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	(a) Masculinity.
3rd April, 1881 .. ..	1,214,913	1,035,281	2,250,194	7.98
5th April, 1891 .. ..	1,704,039	1,470,353	3,174,392	7.36
31st March, 1901 .. ..	1,977,928	1,795,873	3,773,801	4.83
3rd April, 1911 .. ..	2,313,035	2,141,970	4,455,005	3.84
4th April, 1921 .. ..	2,762,870	2,672,864	5,435,734	1.66

(a) Excess of males over females per 100 persons. -

(ii) *States and Territories.* The increases in the population of the several States and Territories during the past four intercensal periods have been as follow:—

## POPULATION.—STATES, ETC., INTERCENSAL INCREASES.

State or Territory.	1881-1891.		1891-1901.		1901-1911.		1911-1921.	
	Numerical.	Per cent.						
N.S. Wales ..	(a)374,129	49.90	(a)230,892	20.54	(a)293,602	21.67	453,637	27.55
Victoria ..	278,274	32.30	61,230	5.37	114,481	9.53	215,729	16.40
Queensland ..	180,193	84.39	104,411	26.52	107,684	21.62	150,159	24.79
South Australia	39,119	14.15	42,813	13.57	50,212	14.01	86,602	21.20
Western Australia	20,074	67.57	134,342	269.86	97,990	53.22	50,618	17.94
Tasmania ..	30,962	26.76	25,808	17.60	18,736	10.86	22,569	11.80
N. Territory ..	1,447	41.93	(b)-87	(b)-1.78	(b)-1,501	(b)-31.20	557	16.83
Fed. Cap. Ter. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	858	50.06
Australia ..	924,198	41.07	599,409	18.88	681,204	18.05	980,729	22.01

(a) Including Federal Capital Territory. (b) Decrease.

For Australia as a whole, the increase during the period 1911-1921 was greater by 299,525 than that for the period 1901-1911, the rate of increase being 22.01 per cent. for 1911-1921, as against 18.05 for 1901-1911. During the earlier period the increase corresponds to 1.67 per cent. per annum, and in the latter, to 2.01 per cent. per annum.

As regards the separate States, both the numerical and relative increases in the case of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, and Tasmania were greater for 1911-1921 than for 1901-1911. On the other hand, Western Australia experienced a smaller increase during the decade 1911-1921 than in either of the two immediately preceding decades. The Northern Territory showed during the period 1911-1921 its first increase in population since the decade 1881-1891.

## § 3. Distribution and Fluctuation of Population.

1. *Present Number.*—The population of Australia on the 31st December, 1928, was estimated at 6,336,786 persons, of whom 3,241,535, or 51.15 per cent., were males and 3,095,251, or 48.85 per cent., were females. The increase during the year 1928 was 101,932, equal to 1.61 per cent., males having increased by 51,712, or 1.60 per cent., and females by 50,220, or 1.62 per cent. Of the increase referred to, 74,700, or 73.28 per cent., was due to the excess of births over deaths, and 27,232, or 26.72 per cent., was due to the excess of immigration over emigration.

2. Growth and Distribution.—The following tables show the population of the States at decennial intervals from their foundation to the year 1920, and for each of the last five years. In issues of the Year Book up to No. 15, the male and female populations of Australia as a whole were given at quinquennial periods from 1788, but it is considered that the abridged table presented herewith will suffice for general purposes.

## POPULATION.—1788 TO 1928.

Year.	Estimated Population at end of Year.								
	States.						Territories.		Australia.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Northern.	Federal Capital.	
MALES.									
1800	3,780	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,780
1810	7,585	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,585
1820	23,784	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23,784
1830	33,900	..	..	..	..	877	..	..	32,040
1840	85,560	..	..	..	8,272	1,434	..	..	82,040
1850	154,976	..	..	..	35,902	3,578	..	..	144,229
1860	197,851	(b)330,302	(b)16,817	64,340	9,597	49,653	..	..	238,083
1870	272,121	397,230	69,221	94,894	15,511	53,517	..	..	688,580
1880	404,952	450,558	124,013	147,438	16,985	60,568	..	..	902,494
1890	602,704	595,519	223,252	166,040	28,854	76,453	..	..	1,692,831
1900	716,047	601,773	274,684	180,349	110,088	89,763	(c)4,288	..	1,976,992
1910	858,181	646,482	325,513	206,557	157,971	98,866	2,738	..	2,296,308
1920	1,067,945	753,803	396,555	245,300	176,895	107,259	2,911	(b)1,062	2,751,790
1924	1,150,759	824,182	440,115	273,701	195,341	108,569	2,538	1,643	2,996,848
1925	1,171,590	838,693	454,819	282,790	199,596	108,047	2,550	2,230	3,060,315
1926	1,196,559	852,399	465,644	292,846	203,210	106,330	2,773	2,820	3,122,581
1927	1,223,976	867,400	475,147	298,262	211,628	107,036	3,137	3,228	3,189,823
1928	1,246,234	875,449	485,290	299,679	220,200	107,371	2,730	4,564	3,241,535
FEMALES.									
1800	1,437	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,437
1810	3,981	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,981
1820	9,759	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,759
1830	10,688	..	..	..	..	295	..	..	17,154
1840	41,008	..	..	..	6,358	877	..	..	63,102
1850	111,924	..	..	..	27,798	2,310	..	..	166,673
1860	150,695	(b)207,932	(b)11,239	61,242	5,749	40,168	..	..	477,025
1870	225,871	326,095	46,051	89,652	9,924	47,369	..	..	745,262
1880	336,190	408,047	87,027	128,955	12,576	54,222	..	..	1,027,017
1890	510,571	538,209	168,864	152,898	19,648	68,334	..	..	1,458,524
1900	644,258	594,440	219,163	176,901	69,879	83,137	(c)560	..	1,738,347
1910	785,674	654,926	273,503	200,311	118,861	94,937	563	..	2,158,775
1920	1,023,777	774,106	354,069	245,706	154,428	105,493	1,078	(b)910	2,659,587
1924	1,103,691	832,913	394,779	264,805	168,783	109,270	1,050	1,355	2,878,565
1925	1,126,852	845,324	406,366	268,843	172,587	108,985	1,106	1,706	2,931,799
1926	1,151,222	859,428	416,549	273,548	175,536	108,424	1,125	2,101	2,987,938
1927	1,176,290	873,981	424,029	277,509	180,664	108,826	1,224	2,568	3,045,031
1928	1,199,046	885,515	431,399	279,669	185,664	109,192	1,243	3,523	3,095,251
PERSONS.									
1788	859	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	859
1790	2,056	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,056
1800	5,217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,217
1810	11,566	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,566
1820	33,543	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33,543
1830	44,588	..	..	..	..	1,172	..	..	70,039
1840	127,468	..	..	..	14,630	2,311	..	..	190,408
1850	266,900	..	..	..	63,700	5,886	..	..	405,356
1860	348,546	(b)538,234	(b)28,056	125,582	15,346	89,821	..	..	1,145,585
1870	497,992	723,925	115,272	184,546	25,135	100,886	..	..	1,047,756
1880	741,142	858,605	211,040	276,393	29,561	114,790	..	..	2,281,511
1890	1,113,275	1,133,728	392,116	318,947	48,502	144,787	..	..	3,151,355
1900	1,360,305	1,196,213	493,847	357,250	179,967	172,900	(c)4,857	..	3,765,339
1910	1,643,855	1,301,408	599,016	406,868	276,832	193,803	3,301	..	4,425,083
1920	2,091,722	1,527,909	750,624	491,006	331,323	212,752	3,989	(b)1,972	5,411,297
1924	2,254,450	1,657,095	834,894	538,506	364,124	217,839	3,597	2,998	5,878,503
1925	2,298,442	1,684,017	861,185	551,633	372,183	217,032	3,656	3,930	5,992,084
1926	2,347,781	1,711,827	882,193	566,394	378,746	214,754	3,898	4,921	6,110,514
1927	2,400,266	1,741,390	899,176	575,771	392,292	215,862	4,301	5,739	6,294,884
1928	2,445,280	1,760,964	916,689	579,348	405,873	216,563	3,982	8,087	6,336,786

(a) Details as to sex not available for earlier decennial dates. (b) Previously included with New South Wales. (c) Previously included with South Australia.

So far as the numbers can be ascertained, the nucleus of the population of Australia consisted of 1,024 persons, including the military, who landed in Sydney Cove on the 26th January, 1788. For many years the number increased very slowly, and in 1825, when Tasmania (then known as Van Diemen's Land) was separated from New South Wales and constituted a separate colony, i.e., 37 years after the first settlement, the total population was only 52,505 persons, of whom 38,313 were in New South Wales, and 14,192 were in Tasmania. The total for Australia attained its first million in 1858, 70 years after settlement. At this time the population was distributed among the States, or Colonies as they were then, as follows :—New South Wales, 31.97 per cent. ; Victoria, 47.22 per cent. ; Western Australia, 1.38 per cent. ; South Australia, 11.29 per cent. ; and Tasmania, 8.14 per cent. The second million was reached in 1877, after a lapse of nineteen years, by an average rate of increase of 3.53 per cent. per annum. The third million was reached twelve years later, in 1889, by an annual rate of increase of 3.48 per cent. ; the fourth million sixteen years later, in 1905, at the rate of increase of 1.74 per cent. per annum ; the fifth million thirteen years later in 1918, by an annual average rate of 1.79 per cent. ; and the sixth million eight years later in 1926 by an annual average rate of 2.31 per cent.

The growth of the population of Australia and of each State thereof, is illustrated by the graphs accompanying this chapter.

3. Mean Population.—The following table shows the mean population for each State and Territory for the five years 1924 to 1928.

MEAN POPULATION, EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.

Year.	States.						Territories.		Australia.
	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern.	Fed. Cap.	
1924 ..	2,228,337	1,641,852	825,151	529,601	359,521	214,687	3,603	3,848	5,806,690
1925 ..	2,274,247	1,671,467	851,419	543,986	368,194	213,469	3,681	4,721	5,931,184
1926 ..	2,320,288	1,696,670	875,187	558,883	374,996	211,216	3,765	6,106	6,047,111
1927 ..	2,372,643	1,727,413	891,908	571,008	385,011	209,994	4,234	7,342	6,169,643
1928 ..	2,424,695	1,751,340	909,141	577,328	399,386	211,943	4,207	8,054	6,286,094

4. Increase at Decennial Periods since 1790.—The following table furnishes particulars relative to the increase in population of Australia during each decade, and the percentage of such increase on the population at the commencement of the decade :—

POPULATION.—AUSTRALIA, DECENNIAL INCREASE.

Decade ended 31st December—	Increase during Decade—					
	Numerical.			Percentage.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
1790 ..	(a)	(a)	2,056	%	%	%
1800 ..	(a)	(a)	3,161	(a)	(a)	153.75
1810 ..	3,805	2,544	6,349	100.66	177.04	121.70
1820 ..	16,199	5,778	21,977	213.57	145.14	190.01
1830 ..	29,101	7,395	36,496	122.36	75.78	108.80
1840 ..	74,421	45,948	120,369	140.72	267.86	171.86
1850 ..	111,377	103,571	214,948	87.49	164.13	112.89
1860 ..	429,877	310,352	740,229	180.10	186.20	182.61
1870 ..	233,934	268,237	502,171	34.99	56.23	43.84
1880 ..	302,020	281,755	583,775	33.47	37.81	35.43
1890 ..	488,317	431,507	919,824	40.54	42.02	41.22
1900 ..	284,161	329,823	613,984	16.79	22.61	19.48
1910 ..	319,316	340,428	659,744	16.15	19.04	17.52
1920 ..	455,422	530,792	986,214	19.83	24.93	22.29

(a) Not available.

5. Area, Population, Masculinity, and Density—States, 1928.—A previous table showed the estimated number of persons on the 31st December, 1928, in each of the States and Territories. In the following table the proportions of the total area, and of the total

population represented by each State or Territory, are given, together with the masculinity and the density of population :—

AREA, POPULATION, MASCULINITY, AND DENSITY.—STATES, 1928.

State or Territory.	Percentage on Total Area.	Per cent. Estimated Population 31st December, 1928.			Masculinity. (a)	Density. (b)
		Males.	Females.	Persons.		
New South Wales ..	10.40	38.45	38.74	38.59	1.93	7.90
Victoria ..	2.96	27.01	28.61	27.79	-0.57	20.04
Queensland ..	22.54	14.97	13.94	14.47	5.88	1.37
South Australia ..	12.78	9.24	9.04	9.14	3.45	1.52
Western Australia ..	32.81	6.79	6.00	6.40	8.51	0.42
Tasmania ..	0.88	3.31	3.52	3.42	-0.84	8.26
Northern Territory ..	17.60	0.09	0.04	0.06	37.57	0.01
Federal Capital Territory ..	0.03	0.14	0.11	0.13	12.87	8.60
Australia ..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	2.31	2.13

(a) Excess of males over females in each 100 persons. (b) Number of persons per square mile.  
NOTE.—The minus sign (-) indicates excess of females over males in each 100 persons.

6. Urban and Rural Distribution.—The following table shows the number of persons and the percentage on the total population recorded at the Census of the 4th April, 1921, as resident in urban and rural areas respectively. The metropolitan divisions include the capital city and the adjoining urban areas; the urban provincial districts cover those cities and towns which are not adjacent to the metropolitan areas, and which are incorporated for local government purposes; while those persons classed as migratory were mostly on board ships in Australian ports :—

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.—AUSTRALIA, CENSUS, 4th APRIL, 1921.

(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

Particulars.	States.						Territories.		Australia.
	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern.	Federal Capital.	
NUMBER.									
Urban—									
Metropolitan	899,059	766,465	209,946	255,375	154,873	52,361	..	..	2,338,079
Provincial ..	525,007	187,490	183,720	41,637	42,571	55,644	1,399	..	1,037,468
Rural ..	664,590	571,577	359,014	195,054	130,098	105,123	2,403	2,563	2,030,422
Migratory ..	11,715	5,748	3,292	3,094	5,190	652	65	9	29,765
Total ..	2,100,371	1,531,280	755,972	495,160	332,732	213,780	3,867	2,572	5,435,734
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL.									
Urban—									
Metropolitan	42.80	50.05	27.77	51.57	46.55	24.49	..	..	43.01
Provincial ..	25.00	12.24	24.30	8.41	12.79	26.03	36.18	..	19.09
Rural ..	31.64	37.33	47.49	39.39	39.10	49.17	62.14	99.65	37.35
Migratory ..	0.56	0.38	0.44	0.63	1.56	0.31	1.68	0.35	0.55
Total ..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

For Australia as a whole 62.10 per cent. of the population is urban, this percentage being exceeded by New South Wales, 67.80 per cent., and Victoria 62.29 per cent. Tasmania, with 50.52 per cent., has the smallest percentage of urban population in all the States.

During the ten years between the Censuses of 1911 and of 1921 the population of the metropolitan areas in the aggregate increased in proportion to the total population of Australia from 38.03 per cent. in 1911 to 43.01 per cent. in 1921. This movement was

common to all the States, though in varying degree. The relative accretion to the metropolitan total was greatest in Western Australia, where it increased from 37.85 per cent. to 46.55 per cent. of the population of the State, and was least in New South Wales, where it increased from 38.23 per cent. to 42.80 per cent. The abnormal increase in the proportion of the metropolitan population to the total population of Western Australia is not due entirely to the actual increase to the population of Perth and suburbs, but is caused in some measure by the departure from the State of many persons who had been engaged in connexion with the mining industry in extra-metropolitan districts.

In Victoria and in South Australia more than half the population lives within the metropolitan areas. At the Census of 1921, 50.05 per cent. of the population of Victoria, and 51.57 per cent. of the population of South Australia, were resident in their respective capitals. Of the total population of Australia, 43.01 per cent. was in the metropolitan areas, the proportion of the total males being 40.35 per cent., and of the females 45.77 per cent. The post-censal estimates, which are given in the following table, show a higher proportion in each of the capitals than was shown by the Census.

7. Metropolitan Population—Australia and Other Countries.—The abnormal concentration of population in the capitals of the States of Australia, as compared with other countries, may be readily seen from the following table. It may be mentioned, however, that, in most of the European countries, the capital is not always the most populous of many big cities, whereas, in Australia, the capital is invariably the most populous city, and in some States is the only town of important magnitude.

## METROPOLITAN POPULATION.—AUSTRALIA AND OTHER COUNTRIES.

State or Country.	Metropolis.	Year.	Population.	Percentage on total of State or Country.
				%
New South Wales ..	Sydney ..	} 1st Dec., 1928	1,127,470	46.11
Victoria ..	Melbourne ..		1,000,000	56.79
Queensland ..	Brisbane ..		308,580	33.66
South Australia ..	Adelaide ..		330,217	57.00
Western Australia ..	Perth ..		196,251	48.35
Tasmania ..	Hobart ..		56,696	26.18
Australia ..	(6 Cities) ..		3,019,214	47.65
New Zealand ..	Wellington ..		1.4.1929	138,235	9.84
New York State ..	New York ..	1928	6,017,702	52.10
Northern Ireland ..	Belfast ..	1927	415,000	33.11
Austria ..	Vienna ..	1923	1,865,780	28.56
Denmark ..	Copenhagen ..	1925	731,496	21.30
Hungary ..	Budapest ..	1921	1,217,325	14.91
Irish Free State ..	Dublin ..	1928	422,200	14.33
Saxony ..	Dresden ..	1925	619,157	12.40
England ..	London (a) ..	1928	4,458,200	11.29
Belgium ..	Brussels ..	1927	815,198	10.28
Netherlands ..	Amsterdam ..	1927	734,884	9.64
Norway ..	Oslo ..	1927	251,510	8.99
Bavaria ..	Munich ..	1925	680,704	9.22
Scotland ..	Edinburgh ..	1928	429,600	8.77
Sweden ..	Stockholm ..	1927	464,699	7.63
Portugal ..	Lisbon ..	1921	435,359	7.31
Greece ..	Athens ..	1928	452,919	7.30
France ..	Paris ..	1926	2,871,429	7.05
Germany ..	Berlin ..	1925	4,024,165	6.37
Finland ..	Helsingfors ..	1926	215,829	6.07
Spain ..	Madrid ..	1926	1,151,112	5.16
Czecho-Slovakia ..	Prague ..	1921	676,657	4.98
Poland ..	Warsaw ..	1921	936,713	3.44
Japan ..	Tokio ..	1925	1,995,567	3.34
Switzerland ..	Berne ..	1927	109,020	2.73
Italy ..	Rome ..	1928	875,119	2.26
Russia (European) ..	Leningrad ..	1926	1,614,008	1.10
United States ..	Washington ..	1928	552,000	0.46

(a) Population of Greater London in 1928 was 7,849,000.

8. Principal Urban Centres.—The following table gives particulars of the population of the principal urban incorporated areas in each State at the 31st December, 1928 :—

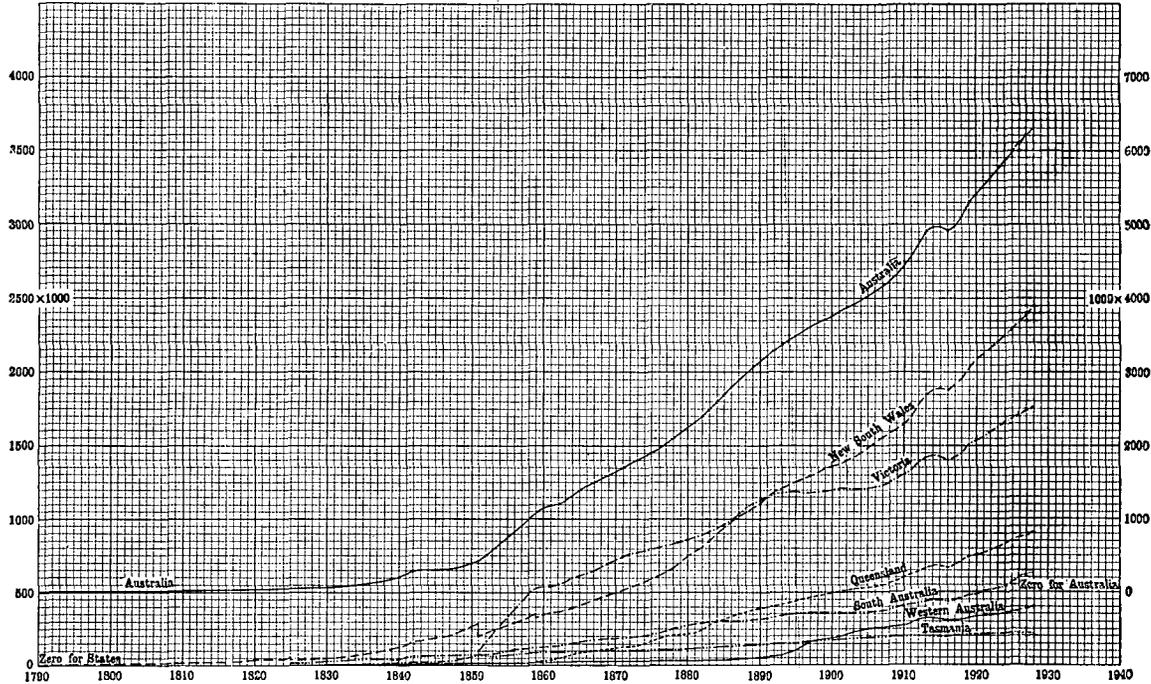
POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL URBAN INCORPORATED AREAS.—AUSTRALIA;  
31st DECEMBER, 1928.

Town.	Population.	Town.	Population.
<b>New South Wales—</b>		<b>Queensland—continued.</b>	
Sydney and Suburbs .. .. .	1,127,470	Toowoomba .. .. .	25,150
Newcastle and Suburbs .. .. .	103,180	Ipswich .. .. .	23,436
Broken Hill .. .. .	23,260	Maryborough .. .. .	12,000
Bankstown .. .. .	20,470	Bundaberg .. .. .	11,000
Auburn .. .. .	19,240	Gympie .. .. .	9,750
Granville .. .. .	18,390	Cairns .. .. .	9,500
Parramatta .. .. .	17,150	Charters Towers .. .. .	9,000
Lithgow .. .. .	15,170	Mackay .. .. .	8,750
Lidcombe .. .. .	14,990	Warwick .. .. .	7,000
Cessnock .. .. .	14,190	Southport .. .. .	5,500
Holroyd .. .. .	13,820	Mount Morgan .. .. .	4,500
Goulburn .. .. .	12,690	Roma .. .. .	4,000
Katoomba .. .. .	10,250		
Lismore .. .. .	9,540		
Albury .. .. .	9,250		
Bathurst .. .. .	9,160	<b>South Australia—</b>	
Wollongong .. .. .	8,950	Adelaide and Suburbs .. .. .	330,217
Wagga Wagga .. .. .	8,930	Port Pirie .. .. .	9,527
Orange .. .. .	8,470	Mount Gambier .. .. .	3,952
West Maitland .. .. .	7,770	Murray Bridge .. .. .	3,630
Tamworth .. .. .	7,560	Victor Harbour .. .. .	3,415
Fairfield .. .. .	7,400	Walleroo .. .. .	3,147
Illawarra North .. .. .	7,120	Peterborough .. .. .	2,966
Illawarra Central .. .. .	6,460	Port Lincoln .. .. .	2,569
Liverpool .. .. .	6,070	Kadina .. .. .	2,404
Armidale .. .. .	6,020	Burra .. .. .	1,822
Dubbo .. .. .	5,680	Gawler .. .. .	1,730
Parkes .. .. .	5,660	Naracoorte .. .. .	1,922
Dundas .. .. .	5,270	Kapunda .. .. .	1,519
		Port Augusta .. .. .	1,389
		Jamestown .. .. .	1,366
		Moonta .. .. .	1,288
<b>Victoria—</b>			
Melbourne and Suburbs .. .. .	1,000,000	<b>Western Australia—</b>	
Geelong and Suburbs .. .. .	43,150	Perth and Suburbs .. .. .	196,251
Ballarat and Suburbs .. .. .	42,000	Boulder .. .. .	5,552
Bendigo and Suburbs .. .. .	33,870	Bunbury .. .. .	5,700
Mordialloc .. .. .	10,060	Kalgoorlie .. .. .	5,300
Warrnambool .. .. .	8,100	Northam .. .. .	4,895
Castlemaine and Suburbs .. .. .	7,170	Geraldton .. .. .	4,700
Carrum .. .. .	7,150	Albany .. .. .	3,980
Wonthaggi .. .. .	6,950	Collie .. .. .	3,700
Mildura .. .. .	6,050	Narrogin .. .. .	3,000
Shepparton .. .. .	5,500	York .. .. .	1,600
Hamilton .. .. .	5,300		
Ararat .. .. .	5,120	<b>Tasmania—</b>	
Maryborough .. .. .	4,950	Hobart and Suburbs .. .. .	56,696
Stawell .. .. .	4,740	Launceston and Suburbs .. .. .	28,780
Horsham .. .. .	4,700	Devonport .. .. .	4,840
Colac .. .. .	4,550	Burnie .. .. .	3,870
Dandenong .. .. .	4,500	Queenstown .. .. .	2,920
Echuca .. .. .	4,100	Ulverstone .. .. .	2,750
Sale .. .. .	4,020	New Norfolk .. .. .	1,930
Wangaratta .. .. .	4,020	Latrobe .. .. .	1,810
Camperdown .. .. .	3,900	Zeehan .. .. .	1,810
		Wynyard .. .. .	1,700
<b>Queensland—</b>		Deloraine .. .. .	1,450
Brisbane and Suburbs .. .. .	308,580		
Townsville .. .. .	30,700		
Rockhampton .. .. .	30,000		

#### § 4. Elements of Increase.

1. Natural Increase.—(i) *General.* The two factors which contribute to the growth of a population are the “natural increase” by excess of births over deaths, and the “net immigration,” *i.e.*, the excess of arrivals over departures. While the relative potency of these factors depends upon a variety of causes, it may be said that, in general, in the case of a new country “net immigration” provides an important part of the increase of population, while in an old country “natural increase,” modified more or less by “net emigration,” or excess of departures over arrivals, is the principal element of increase. A graph showing the natural increase to the population of each State and of Australia, from year to year since 1861, accompanies this chapter.

TOTAL POPULATION, 1788 TO 1928.

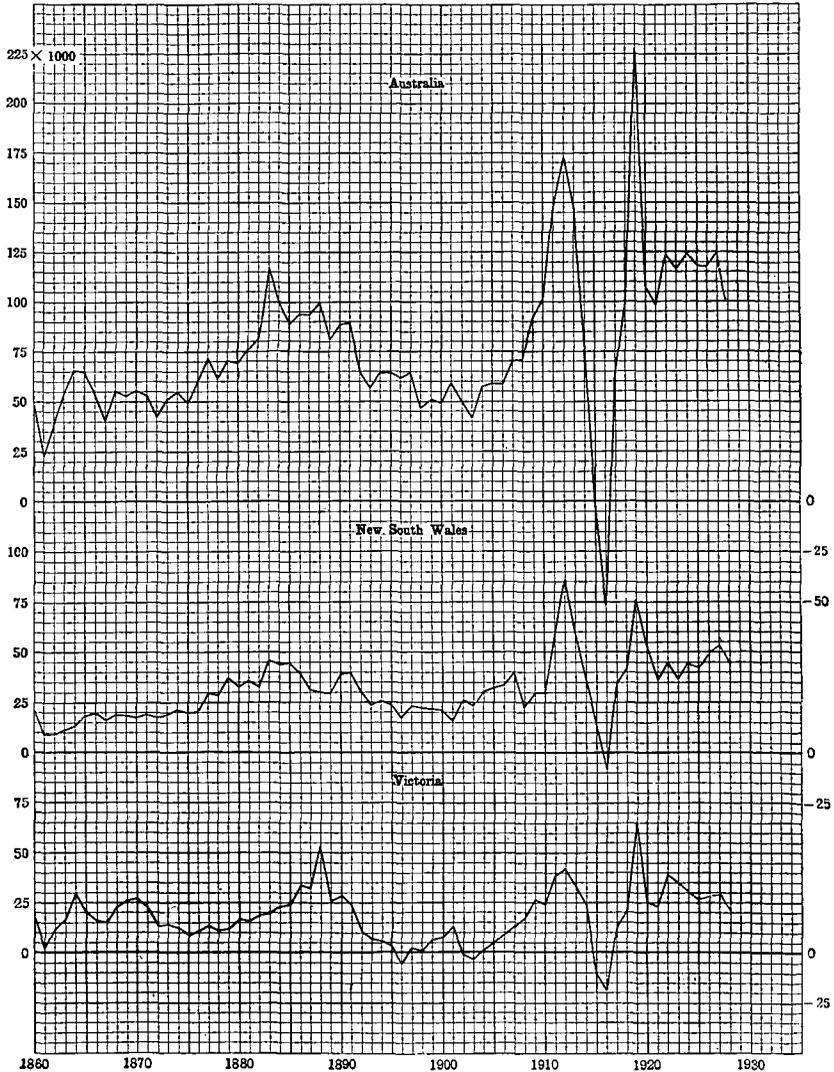


(See page 888.)

EXPLANATION.—The base of each small square represents one year's interval for the States and Australia, and the vertical height for the States 50,000 persons, and for Australia 100,000 persons.

Where the population falls suddenly, the fall denotes the creation of a new colony, *e.g.*, New South Wales in 1825 lost the whole population of Tasmania.

TOTAL INCREASE OF POPULATION—AUSTRALIA, AND NEW SOUTH WALES AND VICTORIA, 1860 TO 1923.

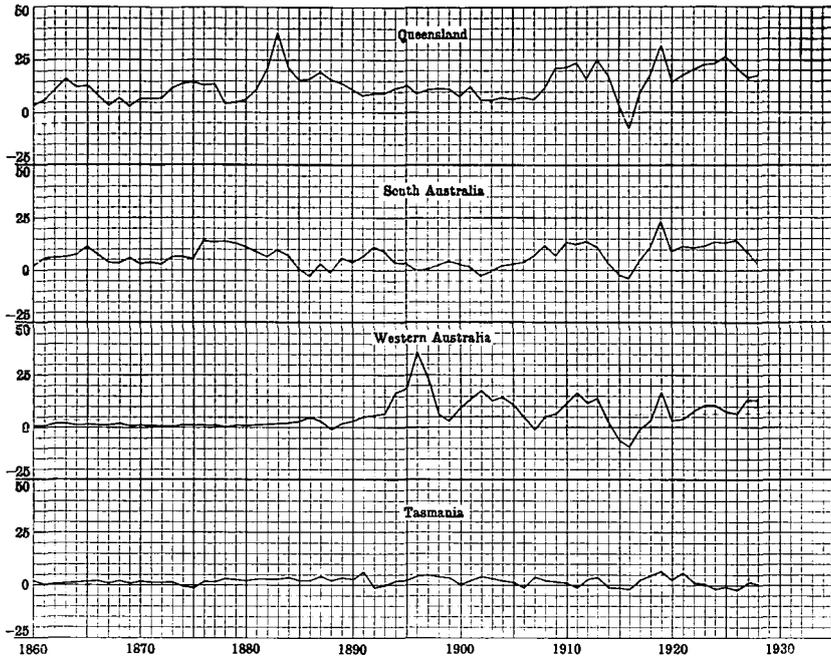


(See page 902.)

EXPLANATION.—The base of each small square represents an interval of a year for both States and Australia; the vertical height represents 5,000 persons. In the first graph three zero lines are taken (i) for Australia, (ii) for New South Wales, and (iii) for Victoria. In the second graph (on page 895) four zero lines are taken (i) for Queensland, (ii) for South Australia, (iii) for Western Australia, and (iv) for Tasmania.

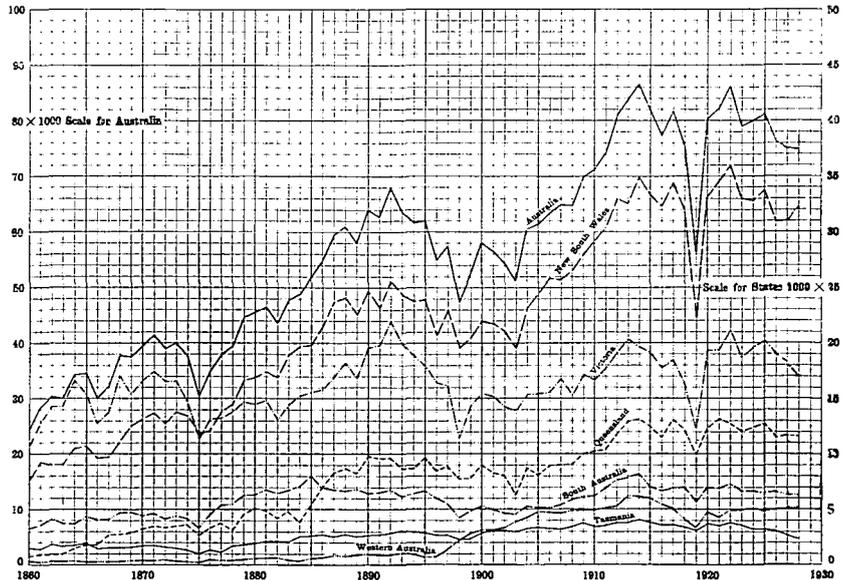
DECREASES in population are shown by carrying the curve in such cases below the zero line, the distance below the zero line indicating the extent of the decrease.

TOTAL INCREASE OF POPULATION.—QUEENSLAND, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, WESTERN AUSTRALIA, AND TASMANIA, 1860 TO 1928.



(See page 902.)  
(For explanation see previous page.)

NATURAL INCREASE OF POPULATION 1860 TO 1928.

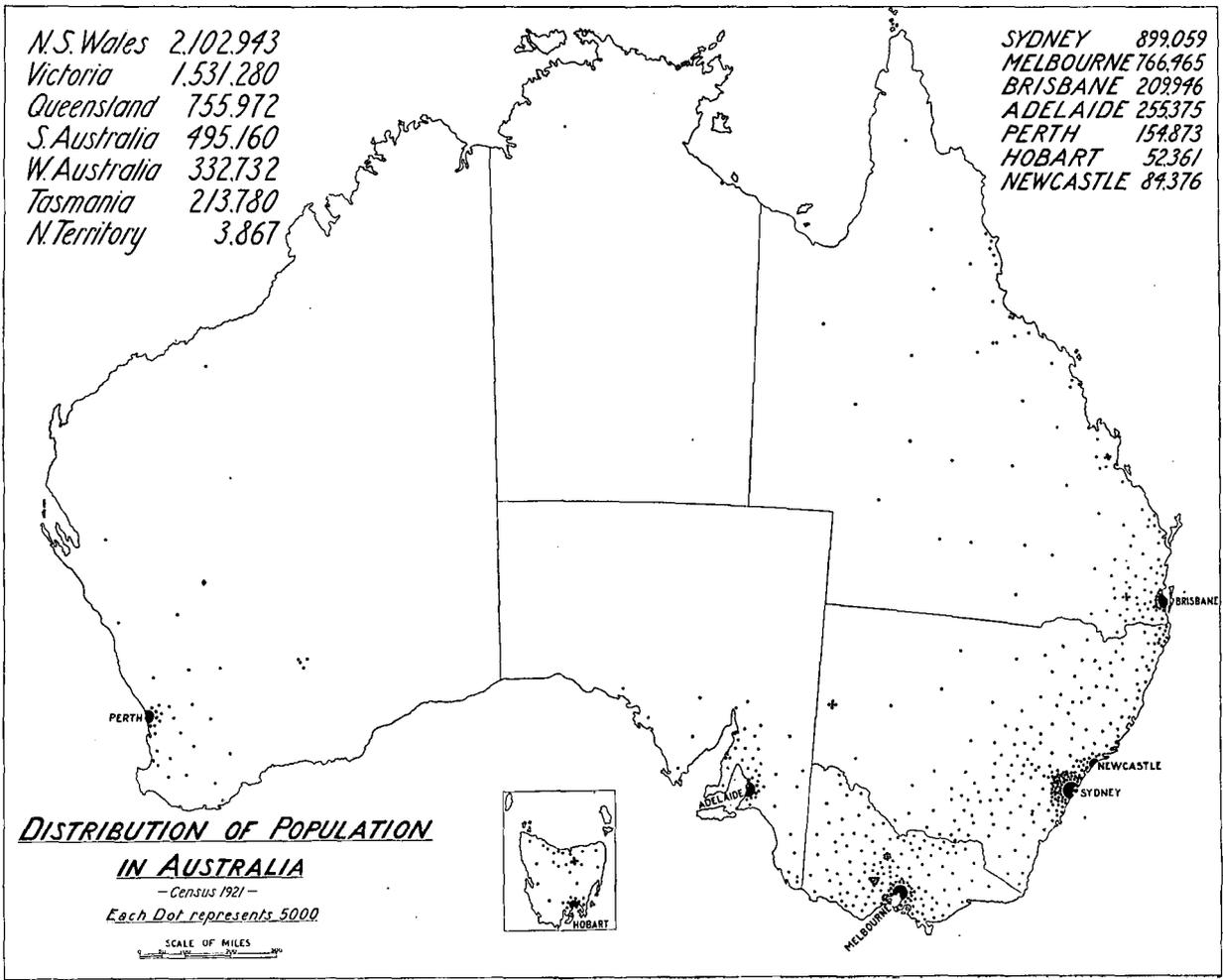


(See page 899.)

EXPLANATION.—The base of each small square represents one year for both States and Australia, and the vertical height 1,000 persons for the States and 2,000 persons for Australia.  
The distances upward from the zero line, marked 0 for both Australia and States, denote the excess of births over deaths. The scale on the left relates to Australia, and that on the right to the States.

*N.S. Wales* 2,102,943  
*Victoria* 1,531,280  
*Queensland* 755,972  
*S. Australia* 495,160  
*W. Australia* 332,732  
*Tasmania* 213,780  
*N. Territory* 3,867

*SYDNEY* 899,059  
*MELBOURNE* 766,965  
*BRISBANE* 209,946  
*ADELAIDE* 255,375  
*PERTH* 154,873  
*HOBART* 52,361  
*NEWCASTLE* 84,376



***DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION***

***IN AUSTRALIA***

*- Census 1921 -*

*Each Dot represents 5000*

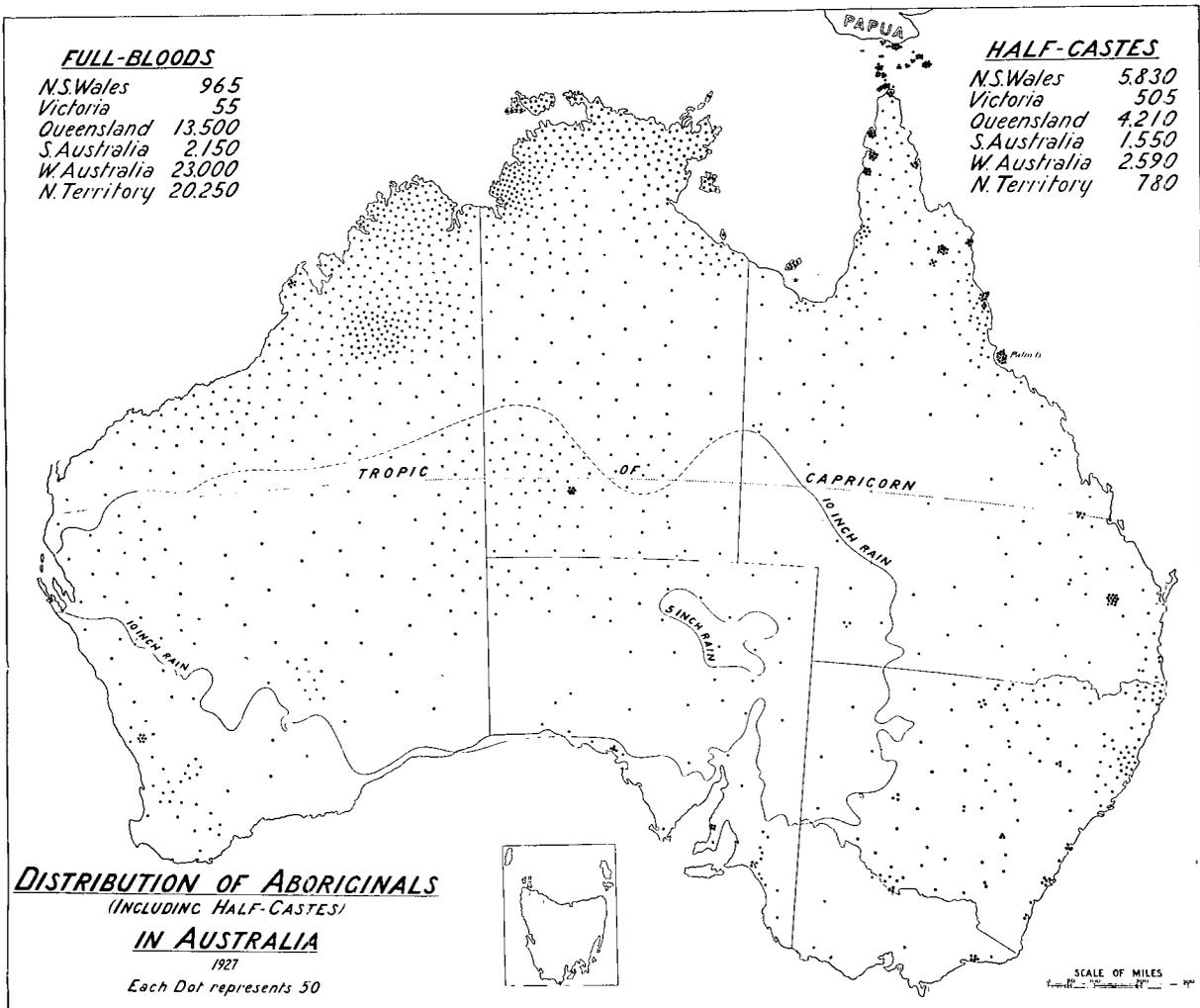
SCALE OF MILES  
 0 1000 2000 3000 4000 5000

**FULL-BLOODS**

N.S.Wales	965
Victoria	55
Queensland	13,500
S.Australia	2,150
W.Australia	23,000
N.Territory	20,250

**HALF-CASTES**

N.S.Wales	5,830
Victoria	505
Queensland	4,210
S.Australia	1,550
W.Australia	2,590
N.Territory	780



**DISTRIBUTION OF ABORIGINALS**

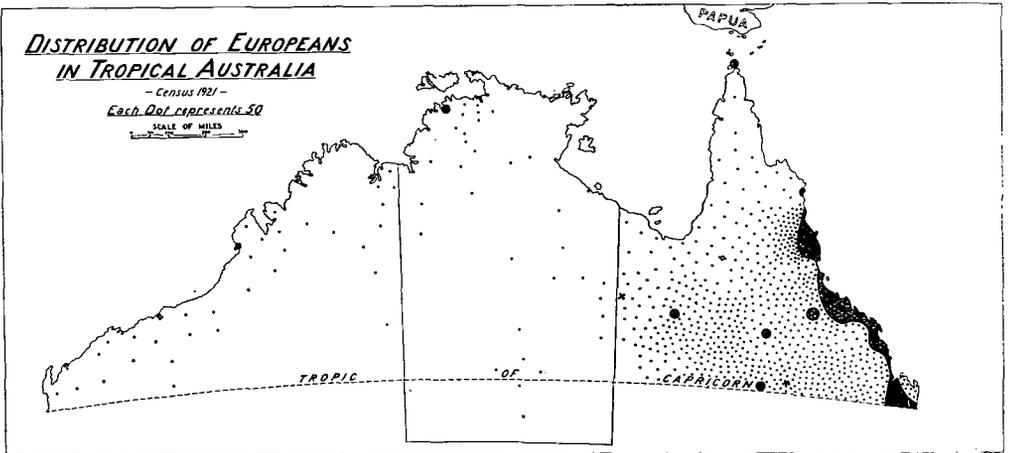
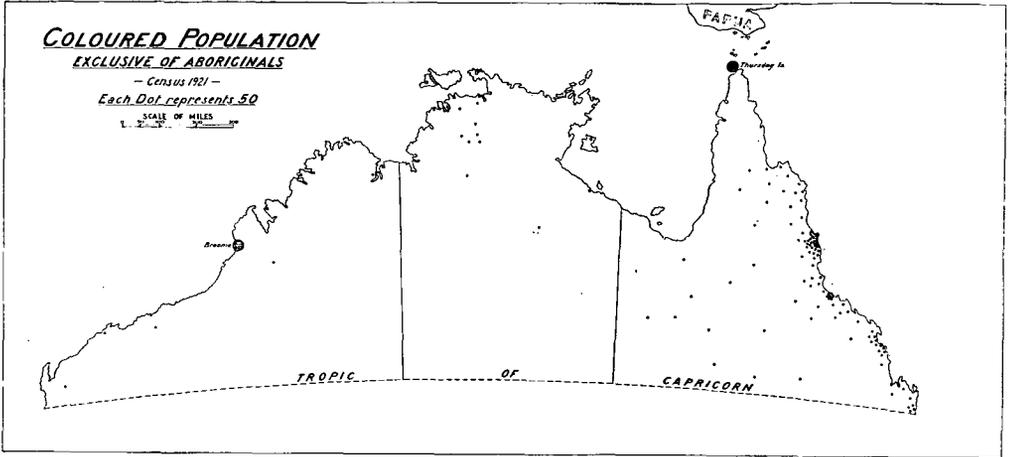
(INCLUDING HALF-CASTES)

**IN AUSTRALIA**

1927

Each Dot represents 50

SCALE OF MILES  
0 100 200 300 400 500



## POPULATION.—NATURAL INCREASE (a), 1861 TO 1928.

Period.	States.						Territories.		Australia.
	N.S.W. (b)	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust. (c)	W. Aust.	Tas.	North- ern. (d)	Fed. Cap. (e)	
MALES.									
1861 to 1870	47,905	69,283	8,183	20,526	1,519	7,174	..	..	154,590
1871 to 1880	64,107	67,117	14,664	23,655	1,733	6,549	..	..	177,825
1881 to 1890	97,411	73,142	25,858	33,488	2,757	11,377	..	..	244,033
1891 to 1900	105,526	79,251	38,249	28,320	4,838	13,262	..	..	269,446
1901 to 1910	115,308	73,280	38,043	26,649	19,045	16,658	-487	..	288,494
1911 to 1920	149,100	87,548	54,391	35,086	22,517	18,059	-326	153	366,528
1921 ..	16,515	9,626	6,241	3,467	1,779	1,778	-31	12	39,387
1922 ..	17,204	10,551	5,891	3,613	2,169	1,911	-14	12	41,337
1923 ..	15,744	9,430	5,464	3,249	2,107	1,748	5	4	37,743
1924 ..	15,463	9,637	5,610	3,297	2,176	1,523	-13	4	37,697
1925 ..	15,934	10,010	5,735	3,095	2,053	1,583	-15	13	38,408
1926 ..	14,547	9,438	5,110	3,230	2,175	1,544	-17	8	36,035
1927 ..	14,825	9,086	5,351	3,092	2,251	1,441	-37	13	36,022
1928 ..	15,505	8,421	5,499	3,045	2,264	1,263	-27	37	36,007
1861 to 1928	705,092	525,820	224,289	193,812	69,383	85,870	-962	248	1,803,552

## FEMALES.

1861 to 1870	56,670	80,534	11,137	21,210	2,406	9,059	..	..	181,016
1871 to 1880	75,843	79,023	21,997	25,552	2,840	8,891	..	..	214,146
1881 to 1890	112,294	87,964	39,500	35,353	4,347	13,592	..	..	293,050
1891 to 1900	121,037	93,664	49,794	30,235	10,430	14,499	..	..	319,659
1901 to 1910	130,460	82,460	48,958	27,455	24,822	16,549	61	..	330,765
1911 to 1920	168,873	93,144	65,736	36,143	29,447	18,425	197	150	412,115
1921 ..	18,095	9,800	6,946	3,525	2,548	1,780	30	11	42,735
1922 ..	18,800	10,582	6,944	3,780	2,795	1,909	24	14	44,848
1923 ..	17,277	9,223	6,625	3,482	2,817	1,772	29	13	41,243
1924 ..	17,407	10,000	6,771	3,425	2,862	1,737	26	22	42,250
1925 ..	17,859	10,075	7,003	3,383	2,817	1,639	18	22	42,816
1926 ..	16,410	9,589	6,440	3,376	2,776	1,532	26	26	40,175
1927 ..	16,265	9,215	6,404	3,272	2,838	1,359	29	12	39,394
1928 ..	16,629	8,369	6,308	3,216	2,800	1,296	39	36	38,693
1861 to 1928	803,919	593,647	290,563	203,407	96,545	94,039	479	306	2,082,905

## PERSONS.

1861 to 1870	104,575	149,817	19,320	41,736	3,925	16,233	..	..	335,606
1871 to 1880	139,950	146,140	36,661	49,207	4,573	15,440	..	..	391,971
1881 to 1890	209,705	161,106	65,358	68,841	7,104	24,969	..	..	537,083
1891 to 1900	226,563	172,915	88,043	58,555	15,268	27,761	..	..	589,105
1901 to 1910	245,766	155,740	87,001	54,104	43,867	33,207	-426	..	619,259
1911 to 1920	317,973	180,692	120,127	71,229	51,964	36,484	-129	303	778,643
1921 ..	34,610	19,426	13,187	6,992	4,327	3,558	-1	23	82,122
1922 ..	36,004	21,133	12,835	7,393	4,964	3,820	10	26	86,185
1923 ..	33,021	18,658	12,089	6,731	4,924	3,520	34	9	78,986
1924 ..	32,870	19,637	12,381	6,722	5,038	3,260	13	26	79,947
1925 ..	33,793	20,085	12,738	6,478	4,870	3,222	3	35	81,224
1926 ..	30,957	19,027	11,550	6,606	4,951	3,076	9	34	76,210
1927 ..	31,090	18,301	11,755	6,364	5,089	2,800	-8	25	75,416
1928 ..	32,134	16,790	11,807	6,261	5,064	2,559	12	73	74,700
1861 to 1928	1,509,011	1,119,467	514,852	397,219	165,928	179,909	-483	554	3,886,457

(a) Excess of births over deaths. (b) Including Federal Capital Territory prior to 1911.  
(c) Including Northern Territory prior to 1901. (d) Included in South Australia prior to 1901.  
(e) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911.

NOTE.—Minus sign (-) denotes excess of deaths over births.

In the natural increase, females have exceeded the males during the period under review. This is due to the higher death rate among males, the effect of which is augmented by the larger number of males subject to the greater risk of death. Although males predominate in both births and deaths, they exceed the females to a greater degree in the deaths than in the births.

(ii) *Comparison with other Countries.* Notwithstanding its comparatively low birth-rate, Australia has a high rate of natural increase, owing to the fact that its death-rate is very low. The following table gives a comparison between the average rates per annum of natural increase for some of the principal countries of the world for which such information is available, and those for the several States of Australia and the Dominion of New Zealand:—

NATURAL INCREASE PER ANNUM PER 1,000 OF MEAN POPULATION.

(VARIOUS COUNTRIES.)

Country.	Natural Increase per 1,000.	Country.	Natural Increase per 1,000.
Australasia (1924-28)—		Europe— <i>continued.</i>	
Tasmania .. ..	14.0	Belgium .. ..	(c) 6.3
Queensland .. ..	13.9	Irish Free State .. ..	(c) 6.2
New South Wales .. ..	13.9	Switzerland ... ..	(e) 5.9
Western Australia .. ..	13.3	England and Wales .. ..	(e) 5.6
<b>Australia</b> .. ..	<b>12.8</b>	Sweden .. ..	(c) 5.6
New Zealand .. ..	12.3	France .. ..	(c) 1.7
South Australia .. ..	11.7	Asia—	
Victoria .. ..	11.1	Japan .. ..	(e) 13.4
Europe—		Ceylon .. ..	(d) 12.7
Soviet Republics .. ..	(b) 18.9	Africa—	
Netherlands .. ..	(c) 14.5	Union of South Africa	
Italy .. ..	(e) 10.9	(whites only) .. ..	(a) 17.4
Denmark .. ..	(c) 9.9	America—	
Spain .. ..	(c) 9.9	Quebec (Canada) .. ..	(e) 20.0
Norway .. ..	(c) 9.0	Uruguay .. ..	(a) 14.3
Prussia .. ..	(a) 8.9	Canada (excluding Quebec)	(d) 13.2
Finland .. ..	(c) 8.8	United States .. ..	(a) 10.7
Germany .. ..	(c) 7.7	Ontario (Canada) .. ..	(d) 11.7
Scotland .. ..	(e) 7.2	Chile .. ..	(a) 9.2
Northern Ireland .. ..	(c) 7.2		
Austria .. ..	(d) 6.5		

(a) 1921-25.

(b) 1923-25.

(c) 1923-27.

(d) 1922-26.

(e) 1924-28.

Graphs of natural increase for each of the States, as well as for Australia, accompany this chapter.

2. *Net Immigration.\**—The other factor of increase in the population, viz., the excess of arrivals over departures, known as “net immigration” is, from its nature, much more subject to variations than is the factor of “natural increase.” These variations are due to numerous causes, some of which are referred to later in this chapter, in dealing with the influences which affect the growth of population.

\* The subject of immigration is dealt with at some length later in this chapter.

## POPULATION.—INCREASE BY NET IMMIGRATION, 1861 TO 1928.

Period.	States.						Territories.		Australia.
	N.S.W. (d)	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust. (a)	W. Aust.	Tas.	North- ern. (b)	Fed. Cap. (c)	
MALES.									
1861 to 1870	26,365	- 2,355	44,221	10,028	- 4,395	- 3,310	..	..	79,344
1871 to 1880	68,724	- 13,789	40,128	28,889	- 259	502	..	..	124,195
1881 to 1890	100,341	71,819	73,381	- 14,877	9,112	4,508	..	..	244,284
1891 to 1900	7,817	- 72,997	13,183	- 9,732	76,396	48	..	..	14,715
1901 to 1910	26,828	- 28,571	12,786	- 441	28,838	- 7,555	- 1,063	..	30,822
1911 to 1920	61,633	19,773	16,651	3,657	- 3,593	- 9,666	499	- 60	88,894
1921 ..	61	1,476	2,111	3,377	- 174	989	- 162	54	7,610
1922 ..	6,092	13,170	5,004	1,718	2,717	- 2,443	- 164	303	26,397
1923 ..	3,756	8,490	7,046	4,616	3,936	- 1,696	- 18	- 32	26,098
1924 ..	8,101	7,999	6,193	5,064	3,736	- 2,500	24	232	28,849
1925 ..	4,897	4,501	8,969	5,994	2,202	- 2,105	27	574	25,059
1926 ..	10,422	4,268	5,715	6,826	1,439	- 3,261	240	582	26,231
1927 ..	12,592	5,924	4,152	2,324	6,167	- 735	401	395	31,220
1928 ..	6,753	- 381	4,644	- 1,628	6,317	- 928	- 371	1,299	15,705
1861 to 1928	344,260	19,327	244,184	45,815	141,229	- 28,152	- 587	3,347	769,423
FEMALES.									
1861 to 1870	18,506	38,229	23,675	7,200	1,469	- 1,858	..	..	87,221
1871 to 1880	34,472	2,329	18,979	13,751	112	- 2,038	..	..	67,609
1881 to 1890	62,087	42,198	42,337	- 11,410	2,725	520	..	..	138,457
1891 to 1900	12,650	- 37,433	505	- 5,663	39,801	304	..	..	10,164
1901 to 1910	10,956	- 21,974	5,382	- 4,045	24,160	- 4,749	- 67	..	9,663
1911 to 1920	69,906	26,036	14,830	9,252	6,120	- 7,869	318	84	118,677
1921 ..	1,645	1,875	2,309	1,036	239	1,017	- 92	15	8,044
1922 ..	2,920	5,236	2,220	1,672	212	- 769	- 29	164	11,626
1923 ..	- 264	8,007	3,743	207	1,347	- 1,674	- 12	88	11,442
1924 ..	4,034	4,079	5,152	1,972	1,535	- 1,995	5	118	14,900
1925 ..	5,302	2,336	4,584	655	987	- 1,924	29	329	12,298
1926 ..	7,960	4,515	3,743	1,329	173	- 2,093	- 7	369	15,989
1927 ..	8,803	5,338	1,076	689	2,290	- 957	70	395	17,704
1928 ..	6,127	3,165	1,062	- 1,056	2,200	- 930	- 20	979	11,527
1861 to 1928	245,108	83,936	129,597	15,589	83,370	- 25,015	195	2,541	535,321
PERSONS.									
1861 to 1870	44,871	35,874	67,896	17,228	5,864	- 5,168	..	..	166,565
1871 to 1880	103,200	- 11,460	59,107	42,640	- 147	1,536	..	..	191,804
1881 to 1890	162,428	114,017	115,718	- 26,287	11,837	5,028	..	..	382,741
1891 to 1900	20,467	- 110,430	13,688	- 15,395	116,197	352	..	..	24,879
1901 to 1910	37,784	- 50,545	18,168	- 4,486	52,998	- 12,304	- 1,130	..	40,485
1911 to 1920	131,539	45,809	31,481	12,909	2,527	- 17,535	817	24	207,571
1921 ..	1,584	3,351	4,420	4,413	65	2,006	- 254	69	15,654
1922 ..	9,012	18,406	7,224	3,390	2,929	- 3,212	- 193	467	38,023
1923 ..	3,492	16,497	10,789	4,823	5,283	- 3,370	- 30	56	37,540
1924 ..	12,135	12,078	11,345	7,036	5,271	- 4,495	29	350	43,749
1925 ..	10,199	6,837	13,553	6,649	3,189	- 4,029	56	903	37,357
1926 ..	18,382	8,783	9,458	8,155	1,612	- 5,354	233	951	42,220
1927 ..	21,395	11,262	5,228	3,013	8,457	- 1,692	471	790	48,924
1928 ..	12,880	2,784	5,706	- 2,684	8,517	- 1,858	- 391	2,278	27,232
1861 to 1928	589,368	103,263	373,781	61,404	224,599	- 53,167	- 392	5,888	1,304,744

(a) Including Northern Territory up to 1900.

(b) Included in South Australia up to 1900.

(c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) Including Federal Capital Territory prior to 1911.

NOTE.—Minus sign (-) indicates the excess of departures over arrivals.

From 1861 to 1928 the increment to the population arising from the excess of births over deaths amounted to 3,886,457, or 74.87 per cent. of the total increase, while the increase from net immigration amounted to 1,304,744 or 25.13 per cent. During the 28 years of the present century the total increase to the population was made up of 2,032,692 or 79.06 per cent. by natural increase, and 538,755 or 20.95 per cent. by net immigration. The greatest increase to the population by net immigration which has occurred in any one decade was during the ten years 1881 to 1890. This period, however, concluded in world wide speculation, which, in Australia, took the form of speculation in land values, and the effect of the financial collapse which followed this boom is shown by the

small increment by migration from 1891 to 1910. For many of the years during this last-mentioned period there was an actual loss to Australian population by net migration. In 1907 the stream of migration again turned in favour of Australia, and during the five years 1909–1913 the net immigration represented 281,193. The war interrupted the flow, but in 1928 the net immigration represented 27,232 persons.

3. **Total Increase.**—The total increase of the population is obtained by the combination of the natural increase with the net immigration.

The following table gives the total increase in each decade from 1861 to 1920 and for the years 1921 to 1928 :—

**POPULATION.—TOTAL INCREASE, 1861 TO 1928.**

Period.	States.						Territories.		Australia.
	N.S.W. (d)	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust. (a)	W. Aust.	Tas.	North- ern. (b)	Fed. Cap. (c)	
<b>MALES.</b>									
1861 to 1870	74,270	66,928	52,404	30,554	5,914	3,864	..	..	233,934
1871 to 1880	132,831	53,328	54,792	52,544	1,474	7,051	..	..	302,020
1881 to 1890	197,752	144,961	99,239	18,611	11,869	15,885	..	..	488,317
1891 to 1900	113,343	6,254	51,432	18,588	81,234	13,310	..	..	284,161
1901 to 1910	142,134	44,709	50,829	26,208	47,883	9,103	1,550	..	319,316
1911 to 1920	210,733	107,321	71,042	38,743	18,924	8,393	173	93	455,422
1921 ..	16,454	11,102	8,352	6,844	1,605	2,767	— 193	66	46,997
1922 ..	23,296	23,721	10,895	5,331	4,886	— 532	— 178	315	67,734
1923 ..	19,500	17,920	12,510	7,865	6,043	52	— 13	— 36	63,841
1924 ..	23,564	16,636	11,803	8,361	5,912	— 977	11	236	66,546
1925 ..	20,831	14,511	14,704	9,089	4,255	— 522	12	587	63,467
1926 ..	24,969	13,706	10,825	10,056	3,614	— 1,717	223	590	62,266
1927 ..	27,417	15,010	9,503	5,416	8,418	706	364	408	67,242
1928 ..	22,258	8,040	10,143	1,417	8,581	335	— 398	1,336	51,712
1861 to 1928	1,049,352	545,147	468,473	239,627	210,612	57,718	— 1,549	3,595	2,572,975
<b>FEMALES.</b>									
1861 to 1870	75,176	118,763	34,812	28,410	3,875	7,201	..	..	268,237
1871 to 1880	110,319	81,352	40,976	39,303	2,952	6,853	..	..	281,755
1881 to 1890	174,381	130,162	81,837	23,943	7,072	14,112	..	..	431,507
1891 to 1900	133,687	56,231	50,299	24,572	50,231	14,803	..	..	329,823
1901 to 1910	141,416	60,486	54,340	23,410	48,982	11,800	— 6	..	340,428
1911 to 1920	238,779	119,180	80,566	45,395	35,567	10,556	515	234	530,792
1921 ..	19,740	11,675	9,255	4,561	2,787	2,797	— 62	26	50,779
1922 ..	21,720	15,818	9,164	5,452	3,007	1,140	— 5	178	56,474
1923 ..	17,013	17,235	10,368	3,689	4,164	98	17	101	52,685
1924 ..	21,441	14,079	11,923	5,397	4,397	— 258	31	140	57,150
1925 ..	23,161	12,411	11,587	4,038	3,804	— 285	47	351	55,114
1926 ..	24,370	14,104	10,183	4,705	2,949	— 561	19	395	56,164
1927 ..	25,068	14,553	7,480	3,961	5,128	402	99	407	57,098
1928 ..	22,756	11,534	7,370	2,160	5,000	366	19	1,015	50,220
1861 to 1928	1,049,027	677,583	420,160	218,996	179,915	69,024	674	2,847	2,618,226
<b>PERSONS.</b>									
1861 to 1870	149,446	185,691	87,216	58,964	9,789	11,065	..	..	502,171
1871 to 1880	243,150	134,680	95,768	91,847	4,426	13,904	..	..	583,775
1881 to 1890	372,133	275,123	181,076	42,554	18,941	29,997	..	..	919,824
1891 to 1900	247,030	62,485	101,731	43,160	131,465	28,113	..	..	613,984
1901 to 1910	283,550	105,195	105,169	49,618	96,865	20,903	1,556	..	659,744
1911 to 1920	449,512	226,501	151,608	84,138	54,491	18,949	688	327	986,214
1921 ..	36,194	22,777	17,607	11,405	4,392	5,564	— 255	92	97,776
1922 ..	45,016	39,539	20,059	10,783	7,893	608	— 183	493	124,208
1923 ..	36,513	35,155	22,878	11,554	10,207	150	4	65	116,526
1924 ..	45,005	31,715	23,726	13,758	10,309	— 1,235	42	376	123,696
1925 ..	43,992	26,922	26,291	13,127	8,059	— 807	59	938	118,581
1926 ..	49,339	27,810	21,008	14,761	6,563	— 2,278	242	985	118,430
1927 ..	52,485	29,563	16,983	9,377	13,546	1,108	463	815	124,340
1928 ..	45,014	19,574	17,513	3,577	13,581	701	— 379	2,351	101,932
1861 to 1928	2,098,379	1,222,730	888,633	458,623	390,527	126,742	— 875	6,442	5,191,201

(a) Including Northern Territory up to 1900.

(b) Included in South Australia up to 1900.

(c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) Including Federal Capital Territory prior to 1911.

NOTE.—Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

For Australia as a whole the greatest numerical increase during any decennial period occurred in the decade 1911 to 1920. The increase during this decade amounted to 986,214, or 22.29 per cent. The greatest proportional increase, on the other hand, occurred during the decade 1881-1890 when it amounted to 919,824, which, on the smaller population of that time represented an increase of 41.22 per cent. for the decade. Of this increase of 919,824, 537,083 or 58.38 per cent. was from the excess of births over deaths, whereas during the decade 1911-1920, of the total increase of 986,214 the natural increase produced 778,643 or 78.96 per cent. A graph showing the increase in the population of each State and of Australia from year to year since 1860 accompanies this chapter.

As regards the individual States the maximum increases in any decennium are as follows:—New South Wales, 449,512, in 1911-20; Victoria, 275,123, in 1881-90; Queensland, 181,076, in 1881-90; South Australia, 91,847, in 1871-80; Western Australia, 131,465, in 1891-1900; Tasmania, 29,997, in 1881-1890.

4. Rates of Increase.—(i) *For Various Countries.* The table hereunder gives approximate rates of increase in population for Australia, and its component States, and for other countries:—

POPULATION.—RATES OF INCREASE (VARIOUS COUNTRIES), 1891 TO 1928.

Countries.	Annual Rate of Increase in Population during period—							1928.
	1891 to 1896.	1896 to 1901.	1901 to 1906.	1906 to 1911.	1911 to 1916.	1916 to 1921.	1921 to 1926.	
AUSTRALASIA—	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Australia ..	1.86	1.49	1.38	2.03	1.95	1.99	2.09	1.63
New South Wales <sup>a</sup>	1.99	1.57	1.99	2.03	2.61	2.17	2.01	1.97
Victoria ..	0.37	0.52	0.18	2.17	1.38	1.68	2.00	1.12
Queensland ..	2.49	2.25	1.35	2.76	2.20	2.21	2.81	1.95
South Australia <sup>b</sup>	1.63	0.77	0.27	2.46	1.52	2.34	2.27	0.55
Western Australia	20.81	7.25	6.22	2.43	1.76	1.27	2.44	3.46
Tasmania ..	1.06	1.83	1.33	0.65	0.58	1.84	-0.33	0.32
New Zealand ..	2.41	1.98	2.86	2.56	1.61	2.32	1.95	1.16
EUROPE—								
England and Wales	1.15	1.15	1.04	1.04	-0.95	1.89	0.62	0.49
Scotland ..	1.06	1.06	0.55	0.56	0.31	0.24	0.09	-0.07
Ireland ..	-0.60	-0.43	-0.22	-0.06	-0.21	0.58	-0.60	-0.33
Austria ..	0.79	1.05	0.87	0.86	-0.19	(c)	1.38	(e)
Belgium ..	1.15	0.92	1.26	0.69	0.54	-0.56	1.03	(d) 0.73
Denmark ..	0.99	1.32	1.12	1.26	1.20	2.13	1.01	(e)
Finland ..	1.20	1.41	1.36	1.43	1.18	0.25	0.90	(d) 0.68
France ..	0.09	0.24	0.15	0.06	-0.72	0.55	0.76	(d) 0.53
Germany ..	1.17	1.51	1.46	1.36	0.71	-1.62	0.73	(d) 0.62
Hungary ..	0.92	1.03	0.77	0.84	0.31	(c)	0.95	(d) 0.80
Italy ..	0.68	0.61	0.52	0.80	1.16	0.22	0.91	0.97
Netherlands	1.28	1.30	1.53	1.22	1.72	1.16	1.53	1.38
Norway ..	0.96	1.31	0.52	0.66	1.00	1.14	0.90	(e)
Prussia ..	1.29	1.59	1.57	1.48	0.85	-1.67	1.02	(d) 0.65
Rumania ..	1.15	1.41	1.46	1.48	2.75	(c)	1.49	(d) 1.35
Serbia ..	1.37	1.57	1.52	1.55	1.62	(c)	1.32	(e)
Spain ..	0.45	0.45	0.52	0.87	0.66	0.82	0.65	(d) 0.71
Sweden ..	0.61	0.86	0.61	0.84	0.70	0.64	0.40	0.28
Switzerland	1.22	1.10	1.28	1.17	0.81	0.01	0.38	0.82
ASIA—								
Ceylon ..	1.41	2.03	1.62	1.20	1.71	1.28	2.30	(d) 3.08
Japan ..	0.96	1.25	1.29	1.08	1.42	0.37	1.42	(d) 1.36
AMERICA—								
Canada ..	0.97	1.19	2.99	2.99	2.20	1.81	1.33	1.46
Chile ..	2.66	0.90	1.53	1.56	1.66	0.07	1.04	(e)
Jamaica ..	1.66	1.72	1.63	0.28	1.36	0.62	1.66	(e)
United States	1.93	2.02	2.00	1.82	1.67	1.21	1.67	1.01

(a) Including Federal Capital Territory. (b) Including Northern Territory.  
 (c) Not available owing to changes of boundaries. (d) Year 1927. (e) Not available.  
 NOTE.—The minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

(ii) *Variations in the Rates.* The fluctuations in the rates of increase in the population of Australia are, for the greater part, due to variations in the volume of immigration.

The more important of these periodic variations, so far as they affected the population of Australia as a whole, have been referred to in the preceding sub-sections dealing with net immigration. The large increase in the population of Western Australia during the quinquennium 1892–96 marks the opening up of the gold mines of that State.

### § 5. Seasonal Variations of Population.

1. *Variations in Natural Increase.*—The following table shows the natural increase to the population, during each quarter of the year, based on the experience of the ten years 1919–1928. For Australia as a whole, the rate of natural increase was greatest in the quarter ended 31st March, and least in the quarter ending 30th June, the difference between the rates of increase for these two periods being equal to 25 persons for every 100,000 of the population. In New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, and Western Australia the March quarter was the most favourable, and in Tasmania the December quarter. The natural increase was lowest in New South Wales, Victoria, and Tasmania in the June quarter, in Queensland and Western Australia in the December quarter, and in South Australia in the September quarter. The differences between the least favourable and the most favourable quarters ranged from 27 per 100,000 of the population in Victoria to 36 per 100,000 in New South Wales.

During recent years there have been two unusual occurrences which have considerably disturbed the normal contributions of the several quarters. The first of these was the payment of the Maternity Allowance which commenced on the 10th October, 1912, with the result that births were registered in the December quarter of that year, which otherwise would not have been registered until the March quarter of the following year. As the results given in earlier issues in this connexion are the averages for decennial periods, this factor is present in the results given for the December quarter up to and including the decade 1912–21, but, with the increasing population it became less important from year to year. Although this factor did not seriously disturb the order of increase in the various quarters, it very materially reduced the margins between the highest and the lowest quarters.

The other disturbance referred to was the influenza epidemic of 1919. The total number of deaths during 1919, for which influenza was stated to be the primary cause, was 11,989, which were distributed over the four quarters of the year as follows:—March quarter, 926; June quarter, 5,958; September quarter, 4,658; December quarter, 447. Prior to this epidemic, the September quarter had been consistently the highest, and the June quarter had been, almost invariably, next in order during each decade from 1901–10 to 1909–18, while the March quarter had been almost consistently the lowest. The same consistency, however, did not prevail throughout the individual years. The deaths from influenza in the June and September quarters, and the comparative freedom of the March quarter from such deaths, assisted in giving the March quarter precedence in the successive decennial periods in which the year 1919 is included. Apart, however, from the effect of the influenza epidemic, the March quarter has contributed towards the natural increase to the population at a greater rate than any other quarter of the year during the quinquennial period 1924–28.

#### POPULATION.—AVERAGE QUARTERLY NATURAL INCREASE, 1919 TO 1928.

State or Territory.	Average Natural Increase for Quarter ended on last day of—								Average Natural Increase per Annum, 1919–28.	
	March.		June.		September.		December.		Persons.	‰
	Persons.	‰	Persons.	‰	Persons.	‰	Persons.	‰		
N.S.W.	8,394	3.83	7,634	3.47	7,784	3.52	8,156	3.67	31,968	14.59
Victoria	4,803	3.00	4,407	2.73	4,501	2.78	4,757	2.93	18,468	11.52
Q'land.	3,093	3.85	3,079	3.81	2,964	3.62	2,913	3.53	12,049	14.99
S. Aust.	1,740	3.34	1,640	3.14	1,598	3.04	1,630	3.08	6,608	12.70
W. Aust.	1,231	3.51	1,192	3.37	1,161	3.26	1,150	3.21	4,734	13.49
Tas.	822	3.83	783	3.69	817	3.88	842	4.00	3,264	15.20
N. Ter.	4	1.01	4	1.02	3	0.75	2	-0.50	9	2.28
F.C. Ter.	6	1.94	8	1.83	8	1.80	5	1.07	27	8.72
<b>Total</b>	<b>20,093</b>	<b>3.53</b>	<b>18,747</b>	<b>3.28</b>	<b>18,836</b>	<b>3.28</b>	<b>19,451</b>	<b>3.36</b>	<b>77,127</b>	<b>13.56</b>

NOTE.—The minus sign (–) indicates an excess of deaths over births, and ‰ denotes “per thousand.”

The results for the five years 1914-18 show that of the total natural increase the June quarters contributed 25.93 per cent. and the March quarters 25.27 per cent., whereas during the period 1924-28 the contribution by the June quarters had fallen to 24.77 per cent., while that of the March quarters had increased to 26.21 per cent. This precedence of the March quarter over the June quarter was noticeable in a marked degree in 1922 and has been consistently maintained since.

2. **Variations in Net Immigration.**—In the following table the figures relating to the separate States and Territories include interstate migrants, but so far as these persons are concerned, the arrivals into any State are departures from some other State, so that they do not affect the figures shown for Australia as a whole, which, therefore, represent the oversea arrivals and departures. For each of the decades from 1901-1910 to 1904-1913 inclusive, the December quarter showed the greatest rate of increase from migration with the other quarters consistently in order directly reverse to their position in the calendar.

The derangement of passenger traffic and the dispatch and return of troops, to and from the war, completely upset the normal passenger movements. The effect of the movements of troops during the years 1919 and 1920 is still noticeable in the figures for the decade 1919-28, but the results for each of the years subsequent to 1920 revert to the pre-war experience and show the greatest gain by net migration in the December quarter. The reason for this is, of course, that the majority of tourists to and from the northern hemisphere wish to escape the winter months. The ordinary seasonal effect on the net migration of the several States as shown in the following table is necessarily affected by the same causes. During the five years 1924-28 the greatest gains in South Australia and Tasmania have been in the December quarter, though with the exception of Tasmania this experience has not been common to every year. The gain to the southern States in the December quarter is due to oversea traffic and to tourists and sugar workers returning from Queensland, which loses heavily during the December quarter, but gains in the June quarter by tourists seeking the warmer winter climate. The March quarter has been most favourable to Victoria and Western Australia, and the September quarter to New South Wales during the last five years, though the results from year to year have been very variable. The increase to Tasmania during the December quarter is from the influx of tourists from the mainland, but this is unfortunately more than counterbalanced by the consistent losses during each of the other quarters.

POPULATION.—AVERAGE QUARTERLY NET IMMIGRATION, 1919 TO 1928.

State or Territory.	Quarter ended on last day of—								Average Net Immigration per Annum, 1919-28.	
	March.		June.		September.		December.			
	Persons.	%	Persons.	%	Persons.	%	Persons.	%	Persons.	%
N.S.W.	3,522	1.61	1,224	0.56	6,340	2.87	5,278	2.37	16,364	7.47
Victoria	4,726	2.95	1,214	0.75	3,344	2.07	4,619	2.84	13,903	8.67
Q'land.	2,019	2.51	7,855	9.71	2,334	2.85	-3,013	-3.65	9,195	11.44
S. Aust.	793	1.52	855	1.64	1,470	2.80	2,454	4.64	5,572	10.71
W. Aust.	990	2.82	1,593	4.51	1,499	4.21	753	2.10	4,835	13.78
Tas.	-3,205	-14.93	-2,541	-11.97	-747	-3.55	4,601	21.84	-1,892	-8.81
N. Ter.	-27	-6.83	40	10.18	4	1.01	-92	-23.11	-75	-18.98
F.C. Ter.	1,264	408.31	84	19.24	176	39.49	-965	-206.89	559	180.57
Total	10,082	1.77	10,324	1.80	14,420	2.51	13,635	2.36	48,461	8.52

NOTE.—The minus sign (-) denotes excess of departures over arrivals, and % denotes "per thousand" of population.

## § 6. Influences affecting Increase and Distribution.

1. **Mineral Discoveries.**—The discovery of gold in Australia in 1851 was undoubtedly one of the most influential factors in bringing about a rapid settlement of the country. Its effect may be gauged by comparing the increase during the ten years preceding with that during the ten years succeeding the discovery. From 31st December, 1840, to 31st December, 1850, the increase was only 214,948 (from 190,408 to 405,356). During the succeeding decennium there was an increase of 740,229, the population advancing to 1,145,585 on 31st December, 1860. In 1861, owing to the opening up of the New Zealand goldfields, a rush of population from Australia set in, the result being that the net increase per annum to the population of Australia, which in 1855 amounted to 98,343, and even in 1860 was as much as 48,280, fell in 1861 to 22,564. In fact, during the year 1861 the departures from Australia exceeded the arrivals by 6,283, the gain of 22,564 being due to the births exceeding the deaths by 28,847.

In 1886 and subsequent years the gold discoveries of Western Australia led to such extensive migration to that State that its population, which on 31st December, 1885, amounted to only 35,959, increased during the next twenty years by 595 per cent., or by 10.18 per cent. per annum, to 250,138 in 1905. In this case, however, the additions to the population of the western State were largely drawn from the eastern States, so that the actual gain of population to Australia was relatively small.

2. **Pastoral Development.**—Very early in the colonization of Australia it was recognized that large areas were well adapted for pastoral pursuits, and pastoral developments led to the spread of population in various directions. As the numbers engaged in connexion therewith, compared with the value of the interests involved, are relatively small, and as *pastoral occupancy tends to segregation rather than aggregation of population*, the growth of the pastoral industry is not noticeably reflected in the population statistics.

3. **Agricultural Expansion.**—At the present time the area under crop in Australia is over 19 million acres. Although substantial in itself, this area, viewed in relation to the total area of Australia, is relatively small, and represents only 1.01 per cent. of the total area. Per head of population the area under crop, however, is 3.1 acres, a fairly large area when allowance is made for the recency of Australian settlement. More than 75 per cent. of the area under crop in 1927–28 was devoted to the production of wheat and hay, both of which, for profitable production in Australia, require a considerable area in the one holding. Consequently, the agricultural districts are for the most part sparsely populated, though in a less marked degree than the pastoral areas.

4. **Progress of Manufacturing Industries.**—One direct effect of the development of manufacturing industries is the concentration of population in places offering the greatest facilities for the production of particular commodities. In Australia, where manufacturing industries are as yet in their infancy, the tendency throughout has been to concentrate the manufacturing establishments in each metropolis. This has accentuated the growth of the capital cities to an extent which, when compared with that of the rest of the country, appears somewhat abnormal.

5. **Influences of Droughts.**—Droughts, which at times so seriously affect the agricultural and pastoral industries of Australia, have a marked influence on the distribution of population. Districts, which in favourable seasons are fairly populous, become more or less depopulated in times of drought. This movement, however, ordinarily affects only the internal distribution of the population, and not the total, but severe drought may even make its influence felt in the statistics of the total population. Thus, in the case of the drought of 1902-3, the departures from Australia exceeded the arrivals for the two years 1903 and 1904 by 12,859. It may be noted also, that for the former of these years the natural increase of population by excess of births over deaths was abnormally low, being only 51,150, as compared with 54,698 in the preceding, and 60,541 in the succeeding year. As the solution of the problem of dealing with droughts is advanced their influence will be less marked.

6. **Assisted Immigration.**—Assisted immigration has been a factor of some importance in the increase of population. The number of persons brought to Australia by this means has varied considerably in different periods, according to the activities of Governments in this direction. The table given in sub-section 5 of § 10 hereinafter shows that 1,048,076 persons have been brought to Australia in connexion with schemes for assisting immigration.

7. **Other Influences.**—(i) *Commercial Crises.* The effect on population of a commercial crisis, such as that which occurred in the early nineties of last century, is clearly indicated by comparing the migration statistics of Australia for the five years 1887 to 1891 with those for the five years 1892 to 1896. During the earlier periods the arrivals exceeded the departures by 146,872, whereas in the later period the excess of arrivals was only 2,064.

(ii) *War.* The war in South Africa left its impress on the population statistics of Australia, the departures during 1899 and 1900 exceeding the arrivals by 10,546. The effect of the recent European war is, of course, much more marked.

## § 7. Density.

1. **General.**—From certain aspects population may be less significant in respect of its absolute amount than in its relation to the area of the country. Australia, with an area of 2,974,581 square miles, and a population on 31st December, 1928, of 6,396,786 including aborigines, has a density of only 2.15 persons to the square mile, and is, therefore, the most sparsely populated of the civilized countries of the world. For the other continents the densities are approximately as follows:—Europe, 127; Asia, 63; Africa, 12; North and Central America, 19; and South America, 11. The population of Australia has thus about 20 per cent. of the density of South America; about 18 per cent. of that of Africa; about 11 per cent. of that of North and Central America; about 3 per cent. of that of Asia; and about 2 per cent. of that of Europe.

A map showing the density of population throughout Australia at the Census of 1921 accompanies this chapter.

Particulars concerning the number and density of the population of the various countries of the world for the latest dates for which such information is available are given in the following table. These figures have in the main been taken from the 1929 issue of the "Statesman's Year Book," and in some instances, more particularly in the cases of Asia and Africa, must be considered as rough approximations only, complete data not being obtainable.

## POPULATION, WORLD'S.—NUMBER AND DENSITY.

Country.	Population.	Density (a).	Country.	Population.	Density (a).
EUROPE.			ASIA—continued.		
Russia .. .. .	107,211,850	65.96	Straits Settlements ..	1,059,968	662.48
Germany .. .. .	63,180,619	347.68	British Borneo, Brunei and Sarawak .. .. .	1,000,000	12.97
Great Britain and North- ern Ireland .. .. .	45,623,000	482.10	Hong Kong and Depend- encies .. .. .	977,900	2,501.02
France .. .. .	40,960,000	192.61	Palestine .. .. .	882,000	88.20
Italy .. .. .	40,796,000	340.79	Laos .. .. .	879,668	10.65
Poland .. .. .	30,213,000	201.48	Goa, etc. .. .. .	548,472	334.84
Spain (including Canary and Balearic Islands) ..	22,444,156	115.22	Timor, etc. .. .. .	451,604	61.61
Rumania .. .. .	17,393,149	142.24	Cyprus .. .. .	310,715	86.70
Czecho-Slovakia .. .. .	14,356,600	264.85	Bhutan .. .. .	300,000	15.00
Jugo-Slavia .. .. .	12,017,323	125.01	French India .. .. .	287,173	1,465.17
Hungary .. .. .	8,525,725	237.41	Trans-Jordan .. .. .	260,000	16.03
Belgium .. .. .	7,932,077	674.78	Kwan Chau Wan .. .. .	250,000	1,315.79
Netherlands .. .. .	7,625,938	576.85	Weihaiwei .. .. .	154,416	541.81
Austria .. .. .	6,675,283	206.22	Bahrein Islands .. .. .	100,000	400.00
Greece .. .. .	6,204,684	124.31	Macao, etc. .. .. .	83,984	2,099.00
Sweden .. .. .	6,087,923	35.16	Maldiv Islands .. .. .	70,000	608.69
Portugal .. .. .	6,032,991	169.99	Aden and Dependencies ..	55,000	6.11
Bulgaria .. .. .	5,483,125	137.72	Tientsin .. .. .	5,148	2,574.00
Switzerland .. .. .	3,987,000	250.13	Sheikh Sa'd .. .. .	1,000	1.60
Finland .. .. .	3,582,406	27.02			
Denmark .. .. .	3,457,390	202.09	Total .. .. .	1,059,551,260	62.50
Irish Free State .. .. .	2,971,992	110.07			
Norway .. .. .	2,787,827	22.31	AFRICA.		
Lithuania .. .. .	2,286,368	106.39	Nigeria and Protectorate ..	18,765,690	55.90
Latvia .. .. .	1,883,189	75.33	Egypt .. .. .	14,186,898	37.04
Turkey .. .. .	1,193,297	145.79	French West Africa .. .. .	13,541,611	9.36
Estonia .. .. .	1,117,270	60.85	Abyssinia .. .. .	10,000,000	28.57
Albania .. .. .	833,618	47.98	Belgian Congo .. .. .	8,520,702	9.28
Danzig .. .. .	390,000	517.24	Union of South Africa .. ..	7,085,752	15.00
Luxemburg .. .. .	285,524	285.81	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .. ..	6,469,041	6.42
Malta .. .. .	227,440	1804.26	Algeria .. .. .	6,063,496	7.15
Aegean Islands .. .. .	117,652	120.55	Tanganyika Territory .. .. .	4,324,300	11.56
Iceland .. .. .	103,317	2.60	Morocco .. .. .	4,229,146	21.15
Monaco .. .. .	24,927	3115.88	Madagascar .. .. .	3,621,342	15.02
Gibraltar .. .. .	20,638	10,319.00	Portuguese East Africa .. ..	3,482,914	8.14
San Marino .. .. .	15,013	342.45	Uganda Protectorate .. .. .	3,157,008	33.51
Liechtenstein .. .. .	10,716	164.89	French Equatorial Africa ..	3,127,707	3.43
Andorra .. .. .	5,231	27.39	Kenya Protectorate .. .. .	2,736,517	12.16
Spitzbergen .. .. .	1,282	0.05	Liberia .. .. .	2,500,000	58.14
Total .. .. .	474,063,540	127.47	Angola .. .. .	2,481,956	5.12
			Tunis .. .. .	2,159,708	44.71
			Gold Coast and Protec- torate .. .. .	2,078,043	25.98
ASIA.			French Cameroon .. .. .	1,878,683	11.28
China and Dependencies ..	457,787,000	106.98	Sierra Leone and Protec- torate .. .. .	1,541,311	49.72
British India .. .. .	247,003,293	225.72	Nyasaland Protectorate .. ..	1,306,934	34.49
Japan and Dependencies ..	83,458,405	314.78	Northern Rhodesia .. .. .	1,244,761	4.32
Feadatory Independent States .. .. .	71,939,187	101.18	Italian Somaliland .. .. .	1,200,000	6.32
Netherlands East Indies ..	51,881,862	90.55	Spanish Morocco .. .. .	1,000,000	54.64
Russia in Asia .. .. .	39,801,759	6.02	Southern Rhodesia .. .. .	978,685	6.55
Turkey, including Armenia and Kurdistan .. .. .	12,466,978	25.63	British Cameroons .. .. .	700,050	20.45
Persia .. .. .	12,000,000	19.11	Tripolitania .. .. .	670,716	1.48
Philippine Islands .. .. .	11,744,172	102.66	Togoland (French) .. .. .	559,183	25.54
Siam .. .. .	9,831,000	49.12	Basutoland .. .. .	498,781	42.57
Afghanistan .. .. .	8,000,000	32.65	Eritrea .. .. .	407,474	8.91
Tonking .. .. .	7,401,912	182.63	Mauritius and De- pendencies .. .. .	401,000	495.67
Arabia .. .. .	7,000,000	7.00	Portuguese Guinea .. .. .	350,000	15.91
Nepal .. .. .	5,600,000	103.70	Somaliland Protectorate .. ..	344,700	5.07
Annam .. .. .	5,308,374	133.52	South-West Africa .. .. .	259,000	0.78
Ceylon .. .. .	5,288,792	208.78	Cyrcnaica .. .. .	225,000	0.79
Cochin China .. .. .	4,234,591	159.94	Zanzibar .. .. .	216,790	212.54
Iraq .. .. .	2,849,282	19.89	Gambia and Protectorate ..	210,000	50.80
Cambodia .. .. .	2,533,178	37.53	Togoland (British) .. .. .	188,265	14.94
Syria .. .. .	2,046,857	34.11	Réunion .. .. .	186,637	192.41
Federated Malay States ..	1,476,032	53.66	Bechuanaland Protectorate ..	152,983	0.56
Malay Protectorate, in- cluding Johore .. .. .	1,123,635	49.16	Spanish Guinea .. .. .	140,000	18.95
Kwantung .. .. .	1,095,903	2036.99	Cape Verde Islands .. .. .	131,147	88.91
			Comoro and Mayotte .. .. .	119,305	142.54
			Swaziland .. .. .	112,838	16.83

(a) Number of persons per square mile.

POPULATION, WORLD'S.—NUMBER AND DENSITY—*continued.*

Country.	Population.	Density (a).	Country.	Population.	Density (a).
<b>AFRICA—<i>continued.</i></b>			<b>SOUTH AMERICA—<i>continued.</i></b>		
French Somaliland ..	85,778	14.81	Peru ..	6,147,000	11.55
St. Thomas and Principe	59,055	184.55	Chile ..	4,004,014	13.80
Seychelles ..	26,835	172.02	Venezuela ..	3,053,497	7.75
Fernando Po, etc.	23,846	29.99	Bolivia ..	2,974,904	5.79
Sokotra ..	12,000	8.68	Uruguay ..	1,762,451	24.43
St. Helena ..	3,754	79.87	Ecuador and Galapagos	1,562,500	14.21
Río de Oro and Adrar ..	495	0.00	Paraguay ..	828,969	13.45
Ascension ..	250	7.35	Panama Republic ..	442,522	13.67
Tristan da Cunha ..	130	10.83	British Guiana ..	308,473	3.45
			Dutch Guiana ..	145,763	2.68
Total ..	133,666,217	11.79	French Guiana ..	47,344	1.36
			Panama Canal Zone ..	28,002	50.55
			Falkland Islands and South Georgia ..	4,166	0.74
<b>NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA.</b>			Total ..	75,948,391	10.74
United States of America	120,013,000	39.65	<b>OCEANIA, ETC.</b>		
Mexico ..	14,899,900	19.42	Australia ..	(b) 6,396,786	2.15
Canada ..	9,658,000	2.62	New Zealand ..	1,466,952	14.12
Cuba ..	3,579,507	81.05	Territory of New Guinea	400,000	4.43
Haiti ..	2,300,200	225.42	Hawaii ..	348,767	54.08
Guatemala ..	2,004,900	47.34	Papua ..	276,428	3.05
Salvador ..	1,688,129	128.12	Dutch New Guinea ..	195,460	1.22
Porto Rico ..	1,299,809	378.40	Fiji ..	178,836	24.54
Jamaica, including Turks and Caicos Islands, etc.	953,768	204.06	Solomon Islands (British)	150,493	13.63
Santo Domingo ..	897,405	46.42	New Hebrides ..	61,000	10.70
Honduras ..	773,408	17.47	Marshall Islands, etc.	56,246	67.77
Nicaragua ..	638,119	12.35	New Caledonia ..	56,065	5.94
Costa Rica ..	471,625	20.50	Western Samoa ..	42,865	34.29
Trinidad and Tobago ..	391,705	198.23	French Oceania ..	35,862	23.59
Newfoundland and Labrador ..	267,236	1.64	Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony ..	29,345	64.21
Guadeloupe and Dependencies ..	243,243	353.55	Tonga ..	25,918	67.32
Martinique ..	234,695	609.60	Guam ..	17,654	84.07
Windward Islands ..	178,459	345.85	Samoa (American) ..	8,763	146.05
Barbados ..	168,299	1013.85	Nauru ..	2,499	249.90
Leeward Islands ..	122,242	170.97	Norfolk Island ..	853	65.62
Curaçao ..	61,479	152.55	Pitcairn Island ..	140	70.00
Bahamas ..	59,294	13.46	Phoenix Group ..	59	3.69
Alaska ..	55,036	0.09	Total ..	9,745,991	2.81
British Honduras ..	49,249	5.73			
Bermudas ..	30,814	1621.79	<b>SUMMARY.</b>		
Virgin Islands ..	26,051	197.36	Europe ..	474,063,540	127.47
Greenland ..	14,355	0.31	As a ..	1,059,551,260	62.50
St. Pierre et Miquelon ..	3,584	38.54	Africa ..	133,666,217	11.79
Total ..	161,083,411	18.83	America, North and Central ..	161,083,411	18.83
			America South ..	75,948,391	10.74
<b>SOUTH AMERICA.</b>			Oceania, etc. ..	9,745,991	2.81
Brazil ..	36,870,972	11.22	Total ..	1,914,058,810	37.46
Argentine Republic ..	10,646,814	9.23			
Colombia ..	7,121,000	16.15			

(a) Number of persons per square mile.

(b) Including 60,000 aboriginals.

2. Position of the British Empire.—The approximate relationship of the British Empire to the world as a whole in regard to its area and population is given hereunder :—

BRITISH EMPIRE IN RELATION TO THE WORLD.

Particulars.	The World.	British Empire.
Area in square miles (exclusive of Polar-Circles) ..	(a) 51,095,410	13,355,426
Population ..	1,914,058,810	449,583,000
Population per square mile ..	37.46	33.66

(a) This figure differs slightly from that given on page 37 owing to the receipt of later particulars concerning the areas of certain countries.

### § 8. General Characteristics.

1. **Sex Distribution**—(i) *General*. The distribution of the sexes in the populations of young countries shows marked contrasts to that of older countries. In young countries there will be, invariably, a greater number of males than females, whereas in countries which have been long settled the females predominate. In the older countries the populations have grown almost entirely by the excess of births over deaths, which tends towards equality in the numbers of the sexes. The table on page 912, however, shows that in many instances, this natural tendency has been deflected to an excess of females. This has been due possibly to the following causes—(a) preponderance of males amongst emigrants; (b) greater propensity of males to travel; (c) employment of males away from the home country in the army, navy, and mercantile marine; (d) effects of war. In a young country, on the other hand, the increase in the population is largely brought about by immigration, in which males preponderate. The pioneering conditions of a young country, naturally, are less attractive to females than to males, and in the case of Australia, the disabilities inseparable from the early stages of settlement were aggravated by the great distance from the mother country.

Information regarding the sexes of the first settlers in Australia is not available, but on the 31st December, 1796—nearly nine years later—there was an excess of 44 males in every 100 of a total population of 4,100.

The subsequent development of the natural industries of the country attracted male rather than female immigrants, and notwithstanding the equalizing tendency of the expanding factor of natural increase, and the heavy loss of males through the war, the population of Australia, on the 31st December, 1928, contained an excess of 2.31 males in every 100 persons.

The relation between the degree of development of a country and the masculinity of its population is exemplified by the conditions in the various Australian States. The table on page 890 shows that the greatest masculinity is associated with the smallest density of population, *i.e.*, the masculinity is greatest in the less developed States. For instance, in Queensland, which embraces over 22 per cent. of the area of Australia, but which holds only 14 per cent. of the total population (1.37 persons per sq. mile) the masculinity is 5.88, and in Western Australia, where the density of population is less (0.42 persons per sq. mile), the masculinity is greater (8.51). On the other hand, in Victoria, where the density is greatest (20.04 persons per sq. mile), there is an excess of females of 0.57 per 100 persons. In fact, if South Australia and either Victoria or Tasmania be excluded, the masculinity indexes for all the other States will fall in reverse sequence to the indexes of density.

The position in South Australia is somewhat unusual, inasmuch as the people of that State are concentrated within a relatively small area, while a large portion of the area carries no population, and the masculinity, therefore, is governed by the density of the populated area.

(ii) *Masculinity*. On pages 163 to 165 in the second issue of this publication a table was included showing the masculinity of the population of each of the States for each year from 1796 to 1907. In the fifth issue, on page 123, the figures in this table for the years 1901 to 1907 were modified in accordance with the results of the Census of 3rd April, 1911.

The figures given in those tables showed the number of males to each 100 females, but it is considered that a more satisfactory index is obtained by computing the ratio of the excess of males over females to the total population. This ratio, expressed as a percentage, has been adopted as the "masculinity" of the population, and the ratios so computed are given hereunder for intervals of ten years from 1800 to 1910 and for the five years 1924 to 1928 :—

## POPULATION.—MASCULINITY, 1800 TO 1928.

(EXCESS OF MALES OVER FEMALES PER 100 OF POPULATION.)

Year.	States.						Territories.		Australia.
	N.S.W.(a)	Victoria.	Q'land.	S.A.(b)	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Northern (c)	Fed. Cap. (d)	
1800	44.91	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44.91
1810	31.16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31.16
1820	41.81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41.81
1830	52.06	..	..	..	49.66	49.17	..	..	51.02
1840	34.25	..	..	13.08	24.10	39.31	..	..	33.72
1850	16.13	..	..	12.72	21.51	28.44	..	..	17.76
1860	13.53	22.74	19.88	2.47	25.07	10.56	..	..	16.72
1870	9.29	9.74	20.10	2.84	23.42	6.09	..	..	9.54
1880	9.28	4.95	17.53	6.69	14.92	5.53	..	..	7.95
1890	8.28	5.06	13.87	4.12	18.98	5.61	..	..	7.43
1900	5.28	0.61	11.24	1.98	22.34	3.83	76.57	..	5.01
1910	4.41	-0.65	8.69	1.54	14.13	2.03	65.89	..	3.79
1920	2.11	-1.33	5.66	-0.08	6.78	0.83	45.95	7.71	1.70
1924	2.09	-0.53	5.43	1.65	7.29	-0.32	41.12	9.61	2.05
1925	1.95	-0.39	5.63	2.53	7.26	-0.43	39.50	13.31	2.15
1926	1.93	-0.41	5.57	3.41	7.31	-0.98	42.28	14.61	2.20
1927	1.99	-0.38	5.68	3.60	7.89	-0.83	43.87	12.55	2.32
1928	1.93	-0.57	5.88	3.45	8.51	-0.84	37.57	12.87	2.31

(a) Including Federal Capital Territory prior to 1911.

(c) Included with South Australia prior to 1900.

(b) Including Northern Territory prior to 1900.

(d) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911.

NOTE.—The minus sign (—) denotes excess of females over males per 100 of persons.

The table shows the progress towards equalization of the sexes as the country developed, and conditions suitable to family life became more general.

The war naturally had a great effect on the masculinity of the population. In 1913 there was in Australia as a whole an excess of 4.41 males in every 100 persons, but by 1918 the excess was on the side of females to the extent of 0.96 per 100 persons. This excess of females was experienced in Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania, but, largely by the return of the military forces, the excess of males was restored in all States except Victoria; subsequent changes, however, brought about an excess of females over males in Tasmania.

Graphs showing the masculinity of the population of each State and of Australia, accompany this chapter.

The difference between young and old countries in the masculinity of their populations is clearly illustrated by the comparisons furnished in the following table, which are based on the latest statistics available. It is interesting to note that of the countries named, Chile is the only non-European country with an excess of females :—

## POPULATION OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.—MASCULINITY.

Country.	Year.	Excess of Males over Females in each 100 of Population.	Country.	Year.	Excess of Males over Females in each 100 of Population.
Argentine Republic ..	1918	7.27	Denmark .. ..	1925	-2.39
Ceylon .. ..	1921	5.91	Norway .. ..	1925	-2.64
British India .. ..	1921	2.73	Hungary .. ..	1921	-2.97
India (Feudatory States)	1921	2.73	Prussia .. ..	1925	-3.00
<b>Australia</b> .. ..	<b>1923</b>	<b>2.31</b>	Spain .. ..	1920	-3.07
New Zealand .. ..	1928	2.15	Northern Ireland ..	1927	-3.11
Union of South Africa(a)	1928	2.02	Poland .. ..	1921	-3.37
United States of America	1920	1.98	Bavaria .. ..	1925	-3.42
Irish Free State .. ..	1927	1.35	German Empire .. ..	1925	-3.47
Japan .. ..	1927	0.99	Austria .. ..	1923	-3.65
Rumania .. ..	1919	0.75	Switzerland .. ..	1920	-3.69
Canada .. ..	1921	0.31	Scotland .. ..	1927	-3.84
Bulgaria .. ..	1926	0.24	Great Britain and		
Greece .. ..	1921	-0.52	Northern Ireland ..	1927	-4.20
Chile .. ..	1920	-0.57	England and Wales ..	1927	-4.28
Belgium .. ..	1927	-0.98	France .. ..	1921	-4.92
Finland .. ..	1923	-1.23	Portugal .. ..	1920	-5.23
Italy .. ..	1921	-1.37	Netherlands .. ..	1923	-7.29
Sweden .. ..	1927	-1.77	Russia (European) ..	1920	-9.56
Jugo-Slavia .. ..	1921	-1.92			

NOTE.—The minus sign (-) denotes excess of females over males in each 100 of population.

(a) White population only.

2. Age Distribution.—(i) *Australia*. The causes which brought about the excess of males also made the age constitution of the population of Australia essentially different from that of older countries. The high birth rate of the earlier years, coupled with the low average age of immigrants, produced a population in which young and middle-aged persons were above, and the persons of advanced ages were below, the normal proportions. With time, however, these differences have been modified, so that they are no longer important.

The following table shows the proportions, in three main groups of ages, of the population of Australia over a period of 60 years in decennial periods from 1861, and of England and Wales for 1861, 1911, and 1921. The percentages are in all cases based on Census results. The Australian figures for 1861 include the results of the Western Australian Census of 1859, and those for 1871 include the results of the Western Australian and Tasmanian Censuses of 1870.

Throughout the period covered by the table, the age distribution of the Australian population has varied considerably in consequence of the fluctuations of the birth-rate and of net migration.

There is a steady approach to similarity in the age composition of males to that of females in harmony with the equalization of the numbers of each sex, and an increasing similarity in the composition of the Australian population to that of England and Wales.

POPULATION.—AGE DISTRIBUTION.

Census Year.	Males.				Females.				Persons.			
	Under 15 Years.	15 and under 65.	65 and over.	Total.	Under 15 Years.	15 and under 65.	65 and over.	Total.	Under 15 Years.	15 and under 65.	65 and over.	Total.

AUSTRALIA, 1861 TO 1921.

	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1861..	31.41	67.42	1.17	100	43.03	56.20	0.77	100	36.28	62.72	1.00	100
1871..	38.84	59.11	2.05	100	46.02	52.60	1.38	100	42.09	56.17	1.74	100
1881..	36.37	60.85	2.78	100	41.89	56.07	2.04	100	38.91	58.65	2.44	100
1891..	34.77	62.02	3.21	100	39.36	58.08	2.56	100	36.90	60.20	2.90	100
1901..	33.87	61.82	4.31	100	36.50	59.85	3.65	100	35.12	60.88	4.00	100
1911..	30.84	64.82	4.34	100	32.52	63.28	4.20	100	31.65	64.08	4.27	100
1921..	31.64	63.88	4.48	100	31.79	63.83	4.38	100	31.71	63.86	4.43	100

ENGLAND AND WALES, 1861, 1911, AND 1921.

1861..	36.70	58.97	4.33	100	34.62	60.44	4.94	100	35.64	59.72	4.64	100
1911..	31.70	63.66	4.64	100	29.64	64.62	5.74	100	30.64	64.16	5.20	100
1921..	29.24	65.34	5.42	100	26.32	67.06	6.62	100	27.72	66.24	6.04	100

(ii) *States and Territories.* The disparity in sex distribution in the States is accompanied by a corresponding inequality in age distribution. For convenient comparison in respect to ages, the several populations may each be divided into groups, indicative of dependence on the one hand, and ability to support on the other. The usual division for this purpose is into an initial group of "under 15" classed as "dependent age," a second group of "15 and under 65" classed as "supporting age," and a final group of "65 and upwards" classed "old age." From certain points of view the division might be into two classes, the "supporting" and the "dependent," as the majority of those aged "65 and upwards" strictly belong to the dependent class. The number and proportion of persons in each State and Territory at the Census of 4th April, 1921, in each of the three groups mentioned, were as follows:—

POPULATION.—DEPENDENT, SUPPORTING, AND OLD AGE GROUPS,  
4th APRIL, 1921.

State or Territory.	Number of Persons of—				Proportion of Population of—		
	Dependent age (under 15).	Supporting age (15 and under 65).	Old age (65 and upwards).	All ages.	Dependent ages (under 15).	Supporting age (15 and under 65).	Old age (65 and upwards).
<b>States—</b>					%	%	%
New South Wales	677,770	1,332,214	90,387	2,100,371	32.26	63.42	4.32
Victoria ..	455,640	1,002,050	73,590	1,531,280	29.76	65.43	4.81
Queensland ..	251,445	474,160	30,367	755,972	33.27	62.71	4.02
South Australia	156,560	313,318	25,282	495,160	31.63	63.26	5.11
Western Australia	107,390	214,508	10,834	332,732	32.27	64.47	3.26
Tasmania ..	73,420	130,279	10,081	213,780	34.34	60.95	4.71
<b>Territories—</b>							
Northern ..	806	2,859	202	3,867	20.84	73.94	5.22
Federal Capital ..	847	1,648	77	2,572	32.93	64.07	3.00
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>1,723,878</b>	<b>3,471,036</b>	<b>240,820</b>	<b>5,435,734</b>	<b>31.71</b>	<b>63.86</b>	<b>4.43</b>

Victoria has the highest proportion of the population in the "supporting" age-group, while Tasmania has the lowest proportion. This high proportion in Victoria is largely due to the relatively low birth-rate in that State during the years which produced the lives under 15 years at the Census of 1921. The relatively small proportion of the population in the age group 15-65 in Tasmania is due to the fact that many Tasmanians, in their early adult years, seek the wider opportunities available on the mainland.

**POPULATION.—IN AGE GROUPS, 4th APRIL, 1921.**  
(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

Age last Birthday.	States.						Territories.		Australia.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North-ern.	Fed. Cap.	
0-4 ..	239,340	155,636	90,148	53,902	34,977	25,546	331	326	600,206
5-9 ..	233,424	157,132	86,055	54,798	37,884	25,283	289	293	595,758
10-14 ..	205,600	143,168	74,783	47,936	34,533	22,615	184	221	529,040
15-19 ..	175,178	130,609	65,470	41,183	29,668	19,851	196	273	462,428
20-24 ..	172,086	129,599	66,317	40,238	25,769	17,772	285	245	452,311
25-29 ..	178,516	132,492	65,728	42,308	24,429	16,701	329	215	460,718
30-34 ..	180,372	122,683	62,858	41,261	24,296	15,562	345	238	447,615
35-39 ..	155,623	104,486	51,707	36,710	22,922	13,737	258	194	385,637
40-44 ..	129,060	92,799	43,321	29,880	22,885	11,858	262	151	330,216
45-49 ..	105,450	81,934	36,193	23,981	21,477	9,948	251	123	279,357
50-54 ..	91,822	80,565	32,513	22,096	18,444	9,247	295	74	255,056
55-59 ..	76,911	70,764	26,921	18,582	13,363	8,183	273	85	215,082
60-64 ..	62,105	53,676	20,925	15,874	8,967	6,867	229	61	168,704
65-69 ..	39,868	30,771	13,289	10,981	5,122	4,408	128	37	104,604
70-74 ..	25,407	19,239	8,152	6,790	2,955	2,697	53	13	64,946
75-79 ..	15,128	12,241	5,040	4,211	1,665	1,621	12	15	39,873
80-84 ..	6,769	6,822	2,610	2,100	684	887	3	4	19,879
85-89 ..	2,548	3,068	840	857	248	325	2	3	7,831
90 and over	664	988	214	252	53	91	..	1	2,263
Unspecified	4,860	2,668	2,288	1,220	2,451	581	142	..	14,210
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>2,100,371</b>	<b>1,531,280</b>	<b>755,972</b>	<b>495,160</b>	<b>332,732</b>	<b>213,780</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>2,572</b>	<b>5,435,734</b>
Under 21 ..	889,082	613,454	330,556	206,070	142,801	97,181	1,060	1,183	2,281,387
21 and over	1,206,429	915,158	423,128	287,870	187,480	116,018	2,065	1,389	3,140,137
Unspecified	4,860	2,668	2,288	1,220	2,451	581	142	..	14,210
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>2,100,371</b>	<b>1,531,280</b>	<b>755,972</b>	<b>495,160</b>	<b>332,732</b>	<b>213,780</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>2,572</b>	<b>5,435,734</b>

3. Race and Nationality.—(i) *General.* With regard to its racial characteristics the population of Australia may be divided into two main groups, one comprising the aboriginal natives, and the other consisting of the various immigrant races which have made the country their home. [It will of course be understood that full-blood aboriginals are not counted in the population.] The term "immigrant races" naturally covers not only those residents of Australia who were born in other countries, but includes their descendants who were born in Australia.

(ii) *Aboriginals.* (a) *Early Estimates of Numbers.* The number of aboriginals in Australia at the advent of the white race has been estimated by various observers at somewhere in the vicinity of 150,000, but this figure must be regarded as a very rough approximation only.

(b) *Various Estimates from 1826 to 1921.* In 1826 the native black population in the settled districts of New South Wales numbered 3,019, this figure, however, offering little indication of the total for the whole State.

In Victoria an enumeration of the aboriginals in the settled districts in 1861 gave a total of 2,384, while at the Census of 1871, 1,330 were enumerated. In New South Wales 983 were counted in 1871 who were more or less in contact with white settlers, and it was estimated that 12,000 others were living in a wild and wandering condition.

At the Census of 1881 the aboriginals recorded in Victoria had dwindled to 780. In New South Wales the number enumerated was 1,643, while the unenumerated were estimated at 10,000. In South Australia (exclusive of the Northern Territory) the number counted and estimated was 6,346. In Queensland officers of the Police Department supplied an estimate of 20,585.

At the Census of 1891 the number in Victoria had decreased to 317. In New South Wales, where the first complete enumeration of the blacks was made, the number was returned as 5,097. In Western Australia 5,670 were enumerated, this figure, however, excluding natives not in contact with white settlers.

At the Census of 1911, 19,939 aborigines were recorded for the whole of Australia, the figure again being exclusive of natives in unsettled areas.

At the Census of 1921 special efforts were made to obtain a reliable indication of the number of aborigines living in the various States, including wild and wandering natives, as well as those in contact with the whites. Great difficulty was experienced in gaining anything like a reliable estimate in regard to the numbers of those in a wild state in Western Australia, the Northern Territory, and Queensland. The estimates gave a total of 60,300, distributed as follows:—New South Wales, 1,597; Victoria, 144; Queensland, 14,014; South Australia, 1,609; Western Australia, 25,587; Northern Territory, 17,349. (It may be mentioned here that the last representative of the Tasmanian aborigines died in 1876.)

(c) *Census of Aborigines in 1928.* A census of the aboriginal population taken in 1928 gave the following results:—

**CENSUS OF ABORIGINES, 30th JUNE, 1928.**

Description.	New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Northern Territory.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
<b>FULL-BLOODS.</b>														
Adults—														
Nomadic ..	102	51	4	2	1,269	1,105	626	557	3,001	2,655	6,433	5,395	11,435	9,765
Regular Em- ployment ..	196	66	..	..	2,995	853	374	212	2,166	1,705	1,528	830	7,259	3,666
Supervised Camps ..	146	130	23	14	1,335	1,730	23	29	529	667	805	876	2,861	3,446
Others ..	95	89	3	2	457	492	75	132	70	78	60	59	760	852
Children—														
Nomadic ..	26	25	..	..	333	312	172	159	502	460	2,044	1,891	3,077	2,847
Regular Em- ployment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Supervised Camps ..	84	88	4	1	895	844	16	19	122	116	440	379	1,561	1,447
Others ..	36	63	..	..	292	281	131	90	299	227	147	121	905	782
Total ..	685	512	34	19	7,576	5,617	1,417	1,198	11,689	10,908	11,457	9,551	13,285	12,805
Persons ..	1,197		53		13,193		2,615		22,597		21,008		60,663	
<b>HALF-CASTES.</b>														
Adults—														
Nomadic ..	292	138	..	..	143	84	72	66	330	274	30	23	867	585
Regular Em- ployment ..	1,140	492	89	41	745	476	342	117	412	298	216	180	2,944	1,604
Supervised Camps ..	428	482	70	76	304	492	53	130	37	56	7	49	809	1,285
Others ..	466	678	36	28	80	99	35	91	24	42	..	..	641	938
Children—														
Nomadic ..	136	129	..	..	69	70	61	64	161	163	30	25	457	451
Regular Em- ployment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Supervised Camps ..	504	425	64	55	621	741	157	151	68	81	164	148	1,578	1,601
Others ..	766	770	66	82	251	246	116	110	250	235	34	36	1,489	1,479
Total ..	3,732	3,114	325	282	2,213	2,208	836	729	1,288	1,149	481	461	8,875	7,943
Persons ..	6,846		607		4,421		1,565		2,437		942		16,818	

(a) Including 5,000 estimated as living outside the influence of Europeans.

NOTE.—In the case of aborigines, all those twelve years of age and over are counted as adults, and the balance as children.

The figures for 1928 show a small increase over the total for 1921, but, as stated above, they cannot be taken as reliable. Except in places where the blacks are under missionary influence, the numbers generally tend to decline, and the figures for New South Wales and Victoria, which are probably the most reliable, certainly evidence a rapid decline since the foundation of white settlement.

(d) *Decline in Numbers since 1891.* As evidence of the decline alluded to in the previous sub-section, a table is appended showing the numbers in the States of New South Wales and Victoria from 1891 onwards:—

**NEW SOUTH WALES AND VICTORIA.—FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS, 1891 TO 1928.**

State.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1928.
New South Wales .. ..	5,097	3,778	2,012	1,597	1,197
Victoria .. ..	317	250	196	144	53

The figures refer to full-blood aboriginals actually enumerated at the dates mentioned.

(iii) *Immigrant Races.* The immigrant races consist mainly of natives of the British Isles and their descendants. Of the total population (5,435,734) enumerated at the Census of 1921, 5,387,143, or over 99 per cent., were of European race. Of the remainder, 30,975 were full-blood, and 17,616 were half-caste non-Europeans.

The Census figures included all persons on board ships which were in Australian waters on the night of the Census, and 4,576 persons of full-blood and 49 half-castes of non-European race were thus enumerated. Amongst the 4,576 full-bloods were 1,018 Chinese, 1,330 Japanese, 942 Hindus, and 623 Malays.

The following table shows the number of full-blood and half-caste persons of non-European race—according to continental divisions—who were included in the Census of 1921. Of the 28,215 full-blood Asiatics, 17,157 were Chinese, 2,881 Hindus, 2,892 Syrians, 2,740 Japanese, and 1,087 Malays. The number of full-blood non-Europeans enumerated at the Census of 1921 was less than in 1911 by 6,814, or 18.03 per cent., whereas the half-caste non-Europeans had increased by 3,062, or 21.03 per cent. During the intercensal period the number of full-blood Chinese declined by 5,596, Japanese by 749, and Hindus by 418. The non-European element is relatively strongest in those parts of Australia where there are bêche-de-mer and pearl fisheries. More detailed information relating to the non-European races in the Australian population may be found in the Census Bulletins and Parts:—

**POPULATION.—NON-EUROPEAN RACES, CENSUS, 4th APRIL, 1921.**

(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

States and Territories.	Aus- tralian.  Half- caste Aborigi- nals.	Asiatic.		African.		American.		Polynesian.		Indefinite.		Total.	
		Full- blood.	Half- caste.										
States—													
N.S. Wales ..	4,588	10,608	2,081	72	116	31	35	332	162	38	7	11,081	6,989
Victoria ..	442	4,292	1,255	15	40	8	19	8	8	23	1	4,346	1,765
Queensland ..	3,090	7,122	1,453	42	27	25	21	1,869	247	155	6	9,213	4,844
S. Australia ..	811	1,210	224	13	5	17	4	..	2	50	2	1,296	1,048
W. Australia ..	1,960	3,734	242	13	7	14	7	10	4	3	3	3,774	2,223
Tasmania ..	152	327	78	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	329	232
Territories—													
Northern ..	400	913	21	3	..	..	..	7	1	4	..	927	482
Federal Capital	33	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	33
Australia ..	11,536	28,215	5,354	159	195	95	86	2,226	426	280	19	30,975	17,616

The proportion of population of non-European race (exclusive of full-blood aboriginals) in each State and Territory is shown in the following table, full-blood and half-caste non-Europeans being shown separately :—

## POPULATION.—NON-EUROPEAN RACES, PROPORTIONS, CENSUS, 4th APRIL, 1921.

(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

States and Territories.	Total Population.	Non-European Race.					
		Full-blood.		Half-caste.		Total.	
		Number.	Number per 1,000 of Total Population.	Number.	Number per 1,000 of Total Population.	Number.	Number per 1,000 of Total Population.
States—							
N.S. Wales ..	2,100,371	11,081	5.27	6,989	3.33	18,070	8.60
Victoria ..	1,531,280	4,346	2.84	1,765	1.15	6,111	3.99
Queensland ..	755,972	9,213	12.19	4,844	6.41	14,057	18.60
S. Australia ..	495,160	1,296	2.62	1,048	2.11	2,344	4.73
W. Australia ..	332,732	3,774	11.34	2,223	6.67	5,997	18.01
Tasmania ..	213,780	329	1.54	232	1.09	561	2.63.
Territories—							
Northern ..	3,867	927	239.70	482	124.64	1,409	364.34
Fed. Capital	2,572	9	3.50	33	12.83	42	16.33
Australia ..	5,435,734	30,975	5.70	17,616	3.24	48,591	8.94

(iv) *Biological and Sociological Significance.* The population of Australia is fundamentally British in race and nationality, and furnishes an example of the transplanting of a race into conditions greatly different from those in which it had been developed. The biological and sociological significance of this will ultimately appear in the physical and moral constitution produced by the complete change of climatic and social environment. The new conditions are likely to modify considerably the physical characteristics and the social instincts of the constituents of the population. At present, the characteristics of the Australian population, whether physical, mental, moral, or social, are only in the making, and probably a distinct Australian type will not appear until three or four generations more have passed. Even then, it is probable that, with the great extent of territory and differing conditions there will be a number of types varying with locality. At present the Australian is little more than a transplanted Briton, with the essential characteristics of his British forbears, with perhaps some accentuation of the desire for freedom from restraint. The greater opportunity for an open-air life, and the absence of the restricting conventions of older countries, may be mainly responsible for this development.

(v) *Nationality.* Prior to the Census of 1921 no attempt had been made to ascertain the allegiance of the people, except in so far as a person was or was not a British subject. At the last Census all persons were asked to state their nationality, and the results which are given in the following table, show that of a population of 5,435,734, as many as 5,387,205, or over 99 per cent., were definitely stated to be British subjects. Of the foreign element, the Chinese were the most numerous, representing 30 per cent. of the foreign people and 2.56 in every 1,000 of the total population :—

**POPULATION.—NATIONALITY (ALLEGIANCE), AUSTRALIA, CENSUS,  
4th APRIL, 1921.**

(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

Nationality.	4th April, 1921.			Nationality.	4th April, 1921.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.		Males.	Females.	Persons.
British ..	2,722,152	2,665,053	5,387,205	Foreign— <i>continued.</i>			
Foreign—				Jugo-Slavian ..	502	107	609
Austrian ..	217	40	257	Norwegian ..	960	65	1,025
Belgian ..	171	106	277	Polish ..	351	149	500
Bulgarian ..	56	10	66	Russian ..	1,655	662	2,317
Chinese ..	13,614	185	13,799	Spanish ..	405	140	545
Czecho-Slovakian ..	97	22	119	Swedish ..	1,399	80	1,479
Danish ..	956	260	1,216	Swiss ..	413	151	564
Dutch ..	1,430	187	1,617	Turkish ..	72	26	98
Finnish ..	517	37	554	U.S. of America ..	2,520	737	3,257
French ..	1,221	867	2,088	Other ..	1,042	376	1,418
German ..	2,538	1,017	3,555	Total Foreign ..	39,067	6,687	45,754
Greek ..	2,430	387	2,817	Not stated ..	1,651	1,124	2,775
Hungarian ..	28	7	35	Grand Total ..	2,762,870	2,672,864	5,435,734
Italian ..	3,984	919	4,903				
Japanese ..	2,489	150	2,639				

(vi) *Birthplaces.* The proportion of native-born in the Australian population has increased rapidly in recent years. At the Census of 1921 the Australian-born numbered 4,581,663 persons, or 84.51 per cent. of a total population of 5,421,242 persons whose birthplaces were specified. Of the remainder, 676,387, or 12.48 per cent., were natives of the British Isles, and 38,611, or 0.71 per cent., were natives of New Zealand, so that 97.70 of the total population at that time had been born either in Australasia or in the British Isles. Excluding these, the following countries are the most important recorded as the birthplaces of persons in Australia at the Census of 1921:—

Germany, 22,396 (0.41 per cent.); China, 15,224 (0.28 per cent.); Scandinavia (comprising Sweden, Norway, and Denmark), 14,341 (0.26 per cent.); Italy, 8,135 (0.15 per cent.); British India, 6,918 (0.13 per cent.); United States of America, 6,604 (0.12 per cent.); Union of South Africa, 5,408 (0.10 per cent.); Canada, 3,550 (0.07 per cent.).

The Australian-born element is lowest in Western Australia and Queensland, where the density of population is also least, but where the masculinity is greatest. On the other hand, in Tasmania, where the density is high and the masculinity is low, the proportion of Australian-born is highest. These related facts indicate that conditions throughout these territorially larger but less developed States hitherto have been, on the whole, less attractive to women and less conducive to the rearing of families than the conditions existing in the more settled States.

Information in greater detail respecting birthplaces will be found in Bulletins and other matter published in connexion with the Census of 1921.

**POPULATION.—BIRTHPLACES AT CENSUS OF 1921.**

(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

Birthplace.	States.						Territories.		Australia.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North- ern.	Fed. Cap.	
<b>PERSONS.</b>									
Australia ..	1,772,614	1,330,136	592,163	436,991	248,866	196,245	2,536	2,112	4,581,663
New Zealand ..	19,266	11,210	2,949	1,218	2,540	1,360	41	27	38,611
British Isles ..	260,426	161,117	128,234	46,326	66,739	12,750	410	385	676,387
Other European Countries ..	19,948	13,266	20,064	6,371	7,256	951	168	18	68,042
Asia ..	11,036	5,218	6,745	1,518	4,410	711	638	16	30,292
Africa ..	2,769	2,004	741	473	577	192	16	3	6,775
America ..	5,244	3,022	1,763	754	971	279	34	5	12,072
Polynesia(a) ..	1,882	354	1,218	82	85	58	8	5	3,692
At Sea ..	1,283	1,111	589	394	234	92	4	1	3,708
Unspecified ..	5,903	3,842	1,506	1,033	1,054	1,142	12	..	14,492
Total ..	2,100,371	1,531,280	755,972	495,160	332,732	213,780	3,867	2,572	5,435,734

(a) Includes Norfolk Island, Papua and the Territory of New Guinea.

POPULATION.—BIRTHPLACES AT CENSUS OF 1921—*continued.*

Birthplace.	States.						Territories.		Australia.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North-ern.	Fed. Cap.	
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Australia ..	84.64	87.08	78.49	88.44	75.03	92.29	65.78	82.12	84.51
New Zealand ..	0.92	0.74	0.39	0.25	0.77	0.64	1.06	1.05	0.71
British Isles ..	12.43	10.55	17.00		9.37	6.00	10.64	14.97	12.48
Other European Countries ..	0.95	0.87	2.66	1.29	2.19	0.45	4.86	0.70	1.26
Asia ..	0.53	0.34	0.89	0.31	1.33	0.33	16.55	0.62	0.56
Africa ..	0.13	0.13	0.10	0.09	0.17	0.09	0.42	0.12	0.12
America ..	0.25	0.20	0.23	0.15	0.29	0.13	0.88	0.19	0.22
Polynesia(a) ..	0.09	0.02	0.16	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.21	0.19	0.07
At Sea ..	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.03	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.04	0.07
Total ..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(a) Includes Norfolk Island, Papua, and the Territory of New Guinea.

(vii) *Length of Residence of Immigrants.* At the Census of 1921 the population of Australia included 839,579 persons who were classed as immigrants, and the following table shows the number of years during which these people had resided in Australia. The number of persons whose length of residence is shown as less than one year is necessarily large, as it includes many persons, such as the crews of oversea ships, travellers, and others, who did not intend to remain in the country. The variations in the numbers with different periods of residence show the fluctuations in the volume of immigration. Thus the figures for length of residence groups 5-9 years and 10-14 years include those persons who arrived in Australia during the years 1911-1913 when immigration was large, those for the groups 30-44 years represent the arrivals during the boom period of the eighties of last century, while those for the groups 65-74 represent the survivors of the gold rush of the fifties.

POPULATION.—IMMIGRANT—LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN AUSTRALIA, CENSUS, 4th APRIL, 1921.

Number of Completed Years of Residence.	Males.			Females.			Persons.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.			
0 ..	28,386	19,827	48,213	60-64 ..	10,372	11,671	22,043		
1 ..	8,375	16,998	25,373	65-69 ..	11,378	13,594	24,972		
2 ..	2,026	2,490	4,516	70-74 ..	2,875	3,669	6,544		
3 ..	1,715	1,404	3,119	75-79 ..	716	935	1,651		
4 ..	2,779	2,623	5,402	80-84 ..	519	693	1,212		
5-9 ..	111,895	87,723	199,618	85-89 ..	78	124	202		
10-14 ..	58,919	31,883	90,802	90-94 ..	16	15	31		
15-19 ..	15,077	7,818	22,895	95 and upwards ..	1	..	1		
20-24 ..	18,875	8,990	27,865	Not stated ..	13,903	12,050	25,953		
25-29 ..	16,873	10,721	27,594						
30-34 ..	47,208	32,273	79,479	Total ..	480,618	358,961	839,579		
35-39 ..	56,144	38,272	94,416	Born in Australia ..	2,273,999	2,307,664	4,581,663		
40-44 ..	31,843	20,851	52,694	Birthplace not stated	8,253	6,239	14,492		
45-49 ..	16,616	11,776	28,392						
50-54 ..	10,954	9,649	20,603	Total Population	2,762,870	2,672,864	5,435,734		
55-59 ..	13,077	12,912	25,989						

Further details are available from the Bulletins and Parts published in connexion with the Census of 1921.

4. *Education.*—(i) *General.* The information concerning educational attainments which can be satisfactorily collected at a Census is necessarily meagre. In Australia the particulars ascertained have never amounted to more than a statement as to whether or not a person could read and write. The results, therefore, merely divide the population into three main groups, viz. :—(a) Those who cannot read ; (b) those who can read but cannot write ; and (c) those able to read and write. Of the 5,435,734 persons who

comprised the population of Australia on the 4th April, 1921, there were 805,798 who were definitely shown to be unable to read, and there were 86,641 persons whose ability in this direction was not stated. Thus, approximately 15 per cent. of the population were unable to read. Of the 805,798 persons returned as unable to read, 600,206, or 74.5 per cent., were under five years of age, and many of the remaining 25.5 per cent. were also children. Allowing for those persons whose ability to read and write was unspecified, it may be said that over 95 per cent. of the population over five years of age can read and write, and of those over ten years of age more than 98 per cent. can read and write. The number of persons returned at the Census of 1921 as able to read but unable to write was 14,493, of whom 943 could read a foreign language only. With the exception of New Zealand, there is probably no country in the world so strikingly unilingual as Australia.

**POPULATION.—EDUCATION, CENSUS OF 4th APRIL, 1921,**  
(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

States and Territories.	English Language.		Foreign Language only.		Cannot Read.		Un-specified.	Australia.
	Read and Write.	Read only.	Read and Write.	Read only.	Under age 5 years.	Age 5 years and over.		
<b>STATES—</b>								
New South Wales ..	1,725,326	5,291	4,190	296	239,340	92,858	33,070	2,100,371
Victoria ..	1,309,334	2,838	2,558	230	155,036	39,971	20,713	1,531,280
Queensland ..	619,447	2,021	4,502	288	90,148	28,897	10,069	755,972
South Australia ..	411,256	1,476	1,030	64	53,902	18,046	9,386	435,160
Western Australia ..	273,079	743	2,485	57	34,977	13,224	8,167	332,732
Tasmania ..	170,743	566	120	5	25,546	11,796	5,004	213,780
<b>TERRITORIES—</b>								
Northern ..	2,331	7	325	3	331	657	213	3,867
Federal Capital ..	2,069	8	7	..	326	143	19	2,572
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>4,513,585</b>	<b>13,550</b>	<b>15,217</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>600,206</b>	<b>205,592</b>	<b>86,641</b>	<b>5,435,734</b>

(ii) *Place of Education.* At the Census of 1921 the place of instruction was given for 1,023,462 persons, and of these 74.93 per cent. were attending State schools, 18.93 per cent. were at private schools, 2.43 per cent. at technical schools, 3 per cent. were receiving instruction at home, and 7 per thousand were attending universities. Of the males receiving instruction, 75.85 per cent. were at State schools, and 17.04 per cent. were at private schools; of the females 73.96 per cent. were at State schools and 20.90 per cent. at private schools.

**POPULATION.—PLACE OF EDUCATION, CENSUS, 4th APRIL, 1921.**  
(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

States and Territories.	Number being educated at—					Total.
	State School.	Private School.	Technical School.	University.	At Home.	
<b>STATES—</b>						
New South Wales ..	291,365	77,553	8,906	2,934	13,181	393,939
Victoria ..	203,625	59,788	8,097	2,663	5,772	279,945
Queensland ..	116,050	23,457	3,012	261	6,163	148,943
South Australia ..	72,397	14,382	1,599	990	2,042	91,410
Western Australia ..	50,356	12,299	2,585	267	1,932	67,439
Tasmania ..	32,459	6,204	512	137	1,540	40,852
<b>TERRITORIES—</b>						
Northern ..	239	58	..	..	50	347
Federal Capital ..	350	33	172	..	32	587
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>766,841</b>	<b>193,774</b>	<b>24,883</b>	<b>7,252</b>	<b>30,712</b>	<b>1,023,462</b>

5. *Religions.*—At the Census of the 4th April, 1921, of a total population of 5,435,734, the number who objected to state their religion was 46,268; a further number of 45,990 failed to specify their religion in any degree; 20,544 stated that they had no religion;

and 19,886 classed themselves in indefinite groups, such as "Freethinker," "Agnostic," "No Denomination," etc. Of those remaining (5,303,046), 5,267,641, or 99.33 per cent., were definitely stated to be Christians, and 35,405 were stated to be Non-Christians. The number who were definitely stated to be Christians represented nearly 97 per cent. of the total population. Of the total Christians, 2,372,995, or 45.04 per cent., belonged to the Church of England; 1,134,002, or 21.53 per cent., to the Roman Catholic Church; 636,974, or 12.09 per cent., to the Presbyterian Church; and 632,629, or 12.01 per cent., were Methodists. Thus, the four denominations named embraced over 90 per cent. of the declared Christians. It is possible that the number given above for Roman Catholics may be somewhat understated, as some of those shown in the table as "Catholic undefined" were doubtless Roman Catholics.

POPULATION OF AUSTRALIA, CENSUSES OF 1901, 1911, AND 1921,  
ACCORDING TO RELIGION.

(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

RELIGION.	Census of 31st March, 1901.	Census of 3rd April, 1911.	Census of 4th April, 1921.	RELIGION.	Census of 31st March, 1901.	Census of 3rd April, 1911.	Census of 4th April, 1921.
<b>I. CHRISTIAN—</b>				<b>III. INDEFINITE—</b>			
Baptist .. .. .	89,338	97,074	105,703	Freethinker .. .. .	9,182	3,254	3,629
Catholic, Roman ..	850,820	921,425	1,134,002	Agnostic .. .. .	971	3,084	3,234
Catholic, Greek ..	1,314	2,646	5,372	No Denomination ..	19,757	2,688	3,376
Catholic, Undefined ..	5,179	75,379	38,659	Others .. .. .	1,101	5,647	9,647
Church of Christ ..	24,192	38,748	54,574	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>31,011</b>	<b>14,673</b>	<b>19,886</b>
Church of England ..	1,497,576	1,710,443	2,372,995				
Congregational Independent } ..	73,561	74,046	74,513				
Lutheran .. .. .	75,021	72,395	57,519				
Methodist .. .. .	504,101	547,806	632,629	<b>IV. NO RELIGION—</b>			
Presbyterian .. .. .	426,105	553,336	636,974	Atheist .. .. .	274	579	1,200
Protestant, Undefined ..	20,558	109,861	67,112	Others .. .. .	6,505	9,437	19,344
Salvation Army .. ..	31,100	26,665	31,589	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>6,779</b>	<b>10,016</b>	<b>20,544</b>
Seventh Day Adventist ..	3,332	6,095	11,305				
Unitarian .. .. .	2,629	2,175	1,714				
Others .. .. .	21,823	31,320	42,081				
<b>Total, Christian ..</b>	<b>3,626,449</b>	<b>4,274,414</b>	<b>5,267,641</b>	<b>V. OBJECT TO STATE ..</b>	<b>42,131</b>	<b>83,003</b>	<b>46,268</b>
<b>II. NON-CHRISTIAN—</b>				<b>VI. UNSPECIFIED ..</b>	<b>14,060</b>	<b>36,114</b>	<b>45,990</b>
Hebrew .. .. .	15,239	17,287	21,615				
Buddhist .. .. .		3,269	2,065	<b>GRAND TOTAL ..</b>	<b>3,773,801</b>	<b>4,455,005</b>	<b>5,435,734</b>
Chinese .. .. .		3,283	3,591				
Confucian .. .. .	35,666	5,194	2,692				
Mohammedan .. .. .		3,908	2,868				
Pagan .. .. .		1,447	457				
Others, Non-Christian ..	2,466	2,397	2,117				
<b>Total, Non-Christian</b>	<b>53,371</b>	<b>36,785</b>	<b>35,405</b>				

6. Conjugal Condition.—The number of persons whose conjugal condition was definitely stated at the Census of 4th April, 1921, was 5,421,191, of whom 2,753,740 were males and 2,667,451 were females. Of the 5,421,191 persons referred to, 1,998,662, or 36.86 per cent., were married, as compared with 33 per cent. in 1911; 237,821, or 4.39 per cent., were widowed; 8,528, or 0.15 per cent., were divorced; and 3,176,180, or 58.60 per cent., had never married. Of those who had never married, 1,725,004, or 54.31 per cent., were under 15 years of age. The proportion of married persons per cent. to the total population of the several States varied in the following order:—South Australia, 33.14; New South Wales, 37.40; Western Australia, 36.85; Victoria, 36.63; Tasmania, 35.88; and Queensland, 35.32. On the basis of the adult population, the percentage of married persons in Australia was about 63.36, and in each State was approximately as follows:—Tasmania, 65.66; South Australia, 65.31; New South Wales, 64.78; Western Australia, 64.16; Queensland, 62.65; and Victoria, 60.99.

## POPULATION.—CONJUGAL CONDITION, CENSUS, 4th APRIL, 1921.

(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

Conjugal Condition.	States.						Territories.		Australia
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North-ern.	Fed. Cap.	
Never married—									
Under age 15 . . .	678,364	455,936	251,586	156,636	107,394	73,444	804	840	1,725,004
Age 15 and over	540,267	434,010	206,632	126,301	87,241	54,297	1,709	719	1,451,176
Total never married	1,218,631	889,946	458,218	282,937	194,635	127,741	2,513	1,559	3,176,180
Married . . .	783,730	559,677	266,307	188,798	121,635	76,482	1,076	957	1,998,662
Widowed . . .	88,552	76,207	29,040	21,919	13,054	8,874	121	54	237,821
Divorced . . .	4,609	2,313	488	384	610	118	5	1	8,528
Unspecified . . .	4,849	3,137	1,919	1,122	2,798	565	152	1	14,543
Total . . .	2,100,371	1,531,280	755,972	495,160	332,732	213,780	3,867	2,572	5,435,734

7. Occupations.—(i) *General.* The following table shows, for each State and Territory, and for Australia as a whole, the population grouped according to the various classes of occupations. The bulletins which have been published in connexion with the Census of 1921 give, in greater detail than is possible here, the occupations of the people of each State and Australia, and give comparisons of the results of the Censuses of 1911 and 1921.

(ii) *Breadwinners.* After distributing the number of persons whose occupations were not specified there were at the Census of 1921, 2,322,471 breadwinners, representing 42.7 per cent. of the total population. At the Census of 1911, the breadwinners represented 45 per cent. of the population. Of the total male population, 67.25 per cent. were breadwinners in 1921, as compared with 69.4 per cent. in 1911. Of the female population the percentage of breadwinners was 17.4 in 1921, and 18.6 in 1911. The proportion of females to the total of breadwinners was almost identical at both periods, being about 20 per cent.

(iii) *Industrial.* The decade 1911–1921 marks an interesting phase in the industrial development of Australia, inasmuch as, during that period, the persons engaged in manufacturing and other construction work became more numerous than those engaged in primary production. In 1911, the Industrial Class already had first place in New South Wales, Victoria and South Australia, but in the other States the predominance of the Primary Class was such that, for Australia as a whole, the Primary Class was the greater. In 1921, the preponderance of the Industrial Class in New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia had increased to such an extent, and at the same time the excess in favour of the primary industries, though still existent in Queensland, Western Australia, and Tasmania, had so diminished, that the number of persons engaged in industrial occupations throughout Australia exceeded those in the primary industries by 126,066, or by nearly 21 per cent. In 1911 the primary industries employed 39,711 persons, or 7.0 per cent., more than were employed in the industrial group. Of the total of 2,322,471 breadwinners in 1921, 725,816, or 31.2 per cent., belonged to the Industrial Class, as compared with 569,132, or 28.4 per cent., of all breadwinners in 1911. The principal group within the Industrial Class is composed of the manufacturing industries. During the intercensal period, the number of persons engaged in manufacturing industries increased from 367,939, or 18.4 per cent., of all breadwinners in 1911, to 442,598, or 19 per cent., of breadwinners in 1921, an increase of 74,659, or 20.3 per cent.

(iv) *Primary Producers.* As mentioned in the preceding paragraph, the primary producers have ceased to be the most numerous of the occupational classes. In 1911 the primary producers numbered 608,843, or 30.4 per cent., of all breadwinners, while the number decreased to 599,750, representing only 25.8 per cent. of the breadwinners in 1921. The number of persons engaged in Agriculture increased by 14.3

per cent. from 295,710 to 338,088. This increase in numbers however represents a relative decline of about two per thousand of all breadwinners. The number engaged in the Pastoral Industries declined from 157,967 to 142,349, or by nearly 10 per cent. The number engaged in Mining was less in 1921 by 42,866, or 39 per cent., having fallen to 66,882 from 109,748 in 1911. Those engaged in Forestry and in connexion with Water Supply, though still relatively few, increased substantially—the former by 20 per cent., and the latter by 48 per cent.

(v) *Commercial.* The number of persons recorded as engaged in commercial pursuits in Australia as a whole increased by 22.1 per cent. during the intercensal decade, the increases in the various States ranging from about 15½ per cent. in Victoria to 29 per cent. in New South Wales. This class represented 15.3 per cent. of all breadwinners in Australia in 1921, as against 14.5 per cent. in 1911. The similar proportions in the various States in 1921 were:—New South Wales, 15.7 per cent.; Victoria, 16.1 per cent.; Queensland, 13.3 per cent.; South Australia, 16 per cent.; Western Australia, 14.9 per cent.; and Tasmania, 12.2 per cent.

(vi) *Domestic.* Notwithstanding an increase in the number in the Domestic Class from 202,925 in 1911 to 210,362 in 1921, the class relatively to the total breadwinners declined from 10.1 per cent. in 1911 to 9.1 per cent. in 1921. For Australia as a whole the number in the Domestic Class increased by 7,437, of whom 6,203 were females. The number in this class was actually less in 1921 in Victoria by 7 per cent., and in Tasmania by 8.8 per cent., than in 1911, while in the other States the increases varied from 3.0 per cent. in Western Australia to 11.2 per cent. in New South Wales.

(vii) *Transport and Communication.* The number of persons employed in connexion with transport and communication increased from 158,854, or 8 per cent., of all breadwinners in 1911, to 208,222, or 9 per cent. in 1921.

(viii) *Professional.* The Professional Class embraces all persons, not otherwise classed, who are mainly engaged in government and defence, and in administering to the moral, intellectual, and social wants of the community. The number of persons in this class increased from 146,608 in 1911 to 201,887 in 1921, or by 37.7 per cent. The Professional Class represented 8.7 per cent. of all breadwinners in 1921, as compared with 7.3 per cent. in 1911.

**POPULATION.—OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS OF 4th APRIL, 1921.**

(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

Occupation.	States.						Territories.		Australia
	N. S. W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North-ern.	Fed. Cap.	
Class									
I. Professional . .	78,004	60,732	26,081	15,898	13,493	6,957	165	557	201,887
II. Domestic . . .	81,858	58,291	28,618	19,660	14,145	7,306	213	71	210,362
III. Commercial . .	139,044	108,190	43,149	32,936	21,959	10,263	190	36	355,767
IV. Transport and Communication . .	84,719	53,445	29,833	19,507	14,321	6,085	270	42	208,222
V. Industrial . . .	285,665	234,829	85,623	63,640	32,794	22,603	457	205	725,816
VI. Primary Pro- ducers . . . . .	208,936	147,514	109,719	52,658	49,399	29,911	1,298	315	599,750
VII. Independent . .	8,099	7,691	2,025	1,226	815	810	1	..	20,667
Total Breadwinners	886,325	670,692	325,248	205,525	146,926	83,935	2,594	1,226	2,322,471
VIII. Dependents . .	1,214,046	860,588	430,724	289,635	185,806	129,845	1,273	1,346	3,113,263
Total . . . . .	2,100,371	1,531,280	755,972	495,160	332,732	213,780	3,867	2,572	5,435,734

(ix) *Changes in Occupation, 1871 to 1921.* The following table shows the changes which have taken place in the occupations of the people in the 50 years from 1871 to 1921, and illustrates the relative decline in the number of breadwinners engaged in the primary industries and the corresponding expansion of the other industrial groups. The arrest of progress from the financial crisis of the nineties is also brought into striking relief. From the Census of 1871 the proportion engaged in the primary group fell, and that in the industrial group rose until at the Census of 1891 the two groups were

practically equal. The Census of 1901, i.e., after the financial collapse, showed a reversion to the primary from the secondary industries. A feature of the movement of that time was the transfer of workers from the industries of the eastern States to the gold-fields of Western Australia. The same cause was no doubt responsible for the increased proportion represented in 1901 by the domestic class, which, with this exception, has declined since 1881. The curve of the development of the industrial group during the twenty years 1901-1921 is somewhat similar to that during the period 1871 to 1891, but, whereas in 1891 the proportions represented by the industrial and primary groups were equal, in 1921 the industrial group represented 31.2 per cent. of all breadwinners, and the primary group 25.8 per cent. only.

Increased proportions in the professional, commercial, and transport classes evidence the higher standard of life and the increasing complexity of the social structure.

**POPULATION.—OCCUPATIONS, AUSTRALIA, CENSUSES 1871 TO 1921.**

Occupations.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
I. Professional ..	35,534	50,495	84,887	112,356	146,608	201,837
II. Domestic ..	79,684	111,164	153,651	202,216	202,925	210,362
III. Commercial ..	56,131	83,918	167,653	224,028	291,366	355,767
IV. Transport and Communication	26,173	41,445	92,632	122,702	158,854	208,222
V. Industrial ..	182,615	269,140	419,445	429,012	569,132	725,816
VI. Primary Producers	303,044	349,344	419,499	535,766	608,843	599,750
VII. Independent ..	5,953	8,778	23,126	22,430	26,402	20,667
Total Bread- winners ..	689,134	914,284	1,365,893	1,648,510	2,004,130	2,322,471
VIII. Dependents ..	979,452	1,338,333	1,808,499	2,125,291	2,450,875	3,113,263
Total ..	1,668,586	2,252,617	3,174,392	3,773,801	4,455,005	5,435,734

NOTE.—In this table those cases for which no occupation was stated have been distributed proportionately over the various classes of breadwinners.

**OCCUPATIONS.—PERCENTAGES OF EACH CLASS ON TOTAL BREADWINNERS, AUSTRALIA, CENSUSES 1871 TO 1921.**

Occupations.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Professional .. ..	5.1	5.5	6.2	6.8	7.3	8.7
Domestic .. .. .	11.6	12.2	11.6	12.2	10.1	9.1
Commercial .. ..	8.1	9.2	12.3	13.6	14.5	15.3
Transport and Communication	3.8	4.5	6.8	7.4	8.0	9.0
Industrial .. .. .	26.5	29.4	30.7	26.1	28.4	31.2
Primary .. .. .	44.0	38.2	30.7	32.5	30.4	25.8
Independent .. ..	0.9	1.0	1.7	1.4	1.3	0.9
Total Breadwinners ..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

8. *Grade of Employment.*—(i) *General.* The term “grade of employment” indicates the capacity in which persons are employed in the various branches of industry. The grades recorded are five in number, viz.:—(a) Employer, (b) Working on own account, (c) Assisting but not receiving wages or salary, (d) Receiving wages or salary, and (e) Unemployed. In addition to these categories, provision is made for (f) Grade not applicable—which consists mainly of dependents and persons of independent means not engaged in gainful occupations, and (g) Grade not stated.

(ii) *Employers and Workers on Own Account.* For all States the figures show a decline in the number of employers, and an increase in the number of those working on their own account. For Australia as a whole the number of employers fell from

222,866 in 1911 to 141,570 in 1921, or by 36.5 per cent., while the number working on their own account increased by 87.5 per cent. from 185,161 in 1911, to 347,250 in 1921. From these results it would appear that many of the small employers of 1911 had dispensed with paid assistance in 1921. It is probable, also, that the establishment of returned soldiers in small businesses and other ventures increased the number of workers on their own account.

(iii) *Assisting, but not Receiving Wages.* The number of those assisting, but not receiving wages or salary—mainly sons, daughters, or other relatives of the principal—fell by 55.4 per cent., from 78,427 in 1911 to 34,983 in 1921.

(iv) *Wage Earners.* In considering the proportion of the wage and salary-earning division of the community, account must be taken of the persons returned as unemployed at the date of the Census, since, ordinarily, these persons are wage or salary earners. Combining the two grades, therefore, it appears that of the total population of Australia on the 4th April, 1921, the wage and salary earners represented 31 per cent. Excluding those persons to whom grade of employment is not applicable, about 74 per cent. of male breadwinners and 86 per cent. of the female breadwinners were wage or salary earners.

(v) *Unemployed.* The number returned as unemployed in 1921 was nearly three times as great as in 1911, this result being confirmed by figures collected in connexion with the Labour and Industrial Branch of the Bureau of Census and Statistics.

**POPULATION.—GRADE OF EMPLOYMENT AUSTRALIA, CENSUS OF  
4th APRIL, 1921.**

(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

Grade.	States.						Territories.		Australia
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North-ern.	Fed. Cap.	
Employer Working on own account	48,674	45,289	19,770	13,590	9,317	4,792	101	37	141,570
Assisting but not receiving wages or salary	123,668	98,293	54,302	31,893	23,445	14,902	607	140	347,250
Receiving wages or salary	11,046	11,803	5,748	2,931	1,498	1,942	10	5	34,983
Unemployed	593,283	437,679	197,165	137,478	96,879	54,247	1,473	832	1,519,036
Grade not applicable	62,502	40,443	33,665	10,602	9,157	4,116	358	25	160,956
Total	1,261,198	897,773	445,322	298,576	192,436	133,781	1,320	1,533	3,231,939
Total	2,100,371	1,531,280	755,972	495,160	332,732	213,780	3,867	2,572	5,435,734

9. *Unemployment.*—(i) *Causes.* At the Census of the 4th April, 1921, there were in Australia 1,679,992 wage or salary earners, of whom 160,956 were unemployed. The following table shows that approximately 50 per cent. of the unemployment was due to scarcity of work, 29 per cent. to illness or accident, 3 per cent. to industrial disputes, 1.5 per cent. to old age, and 17 per cent. to other causes.

**POPULATION.—CAUSES OF UNEMPLOYMENT, AUSTRALIA, CENSUS OF  
4th APRIL, 1921.**

(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

Particulars.	Scarcity of Em- ployment.	Illness.	Accident.	Industrial Dispute.	Old Age.	Other Cause.	Total.
Males	72,882	31,648	4,833	4,511	2,199	23,365	139,438
Females	6,456	10,170	261	307	77	4,247	21,518
Persons	79,338	41,818	5,094	4,818	2,276	27,612	160,956

(ii) *Duration.* At the Census of 1921 persons who were unemployed on Saturday, 2nd April, 1921, were asked to state the number of working days during which they had been out of work. The results of the inquiry show that approximately 46 per cent. were unemployed under five weeks, 17.2 per cent. from five to ten weeks, 10.6 per cent. from ten to fifteen weeks, and 26.2 per cent. above fifteen weeks :—

POPULATION.—DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT, AUSTRALIA, CENSUS OF  
4th APRIL, 1921.

(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

Duration of Unemployment in Working Days.	4th April, 1921.			Duration of Unemployment in Working Days.	4th April, 1921.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.		Males.	Females.	Persons.
Under 10 ..	26,215	4,101	30,316	70-79 ..	4,991	807	5,798
10-19 ..	22,482	3,440	25,922	80-89 ..	2,862	409	3,271
20-29 ..	15,221	2,381	17,602	90 and over	36,950	5,426	42,376
30-39 ..	12,113	1,906	14,019				
40-49 ..	7,273	1,199	8,472				
50-59 ..	4,479	748	5,227				
60-69 ..	6,852	1,101	7,953	Total ..	139,438	21,518	160,956

(iii) *Unemployment in States.* Particulars regarding unemployment in the separate States at the time of the Census may be found in Part XVII. (Occupations) of the tables relating to the Census of 1921.

## § 9. Dwellings.

[NOTE.—Information concerning dwellings will be found in detail in Census Parts Nos. XVIII.—XXV.]

1. *General.*—The following table represents a summary of the information relating to dwellings which was obtained at the Census of 1921. Including those in course of construction there were in Australia on the 4th April, 1921, 1,210,786 dwellings—including hotels, boarding-houses, hospitals, gaols and any structure for the purpose of shelter as a dwelling, but excluding wagons used as camps, and dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals. The number of dwellings per square mile varies from 1 to every 433 square miles in the Northern Territory to 3.96 (approximately one dwelling to every quarter of a square mile) in Victoria, the average throughout Australia being 0.41. Of the total dwellings referred to above, 51,163 were stated to be unoccupied. This description does not, however, mean all dwellings so returned were "to let" but, merely, that they had no inmates on the night of the Census. The average number of rooms per occupied dwelling ranged from 5.33 in Victoria to 4.59 in Western Australia, the average for Australia being 4.96 as compared with 5.18 in 1911. The number of persons per occupied dwelling varied from 4.85 in New South Wales, to 4.52 in Western Australia, the average for Australia being 4.71, as compared with 4.82 in 1911. For Australia as a whole, there were 0.95 persons per room in 1921, as against 0.93 persons in 1911.

2. *Occupied Private Dwellings.*—A better index to the housing conditions of the people is obtained by excluding all other than occupied *private* dwellings. The following table shows that of the 1,153,285 occupied dwellings in Australia, 1,107,010 were private dwellings. These contained an average of 4.94 rooms in 1921, as compared with 4.93 in

1911, and had an average of 4.40 inmates, as against 4.53 in 1911. The number of inmates per room in occupied private dwellings in Australia declined from 0.92 in 1911 to 0.89 in 1921.

3. *Private Dwellings Occupied by Tenants.*—For Australia as a whole the proportion of private dwellings which were occupied by tenants dropped from 47.78 per cent. in 1911 to 43.68 in 1921. The falling off was due mainly to the increase in the number of dwellings occupied by rent purchasers resultant on the policies of the State Governments of advancing money for the building of homes, and on the activities of the War Service Homes Commissioners.

DWELLINGS.—AUSTRALIA, CENSUS, 4th APRIL, 1921.

(EXCLUSIVE OF DWELLINGS OCCUPIED SOLELY BY FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS.)

Particulars of Dwellings.	States.						Territories.		Australia
	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Q'land.	South Aust.	West. Aust.	Tasmania.	North-ern.	Fed. Cap.	
All Dwellings									
Occupied(a) ..	432,976	331,290	160,139	107,914	73,548	45,818	1,074	526	1,153,285
Unoccupied ..	18,619	14,994	6,747	4,431	3,274	2,934	135	29	51,163
Being Built ..	2,724	2,009	347	674	289	295	..	..	6,338
Total Dwellings ..	454,319	348,293	167,233	113,019	77,111	49,047	1,209	555	1,210,786
Number of Dwellings per square mile ..	1.47	3.96	0.25	0.30	0.08	1.87	0.02	0.59	0.41
Rooms per Occupied Dwelling ..	5.23	5.33	5.31	5.09	4.59	4.70	2.80	5.29	4.96
Population per Occupied Dwelling..	4.85	4.62	4.72	4.59	4.52	4.67	3.60	4.89	4.71
Occupied <i>Private</i> Dwellings ..	414,468	318,936	153,313	104,295	70,185	44,432	1,005	376	1,107,010
Rooms per Dwelling	4.97	5.11	4.94	4.90	4.22	4.80	2.70	4.85	4.94
Inmates per Dwelling	4.52	4.34	4.40	4.34	4.11	4.44	2.83	4.39	4.40
Inmates per Room	0.91	0.85	0.89	0.89	0.97	0.93	1.05	0.91	0.89
Percentage occupied by Tenants ..	49.72	42.46	33.59	40.67	36.95	47.30	25.31	65.18	43.68
Weekly Rental Value (b) ..	18s. 2d.	16s. 11d.	13s. 6d.	14s. 7d.	13s. 11d.	11s. 10d.	13s. 5d.	9s. 0d.	16s. 6d.

(a) Excluding Wagons and Camps. (b) Average weekly rental value of private dwellings occupied by tenants.

4. *Private Dwellings in Urban and Rural Divisions.*—(i) *General.* The following table, which relates to *occupied private dwellings* in the Urban and Rural Divisions of Australia, shows that, while the average number of rooms and the average number of inmates per occupied private dwelling are greater in the Metropolitan Area than in the Urban Provincial or Rural Districts, the average number of inmates per room is least in the Metropolitan Districts.

(ii) *Tenants.* The proportion of occupied private dwellings occupied by tenants is greatest in the Metropolitan Areas, where it represents 53.17 per cent. of all dwellings for which the mode of occupancy was stated, as against 46.05 per cent. in the Urban Provincial Districts, and 31.02 per cent. in the Rural Districts. In urban districts, however, the dwelling is as a rule valued as a purely residential entity, whereas in rural districts the productive property of the land—to which the dwelling is an appurtenance—is most often the incentive to ownership.

(iii) *Rental Value.* Considerable divergence was shown between the Metropolitan and other divisions of the country in the weekly rental value of private dwellings, which vary from an average of 9s. 11d. in the Rural Districts to 20s. 8d. in the Metropolitan Areas.

**OCCUPIED PRIVATE DWELLINGS.—URBAN AND RURAL, AUSTRALIA,  
CENSUS, 4th APRIL, 1921.**

Particulars.	Urban.		Rural.	Total.
	Metropolitan	Provincial.		
Occupied Private Dwellings .. ..	467,913	207,807	431,290	1,107,010
Rooms per Dwelling .. ..	5.15	5.07	4.66	4.94
Inmates per Dwelling .. ..	4.42	4.40	4.39	4.40
Inmates per Room .. ..	0.86	0.87	0.95	0.89
Percentage occupied by Tenants .. ..	53.17	46.05	31.02	43.68
Weekly Rental Value(a) .. ..	20s. 8d.	14s. 0d.	9s. 11d.	16s. 6d.

(a) Average weekly rental value of private dwellings occupied by tenants.

5. *Private Dwellings in Metropolitan Areas.*—(i) *General.* The number of rooms per dwelling in these areas varied from a minimum of 4.67 in Perth to a maximum of 5.47 in Brisbane—a difference of 17 per cent., but the number of inmates per dwelling varied from 4.31 in Adelaide to 4.52 in Sydney—a difference of 5 per cent. only. The average number of inmates per room was highest in Perth, with 95 persons to every 100 rooms, and lowest in Brisbane, where there were 81 persons to every 100 rooms.

(ii) *Tenants.* The proportion of private dwellings in Metropolitan Areas occupied by tenants ranged from 39.18 per cent. in Brisbane to 59.22 per cent. in Sydney, the average for the six capitals being 53.17 per cent., as against 63.48 per cent. in 1911. As already mentioned, the decline during the decade 1911–1921 in the proportion of tenants was due largely to the action of the State Governments and of the War Service Homes Commissioners in facilitating the acquisition of houses under the system of purchase by instalment.

(iii) *Rental Value.* The weekly rent of private dwellings ranged from 17s. 1d. per week in Hobart to 23s. per week in Sydney.

**OCCUPIED PRIVATE DWELLINGS IN METROPOLITAN AREAS.—CENSUS,  
4th APRIL, 1921.**

Particulars of Dwellings.	Sydney and Suburbs.	Melbourne and Suburbs.	Brisbane and Suburbs.	Adelaide and Suburbs.	Perth and Suburbs.	Hobart and Suburbs.	Total.
Occupied Private Dwellings .. ..	173,322	158,001	42,378	53,741	20,741	10,730	467,913
Rooms per Dwelling .. ..	5.14	5.19	5.47	5.06	4.67	5.10	5.15
Inmates per Dwelling .. ..	4.52	4.34	4.44	4.31	4.43	4.35	4.42
Inmates per Room .. ..	0.88	0.84	0.81	0.85	0.95	0.85	0.86
Percentage occupied by Tenants .. ..	59.22	54.14	39.18	46.64	43.57	55.02	53.17
Weekly Rental Value(a) .. ..	23s. 0d.	20s. 0d.	17s. 2d.	17s. 9d.	17s. 8d.	17s. 1d.	20s. 8d.
Weekly Rental Value per Room .. ..	4s. 6d.	3s. 10d.	3s. 2d.	3s. 6d.	3s. 10d.	3s. 5d.	4s. 0d.

(a) Average weekly rental value of private dwellings occupied by tenants.

## § 10. Immigration.

### (A) The Encouragement of Immigration into Australia.

1. **General.**—Various measures have from time to time been adopted by the Commonwealth and State Governments, as well as by private societies and individuals, to promote the immigration of suitable settlers into Australia. The activities of the Commonwealth Government (which is vested with constitutional powers in regard to immigration under section 51, xxvii., of the Constitution Act 1900) with respect to the encouragement of immigration, were formerly confined to advertising the resources and attractions of Australia by means of exhibitions, and in handbooks, newspapers, and periodicals. During the war, immigration operations were almost entirely suspended.

2. **Joint Commonwealth and States' Immigration Scheme.**—In 1920 an arrangement was arrived at between the Commonwealth and State Governments under which the Commonwealth is responsible for the recruiting of immigrants abroad and for their transport to Australia, whilst the State Governments advise the Commonwealth as to the numbers and classes of immigrants which they are prepared to receive. Briefly stated, the Commonwealth selects the immigrant according to the requirements of the State concerned and brings him to Australia, and on his arrival the State Government assumes the responsibility for placing him in employment or upon the land. Incidentally, the Commonwealth undertakes all publicity and propaganda in connexion with the encouragement of immigration.

3. **Assisted Passages.**—During the period 1st May, 1925, to 31st March, 1928, the British and Commonwealth Governments jointly donated the following contributions towards the passages of approved settlers for Australia from the United Kingdom:—Children under 12 years, £16 10s. (representing the whole of the half fare); juveniles 12 and under 17 years, £27 10s.; juveniles 17 years and under 19 years, £22; married couples, including widowers or widows, and wives nominated by husbands, with at least, one child under 19 years, £22 per parent (children at rate according to age); domestic servants, £33; others including children 19 years of age and over, £16 10s. Allowing for this financial assistance, children under 12 years will be carried free; juveniles 12 years of age and under 17 years, who are ordinarily charged for by the shipping companies as adult passengers, will merely require to pay £5 10s. each; juveniles 17 years and under 19 years, £11 each; married couples, including widowers or widows, and wives nominated by husbands, with at least one child under 19 years, £11 per parent (children at rate according to age); domestic servants free; others, including children 19 years and over, £16 10s. each. Persons who have previously resided in the Commonwealth are not eligible for assistance. In addition to these contributions, loans of the balance of the passage money are in special cases granted by the Governments concerned. Persons entitled to assisted passages are divided into two classes—"Selected" and "Nominated." "Selected" immigrants are those such as farm workers and domestics who are originally recruited abroad by the Commonwealth Government. "Nominated" immigrants are those nominated by persons resident in Australia, and the nominators, who must submit their applications through the officers in charge of the State Immigration Offices in the various capital cities, are held responsible for their nominees upon arrival, so that they shall not become a burden upon the State.

Intending settlers or immigrants may, on application, obtain full information from the Director of Migration and Settlement, Australia House, Strand, London, W.C.2; or from the Secretary, Development and Migration Commission, "Kurrajong House," 175-177 Collins-street, Melbourne.

4. **Migration Agreement between British and Commonwealth Governments.**—On the 8th April, 1925, the British and Commonwealth Governments entered into an agreement under which it is proposed to furnish to the Governments of the various States, loan moneys at a very low rate of interest, to enable suitable areas of land to be made available for settlement, or to enable such public works to be carried out as will tend to develop and expand settlement areas or will enable areas already settled to carry a greater population. The maximum amount of loan moneys provided for in the agreement is £34,000,000. It is provided that for every principal sum of £75 issued to a State Government under the agreement, one assisted migrant shall sail

direct from the United Kingdom and be received into and satisfactorily settled in the State concerned. If full advantage is taken of the offer of loan moneys contained in the agreement, 450,000 new settlers will be absorbed during a period of ten years.

5. Results of Assisted Immigration.—In the earlier days of settlement in Australia, State-assisted immigration played an important part. Such assistance ceased for the time being in Victoria in 1873, in South Australia in 1886, and in Tasmania in 1891. In New South Wales, general State-aided immigration was discontinued in the year 1887, but those who arrived under that system and were still residing in New South Wales might, under special regulations, send for their wives and families. A certain amount of passage money, graduated according to the age of the immigrant, had to be paid in each case. Under the provisions of these regulations, immigrants to the number of 1,994 received State assistance during the years 1888 to 1899 inclusive. From 1900 to 1905 no assistance of any kind was given, but from 1906 onwards assistance has again been granted. In Queensland and Western Australia, such assistance, although varying considerably in volume from year to year, has been accorded for many years past. Assistance to immigrants, which in the case of Victoria had practically ceased in 1873, has recently been again afforded. In South Australia the principle of State assistance was again introduced in 1911, and in Tasmania in 1912.

The number of assisted immigrants for the years 1914 to 1928 and the total from the earliest years up to the end of 1928 are given in the following table:—

**ASSISTED IMMIGRATION.—1914 TO 1928, AND UP TO THE END OF 1928.**

Persons.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	F.C. Terr.	Total.
No. Assisted during 1914	6,655	7,496	4,096	644	1,729	185	..	20,805
" " " 1915	1,695	1,724	1,599	79	635	64	..	5,796
" " " 1916	649	327	300	..	103	18	..	1,397
" " " 1917	239	146	91	..	26	2	..	504
" " " 1918	199	101	100	..	26	..	..	426
" " " 1919	67	139	39	..	..	..	..	245
" " " 1920	3,211	2,763	1,272	..	1,499	314	..	9,059
" " " 1921	4,980	3,987	1,147	572	3,381	615	..	14,682
" " " 1922	7,087	9,145	1,711	1,531	4,373	411	..	24,258
" " " 1923	5,005	9,504	2,377	1,711	7,654	394	..	26,645
" " " 1924	6,211	8,721	1,788	1,375	6,715	226	..	25,036
" " " 1925	8,788	8,589	2,318	1,292	3,701	139	..	24,827
" " " 1926	12,830	8,586	3,669	1,993	4,030	152	..	31,260
" " " 1927	10,260	8,847	3,504	2,420	4,879	189	24	30,123
" " " 1928	8,732	5,149	2,178	1,623	4,485	203	24	22,394
Total from earliest years to end of 1928	339,105	252,185	234,150	115,224	82,538	24,826	48	1,048,076

Particulars of occupations of the number of selected and nominated immigrants during 1928 are shown below:—

**ASSISTED IMMIGRATION.—SEXES AND INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, AUSTRALIA, 1928.**

Industrial Group.	Selected.			Nominated.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I. Wood, Furniture, etc.	3	..	3	126	2	128
II. Engineering, Metal Works, etc.	6	..	6	746	1	747
III. Food, Drink, Tobacco, etc.	..	..	..	114	21	135
IV. Clothing, Hats, Boots, etc.	..	..	..	159	371	530
V. Books, Printing, etc.	..	..	..	42	25	67
VI. Other Manufacturing	..	..	..	101	28	129
VII. Building	3	..	3	311	..	311
VIII. Mining	76	..	76	475	..	475
IX. Rail and Tramway Services	1	..	1	62	..	62
X. Other Land Transport	4	..	4	151	..	151
XI. Shipping, Wharf Labour, etc.	..	..	..	44	..	44
XII. Pastoral, Agricultural, etc.	3,852	..	3,852	854	5	859
XIII. Domestic, Hotels, etc.	..	1,698	1,698	37	1,590	1,627
XIV. General Labour and Miscellaneous Dependents	105	..	105	1,351	627	1,978
	105	131	236	3,062	6,105	9,167
Total	4,155	1,829	5,984	7,835	8,775	16,410

## (B) The Regulation of Immigration into Australia.

1. **Pre-Federal Restrictions.**—(i) *Alien Races.* For many years prior to federation the States had imposed certain restrictions upon the admission of persons desirous of becoming permanent residents. The influx of Chinese, for example, was limited by stringent statutes, and later, general Acts were passed in some of the States which restricted the immigration of other—principally Asiatic—races.

(ii) *Undesirable Immigrants.* Further restrictions were placed upon the admission of persons who were undesirable as inhabitants, either for medical or moral reasons, or who were likely to become an economic burden upon the community.

2. **Powers and Legislation of the Commonwealth.**—(i) *Constitutional.* Under Part V., Sec. 51, xxvii. and xxviii. of the Commonwealth Constitution Act, the Parliament of the Commonwealth is empowered to make laws with respect to immigration and emigration and the influx of criminals. (See page 24 hereinbefore).

(ii) *Legislation.* The powers above specified have been exercised by the Commonwealth Government, and the laws passed in pursuance thereof supersede the previously existing State laws. The present Commonwealth Acts dealing with Immigration are the Immigration Act 1901–1925 and the Contract Immigrants Act 1905. A summary of the provisions of these Acts (excepting the provisions of the Amending Immigration Acts of 1920, 1924 and 1925, which will be found in Official Year Book, No. 21, p. 927), containing particulars regarding the admission of immigrants, prohibited immigrants, the liabilities of shipmasters and others, and kindred matters will be found in preceding Year Books (see Year Book, No. 12, pp. 1166 to 1168).

3. **Conditions of Immigration into Australia.**—(i) *Immigration of Non-European or Coloured Persons.* In pursuance of the “White Australia” policy, the general practice is not to permit Asiatics or other coloured immigrants to enter Australia for the purpose of settling permanently. Exclusion is effected, where necessary, by the application of a dictation test which may be imposed in any European language at the discretion of the officer who applies it. In other words, the test when applied is used as an absolute bar to admission; but, as a matter of fact, occasion does not arise for the test to be applied to any great extent, as shipping companies refrain from bringing coloured passengers to Australia unless they have authority to land, on the ground of former domicile or temporarily for business purposes, etc.

There are special arrangements with India, Japan, and China under which facilities are afforded for subjects of those countries who are bona fide merchants, students, or tourists to enter and remain in Australia under exemption whilst they retain their status as merchant, etc.

(ii) *Immigration of White Aliens.* In addition to the usual general requirements as to sound health, good character and possession of valid passports, which apply to British as well as foreign subjects, it is necessary that each alien immigrant (i.e., 18 years of age or over) shall be in possession of at least £40 landing money, unless he holds a landing permit issued by the Department of Home Affairs as a result of application having been made on his behalf by a relative or friend in Australia who has guaranteed maintenance.

Aliens are required to have their passports *visaed* by a British Consul for travel to Australia except in cases where *visa* requirements have been abolished by reciprocal arrangements to which the Commonwealth Government of Australia is a party. The exemptions so far apply to nationals of the following countries, viz. :—Belgium, Denmark, France, Italy, Liechtenstein, Norway, Sweden and Switzerland.

(iii) *Quota Restrictions on certain Classes of Europeans.* In view of the conditions existing in Australia it was found necessary to place restrictions on the migration to Australia of certain classes of European aliens, and to confine the authority for admission in such cases mainly to (a) persons holding landing permits issued by the Department of Home Affairs; (b) persons previously resident in Australia; and (c) very close relatives, such as wives, minor children, and parents of persons already domiciled in Australia. The control of such migration is effected through the British *visa* system, and further information may be obtained in foreign countries from the British Consular or Passport Control Officers.

(iv) *General Information.* General information as to conditions of entry into Australia may be obtained from the following offices :—

(a) In Australia : The Secretary, Department of Home Affairs, Canberra, F.C.T., Australia; (b) In Great Britain : The Official Secretary, Australia House, Strand, London, England; (c) In the United States of America : The Official Secretary, Commissioner for Australia in the United States of America, "Cunard Building," 25 Broadway, New York City, U.S.A.

4. *Compilation of Statistics.*—The statistics relative to immigration, which are presented in this Chapter, have been compiled by the Department of Home and Territories in accordance with the provisions of the Immigration Act 1901–25. The number of persons admitted without test includes Australian citizens who have been abroad, and other persons landing in Australia irrespective of the length of time which they propose to stay. Certain persons who are permitted to land (under security for their subsequent departure) pending transhipment to another country are not included. The majority of the persons of Asiatic or other non-European nationality shown in the table are former residents of Australia who have returned from visits abroad, or are persons who have been admitted temporarily under exemption certificates, for business, educational or other purposes. The Immigration Act 1901–25 does not require any statistical record of the departures from Australia.

It may be mentioned, however, in this connexion, that the Bureau of Census and Statistics, for the purpose of estimating the population of Australia, compiles—from data collected by the Department of Trade and Customs—statistics of both arrivals into and departures from Australia. For this compilation, all persons leaving an oversea ship, and all persons joining an oversea ship, in any Australian port, are counted. Consequently the number of arrivals as recorded respectively under the Immigration Act and by this Bureau are not in complete agreement. During the last five years the number of persons who came to Australia but were not permitted to land was 50 in 1924; 35 in 1925; 58 in 1926; 88 in 1927; and 32 in 1928.

5. *Persons Admitted Without Dictation Test.*—The following table shows the number and nationality of persons admitted during the years 1924 to 1928 without passing the dictation test :—

**PERSONS ADMITTED WITHOUT DICTATION TEST.—NATIONALITIES,  
AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.**

Nationality or Race.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Austrian .. .. .	9	28	48	91	88
Belgian .. .. .	69	112	106	95	100
British .. .. .	88,335	82,662	90,562	93,382	82,256
Danish .. .. .	189	150	184	206	165
Dutch .. .. .	248	183	206	199	194
Finnish .. .. .	374	149	126	173	172
French .. .. .	660	577	703	751	674
German .. .. .	195	288	547	819	711
Greek .. .. .	2,028	645	683	1,593	854
Italian .. .. .	4,540	6,102	3,952	7,884	3,163
Jugo-Slavian .. .. .	1,933	950	1,427	1,432	803
Maltese (British) .. .. .	418	401	384	513	245
Norwegian and Swedish .. .. .	383	172	258	241	187
Polish .. .. .	111	178	501	560	350
Portuguese .. .. .	..	..	..	..	8
Rumanian .. .. .	23	21	34	39	45
Russian .. .. .	312	515	477	371	387
Spanish .. .. .	108	103	92	77	140
Swiss .. .. .	277	258	246	364	226
Turkish .. .. .	..	..	..	..	4
United States of America .. .. .	1,400	1,479	1,626	1,884	2,053
Other Whites .. .. .	455	298	401	1,384	1,511
American Negroes .. .. .	11	9	20	10	17
West Indians .. .. .	2	3	2	4	..

PERSONS ADMITTED WITHOUT DICTATION TEST.—NATIONALITIES,  
AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928—*continued.*

Nationality.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
<b>ASIATICS—</b>					
Arabs .. ..	16	7	10	3	2
Chinese .. ..	1,917	1,256	1,780	1,767	1,709
Filipinos .. ..	15	22	15	7	30
Japanese .. ..	240	440	328	251	331
Javanese .. ..	1	12	5	7	6
Malays .. ..	23	69	72	16	42
Natives of India and Ceylon	174	186	188	190	181
Palestinians .. ..	(a)	87	83	259	210
Syrians .. ..	288	172	224	222	142
Timorese .. ..	316	287	212	..	33
<b>OTHER RACES—</b>					
Maoris .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritians .. ..	..	..	..	..	2
Pacific Islanders .. ..	50	36	69	55	64
Papuans .. ..	365	383	312	354	351
Unspecified .. ..	86	39	35	111	201
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>105,571</b>	<b>98,279</b>	<b>105,918</b>	<b>115,314</b>	<b>97,657</b>

(a) Not previously recorded.

6. Departures of Persons of Non-European Races.—The following table shows the number of persons of non-European races who left Australia during the years 1924 to 1928 :—

DEPARTURES OF PERSONS OF NON-EUROPEAN RACES.—AUSTRALIA,  
1924 TO 1928.

Nationality.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
American Negroes .. ..	7	11	9	21	25
West Indians .. ..	1	..	3	5	..
Afghans .. ..	2	6	..	1	3
Arabs .. ..	4	9	8	4	4
Chinese .. ..	1,898	1,732	2,145	2,360	1,995
Filipinos .. ..	14	15	33	14	37
Japanese .. ..	366	336	293	434	286
Javanese .. ..	3	7	7	4	9
Malays .. ..	43	32	31	63	27
Natives of India and Ceylon	156	246	212	234	227
Pacific Islanders .. ..	57	35	43	66	27
Papuans .. ..	282	382	323	305	364
Timorese .. ..	(a)	(a)	275	255	155
Others .. ..	488	31	38	65	76
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>3,321</b>	<b>2,842</b>	<b>3,420</b>	<b>3,831</b>	<b>3,235</b>

(a) Not previously recorded.

**(C) Passports.**

Provision is made in the Immigration Act 1920 for the production of passports by all persons over 16 years of age who desire to enter Australia. Similarly, the Passports Act 1920 provides that no person over the age of 16 years shall leave Australia unless—

- (a) he is the holder of a passport or other document authorizing his departure; and
- (b) his passport has been *visaed* or indorsed in the prescribed manner for that journey, and the *visa* or indorsement has not been cancelled.

Among the exceptions to this requirement are natural-born British subjects leaving for New Zealand, Papua, or Norfolk Island; members of the crew of any vessel who sign on in Australia for an oversea voyage and who satisfy an authorized officer that they are by occupation seafaring men; aboriginal natives of Asia, or of any island in the East Indies, or in the Indian or Pacific Oceans. The charge for a Commonwealth passport is 10s., and for a *visa* 2s.

With regard to (b), the Commonwealth Government has agreed to the inclusion of Australia in reciprocal arrangements for the abolition of *visa* requirements made by the British Government with the respective Governments of the following countries, viz. :—France, Switzerland, Liechtenstein, Italy, Belgium, Denmark, Sweden, and Norway.

## § 11. Naturalization.

1. **Commonwealth Legislation.**—A brief summary of the Commonwealth legislation regarding naturalization is given in Year Book No. 15 (p. 1090).

The "Nationality Act 1920" was amended by the "Nationality Act 1922," which extends the operation of the principal Act to the Territories of Papua and Norfolk Island and to any other territories under the authority of the Commonwealth to which the Governor-General by proclamation declares it to extend. A further amendment made by the Nationality Act 1925, the object of which was to bring the Nationality Act into line with the British law and to meet the wishes of British communities in foreign countries, restores the privilege of British nationality to children of the second generation, and under certain conditions to children of later generations. A penal clause was also inserted dealing with trafficking in naturalization certificates.

The grant of a certificate of naturalization entitles the recipient to all the rights and privileges, and renders him subject to all the obligations of a natural-born British subject, with the exception that where, by any Commonwealth or State Constitution or Act, a distinction is made between natural-born British subjects and naturalized persons, such distinction shall hold good in the case of all persons naturalized under the Commonwealth Act.

The "Nationality Act 1920" provides that applications for certificates of naturalization must be made to the Governor-General, the qualifications required in an applicant being :—(i) Residence in Australia or a Territory continuously for not less than one year immediately preceding his application for naturalization, and previous residence, either in Australia or in some other part of His Majesty's dominions, for a period of four years within the last eight years before the application; (ii) Good character and an adequate knowledge of the English language; and (iii) Intention to settle in the British Empire.

The applicant is required to furnish the following particulars in support of his application :—His own statutory declaration stating—(a) Name; (b) Age; (c) Birth-place; (d) Occupation; (e) Residence; (f) Length of residence in the British Empire; (g) Intention to settle in the British Empire; and (h) Such other particulars as are prescribed. He must also furnish—(a) Newspapers containing copies of an advertisement, as prescribed, of his intention to seek naturalization; (b) Certificates of character from three natural-born British subjects, two of whom must be householders, and the third a Justice of the Peace, Postmaster, State School Teacher, or Police Officer; and (c) Satisfactory evidence that he has an adequate knowledge of the English language.

The Governor-General in Council may, in his absolute discretion, and with or without assigning any reason, grant or withhold a certificate of naturalization as he thinks most conducive to the public good; but the issue of a certificate of naturalization will not be effected until the applicant furnishes a certificate signed by a Justice of the High Court of Australia, a State Judge, or a Magistrate, certifying that he has renounced allegiance to the country of which he was a subject at the time of his application for naturalization, and that he has taken an oath or affirmation of allegiance to the Crown in accordance with the Constitution. The grant of a certificate is made free of charge.

In addition to naturalization by grant of certificate, the Act makes provision for—  
(a) Naturalization by marriage; and (b) Naturalization by inclusion in certificate granted to parent.

The former relates to the case of a woman who is not herself a British subject, but is married to a British subject; the latter to that of a person who is not a natural-born British subject, but who being under 21 years of age has, at the request of the parent, been included in the certificate granted to him by the Commonwealth. In each instance the person concerned is deemed to be naturalized under the Commonwealth Act.

The Governor-General may revoke a certificate of naturalization on any one of a number of grounds set out in Section 12 of the Nationality Act 1920–22, and the grantee thereupon ceases to be a British subject and is regarded as a subject of the State to which he belonged at the date of issue of the certificate of naturalization.

Where a wife and any minor children have acquired British nationality under the certificate issued to the husband and father, and such certificate is subsequently revoked, the wife and children remain British subjects unless the Governor-General otherwise declares, or unless they themselves elect to make a declaration of alienage.

In accordance with the Act, a list of persons naturalized, with their addresses, is published in the *Commonwealth Gazette* from time to time.

The administration of the Act is carried out by the Department of Home Affairs, and the Governor-General is authorized to make such regulations as are necessary or convenient for giving effect to the Act.

2. **Certificates Granted.**—(i) *Australia.* Particulars regarding the previous nationalities of the recipients of certificates of naturalization issued under the Act during each of the five years 1924 to 1928, and the countries from which such recipients had come, are given in the following table:—

NATURALIZATION.—COMMONWEALTH CERTIFICATES GRANTED,  
1924 TO 1928.

Previous Nationalities of Recipients.	No. of Certificates Granted.					Countries from which Recipients of Commonwealth Certificates had come.	No. of Certificates Granted.				
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.		1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Italian ..	177	154	286	395	804	Great Britain ..	122	108	129	60	77
Swedish ..	37	29	56	38	44	Italy ..	183	142	274	350	784
Danish ..	44	36	48	38	51	Germany ..	151	104	103	77	76
Russian ..	60	68	62	57	56	America (North) ..	44	45	54	47	59
German ..	176	134	126	95	87	Sweden ..	15	17	28	28	27
Norwegian ..	30	17	29	33	38	Denmark ..	21	16	36	32	38
Greek ..	173	172	215	165	166	Norway ..	12	13	19	26	25
American (North) ..	22	19	26	18	28	Greece ..	131	131	155	143	127
Dutch ..	22	16	20	20	22	France ..	25	11	21	16	22
Swiss ..	15	10	19	23	18	Egypt ..	31	26	41	11	25
French ..	33	28	27	22	32	America (South) ..	14	8	13	4	9
Spanish ..	22	17	20	15	27	Holland ..	9	8	8	14	17
Belgian ..	3	4	10	10	6	Russia ..	35	30	28	34	32
Rumanian ..	5	3	4	2	4	South Africa ..	13	15	15	13	14
Portuguese ..	1	..	1	2	3	Belgium ..	2	6	9	8	7
American (South) ..	..	1	2	1	5	New Zealand ..	17	12	9	24	13
Austrian ..	3	8	9	6	5	Switzerland ..	11	6	10	25	17
Mexican ..	..	..	..	..	..	Spain ..	12	18	13	12	22
Chinese ..	1	..	..	..	..	New Caledonia ..	..	5	8	3	5
Serbian ..	3	..	1	..	..	Argentina ..	..	2	4	3	4
Syrian ..	31	30	28	18	25	Canada ..	5	6	2	4	9
Polish ..	24	22	38	26	35	Finland ..	10	15	14	18	23
Finnish ..	16	27	26	24	26	Other Countries ..	121	128	130	105	166
Others ..	66	72	70	74	110						
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>1,123</b>	<b>1,087</b>	<b>1,592</b>	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>1,123</b>	<b>1,087</b>	<b>1,592</b>

(ii) *States.* The following table furnishes particulars concerning the States in which the recipients of Commonwealth certificates of naturalization during the years 1924 to 1928 were resident :—

**NATURALIZATION.—COMMONWEALTH CERTIFICATES GRANTED IN EACH STATE, ETC., 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Northern Territory.	Australia.
1924 ..	280	163	254	75	176	10	6	964
1925 ..	294	156	180	60	172	3	3	868
1926 ..	385	172	258	67	224	14	3	1,123
1927 ..	364	189	258	61	200	10	5	1,087
1928 ..	(a)468	232	465	70	343	11	3	1,592

(a) Including 1 in Federal Capital Territory.

**3. Census Particulars.**—On the Personal Card used at the Census of 4th April, 1921, an inquiry as to naturalization was made, all persons who were British subjects by naturalization being required to indicate the fact by inserting the letter " N " in the place provided for the purpose on the card. In addition, in checking the cards in the Census Bureau, instructions were given that cases of women naturalized by marriage to British subjects, and of children naturalized by residence with parents who have become British subjects, should be duly taken into account by the insertion of the letter " N " if originally omitted. The results of the tabulation will be found in the following table :—

**NATURALIZATION.—NATURALIZED BRITISH SUBJECTS, CENSUS OF 4th APRIL, 1921.**

Particulars.	States.						Territories.		Australia.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North-ern.	Fed. Cap.	
Males ..	9,300	6,357	9,654	3,098	2,751	568	57	14	31,799
Females ..	3,249	2,434	5,764	1,411	856	223	6	3	13,946
Persons ..	12,549	8,791	15,418	4,509	3,607	791	63	17	45,745

**§ 12. Population of Territories.**

At the Census of the 4th April, 1921, special arrangements were made to obtain complete and uniform information concerning each of the five Territories of the Commonwealth, viz. :—(1) Northern Territory; (2) Federal Capital Territory; (3) Norfolk Island; (4) Papua; and (5) Territory of New Guinea.

The work of Census enumeration in each Territory was carried out under the direction of the Commonwealth Supervisor of Census, the local organization in each Territory being under the control of a Deputy Supervisor of Census stationed in each Territory. On the conclusion of the collection the whole of the material was forwarded to the Census Office, Melbourne, for tabulation in conjunction with the data for Australia. A summary of the population and number of dwellings in each Territory is shown in the following table :—

## POPULATION AND DWELLINGS.—TERRITORIES, 4th APRIL, 1921.

(EXCLUSIVE OF FULL-BLOOD ABORIGINALS IN THE NORTHERN AND FEDERAL CAPITAL TERRITORIES AND OF THE INDIGENOUS POPULATION OF PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA.)

Territory.	Population.			Dwellings.			Total.
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Occu- pied.	Unoccu- pied.	Being Built.	
Northern Territory ..	2,821	1,046	3,867	1,074	138	1	1,213
Federal Capital Territory ..	1,567	1,005	2,572	526	29	..	555
Norfolk Island ..	339	378	717	168	22	3	193
Papua ..	1,408	670	2,078	672	43	4	719
Territory of New Guinea ..	2,502	671	3,173	1,056	18	..	1,074

### § 13. The Aboriginal Population.

In Official Year Book No. 17, pp. 951 to 961, a brief account was given of the Australian aboriginal population, its origin, its numbers as estimated from time to time, and the steps taken for its protection. Pages 914 to 916 of this issue contain a statement showing the numbers of full-blood and half-caste aboriginals in each of the States and Territories of Australia at successive periods.

### § 14. The Chinese in Australia.

In Official Year Book No. 18, pp. 951 to 956, a brief historical sketch was given regarding "The Chinese in Australia," but limitations of space preclude its repetition in the present volume.

### § 15. The Pacific Islanders in Australia.

In Official Year Book No. 19, pp. 902-3, a brief account was given of the introduction of Kanakas into Australia.

## CHAPTER XXV.

### VITAL STATISTICS.

#### § 1. Births.

1. Births, 1924 to 1928.—The number of male and female births and the total births registered in Australia during the years 1924 to 1928 are shown in the tables hereunder. The numerical relation which these births bear to the population, and various other associated features, are given in later tables.

#### MALE BIRTHS, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.	
1924 .. ..	27,350	18,500	10,050	5,941	4,215	2,700	29	15	68,800	
1925 .. ..	27,878	18,592	10,316	5,824	4,210	2,664	36	22	69,542	
1926 .. ..	27,217	18,203	10,132	5,906	4,306	2,584	40	34	68,422	
1927 .. ..	27,792	18,068	10,197	5,865	4,366	2,515	32	45	68,880	
1928	Single births	27,694	17,416	10,022	5,745	4,386	2,336	38	67	67,704
	Twins ..	564	388	189	130	107	55	..	1	1,434
	Triplets ..	9	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	14
	Total births	28,267	17,805	10,214	5,876	4,493	2,391	38	68	69,152

#### FEMALE BIRTHS, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.	
1924 .. ..	26,355	17,640	9,658	5,651	4,086	2,683	28	26	66,127	
1925 .. ..	26,737	17,330	9,967	5,633	3,975	2,554	29	25	66,250	
1926 .. ..	25,899	17,159	9,632	5,577	3,995	2,404	33	41	64,740	
1927 .. ..	26,047	17,006	9,636	5,627	4,116	2,318	36	32	64,818	
1928	Single births	25,998	16,348	9,350	5,400	4,116	2,241	45	51	63,549
	Twins ..	517	344	213	130	95	59	..	1	1,359
	Triplets ..	9	1	6	2	..	..	..	..	18
	Total births	26,524	16,693	9,569	5,532	4,211	2,300	45	52	64,926

#### TOTAL BIRTHS, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.	
1924 .. ..	53,705	36,140	19,708	11,592	8,301	5,383	57	41	134,927	
1925 .. ..	54,615	35,922	20,283	11,457	8,185	5,218	65	47	135,792	
1926 .. ..	53,116	35,362	19,764	11,483	8,301	4,988	73	75	133,162	
1927 .. ..	53,839	35,074	19,833	11,492	8,482	4,833	68	77	133,698	
1928	Single births	53,692	33,764	19,372	11,145	8,502	4,577	83	118	131,253
	Twins ..	(a) 1,081	(b) 732	(c) 402	260	(d) 202	114	..	2	(e) 2,793
	Triplets ..	18	(f) 2	9	3	..	..	..	..	(f) 32
	Total births	54,791	34,498	19,783	11,408	8,704	4,691	83	120	134,078

(a) Nine stillborn twins not included.  
 (b) Two stillborn twins not included.  
 (c) Four stillborn twins not included.

(d) Sixteen stillborn twins not included.  
 (e) Twenty-nine stillborn twins not included.  
 (f) One stillborn triplet not included.

2. *Birth Rates.*—The next table gives the crude birth rates for the years 1924 to 1928.

CRUDE BIRTH RATE<sup>(a)</sup>, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Northern Territory.	Federal Capital Territory.	Australia.
1924 ..	24.11	22.01	23.87	21.88	23.09	25.07	15.82	10.65	23.24
1925 ..	24.01	21.49	23.82	21.06	22.23	24.44	17.69	9.96	22.89
1926 ..	22.89	20.84	22.58	20.55	22.14	23.62	19.39	12.28	22.02
1927 ..	22.69	20.30	22.24	20.12	22.03	23.01	16.06	10.49	21.67
1928 ..	22.60	19.70	21.76	19.76	21.79	22.13	19.73	14.90	21.33

(a) Number of births per 1,000 of the mean annual population.

Generally speaking the crude birth rate of Australia has shown a constant decline for many years, and the rate for 1928 is the lowest yet recorded.

The principal factor in determining the crude birth rate is the proportion of *married* women of child-bearing age in the community, but as the fecundity of women varies with age, the birth rate per 1,000 married women will vary according to the age composition of the group, and, other things being equal, the rate generally should be highest where the average age of married women is lowest. For the purposes of the following table the child-bearing age has been taken as from 15–44 years inclusive, and all births of which the mothers were stated to be over 45 years have been counted in the group 40–44.

The following table shows some of the more important factors which affect the birth rates, also the birth rates computed on various bases as follows:—Births per 1,000 of the population (crude); births per 1,000 women of child-bearing age; nuptial births per 1,000 married women of child-bearing age; births per 1,000 married women of child-bearing age corrected for inequalities in the age composition by taking the *female population of Australia as a whole for a standard*; and *ex-nuptial births per 1,000 unmarried women aged 15–44 inclusive*. The results are obtained from the births during the years 1920, 1921, and 1922 in relation to the age and conjugal condition of the population at the time of the Census of the 4th April, 1921.

The rates obtained from these computations place Tasmania first, and Queensland second, although the proportions of married women of child-bearing age in their populations were lower than the average for Australia. This result was due to the relatively low average age of the married women in these States, and the large proportion of ex-nuptial births. The relatively low proportion of married women of child-bearing age in Queensland was due to the large number of adult males employed in localities unsuited to women, a circumstance which accounts for the high masculinity of the population.

In Tasmania the relatively small proportion of married women arises from conditions directly opposite to those in Queensland. In the island State the numbers of the sexes were almost equal, while large numbers of the young adults emigrate to the mainland, leaving a population with abnormally high proportions of very young and very old. Although the proportion of married women of child-bearing age was lower in Tasmania than in Queensland, and the average age was the same in both States, Tasmania had the greater weight in the more productive age-groups—from 15 to 24 years.

Western Australia, though fifth in order of the crude birth rates, takes third place when the rates are computed in relation to women only, the change in position being

due to the high masculinity. Although the average age of married women of reproductive ages was higher than in any other State, the uncorrected birthrate for nuptial births per 1,000 married women was higher than in New South Wales, Victoria, or South Australia. The adjustment for age improves the status of Western Australia very considerably, though not sufficiently to alter the sequence of its position.

The crude birth rate placed New South Wales third, but on the adjusted rate per 1,000 married women it takes fifth place. The high position of New South Wales in regard to crude birth rates was due rather to the large proportion in the population of married women of child-bearing age than to their productiveness.

Victoria was the only State with an excess of females in its population, and the proportion to the total population of women aged 15-44 was the largest among the States, but as the proportion of these who were married was the lowest, the primary factor in the crude birth rate, viz., the proportion to the total population of married women of reproductive ages was the smallest.

The difference between the adjusted birth rates per 100 married women of child-bearing ages for New South Wales and Victoria was very small, and the proportions of ex-nuptial to all births in these States were almost identical.

Although 12.53 per cent. of its total population consisted of married women of child-bearing age—against an average of 12.20 for Australia—South Australia occupies fourth place in the order of crude birth rates. The advantage from its high proportion of potentially productive women was to some extent counteracted by their average age being somewhat above the average for Australia, while its position was also affected by the very small proportion of ex-nuptial births. The number of nuptial births per 100 married women of child-bearing age in South Australia represented 18.71, as against 19.65 for Australia, but the difference was somewhat reduced by the adjusting process which makes the rate for South Australia 18.99 as against the Australian rate of 19.65.

#### BIRTH RATES, AND FACTORS AFFECTING THEM.—AVERAGE OF YEARS 1920, 1921, 1922.

Particulars.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Australia.
Crude birth rate per 1,000 persons . . . . .	25.99	23.54	26.72	24.23	24.14	26.99	25.15
Birth rate per 100 women 15-44 incl. . . . .	11.04	9.79	11.83	10.25	11.05	11.91	10.74
Birth rate per 100 married women 15-44 incl. (a)	19.39	19.29	21.26	18.71	19.62	21.83	19.65
Birth rate per 100 married women 15-44 incl. (corrected for age variation) . . . . .	19.14	19.44	20.77	18.99	20.44	21.24	19.65
Ex-nuptial births—per cent. on all births . . . . .	4.82	4.84	5.00	3.28	4.02	5.11	4.69
Ex-nuptial births per 100 unmarried women 15-44 incl. . . . .	1.16	0.92	1.26	0.72	0.92	1.26	1.05
Women 15-44 incl.—per cent. all persons . . . . .	23.54	24.02	22.57	23.65	21.83	22.67	23.41
Average age of all women 15-44 incl. . . . .	28.67	28.61	28.09	28.73	28.45	28.10	28.54
Married women 15-44 incl.—per cent. on all persons . . . . .	12.75	11.61	11.93	12.53	11.81	11.73	12.20
Average age of married women 15-44 incl. . . . .	32.24	32.74	32.16	32.67	33.02	32.16	32.48

(a) Nuptial births only.

The following figures give a comparison for Australia, at Census periods from 1880, of the total births per 1,000 women (married and unmarried) and of the nuptial births per 1,000 married women of ages 15 to 44 inclusive:—

Particulars.	1880-82.	1890-92.	1900-02.	1910-12.	1920-22.
Births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 . . . . .	169.7	158.8	117.3	117.2	107.4
Nuptial births per 1,000 married women 15-44 . . . . .	321.0	332.0	235.8	236.0	196.5

3. Birth Rates of Various Countries.—(i) *Crude Rates.* A comparison with other countries shows that the Australian States occupy a midway position, which is, however, counterbalanced by a still lower position in regard to their death rates, as evidenced in the table hereinafter in the section dealing with "Deaths."

## CRUDE BIRTH RATES(a).—VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Year.	Rate.	Country.	Year.	Rate.
Egypt .. ..	1927	50.6	Australia .. ..	1923	21.3
Chile .. ..	1926	44.8	Finland .. ..	1927	21.2
Soviet Republics .. ..	1927	41.0	Ontario (Canada) .. ..	1928	21.2
Ceylon .. ..	1927	39.5	Northern Ireland .. ..	1928	20.8
Jamaica .. ..	1924	36.8	Irish Free State .. ..	1928	20.0
Rumania .. ..	1927	35.2	Scotland .. ..	1928	19.8
Japan .. ..	1927	33.6	South Australia .. ..	1928	19.8
Poland .. ..	1928	32.5	U.S. of America (b) .. ..	1928	19.7
Quebec (Canada) .. ..	1928	31.6	Victoria .. ..	1928	19.7
Argentine .. ..	1926	31.1	Denmark .. ..	1928	19.6
Spain .. ..	1928	29.6	New Zealand .. ..	1928	19.6
Italy .. ..	1928	26.1	New York State .. ..	1928	19.2
Union of South Africa (whites) .. ..	1928	25.9	Germany .. ..	1928	18.6
Hungary .. ..	1928	25.7	Prussia .. ..	1928	18.6
Bulgaria .. ..	1927	24.6	Belgium .. ..	1928	18.3
Uruguay .. ..	1927	24.6	France .. ..	1928	18.2
Canada .. ..	1928	24.5	Norway .. ..	1928	18.0
Czecho-Slovakia .. ..	1928	23.3	Austria .. ..	1928	17.5
Netherlands .. ..	1928	23.3	Switzerland .. ..	1928	17.3
New South Wales .. ..	1928	22.6	Great Britain and Northern Ireland .. ..	1927	17.1
Tasmania .. ..	1928	22.1	England and Wales .. ..	1928	16.7
Queensland .. ..	1928	21.8	Sweden .. ..	1928	16.2
Western Australia .. ..	1928	21.8			

(a) Number of births per 1,000 of the mean population. (b) Figures for "provisional birth-registration area."

(ii) *Nuptial Birth Rates at Child-bearing Ages.* The wide discrepancies between the crude birth rates of the various countries are, to some extent, due to differences in sex and age constitution and in conjugal condition. If the birth rates be calculated per 1,000 women of child-bearing ages, the comparison gives more reliable results. The comparative results given in the following table have been taken from the *Annuaire International de Statistique*, and are based on ages 15 to 49 years, Australia with a rate of 198 being, again, midway between maximum and minimum :—

## NUPTIAL BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 MARRIED WOMEN AGED 15 TO 49 YEARS—VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Period.	Rate.	Country.	Period.	Rate.
Bulgaria .. ..	1910-11	280	Australia .. ..	1906-15	198
Ireland .. ..	1909-12	250	Hungary .. ..	1906-15	198
Netherlands .. ..	1905-14	233	Germany .. ..	1907-14	196
Finland .. ..	1906-15	230	Sweden .. ..	1908-13	196
Italy .. ..	1907-14	226	Denmark .. ..	1906-15	191
Norway .. ..	1907-14	224	New Zealand .. ..	1906-15	188
Austria .. ..	1908-13	219	Switzerland .. ..	1906-15	184
Spain .. ..	1906-15	218	England and Wales .. ..	1906-15	171
Prussia .. ..	1907-14	204	Belgium .. ..	1908-13	161
Scotland .. ..	1906-15	202	France .. ..	1910-11	114

4. *Masculinity of Births.*—(i) *General.* The masculinity of births, i.e., the excess of males over females per 100 births registered for each State, during the last five years varied from 0.32 in Tasmania in 1924 to 4.08 in the same State in 1927. On account of the smallness of the numbers, the returns from the Northern Territory and the Federal Capital Territory have not been taken into consideration. The following table gives particulars for the years 1924 to 1928.

MASCULINITY<sup>(a)</sup> OF BIRTHS REGISTERED, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W.Aust.	Tas.	Northern Territory.	Federal Capital Territory.	Australia.
1924 ..	1.85	2.38	1.99	2.50	1.55	0.32	1.75	-26.83	1.98
1925 ..	2.09	3.51	1.72	1.67	2.87	2.11	10.77	-6.38	2.42
1926 ..	2.48	2.95	2.53	2.87	3.75	3.61	9.59	-9.33	2.77
1927 ..	3.24	3.03	2.83	2.07	2.95	4.08	-5.88	16.88	3.04
1928 ..	3.18	3.22	3.26	3.02	3.24	1.94	-8.43	13.33	3.15

(a) Excess of males over females per 100 total births.

NOTE.—The minus sign (-) denotes an excess of females over males per 100 total births.

(ii) *Masculinity of Ex-nuptial Births.* The masculinity of ex-nuptial births was as follows:—MASCULINITY<sup>(a)</sup> OF EX-NUPTIAL BIRTHS, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W.Aust.	Tas.	Northern Territory.	Federal Capital Territory.	Australia.
1924 ..	3.21	-0.96	0.19	2.54	2.14	-5.26	7.69	100.00	1.20
1925 ..	4.12	4.86	-3.38	-4.18	8.66	-2.83	25.00	..	2.46
1926 ..	1.13	2.06	1.80	1.42	5.85	4.76	36.36	-66.66	1.97
1927 ..	3.83	4.24	6.11	-4.97	-0.30	7.81	-15.38	..	3.67
1928 ..	2.99	3.94	2.72	-0.53	4.45	-12.24	38.46	100.00	2.57

(a) Excess of males over females per 100 total ex-nuptial births.

NOTE.—The minus sign (-) denotes an excess of females over males per 100 total ex-nuptial births.

Although the general tendency of the change in the sex composition of the ex-nuptial births has been the same as in the total births, the results in the smaller States do not show the same consistency in the former as in the latter on account of the relatively small numbers involved.

(iii) *Masculinity of Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Births—Various Countries.* There is ordinarily a very small difference between the masculinity of nuptial and ex-nuptial births. Thus, according to the following table, for periods from 1914 to 1925, the masculinity in various countries ranged from 4.72 to 2.26, and from 4.97 to 0.11 for nuptial and ex-nuptial births respectively.

## MASCULINITY OF BIRTHS.—VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Period.	Masculinity of Births. <sup>(a)</sup>		Country.	Period.	Masculinity of Births. <sup>(a)</sup>	
		Nuptial Live Births.	Ex-nuptial Live Births.			Nuptial Live Births.	Ex-nuptial Live Births.
Spain ..	1914-22	4.72	3.11	Denmark ..	1914-23	2.66	2.50
Hungary ..	1915-22	3.55	1.79	Italy ..	1914-23	2.64	2.39
Prussia ..	1914-24	3.37	2.96	<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>1914-25</b>	<b>2.61</b>	<b>2.57</b>
Germany ..	1914-23	3.30	3.03	Switzerland	1914-23	2.55	2.86
Finland ..	1914-23	3.03	2.35	Uruguay ..	1914-23	2.55	4.97
Irish Free State ..	1922-25	2.95	4.30	Northern Ireland ..	1913-23	2.48	2.73
Austria ..	1914-21	2.95	2.53	France ..	1912-19	2.46	1.75
Sweden ..	1914-20	2.93	2.59	Scotland ..	1914-23	2.38	2.05
Netherlands	1914-24	2.85	2.39	Japan ..	1914-24	2.34	0.11
Belgium ..	1919-23	2.82	1.51	England and Wales ..	1914-25	2.30	2.07
New Zealand	1914-25	2.72	1.48	Chile ..	1918-23	2.26	2.23
Norway ..	1914-22	2.71	3.64				
Canada (excluding Quebec) ..	1921-24	2.68	3.53				

(a) Excess of males over females per 100 total births.

5. *Ex-nuptial Births.*—(i) *General.* The number of ex-nuptial births reached its maximum, 7,438, in 1913, but it has since fallen considerably. On the average of the five years 1910–14, the number of ex-nuptial births in Australia was 7,171, while for the period 1924–28 it was only 6,289, a decline of 12.3 per cent., whereas the annual average total births for the same period increased by 4.0 per cent.; hence a comparison between the results for these two periods shows that the proportion of ex-nuptial births has fallen from 5.55 to 4.68 per cent. of all births.

It is, of course, possible that the number of ex-nuptial births is somewhat understated, owing to diffidence in proclaiming the fact of ex-nuptiality, and it is not unlikely that the majority of unregistered births are ex-nuptial.

## EX-NUPTIAL BIRTHS, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Northern Territory.	Federal Capital Territory.	Australia.
1924 ..	2,589	1,668	1,052	355	327	228	13	1	6,233
1925 ..	2,764	1,543	1,035	359	335	247	24	..	6,307
1926 ..	2,747	1,603	1,000	353	325	231	22	3	6,284
1927 ..	2,691	1,556	1,063	362	335	256	26	..	6,289
1928 ..	2,713	1,624	1,028	378	337	237	13	1	6,331

(ii) *Rate of Ex-nuptiality, 1924 to 1928.* The rate of ex-nuptiality, i.e., the percentage of ex-nuptial on total births increased from 4.62 in 1924 to 4.72 in 1928. On the basis of the figures given in the preceding sub-section the ex-nuptial rate fell from 5.55 per cent. of all births during the years 1910–14 to 4.68 per cent. for the years 1924–28.

## PERCENTAGE OF EX-NUPTIAL ON TOTAL BIRTHS, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Northern Territory.	Federal Capital Territory.	Australia.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1924 ..	4.82	4.62	5.34	3.06	3.94	4.24	22.81	2.44	4.62
1925 ..	5.06	4.30	5.10	3.13	4.09	4.73	36.92	..	4.64
1926 ..	5.17	4.53	5.06	3.07	3.92	4.63	30.14	4.00	4.72
1927 ..	5.00	4.44	5.36	3.15	3.95	5.30	38.24	..	4.70
1928 ..	4.95	4.71	5.20	3.31	3.87	5.05	15.66	0.83	4.72

A better comparison is obtained by calculating the number of ex-nuptial births per thousand of the single and widowed female population between the ages of 15 and 45. The number of ex-nuptial births per 1,000 unmarried women of ages 15 to 45 has been found to be as follows:—Years 1880–82, 14.49; years 1890–92, 15.93; years 1900–02, 13.30; years 1910–12, 12.53; and years 1920–22, 10.50. The comparative results given in the following table have been taken from the *Annuaire International de Statistique*, Vols. II. and V., and are based on ages 15 to 49 years:—

**EX-NUPTIAL BIRTHS PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN AGED 15 TO 49 YEARS—  
VARIOUS COUNTRIES.**

Country.	Period.	Rate.	Country.	Period.	Rate.
Hungary .. ..	1906-15	38	Norway .. ..	1907-14	13
Austria .. ..	1908-13	30	Scotland .. ..	1906-15	13
Sweden .. ..	1908-13	26	<b>Australia .. ..</b>	<b>1906-15</b>	<b>12</b>
Denmark .. ..	1906-15	24	Belgium .. ..	1908-13	12
Germany .. ..	1907-14	23	New Zealand .. ..	1906-15	9
Prussia .. ..	1907-14	21	Switzerland .. ..	1906-15	8
Finland .. ..	1906-15	17	England and Wales .. ..	1906-15	7
France .. ..	1901-11	16	Netherlands .. ..	1905-14	5
Italy .. ..	1907-14	14	Ireland .. ..	1909-12	4
Spain .. ..	1906-15	14	Bulgaria .. ..	1910-11	4

(iii) *Comparison of Rates.* The following table shows the relative proportions of ex-nuptial and nuptial births to the total population during the last five years:—

**CRUDE EX-NUPTIAL, NUPTIAL, AND TOTAL BIRTH RATES(a).—AUSTRALIA,  
1924 TO 1928.**

Rates.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Ex-nuptial .. ..	1.07	1.06	1.07	1.02	1.01
Nuptial .. ..	22.17	21.83	20.95	20.65	20.32
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>23.24</b>	<b>22.89</b>	<b>22.02</b>	<b>21.67</b>	<b>21.33</b>

(a) Number of births per 1,000 of mean population.

6. *Legitimations.*—(i) *General.* In the several States Acts have been passed to legitimize children born before the marriage of their parents, provided that no legal impediment to the marriage existed at the time of birth. On registration in accordance with the provisions of the Legitimation Acts, any child who comes within the scope of its intentions, born before or after the passing thereof, is deemed to be legitimized from birth by the post-natal union of its parents, and entitled to the status of offspring born in wedlock.

(ii) *States, 1924 to 1928.* The number of registrations under the Legitimation Acts during the years 1924 to 1928 are as follows:—

**LEGITIMATIONS, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tasmania.	Australia.
1924 ..	396	121	173	61	56	26	833
1925 ..	414	133	171	41	84	28	871
1926 ..	532	133	164	49	59	19	956
1927 ..	646	159	157	60	56	22	1,100
1928 ..	668	105	160	49	66	21	1,069

7. *Multiple Births.*—Among the total number of 134,078 births registered in Australia in 1928, there were 131,253 single births, 2,793 twins, and 32 triplets. The number of cases of twins was 1,412, there being 31 stillbirths, and there were 11 cases of triplets, including one stillbirth. The total number of mothers was, therefore, 132,676; the proportion of mothers of twins being one in every 94, and of mothers of triplets one in every 12,062 of total mothers.

**MULTIPLE BIRTHS.—AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Cases of Twins.	Cases of Triplets.	Cases of Quadruplets.	Total Multiple Births.	Percentage of Cases of Multiple Births on Total Mothers.	Number of Mothers to Each Multiple Birth.
1924 ..	1,337	12	..	1,349	1.01	99
1925 ..	1,458	11	..	1,469	1.09	91
1926 ..	1,412	11	..	1,423	1.08	93
1927 ..	1,452	20	..	1,472	1.11	90
1928 ..	1,412	11	..	1,423	1.07	93

8. Ages of Parents.—(i) *Single Births.* The relative ages of the parents of children registered in 1928 have been tabulated separately for male and female births, twins and triplets being distinguished from single births, and are shown for single ages and for every State in the Bulletin of "Australian Demography," No. 46, published by this Bureau. In the present work the exigencies of space allow only the insertion of corresponding tables showing the relative ages of parents in groups of five years.

AGES OF PARENTS IN CASES OF SINGLE BIRTHS.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Ages of Fathers and Sexes of Children.		Total Children.	Ages of Mothers.								Un-specified.	
			Under 15.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 and upwards.		
Under 20	Males..	446	..	311	127	6	2	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	395	4	291	99	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total..	841	4	602	226	7	2	..	..	..	..	..
20 to 24	Males..	8,243	1	2,026	5,217	880	97	22	..	..	..	..
	Females	7,703	19	1,861	4,855	869	76	20	3	..	..	..
	Total..	15,946	20	3,887	10,072	1,749	173	42	3	..	..	..
25 to 29	Males..	16,930	..	834	6,890	7,584	1,436	163	23	..	..	..
	Females	15,730	6	779	6,423	7,131	1,228	148	15	..	..	..
	Total..	32,660	6	1,613	13,313	14,715	2,664	311	38	..	..	..
30 to 34	Males..	15,124	..	205	2,349	6,078	5,467	951	72	2	..	..
	Females	14,138	1	173	2,132	5,621	5,237	892	78	3	1	..
	Total..	29,262	1	378	4,481	11,699	10,704	1,843	150	5	5	1
35 to 39	Males..	12,015	..	60	675	2,606	4,462	3,769	435	8	..	..
	Females	11,498	..	43	647	2,471	4,252	3,670	400	14	1	..
	Total..	23,513	..	103	1,322	5,077	8,714	7,439	835	22	15	1
40 to 44	Males..	7,006	..	24	220	755	1,924	2,699	1,338	46	..	..
	Females	6,557	..	22	181	728	1,722	2,613	1,254	37	..	..
	Total..	13,563	..	46	401	1,483	3,646	5,312	2,592	83	..	..
45 to 49	Males..	3,080	..	6	57	233	546	1,183	908	127	..	..
	Females	2,924	..	7	61	193	513	1,089	929	132	..	..
	Total..	5,984	..	13	118	426	1,059	2,272	1,837	259	..	..
50 to 54	Males..	1,111	..	..	16	74	193	351	386	91	..	..
	Females	1,046	..	2	19	63	165	304	353	80	..	..
	Total..	2,157	..	2	35	137	358	715	739	171	..	..
55 to 59	Males..	375	..	1	12	27	65	119	120	31	..	..
	Females	366	..	..	6	31	68	114	114	33	..	..
	Total..	741	..	1	18	58	133	233	234	64	..	..
60 to 64	Males..	128	..	..	3	6	25	46	35	13	..	..
	Females	104	..	..	7	7	16	33	34	7	..	..
	Total..	232	..	..	10	13	41	79	69	20	..	..
65 and upwards	Males..	59	..	..	1	9	8	19	20	2	..	..
	Females	58	..	1	2	6	7	18	21	3	..	..
	Total..	117	..	1	3	15	15	37	41	5	..	..
Un-specified	Males..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2
	Females	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	Total..	6	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	2
Nuptial children	Males..	64,499	1	3,467	15,567	18,250	14,226	9,322	3,337	320	..	..
	Females	60,523	30	3,179	14,433	17,121	13,285	8,961	3,201	309	4	..
	Total..	125,022	31	6,646	30,000	35,380	27,511	18,283	6,538	629	4	..
Ex-nuptial children	Males..	3,205	19	961	1,095	485	298	241	89	14	3	..
	Females	3,026	58	869	993	485	311	214	82	10	4	..
	Total..	6,231	77	1,830	2,088	970	609	455	171	24	7	..
Total children	Males..	67,704	20	4,428	16,662	18,744	14,524	9,563	3,426	334	3	..
	Females	63,549	88	4,048	15,426	17,606	13,596	9,175	3,283	319	8	..
	Total..	131,253	108	8,476	32,088	36,350	28,120	18,738	6,709	653	11	..

(ii) *Twins.* The ages of parents of twins in 1928 are given hereunder :—

## AGES OF PARENTS OF TWINS.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Ages of Fathers and Sexes of Children.		Total Children.	Ages of Mothers.						
			Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 and over.
Under 20	{ Males ..	6	2	3	..	..	1	..	..
	{ Females ..	8	..	7	..	..	1	..	..
	{ Total ..	14	2	10	..	..	2	..	..
20 to 24	{ Males ..	113	21	81	11	..	..	..	..
	{ Females ..	116	24	73	15	4	..	..	..
	{ Total ..	229	45	154	26	4	..	..	..
25 to 29	{ Males ..	307	11	102	144	46	4	..	..
	{ Females ..	251	11	84	127	21	8	..	..
	{ Total ..	558	22	186	271	67	12	..	..
30 to 34	{ Males ..	338	..	32	130	144	31	1	..
	{ Females ..	290	..	32	112	116	29	1	..
	{ Total ..	628	..	64	242	260	60	2	..
35 to 39	{ Males ..	328	..	10	54	109	136	19	..
	{ Females ..	313	..	9	44	123	119	18	..
	{ Total ..	641	..	19	98	232	255	37	..
40 to 44	{ Males ..	191	..	3	17	44	99	28	..
	{ Females ..	195	..	3	15	56	83	36	2
	{ Total ..	386	..	6	32	100	182	64	2
45 to 49	{ Males ..	74	..	..	2	21	31	20	..
	{ Females ..	82	..	..	10	18	33	19	2
	{ Total ..	156	..	..	12	39	64	39	2
50 to 54	{ Males ..	26	..	..	..	2	14	10	..
	{ Females ..	35	..	..	..	8	14	11	2
	{ Total ..	61	..	..	..	10	28	21	2
55 to 59	{ Males ..	6	..	..	..	..	3	3	..
	{ Females ..	8	..	..	..	..	5	3	..
	{ Total ..	14	..	..	..	..	8	6	..
60 and over..	{ Males ..	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..
	{ Females ..	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
	{ Total ..	6	..	..	..	2	2	2	..
Nuptial Children	{ Males ..	1,392	34	231	358	367	321	81	..
	{ Females ..	1,361	35	208	323	347	292	90	6
	{ Total ..	2,693	69	439	681	714	613	171	6
Ex-nuptial Children	{ Males ..	42	6	14	8	8	4	2	..
	{ Females ..	58	12	14	7	12	9	4	..
	{ Total ..	100	18	28	15	20	13	6	..
Total Children	{ Males ..	1,434	40	245	366	375	325	83	..
	{ Females ..	1,359	47	222	330	359	301	94	6
	{ Total ..	2,793	87	467	696	734	626	177	6

(iii) *Triples*. Particulars regarding the ages of parents in case of triples are given in the next table :—

AGES OF PARENTS OF TRIPLES.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Ages of Fathers and Sexes of Children.			Total Children.	Ages of Mothers.							
				23.	25.	28.	31.	35.	38.	39.	
26	..	{ M.	1	(a)1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		{ F.	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	..	.. M.	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	..	.. F.	6	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	..	{ M.	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		{ F.	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
37	..	{ M.	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		{ F.	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
38	..	{ M.	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
		{ F.	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
43	..	{ M.	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
		{ F.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
44	..	.. F.	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
59	..	{ M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		{ F.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Total	Nuptial	Child.	{ M.	14	4	..	2	1	1	5	1
ren	..	..	{ F.	18	4	3	1	2	2	1	5

(a) Excluding one triplet stillborn.

9. Birthplaces of Parents.—The relative birthplaces of the parents of children whose births were registered during the year 1928 will be found in the Bulletin of "Australian Demography," published by this Bureau. A summary of the results of the tabulation is given hereunder.

BIRTHPLACES OF PARENTS.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Birthplaces.	Fathers.			Mothers of Nuptial Children.			Mothers of Ex-nuptial Children.		
	Single Births.	Twins.	Triples.	Single Births.	Twins.	Triples.	Single Births.	Twins.	Triples.
AUSTRALASIA—									
New South Wales ..	41,354	435	4	42,996	439	4	2,361	20	..
Victoria ..	29,994	327	3	30,025	316	1	1,366	13	..
Queensland ..	13,784	143	..	15,262	156	2	879	3	..
South Australia ..	10,044	114	2	9,893	109	1	348	4	..
Western Australia ..	3,726	46	..	4,668	53	1	247	2	..
Tasmania ..	5,485	71	1	5,415	67	..	354	4	..
Northern Territory	44	..	..	53	..	..	14	..	..
Federal Capital Territory	6	..	..	12	..	..	6	..	..
New Zealand ..	993	16	..	756	7	..	80	..	..

BIRTHPLACES OF PARENTS.—AUSTRALIA, 1928—*continued.*

Birthplaces.	Fathers.			Mothers of Nuptial Children.			Mothers of Ex-nuptial Children.		
	Single Births.	Twins.	Trip-lets.	Single Births.	Twins.	Trip-lets.	Single Births.	Twins.	Trip-lets.
<b>EUROPE—</b>									
England and Wales	11,688	130	..	10,143	127	..	356	5	..
Scotland .. ..	3,216	34	..	2,789	36	..	113	..	..
Ireland .. ..	1,309	11	1	894	21	1	26	..	..
Other British Possessions in Europe	152	3	..	115	3	..	4	..	..
Denmark .. ..	118	1	..	43	..	..	3	..	..
Finland .. ..	57	..	..	8	..	..	2	..	..
France .. ..	47	..	..	45	2	..	3	..	..
Germany .. ..	296	2	..	122	1	..	9	..	..
Greece .. ..	276	3	..	198	3	..	..	..	..
Italy .. ..	708	5	..	567	5	..	7	..	..
Jugo-Slavia .. ..	82	..	..	70	..	..	1	..	..
Netherlands .. ..	54	3	..	22	..	..	..	..	..
Norway .. ..	66	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..
Poland .. ..	70	1	..	46	1	..	1	..	..
Russia .. ..	164	1	..	110	2	..	6	..	..
Sweden .. ..	90	..	..	7	..	..	2	..	..
Switzerland .. ..	47	..	..	17	..	..	2	..	..
Other Countries in Europe	121	2	..	86	3	..	..	..	..
<b>ASIA—</b>									
British India and Ceylon .. ..	123	1	..	89	2	..	3	..	..
China .. ..	76	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..
Japan .. ..	20	..	..	11	1	..	..	..	..
Syria .. ..	107	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	..
Other Countries in Asia .. ..	57	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..
<b>AFRICA—</b>									
Union of South Africa .. ..	191	2	..	148	3	1	9	..	..
Other African Countries .. ..	31	..	..	33	..	..	..	..	..
<b>AMERICA—</b>									
Canada .. ..	102	2	..	39	..	..	5	..	..
United States of America .. ..	176	4	..	107	4	..	3	..	..
Other American Countries .. ..	38	1	..	33	..	..	2	..	..
<b>POLYNESIA—</b>									
Fiji .. ..	24	1	..	22	..	..	2	..	..
New Caledonia .. ..	20	1	..	22	..	..	..	..	..
New Hebrides .. ..	9	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..
Other Polynesian Islands .. ..	15	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
At Sea .. ..	35	1	..	10	..	..	1	..	..
Unspecified .. ..	7	..	..	5	..	..	12	..	..
Total .. ..	125,022	1,361	11	125,022	1,361	11	6,231	51	..

10. Occupations of Fathers.—(i) Year 1928. A summary of the main groups of occupations of the fathers of all nuptial children whose births were registered in 1928 is given in the following table:—

## OCCUPATIONS OF FATHERS OF NUPTIAL CHILDREN.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Occupations.	Number of Fathers.	Occupations.	Number of Fathers.
<b>CLASS I.—PROFESSIONAL.</b>		<b>CLASS V.—INDUSTRIAL.</b>	
Government, Defence, Law ..	2,532	Art and Mechanic Productions ..	6,927
Others .. .. .	3,705	Textiles and Fibrous Materials ..	1,769
<b>Total Class I. .. .</b>	<b>6,237</b>	Food and Drinks .. .. .	2,496
		Animal and Vegetable Substances .. .. .	818
		Metals and Minerals .. .. .	3,005
		Fuel, Light, and Energy .. .. .	1,308
		Building and Construction .. .. .	7,682
		Others .. .. .	32,056
<b>CLASS II.—DOMESTIC.</b>		<b>Total Class V. .. .</b>	<b>56,061</b>
Board and Lodging .. .. .	1,040		
Others .. .. .	1,184		
<b>Total Class II. .. .</b>	<b>2,224</b>		
<b>CLASS III.—COMMERCIAL.</b>		<b>CLASS VI.—AGRICULTURAL, PASTORAL, MINING, ETC.</b>	
Property and Finance .. .. .	1,475	Agricultural .. .. .	19,251
Art, Mechanic, and Textile Products .. .. .	1,231	Pastoral .. .. .	4,510
Food and Drinks .. .. .	3,746	Mining and Quarrying .. .. .	2,741
Animal and Vegetable Substances .. .. .	543	Others .. .. .	1,310
Fuel, Light, and Metals .. .. .	345	<b>Total Class VI. .. .</b>	<b>27,812</b>
Merchants and Dealers .. .. .	2,528		
Others .. .. .	8,210		
<b>Total Class III. .. .</b>	<b>18,078</b>		
<b>CLASS IV.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.</b>		<b>CLASS VII.—INDEFINITE.</b>	
Railway Traffic .. .. .	5,033	Independent Means .. .. .	281
Road and Tramway Traffic .. .. .	7,332	Occupation Unspecified .. .. .	101
Sea and River Traffic .. .. .	1,322	<b>Total Class VII. .. .</b>	<b>382</b>
Others .. .. .	1,913		
<b>Total Class IV. .. .</b>	<b>15,600</b>	<b>TOTAL .. .</b>	<b>126,394</b>

(ii) Summary, 1924 to 1928. The next table gives a summary in classes of the occupations of fathers of nuptial children in each of the last five years, with the percentage of each class on the total number of fathers. In 1928, 44.35 per cent. of fathers were of the industrial class, and 22.01 per cent. were of the agricultural, pastoral, mining, &c., class.

OCCUPATIONS OF FATHERS OF NUPTIAL CHILDREN.—AUSTRALIA,  
1924 TO 1928.

Class.		1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
I. Professional	No.	5,946	6,077	6,075	6,034	6,237
	%	4.67	4.74	4.84	4.79	4.93
II. Domestic	No.	2,098	2,180	2,119	2,163	2,224
	%	1.64	1.70	1.69	1.72	1.76
III. Commercial	No.	18,519	17,978	17,636	17,655	18,078
	%	14.54	14.04	14.05	14.01	14.31
IV. Transport and Com- munication	No.	15,670	16,306	16,247	16,519	15,600
	%	12.30	12.73	12.94	13.11	12.34
V. Industrial	No.	53,899	54,214	53,557	54,589	56,061
	%	42.31	42.33	42.66	43.32	44.35
VI. Agricultural, pastoral, mining, etc.	No.	31,046	31,082	29,634	28,780	27,812
	%	24.37	24.27	23.61	22.84	22.01
VII. Indefinite	No.	213	244	266	269	382
	%	0.17	0.19	0.21	0.21	0.30
VIII. Dependents	No.	..	..	..	..	..
	%	..	..	..	..	..
Total	No.	127,391	128,081	125,534	126,009	126,394
	%	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

11. *Mother's Age, Duration of Marriage, and Issue.*—(i) *General.* The total number of nuptial confinements in 1928 was 126,394, viz., 125,022 single births, 1,361 cases of twins, and 11 cases of triplets, but in 26 cases the necessary information was lacking, and the following series of tables refers, therefore, to 126,368 nuptial confinements. Ex-nuptial children—previous issue by the same father—are included as previous issue, but children by former marriages, and stillborn children are excluded. The tables cannot be given *in extenso*, but the following are their most salient features. The complete tabulations are shown in "Australian Demography," No. 46.

(ii) *Duration of Marriage and Issue of Mothers.* The following table shows that the duration of marriage of mothers of nuptial children ranged from less than one year up to between 32 and 33 years, and that the average family increased fairly regularly with the duration of marriage. The average number of children of all marriages was 2.99, the corresponding figures for 1927 being 3.03; for 1926, 3.06; for 1925, 3.10; and for 1924, 3.08.

## DURATION OF MARRIAGE AND ISSUE OF MOTHERS.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Duration of Marriage.	Total Mothers.	Total Issue.	Average Number of Children.	Duration of Marriage.	Total Mothers.	Total Issue.	Average Number of Children.
Years.				Years.			
0-1	20,978	21,351	1.02	18-19	1,368	9,828	7.18
1-2	12,191	14,522	1.19	19-20	1,084	8,447	7.79
2-3	11,455	19,837	1.73	20-21	948	7,599	8.02
3-4	10,587	21,637	2.04	21-22	694	5,858	8.44
4-5	9,268	22,439	2.42	22-23	538	4,765	8.86
5-6	8,160	22,260	2.73	23-24	334	3,018	9.04
6-7	7,406	22,922	3.09	24-25	228	2,180	9.56
7-8	6,913	23,445	3.39	25-26	164	1,615	9.85
8-9	6,602	24,572	3.72	26-27	103	987	9.58
9-10	5,065	20,537	4.06	27-28	46	477	10.37
10-11	3,700	16,284	4.40	28-29	36	366	10.16
11-12	3,262	15,173	4.65	29-30	7	55	7.86
12-13	3,168	15,874	5.01	30-31	9	104	11.56
13-14	2,995	15,877	5.30	31-32	2	21	10.50
14-15	2,833	16,294	5.75	32-33	1	10	10.00
15-16	2,401	14,564	6.07				
16-17	2,142	13,849	6.47	Total	126,368	378,385	2.99
17-18	1,680	11,618	6.92				

(iii) *Ages of Mothers and Issue.* The ages of mothers, issue, and average family are given in the attached table, which shows that the average family increased fairly regularly to a maximum of 7.64 children in the age-group 45 years and over, and that the greatest number of mothers occurs in the group 25 to 29 years.

## AGES AND ISSUE OF MOTHERS.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Ages of Mothers.	Total Mothers.	Total Issue.	Average Number of Children.	Ages of Mothers.	Total Mothers.	Total Issue.	Average Number of Children.
Under 20 years	6,705	8,080	1.21	40-44 years ..	6,623	41,006	6.19
20-24 years ..	30,222	51,768	1.71	45 yrs. and over	632	4,828	7.64
25-29 ,, ..	35,723	87,807	2.46				
30-34 ,, ..	27,867	97,456	3.50				
35-39 ,, ..	18,596	87,440	4.70	All ages ..	126,368	378,385	2.99

(iv) *Previous Issue of Mothers, Various Ages.* The previous issue, according to the age of the mother, is given in the following table.

## PREVIOUS ISSUE OF MOTHERS OF VARIOUS AGES.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Previous Issue.	Mothers' Ages.							Total.
	Under 20 Years.	20-24 Years.	25-29 Years.	30-34 Years.	35-39 Years.	40-44 Years.	45 Years and Over.	
0	5,470	15,906	11,294	4,495	1,843	400	27	39,435
1	1,135	9,122	9,936	5,857	2,383	484	22	28,939
2	95	3,731	6,790	5,552	2,836	621	28	19,653
3	5	1,160	4,268	4,427	2,712	673	37	13,282
4	..	240	2,229	3,174	2,335	728	55	8,761
5	..	54	862	2,008	1,979	740	74	5,717
6	..	6	247	1,264	1,662	705	75	3,959
7	..	3	70	612	1,149	640	59	2,533
8	..	..	20	301	335	568	58	1,782
9	..	..	7	114	474	450	62	1,107
10	..	..	..	39	235	305	55	634
11	..	..	..	18	81	166	30	295
12	..	..	..	6	48	80	23	157
13	..	..	..	..	13	30	14	57
14	..	..	..	..	9	15	7	31
15	..	..	..	..	1	10	3	14
16	..	..	..	..	1	5	3	9
17	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
20	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total Mothers	6,705	30,222	35,723	27,867	18,596	6,623	632	126,368

(v) *Previous Issue of Mothers of Twins and Triplets.* Figures regarding the previous issue of mothers of twins and triplets show that 330 mothers had twins at their first confinement; 267 at their second; 218 at their third; 179 at their fourth; 128 at

their fifth; 108 at their sixth; 52 at their seventh; 30 at their eighth; 22 at their ninth; 18 at their tenth; 10 at their eleventh; 4 at their twelfth; and 1 at her thirteenth.

Of the 11 cases of triplets registered during 1928, 4 were first confinements, 2 were third, and 1 each at the fourth, fifth, seventh, eighth and tenth.

12. *Interval between Marriage and First Birth.*—(i) *Interval and Sex of Children.* The following table shows the interval between marriage and first birth, distinguishing the sexes of the children. Twins and triplets are included, the eldest born only being enumerated :—

INTERVAL BETWEEN MARRIAGE AND FIRST BIRTH.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Interval.	Number of First Children.			Interval.	Number of First Children.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 month	189	205	394	2 years ..	1,920	1,814	3,734
1 month ..	280	229	509	3 " ..	934	910	1,844
2 months ..	410	367	777	4 " ..	557	478	1,035
3 " ..	589	512	1,101	5 " ..	330	322	652
4 " ..	813	739	1,552	6 " ..	190	175	365
5 " ..	1,063	978	2,041	7 " ..	142	134	276
6 " ..	1,462	1,346	2,808	8 " ..	120	86	206
7 " ..	1,137	1,122	2,259	9 " ..	68	52	120
8 " ..	887	756	1,643	10 " ..	32	35	67
9 " ..	1,656	1,543	3,199	11 " ..	18	24	42
10 " ..	1,367	1,255	2,622	12 " ..	27	37	64
11 " ..	954	980	1,934	13 " ..	18	25	43
12 " ..	954	897	1,851	14 " ..	13	13	26
13 " ..	688	663	1,351	15 " ..	10	7	17
14 " ..	609	574	1,183	16 " ..	6	7	13
15 " ..	535	500	1,035	17 " ..	1	2	3
16 " ..	438	414	852	18 " ..	3	3	6
17 " ..	426	404	830	19 " ..	4	3	7
18 " ..	376	314	690	20 " ..	1	1	2
19 " ..	291	243	534	21 " ..	4	..	4
20 " ..	240	254	494	22 " ..	..	1	1
21 " ..	243	213	456	23 " ..	1	..	1
22 " ..	218	202	420				
23 " ..	199	173	372	Total ..	20,423	19,012	39,435

The masculinity of first births was 3.58 as compared with 3.15 for total births.

(ii) *Ages of Mothers and Interval.* The previous issue of mothers of ex-nuptial children is not recorded, but for the purposes of the following table all ex-nuptial births have been assumed to be first births. The table shows the ages of mothers in the cases of ex-nuptial first births, of nuptial first births occurring less than nine months after marriage, and of nuptial first births occurring nine months or more after marriage. A comparison of the combined total of the first two columns with the total of nuptial children born nine months or more after marriage shows that for all ages the ratio was about 2 to 3. At all ages up to and including 21, however, there was a great preponderance of ex-nuptial births and of births following on ante-nuptial conception. It must, of course, be understood that a certain number of premature births is necessarily included among the births which occurred less than nine months after marriage, but information in connexion therewith is not available.

**AGES OF MOTHERS AND INTERVAL BETWEEN MARRIAGE AND FIRST BIRTH, ETC.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.**

Age of Mother at Birth of Child.	Ex-nuptial Births.	Nuptial Births less than nine months after Marriage.	Total of two preceding columns.	Nuptial First Births nine months after Marriage and later.	Total Nuptial First Births.	Nuptial First Births and Ex-nuptial Births.
13 years	6	..	6	..	..	6
14 "	23	3	26	..	3	26
15 "	96	40	136	4	44	140
16 "	231	256	487	29	285	516
17 "	423	706	1,129	156	862	1,285
18 "	522	1,402	1,924	451	1,853	2,375
19 "	614	1,624	2,238	799	2,423	3,037
20 "	602	1,673	2,275	1,186	2,859	3,461
21 "	475	1,617	2,092	1,637	3,254	3,729
22 "	395	1,214	1,609	2,176	3,390	3,785
23 "	355	1,016	1,371	2,336	3,352	3,707
24 "	276	728	1,004	2,323	3,051	3,327
25 "	237	585	822	2,262	2,847	3,084
26 "	204	449	653	2,088	2,537	2,741
27 "	193	373	566	1,914	2,287	2,480
28 "	190	302	492	1,792	2,094	2,284
29 "	154	215	369	1,314	1,529	1,683
30 "	165	163	328	1,089	1,252	1,417
31 "	109	123	232	853	976	1,085
32 "	128	125	253	797	922	1,050
33 "	117	101	218	585	686	803
34 "	100	72	172	587	659	759
35 "	113	69	182	473	542	655
36 "	82	58	140	368	426	508
37 "	105	36	141	304	340	445
38 "	87	29	116	269	298	385
39 "	75	37	112	200	237	312
40 "	59	24	83	132	156	215
41 "	30	13	43	74	87	117
42 "	48	12	60	65	77	125
43 "	21	7	28	39	46	67
44 "	16	4	20	30	34	50
45 "	13	4	17	13	17	30
46 "	6	..	6	4	4	10
47 "	1	4	5	..	4	5
48 "	2	..	2	1	1	3
49 "	1	..	1	..	..	1
55 "	1	..	1	1	1	2
Unspecified	7	..	7	..	..	7
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,282</b>	<b>13,084</b>	<b>19,366</b>	<b>26,351</b>	<b>39,435</b>	<b>45,717</b>

13. Interval between Birth and Registration of Birth.—Information was obtained for the years 1911 to 1921 regarding the period which elapsed between birth and registration. A detailed table giving the results for 1921 is contained in Demography Bulletin No. 39, issued by this Bureau. The law relating to maternity allowances has tended to accelerate the registration of births; and during the year under review it was found that approximately 35 per cent. were registered in the first week.

Since the granting of the maternity allowance the weighted average interval between the dates of birth and registration has been found to be about 13 days for all children.

## § 2. Marriages.

1. **Marriages, 1924 to 1928.**—The number of marriages registered in Australia during 1928 was 48,593, giving a rate of 7.73 per 1,000 of the mean population for the year. The numbers for the years 1924 to 1928 are given hereunder :—

### MARRIAGES, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North. Terr.	Fed. Cap. Terr.	Australia.
1924 ..	18,072	13,296	6,234	4,121	2,596	1,529	17	4	45,869
1925 ..	18,522	13,370	6,471	4,255	2,746	1,504	20	11	46,899
1926 ..	19,219	13,405	6,428	4,503	2,844	1,435	14	17	47,865
1927 ..	20,052	13,608	6,277	4,501	3,108	1,432	26	29	49,033
1928 ..	20,076	13,186	6,322	4,146	3,309	1,502	23	29	48,593

2. **Marriage Rates, 1924 to 1928.**—The number of marriages registered per 1,000 of mean population is given in the following table for the same period :—

### CRUDE MARRIAGE RATES (a), 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North. Terr.	Fed. Cap. Terr.	Australia.
1924 ..	8.11	8.10	7.55	7.78	7.22	7.12	4.72	1.04	7.90
1925 ..	8.14	8.00	7.60	7.82	7.46	7.05	5.43	2.33	7.91
1926 ..	8.28	7.90	7.34	8.06	7.58	6.79	3.72	2.78	7.92
1927 ..	8.45	7.88	7.04	7.88	8.07	6.82	6.14	3.95	7.95
1928 ..	8.28	7.53	6.95	7.18	8.29	7.09	5.47	3.60	7.73

(a) Number of marriages (not persons married) per 1,000 of mean annual population.

As in some international tabulations the marriage rates are calculated per 1,000 of the unmarried population of 15 years and over, the corresponding rates have been worked out for Australia for the last four Census periods for which the particulars are available. The figures comprise in each case the Census year with the year immediately preceding and the year immediately following, and are as follows :—Years 1880–82, 48.98 ; years 1890–92, 45.74 ; years 1900–02, 42.14 ; years 1910–12, 50.44 ; and years 1920–22, 56.02. These rates refer, of course, to persons married and not to marriages, as is the case in the preceding table.

3. **Marriage Rates in Various Countries.**—The following table shows the marriage rate for Australia in comparison with various other countries :—

## CRUDE MARRIAGE RATES (a).—VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Year.	Crude Marriage Rate.	Country.	Year.	Crude Marriage Rate.
Soviet Republics ..	1926	10.6	New Zealand ..	1928	7.6
United States (b) ..	1926	10.2	Denmark ..	1927	7.6
Rumania ..	1927	9.8	Spain ..	1928	7.6
Poland ..	1928	9.8	Victoria ..	1928	7.5
Czecho-Slovakia ..	1928	9.3	Switzerland ..	1928	7.5
Prussia ..	1928	9.3	Austria ..	1927	7.3
Germany ..	1928	9.2	Finland ..	1927	7.3
Hungary ..	1928	9.1	South Australia ..	1928	7.2
Belgium ..	1927	9.1	Quebec (Canada) ..	1928	7.2
New South Wales ..	1928	8.3	Tasmania ..	1928	7.1
France ..	1928	8.3	Bulgaria ..	1927	7.1
Western Australia ..	1928	8.3	Queensland ..	1928	7.0
Chile ..	1927	8.3	Italy ..	1928	7.0
Ontario (Canada) ..	1928	8.0	Scotland ..	1928	6.7
Japan ..	1927	8.0	Sweden ..	1928	6.7
Union of South Africa (c)	1927	9.1	Ceylon ..	1928	6.1
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>1928</b>	<b>7.7</b>	Norway ..	1928	6.0
England and Wales ..	1928	7.7	Uruguay ..	1927	5.9
Netherlands ..	1928	7.7	Northern Ireland ..	1927	5.7
Canada ..	1928	7.7	Irish Free State ..	1927	4.5
Great Britain and Northern Ireland ..	1927	7.7	Jamaica ..	1925	4.1

(a) Number of marriages per 1,000 of mean population.

(b) Registration area.

(c) White population only.

4. Ages and Conjugal Condition at Marriage.—(i) *General.* The ages at marriage of bridegrooms and brides will be found in "Australian Demography," Bulletin No. 46. A summary in age groups is given in the table hereunder, which also shows the previous conjugal condition of the contracting parties. There were 2,815 males who were less than twenty-one years of age married during 1928, while the corresponding number of females was 11,546. At the other extreme there were 45 men of sixty-five years and upwards, who described themselves as bachelors, and 12 spinsters of corresponding age.

## AGES AND CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PERSONS MARRIED.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Ages at Marriage.	Bridegrooms.				Brides.			
	Bachelors.	Widowers.	Divorced.	Total.	Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced.	Total.
Under 20	1,403	..	..	1,403	8,044	3	..	8,047
20-24 years	15,972	23	6	16,001	20,744	61	60	20,865
25-29 "	15,797	164	87	16,048	10,449	197	213	10,859
30-34 "	6,368	315	190	6,873	3,536	296	250	4,082
35-39 "	2,848	463	230	3,541	1,570	437	208	2,215
40-44 "	1,276	431	163	1,875	588	370	111	1,069
45-49 "	639	377	93	1,109	297	315	68	680
50-54 "	303	266	44	613	129	177	23	329
55-59 "	173	278	29	480	62	134	14	210
60-64 "	68	221	14	303	34	86	7	127
65 years and over ..	45	292	10	347	12	98	..	110
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>44,892</b>	<b>2,830</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>48,593</b>	<b>45,465</b>	<b>2,174</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>48,593</b>

(ii) *Relative Ages, Bridegrooms and Brides.* The relative ages of bridegrooms and brides are shown for single years in "Australian Demography," Bulletin No. 46; a condensation into age-groups of five years is given below:—

RELATIVE AGES OF PERSONS MARRIED.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Ages.	Total Bride- grooms.	Ages of Brides.								
		Under 15.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 and upwards.	Not stated.
Under 20 years ..	1,403	6	1,055	319	19	2	2	..	..	..
20 to 24 ..	18,001	8	4,724	9,500	1,593	195	29	8	4	..
25 to 29 ..	16,048	4	1,699	8,069	5,094	952	191	28	11	..
30 to 34 ..	6,873	..	378	2,080	2,580	1,306	416	83	30	..
35 to 39 ..	3,541	..	109	587	1,041	915	641	165	85	..
40 to 44 ..	1,875	..	40	190	348	425	438	299	139	..
45 to 49 ..	1,109	1	5	73	128	195	265	209	226	..
50 to 54 ..	613	..	13	25	31	93	117	119	223	..
55 to 59 ..	480	..	5	14	21	36	62	76	267	..
60 to 64 ..	303	..	4	14	6	14	35	52	191	..
65 years and over ..	347	..	..	4	..	9	19	30	282	..
Not stated ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Brides ..	48,593	19	8,028	20,865	10,859	4,082	2,215	1,069	1,456	..

(iii) *Average Ages, Bridegrooms and Brides.* The age at marriage of brides has declined slightly during recent years to an average of about 25 years. The figures for the five years are:—1924, 25.46 years; 1925, 25.45 years; 1926, 25.34; 1927, 25.22; and 1928, 25.17. For the five years 1907–11 the average age was 25.70 years, compared with 25.92 years for the five years 1912–16, 26.07 years for the five years 1917–21, and 25.33 years for the five years 1924–28. The average age of bridegrooms in 1924 was 28.99 years; in 1925, 28.94 years; in 1926, 28.82 years; in 1927, 28.69; and in 1928, 28.68. It follows, therefore, that brides are generally speaking three and one-half years younger than bridegrooms.

5. *Previous Conjugal Condition.*—The number of bachelors and spinsters, widowed and divorced persons, who were married during the year 1928 has already been given. The following table shows the conjugal condition of the contracting parties:—

PREVIOUS CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PERSONS MARRIED.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Conjugal Condition.	Total Bridegrooms.	Brides.		
		Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced.
Bridegrooms { Bachelors ..	44,892	42,977	1,229	686
{ Widowers ..	2,830	1,814	832	184
{ Divorced ..	871	674	113	84
Total Brides ..	48,593	45,465	2,174	954

6. *Birthplaces of Persons Married.*—The following table shows the birthplaces of persons who were married in 1928. In "Australian Demography," Bulletin No. 46, the relative birthplaces of bridegrooms and brides will be found tabulated in full detail.

## BIRTHPLACES OF PERSONS MARRIED.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Birthplaces.	Bridegrooms.	Brides.	Birthplaces.	Bridegrooms.	Brides.
AUSTRALASIA—			ASIA—		
New South Wales ..	15,483	16,612	British India and		
Victoria ..	11,436	11,857	Ceylon ..	76	35
Queensland ..	4,948	5,339	China ..	24	14
South Australia ..	3,642	3,782	Japan ..	2	1
Western Australia ..	1,939	2,389	Syria ..	28	19
Tasmania ..	1,964	1,999	Other Countries in		
Northern Territory ..	13	14	Asia ..	26	15
Federal Capital Territory ..	4	9			
New Zealand ..	560	429	AFRICA—		
			Union of South Africa	116	118
			Other African Countries ..	16	3
EUROPE—			AMERICA—		
England and Wales ..	5,218	3,861	Canada ..	37	27
Scotland ..	1,492	1,165	United States ..	94	43
Ireland ..	506	353	Other American Countries ..	15	10
Other British Possessions in Europe ..	72	31	POLYNESIA—		
Belgium ..	13	..	Fiji ..	17	12
Denmark ..	44	8	Other Polynesian Islands ..	20	25
Finland ..	22	7			
France ..	23	24	At Sea ..	15	8
Germany ..	139	58	Unspecified ..	7	11
Greece ..	73	42			
Italy ..	206	126			
Netherlands ..	13	5			
Norway ..	37	4			
Russia ..	69	51			
Spain ..	13	2			
Sweden ..	32	7			
Switzerland ..	48	22			
Other Countries in Europe ..	91	56	Total ..	48,593	48,593

7. Occupations and Ages of Bridegrooms.—A tabulation has been made of the occupations and ages of all males married in Australia, and the results for 1928 are published in detail in "Australian Demography," Bulletin No. 46. An abridgment of this tabulation is given in the following table. The average ages of the persons falling under the twenty-eight subdivisions were determined, and it appears that, apart from the "Indefinite class," which consists chiefly of persons who have retired from business and who are living on income from investments, and who may be expected to have reached a comparatively high age before attaining a position of financial independence, the average age ranges from 26.85 years for those employed on Roads and Tramways, to 31.42 years in the class engaged in pastoral pursuits. On the experience of 1928, the average ages at marriage of bridegrooms in the larger classes of occupations were as follows:—Professional, 29.68 years; Domestic, 29.75 years; Commercial, 28.90 years; Transport, 27.86 years; Industrial, 27.81 years; and Primary Producer, 30.38 years.

OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF BRIDEGROOMS.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Ages at Marriage.	Professional.		Domestic.				Commercial.						Transport and Communication.			
	Government, Defence, and Law.	Others.	Board and Lodging.	Others.	Property and Finance.	Art, Mechanical, and Textile Products.	Food and Drinks.	Animal and Vegetable Substances.	Fuel, Light and Metals.	Merchants and Dealers.	Others.	Railways.	Roads and Trams.	Sea and Rivers.	Others.	
15 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	
16 "	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
17 "	1	1	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
18 "	1	6	1	10	1	3	16	..	..	..	..	13	31	2	3	
19 "	3	10	6	20	2	4	43	..	..	..	12	23	28	7	7	
20 "	9	25	3	20	4	8	60	5	1	222	93	41	123	11	16	
21 "	35	80	21	44	19	12	131	2	9	53	216	121	251	45	42	
22 "	59	86	30	33	19	26	154	9	2	67	277	121	242	44	52	
23 "	91	140	36	25	40	34	155	6	5	55	315	133	286	38	61	
24 "	90	174	29	40	58	25	133	6	6	72	418	136	283	43	57	
25 "	113	204	44	30	54	39	147	12	6	78	451	110	240	44	45	
26 "	103	203	29	24	59	26	118	11	4	82	416	134	205	44	38	
27 "	92	179	37	25	59	29	101	4	9	64	385	102	205	44	50	
28 "	104	155	35	15	72	27	111	18	10	66	325	88	182	57	28	
29 "	92	102	29	18	36	22	66	7	4	54	250	63	127	33	46	
30 "	64	82	21	19	38	19	53	6	..	49	220	49	118	32	30	
31 "	36	79	19	16	29	16	45	4	6	36	178	45	79	28	24	
32 "	37	65	22	13	20	9	37	2	4	31	151	38	67	28	25	
33 "	46	49	15	8	28	9	35	5	3	29	114	25	64	19	19	
34 "	15	41	13	8	13	11	25	1	1	33	101	35	51	18	13	
35 to 39	85	133	60	32	50	39	90	10	7	100	379	109	156	82	52	
40 ,, 44	43	101	46	22	38	14	38	9	3	56	161	55	76	43	20	
45 ,, 49	38	45	25	5	16	9	32	5	4	29	103	29	55	24	13	
50 and over	53	84	23	18	34	14	43	7	4	57	116	58	29	33	13	
Not stated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total	1,210	2,045	539	447	690	396	1,638	130	89	1,054	4,742	1,539	2,963	722	656	
Average age—																
year 1928	29.90	29.56	31.10	28.12	30.48	29.36	27.39	30.74	30.06	30.36	28.76	28.36	26.85	30.59	28.28	

Ages at Marriage.	Manufacturing.								Primary Producers.				Indefinite.
	Art and Mechanical Productions.	Textiles and Fibrous Materials.	Food and Drinks.	Animal and Vegetable Substances.	Metals and Minerals.	Fuel, Light, and Energy.	Building and Construction.	Others.	Agri-cultural.	Pastoral.	Mining and Quarrying.	Others.	
15 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
16 "	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
17 "	..	..	5	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	..
18 "	28	11	13	..	20	6	128	..	1	..	..	..	..
19 "	51	18	15	16	49	8	238	..	3	..	..	..	..
20 "	99	35	46	19	43	20	440	..	101	..	..	..	..
21 "	224	62	86	48	101	40	895	..	242	..	..	..	..
22 "	248	62	78	56	84	49	916	..	307	..	..	..	..
23 "	309	73	84	41	117	70	274	1,003	357	107	93	31	3
24 "	276	60	79	45	119	73	239	928	389	99	72	25	3
25 "	267	53	68	39	92	72	235	858	373	123	64	30	3
26 "	238	72	76	39	88	65	206	786	365	119	57	25	1
27 "	202	47	54	42	67	53	164	748	361	121	57	21	4
28 "	156	35	39	24	67	53	123	660	303	110	43	26	4
29 "	113	36	34	22	55	29	116	473	301	92	24	20	1
30 "	112	25	22	17	47	26	106	357	261	84	27	14	1
31 "	85	17	18	11	31	18	101	278	217	75	22	11	1
32 "	65	15	14	10	29	18	76	280	172	58	21	12	4
33 "	59	15	10	8	21	11	59	200	168	50	14	8	3
34 "	54	11	17	8	17	14	48	205	182	65	15	14	4
35 to 39	163	55	43	40	92	32	189	737	542	178	52	27	7
40 ,, 44	80	21	29	15	33	14	110	336	306	93	37	21	5
45 ,, 49	50	13	15	8	20	6	64	244	162	56	26	9	9
50 and over	76	20	25	8	39	9	113	348	205	118	42	10	78
Not stated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2,961	762	871	527	1,236	686	2,928	11,173	5,450	1,724	889	393	133
Average age—													
year 1928	27.49	27.78	27.14	27.02	27.65	26.98	28.33	27.92	30.49	31.42	28.46	28.52	48.20

8. *Fertility of Marriages.*—The quotient obtained by division of the nuptial births registered, e.g., during the five years 1924 to 1928, by the number of marriages registered during the five years 1919 to 1923, i.e., the period antecedent by five years to the period of the births, has been called the “fertility of marriages.” The quotient for this period is 2.81—in other words, the number of children to be expected from every marriage in Australia is about three. This method, while not absolutely accurate, generally furnishes results which agree fairly well with those found by more elaborate and careful investigation. For the following five-yearly periods the results were:—1916–20, 2.90; 1917–21, 2.91; 1918–22, 3.07; 1919–23, 3.25; 1920–24, 3.36; 1921–25, 3.25; 1922–26, 3.14; 1923–27, 2.79; and 1924–28, 2.81.

9. *Registration of Marriages.*—(i) *Marriages in each Denomination.* In all the States marriages may be celebrated either by ministers of religion whose names are registered for that purpose with the Registrar-General, or by certain civil officers—in most cases district registrars. Most of the marriages are celebrated by ministers of religion. The proportions so celebrated in 1928 were:—New South Wales, 93.79 per cent.; Victoria, 92.30 per cent.; Queensland, 96.01 per cent.; South Australia, 93.63 per cent.; Western Australia, 82.35 per cent.; and Tasmania, 93.87 per cent., the percentage for Australia being 92.89. The registered ministers in 1928 belong to more than forty different denominations, some of which, however, can hardly be regarded as having any valid existence. A number of these have been omitted from the tabulation and are bracketed under the heading “Other Christian.” The figures for 1928 are shown in the following table:—

## MARRIAGES IN EACH DENOMINATION.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Denomination.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Qld.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
Church of England ..	8,496	3,763	1,976	1,017	1,186	614	5	10	17,067
Roman Catholic ..	4,076	2,592	1,426	501	555	196	4	9	9,359
Methodist ..	2,306	1,823	968	1,286	454	284	5	4	7,130
Presbyterian ..	2,735	2,297	993	202	275	100	..	4	6,606
Congregational ..	525	587	107	193	79	61	..	..	1,552
Baptist ..	282	531	169	200	47	74	..	2	1,305
Church of Christ ..	89	319	35	217	51	55	..	..	766
Lutheran ..	32	59	155	201	4	..	..	..	451
Greek Catholic ..	27	13	9	4	10	..	..	..	63
Unitarian ..	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	6
Salvation Army ..	122	67	54	33	24	8	..	..	308
Seventh-Day Adventist ..	41	10	12	7	10	2	..	..	82
Other Christian ..	55	63	165	16	12	16	6	..	333
Hebrew ..	41	45	1	2	18	..	..	..	107
Registrar's Office ..	1,247	1,015	252	264	584	92	3	..	3,457
Unspecified ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>20,076</b>	<b>13,186</b>	<b>6,322</b>	<b>4,146</b>	<b>3,309</b>	<b>1,502</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>48,593</b>

(ii) *Number and Percentage in each Denomination, 1924 to 1928.* The number of marriages according to denomination, and the percentages on total marriages, are shown in the next table.

## MARRIAGES IN EACH DENOMINATION.—AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.

Denomination.		1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Church of England	Total	16,229	16,361	16,776	17,230	17,067
	%	35.38	34.89	35.05	35.14	35.12
Roman Catholic	Total	8,714	8,911	9,223	9,610	9,359
	%	19.00	19.00	19.27	19.60	19.26
Methodist	Total	6,919	7,104	7,001	7,230	7,130
	%	15.09	15.15	14.63	14.74	14.68
Presbyterian	Total	6,391	6,612	6,566	6,745	6,606
	%	13.93	14.10	13.72	13.76	13.59
Congregational	Total	1,697	1,741	1,816	1,532	1,552
	%	3.70	3.71	3.79	3.12	3.19
Baptist	Total	1,327	1,383	1,331	1,360	1,305
	%	2.89	2.95	2.78	2.77	2.69
Church of Christ	Total	740	770	792	794	766
	%	1.61	1.64	1.65	1.62	1.58
Lutheran	Total	405	415	440	442	451
	%	0.88	0.88	0.92	0.92	0.93
Greek Catholic	Total	59	44	59	58	63
	%	0.13	0.09	0.12	0.12	0.13
Unitarian	Total	19	95	204	16	6
	%	0.04	0.20	0.43	0.03	0.01
Salvation Army	Total	237	271	254	243	308
	%	0.52	0.58	0.53	0.49	0.63
Seventh-Day Adventist	Total	67	108	77	69	82
	%	0.15	0.23	0.16	0.14	0.17
Other Christian	Total	321	294	272	315	333
	%	0.70	0.63	0.57	0.64	0.69
Hebrew	Total	130	97	120	132	107
	%	0.28	0.21	0.25	0.27	0.22
Registrar's Office	Total	2,614	2,693	2,934	3,257	3,457
	%	5.70	5.74	6.13	6.64	7.11
Unspecified	Total	..	..	..	..	1
	%	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	45,869	46,899	47,865	49,033	48,593

## § 3. Deaths.

1. Male and Female Deaths, 1924 to 1928.—The two following tables show the number of deaths registered in each year from 1924 to 1928 inclusive. The annual average of male deaths during the period was 32,125, and of female deaths 24,707, the details being as follow :—

## MALE DEATHS, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North. Terr.	Fed. Cap. Terr.	Australia.
1924	11,887	8,863	4,440	2,644	2,039	1,177	42	11	31,103
1925	11,944	8,582	4,581	2,729	2,157	1,081	51	9	31,134
1926	12,670	8,765	5,022	2,676	2,131	1,040	57	26	32,387
1927	12,967	8,982	4,846	2,773	2,115	1,074	69	32	32,858
1928	12,762	9,384	4,715	2,831	2,229	1,128	65	31	33,145
Rate(a), 1928	10.32	10.78	9.80	9.48	10.31	10.73	21.99	6.67	10.30

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mean male population.

## FEMALE DEATHS, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North-Terr.	Fed. Cap. Terr.	Australia.
1924 ..	8,948	7,640	2,887	2,226	1,224	946	2	4	23,877
1925 ..	8,878	7,255	2,964	2,250	1,158	915	11	3	23,434
1926 ..	9,489	7,570	3,192	2,201	1,219	872	7	15	24,565
1927 ..	9,782	7,791	3,232	2,355	1,278	959	7	20	25,424
1928 ..	9,895	8,324	3,261	2,316	1,411	1,004	6	16	26,233
Rate (a), 1928	8.33	9.45	7.62	8.31	7.71	9.40	4.80	4.69	8.55

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mean female population.

2. **Male and Female Death Rates, 1928.**—The crude male and female death rates given in the last lines of the preceding tables relate to the year 1928 only. Victoria had the highest and South Australia the lowest rate for males, and for the females Victoria also had the highest and Queensland the lowest rate. The rates for the two Territories are based on very small numbers, and comparisons with the States would be misleading.

Owing to differences in age constitution in the six States, the crude rates are not, however, strictly comparable. A more satisfactory rate is furnished by the "Index of Mortality" (see sub-para. 5). The death rates for males and females in each State in five-year age groups for the three years 1920 to 1922, that is, for the Census year and for the year immediately preceding and following, are shown in sub-section 9 hereafter.

The rates for the five years 1924 to 1928 averaged 10.4 per 1,000 for males, and 8.4 per 1,000 for females.

## MALE AND FEMALE DEATH RATES (a).—AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Male rate .. ..	10.50	10.28	10.48	10.41	10.30
Female rate .. ..	8.39	8.07	3.30	8.43	8.55
Crude total rate .. ..	9.47	9.20	9.42	9.45	9.45

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mean population.

3. **Total Deaths, 1924 to 1928.**—The total number of deaths during each of the five years 1924 to 1928 is given below:—

## TOTAL DEATHS, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North-Terr.	Fed. Cap. Terr.	Australia.
1924 ..	20,835	16,503	7,327	4,870	3,263	2,123	44	15	54,980
1925 ..	20,822	15,837	7,545	4,979	3,315	1,996	62	12	54,568
1926 ..	22,159	16,335	8,214	4,877	3,350	1,912	64	41	56,952
1927 ..	22,749	16,773	8,078	5,128	3,393	2,033	76	52	58,282
1928 ..	22,657	17,708	7,976	5,147	3,640	2,132	71	47	59,378

4. **Crude Death Rates, 1924 to 1928.**—The crude death rates for the five years 1924 to 1928 are given in the next table.

CRUDE DEATH RATES (a), 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North. Terr.	Fed. Cap. Terr.	Aus- tralia.
1924 ..	9.35	10.05	8.88	9.19	9.08	9.89	12.21	3.90	9.47
1925 ..	9.16	9.47	8.86	9.15	9.00	9.35	16.84	2.54	9.20
1926 ..	9.55	9.63	9.39	8.73	8.93	9.05	17.00	6.71	9.42
1927 ..	9.59	9.71	9.06	8.98	8.81	9.68	17.95	7.08	9.45
1928 ..	9.34	10.11	8.77	8.92	9.11	10.06	16.88	5.84	9.45

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of annual mean population.

5. **Index of Mortality.**—(i) *General.* The death rates so far quoted are crude rates, i.e., they simply show the number of deaths per thousand of mean population, without taking the age constitution into consideration. Other conditions being equal, however, the death rate of a country will be lower if it contains a large percentage of young people (not infants). In order to obtain a comparison of the mortality of various countries on a uniform basis so far as sex and age constitution is concerned, the standard population compiled by the International Institute of Statistics, according to age distribution (eleven age-groups) of the population of nineteen European countries at their censuses nearest to the year 1900 is used in the computation of the "Index of Mortality" as distinguished from the crude death rate.

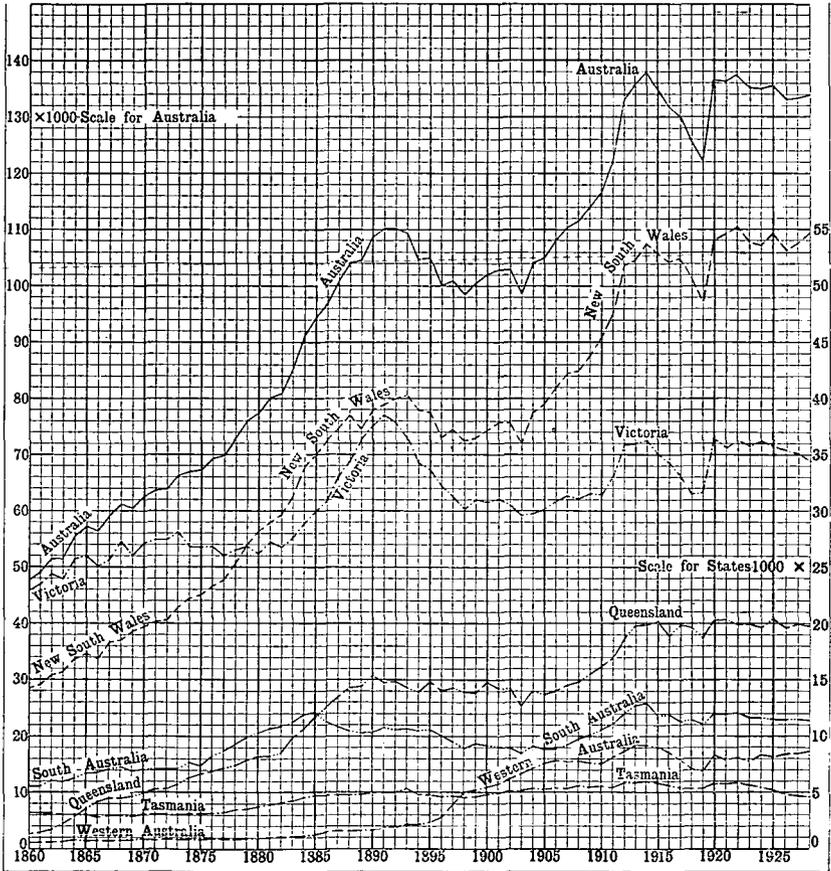
(ii) *Sex and Age-Groups.* The distribution per 10,000 according to sex and age in the eleven age-groups used in computation of the "Index of Mortality" is given in the following table:—

Age Group.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year .. .. .	132	130
1 to 4 years .. .. .	469	467
5 ,, 14 ,, .. .. .	1,037	1,032
15 ,, 24 ,, .. .. .	905	927
25 ,, 34 ,, .. .. .	725	755
35 ,, 44 ,, .. .. .	593	613
45 ,, 54 ,, .. .. .	454	485
55 ,, 64 ,, .. .. .	337	371
65 ,, 74 ,, .. .. .	187	218
75 ,, 84 ,, .. .. .	64	81
85 years and over .. .. .	7	11
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>4,910</b>	<b>5,090</b>

In computing an index the death rate is ascertained for each age-group for each sex and multiplied by the corresponding number in the above table, and the sum of the products so obtained is divided by 10,000. The result represents the "Index of Mortality."

(iii) *Comparison of Rates.* For the year 1928 on the basis of the crude rates there is a range of 1.34 per 1,000 persons between the lowest rate in Queensland (8.77) and the highest rate in Victoria (10.11), whereas the standardized rates increase the range to

BIRTHS—1860 TO 1928.

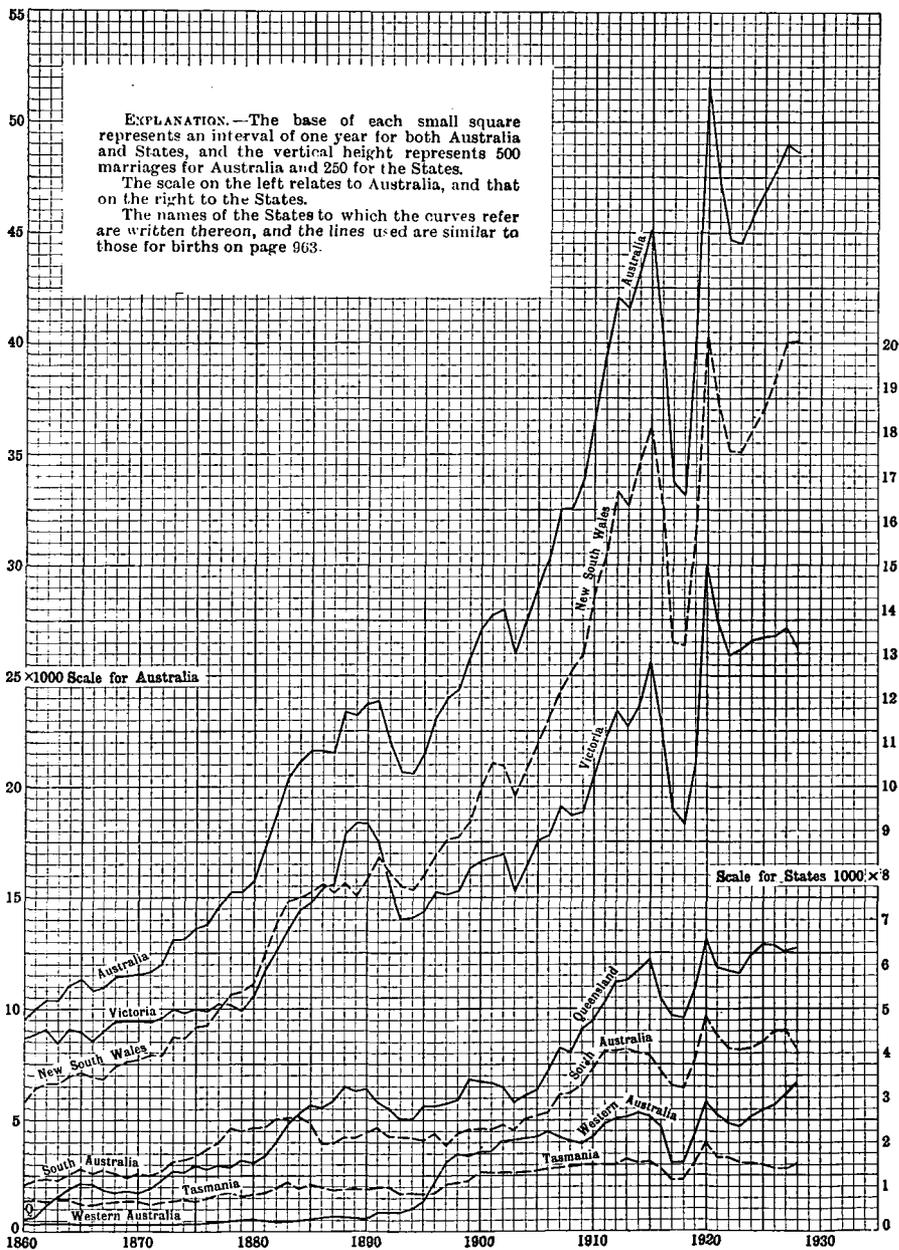


EXPLANATION.—The base of each small square represents an interval of one year for both Australia and States, and the vertical height represents 2,000 persons for Australia and 1,000 for the States.

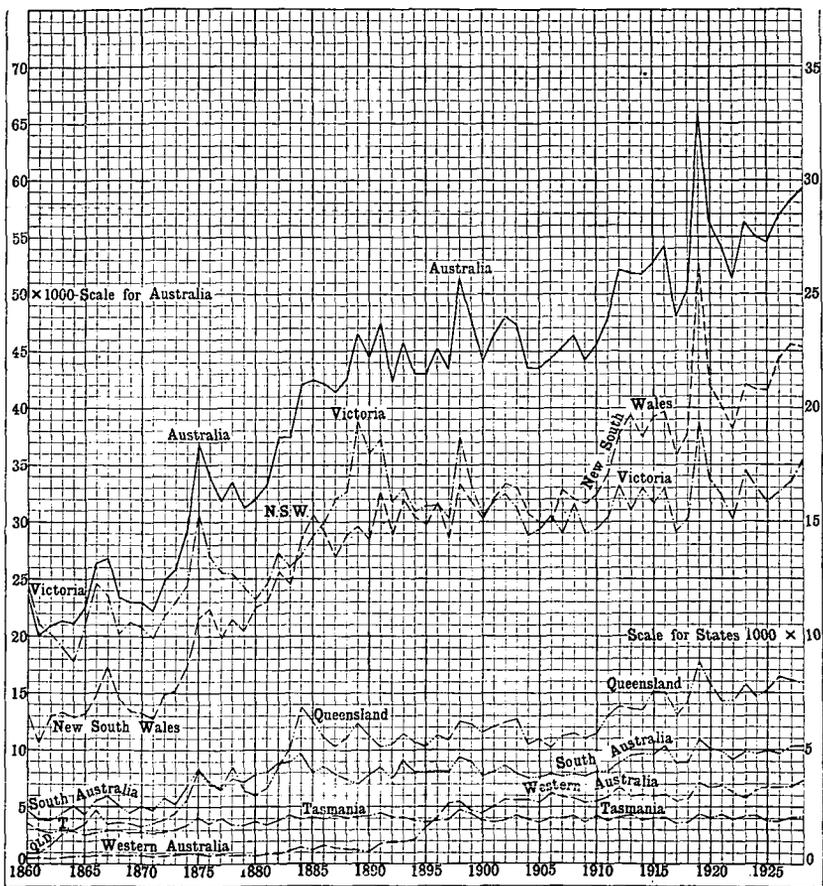
The scale on the left relates to Australia, and that on the right to the States.

The names of the States to which the curves refer are written thereon, and the characters of the lines used are as follows:—Australia, —————; New South Wales, - - - - -; Victoria, . . . . .; Queensland, - . . . .; South Australia, - - - - -; Western Australia, - - - - -; Tasmania, - . . . .

MARRIAGES, 1860 TO 1928.



DEATHS—1860 TO 1928.

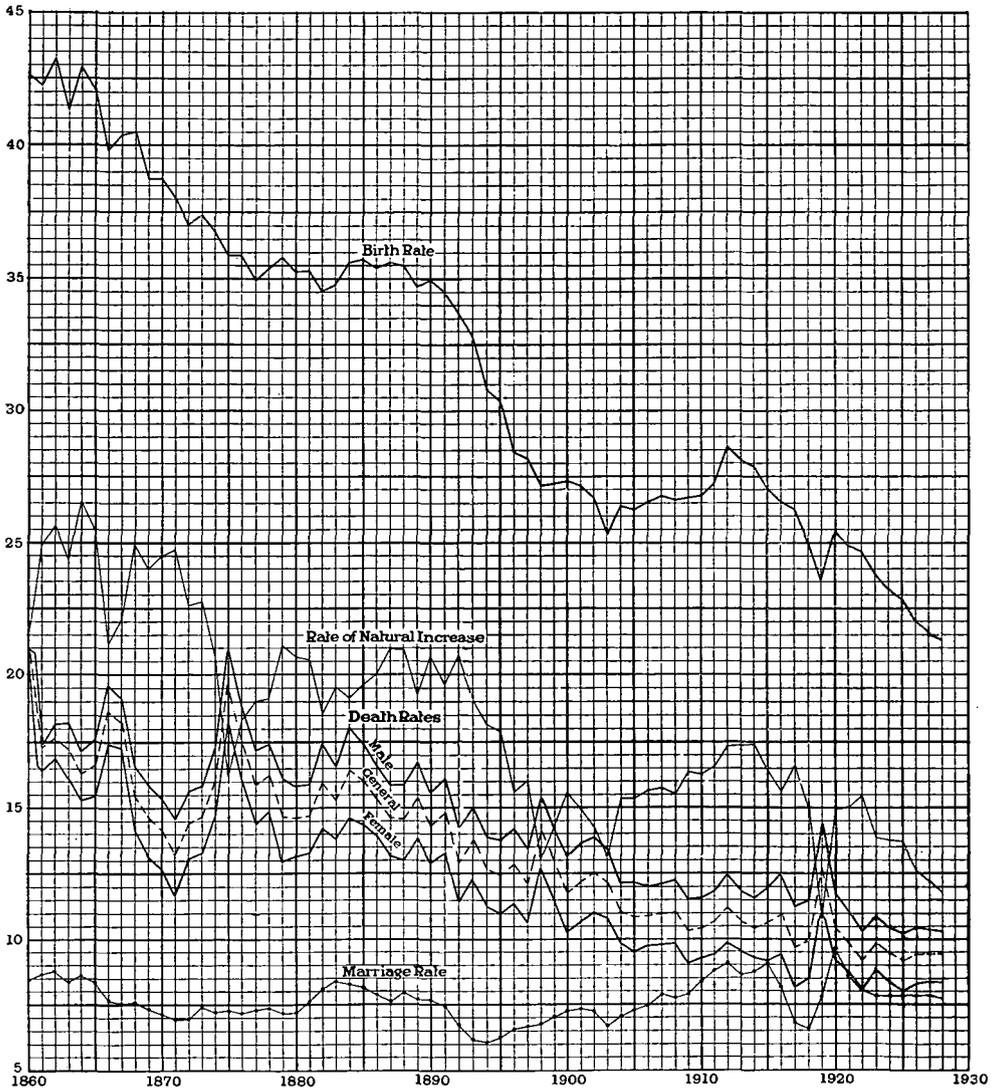


EXPLANATION.—The base of each small square represents an interval of one year for both Australia and States, and the vertical height represents 1,000 persons for Australia and 500 for the States.

The scale on the left relates to Australia, and that on the right to the States.

The names of the States to which the curves refer are written thereon, and the lines used are similar to those for births on page 963.

RATES—BIRTH, NATURAL INCREASE, DEATH (MALE, GENERAL AND FEMALE) AND MARRIAGE—  
AUSTRALIA, 1860 TO 1928.



EXPLANATION.—The base of each small square represents one year's interval, and the vertical height one half per thousand of the population—the basic line being five per thousand of the population.

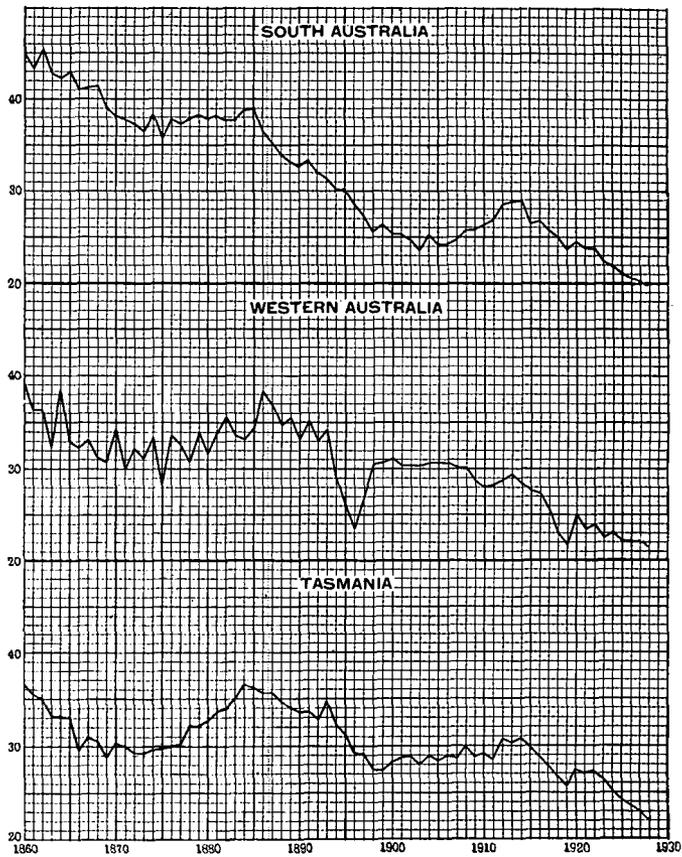
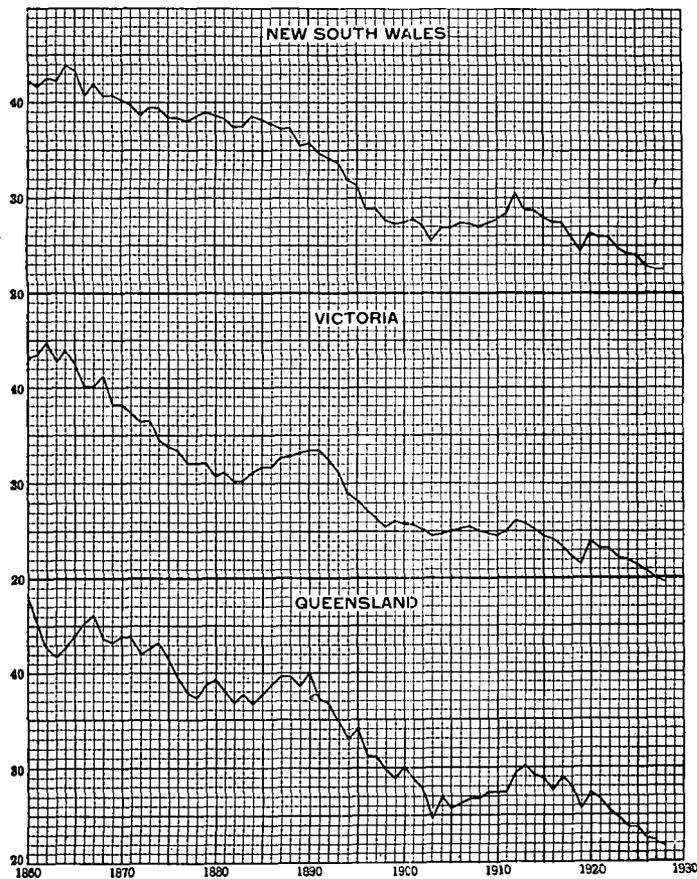
STATE BIRTH-RATE GRAPHS. (See page 967.)

EXPLANATION.—The base of each small square represents one year's interval, and the vertical height one birth per thousand of the population—the basic line for each State being twenty per thousand of the population.

STATE DEATH-RATE GRAPHS. (See page 968.)

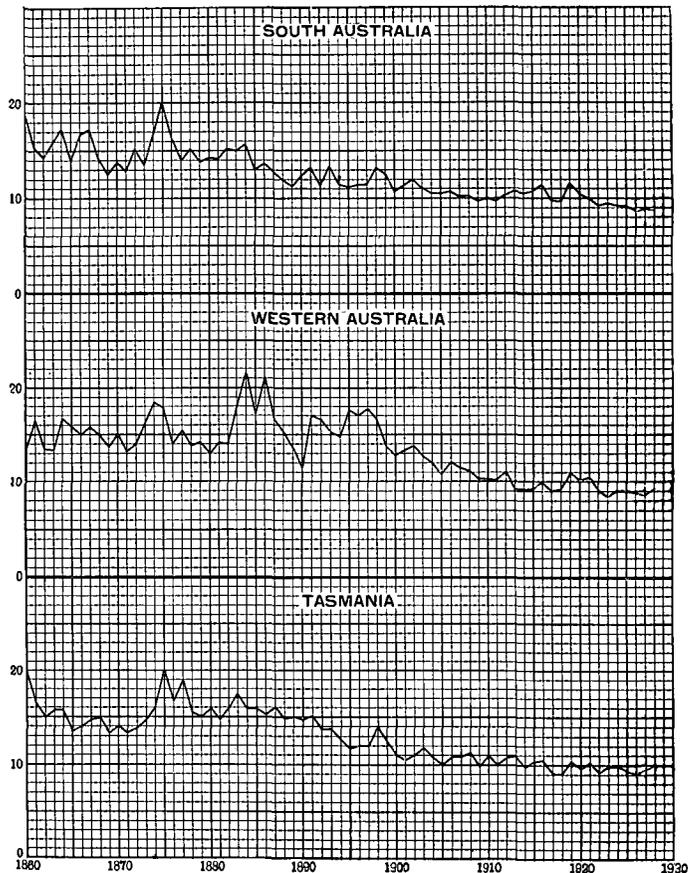
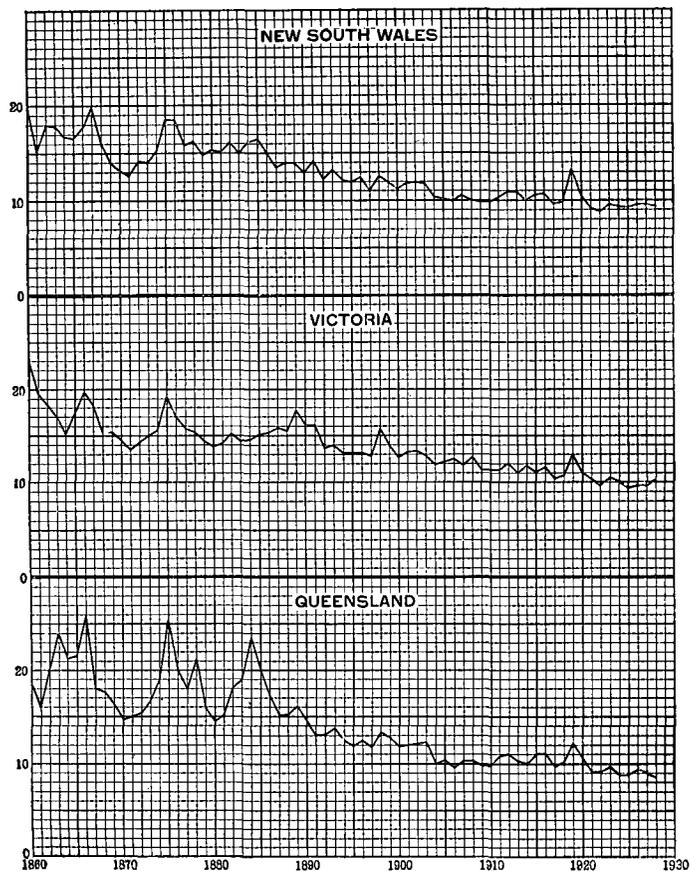
EXPLANATION.—The base of each small square represents one year's interval, and the vertical height one death per thousand of the population. The zero for each State is shown by a thickened line.

BIRTH RATES—STATES, 1860-1928.



For explanation of above graph see page 966.

DEATH RATES—STATES, 1860-1928.



For explanation of above graph see page 966.

1.41 per 1,000, i.e., between 9.30 in South Australia and 10.71 in Western Australia. In its application to the figures for 1928 the process of adjustment altered the relative positions of all States with the exception of Queensland from those determined by the crude rates. The principal changes were that Western Australia from first place fell to the lowest position, to the advantage of Victoria, which was raised from the lowest position on the basis of crude rates to the second position on the standard basis.

(iv) *Years 1924 to 1928.* For the purposes of comparison with previous years the index of mortality, based on the method alluded to in (ii) *ante*, is shown in the following table for each of the five years 1924 to 1928 :—

## INDEX OF MORTALITY, 1924 TO 1928.

Year.	States.						Territories.		Aus- tralia.
	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Northern.	Federal Capital.	
1924 ..	10.31	10.31	9.90	9.50	10.82	10.43	9.56	4.43	10.20
1925 ..	10.13	9.74	9.94	9.43	10.67	9.94	15.52	2.58	9.93
1926 ..	10.62	9.91	10.47	9.02	10.63	9.70	14.81	7.83	10.20
1927 ..	10.64	10.02	10.20	9.30	10.71	10.43	12.58	8.45	10.43
1928 ..	10.40	10.46	9.92	9.21	11.14	10.76	11.15	6.06	10.44

6. *Death Rates of Various Countries.*—The following table gives particulars of the crude death rates of various countries for the latest available years :—

## DEATH RATES (a).—VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Year.	Crude Death Rate.	Country.	Year.	Crude Death Rate.
New Zealand ..	1928	8.5	Belgium ..	1928	12.8
Queensland ..	1928	8.8	New York State ..	1928	13.0
South Australia ..	1928	8.9	Scotland ..	1928	13.3
Western Australia ..	1928	9.1	Quebec (Canada) ..	1928	13.8
New South Wales ..	1928	9.3	Irish Free State ..	1928	14.1
<b>Australia</b> ...	<b>1928</b>	<b>9.5</b>	Northern Ireland ..	1928	14.4
Netherlands ..	1928	9.6	Austria ..	1928	14.4
Victoria ..	1928	10.1	Finland ..	1927	14.5
Tasmania ..	1928	10.1	Czecho-Slovakia ..	1928	15.1
Union of South Africa (Whites) ..	1928	10.2	Italy ..	1928	15.6
Norway ..	1928	10.6	France ..	1928	16.5
Denmark ..	1928	11.0	Poland ..	1928	16.7
Canada (including Quebec)	1928	11.3	Bulgaria ..	1927	17.2
Uruguay ..	1927	11.4	Hungary ..	1928	17.2
Ontario (Canada) ..	1928	11.5	Spain ..	1928	18.4
Prussia ..	1928	11.5	Japan ..	1927	19.8
Germany ..	1928	11.6	Ceylon ..	1926	20.3
England and Wales ..	1928	11.7	Soviet Republics ..	1927	21.7
Switzerland ..	1928	12.0	Jamaica ..	1924	21.8
Sweden ..	1928	12.0	Rumania ..	1927	22.9
United States (b) ..	1928	12.1	Chile ..	1928	24.4
Great Britain and Northern Ireland ..	1927	12.5	Egypt ..	1927	32.0

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mean population.

(b) Registration area.

7. **Infantile Deaths and Death Rate.**—(i) *Australia 1924 to 1928.* In the following table, which shows both the total number of deaths of children under one year and the rate per thousand live births since 1924, males and females are distinguished. The universal experience that during the first few years of life the higher death rate of male infants tends to counteract the excess of male births is confirmed by the fact that out of 344,796 male infants born from 1924 to 1928, 20,619 (59.80 per 1,000) died during their first year of life, while of 326,861 female infants only 15,907 (48.67 per 1,000) died during the first year.

**INFANTILE DEATHS AND DEATH RATES.—AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Registered deaths under one year.			Rate of Infantile Mortality.(a)		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1924 .. ..	4,276	3,425	7,701	62.15	51.79	57.08
1925 .. ..	4,089	3,162	7,251	58.80	47.73	53.40
1926 .. ..	4,149	3,041	7,190	60.64	46.97	53.99
1927 .. ..	4,102	3,181	7,283	59.55	49.08	54.47
1928 .. ..	4,003	3,098	7,101	57.89	47.72	52.96

(a) Number of deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births registered.

(ii) *States, 1924 to 1928.* For the States and Territories the rates of infantile mortality during the last five years were as follow :—

**INFANTILE MORTALITY RATES (a), 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	North-Terr.	Fed. Cap. Terr.	Australia.
1924 ..	58.93	61.32	51.30	51.33	49.87	54.99	35.09	48.78	57.08
1925 ..	54.95	56.98	45.21	46.09	56.57	55.19	30.77	106.38	53.40
1926 ..	57.61	55.68	50.65	44.33	49.27	47.61	68.49	53.33	53.99
1927 ..	54.94	56.05	54.45	53.43	45.86	52.97	102.94	142.85 <sup>b</sup>	54.47
1928 ..	54.77	55.63	45.54	47.51	48.14	63.95	60.24	83.33 <sup>b</sup>	52.96

(a) Number of deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births registered. (b) Based on deaths of infants born in the Federal Capital Territory.

The deaths of infants under one year of age during 1928 numbered 7,101, the mortality rate being 52.96, which is lower than the average for the previous four years. Among the States in 1928, Queensland had the lowest and Tasmania the highest rate.

(iii) *Districts.* The total number of births, of deaths of children under one year of age, and the average rate of infantile mortality for 1928 are shown in the following table for each of the sixty-two districts for which the vital statistics have been tabulated. To afford a better indication of the geographical position of the districts, the name of a town situated in a fairly central part of each district has been added. The figures for the Territories and for Lord Howe Island are included for the sake of completeness, but are too small to be used in comparison with others. Remarkable variations are shown in the mortality rate for the various districts. The lowest rate was experienced in the Northern District (Broome) of Western Australia (21.74 per 1,000 births), and the highest in the Western Division (Broken Hill) of New South Wales (93.86 per 1,000 births).

## INFANTILE MORTALITY.—STATE DISTRICTS, 1928.

States and Territories.	Districts.	Towns.	Total Births, 1928.	Total Deaths of Children under one year, 1928.	Average Infantile Mortality per 1,000 Births, 1928.
New South Wales ..	Metropolitan ..	Sydney ..	21,151	1,047	49.50
" ..	Balance of Cumberland ..	Farramatta ..	4,468	266	59.53
" ..	North Coast ..	Grafton ..	3,413	152	44.54
" ..	Hunter and Manning ..	Newcastle ..	7,071	393	55.58
" ..	South Coast ..	Nowra ..	2,121	95	44.79
" ..	Northern Tableland ..	Armidale ..	1,346	75	55.72
" ..	Central Tableland ..	Bathurst ..	3,173	190	59.85
" ..	Southern Tableland ..	Goulburn ..	1,358	80	58.91
" ..	North-Western Slope ..	Tamworth ..	1,537	90	58.56
" ..	Central-Western Slope ..	Dubbo ..	1,758	112	63.71
" ..	South-Western Slope ..	Temora ..	2,861	196	68.51
" ..	North-Central Plain ..	Moree ..	768	44	57.29
" ..	Central Plain ..	Coonambla ..	699	45	64.38
" ..	Riverina ..	Narrandera ..	1,945	109	56.04
" ..	Western Division ..	Broken Hill ..	1,140	107	93.86
" ..	Lord Howe Island ..	..	2	..	..
Victoria ..	Metropolitan ..	Melbourne ..	17,882	1,016	57.01
" ..	Central ..	Geelong ..	4,048	213	52.62
" ..	North-Central ..	Kyneton ..	1,027	55	53.55
" ..	Western ..	Hamilton ..	3,061	169	55.21
" ..	Wimmera ..	Horsham ..	1,296	63	48.61
" ..	Mallee ..	Mildura ..	1,815	104	57.30
" ..	Northern ..	Bendigo ..	2,932	181	61.73
" ..	North-Eastern ..	Beechworth ..	537	42	50.18
" ..	Gippsland ..	Sale ..	1,600	76	47.50
Queensland ..	Metropolitan ..	Brisbane ..	6,175	298	48.26
" ..	Moreton ..	Ipswich ..	1,833	61	33.28
" ..	Wide Bay ..	Maryborough ..	2,478	102	41.16
" ..	Port Curtis ..	Rockhampton ..	1,378	71	51.52
" ..	Edgecombe ..	Townsville ..	2,046	89	43.50
" ..	Rockingham ..	Cairns ..	1,507	70	46.45
" ..	York Peninsula ..	Cooktown ..	213	9	42.25
" ..	Carpentaria ..	Croydon ..	291	21	72.16
" ..	Central-Western ..	Winton ..	95	8	84.21
" ..	South-Western ..	Charleville ..	292	18	61.64
" ..	Central ..	Blackall ..	608	28	46.05
" ..	Maranoa ..	Roma ..	381	10	26.25
" ..	Downs ..	Toowoomba ..	2,486	116	46.66
South Australia ..	Metropolitan ..	Adelaide ..	5,948	292	49.09
" ..	Central ..	Gawler ..	2,286	102	44.62
" ..	Lower North ..	Redruth ..	1,510	70	46.36
" ..	Upper North ..	Port Augusta ..	510	21	41.18
" ..	South-Eastern ..	Mount Gambier ..	546	25	45.79
" ..	Western ..	Port Lincoln ..	608	32	52.63
Western Australia ..	Metropolitan ..	Perth ..	3,836	233	60.74
" ..	Northern Agricultural ..	Geraldton ..	1,615	58	35.91
" ..	South-Western ..	Katanning ..	2,596	102	39.29
" ..	Eastern Goldfields ..	Kalgoorlie ..	458	16	34.93
" ..	Northern Goldfields ..	Pilbara ..	108	9	83.33
" ..	North-Western ..	Roebourne ..	45	..	..
" ..	Northern ..	Broome ..	46	1	21.74
Tasmania ..	Metropolitan ..	Hobart ..	1,001	81	80.91
" ..	Northern Urban ..	Launceston ..	864	52	60.19
" ..	North-Western ..	Stanley ..	1,064	65	61.09
" ..	North-Eastern ..	Scottsdale ..	374	21	56.15
" ..	North Midland ..	Longford ..	154	9	58.44
" ..	Midland ..	Oatlands ..	199	9	45.23
" ..	South-Eastern ..	Sorell ..	206	6	29.13
" ..	Southern ..	New Norfolk ..	615	39	63.41
" ..	Western ..	Zechan ..	214	18	84.11
Northern Territory ..	..	Darwin ..	83	5	60.24
Federal Capital Territory ..	..	Canberra ..	120	a 10	a83.33

(a) Based on deaths of infants born in the Federal Capital Territory.

(iv) *Various Countries and Cities.* Compared with other countries, the States of Australia occupy a very favourable position, being surpassed by New Zealand and Norway only. Among cities, however, the best of the Australian cities, Brisbane, has the eighth place only, whereas New Zealand has three cities amongst the first five on the list presented on the next page. A study of the respective rates shows that a high birth rate is often, though not invariably, accompanied by a high infantile death rate.

## INFANTILE MORTALITY RATES (a).—VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country	Year.	Rate of Infantile Mortality. (a)	Crude Birth Rate. (b)	Country.	Year.	Rate of Infantile Mortality. (a)	Crude Birth Rate. (b)
New Zealand ..	1928	36	19.6	France ..	1927	83	18.1
Queensland ..	1928	46	21.8	Denmark ..	1927	83	19.6
South Australia ..	1928	48	19.8	Scotland ..	1928	86	19.8
Western Australia ..	1928	48	21.8	Germany ..	1928	89	18.6
Norway ..	1927	51	17.8	Prussia ..	1928	89	18.6
Netherlands ..	1928	52	23.3	Canada (including Quebec) ..	1928	90	24.5
<b>Australia</b> ..	<b>1928</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>21.3</b>	Belgium ..	1927	92	18.4
Switzerland ..	1928	54	17.3	Uruguay ..	1926	93	25.4
New South Wales ..	1928	55	22.6	Finland ..	1927	97	22.8
Victoria ..	1928	56	19.7	Italy ..	1927	120	27.0
Sweden ..	1928	62	16.2	Austria ..	1926	123	19.1
Tasmania ..	1928	64	22.1	Quebec (Canada) ..	1928	124	31.6
New York State ..	1928	65	19.2	Spain ..	1927	127	28.6
England and Wales ..	1928	65	16.7	Japan ..	1927	142	33.6
United States (Registration Area) ..	1928	68	19.7	Czecho-Slovakia ..	1927	157	23.3
Irish Free State ..	1927	70	20.3	Bulgaria ..	1927	159	24.6
Union of South Africa (Whites) ..	1928	71	25.9	Ceylon ..	1928	177	40.0
Ontario (Canada) ..	1928	71	21.2	Hungary ..	1927	185	25.2
Great Britain and Northern Ireland ..	1927	72	17.1	Egypt ..	1927	221	50.6
Northern Ireland ..	1927	78	21.3	Rumania ..	1927	209	34.4
				Chile ..	1927	226	43.1

(a) Number of deaths under 1 year per 1,000 births registered. (b) Number of births per 1,000 of mean population.

## INFANTILE MORTALITY RATES (a).—VARIOUS CITIES.

City.	Year.	Rate of Infantile Mortality. (a)	City.	Year.	Rate of Infantile Mortality. (a)
Oslo ..	1928	32	Leeds ..	1928	77
Wellington ..	1928	35	Hamburg ..	1928	78
Auckland ..	1928	41	Munich ..	1928	79
Amsterdam ..	1928	43	Antwerp ..	1928	80
Christchurch ..	1928	44	Hobart ..	1928	81
San Francisco ..	1928	46	Berlin ..	1928	83
Dunedin ..	1928	47	Buenos Aires ..	1926	83
Brisbane ..	1928	48	Dresden ..	1928	84
Sydney ..	1928	49	Johannesburg ..	1928	87
Adelaide ..	1928	49	Cologne ..	1928	88
Stockholm ..	1928	50	Manchester ..	1928	90
Melbourne ..	1928	57	Liverpool ..	1928	92
Copenhagen ..	1928	59	Dublin ..	1928	93
Cape Town ..	1928	60	Buda Pest ..	1928	94
Newark ..	1928	61	Aberdeen ..	1928	94
Perth ..	1928	61	Paris ..	1928	96
Chicago ..	1928	64	Leipzig ..	1928	99
Birmingham ..	1928	65	Breslau ..	1928	101
New York City ..	1928	66	Belfast ..	1928	103
Washington ..	1928	66	Glasgow ..	1928	107
Los Angeles ..	1928	66	Brussels ..	1924	108
London ..	1928	67	Prague ..	1924	110
Newcastle, N.S.W. ..	1928	70	Warsaw ..	1926	143
Philadelphia ..	1928	71	Montreal ..	1928	144
Toronto ..	1928	72	Sao Paulo ..	1927	167
Sheffield ..	1928	73	Colombo ..	1927	221
Edinburgh ..	1928	75	Madras ..	1927	230
Detroit ..	1928	77	Bombay ..	1928	311

(a) Number of deaths under 1 year per 1,000 births registered.

(v) *Causes of Deaths of Children under one Year.* The following table gives for twenty-six causes the ages of all children who died under one year of age. Particulars for males and females may be found in Bulletin No. 46 of "Australian Demography."

CAUSES OF DEATHS OF CHILDREN UNDER ONE YEAR.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Age at Death.	Measles.	Whooping Cough.	Diphtheria.	Erysipelas.	Meningococcal Meningitis.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Tubercular Meningitis.	Tuberculosis, other forms.	Syphilis.	Meningitis.	Convulsions.	Acute Bronchitis.	Broncho-Pneumonia.
Under 1 week	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	36	4	14
1 week and under 2 weeks	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	12	3	5
2 weeks	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	3	20
3 " " " 1 month	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	4	4	14
1 month " 2 months	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	8	14	57
2 months " 3 " "	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	3	3	13	13
3 " " 4 " "	..	17	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	4	3	4	32
4 " " 5 " "	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	5	3	6	39
5 " " 6 " "	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	3	3	3	30
6 " " 7 " "	..	12	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	6	2	4	24
7 " " 8 " "	..	12	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	14	4	4	26
8 " " 9 " "	..	9	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	27
9 " " 10 " "	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	3	2	21
10 " " 11 " "	..	6	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	4	1	17
11 " " 1 year	..	8	..	1	3	..	4	..	2	4	5	2	26
Total under 1 year	44	145	37	22	11	7	33	8	36	69	103	77	416
Infantile Mortality (a)	0.33	1.08	0.28	0.16	0.08	0.05	0.25	0.06	0.27	0.51	0.77	0.57	3.10
Ex-nuptial deaths under 1 year included in above	6	10	6	1	1	..	1	1	10	5	5	2	38
Infantile Mortality (b)	0.95	1.58	0.95	0.16	0.16	..	0.16	0.16	1.58	0.79	0.79	0.32	6.00

Age at Death.	Pneumonia.	Pleurisy.	Other Diseases of Stomach.	Diarrhoea and Enteritis.	Hernia.	Intestinal Obstruction.	Malformation.	Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerema.	Premature Birth.	Injury at Birth.	Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy.	Lack of Care.	Other Causes.	Total.
Under 1 week	20	..	2	2	..	4	293	272	1,585	333	319	5	74	2,975
1 week and under 2 weeks	4	..	1	3	..	1	46	61	134	25	13	..	17	331
2 weeks	11	..	1	8	..	4	41	43	91	8	15	..	19	281
3 " " " 1 month	10	..	1	16	..	2	19	23	52	3	..	..	16	187
1 month " 2 months	26	..	4	51	1	1	55	69	52	3	14	..	35	445
2 months " 3 " "	20	1	7	105	..	3	38	58	20	2	3	..	27	398
3 " " 4 " "	14	1	2	122	..	3	26	44	8	1	..	1	39	342
4 " " 5 " "	21	..	4	144	1	3	26	29	4	1	..	1	28	358
5 " " 6 " "	26	..	2	123	..	3	12	13	2	..	..	..	27	269
6 " " 7 " "	21	3	1	138	..	10	6	17	1	..	..	..	35	291
7 " " 8 " "	19	1	3	123	..	2	7	16	..	..	..	..	32	271
8 " " 9 " "	33	..	3	122	..	3	9	14	..	..	..	..	32	282
9 " " 10 " "	35	..	1	109	..	1	8	13	..	..	..	..	21	252
10 " " 11 " "	24	..	3	87	..	3	6	6	..	..	..	..	28	214
11 " " 1 year	21	..	3	84	..	4	6	6	..	1	..	..	29	225
Total under 1 year	305	9	38	1,237	2	51	598	684	1,955	376	373	6	459	7,101
Infantile Mortality (a)	2.27	0.07	0.28	9.24	0.01	0.38	4.46	5.11	14.59	2.80	2.78	0.04	3.42	52.96
Ex-nuptial deaths under 1 year included in above	18	1	4	127	..	..	29	70	142	21	13	3	49	563
Infantile Mortality (b)	2.84	0.16	0.63	20.06	..	..	4.58	11.05	22.42	3.32	20.5	0.47	7.74	88.92

(a) Rate per 1,000 total births. (b) Rate per 1,000 ex-nuptial births.

Pre-natal influences, such as malformation, congenital debility, and premature birth, together with injuries at birth, accounted for 3,613, or 51 per cent., of all deaths under one year; and of these 3,613 deaths, 2,483, or 69 per cent., occurred within a week of birth. Among the survivors of the first week, diarrhoea and enteritis had the most fatal effects. These diseases were responsible for 1,237 deaths, representing 17

per cent. of all deaths under one year, or 9.24 per 1,000 births. Excluding deaths from pre-natal causes already referred to, over 40 per cent. of the deaths between three months and one year of age were due to diarrhoea and enteritis.

(vi) *Deaths of Ex-nuptial Children under one Year.* The deaths of ex-nuptial children were tabulated by this Bureau for the first time in 1925. The causes of death of these children in 1928 are shown as an addendum to the preceding table.

Pre-natal influences such as malformation, congenital debility, premature birth, and injuries at birth accounted for 262, or 46.5 per cent., and diarrhoea and enteritis for 127, or 22.6 per cent., of the total deaths.

8. *Deaths in Age-Groups, 1924 to 1928.*—A distribution into age-groups has been made of the 284,160 deaths which occurred in Australia from 1924 to 1928, and the results have been tabulated for each State. It is, however, sufficient to show here the results for Australia as a whole, which are as follow :—

#### DEATHS IN AGE GROUPS.—AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.

Age-Group.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage on Total Males.	Percentage on Total Females.	Percentage on Total.
Under 1 year ..	20,619	15,907	36,526	12.83	12.88	12.85
1 year and under 5 ..	6,742	5,684	12,426	4.20	4.60	4.37
5 years and under 20 ..	7,782	5,794	13,576	4.84	4.69	4.78
20 years and under 40 ..	17,429	16,725	34,154	10.85	13.54	12.02
40 years and under 60 ..	35,236	23,487	58,723	21.94	19.01	20.67
60 years and under 65 ..	14,744	9,241	23,985	9.18	7.48	8.44
65 years and over ..	57,928	46,675	104,603	36.07	37.78	36.81
Age unspecified ..	147	20	167	0.09	0.02	0.06
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>160,627</b>	<b>123,533</b>	<b>284,160</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

9. *Deaths at Single Ages and in Age-Groups, 1928.*—(i) *General.* The 59,378 deaths registered in Australia in the year 1928 will be found tabulated under single years, and in groups of five years for each State and Territory, in Bulletin No. 46 "Australian Demography, 1928." The deaths during the first two years of life have been tabulated in shorter periods. A summary for Australia is given in the following table :—

#### DEATHS AT SINGLE AGES AND IN AGE-GROUPS.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Ages.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Ages.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.
Total under 1 month ..	2,127	1,647	3,774	Total 20-24 years ..	790	713	1,503
" 1 month and under 3 ..	507	336	843	" 25-29 " ..	797	840	1,637
" 3 months and under 6 ..	543	406	949	" 30-34 " ..	866	891	1,757
" 6 months and under 12 ..	826	709	1,535	" 35-39 " ..	1,140	1,063	2,203
Total under 1 year ..	4,003	3,098	7,101	" 40-44 " ..	1,338	1,072	2,410
1 year and under 2 ..	688	642	1,330	" 45-49 " ..	1,659	1,190	2,849
2 years ..	322	259	581	" 50-54 " ..	1,969	1,237	3,206
3 " ..	204	191	395	" 55-59 " ..	2,292	1,490	3,782
4 " ..	135	111	246	" 60-64 " ..	2,941	1,974	4,915
Total under 5 years ..	5,352	4,301	9,653	" 65-69 " ..	3,486	2,373	5,859
Total 5-9 years ..	555	464	1,019	" 70-74 " ..	3,334	2,352	5,686
" 10-14 " ..	426	324	750	" 75-79 " ..	2,506	2,086	4,592
" 15-19 " ..	636	467	1,103	" 80-84 " ..	1,687	1,691	3,378
				" 85-89 " ..	910	1,113	2,023
				" 90-94 " ..	333	443	776
				" 95-99 " ..	68	133	201
				" 100 and over ..	18	10	28
				Age Unspecified ..	42	6	48
				<b>Total All Ages ..</b>	<b>33,145</b>	<b>26,233</b>	<b>59,378</b>

(ii) *Rates.* The following tables give the death rate per 1,000 living at each age for the three years 1920, 1921, and 1922, i.e., the Census year 1921, and the years immediately preceding and following. The Northern Territory is included with South Australia, and the Federal Capital Territory with New South Wales :—

## AVERAGE ANNUAL DEATH RATES.—AGE-GROUPS, 1920 TO 1922.

Age-Group.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	Australia.
MALES.							
0 to 4 years	21.49	22.61	20.73	20.01	23.88	20.72	21.64
5 " 9 "	1.85	2.15	1.96	2.25	2.24	2.04	2.02
10 " 14 "	1.59	1.61	1.58	1.56	1.42	1.83	1.59
15 " 19 "	2.16	2.07	2.90	2.42	2.37	2.66	2.30
20 " 24 "	2.74	3.06	3.54	3.33	3.96	3.23	3.10
25 " 29 "	3.36	3.60	4.37	3.64	4.08	5.05	3.70
30 " 34 "	4.13	3.70	4.58	4.00	5.40	4.59	4.16
35 " 39 "	5.36	5.32	5.95	5.18	6.42	4.79	5.48
40 " 44 "	7.85	6.60	7.86	6.20	7.90	5.98	6.89
45 " 49 "	9.61	9.80	10.60	8.81	12.09	8.71	9.91
50 " 54 "	12.38	12.24	14.23	11.76	17.18	11.51	12.90
55 " 59 "	18.72	18.24	20.34	19.70	23.76	13.44	19.04
60 " 64 "	28.35	28.48	30.36	25.63	34.19	23.95	28.71
65 " 69 "	43.00	44.38	44.93	42.31	49.51	38.53	43.74
70 " 74 "	65.81	65.16	64.56	62.01	72.15	53.55	64.88
75 " 79 "	105.54	107.84	103.32	106.23	115.56	109.46	106.53
80 " 84 "	159.12	163.74	159.06	161.73	184.49	132.47	160.73
85 " 89 "	271.79	266.12	227.79	226.87	283.46	232.39	259.17
90 and over	368.58	387.01	314.96	387.09	566.67	350.00	376.08
FEMALES.							
0 to 4 years	16.92	17.91	16.05	16.25	18.80	16.74	17.09
5 " 9 "	1.66	1.95	1.89	2.27	1.28	2.09	1.82
10 " 14 "	1.21	1.20	1.43	1.34	1.23	1.63	1.27
15 " 19 "	1.63	2.00	1.99	2.72	1.34	2.58	1.90
20 " 24 "	2.43	2.92	2.81	2.85	3.07	3.74	2.75
25 " 29 "	3.47	3.55	3.61	3.85	3.99	3.87	3.59
30 " 34 "	3.85	4.13	4.11	4.21	4.60	4.41	4.06
35 " 39 "	4.64	4.98	5.80	5.18	4.90	5.98	5.00
40 " 44 "	5.15	5.74	6.03	4.98	6.39	5.48	5.51
45 " 49 "	6.71	6.91	6.76	6.40	8.12	7.31	6.87
50 " 54 "	9.35	9.11	9.11	9.10	10.62	8.61	9.27
55 " 59 "	13.17	12.87	13.60	10.85	12.81	14.23	12.92
60 " 64 "	19.08	19.06	19.71	18.27	17.78	20.13	19.05
65 " 69 "	31.59	31.69	30.81	32.89	30.49	34.72	31.76
70 " 74 "	50.24	51.83	50.61	45.65	54.20	49.42	50.43
75 " 79 "	88.19	88.52	88.10	83.98	96.43	80.32	87.81
80 " 84 "	140.29	143.71	126.40	132.25	137.07	126.00	138.32
85 " 89 "	225.11	231.45	210.65	193.54	219.51	208.79	221.44
90 and over	380.95	321.79	288.89	337.50	478.26	352.94	341.68
PERSONS.							
0 to 4 years	19.24	20.30	18.45	18.17	21.39	18.75	19.40
5 " 9 "	1.76	2.05	1.93	2.26	1.76	2.07	1.92
10 " 14 "	1.40	1.40	1.51	1.45	1.33	1.73	1.43
15 " 19 "	1.90	2.03	2.45	2.57	1.86	2.62	2.10
20 " 24 "	2.58	2.99	3.17	3.09	3.52	3.49	2.92
25 " 29 "	3.42	3.57	4.00	3.75	4.03	4.43	3.64
30 " 34 "	3.99	3.92	4.37	4.10	5.03	4.50	4.11
35 " 39 "	5.03	5.14	5.88	5.18	5.72	5.39	5.24
40 " 44 "	5.99	6.16	7.04	5.60	7.23	5.73	6.22
45 " 49 "	8.21	8.30	8.89	7.62	10.41	8.04	8.44
50 " 54 "	10.97	10.67	12.04	10.46	14.58	10.16	11.20
55 " 59 "	16.19	15.60	17.57	15.32	19.61	13.80	16.22
60 " 64 "	24.11	23.93	25.99	22.13	27.90	22.13	24.22
65 " 69 "	37.81	37.90	39.23	37.80	41.71	36.73	38.17
70 " 74 "	58.34	58.09	58.64	53.85	64.31	51.54	57.82
75 " 79 "	97.02	97.07	96.41	94.82	106.68	93.60	96.98
80 " 84 "	149.75	152.49	144.74	145.42	162.58	128.81	149.09
85 " 89 "	248.05	246.87	219.48	206.49	252.00	219.14	238.91
90 and over	374.81	349.09	304.15	355.73	528.30	351.64	357.36

The high death rate for children under five years of age diminishes rapidly until, at ages 10 to 14, it stands at 1.43 per 1,000, which is the lowest at any age. The rate thereafter gradually rises with increasing age until, at the ages 90 and over, more than one-third die every year.

10. Deaths of Centenarians, 1928.—Particulars concerning the twenty-eight persons—eighteen males and ten females—who died in 1928 aged 100 years and upwards, are given in the following table. While the Registrars-General of the various States verify the figures as far as possible, absolute reliance cannot be placed on their accuracy, owing to the well-known tendency of very old people to overstate their ages. In connexion with this question it may be noted that while parish registers in the United Kingdom often date very far back, compulsory registration of births dates practically from 1874 only, the Act of 1836 having left many loopholes for those unwilling to register the births of their children.

## DEATHS OF CENTENARIANS.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Age.	Locality where Death occurred.	State.	Cause of Death.	Occupation.	Birthplace.	Length of Residence in Australia.	Conjugal Condition.
MALES.							
108	New Lambton	N.S.W. ..	Chronic Myocarditis	Dealer ..	West Indies	50 years ..	Single
108	Parkes ..	" ..	Lobar Pneumonia	Carrier ..	N.S.W. ..	Native ..	Married
106	East Melbourne	Victoria ..	Chronic Nephritis	Handyman	Sweden ..	40 years ..	Single
105	Murrumburrah	N.S.W. ..	Senility	Labourer..	N.S.W. ..	Native ..	"
104	Perth ..	W. Aust. ..	" ..	Not stated	Unknown	Unknown	"
102	Kyogle ..	N.S.W. ..	" ..	" ..	Denmark	70 years ..	"
102	Lancefield	Victoria ..	" ..	Farmer ..	Scotland	65 years ..	Married
102	Sutherland	N.S.W. ..	Cerebral Apoplexy	Hospital Attendant	England ..	Unknown	"
101	Bathurst ..	" ..	Hypostatic Pneumonia	Labourer..	Ireland ..	86 years ..	"
101	Kapunda ..	Sth. Aust.	Senility ..	Gentleman	Germany..	74 years ..	"
101	Orange ..	N.S.W. ..	" ..	Labourer..	N.S.W. ..	Native ..	"
101	Windsor ..	" ..	Cholecystitis	" ..	New Hebrides	Unknown	Single
100	Adelaide ..	Sth. Aust.	Senility ..	Painter ..	India ..	57 years ..	"
100	Brisbane ..	Queensland	" ..	Labourer..	England ..	49 years ..	Married
100	Granville ..	N.S.W. ..	" ..	Miner ..	Ireland ..	72 years ..	"
100	Ipswich ..	Queensland	" ..	Farmer ..	England ..	79 years ..	"
100	Randwick	N.S.W. ..	" ..	" ..	India ..	71 years ..	Single
100	Taree ..	" ..	Hemiplegia	" ..	England ..	95 years ..	Married
FEMALES.							
105	Nowra ..	N.S.W. ..	Senility ..	" ..	N.S.W. ..	Native ..	Married
104	Araat ..	Victoria ..	" ..	" ..	England ..	74 years ..	"
104	Bendigo ..	" ..	" ..	" ..	" ..	70 years ..	"
104	Williams ..	W. Aust.	" ..	" ..	Unknown	88 years ..	"
103	Cobar ..	N.S.W. ..	" ..	" ..	" ..	Unknown	Not stated
103	Maryborough	Victoria ..	Pulmonary Oedema	" ..	Scotland	60 years ..	Married
101	Burnett ..	Queensland	Pulmonary Congestion	" ..	Ireland ..	79 years ..	"
100	Geelong ..	Victoria ..	Bronchitis	" ..	" ..	80 years ..	"
100	Glen Innes	N.S.W. ..	Senility ..	" ..	Germany..	70 years ..	"
100	Tallarook ..	Victoria ..	" ..	" ..	Ireland ..	80 years ..	"

NOTE.—The particulars shown in this table are those given in the death certificates, and no attempt has been made by the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics to verify them.

11. Length of Residence in Australia of Persons who Died in 1928.—The length of residence in Australia of all persons whose deaths were registered in the year 1928 is shown in the following table:—

## LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN AUSTRALIA OF PERSONS WHO DIED IN 1928.

Length of Residence.	Male Deaths.	Female Deaths.	Total Deaths.	Length of Residence.	Male Deaths.	Female Deaths.	Total Deaths.
Born in Australia ..	21,769	18,663	40,432	Resident 25 to 29 years	263	112	375
Resident under 1 year ..	142	59	201	"  30 to 34 ..	426	172	598
"  1 year ..	83	47	130	"  35 to 39 ..	509	287	796
"  2 years ..	102	56	158	"  40 to 44 ..	1,420	806	2,226
"  3 ..	96	57	153	"  45 to 49 ..	1,051	618	1,669
"  4 ..	70	63	133	"  50 to 54 ..	1,008	591	1,599
"  5 ..	97	60	157	"  55 to 59 ..	435	330	765
"  6 ..	88	54	142	"  60 to 64 ..	710	625	1,335
"  7 ..	50	67	117	"  65 yrs. and over	1,565	2,087	3,652
"  8 ..	64	76	140	Length of residence not stated ..	1,737	480	2,217
"  9 ..	28	44	72				
"  10 to 14 years	240	188	428				
"  15 to 19 ..	768	551	1,319				
"  20 to 24 ..	424	140	564	Total ..	33,145	26,233	59,378

12. Birthplaces of Persons who Died in 1928.—The following table gives the birthplaces of persons whose deaths were registered in 1928. More detailed information will be found in "Australian Demography," Bulletin No. 46.

## BIRTHPLACES OF PERSONS WHO DIED IN 1928.—AUSTRALIA.

Birthplace.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Birthplace.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
<b>AUSTRALASIA—</b>				<b>ASIA—</b>			
New South Wales	8,163	6,932	15,095	British India and Ceylon ..	84	25	109
Victoria ..	7,168	6,119	13,287	Afghanistan ..	1	..	1
Queensland ..	2,166	1,874	4,040	China ..	234	..	236
South Australia	2,340	1,962	4,302	Japan ..	28	..	28
Western Australia	668	548	1,216	Malaya ..	3	..	3
Tasmania ..	1,239	1,219	2,458	Netherlands East.			
Northern Territory	12	7	19	Indies ..	1	..	1
Federal Capital Territory ..	13	2	15	Philippine Islands	7	1	8
New Zealand ..	263	168	431	Syria ..	20	7	27
				Other Asiatic Countries ..	26	1	27
<b>EUROPE—</b>				<b>AFRICA—</b>			
England and Wales	5,239	3,798	9,037	Mauritius ..	8	4	12
Scotland ..	1,447	1,047	2,494	Union of Sth. Africa	28	22	50
Ireland ..	1,808	1,687	3,495	Egypt ..	1	1	2
Other Brit. Possessions in Europe	35	17	52	Other African Countries ..	5	3	8
Austria ..	16	5	21	<b>AMERICA—</b>			
Belgium ..	4	6	10	Canada ..	56	14	70
Czecho-Slovakia	2	..	2	Other British Possessions in America ..	9	5	14
Denmark ..	109	40	149	United States of America ..	92	49	141
Finland ..	35	3	38	Other American Countries ..	19	11	30
France ..	45	18	63	<b>POLYNESIA—</b>			
Germany ..	419	267	686	Fiji ..	3	4	7
Greece ..	46	13	59	Friendly Islands	1	..	1
Italy ..	165	32	197	New Caledonia ..	2	4	6
Jugo-Slavia ..	15	..	15	New Hebrides ..	3	..	3
Netherlands ..	21	7	28	Other Polynesian Islands ..	52	5	57
Norway ..	68	5	73	At Sea ..	69	82	151
Poland ..	24	13	37	Unspecified ..	639	155	794
Russia ..	46	21	67				
Spain ..	12	6	18				
Sweden ..	124	7	131				
Switzerland ..	24	10	34				
Other European Countries ..	18	5	23				
				Total Deaths ..	33,145	26,233	59,378

13. Occupations of Males who Died in 1928.—(i) *Australia, 1928.* Information as to the main groups of the occupations of the 33,145 males who died in Australia in 1928 is contained in the following table :—

## OCCUPATIONS OF MALES WHO DIED IN 1928.—AUSTRALIA.

Occupations.	No. of Deaths.	Occupations.	No. of Deaths.
<b>CLASS I.—PROFESSIONAL.</b>		<b>CLASS V.—INDUSTRIAL.</b>	
Government, Defence, Law .. ..	586	Art and Mechanic productions ..	1,119
Others .. ..	924	Textiles and fibrous materials ..	519
Total Class I. .. ..	1,510	Food and drinks .. ..	310
		Animal and vegetable substances	128
		Metals and minerals .. ..	569
		Fuel, light and energy .. ..	123
		Building and construction .. ..	1,510
		Others .. ..	6,135
<b>CLASS II.—DOMESTIC.</b>		Total Class V. .. ..	10,413
Board and lodging .. ..	427		
Others .. ..	414		
Total Class II. .. ..	841		
<b>CLASS III.—COMMERCIAL.</b>		<b>CLASS VI.—AGRICULTURAL, PASTORAL, MINING, ETC.</b>	
Property and finance .. ..	324	Agricultural .. ..	3,520
Art, mechanic and textile products	256	Pastoral .. ..	1,087
Food and drinks .. ..	591	Mining and quarrying .. ..	1,195
Animal and vegetable substances	106	Others .. ..	238
Fuel, light and metals .. ..	60	Total Class VI. .. ..	6,040
Merchants and dealers .. ..	744		
Others .. ..	1,505		
Total Class III. .. ..	3,586	<b>CLASS VII.—INDEFINITE.</b>	
		Independent means .. ..	669
		Occupation unspecified .. ..	1,276
<b>CLASS IV.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.</b>		Total Class VII. .. ..	1,945
Railway traffic .. ..	655		
Road and tramway traffic .. ..	739		
Sea and River traffic .. ..	619	<b>CLASS VIII.—DEPENDENTS</b> .. ..	
Others .. ..	204		6,593
Total Class IV. .. ..	2,217	Total Male Deaths .. ..	33,145

(ii) *Australia, 1924 to 1928.* The male deaths in Australia grouped according to the main classes of occupations, and the percentage of each class on the total male deaths for the five years 1924 to 1928 are shown in the table hereunder :—

## OCCUPATIONS OF MALES WHO DIED IN AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.

Occupation.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Class					
I. Professional ..	Total 1,327	1,378	1,432	1,411	1,510
	Per cent. 4.27	4.43	4.42	4.29	4.56
II. Domestic ..	Total 802	840	799	860	841
	Per cent. 2.58	2.70	2.47	2.62	2.54
III. Commercial ..	Total 3,063	3,067	3,251	3,393	3,586
	Per cent. 9.85	9.85	10.04	10.32	10.81
IV. Transport and communication	Total 2,041	2,102	2,344	2,352	2,217
	Per cent. 6.56	6.75	7.24	7.16	6.69
V. Industrial ..	Total 9,510	9,555	9,922	10,275	10,413
	Per cent. 30.57	30.69	30.64	31.27	31.42
VI. Agricultural, Pastoral, Mining, etc.	Total 5,959	6,101	6,105	6,100	6,040
	Per cent. 19.16	19.60	18.85	18.57	18.22
VII. Indefinite ..	Total 1,431	1,539	1,760	1,814	1,945
	Per cent. 4.60	4.94	5.43	5.52	5.87
VIII. Dependents ..	Total 6,970	6,552	6,774	6,653	6,593
	Per cent. 22.41	21.04	20.91	20.25	19.89
Total .. ..	31,103	31,134	32,387	32,858	33,145

14. Causes of Death.—(i) *General.* The classification adopted by the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics is that of the International Institute of Statistics, as amended by the Committees of Revision which met in Paris in 1909 and 1920. The detailed classification groups causes of death under 205 headings in the following categories:—

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases.</li> <li>ii. General Diseases not included in (i).</li> <li>iii. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Sense.</li> <li>iv. Diseases of the Circulatory System.</li> <li>v. Diseases of the Respiratory System.</li> <li>vi. Diseases of the Digestive System.</li> <li>vii. Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Adnexa.</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>viii. Puerperal Condition.</li> <li>ix. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.</li> <li>x. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.</li> <li>xi. Malformations.</li> <li>xii. Early Infancy.</li> <li>xiii. Old Age.</li> <li>xiv. External Causes.</li> <li>xv. Ill-defined Diseases.</li> </ul> |
|---|--|

(ii) *Mortality Statistics for 1907 and Subsequent Years.* The statistics relating to causes of death in Australia from the year 1907 onward have been tabulated in the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics in accordance with the above-mentioned classification, and the system is being employed also in the various State statistical offices.

(iii) *Classification of Causes of Death, 1924 to 1928, according to Abridged International Classification.* An abridged classification, which enumerates thirty-eight diseases and groups of diseases according to the revised classification, is in use in many European countries and American States, and a table has been prepared showing the causes of death according to the abridged classification, so that the results may be compared with those of countries which use the abridged index.

The compilations for the years 1924 to 1928 will be found in full in Bulletins Nos. 42 to 46 of "Australian Demography." In the following tables showing deaths of males, females, and persons for the year 1928 the abridged classification has been employed.

## CAUSES OF DEATH.—MALES, 1928.

Cause.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aus.	W. Aus.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Aus-tralia.
1 Typhoid Fever ..	40	24	29	9	8	5	..	..	115
2 Typhus Fever ..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	3
3 Malaria ..	3	1	5	1	..	..	2	..	12
4 Small-pox ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 Measles ..	88	7	7	1	1	7	..	..	111
6 Scarlet Fever ..	46	10	..	1	2	..	..	..	59
7 Whooping Cough ..	47	22	11	8	3	8	1	1	101
8 Diphtheria ..	100	63	38	8	8	8	..	..	225
9a Influenza—Pneumonic	90	135	27	10	10	9	..	..	281
9b Influenza—other ..	37	39	30	3	7	4	..	..	120
10 Asiatic Cholera ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11 Cholera Nostras ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
12 Other Epidemic Diseases	58	74	25	18	10	3	4	..	192
13 Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System	678	534	215	160	201	60	3	..	1,851
14 Tuberculosis of the Men- inges ..	27	35	1	6	10	4	..	..	83
15 Other forms of Tuber- culosis ..	52	50	15	26	11	10	..	..	164
16 Cancer and other Malign- ant Tumours ..	1,196	911	432	305	191	81	3	1	3,120
17 Meningitis ..	66	33	21	12	6	7	..	..	145
18 Hæmorrhage, Embolism, and Softening of Brain	616	471	200	142	99	57	1	1	1,587
19 Diseases of the Heart	2,128	1,281	676	333	252	157	3	4	4,834
20 Acute Bronchitis ..	84	26	16	5	8	6	..	..	145
21 Chronic Bronchitis ..	143	133	62	31	27	13	..	..	409
22 Pneumonia ..	634	579	203	148	102	89	2	..	1,757
23 Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Tuberculosis exceptd.)	529	570	197	134	130	47	4	4	1,615
24 Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted) ..	140	86	51	17	19	10	..	1	324
25a Diarrhœa and Enteritis (children under 2 years of age)	414	231	82	44	67	28	..	4	870
25b Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 years and over) ..	95	67	48	21	13	3	..	..	247
26 Appendicitis & Typhlitis	126	82	51	25	17	9	..	..	310
27 Hernia, Intestinal Ob- struction ..	108	77	47	27	25	8	1	..	293
28 Cirrhosis of the Liver	88	71	39	26	14	3	1	..	242
29 Acute and Chronic Nephritis ..	715	515	288	144	103	21	1	2	1,789
30 Non-cancerous Tumours and other Diseases of Female Genital Organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31 Puerperal Septicæmia (Puerperal Fever) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32 Other Puerperal Acci- dents of Pregnancy and Confinement ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33 Congenital Debility and Malformation ..	853	576	289	148	121	91	2	3	2,083
34 Senility ..	389	454	310	193	111	104	7	1	1,569
35a Homicide ..	30	10	9	8	3	..	2	..	62
35b Other Accidental Deaths	1,044	649	421	229	218	63	10	5	2,639
36 Suicide ..	241	152	100	60	62	20	..	..	635
37 Other Diseases ..	1,786	1,304	721	431	306	180	8	4	4,740
38 Unspecified or Ill-defined Diseases ..	71	111	48	97	62	13	10	..	412
Total—Males ..	12,762	9,384	4,715	2,831	2,229	1,128	65	31	33,145

## CAUSES OF DEATH.—FEMALES, 1928.

Cause.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aus.	W. Aus.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Aus-tralia.
1 Typhoid Fever ..	20	13	7	9	4	1	..	..	54
2 Typhus Fever ..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
3 Malaria ..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3
4 Small-pox ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 Measles ..	74	5	..	1	2	8	..	..	90
6 Scarlet Fever ..	59	3	6	..	..	1	..	1	72
7 Whooping Cough ..	56	30	17	13	4	15	1	..	136
8 Diphtheria ..	72	68	46	7	5	10	..	..	208
9aInfluenza—Pneumonic ..	81	140	17	8	12	7	..	1	266
9bInfluenza—other ..	39	44	32	3	11	3	..	..	132
10 Asiatic Cholera ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11 Cholera Nostras ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12 Other Epidemic Diseases ..	51	53	20	23	5	5	1	..	158
13 Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System ..	487	482	130	124	81	46	..	1	1,351
14 Tuberculosis of the Meninges ..	25	35	2	8	5	6	..	..	81
15 Other forms of Tuberculosis ..	46	23	8	17	7	12	..	..	113
16 Cancer and other Malignant Tumours ..	1,083	961	336	271	154	85	..	..	2,890
17 Meningitis ..	48	28	19	10	5	6	..	..	116
18 Hæmorrhage, Embolism, and Softening of Brain ..	632	627	184	177	88	65	1	..	1,774
19 Diseases of the Heart ..	1,714	1,141	418	276	195	156	1	2	3,903
20 Acute Bronchitis ..	55	34	10	12	2	2	..	..	115
21 Chronic Bronchitis ..	115	130	34	39	11	14	..	1	344
22 Pneumonia ..	444	393	137	111	50	61	..	..	1,196
23 Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Tuberculosis exceptd.) ..	396	418	98	116	74	43	..	2	1,147
24 Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted) ..	65	45	26	14	14	7	..	..	171
25aDiarrhœa and Enteritis (children under 2 years of age) ..	358	197	72	44	57	17	..	1	746
25bDiarrhœa and Enteritis (2 years and over) ..	101	83	45	13	20	10	..	..	272
26 Appendicitis & Typhlitis ..	64	51	21	12	10	2	..	..	160
27 Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction ..	100	70	29	27	13	7	..	..	246
28 Cirrhosis of the Liver ..	25	40	15	8	6	3	..	..	97
29 Acute and Chronic Nephritis ..	529	439	260	91	60	21	..	..	1,400
30 Non-cancerous Tumours and other Diseases of Female Genital Organs ..	79	56	29	16	11	5	..	..	196
31 Puerperal Septicæmia (Puerperal Fever) ..	127	65	31	20	20	11	..	1	275
32 Other Puerperal Accidents of Pregnancy and Confinement ..	199	139	95	34	38	21	..	1	527
33 Congenital Debility and Malformation ..	648	434	232	135	84	69	..	1	1,603
34 Senility ..	383	611	216	205	98	112	..	2	1,627
35aHomicide ..	15	22	2	7	3	..	..	..	49
35bOther Accidental Deaths ..	271	203	110	68	52	30	..	..	734
36 Suicide ..	55	51	15	8	8	5	..	..	142
37 Other Diseases ..	1,354	1,113	523	349	177	127	1	2	3,646
38 Unspecified or Ill-defined Diseases ..	24	77	15	38	25	11	1	..	191
Total—Females ..	9,895	8,324	3,261	2,316	1,411	1,004	6	16	26,233

## CAUSES OF DEATH.—PERSONS, 1928.

Cause.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Q'land.	S. Aus.	W. Aus.	Tas.	Nor. Ter.	Fed. Cap. Ter.	Australia.
1 Typhoid Fever ..	60	37	36	18	12	6	..	..	169
2 Typhus Fever ..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	5
3 Malaria ..	4	1	7	1	..	..	2	..	15
4 Small-pox ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 Measles ..	162	12	7	2	3	15	..	..	201
6 Scarlet Fever ..	105	13	6	3	2	1	..	1	131
7 Whooping Cough ..	103	52	28	21	7	23	2	1	237
8 Diphtheria ..	172	131	84	15	13	18	..	..	433
9aInfluenza—Pneumonic ..	171	275	44	18	22	16	..	1	547
9bInfluenza—other ..	76	83	62	6	18	7	..	..	252
10 Asiatic Cholera ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11 Cholera Nostras ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
12 Other Epidemic Diseases ..	109	127	45	41	15	8	5	..	350
13 Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System ..	1,165	1,016	345	284	282	106	3	1	3,202
14 Tuberculosis of the Meninges ..	52	70	3	14	15	10	..	..	164
15 Other forms of Tuberculosis ..	98	73	23	43	18	22	..	..	277
16 Cancer and other Malignant Tumours ..	2,279	1,872	768	576	345	166	3	1	6,010
17 Meningitis ..	114	61	40	22	11	13	..	..	261
18 Hæmorrhage, Embolism, and Softening of Brain ..	1,248	1,098	384	319	187	122	2	1	3,361
19 Diseases of the Heart ..	3,842	2,422	1,094	609	447	313	4	6	8,737
20 Acute Bronchitis ..	139	60	26	17	10	8	..	..	260
21 Chronic Bronchitis ..	258	263	96	70	38	27	..	1	753
22 Pneumonia ..	1,078	972	340	259	152	150	2	..	2,953
23 Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Tuberculosis exceptd.) ..	925	988	295	250	204	90	4	6	2,762
24 Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted) ..	205	131	77	31	33	17	..	1	495
25aDiarrhœa and Enteritis (children under 2 years of age) ..	772	428	154	88	124	45	..	5	1,616
25bDiarrhœa and Enteritis (2 years and over) ..	196	150	93	34	33	13	..	..	519
26 Appendicitis & Typhlitis ..	190	133	72	37	27	11	..	..	470
27 Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction ..	208	147	76	54	38	15	1	..	539
28 Cirrhosis of the Liver ..	113	111	54	34	20	6	1	..	339
29 Acute and Chronic Nephritis ..	1,244	954	548	235	163	42	1	2	3,189
30 Non-cancerous Tumours and other Diseases of Female Genital Organs ..	79	56	29	16	11	5	..	..	196
31 Puerperal Septicæmia (Puerperal Fever) ..	127	65	31	20	20	11	..	1	275
32 Other Puerperal Accidents of Pregnancy and Confinement ..	199	139	95	34	38	21	..	1	527
33 Congenital Debility and Malformation ..	1,501	1,010	521	283	205	160	2	4	3,686
34 Senility ..	772	1,065	526	398	209	216	7	3	3,196
35aHomicide ..	45	32	11	15	6	..	2	..	111
35bOther Accidental Deaths ..	1,315	852	531	297	270	93	10	5	3,373
36 Suicide ..	296	203	115	68	70	25	..	..	777
37 Other Diseases ..	3,140	2,417	1,244	780	483	307	9	6	8,386
38 Unspecified or Ill-defined Diseases ..	95	188	63	135	87	24	11	..	603
Total—Persons ..	22,657	17,708	7,976	5,147	3,640	2,132	71	47	59,378

The next table shows the total deaths in Australia during the last five years in accordance with the abridged classification alluded to previously.

## CAUSES OF DEATH.—AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.

## PERSONS.

Cause.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
1 Typhoid Fever .. .. .	218	170	183	161	169
2 Typhus Fever .. .. .		3	2	2	5
3 Malaria .. .. .	30	35	25	20	15
4 Small-pox .. .. .			1		
5 Measles .. .. .	119	130	108	113	201
6 Scarlet Fever .. .. .	55	55	81	159	131
7 Whooping Cough .. .. .	420	463	340	377	237
8 Diphtheria .. .. .	437	273	322	388	433
9a Influenza—Pneumonic .. .. .	341	190	470	238	547
9b Influenza—other .. .. .	241	161	285	189	252
10 Asiatic Cholera .. .. .					
11 Cholera Nostris .. .. .	2		2		1
12 Other Epidemic Diseases .. .. .	340	419	526	321	350
13 Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System .. .. .	3,066	2,994	3,142	3,030	3,202
14 Tuberculosis of the Meninges .. .. .	167	156	166	179	164
15 Other forms of Tuberculosis .. .. .	316	274	237	232	277
16 Cancer and other Malignant Tumours .. .. .	5,424	5,477	5,700	5,758	6,010
17 Meningitis .. .. .	415	237	276	273	261
18 Hemorrhage, Embolism, and Softening of the Brain .. .. .	2,305	3,038	3,149	3,257	3,361
19 Diseases of the Heart .. .. .	6,294	7,486	7,692	8,393	8,760
20 Acute Bronchitis .. .. .	300	260	248	344	270
21 Chronic Bronchitis .. .. .	808	741	766	790	753
22 Pneumonia .. .. .	2,374	2,218	2,469	2,779	2,953
23 Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Tuberculosis excepted) .. .. .	2,742	2,522	2,534	2,767	2,762
24 Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted) .. .. .	437	475	529	534	495
25a Diarrhoea and Enteritis (children under two years only) .. .. .	1,810	1,386	1,614	1,330	1,616
25b Diarrhoea and Enteritis (2 years and over) .. .. .	486	442	549	513	519
26 Appendicitis and Typhlitis .. .. .	408	438	476	483	470
27 Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction .. .. .	551	564	578	517	539
28 Cirrhosis of the Liver .. .. .	300	312	312	321	339
29 Acute and Chronic Nephritis .. .. .	2,893	2,978	2,989	3,098	3,189
30 Non-cancerous Tumours and other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs .. .. .	199	165	166	179	196
31 Puerperal Septicæmia (Puerperal Fever, Peritonitis) .. .. .	265	236	218	288	275
32 Other Puerperal Accidents of Pregnancy and Confinement .. .. .	473	530	488	504	527
33 Congenital Debility and Malformation .. .. .	3,859	3,658	3,717	3,784	3,686
34 Senility .. .. .	4,156	3,563	3,562	3,623	3,196
35 Violent Deaths—					
(a) Homicide .. .. .	108	83	103	110	111
(b) Other Accidental Deaths .. .. .	2,833	3,134	3,393	3,520	3,373
36 Suicide .. .. .	653	700	711	740	777
37 Other Diseases .. .. .	8,400	7,924	8,133	8,389	8,386
38 Unspecified or Ill-defined Diseases .. .. .	735	648	690	570	603
Total .. .. .	54,980	54,568	56,952	58,282	59,378

NOTE.—In consequence of changes made in the classification of the causes of death the figures given in the table above are not on identical lines throughout the period covered.

15. Deaths from Specific Causes.—The above table furnishes particulars for the last five years only, and comparisons will, therefore, generally be restricted to that period.

(i) *Typhoid Fever.* The number of deaths from typhoid fever declined from 218 in 1924 to 169 in 1928, the rate for the latter year being 3 per 100,000 living, and much lower than the average for the last five years. Of the 169 who died, 115 were males and 54 females.

(ii) *Typhus.* Deaths from typhus have been rare in Australia. During 1928, 5 deaths were recorded from this cause, 3 of which occurred in Queensland and 2 in Western Australia. In 1927, 1 death occurred in South Australia and 1 in Western Australia. In 1926, 1 death occurred in Victoria and 1 in South Australia. In 1925 there were 2 deaths in Queensland and 1 in South Australia. In 1923 1 death occurred in South Australia. These represent the only deaths recorded from typhus in Australia

(iii) *Malaria*. Deaths from malarial diseases are mainly confined to the tropical districts of Northern Queensland and Western Australia, and to the Northern Territory; 7 out of the 15 deaths registered in 1928 occurred in Queensland, 4 in New South Wales, 2 in the Northern Territory, 1 each in Victoria and South Australia.

(iv) *Small-pox*. The number of deaths from small-pox in Australia is very small and during the five years under review only one death occurred from this cause.

(v) *Measles*. Of the deaths from measles the greatest number occurred during 1928, when 201 were registered, while the minimum was in 1926 with a total of 108 deaths. Of the 201 deaths during 1928, 111 were males and 90 females; of these 162 were registered in New South Wales, 12 in Victoria, 7 in Queensland, 15 in Tasmania, 3 in Western Australia, and 2 in South Australia.

(vi) *Scarlet Fever*. The number of deaths decreased during 1928, when there were 131 deaths, of which 59 were males and 72 females. Of these deaths 105 occurred in New South Wales.

(vii) *Whooping Cough*. During 1928 there was a heavy decline in deaths from whooping cough, the number 237 (101 males and 136 females) representing a death rate of 4 per 100,000 persons. The deaths in each State were as follow:—New South Wales 103, Victoria 52, Queensland 28, South Australia 21, Western Australia 7, and 23 in Tasmania.

(viii) *Diphtheria*. The number of deaths due to diphtheria was 433 in 1928. Of these deaths (representing a death rate of 7 per 100,000 persons) 225 were males and 208 females. The deaths in each State were as follow:—New South Wales 172, Victoria 131, Queensland 84, South Australia 15, Western Australia 13, and Tasmania 18.

(ix) *Influenza*. The deaths from influenza during 1928 were higher than in the previous four years. Of the 799 deaths during 1928 from this disease, 547 were ascribed to pneumonic influenza and 252 to ordinary influenza.

(x) *Asiatic Cholera*. No deaths from Asiatic cholera have been recorded in Australia.

(xi) *Cholera Nostras*. For the five years under review only 5 deaths have been due to this cause.

(xii) *Other Epidemic Diseases*. The deaths registered under this heading numbered 350 in 1928, including 111 from dysentery, erysipelas 64, lethargic encephalitis 59, acute poliomyelitis 52, meningococcal meningitis 36, mumps 11, leprosy 7, spirochetal hæmorrhagic jaundice 2, and other epidemic diseases 8. During the period 1924–28 there were no deaths from plague.

(xiii) *Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System*. Of the various forms of tuberculosis prevalent in Australia, phthisis, or tuberculosis of the lungs, has attracted the most attention. The intimate relation, however, between tuberculosis of the lungs and of other parts of the respiratory system renders it desirable that all forms of tuberculosis of the respiratory system should be brought under one head for investigations concerning the age incidence and duration of this disease.

During 1928 there were 3,202 deaths from tuberculosis of the respiratory system, which compares favourably with the average of 3,058 for the preceding four years. The 3,202 deaths in 1928 represented a rate of 51 per 100,000 persons. Of these deaths, 1,851 were males and 1,351 females.

(xiv) *Tuberculosis of the Meninges*. The number of deaths ascribed to this cause in 1928 was 164, which is about the average number for the preceding four years.

(xv) *Other Forms of Tuberculosis*. The deaths in 1928 include the following:—Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum, 77; tuberculosis of the spinal column, 52; tuberculosis of the joints, 18; tuberculosis of other organs, 48; acute disseminated tuberculosis, 57; and chronic disseminated tuberculosis, 25.

(xva) *All Forms of Tuberculosis*.—(a) *General*. The total number of deaths in 1928 was 3,643, viz., 2,098 males and 1,545 females.

(b) *Ages at Death.* The following table shows the ages of these 3,643 persons:—

**TUBERCULAR DISEASES.—DEATHS IN AGE-GROUPS, AUSTRALIA, 1928.**

Agcs.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Agcs.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 5 years ..	80	65	145	55 years and under 60	173	59	232
5 years and under 10	16	21	37	60 " " 65	144	50	194
10 " " 15	15	22	57	65 " " 70	109	39	148
15 " " 20	48	115	163	70 " " 75	47	23	70
20 " " 25	147	223	370	75 " " 80	34	15	49
25 " " 30	174	245	419	80 " over ..	10	7	17
30 " " 35	200	205	405	Unspecified ..	2	..	2
35 " " 40	219	177	396	Total ..	2,098	1,545	3,643
40 " " 45	213	119	332				
45 " " 50	230	95	325				
50 " " 55	217	65	282				

(c) *Occupations at Death, Males.* A tabulation of occupations of the males who died from tubercular diseases in 1928 is given hereunder:—

**OCCUPATIONS OF MALES WHO DIED FROM TUBERCULAR DISEASES—AUSTRALIA, 1928.**

Occupations.	No. of Male Deaths.	Occupations.	No. of Male Deaths.
<b>PROFESSIONAL CLASS—</b>		<b>INDUSTRIAL CLASS—</b>	
Government, Defence, Law ..	53	Art and Mechanic Productions	83
Others .. .. .	63	Textiles and Fibrous Materials	42
<b>DOMESTIC CLASS—</b>		Food and Drinks .. ..	27
Board and Lodging .. ..	32	Animal and Vegetable Substances .. .. .	10
Others .. .. .	34	Metals and Minerals .. ..	39
<b>COMMERCIAL CLASS—</b>		Fuel, Light and Energy .. ..	18
Property and Finance .. ..	19	Building and Construction .. ..	107
Art, Mechanic and Textile Products .. .. .	22	Others .. .. .	449
Food and Drinks .. .. .	44	<b>AGRICULTURAL, PASTORAL, MINING, ETC., CLASS—</b>	
Animal and Vegetable Substances .. .. .	9	Agricultural .. .. .	124
Fuel, Light and Metal .. ..	5	Pastoral .. .. .	38
Merchants and Dealers .. ..	45	Mining and Quarrying .. ..	191
Others .. .. .	181	Others .. .. .	13
<b>TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION CLASS—</b>		<b>INDEPENDENT MEANS .. ..</b>	20
Railway Traffic .. .. .	44	<b>DEPENDENTS .. .. .</b>	160
Road and Tramway Traffic .. ..	58	<b>OCCUPATION NOT STATED .. ..</b>	88
Sea and River Traffic .. .. .	59	<b>TOTAL MALE DEATHS .. ..</b>	2,098
Others .. .. .	21		

(d) *Length of Residence in Australia.* The length of residence in Australia of persons who died from tubercular diseases in 1928 is given in the next table.

**LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN AUSTRALIA OF PERSONS WHO DIED FROM TUBERCULAR DISEASES, 1928.**

Length of Residence in Australia.	Male.	Fem.	Total.	Length of Residence in Australia.	Male.	Fem.	Total.
Born in Australia .. .. .	1,539	1,311	2,850	Resident 10 years & under 15	30	16	46
Resident under 1 year .. ..	20	8	28	" 15 " " 20	83	57	140
" 1 year .. .. .	5	10	15	" 20 " over .. ..	244	69	313
" 2 years .. .. .	14	5	19	Length of residence not stated	96	10	106
" 3 " " .. .. .	12	10	22				
" 4 " " .. .. .	12	7	19				
" 5 " and under 10	43	42	85	Total Deaths .. .. .	2,098	1,545	3,643

(c) *Death Rates.* The preceding table and the table on page 977 show that among persons who have lived less than five years in Australia, 775 deaths occurred, and of these 103, or 13.3 per cent., were due to tubercular diseases.

In order to show the prevalence of tuberculosis in the several States, the death rates from tubercular diseases are given in the following table, together with the proportion which deaths from tuberculosis bear to 10,000 deaths from all causes:—

**TUBERCULOSIS (ALL FORMS).—DEATH RATES (a) AND PROPORTION OF TOTAL DEATHS, 1928.**

State.	Death Rates (a) from Tuberculosis.			Proportion per 10,000 Deaths from all Causes.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales .. ..	61	47	54	593	564	585
Victoria .. ..	71	61	66	659	649	655
Queensland .. ..	48	33	41	490	429	465
South Australia .. ..	64	53	50	678	643	663
Western Australia .. ..	103	60	79	996	659	865
Tasmania .. ..	70	60	65	656	637	647
Northern Territory .. ..	101	..	71	462	..	423
Federal Capital Territory .. ..	..	29	12	..	625	213
<b>Australia .. ..</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>614</b>

(a) Number of deaths from tuberculosis per 100,000 of mean population.

(f) *Death Rates, Various Countries.* The following comparative table for various countries shows that Australia occupies a very favourable position as regards the death rate from this disease.

**TUBERCULOSIS.—DEATHS PER 100,000 PERSONS LIVING, VARIOUS COUNTRIES.**

Country.	Year.	Respiratory System.	All Forms.	Country.	Year.	Respiratory System.	All Forms.
Queensland ..	1928	38	41	Scotland ..	1928	68	97
New Zealand ..	1928	41	50	Great Britain and Northern Ireland ..	1927	79	99
South Australia	1928	49	50	Rumania ..	1926	(a)	99
Union of South Africa (Whites)	1927	35	51	Quebec (Canada)	1928	102	121
New South Wales	1928	48	54	Sweden ..	1928	(a)	126
Ontario (Canada)	1928	47	57	Italy ..	1927	99	134
Australia ..	1928	51	58	Switzerland ..	1928	101	135
Ceylon ..	1928	(a)	63	Greece ..	1924	120	138
Tasmania ..	1928	50	65	Uruguay ..	1926	126	140
Victoria ..	1928	58	66	Northern Ireland	1927	103	141
Denmark ..	1927	61	78	Irish Free State	1927	115	146
Western Australia	1928	71	79	Spain ..	1927	123	153
Canada (including Quebec) ..	1928	67	81	France ..	1926	140	164
United States (Registration Area)	1927	71	81	Norway ..	1926	127	164
New York State	1928	74	83	Austria ..	1927	(a)	166
Netherlands ..	1928	61	84	Japan ..	1927	139	195
Egypt ..	1927	66	85	Czecho-Slovakia	1927	174	195
Germany ..	1928	(a)	88	Hungary ..	1927	210	238
England and Wales	1928	76	93	Finland ..	1927	214	249
Prussia ..	1927	83	96	Chile ..	1927	239	260
Belgium ..	1927	68	97	Bulgaria ..	1927	247	314

(a) Not available.

(xvi) *Cancer and other Malignant Tumours.*—(a) *General.* The number of deaths from cancer has increased continuously to 6,010 in 1928. Of the deaths registered 3,120 were of males, viz., 1,196 in New South Wales, 911 in Victoria, 432 in Queensland, 305 in South Australia, 191 in Western Australia, 81 in Tasmania, 3 in the Northern Territory, and 1 in the Federal Capital Territory, while 2,890 were of females, viz., 1,083 in New South Wales, 961 in Victoria, 336 in Queensland, 271 in South Australia, 154 in Western Australia, and 85 in Tasmania.

(b) *Type and Seat of Disease.* Tables showing the type and seat of disease, in conjunction with age, and with conjugal condition, of the persons dying from cancer in 1928 will be found in Bulletin No. 46 of "Australian Demography." A summary regarding type and seat of disease for the year 1928 is given hereunder:—

## DEATHS FROM CANCER.—TYPE AND SEAT OF DISEASE, AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Type of Disease.	Males.	Females	Persons.	Seat of Disease.	Males.	Females	Persons.
Carcinoma ..	2,061	2,019	4,080	Stomach and liver ..	1,333	832	2,165
Cancer ..	422	398	820	Peritoneum, intes-			
Malignant disease ..	246	201	447	tines and rectum	507	499	1,006
Sarcoma ..	143	128	271	Female genital			
Epithelioma ..	159	47	206	organs ..	..	557	557
Malignant tumour	38	48	86	Breast ..	..	498	498
Rodent ulcer ..	31	22	53	Buccal cavity ..	346	27	373
Scirrhus ..	1	8	9	Skin ..	109	60	169
Neoplasm ..	4	6	10	Other organs ..	825	417	1,242
Hypernephroma ..	15	13	28				
Total Deaths ..	3,120	2,890	6,010	Total Deaths ..	3,120	2,890	6,010

(c) *Ages at Death.* The ages of the 6,010 persons who died from cancer in 1928 are given in the following table, which shows that while the ages below 35 are not immune from the disease, the great majority of deaths occurred at ages from 35 upwards, the maximum being found in the age-group 65 to 70:—

## DEATHS FROM CANCER.—AGES, AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Ages.	Males.	Females	Total.	Ages.	Males.	Females	Total.
Under 15 years ..	22	15	37	60 years and under 65	530	413	943
15 years and under 20	6	4	10	65 " " 70	604	434	1,038
20 " " 25	9	12	21	70 " " 75	523	332	855
25 " " 30	15	22	37	75 " " 80	309	281	590
30 " " 35	25	46	71	80 " " 85	147	126	273
35 " " 40	47	89	136	85 years and over	66	75	141
40 " " 45	80	155	235	Unspecified ..	3	..	3
45 " " 50	154	256	410				
50 " " 55	238	291	529	Total Deaths ..	3,120	2,890	6,010
55 " " 60	342	339	681				

(d) *Occupations.* A tabulation in summarized form of occupations of the males who died from cancer in 1928 is given hereunder :—

OCCUPATION OF MALES WHO DIED FROM CANCER.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Occupation.	No. of Male Deaths.	Occupation.	No. of Male Deaths.
<b>PROFESSIONAL CLASS—</b>		<b>INDUSTRIAL CLASS—</b>	
Government, Defence, Law ..	63	Art and Mechanic Productions	140
Others .. .. .	93	Textiles and Fibrous Materials	66
<b>DOMESTIC CLASS—</b>		Food and Drinks .. ..	44
Board and Lodging .. ..	52	Animal and Vegetable Substances .. .. .	19
Others .. .. .	43	Metals and Minerals .. ..	61
<b>COMMERCIAL CLASS—</b>		Fuel, Light and Energy .. ..	12
Property and Finance .. ..	45	Building and Construction .. ..	190
Art, Mechanic, and Textile Products .. .. .	26	Others .. .. .	703
Food and Drinks .. .. .	70	<b>AGRICULTURAL PASTORAL, MINING, ETC., CLASS—</b>	
Animal and Vegetable Substances .. .. .	7	Agricultural .. .. .	432
Fuel, Light and Metals .. ..	7	Pastoral .. .. .	132
Merchants and Dealers .. ..	95	Mining and Quarrying .. ..	124
Others .. .. .	188	Others .. .. .	30
<b>TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION CLASS—</b>		<b>INDEPENDENT MEANS</b> .. ..	68
Railway Traffic .. .. .	87	<b>DEPENDENT</b> .. .. .	31
Road and Tramway Traffic .. ..	91	<b>OCCUPATIONS UNSPECIFIED</b> .. ..	120
Sea and River Traffic .. ..	68	<b>TOTAL MALE DEATHS</b> .. ..	3,120
Others .. .. .	13		

(e) *Death Rates.* The following table shows the death rates and the proportion per 10,000 deaths from cancer in each State for the year 1928.

DEATHS FROM CANCER.—RATES(a) AND PROPORTIONS, 1928.

State or Territory.	Death Rates (a) from Cancer.			Proportion of 10,000 Total Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales .. ..	97	91	94	937	1,095	1,006
Victoria .. .. .	105	109	107	971	1,155	1,057
Queensland .. .. .	90	71	84	916	1,030	963
South Australia .. .. .	102	97	100	1,077	1,170	1,119
Western Australia .. ..	88	84	85	857	1,091	948
Tasmania .. .. .	77	80	78	718	847	779
Northern Territory .. ..	101	..	71	462	..	423
Federal Capital Territory .. ..	22	..	12	323	..	213
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>1,102</b>	<b>1,012</b>

(a) Number of deaths from cancer per 100,000 of mean population.

(f) *Comparison with Tuberculosis.* In recent years the death rate from tuberculosis has shown a tendency to decrease, while that from cancer has displayed an almost continuous increase. The table hereunder shows that for each of the years under review the death rate for cancer has been greater than that from tuberculosis, the excess varying from 32 per 100,000 persons in 1924 to 38 in 1928. During the whole period the mortality of both sexes from cancer was always greater than that from tuberculosis.

**TUBERCULOSIS AND CANCER.—DEATH RATES(a) AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.**

Year.	Death Rate (a) from Tuberculosis.			Death Rate (a) from Cancer.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1924 .. ..	71	51	61	96	91	93
1925 .. ..	65	50	58	97	88	92
1926 .. ..	67	50	59	97	92	94
1927 .. ..	64	47	56	93	93	93
1928 .. ..	65	50	58	97	94	96

(a) Number of deaths per 100,000 of mean population.

(g) *Death Rates, Various Countries.* The following table shows the Australian death rate from cancer in comparison with that for other countries :—

**CANCER.—DEATHS PER 100,000 PERSONS LIVING, VARIOUS COUNTRIES.**

Country.	Year.	Rate.	Country.	Year.	Rate.
Ceylon .. ..	1928	10	United States (Regis- tration Area) ..	1927	96
Greece .. ..	1924	19	New Zealand .. ..	1928	99
Egypt .. ..	1927	20	Irish Free State ..	1927	105
Rumania .. ..	1926	30	Prussia .. ..	1927	105
Chile .. ..	1927	49	Ontario (Canada) ..	1928	107
Italy .. ..	1927	59	Czecho-Slovakia ..	1927	109
Bulgaria .. ..	1927	65	Northern Ireland ..	1927	118
Finland .. ..	1927	65	Norway .. ..	1926	119
Spain .. ..	1927	70	Netherlands .. ..	1928	120
Japan .. ..	1927	70	Germany .. ..	1928	126
Union of South Africa (Whites) .. ..	1927	73	New York State .. ..	1928	126
Uruguay .. ..	1926	76	Sweden .. ..	1925	130
Quebec (Canada) ..	1928	77	Switzerland .. ..	1928	137
France .. ..	1926	84	Great Britain and Northern Ireland ..	1927	138
Belgium .. ..	1927	87	Denmark .. ..	1927	140
Canada (including Quebec) .. ..	1928	88	Scotland .. ..	1928	141
Hungary .. ..	1927	92	England and Wales ..	1928	143
Australia .. ..	1928	96	Austria .. ..	1927	148

(xvii) *Meningitis.* The deaths during 1928 from meningitis numbered 261, of which 114 occurred in New South Wales, 61 in Victoria, 40 in Queensland, 22 in South Australia, 11 in Western Australia, and 13 in Tasmania.

(xviii) *Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Embolism and Softening of the Brain.* The deaths under this heading have increased in number during the period under review. The figures for 1928 are made up as follows :—Cerebral hæmorrhage and apoplexy (including cerebral hæmorrhage, etc., associated with arterio-sclerosis), 1,351 males, 1,482 females; cerebral embolism, 23 males, 42 females; cerebral thrombosis, 170 males, 212 females; and softening of the brain, 43 males, 38 females.

(xix) *Diseases of the Heart.* The number of deaths in 1928 was 8,737, viz., 4,834 males and 3,903 females. Of the 8,737 deaths, 47 were attributed to pericarditis, 349 to acute endocarditis and myocarditis, 529 to angina pectoris, and 7,812 to other diseases of the heart. Of these deaths, New South Wales contributed 2,128 males and 1,714 females; Victoria, 1,281 males and 1,141 females; Queensland, 676 males and 418 females; South Australia, 333 males and 276 females; Western Australia, 252 males and 195 females; Tasmania, 157 males and 156 females; Northern Territory, 3 males and 1 female; and Federal Capital Territory, 4 males and 2 females. The death rates and proportions per 10,000 deaths in 1928 were as follow :—

**DEATH RATES(a) FROM DISEASES OF THE HEART AND PROPORTION OF 10,000 TOTAL DEATHS, AUSTRALIA, 1928.**

State or Territory.	Death Rates (a) from Diseases of the Heart.			Proportion of 10,000 Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales .. ..	172	144	158	1,667	1,732	1,696
Victoria .. ..	147	130	138	1,365	1,371	1,368
Queensland .. ..	141	98	120	1,434	1,282	1,372
South Australia .. ..	111	99	105	1,176	1,192	1,183
Western Australia .. ..	117	110	112	1,131	1,382	1,228
Tasmania .. ..	149	146	148	1,392	1,554	1,468
Northern Territory .. ..	101	80	95	462	1,667	563
Federal Capital Territory .. ..	86	59	73	1,290	1,250	1,277
Australia .. ..	150	127	139	1,459	1,488	1,473

(a) Number of deaths from diseases of the heart per 100,000 of mean population.

(xx) *Acute Bronchitis.* Deaths from bronchitis are classified under the following headings :—(a) Acute, (b) chronic, (c) unspecified, under five years of age, and (d) unspecified, five years and over. For the purpose of the abridged classification, (a) and (c) are treated as "acute," and (b) and (d) as "chronic" bronchitis. Acute bronchitis caused 300 deaths in 1924; 260 in 1925; 248 in 1926; 344 in 1927; and 260 in 1928, viz., 145 males and 115 females.

(xxi) *Chronic Bronchitis.* The deaths from this cause in 1928 numbered 753, viz., 409 males and 344 females, which was lower than the average for the previous four years.

(xxii) *Pneumonia.* The deaths from pneumonia during 1928 were 2,953—1,757 males and 1,196 females—which is 20.0 per cent. higher than the average, 2,460, for the previous four years.

(xxiii) *Other Diseases of the Respiratory System.* Deaths under this heading in 1924 numbered 2,742; in 1925, 2,522; in 1926, 2,534; in 1927, 2,767; and in 1928, 2,762. The total for 1928 is made up as follows, viz. :—Diseases of the nasal fossae, 16; diseases of the larynx, 43; broncho-pneumonia, 1,718; capillary bronchitis, 14; pleurisy, 203; pulmonary congestion and apoplexy, 318; gangrene of the lungs, 16; asthma, 140; pulmonary emphysema, 16; chronic interstitial pneumonia, 19; and other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted), 59.

(xxiv) *Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted).* In 1928 this heading includes ulcer of the stomach, 167 males, 66 females; ulcer of the duodenum, 81 males, 18 females; and other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted), 76 males, 87 females; a total of 495.

(xxva) *Diarrhœa and Enteritis (Children under two years only).* The number of deaths due to these causes was 1,616 in 1928, an increase of 21.5 per cent. compared with the previous year. During 1928, 8,431 children died before reaching their second

birthday, and of these 1,616, or 19.2 per cent., died from diarrhoea and enteritis. The ages of children dying from these diseases during the first year of life will be found on page 973.

The number of deaths (under 2 years of age), the death rates, and proportions of 10,000 deaths due to diarrhoea and enteritis are given below :—

DEATHS, DEATH RATES(a), ETC., DIARRHOEA AND ENTERITIS (UNDER 2 YEARS OF AGE).—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

State.	Number of Deaths from Diarrhoea and Enteritis. (Under 2 years of age.)			Death Rates (a) from Diarrhoea and Enteritis. (Under 2 years of age.)			Proportion of 10,000 Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales	414	358	772	33	30	32	324	362	341
Victoria ..	231	197	428	27	22	24	246	237	242
Queensland ..	82	72	154	17	17	17	174	221	193
South Australia ..	44	44	88	15	16	15	155	190	171
Western Australia	67	57	124	31	31	31	301	404	341
Tasmania ..	28	17	45	27	16	21	248	169	211
Federal Capital Territory ..	4	1	5	86	29	62	1,290	625	1,064
Australia ..	870	746	1,616	27	24	26	262	284	272

(a) Number of deaths from these diseases per 100,000 of mean population.

(xxvb) *Diarrhoea and Enteritis (2 years and over)*. The number of deaths from the same causes in older ages, viz., 519, compared favourably with the average of 498 for the period 1924 to 1927.

(xxvi) *Appendicitis and Typhlitis*. Deaths under this heading numbered 408 in 1914, 438 in 1925, 476 in 1926, 483 in 1927, and 470 in 1928; the total for the last year included 310 males and 160 females.

(xxvii) *Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction*. The deaths under this heading have not varied greatly from year to year, the number registered in 1928 being 539, viz., hernia, 143, and intestinal obstruction, 396.

(xxviii) *Cirrhosis of the Liver*. The deaths from this cause during 1928 numbered 339, and include 30 deaths from alcoholic cirrhosis.

(xxix) *Acute and Chronic Nephritis*. The number of deaths attributable to these diseases shows a considerable increase on the number for 1924. In 1924 there were 2,893 deaths; in 1925, 2,978; in 1926, 2,989; in 1927, 3,098; and in 1928, 3,189, viz., 1,789 males and 1,400 females. Of the deaths registered in 1928, 175 were ascribed to acute nephritis, and 3,014 to chronic nephritis, of which 1,244 deaths occurred in New South Wales; 954 in Victoria; 548 in Queensland; 235 in South Australia; 163 in Western Australia; 42 in Tasmania; 1 in Northern Territory; and 2 in the Federal Capital Territory.

(xxx) *Non-Cancerous Tumours and other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs*. Deaths in 1924 numbered 199; in 1925, 165; in 1926, 166; in 1927, 179; and in 1928, 196. Included in the 196 deaths in 1928 were the following :—Cysts, etc., of the ovary, 42; salpingitis and pelvic abscess, 71; benign tumours of the uterus, 47; uterine hæmorrhage (non-puerperal), 3; and other diseases of the female genital organs, 33.

(xxxi) *Puerperal Septicæmia (Puerperal Fever)*. The 275 deaths from puerperal septicæmia during 1928 showed an increase over the previous four years, being 2.05 to every 1,000 live births. The corresponding rates during the preceding five years were :—1922, 1.43; 1923, 1.72; 1924, 1.96; 1925, 1.74; 1926, 1.64; and 1927, 2.15. The following table shows the death rate per 1,000 live births from puerperal causes in various countries.

## CHILD BIRTH.—DEATHS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

Country.	Year.	Rates per 1,000 Live Births from—		
		Puerperal Sepsis.	Other Puerperal Causes.	All Puerperal Causes.
Austria .. .. .	1927	(a)	(a)	2.10
Sweden .. .. .	1928	1.42	1.17	2.59
Italy .. .. .	1927	0.93	1.77	2.70
Japan .. .. .	1927	0.93	1.86	2.79
Uruguay .. .. .	1927	1.93	1.04	2.97
Norway .. .. .	1926	0.83	2.18	3.01
Finland .. .. .	1927	(a)	(a)	3.04
Hungary .. .. .	1927	1.59	1.45	3.04
Denmark .. .. .	1927	1.04	2.01	3.05
Netherlands .. .. .	1928	0.93	2.44	3.37
Czecho-Slovakia .. .. .	1927	1.97	1.60	3.57
Switzerland .. .. .	1927	1.62	2.03	3.65
Egypt .. .. .	1927	1.52	2.28	3.80
Spain .. .. .	1927	2.23	1.63	3.86
England and Wales .. .. .	1928	1.79	2.63	4.42
Great Britain and Northern Ireland .. .. .	1927	1.62	2.80	4.42
Irish Free State .. .. .	1927	1.28	3.23	4.51
South Australia .. .. .	1928	1.75	2.98	4.73
Northern Ireland .. .. .	1927	1.80	3.00	4.80
Union of South Africa (Whites) .. .. .	1927	2.28	2.53	4.81
New Zealand .. .. .	1928	2.06	2.87	4.93
France .. .. .	1926	2.00	3.00	5.00
Rumania .. .. .	1926	2.08	3.08	5.16
Quebec (Canada) .. .. .	1928	1.75	3.56	5.31
Canada (including Quebec) .. .. .	1928	1.85	3.76	5.61
Belgium .. .. .	1927	3.08	2.63	5.71
New York State .. .. .	1928	1.45	4.29	5.74
Prussia .. .. .	1927	3.03	2.73	5.76
Chile .. .. .	1927	1.96	3.81	5.77
Ontario (Canada) .. .. .	1928	1.75	4.02	5.77
Victoria .. .. .	1928	1.88	4.03	5.91
New South Wales .. .. .	1928	2.32	3.63	5.95
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>1928</b>	<b>2.05</b>	<b>3.93</b>	<b>5.98</b>
Bulgaria .. .. .	1927	2.80	3.50	6.30
Queensland .. .. .	1928	1.57	4.80	6.37
United States (Registration Area) .. .. .	1927	2.50	4.00	6.50
Germany .. .. .	1926	2.54	4.06	6.60
Western Australia .. .. .	1928	2.30	4.36	6.66
Scotland .. .. .	1928	2.42	4.56	6.98
Greece .. .. .	1924	4.61	4.22	8.83
Ceylon .. .. .	1927	6.48	11.02	17.50

(a) Not available.

(xxxiii) *Other Puerperal Accidents of Pregnancy and Confinement.* The deaths under this heading in 1924 numbered 473; in 1925, 530; 488 in 1926; 504 in 1927; and 527 in 1928. Included in the 527 deaths in 1928 were the following:—Accidents of pregnancy, 117; puerperal hæmorrhage, 103; other accidents of childbirth, 77; puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death, 66; puerperal albuminuria and convulsions, 158; and 6 deaths following childbirth.

(xxxiiib) *All Puerperal Causes.* The 802 deaths in 1928 under the two preceding headings correspond to a death rate of 26 per 100,000 females. It may be expressed in other terms by stating that 1 of every 165 women confined in 1928 died from puerperal causes. The corresponding ratios for married women were 1 of every 171, and for single women 1 of every 103. More detailed information will be found in a series of tables in Bulletin No. 46 "Australian Demography."

The ages of the mothers who died varied from 15 to 52 years as shown hereunder :—

## DEATHS FROM PUERPERAL CAUSES.—AGES OF MOTHERS, AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Age at Death.	Married Women.	Single Women.	Total.	Age at Death.	Married Women.	Single Women.	Total.
15 years ..	1	..	1	33 years ..	42	..	42
16 " ..	1	2	3	34 " ..	38	1	39
17 " ..	2	4	6	35 " ..	45	..	45
18 " ..	8	4	12	36 " ..	32	..	32
19 " ..	10	6	16	37 " ..	35	1	36
20 " ..	13	7	20	38 " ..	37	1	38
21 " ..	14	4	18	39 " ..	23	1	24
22 " ..	22	3	25	40 " ..	25	..	25
23 " ..	25	5	30	41 " ..	27	..	27
24 " ..	20	5	25	42 " ..	17	..	17
25 " ..	26	1	27	43 " ..	16	1	17
26 " ..	35	6	41	44 " ..	12	..	12
27 " ..	35	2	37	45 " ..	8	..	8
28 " ..	47	2	49	46 " ..	1	..	1
29 " ..	29	..	29	47 " ..	4	..	4
30 " ..	28	2	30	49 " ..	1	..	1
31 " ..	28	3	31	52 " ..	1	..	1
32 " ..	33	..	33				
				Total Deaths	741	61	802

The total number of children left by the married mothers was 2,229, an average of 3.0 children per mother.

Thirty-four of the mothers who died had been married less than one year, 86 between one and two years, and 61 between two and three years. The duration of marriage ranged up to 32 years, apart from 4 cases in which the date of marriage was not stated. A tabulation, distinguishing the ages at marriage, will be found in Bulletin No. 46 "Australian Demography," which also includes a table, showing in combination the duration of marriage and previous issue.

(xxxiii) *Congenital Malformation, Debility, and Premature Birth.* The deaths under this heading in 1928 numbered 3,686, of which 3,613 were of children under one year of age. Of the deaths of children under one year of age 51 per cent. were due to those causes. The number of deaths for 1928 is given in the following table :—

## DEATHS FROM CONGENITAL DEBILITY, ETC., AND MALFORMATION, 1928.

State or Territory.	Congenital Malformation.			Congenital Debility, Icterus, Sclerema.			Premature Birth, and Injury at Birth.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales	128	116	244	131	103	234	594	429	1,023
Victoria ..	112	72	184	110	93	203	354	269	623
Queensland ..	59	46	105	64	50	114	166	136	302
South Australia	31	27	58	28	27	55	89	81	170
Western Australia	29	25	54	28	15	43	64	44	108
Tasmania ..	13	12	25	22	12	34	56	45	101
Northern Territory	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fed. Cap. Territory	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
Australia ..	373	298	671	384	300	684	1,326	1,005	2,331
Number of deaths under one year per 1,000 births	4.80	4.10	4.46	5.55	4.62	5.11	19.17	15.48	17.39

(xxiv) *Senility.* In 1928, 3,196 deaths were attributed to this cause, as follows :— 772 occurred in New South Wales, viz., 389 males and 383 females; 1,065 in Victoria, viz., 454 males and 611 females; 526 in Queensland, viz., 310 males and 216

females; 398 in South Australia, viz., 193 males and 205 females; 209 in Western Australia, viz., 111 males and 98 females; 216 in Tasmania, viz., 104 males and 112 females; 7 males in the Northern Territory; and 1 male and 2 females in the Federal Capital Territory.

Of the deaths described as due to senility, 11 males and 7 females were stated to be aged 100 years or over.

(xxxva) *Violent Deaths, Homicides.* Deaths from homicide in 1928 numbered 110, this figure being slightly higher than the average for the previous four years.

(xxxvb) *Other Accidental Deaths.* Deaths from accidents in 1928 numbered 3,484, compared with an average of 3,220 for the previous four years. Of the deaths in 1928, 1,315 occurred in New South Wales; 852 in Victoria; 531 in Queensland; 297 in South Australia; 270 in Western Australia; 93 in Tasmania; 10 in Northern Territory; and 5 in the Federal Capital Territory.

The following table shows the various kinds of violent deaths, including homicides, recorded in Australia for the year 1928:—

DEATHS FROM EXTERNAL VIOLENCE.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Cause of Death.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Poisoning by food .. .. .	14	8	22
Poisoning by venomous animals—			
(a) Snakebite .. .. .	6	4	10
(b) Other .. .. .	3	1	4
Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted) ..	47	40	87
Conflagration .. .. .	16	5	21
Accidental burns (conflagration excepted) ..	109	129	238
Accidental mechanical suffocation .. .. .	22	16	38
Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gas	28	11	39
Accidental drowning .. .. .	427	71	498
Accidental injury by firearms .. .. .	111	6	117
Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments	6	2	8
Accidental injury by fall .. .. .	353	144	497
Accidental injury in mining or quarrying .. ..	49	..	49
Accidental injury by machinery .. .. .	47	..	47
Accidental injury by other crushing—			
Railway accidents .. .. .	144	24	168
Tramway accidents .. .. .	39	12	51
Automobile accidents .. .. .	702	180	882
Injuries by other vehicles .. .. .	164	23	187
Aeroplane accidents .. .. .	2	..	2
Other crushings .. .. .	126	17	143
Injuries by animals (not poisoning) .. .. .	18	3	21
Wounds of war .. .. .	6	..	6
Starvation, thirst, fatigue .. .. .	22	..	22
Excessive cold .. .. .	7	1	8
Excessive heat .. .. .	30	9	39
Lightning .. .. .	4	..	4
Other accidental electric shocks .. .. .	26	5	31
Homicide by firearms .. .. .	16	16	32
Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments ..	4	10	14
Homicide by other means .. .. .	36	17	53
Infanticide (murder of children under 1 year) ..	6	6	12
Fractures (cause not specified) .. .. .	..	1	1
Other external violence (cause specified) .. ..	108	22	130
Other external violence (cause unspecified) .. ..	3	..	3
<b>Total Deaths .. .. .</b>	<b>2,701</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>3,484</b>
<b>Death Rate per 100,000 of mean population</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>55</b>

(xxxvi) *Suicide.—(a) General.* Deaths by suicide in 1928 showed an increase on the figures for each of the previous four years, the number in 1924 being 653, viz., 534 males and 119 females; in 1925, 700, viz., 569 males and 131 females; in 1926, 711, viz., 583 males and 128 females; in 1927, 740, viz., 598 males and 142 females; and in 1928, 777, viz., 635 males and 142 females.

(b) *Modes Adopted.* The modes adopted by persons who committed suicide in the years 1924 to 1928 were as follow :—

**SUICIDES, MODES ADOPTED.—AUSTRALIA, 1924 TO 1928.**

Mode of Death.	Males.		Females.		Persons.	
	Total of 4 years, 1924-27.	1928.	Total of 4 years, 1924-27.	1928.	Total of 4 years, 1924-27.	1928.
Poisoning .. .. .	488	160	216	61	704	221
Poisonous gas .. .. .	44	25	18	12	62	37
Hanging or Strangulation .. .. .	339	99	89	25	428	124
Drowning .. .. .	182	39	76	18	258	57
Firearms .. .. .	697	181	33	7	730	188
Cutting or piercing instruments .. .. .	420	97	50	11	470	108
Jumping from a high place .. .. .	29	9	10	2	39	11
Crushing .. .. .	50	18	14	3	64	21
Other Modes .. .. .	35	7	14	3	49	10
Total .. .. .	2,284	635	520	142	2,804	777

(c) *Death Rates.* The death rates from suicide and the proportion per 10,000 of total deaths are given in the following table :—

**SUICIDE.—DEATHS, DEATH RATES(a), AND PROPORTION OF TOTAL DEATHS, 1928.**

State or Territory.	Number of Deaths.			Death Rates (a) from Suicide.			Proportion of 10,000 Total Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales	241	55	296	19	5	12	189	55	136
Victoria .. .. .	152	51	203	17	6	12	162	61	115
Queensland .. .. .	100	15	115	21	4	13	212	46	144
South Australia .. .. .	60	8	68	20	3	12	212	35	132
Western Australia .. .. .	62	8	70	29	4	18	278	57	192
Tasmania .. .. .	20	5	25	19	5	12	177	50	117
Northern Territory .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fed. Cap. Territory .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Australia .. .. .	635	142	777	20	5	12	192	54	131

(a) Number of deaths from suicide per 100,000 of mean population.

(d) *Ages.* From the following table, which shows the ages of the persons who committed suicide in 1928, it will be seen that both extreme youth and extreme old age are represented :—

**AGES OF PERSONS WHO COMMITTED SUICIDE.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.**

Ages.	M.	F.	Total.	Ages.	M.	F.	Total.
15 years and under 20	10	9	19	60 years and under 65	62	5	67
20 .. .. .	25	42	55	65 .. .. .	70	8	51
25 .. .. .	30	41	61	70 .. .. .	75	2	22
30 .. .. .	35	47	56	75 .. .. .	80	9	11
35 .. .. .	40	65	83	80 .. .. .	85	5	6
40 .. .. .	45	60	76	85 .. .. .	90	5	5
45 .. .. .	50	82	98	Not stated .. .. .	5	..	5
50 .. .. .	55	81	97	Total Deaths .. .. .	635	142	777
55 .. .. .	60	58	65				

(e) *Occupations of Males.* The next table gives the occupations of the males who committed suicide in 1928 :—

**OCCUPATIONS OF MALES WHO COMMITTED SUICIDE.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.**

Occupation.	Deaths.	Occupation.	Deaths.
<b>PROFESSIONAL CLASS—</b>		<b>INDUSTRIAL CLASS—</b>	
Government, Defence, Law ..	12	Art and Mechanic Productions	19
Others .. .. .	31	Textiles and Fibrous Materials	8
<b>DOMESTIC CLASS—</b>		Food and Drinks .. .. .	7
Board and Lodging .. .. .	9	Animal and Vegetable Sub-	
Others .. .. .	9	stances .. .. .	2
<b>COMMERCIAL CLASS—</b>		Metals and Minerals .. .. .	14
Property and Finance .. .. .	8	Fuel, Light and Energy .. .. .	5
Art, Mechanic and Textile		Building and Construction .. .. .	28
Products .. .. .	..	Others .. .. .	182
Food and Drinks .. .. .	17	<b>AGRICULTURAL, PASTORAL,</b>	
Animal and Vegetable Sub-		<b>MINING, ETC., CLASS—</b>	
stances .. .. .	2	Agricultural .. .. .	87
Fuel, Light, and Energy .. .. .	4	Pastoral .. .. .	20
Merchants and Dealers .. .. .	17	Mining and Quarrying .. .. .	17
Others .. .. .	39	Others .. .. .	7
<b>TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION</b>		<b>INDEPENDENT MEANS</b> .. .. .	13
<b>CLASS—</b>		<b>DEPENDENTS</b> .. .. .	5
Railways .. .. .	12	<b>OCCUPATION NOT STATED</b> .. .. .	19
Roads and Trams .. .. .	24		
Sea and Rivers .. .. .	10	Total .. .. .	635
Others .. .. .	8		

(f) *Death Rates, Various Countries.* The following comparative table for various countries shows that Australia occupies a very favourable position as regards the death rate from suicide.

**SUICIDE.—DEATHS PER 100,000 PERSONS LIVING, VARIOUS COUNTRIES.**

Country.	Year.	Rate.	Country.	Year.	Rate.
Greece .. .. .	1924	1.7	<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>1928</b>	<b>12.3</b>
Irish Free State .. .. .	1927	3.2	England and Wales .. .. .	1928	12.4
Egypt .. .. .	1927	3.2	Queensland .. .. .	1928	12.6
Chile .. .. .	1927	3.2	Sweden .. .. .	1928	13.1
Quebec (Canada) .. .. .	1928	3.7	United States .. .. .	1927	13.3
Spain .. .. .	1927	4.2	New Zealand .. .. .	1928	14.5
Ceylon .. .. .	1927	5.0	Belgium .. .. .	1927	15.5
Norway .. .. .	1926	6.3	Bulgaria .. .. .	1927	15.8
Northern Ireland .. .. .	1927	6.4	Denmark .. .. .	1927	15.9
Netherlands .. .. .	1928	6.8	New York State .. .. .	1928	16.4
Rumania .. .. .	1926	7.8	Finland .. .. .	1927	17.1
Canada .. .. .	1928	7.8	Western Australia .. .. .	1928	17.5
Ontario (Canada) .. .. .	1928	8.8	France .. .. .	1926	19.0
Scotland .. .. .	1928	9.7	Japan .. .. .	1927	20.9
Italy .. .. .	1927	10.4	Prussia .. .. .	1927	24.5
Union of South Africa (a)	1927	11.4	Switzerland .. .. .	1928	25.4
Uruguay .. .. .	1927	11.5	Czecho-Slovakia .. .. .	1927	25.6
Victoria .. .. .	1928	11.6	Germany .. .. .	1928	26.0
South Australia .. .. .	1928	11.8	Hungary .. .. .	1927	28.5
Tasmania .. .. .	1928	11.8	Austria .. .. .	1927	32.7
New South Wales .. .. .	1928	12.2			
Great Britain and Nor-					
thern Ireland .. .. .	1927	12.1			

(a) White population only.

(g) *Frequency.* The rates show a fairly general increase from 99.07 per million during the years 1871-75 to a maximum of 131.17 per million for the period 1911-15, after which there was a decline, the rate in 1928 standing at 123.61.

## SUICIDES.—AUSTRALIA, 1871-75 TO 1928.

Period.	Number of Suicides.			Suicides per One Million of Persons Living—Average Annual Rate.			Suicides of Females to 100 Suicides of Males. Based on—	
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Absolute Figures.	Rates.
1871-75 ..	715	150	865	150.94	37.56	99.07	20.98	24.88
1876-80 ..	878	145	1,023	159.69	31.06	100.62	16.51	19.45
1881-85 ..	999	183	1,182	152.58	32.90	97.61	18.32	21.56
1886-90 ..	1,394	292	(a) 1,686	179.20	43.97	(c) 116.92	20.95	24.54
1891-95 ..	1,574	337	(b) 1,911	181.34	44.09	(d) 117.07	21.41	24.31
1896-1900	1,838	410	2,248	191.11	47.88	123.65	22.31	25.05
1901-05 ..	2,054	380	2,434	201.78	40.88	124.98	18.50	20.26
1906-10 ..	2,031	437	2,468	186.11	43.22	117.39	21.51	23.22
1911-15 ..	2,546	577	3,123	206.15	50.36	131.17	22.66	24.43
1916-20 ..	2,238	521	2,759	175.46	40.93	108.27	23.28	23.33
1921 ..	510	111	621	183.89	41.33	113.76	21.76	22.47
1922 ..	441	92	533	155.78	33.61	95.72	20.86	21.58
1923 ..	492	107	599	169.81	38.33	105.29	21.75	22.57
1924 ..	534	119	653	180.36	41.81	112.46	22.28	23.18
1925 ..	569	131	700	187.89	45.13	118.02	23.02	24.02
1926 ..	583	128	711	189.72	43.27	117.58	21.96	22.93
1927 ..	598	142	740	189.54	47.10	119.94	23.75	24.85
1928 ..	636	142	777	197.42	46.26	123.61	22.36	23.43

(a) 1,705 inclusive of Western Australian figures.

(b) 1,984 inclusive of Western Australian figures.

(c) 116.49 inclusive of Western Australian figures.

(d) 119.11 inclusive of Western Australian figures.

(xxxvii) *Other Diseases.* The number of causes included under this heading is very large, amounting to no less than 90 of the items shown in the detailed classification, and deaths were recorded under each of these with the exception of the following six causes:—Glanders, anthrax, rabies, soft chancre, other diseases of digestive system, and chyluria. The total number of deaths under "other diseases" in 1924 was 8,400, viz., 4,821 males and 3,579 females; in 1925, 7,924, viz., 4,640 males and 3,284 females; in 1926, 8,133, viz., 4,643 males and 3,490 females; in 1927, 8,389, viz., 4,657 males and 3,732 females; and in 1928, 8,386, viz., 4,740 males and 3,646 females. Some of the diseases included here account for very considerable numbers of deaths. Particulars for 1928 are shown in the following table:—

## DEATHS FROM "OTHER DISEASES."—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Causes.	M	F.	Total.	Causes.	M.	F.	Total.
Anthrax .. .. .	1		1	Other Diseases of the Nervous System .. .. .	37	43	80
Tetanus .. .. .	58	25	83	Diseases of the Eye .. .. .	2	1	3
Mycoses .. .. .	14	6	20	Diseases of the Ear .. .. .	67	48	115
Syphilis .. .. .	122	49	171	Aneurism .. .. .	149	23	172
Gonococcus Infection .. .. .	3	1	4	Arterio-sclerosis .. .. .	573	329	902
Purulent Infection and Septicæmia .. .. .	57	45	102	Other Diseases of the Arteries .. .. .	37	18	55
Other Infectious Diseases .. .. .	2		2	Embolism and Thrombosis (not cerebral) .. .. .	96	68	164
Other Tumours (Tumours of the female genital organs excepted) .. .. .	50	46	96	Diseases of the Veins .. .. .	15	24	39
Acute Rheumatic Fever .. .. .	119	129	248	Diseases of the Lymphatic System .. .. .	8	5	13
Chronic Rheumatism and Gout .. .. .	18	14	32	Hæmorrhage (without specified cause) .. .. .	7	8	15
Rheumatoid and Osteoarthritis .. .. .	34	75	109	Other Diseases of the Circulatory System .. .. .	17	18	35
Gout .. .. .	5	1	6	Diseases of the Mouth and its Associated Organs .. .. .	19	13	32
Pellagra .. .. .	1	2	3	Diseases of the Pharynx .. .. .	46	45	91
Beri-beri .. .. .	6		6	Diseases of the Oesophagus .. .. .	6	5	11
Rickets .. .. .	8	17	25	Ankylostomiasis .. .. .	1	3	4
Diabetes .. .. .	291	462	753	Intestinal Parasites .. .. .	7	7	14
Pernicious Anæmia .. .. .	102	116	218	Other Diseases of the Intestines .. .. .	48	24	72
Other Anæmias and Chlorosis .. .. .	23	20	43	Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver .. .. .	4	8	12
Diseases of the Pituitary Gland .. .. .	9	6	15	Hydatid Tumours of the Liver .. .. .	35	18	53
Exophthalmic Goitre .. .. .	9	87	96	Biliary Calculi .. .. .	46	124	170
Other Diseases of the Thyroid Glands .. .. .	5	42	47	Other Diseases of the Liver .. .. .	100	116	216
Diseases of the Parathyroid Glands .. .. .	1	2	3	Diseases of the Pancreas .. .. .	27	40	67
Diseases of the Thymus Gland .. .. .	21	12	33	Peritonitis (without specified cause) .. .. .	71	70	141
Addison's Disease .. .. .	10	13	23	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa .. .. .	136	144	280
Diseases of the Spleen .. .. .	11	3	14	Calculi of Urinary Passages .. .. .	36	16	52
Leucæmia .. .. .	59	54	113	Diseases of the Bladder .. .. .	96	20	116
Hodgkin's Disease .. .. .	28	26	54	Other Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscesses, etc. .. .. .	34	2	36
Acute and Chronic Alcoholism .. .. .	95	26	121	Diseases of the Prostate .. .. .	319		319
Chronic Lead Poisoning .. .. .	17	3	20	Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs .. .. .	12		12
Other Chronic Mineral Poisoning .. .. .	1		1	Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast .. .. .		3	3
Chronic Organic Poisonings .. .. .	8		8	Gangrene .. .. .	40	48	88
Other General Diseases .. .. .	54	60	114	Furuncle .. .. .	27	9	36
Cerebral Abscess .. .. .	23	23	46	Phlegmon, Acute Abscess .. .. .	62	49	111
Other Abscesses .. .. .	51	38	89	Other Diseases of the Skin and Adnexa .. .. .	25	35	60
Locomotor Ataxia .. .. .	58	11	69	Non-tuberculous Diseases of the Bones .. .. .	86	35	121
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord .. .. .	108	82	190	Other Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted) .. .. .	11	8	19
Paralysis without specified cause .. .. .	179	173	352	Amputation .. .. .	1		1
General Paralysis of the Insane .. .. .	102	10	112	Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion .. .. .	2	1	3
Other Forms of Mental Alienation .. .. .	37	55	92	Diseases of the Umbilicus .. .. .	15	7	22
Epilepsy .. .. .	108	76	184	Atletcæsis .. .. .	120	89	209
Convulsions (non-puerperal) .. .. .	2	2	4	Other Diseases peculiar to Infancy .. .. .	83	59	142
Convulsions of Children under 5 years of age .. .. .	84	65	149	Lack of Care (Infants) .. .. .	3	3	6
Chorea .. .. .	1	6	7				
Neuralgia and Neuritis .. .. .	11	15	26				
Idiocy, Imbecility .. .. .	11	10	21				
Cerebral Tumour .. .. .	102	88	190				
Disseminated Sclerosis .. .. .	42	25	67				
Paralysis Agitans .. .. .	53	39	92				
				Total Deaths .. .. .	4,740	3,646	8,386

(xxxviii) *Unspecified or Ill-defined Diseases.* The number of deaths included under this heading was 735 in 1924, 648 in 1925, 690 in 1926, 570 in 1927, and 603 in 1928, of which 412 were males and 191 females. The detailed classification shows these ill-defined diseases under two headings—sudden death, including syncope; and unspecified or ill-defined causes, of which the following are specimens:—Heart failure, asthenia, anasarca, atrophy, exhaustion, dropsy, ascites, and general œdema, etc. In 1928, the number of deaths which came under the first of these categories was 67, and under the second, 536. It is inevitable that cases will occur regarding which the available information is insufficient to permit of a clear definition of the fatal disease in the certificate of death. In the majority of cases, however, there is little doubt that more satisfactory certificates might have been given.

16. Causes of Deaths in Classes.—The figures in the preceding sub-sections relate to specific causes of death, and are of greater value in medical statistics than a mere grouping under general headings. The classification under fifteen general headings adopted by the compilers of the International Nomenclature is, however, shown in the following table, together with the death rates and proportions on total deaths pertaining to those classes :—

## DEATHS, DEATH RATES(a), ETC., IN CLASSES.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Class.	Total Deaths.			Death Rates.(a)			Proportion of 10,000 Deaths.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1. Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases .. .. .	3,575	2,792	6,367	111	91	101	1,078	1,064	1,072
2. General diseases not included above .. .. .	4,105	4,106	8,211	128	134	131	1,239	1,565	1,383
3. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Sense .. .. .	2,465	2,354	4,819	77	77	77	744	898	812
4. Diseases of the Circulatory System .. .. .	6,081	4,742	10,823	188	154	171	1,835	1,807	1,823
5. Diseases of the Respiratory System .. .. .	3,926	2,802	6,728	122	91	107	1,184	1,068	1,133
6. Diseases of the Digestive Organs .. .. .	2,096	2,165	4,261	83	71	77	813	825	819
7. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa .. .. .	2,422	1,781	4,203	75	58	67	731	679	708
8. Puerperal Condition .. .. .	..	802	802	..	26	13	..	306	135
9. Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue .. .. .	154	141	295	5	5	5	47	54	50
10. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion .. .. .	100	44	144	3	1	2	30	17	24
11. Malformations .. .. .	373	298	671	12	10	11	113	114	113
12. Early Infancy .. .. .	1,931	1,463	3,394	60	48	54	582	558	572
13. Old Age .. .. .	1,569	1,627	3,196	49	53	51	473	620	538
14. External Causes .. .. .	3,336	925	4,261	104	30	68	1,007	352	717
15. Ill-defined Diseases .. .. .	412	191	603	13	6	10	124	73	101
Total .. .. .	33,145	26,233	59,378	1,030	855	945	10,000	10,000	10,000

(a) Number of deaths per 100,000 of mean population.

17. Ages at Death of Married Males and Females, and Issue.—Bulletin No. 46 "Australian Demography" contains a number of tables showing the age at marriage, age at death, duration of life after marriage, birthplaces, and occupations, in combination with the issue of married persons who died in Australia in 1928. A summary of those tables is given hereunder. Deaths of married males in 1928 numbered 18,582, and of married females, 17,336. The tabulations which follow deal, however, with only 18,090 males and 17,074 females, the information in the remaining 754 cases being incomplete. The total number of children in the families of the 18,090 males was 82,712, and of the 17,074 females, 82,662. The average number of children is shown for various age-groups in the following table :—

## AGES AT DEATH OF MARRIED MALES AND FEMALES, AND AVERAGE ISSUE.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Age at Death.	Average Family of Males.	Average Family of Females.	Age at Death.	Average Family of Males.	Average Family of Females.
Under 20 years ..	1.00	0.62	70 to 74 years ..	5.41	5.82
20 to 24 years ..	0.84	1.08	75 ,, 79 ,, ..	6.00	6.46
25 ,, 29 ,, ..	1.34	1.54	80 ,, 84 ,, ..	6.45	6.60
30 ,, 34 ,, ..	1.95	2.55	85 ,, 89 ,, ..	6.97	6.53
35 ,, 39 ,, ..	2.41	3.00	90 ,, 94 ,, ..	7.15	6.83
40 ,, 44 ,, ..	2.77	3.51	95 ,, 99 ,, ..	7.00	6.09
45 ,, 49 ,, ..	3.30	3.65	100 years and upwards ..	7.88	5.38
50 ,, 54 ,, ..	3.62	3.65	Age not stated ..	4.62	3.00
55 ,, 59 ,, ..	3.91	4.04			
60 ,, 64 ,, ..	4.23	4.66			
65 ,, 69 ,, ..	4.72	5.18	All ages ..	4.57	4.84

The figures in the preceding table include the issue both living and dead, the proportion between them, taking the issue of deceased males and females together, being about 1,000 to 269. The totals are shown in the following table :—

**ISSUE OF MARRIED MALES AND FEMALES.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.**

Issue of Married Males.		Males.	Females.	Total.	Issue of Married Females.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Living ..		33,500	33,159	66,659	Living ..		31,628	31,993	63,621
Dead ..		9,007	7,046	16,053	Dead ..		10,741	8,300	19,041
Total ..		42,507	40,205	82,712	Total ..		42,369	40,293	82,662

18. Ages at Marriage of Deceased Males and Females, and Issue.—While the table giving the average families of married males and females naturally shows an increase in the averages with advancing ages at death, the following table, which gives the average families of males and females according to the age at marriage of the deceased parents, shows a corresponding decrease in the averages as the age at marriage advances :—

**AGES AT MARRIAGE OF DECEASED MALES AND FEMALES, AND AVERAGE ISSUE.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.**

Age at Marriage.	Average Family of Males.	Average Family of Females.	Age at Marriage.	Average Family of Males.	Average Family of Females.
Under 15 years ..	..	7.00	50 to 54 years ..	1.31	..
15 to 19 ,, ..	5.79	6.78	55 ,, 59 ,, ..	0.56	..
20 ,, 24 ,, ..	5.58	5.27	60 ,, 64 ,, ..	1.00	..
25 ,, 29 ,, ..	4.85	3.92	65 years and upwards ..	0.45	..
30 ,, 34 ,, ..	4.01	2.55	Age unspecified ..	4.85	5.05
35 ,, 39 ,, ..	3.25	1.64			
40 ,, 44 ,, ..	2.46	0.48			
45 ,, 49 ,, ..	1.77	0.24	All Ages ..	4.57	4.84

19. Duration of Life after Marriage of Males and Females.—The duration of life after marriage has been tabulated for males and females both in combination with the age at marriage, and with the total and average issue. The tables containing the results do not, however, lend themselves to condensation, and are, therefore, omitted here. They will be found in Bulletin No. 46 of "Australian Demography."

20. Birthplaces of Deceased Married Males and Females, and Issue.—The following table shows the birthplaces of married males and females who died in 1928, together with their average issue. No generalizations can, of course, be made in those cases in which the number of deaths was small, but where the figures are comparatively large, as in the case of natives of Australia, differences occur between the averages of the individual States, which appear inexplicable on any other ground than that of different age constitution of the locally born population of the various States due to the different dates of the foundation of settlement. Thus, New South Wales and Tasmania, owing to their early settlement, contain a larger number of locally-born inhabitants of advanced ages than Victoria and Queensland, in which colonization was begun almost fifty years after the foundation of New South Wales. It will be noted that the differences occur both in the male and female averages.

BIRTHPLACES OF DECEASED MARRIED MALES AND FEMALES, AND AVERAGE ISSUE.—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Birthplace.	Married Males.		Married Females.		Birthplace.	Married Males.		Married Females.	
	Deaths.	Average Family.	Deaths.	Average Family.		Deaths.	Average Family.	Deaths.	Average Family.
New South Wales ..	3,811	4.63	3,880	4.80	Switzerland ..	15	4.73	9	5.33
Victoria ..	3,705	3.92	3,577	4.16	Other European Countries ..	11	3.45	5	5.00
Queensland ..	681	4.00	839	3.94	British India and Ceylon ..	42	3.50	18	5.39
South Australia ..	1,407	4.69	1,265	5.02	China ..	69	2.55	1	4.00
Western Australia ..	162	4.19	190	4.54	Japan ..	6	2.00	..	..
Tasmania ..	678	5.00	790	4.93	Philippine Islands ..	2	2.00	1	1.00
Northern Territory ..	3	2.33	2	3.00	Syria ..	9	6.00	5	3.40
Federal Capital Territory ..	3	5.67	..	..	Other Asiatic Countries ..	9	4.44	..	..
New Zealand ..	196	3.45	128	3.07	Mauritius ..	5	4.40	3	4.00
England and Wales ..	4,033	4.85	3,389	5.18	Union of South Africa ..	14	4.07	18	6.22
Scotland ..	1,010	4.87	902	5.29	Egypt ..	1	5.00	1	..
Ireland ..	1,192	5.29	1,446	5.69	Other African Countries ..	4	2.50	2	4.50
Other British Possessions in Europe ..	22	4.05	18	4.44	Canada ..	39	4.77	13	5.31
Austria ..	10	5.70	5	6.80	Other British Possessions in America ..	5	3.80	4	6.25
Belgium ..	4	2.00	4	1.25	United States ..	63	3.95	39	4.85
Czecho-Slovakia ..	1	1.00	..	..	Other American Countries ..	12	4.08	8	4.50
Denmark ..	80	4.85	36	5.31	Fiji ..	1	..	4	2.00
Finland ..	17	3.12	1	4.00	New Caledonia ..	..	..	3	4.00
France ..	27	3.74	14	4.36	Other Polynesian Islands ..	13	3.31	3	1.00
Germany ..	316	6.38	248	7.01	At Sea ..	52	6.12	7.3	6.51
Greece ..	22	2.55	9	4.00	Unspecified ..	51	4.86	41	3.54
Italy ..	96	3.86	27	4.11					
Jugo-Slavia ..	9	2.89	..	..					
Netherlands ..	14	4.93	5	6.00					
Norway ..	37	4.22	4	6.00					
Poland ..	21	4.14	13	4.62					
Russia ..	29	3.69	19	4.11					
Spain ..	7	5.71	4	4.50					
Sweden ..	74	3.69	8	3.63					
					Total ..	18,090	4.57	17,074	4.84

21. Occupations of Deceased Married Males, and Issue.—The following tabulation shows the average issue in combination with the occupation of deceased males.

OCCUPATIONS OF DECEASED MARRIED MALES AND AVERAGE ISSUE—AUSTRALIA, 1928.

Occupation.	Deaths of Married Males.	Average Family.	Occupation.	Deaths of Married Males.	Average Family.
PROFESSIONAL CLASS—			INDUSTRIAL CLASS—		
Government, Defence, and Law ..	480	4.06	Art and Mechanic Products ..	808	4.15
Others ..	685	3.73	Textiles and Fibrous Materials ..	374	4.47
DOMESTIC CLASS—			Food and Drinks ..	236	4.77
Board and Lodging ..	287	3.46	Animal and Vegetable Substances ..	95	4.18
Others ..	263	3.98	Metals and Minerals ..	449	4.84
COMMERCIAL CLASS—			Fuel, Light, and Energy ..	87	3.40
Property and Finance ..	278	3.32	Building and Construction ..	1,183	4.68
Art, Mechanic and Textile Products ..	201	3.54	Others ..	3,391	4.63
Food and Drinks ..	475	4.12	AGRICULTURAL, PASTORAL, MINING, ETC., CLASS—		
Animal and Vegetable Substances ..	85	3.92	Agricultural ..	2,668	5.82
Fuel, Light and Metals ..	55	4.27	Pastoral ..	755	5.23
Merchants and Dealers ..	592	3.88	Mining and Quarrying ..	795	5.01
Others ..	1,076	3.32	Others ..	135	4.88
TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION CLASS—			INDEPENDENT MEANS ..	464	5.46
Railways ..	540	4.54	DEPENDENTS ..	23	3.48
Roads and Trams ..	567	4.06	OCCUPATION NOT STATED ..	517	4.81
Sea and Rivers ..	383	3.52			
Others ..	143	3.89	Total ..	18,090	4.57

### § 4. Australian Life Tables.

Official Year Book, No. 20, pp. 962 and 969 to 973, contained a synopsis of the various Australian Life Tables, also comparisons with other countries of the expectation of life at various ages. Considerations of space, however, do not permit of their repetition herein.

### § 5. Graphical Representation of Vital Statistics.

(See Graphs pp. 963 to 968.)

1. **General.**—The progressive fluctuations of the number of births, marriages, and deaths are important indexes of the economic conditions and social ideals of a community. Graphs have accordingly been prepared which show these fluctuations. It should be remembered, however, that, normally, the increase of births and marriages should be proportional to the growth of population.

2. **Graphs of Annual Births, Marriages, and Deaths.**—The outstanding features of the graph representing births are:—An almost continuous rise in the numbers from 1860 to 1891; a decline till 1898, associated with the commercial crisis of 1891–93; a sharp fall in 1903 which accompanied a severe drought; an uninterrupted increase from 1903 to 1914, the total for 1914 being the highest recorded; a rapid decline until 1920, the result of war conditions. The figures for the last eight years show a tendency to greater stability.

The graph for marriages up to 1914 discloses approximately the same features as that for births—financial crises and droughts having a similar effect. The numbers for 1914 and 1915 showed a considerable increase over previous years. From 1916 to 1918 there was a rapid fall, the numbers being much below those of pre-war years. During 1919 and 1920 the recovery was very rapid, the total for the latter year being the highest ever recorded. The totals for 1923 to 1928 were not so favourable.

The characteristic feature of the graph of deaths is its irregular nature. On the whole, however, there is an increase which is due to the growth of population.

3. **Graphs of Annual Births, Marriages, and Death Rates, and Rate of Natural Increase.**—The graph of the birth rate indicates a well-marked decline throughout the whole period. This reduction of rate has been subject to fluctuations, there being two periods of arrested decline, viz., from 1877 to 1890, and from 1903 to 1912.

The variations in the marriage rates, though less abrupt than those in the birth and death rates, have ranged from a minimum of 6.08 per 1,000 which marked the culmination of a commercial depression in 1894 to a maximum of 9.62 per 1,000 in 1920.

On the whole, the graph for the death rate furnishes clear evidence of a satisfactory decline during the period. The graph brings into prominence six years in which the rates were very high when compared with adjacent years, viz., 1860, 1866, 1875, 1884, 1898, and 1919. Epidemics of measles were largely responsible for the high rates in the first five years, while influenza caused the increase during 1919.

The graph of natural increase shows roughly the same variations as that for the birth rate, but the influence of the death rate is indicated by the very low rates of natural increase for 1875, 1898, and 1919, which resulted from the exceptionally high death rates of those years.

CHAPTER XXVI.

MISCELLANEOUS.

§ 1. Patents, Trade Marks, and Designs.

1. Patents.—(i) *General.* The granting of patents is regulated by the Commonwealth Patents Act 1903–21, which, in regard to principle and practice, has the same general foundation as the Imperial Statutes, modified to suit Australian conditions. The Act is administered by a Commissioner of Patents. Comparatively small fees, totalling £8, are now sufficient to obtain for an inventor protection throughout Australia, Papua and the Territory of New Guinea, and the only renewal fee (£5) is payable before the expiration of the seventh year of the patent, or within such extended time, not exceeding one year, and upon payment of further fees, as may be allowed.

(ii) *Summary.* The number of separate inventions in respect of which applications were filed during the years 1924 to 1928 is given in the following table, which also shows the number of letters patent sealed in respect of applications made in each year:—

PATENTS, AUSTRALIA.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
No. of applications .. .. .	5,432	5,306	5,391	5,683	6,530
No. of applications accompanied by provisional specifications .. .. .	3,637	3,405	3,515	3,627	3,993
Letters patent sealed during each year	2,313	2,479	2,706	2,633	2,615

(iii) *Revenue.* The revenue of the Commonwealth Patents Office during the years 1924 to 1928 is shown hereunder:—

PATENTS, AUSTRALIA.—REVENUE, 1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected under—					
States Patents Acts .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Patents Acts 1903–21 .. .. .	26,259	29,017	30,967	30,602	32,573
Receipts from publications	1,004	926	733	1,101	1,331
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>27,263</b>	<b>29,943</b>	<b>31,700</b>	<b>31,703</b>	<b>33,904</b>

2. Trade Marks and Designs.—(i) *Trade Marks.* Under the Trade Marks Act 1905, the Commissioner of Patents is also Registrar of Trade Marks. This Act has been amended from time to time, the last amendment having been made in 1922. Special provisions for the registration of a “Commonwealth Trade Mark” are contained in the Act of 1905 and are applicable to all goods included in or specified by a resolution passed by both Houses of Parliament that the conditions as to remuneration of labour in connexion with the manufacture of such goods are fair and reasonable.

(ii) *Designs.* The Designs Act 1906, as amended by the Patents, Designs and Trade Marks Act 1910, and the Designs Act 1912, is now cited as the Designs Act 1906–1912. Under this Act a Commonwealth Designs Office has been established, and the Commissioner of Patents appointed “Registrar of Designs.”

(iii) *Summary.* The following table shows the applications for trade marks and designs received and registered during the years 1924 to 1928 :—

TRADE MARKS AND DESIGNS, AUSTRALIA.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.

Applications.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
RECEIVED.					
Trade Marks .. ..	2,829	2,770	2,821	2,960	2,882
Designs .. ..	498	554	329	580	574
REGISTERED.					
Trade Marks .. ..	1,801	2,029	1,971	2,177	2,175
Designs .. ..	453	439	537	546	694

(iv) *Revenue.* The revenue of the Trade Marks and Designs Office during the years 1924 to 1928 is given hereunder :—

TRADE MARKS AND DESIGNS, AUSTRALIA.—REVENUE, 1924 TO 1928.

Particulars.	1924.			1925.			1926.			1927.			1928.		
	Trade Marks.	Designs.	Publications.												
Fees collected under Commonwealth Acts	£ 8,710	£ 561	£ 238	£ 9,310	£ 629	£ 186	£ 9,246	£ 407	£ 210	£ 9,709	£ 722	£ 198	£ 9,420	£ 795	£ 264

No fees in respect of Trade Marks have been collected under State Acts since the year 1922.

## § 2. Copyright.

1. *Legislation.*—Copyright is regulated by the Commonwealth Copyright Act of 1912, details of which will be found in previous issues of the Official Year Book (see No. 8, p. 1066), while, subject to modifications relating to procedure and remedies, the British Copyright Act of 1911 has been adopted and scheduled to the Australian law.

Reciprocal protection of unpublished works was extended in 1918 to citizens of Australia and of the United States under which copyright may be secured in the latter country by registration at the Library of Congress, Washington. The Commonwealth Government promulgated a further Order in Council which came into operation on the 1st February, 1923, and extended the provisions of the Copyright Act to the foreign countries of the Copyright Union, subject to the observance of the conditions therein contained.

2. **Applications and Registrations.**—The following table shows under the various headings the number of applications for copyright received and registered, and the total revenue obtained for the years 1924 to 1928 :—

**· COPYRIGHT, AUSTRALIA.—SUMMARY, 1924 TO 1928.**

Particulars.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Applications received—					
Literary .. .. No.	1,145	1,269	1,166	1,256	1,241
Artistic .. .. No.	150	134	115	176	160
International .. .. No.	2	15	23	13	4
Applications registered—					
Literary .. .. No.	1,059	1,257	1,105	1,180	1,176
Artistic .. .. No.	138	117	105	171	152
International .. .. No.	2	4	19	10	3
Revenue .. .. £	336	360	340	376	366

### § 3. Local Option, and Reduction of Licences.

1. **General.**—Local option concerning the sale of fermented and spirituous liquors is in force in all the States, the States being divided into areas generally conterminous with electoral districts, and a poll of the electors taken from time to time in each district regarding the continuance of the existing number of licensed premises, the reduction in number, or the closing of all such premises. Provision is made for giving effect to the results of the poll in each district in which the vote is in favour of a change.

2. **New South Wales.**—(i) *Local Option.* The Liquor Act of 1912 made provision for taking a vote of the electors on the parliamentary rolls on the question of continuance of existing licences, the reduction of the same, or that no licence be granted of public houses, wine-shops, and clubs. This vote was to take place simultaneously with that for a general election. Three such polls were taken, but under the Liquor (Amendment) Act of 1919, further taking of polls was suspended pending a referendum on the question of prohibition with compensation, to be taken within eighteen months after the passing of this Act. This referendum was not held, and a later amendment of the Act in 1923 fixed the first Saturday in September, 1928, as the day on which the vote was to be taken.

(ii) The referendum referred to in the previous paragraph was taken on 1st September, 1928, and the following statement shows the result of the poll, at which voting was compulsory. The question asked of the electors read—“*Are you in favour of prohibition with compensation?*”

*Prohibition Referendum, 1928.*

Number of Qualified Voters .. ..	1,436,450
Votes cast for “Yes” .. ..	357,684
Votes cast for “No” .. ..	896,752
Invalid Votes .. ..	13,683
—	
Total votes recorded .. ..	1,268,119
Percentage on total qualified voters .. ..	88.28 per cent.

(iii) *Licences Reduction Board.* The Liquor (Amendment) Act of 1923 provided for the reconstitution, as from 1st July, 1924, of the Licences Reduction Board and of the Licensing Courts which control the issue of licences. Three Licensing Magistrates constitute the Licensing Court in each licensing district, as well as the Licences Reduction Board, so that one tribunal controls all matters relating to the issue and withdrawal of licences. The funds for compensation in respect of publicans' licences were obtained

by a levy at the rate of 3 per cent. on the value of all liquor purchased during the preceding year, of which the licensees pay one-third and the owners two-thirds. Since the beginning of 1923 the Board has also been empowered to reduce the number of Australian wine licences, the holders of which were liable to pay fees into the compensation fund at the rate of 1 per cent. of their purchases. Contributions to the compensation fund ceased at 31st December, 1926, the accumulated funds at that date being sufficient to meet all possible claims.

The Board, which was established by the Liquor (Amendment) Act of 1919, commenced operations in 1920, and up to 30th June, 1929, had terminated 291 publicans' licences and 65 wine licences, and had accepted the surrender of 83 publicans' licences and 7 wine licences. The compensation awarded was £627,185 in respect of 371 publicans' licences and £60,250 for 71 wine licences, while compensation had not been awarded in respect of three publicans' licences, and was not claimed in respect of one wine licence. The reductions made by the Board in the Sydney electoral district were 74 hotel licences and 31 wine licences, and the compensation awarded amounted to £157,480 and £28,075 respectively. In the Newcastle electoral district the reductions were 23 hotel licences and the compensation awarded £29,470. The fees payable into the compensation fund amounted to £1,515,245. During the period of nine and a half years ended June, 1929, 65 hotel licences were terminated by other than the Board's action, and 37 new licences were granted, while during the past six and a half years 11 wine licences were terminated and 3 new licences granted. At 30th June, 1929, there were in existence 2,137 hotel licences and 361 Australian wine licences.

3. *Victoria.*—(i) *Licensing Districts.* Under the Licensing Act of 1922, the previous system of local option was abolished, and provision was made for a vote of the electors for the Legislative Assembly to be taken once in every eighth year on the issue of "no licence," the first of such votes to be taken in the year 1930. The Act also prescribes that each licensing district shall consist of an electoral district, instead of the subdivisions which under the previous Acts formed licensing districts. Under the Redistribution of Seats Act passed in 1927 the new electorates became new licensing districts. Except by means of petitions under the special provisions for additional licences in areas proclaimed by the Governor in Council after recommendation by the Licensing Court, no licences to retail liquor can be obtained in these new electorates beyond the number existing therein on 1st January, 1917. The new electorates are in many cases widely different from the old areas.

(ii) *Licences Reduction Board.* This Board was established in 1906, and in 1916 was constituted the Licensing Court. It has power to reduce the number of licences in each district by one-fourth of the number existing at 1st January, 1917. It has also the duty of fixing and awarding compensation to the owners and licensees of closed hotels and to the holders of Australian wine, of grocers' and of spirit merchants' licences if delicensed. The compensation fund was in 1916 merged into the licensing fund, which, in addition to the fees received from billiard table licences and permits for special facilities, is derived from all vendors of liquor who must pay in proportion to the cost of liquor purchased. The amount charged to the wholesale trade is 4 per cent. of the cost of all liquors sold to non-licensed persons, in addition to a fixed charge covering all other sales. The retail trade is charged 6 per cent. on liquor purchases, except the holders of Australian wine licences, who are charged 4 per cent. The expenses of operating the Licensing Act are a charge on the Licensing Fund, and, in addition, £23,000 is paid annually to the Police Superannuation Fund, and £63,000 to the municipalities which formerly granted licences. The balance is available for compensation purposes, but any surplus at the end of the financial year over an increment in the fund of £20,000 annually is carried to Consolidated Revenue. The balance in the Fund at the 30th June, 1928, was £421,715, and the amount transferred to Consolidated Revenue for the same year amounted to £238,662.

Under the 1922 Act, the Court has held deprivation sittings each year in different licensing districts, and has taken away 174 victuallers', 38 Australian wine, 3 spirit merchants', and 2 grocers' licences. When the Board came into existence in 1906, the number of hotels licensed was 3,521, of which 73 were roadside victuallers', and up to the 31st December, 1928, the number closed was 1,686. Of these, 1,252 represented hotels delicensed, and 434 hotels surrendered, the compensation paid to owners and licensees amounting to £904,156 and £190,635 respectively.

(iii) *Mallee and Additional Licences.* Under the 1916 Act, special provisions were made for the granting of victuallers' licences in proclaimed areas in the Mallee, and by the 1922 Act these provisions as amended by that Act extended to any area outside the Mallee country proclaimed for the purpose. Only one victualler's licence may be granted in any area in which at least 500 electors must reside. Licences have been granted in 12 such areas.

4. *Queensland.*—Local option is regulated in Queensland by the Liquor Act of 1912, as amended by the Liquor Act Amendment Acts of 1920, 1923, and 1926. A vote on the question is to be taken on the request of one-tenth of the number of electors in an area, which is defined in the request, and such area may be (a) an electoral district if undivided into electoral divisions, or (b) an electoral division of an electoral district if divided into electoral divisions: Provided that any local option area duly constituted prior to the passing of "The Liquor Acts Amendment Act of 1926" shall remain a local option area if the electoral district comprised thereof is divided into electoral divisions. A separate request is necessary for each resolution on which a vote is to be taken.

By the amending Act of 1926 every local option vote must be taken in the month of May in every seventh year, after the vote taken in 1923. On the 12th May, 1928, 30 polls were taken as requested in local option areas defined by the petitioners on the questions of reduction in 4 areas, and new licences in 26 areas. Increase of licence was carried in 10 areas, while the polls for reduction were defeated.

5. *South Australia.*—In this State the subject of local option is regulated by Part VIII. of the Licensing Act 1917. Under this Act each electoral district for the House of Assembly is constituted a local option district, and each electoral district may, by proclamation of the Governor, be divided into local option districts. A quorum of 500 electors, or of one-tenth of the total number of electors—whichever is the smaller number—in any district may petition the Governor for a local option poll. The persons entitled to vote are those whose names appear on the electoral roll and who reside in the local option district. A local option poll is taken on the same date as a general election.

In order to settle any doubt as to the validity of the proclamation of 1917 relating to local option districts, an Act was passed in 1922 by which such proclamation was declared to be valid, and the local option resolutions in force in old districts at the time of the proclamation were declared to be still in force notwithstanding any alterations in the boundaries of the districts.

Early in 1927 petitions were presented from 30 local option districts requesting polls in the various districts.

The poll was taken in conjunction with the General State Elections on 26th March, 1927, the results being that the second resolution, "That the number of licences be not increased or reduced," was carried in all districts.

6. *Western Australia.*—(i) *General.* By an Amending Act, No. 39 of 1922, the Local Option provisions of the Licensing Act 1911 were repealed, and in lieu thereof a Licences Reduction Board was constituted, and charged with the duty of reducing the number of licences throughout the State over a period of 6 years from 1st January, 1923, to the extent of the money for the time being to the credit of a fund to enable compensation to be paid to the lessors and licensees of premises deprived of a licence. The fund is formed by a levy of 2 per cent. per annum on the amount of liquor purchased for licensed premises, excluding duties thereon. More extended reference to this subject was made in Official Year Book No. 18, page 1030.

(ii) *Prohibition.* In addition to the above provisions, the Act of 1922 provides that in the year 1925 and in every fifth year thereafter on a day to be fixed by proclamation, a poll shall be taken in each electoral district as to whether prohibition shall come into force. It also provides that where prohibition has been carried and is in force, the proposal shall be that the licences for sale of intoxicating liquor be restored. Where a resolution of prohibition is carried, no compensation is payable. A poll was taken on the 4th April, 1925, with the following result:—In favour of prohibition, 41,362; against, 77,113; informal, 658; total, 119,133. The percentage of persons voting on the number enrolled (200,212) was 59.5.

7. **Tasmania.**—In this State the subject of Local Option is dealt with in Part V. (Sections 39 to 53) of "The Licensing Act 1908" as amended by the "Licensing Act 1917." The provisions of Part V. of the Act of 1908 did not come into force until 1st January, 1917. It was thereby provided that a poll of ratepayers was to be taken in each city and in each municipality in which more than one licensed house was situated once in every third year. The most recent polls taken were Launceston, December, 1926; Hobart, May, 1927; and all other municipalities, April, 1927. In one municipality (New Norfolk) the resolution for continuance was carried. In each of the remaining 41 municipalities in which polls were taken, the statutory proportion of electors failed to vote and accordingly no resolution was carried.

8. **Federal Capital Territory.**—The Liquor Poll Ordinances 1928 being the Liquor Poll Ordinance 1928 as amended by the Liquor Poll Ordinance (No. 2) 1928 made provision for taking a vote of enrolled residents in the Territory on the question of the continuance of the existing law in force prohibiting the sale of liquor, or its sale either under public control or in licensed premises.

The poll was taken on 1st September, 1928, and the voting was as follows:—

	Votes.
Prohibition of the Possession of Liquor in the Territory .. .. .	228
Continuance of the Present Law in Force in the Territory Prohibiting the Sale of Liquor .. .. .	841
Sale of Liquor in the Territory under Public Control .. .. .	1,092
Sale of Liquor in the Territory in Licensed Premises .. .. .	2,218
Informal .. .. .	34
	4,413

Pending permanent arrangements, the Liquor Ordinance (No. 24 of 1928) made temporary provision for the sale of liquor by the Federal Capital Commission in certain of its hotels and in temporary cafés in the shopping centres.

#### § 4. Lord Howe Island.

1. **Area, Location, etc.**—Between Norfolk Island and the Australian coast is Lord Howe Island, in latitude 31° 30' south, longitude 159° 5' east. It was discovered in 1788. The total area is 3,220 acres, the island being 7 miles in length and from  $\frac{1}{2}$  to  $1\frac{1}{4}$  miles in width. It is distant 436 miles from Sydney, and in communication therewith by monthly steam service. The flora is varied and the vegetation luxuriant, with shady forests, principally of palms and banyans. The highest point is Mount Gower, 2,840 feet. The climate is mild and the rainfall abundant, but on account of the rocky formation only about a tenth of the surface is suitable for cultivation.

2. **Settlement.**—The first settlement was by a small Maori party in 1853; afterwards a colony was settled from Sydney. Constitutionally, it is a dependency of New South Wales, and it is included in the electorate of Sydney. A Board of Control manages the affairs of the island and supervises the palm seed industry referred to hereunder.

3. **Population.**—The population at the Census of 3rd April, 1921, was 65 males, 46 females—total 111.

4. **Production, Trade, etc.**—The principal product is the seed of the native or Kentia palm. The lands belong to the Crown. The occupants pay no rent, and are tenants on sufferance.

#### § 5. Commonwealth Council for Scientific and Industrial Research.

1. **General.**—By the Science and Industry Research Act 1926, the previously existing Commonwealth Institute of Science and Industry was reorganized under the title of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. An account of the organization and work of the former Institute was given in previous issues of the Official Year Book. (See No. 18, p. 1062.)

2. Science and Industry Research Act 1926.—This Act provides for a Council, consisting of—

- (a) Three members nominated by the Commonwealth Government.
- (b) The Chairman of each State Committee constituted under the Act.
- (c) Such other members as the Council, with the consent of the Minister, co-opts by reason of their scientific knowledge.

The three Commonwealth nominees form an Executive Committee which may exercise, between meetings of the Council, all the powers and functions of the Council, of which the principal are as follow:—(a) The initiation and carrying out of scientific researches in connexion with primary or secondary industries in the Commonwealth; (b) the training of research workers and the establishing of industrial research studentships and fellowships; (c) the making of grants in aid of pure scientific research; (d) the establishment of industrial research associations in any industries; (e) the testing and standardization of scientific apparatus and instruments; (f) the establishment of a Bureau of information; and (g) the function of acting as a means of liaison between the Commonwealth and other countries in matters of scientific research.

State Committees have been constituted in accordance with regulations that have been prescribed, and their main function is to advise the Council as to matters that may affect their respective States. A sum of £250,000 was appropriated under the terms of the Act for the purpose of scientific and industrial investigations. Subsequently an additional sum of £250,000 has been appropriated for a similar purpose.

3. Science and Industry Endowment Act 1926.—Under this Act the Government has established a fund of £100,000, the income from which is to be used to provide assistance (a) to persons engaged in scientific research, and (b) in the training of students in scientific research. Provision is made for gifts or bequests to be made to the fund, which is controlled by a trust consisting of the three Commonwealth nominees on the Council. In accordance with the Act arrangements have been made to send a number of qualified graduates abroad for training in special fields of work.

4. Work of the Council.—The full Council held its first meeting in June, 1926, since which time it has held meetings at about half-yearly intervals. It has adopted a policy of placing each of its major fields of related researches under the direction of an officer having a standing at least as high as, if not higher than, that of a University Professor.

The main branches of work of the Council are (i) plant problems; (ii) irrigation settlement problems; (iii) entomological problems; (iv) animal nutrition; (v) animal diseases; and (vi) forests products. As regards plant problems, a Division of Economic Botany has been established, inter alia, to undertake researches on various diseases of plants of economic value, the breeding of plants, and the control of weeds. The Division will also arrange for the introduction from abroad of plants likely to be of value in Australia and for their testing as regards diseases. Special attention is being given to bitter pit in apples, water blister in pineapples, tomato wilt, and blue mould in tobacco. Laboratories exist at Merbein (Victoria) and Griffith (New South Wales) where cultural problems connected with viticulture and citriculture, respectively, are being investigated. A Division of Economic Entomology has been organized to carry out an extensive investigation of the possibilities of controlling by biological means various Australian plant and insect pests. In the early stages insect problems such as those of the blowfly, the buffalo fly, codlin moth, etc., and plant problems such as St. John's wort, ragwort, etc., will be investigated. As regards animal nutrition, a laboratory in which this work will be undertaken has been completed in the grounds of the University at Adelaide. This investigation is of a very fundamental nature and for many years will be confined to the sheep. Considerable progress in the breeding up of a stock of laboratory animals and in the establishment of several small field stations has already been made. In the field of animal diseases, six veterinary investigators are engaged in researches into such problems as the sheep blowfly pest, stomach and lung parasites of sheep, caseous lymphadenitis, and braxy disease. The Division of Forest Products Research is the most recently formed Division of the Council. It will give special attention to problems of seasoning, of timber preservation, and the utilization of wood waste and forest products generally.

In addition to the activities mentioned above, the Council is engaged on a number of miscellaneous researches, such as the prickly pear pest, tannin extracts, poison plants, cold storage problems, mineragraphy, etc. A number of special Committees and Boards has also been formed, e.g., a Committee on the Maintenance of Standards and a Radio Research Board.

In carrying out its functions it is the policy of the Council to co-operate closely not only with existing scientific institutions and State Government Departments in Australia, but also with similar organizations in other parts of the Empire.

As far as Australia itself is concerned an important scheme of co-operation in agricultural research has been set up in the shape of a Standing Committee on Agriculture. This Committee consists of the permanent heads of the State Departments of Agriculture and of representatives of the Council. All agricultural research projects are referred to the Committee prior to the actual initiation of the work, and in that way unnecessary duplication of effort is avoided.

## § 6. The Commonwealth Solar Observatory.

1. **Reasons for Foundation.**—The Commonwealth Solar Observatory was established for the study of solar phenomena, for allied stellar and spectroscopic research, and for the investigation of associated terrestrial phenomena. Its situation is such that it will fill a gap in the chain of existing astrophysical observatories; with its completion there will be stations separated by 90 degrees of longitude round the globe. In addition to advancing the knowledge of the universe and the mode of its development, it is hoped that the eventual discovery of the true relation between solar and terrestrial phenomena may lead to results which will prove of direct value to the country.

2. **History of Inauguration.**—A short account of the steps leading up to the establishment of the Observatory will be found in Official Year Book No. 19, p. 979. Limits of space preclude its repetition in this issue.

3. **Site of the Observatory.**—The site selected for the Observatory is on Mount Stromlo, a ridge of hills about 7 miles west of Canberra. The highest point is 2,560 feet above sea level, or about 700 feet above the general level of the Federal Capital City. A road has been constructed to the summit, upon which has been erected the temporary building to house the Oddie telescope. From the summit clear views are obtained in all directions. The approach to the Observatory passes the reservoir which supplies Canberra with water, and thence follows the eastern side of the ridge past several sheltered sites suitable for residences for the members of the staff, who will thus be within easy reach of the instruments housed on its crest.

4. **Buildings.**—The temporary structure for housing the Oddie telescope, which was the first building erected on Mount Stromlo, is a concrete building, comprising a central dome 17 feet in diameter, with four rooms opening off it. A 60,000 gallon reservoir built near the summit is fed with water pumped from the main reservoir 120 feet below. In December, 1926, the administrative building upon Mount Stromlo was occupied, and the apparatus, which had previously been housed and operated at the Hotel Canberra, transferred thereto and installed.

The building programme which has recently been completed includes the dome to house the 30-in. reflecting telescope, the library, sun-telescope, electric substation, store, workshop and spectroscopic laboratory. With the exception of the first-named, these buildings are centred about the administrative building, with which they are connected by covered ways. Electric light and power have already been conveyed to the residential area and to the summit. The station is connected by telephone with the Canberra Post Office.

5. *Equipment.*—The bulk of the telescopic equipment is due to the generosity of supporters of the movement in England and Australia. The gifts include a 6-in. Grubb refracting telescope, presented by the late W. E. Wilson, F.R.S., and Sir Howard Grubb F.R.S., trustees of the late Lord Farnham; a 9-in. Grubb refractor with a 6-in. Dallmeyer lens, both presented by the late Mr. James Oddie, of Ballarat; while Mr. J. H. Reynolds of Birmingham, has presented a large reflecting telescope with a mirror 30 inches in diameter. Donations amounting to over £2,500 have been received, and will form the nucleus of a Foundation and Endowment Fund. With these generous gifts as testimony to the value of Australia's co-operation in solar and astrophysical research, it is hoped that the Government will liberally equip and endow the institution so that it may rank with the great observatories of the world.

6. *Observational Work.*—(i) *Solar Research.* Observations are made daily of the intensity of the radiation received from the sun, both normal and upon a horizontal surface. An automatic record is also traced of the total energy received on a blackened area throughout the 24 hours. The standard instruments include pyranometers and pyrheliometers by Abbot and Angstrom. A beginning has been made of attempting to discover any correlation that may exist between the total energy received on the earth's surface and the rate of growth of sample plots of *pinus insignis* upon the mountain. This work is being done in conjunction with the Forestry School. Preparations are being made for the installation of a sun telescope, with which it is hoped to examine the magnetic field about sun spots, the flow of solar vapours about sun spots, and other spectroscopic problems relating to the sun. Daily observations are made of the outlines and approximate areas of sun spots. The Perth Observatory co-operates by taking a daily photograph of the solar disc for this purpose also.

(ii) *Stellar Research.* A spectroscopic examination is made of the brighter stars of the southern hemisphere with a 9-in. objective telescope. The immediate object is the determination of their absolute brightness and parallaxes. Researches should be shortly possible with the 30-in. reflector upon colour indices and temperatures of stars in the southern skies. The addition of a photoelectric photometer to the Farnham telescope enables extremely small fluctuations in the brightness of some of the brighter variables to be determined.

(iii) *Spectroscopic Researches.* Researches into the physics of the atom which have bearing upon the condition of the atoms in the atmospheres and interiors of stars are being undertaken; in particular, researches are in progress into the broadening and relative intensities of spectrum lines under varying conditions of their production. The equipment includes spectroscopes for the examination of spectra in the infra-red, violet and ultra-violet regions.

(iv) *Atmospheric Electricity.* Investigations into the variation of the potential gradient of the atmosphere are in progress and are the subject of daily record.

(v) *Ozone Content of the Atmosphere.* The amount of ozone present in the upper levels of the atmosphere is determined by a spectroscopic method. A spectroscope specially designed for this research by Dr. Dobson is employed. The photographs are reduced by means of the Moll microphotometer.

(vi) *Night Sky.* Observations are made of the luminosity of the night sky with a view to determining the intensity of radiation of various wave lengths. Auroral radiation is always present, reaching its maxima at certain times of the year.

(vii) *Meteorological Observations.*—Automatic instruments provide continuous records of the atmospheric pressure, temperature, humidity, rainfall, wind strength and direction. These are checked against the readings of standard instruments at 9 a.m., 3 p.m., and 9 p.m.

7. *Staff.*—The staff consists of a Director (at present vacant owing to the death of Dr. W. G. Duffield), five Assistants, a Research Fellow, clerical assistant, two mechanics, and two groundsmen.

### § 7. Department of Chemistry, South Australia.

In South Australia, a Department of Chemistry was formed in 1915. The Department is principally engaged in general routine chemical examinations and analyses in pursuance of various Acts of Parliament and for Government Departments, but the chemical investigation of local products and industries forms an important branch of its work. The Department administers the Gas Act 1924, the Inflammable Oils Acts, and the provisions of the Marine Board and Navigation Act relating to explosives. At first the Department issued bulletins, of which nine have been published, but since 1918 the results of investigations made have been embodied in the reports of the Advisory Council of Science and Industry of South Australia, of which the Director of the Department is Vice-Chairman. Researches have been carried out for the Wheat Weevil Committee, and investigations have been made into the lignites at Moorlands, the conditions of safe storage of petrol in tanks, the utilization of grapes and surplus lemons, cold-water paints, calorific values of South Australian firewoods, charcoal and coke, kernel oil from peaches and apricots, and a survey of the tannin resources of South Australia. Further investigations into South Australian lignite are reported in the South Australian Mining Review.

### § 8. State Advisory Council of Science and Industry of South Australia.

The Advisory Council of Science and Industry of South Australia is the result of the fusion of the members of the Committee of Scientific Research and the Committee on post-war problems. The members of the Council, who all act in an honorary capacity, are the nominees of the different public bodies in the State, such as the Chamber of Commerce, the Chamber of Manufactures, Associated Banks, United Trades and Labour Council, Employers' Federation, etc., and include a number of Government technical officials and University professors.

For the purposes of investigation, the Council is divided into Committees, under the headings Agriculture, Pastoral, Mineral, Manufacture, Trade, Commerce, and Transport. These Committees consider and take evidence on subjects proper to their provinces, and report to the Government.

The office of the Council is attached to the Department of Chemistry, where research work is carried out at the instance of the Council, the Director of Chemistry being Vice-Chairman of the Council. Eleven reports have been issued during the years 1919 to 1927, which contain a summary of the work done, together with reports of investigations, including the "Wheat Pests Problem;" "Utilization of Surplus Lemons;" "Cold Water Paint;" "Calorific Values of Different Firewoods;" "Peach and Apricot Kernel Oil;" "Tannin Resources of South Australia;" "Brown Coal Experiments;" "A Gauge for Petrol Tanks;" "The Safe Storage of Petrol in Bulk;" "A Process for Preventing Infestation of Insect Pests in Dried Fruits;" and "The Use of Aluminium Vessels for Cooking Foods," etc. The Council also distributes information forwarded by the Commonwealth Department of Markets.

### 9. Valuation of Australian Production.

1. Value of Production.—The want of uniformity in methods of compilation and presentation of Australian statistics renders it an extremely difficult task to make anything like a satisfactory valuation of the various elements of production. At present there is

so little accurate statistical knowledge regarding such industries as forestry, fisheries, poultry, and bee-farming, that any valuation of the production therefrom can only be regarded as the roughest approximation. As a matter of fact, complete information as to value of production in all States is available in regard to the mining industry alone, and even in this case adjustments have to be made before the returns are strictly comparable. Careful estimates have been made in connexion with the value of production from the agricultural and pastoral industries, which, it is believed, in the main give fairly accurate results. The returns given in the following table for 1916 and subsequent years may be taken as substantially correct. The table hereunder shows the approximate value of the production from all industries during the years specified :—

## ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTION.—AUSTRALIA, 1916 TO 1927-28.

Year.	Agriculture.	Pastoral.	Dairy, Poultry, and Bee-farming.	Forestry and Fisheries.	Mining.	Manufacturing.(a)	Total.
	£1,000.	£1,000.	£1,000.	£1,000.	£1,000.	£1,000.	£1,000.
1916 ..	61,255	83,003	27,931	6,062	23,192	60,502	261,945
1917 ..	59,641	91,917	31,326	6,147	24,998	65,327	279,356
1918 ..	59,036	96,573	33,738	6,890	25,462	70,087	291,786
1919-20 ..	72,202	111,594	38,830	9,670	18,982	92,330	343,608
1920-21 ..	112,801	90,573	52,613	11,136	21,613	101,778	390,514
1921-22 ..	81,890	74,982	44,417	10,519	19,977	112,517	344,302
1922-23 ..	84,183	97,029	43,542	11,124	20,316	123,188	379,382
1923-24 ..	81,166	110,075	42,112	11,866	22,232	132,732	400,183
1924-25 ..	107,163	126,773	45,190	12,357	24,646	137,977	454,106
1925-26 ..	89,267	113,327	48,278	12,784	24,592	143,256	431,504
1926-27 ..	98,295	111,718	46,980	12,790	24,007	153,634	447,424
1927-28 ..	84,256	125,063	50,261	12,181	22,983	158,562	453,311

(a) These amounts differ from those given in Chapter XXII., Manufacturing Industry, which include certain products included under Dairy Farming and Forestry in this table.

2. *Relative Productive Activity.*—The relative output or production per head of population measured quantitatively cannot be gauged from a mere statement of the total value of production from year to year. If measured by mere value, increase of price might have the effect of making an equal production to that of a time when prices were lower, and show an increase which would, of course, be misleading. For example, the annual figures relating to the estimated value of production from Australian industries do not directly show whether there has been any increase in the *quantity* produced, since the price-level at the time is itself a factor in the determination of the values. Before therefore, any estimate of the relative increase or decrease in production (that is, in the relative quantity of output) can be formed, the variations due to the price element must be eliminated. This is done in the following table, in which Column I. shows the estimated *value* of production (i) in the aggregate and (ii) per head of mean population. In Column II. the estimated value of production per head of population is shown in the form of index-numbers with the year 1911 as base; that is to say, the production per head in 1911 is made equal to 1,000, and the values for the other years computed accordingly. In Column III. production price index-numbers are given; it is assumed that these index-numbers reflect, with substantial accuracy, variations in production prices in Australia as a whole. The figures in Column IV. are obtained by dividing the figures for each year in Column II. by the corresponding figures in Column III. They show the estimated relative productive activity per head of population, taking the year 1911 as the basic or standard year, the fluctuations due to variations in prices having been eliminated :—

## RELATIVE PRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY.—AUSTRALIA, 1871 TO 1927-28.

Year.	I.		II.	III.	IV.
	Estimated Value of Production.		Relative Value of Production per Head (Year 1911 = 1,000).	Production Price Index-Numbers (Year 1911 = 1,000. (a))	Estimated Relative Productive Activity Index-Numbers (Year 1911 = 1,000. (a))
	(i) Total (000 omitted)	(ii) Per Head of Population.			
	£	£			
1871 .. .. .	46,700	27.46	667	1,229	543
1881 .. .. .	71,116	30.83	749	1,121	668
1891 .. .. .	96,087	29.65	720	945	762
1896 .. .. .	92,605	26.06	633	922	686
1901 .. .. .	114,585	29.96	728	974	747
1906 .. .. .	147,043	35.94	873	948	921
1911 .. .. .	188,359	41.18	1,000	1,000	1,000
1916 .. .. .	261,945	53.26	1,293	1,412	916
1922-23 .. .. .	379,382	67.35	1,636	1,774	922
1923-24 .. .. .	400,183	69.60	1,690	1,925	878
1924-25 .. .. .	454,106	77.31	1,877	1,930	973
1925-26 .. .. .	431,504	72.01	1,748	1,880	930
1926-27 .. .. .	447,424	73.22	1,778	1,835	969
1927-28 .. .. .	453,311	72.71	1,766	1,954	904

(a) Production Price Index-numbers are not available prior to 1908, and Wholesale Price Index numbers are substituted therefor.

It should be noted, however, that the index-numbers from the year 1911 onwards in Columns III. and IV., are not comparable with those appearing in the same table shown in previous Year Books. This is due to an alteration in the method of computing the index-number for Production in Column III. and consequently the index-number in Column IV. has been adjusted accordingly. Fuller particulars of the change in method may be found in Production Bulletin No. 22.

The total production from all recorded industries during 1927-28 was £453,311,000, equal to an average of £72.71 per inhabitant.

The index of productive activity given above is based on total population and is that most usually employed for such a purpose. As a measure of the efficiency of the whole community to provide with its existing organization the commodities produced in the industries concerned the index is correct, but it does not necessarily indicate the variation in efficiency of the workers engaged in those industries, since these workers may not represent a constant proportion of the total population. As a fact this proportion is diminishing, and if the index were based on persons engaged in the industries rather than on total population it would be increased from 1 to 6 per cent. in the later years of the period, and the index for 1927-28 instead of falling short of the 1911 standard would be in excess of it by more than 1 per cent. This aspect of the question is at present the subject of further investigation.

In Year Book No. 5 (page 1217) will be found the value of production in each State at decennial intervals since 1871, and for the year 1909. Details for individual States are not available for subsequent years owing to discontinuance by the Customs Department of the collection of statistics of interstate trade.

**§ 10. Film Censorship.**

1. **General.**—(i) *Legislation.* The censorship of films derives its authority from section 52 (g) of the Customs Act, which is the section giving authority to prohibit the importation of goods. Under this section proclamations have been issued prohibiting the importation of films and relative advertising matter except under certain conditions and with the consent of the Minister. The conditions governing importation are contained in regulations issued under the Customs Act and provide, *inter alia*, that no film shall be registered which in the opinion of the censor is (a) blasphemous, indecent or obscene; (b) likely to be injurious to morality, or to encourage or incite to crime; (c) likely to be offensive to the people of any friendly nation; (d) likely to be offensive to the people of the British Empire; or (e) depicts any matter the exhibition of which is undesirable in the public interests.

The regulations governing the exportation of Australian-made films are similar, with the addition that no film may be exported which in the opinion of the Censor is likely to prove detrimental or prejudicial to the Commonwealth of Australia.

The Censorship consists of a Censorship Board of three persons and an Appeal Board of the same number, the headquarters of both Boards being in Sydney. Importers have the right of appeal to the Minister.

(ii) *Imports of Films.* Imported films dealt with by the Censorship for the years 1927 and 1928 were as follows :—

**IMPORTS OF FILMS, 1927 AND 1928.**

Heading.	1927.		1928.	
	Films No.	Feet (one copy).	Films No.	Feet (one copy).
Passed without eliminations .. .. .	1,725	3,581,026	1,492	3,029,898
Passed after eliminations .. .. .	336	2,076,515	420	2,359,071
Rejected in first instance .. .. .	90	539,797	58	334,347
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>2,151</b>	<b>6,197,338</b>	<b>1,970</b>	<b>5,723,316</b>

The countries of origin of the abovementioned films will be found in the following table :—

**IMPORTS OF FILMS.—COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1927 AND 1928.**

Country of Origin.	1927.		1928.	
	Films No.	Feet (one copy).	Films No.	Feet (one copy).
United States of America .. .. .	1,681	5,119,241	1,366	4,148,460
United Kingdom .. .. .	271	492,869	369	914,609
Other Countries .. .. .	199	585,228	235	660,247
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>2,151</b>	<b>6,197,338</b>	<b>1,970</b>	<b>5,723,316</b>

(iii) *Export of Films.* The regulations governing the export of films came into force on the 16th September, 1926. The number of films exported for the year 1928 and their length were 546, and 553,701 feet (one copy) respectively, and were consigned to New Zealand, England, Territory of New Guinea, United States of America, Straits Settlements and Pacific Islands.

(iv) *Royal Commission.* The Royal Commission on the Moving Picture Industry in Australia presented its report to Parliament on 17th March, 1928. Over 250 witnesses were examined in the course of the Commission's inquiries, and the report embodies numerous recommendations relating to (a) Film censorship; (b) Distribution of films; (c) Exhibitors and the exhibition of films; (d) Film production in Australia; (e) The quota system; (f) The film and native races; (g) Films for children; (h) Educational films; (i) Taxation; (j) British films; (k) Customs duty; and (l) Customs and State legislation. The subject-matter of the recommendations is, however, too voluminous to be dealt with in this work. A number of recommendations have been put into operation, but the majority are awaiting legislation by the States to enable the Commonwealth to control the motion picture industry.

## § 11. Marketing of Australian Commodities.

1. **Introduction.**—Particulars in respect of the various Commonwealth Acts and Regulations, together with the operations of the Boards or Councils appointed to assist or control the marketing of Australian commodities, are set out below :—

2. **Dairy Produce.**—(i) *Dairy Produce Export Control Act 1924.* This Act, which was introduced at the request of the dairying industry, was passed by the Commonwealth Parliament with the object of organizing the marketing overseas of Australian dairy produce. Regulations were approved providing for a poll of producers to enable the Act to operate and for the election of members to the Dairy Produce Control Board. This Board, consisting of thirteen members, of whom nine are producers' representatives, was appointed under the Act to supervise the export, and the sale and distribution after export, of Australian dairy produce. In conjunction with its London Agency the Board has improved organization on overseas markets, ensured continuity of supply, regulated shipments, stabilized overseas prices, obtained reductions in overseas freight and insurance, and participated in an advertising campaign in the United Kingdom. Provision was made for the issue, under certain conditions, of licences to exporters to permit of butter and cheese being exported from Australia.

(ii) *Dairy Produce Export Charges Acts 1924 and 1929.* The Act of 1924 provided for the imposition of a levy on all butter and cheese exported from the Commonwealth to cover administrative expenses of the Board, and for advertising and other purposes. Regulations were issued to lower the rate of levy fixed upon the export of butter and cheese.

The Act of 1929 provided for the exemption of butter or cheese from the levy imposed after recommendation by the Board.

3. **Dried Fruits.**—(i) *Dried Fruits Export Control Act 1924.* This act was passed by the Commonwealth Parliament at the request of the dried fruit industry to organize the oversea marketing of Australian dried fruit. Regulations providing for a poll of dried fruit growers were issued to enable the Act to operate and to hold an election of members to the Dried Fruits Control Board. The Board, composed of seven members, including four growers' representatives, was appointed to control the export, and the sale and distribution after export, of Australian sultanas, currants and lexias. In conjunction with its London agency the Board has improved the oversea marketing and increased the demand for Australian dried fruits. Its system of appraisalment has resulted in more satisfactory realizations, and its methods of ensuring continuity of supply, regulating shipments, advertising and securing reductions in freight and insurance have benefited the industry considerably. Regulations were framed providing for the issue, under certain conditions, of licences to exporters to enable Australian sultanas, currants and lexias to be shipped overseas.

(ii) *Dried Fruits Export Charges Acts 1924 and 1927.* The Act of 1924 provided for the imposition of a levy on all sultanas, currants and lexias exported from the Commonwealth for the purpose of defraying the administrative expenses of the Board and the cost of advertising, &c. Regulations were issued to lower the rate of levy fixed upon the export of currants, sultanas and lexias.

Under the 1927 Act provision was made for the exemption of sultanas, currants or lexias from the levy imposed after recommendation by the Board.

4. *Canned Fruits.*—(i) *Canned Fruits Export Control Act 1926.* This legislation was introduced at the request of canners and representative organizations of fruit growers, and provides for the establishment of a Canned Fruits Control Board. The Act could not come into operation until a poll of canners was taken to determine whether a majority favoured the system of control provided under the Act. The poll was accordingly taken on 29th November, 1926, and a substantial majority of votes was cast in favour of the Act.

The Board is composed of three members—one representative of proprietary and privately-owned canneries, one representative of co-operative and State-controlled canneries, and one representative appointed by the Commonwealth Government. The terms and conditions of office are similar to those adopted in connexion with the Dried Fruits and Dairy Produce Boards. The Board controls the export of canned apricots, peaches, and pears only, but provision is made in the Act for the inclusion of pineapples or any other variety of canned fruits should the canners concerned at any time desire it. No canned fruits to which the Act applies are permitted to be exported from Australia unless under a licence issued to the exporter by the Department of Markets and Transport, subject to conditions recommended by the Board. The system of orderly marketing adopted by the Board, supported by advertising, had resulted in the satisfactory disposal of the annual exportable surplus of canned fruits during the last three years, and has stabilized prices, widened distribution, and generally increased the confidence of overseas distributors in Australian canned fruits.

(ii) *Canned Fruits Export Charges Act 1926 and 1929.* The canning industry finances the Board by means of a levy imposed on all canned fruits exported. Under the Act of 1926 a levy not exceeding one-fourth of one penny per 30-oz. tin (3d. per dozen tins) may be imposed. The Board has determined that a levy of 1d. per dozen tins on exports will produce sufficient revenue for its present requirements, and Regulations providing for that rate were adopted. The charge was imposed as from 14th February, 1927.

The Act of 1929 provides for the exemption of canned fruits from the levy after recommendation by the Board.

5. *Fresh Fruits.*—(i) *Fresh Fruits Overseas Marketing Act 1927.* This Act was passed by the Commonwealth Government at the request of the fresh fruit industry, to organize the overseas marketing of Australian fresh fruit. This Act, which is dependent for operation upon a poll of fresh fruit growers, does not operate in view of the adverse result of the poll.

(ii) *Fresh Fruits Export Charges Act 1927.* This Act was subsidiary to the Fresh Fruits Overseas Marketing Act, and does not operate in view of the adverse decision at the poll.

6. *Pearl-shell.*—(i) *Pearl-shell Overseas Marketing Act 1927.* This measure provides for the control of the export and sale overseas of pearl-shell produced in the Commonwealth. The Act provides for taking a poll of producers to decide whether it shall be brought into operation. Should the result of the poll be favourable, a Pearl-shell Overseas Marketing Board will be appointed consisting of one representative elected by the producers of Western Australia, one representative elected by the producers of Queensland and the Territory of North Australia, and a representative of the

Commonwealth Government, appointed by the Governor-General. The Act provides for the prohibition of the export of pearl-shell except by licence issued by the Minister subject to such conditions and restrictions as are prescribed after recommendation to the Minister by the abovementioned Board. The Board may accept control of any pearl-shell placed under its control, and will have full authority to make arrangements for its handling, marketing, storage, shipment, sale and all other matters necessary in connexion with its disposal.

Regulations issued under the Act provide for the preparation of a roll of producers, for taking the poll, and for conducting the election of members of the Pearl-shell Overseas Marketing Board.

(ii) *Pearl-Shell Export Charges Act 1927.* This Act provides for a levy on pearl-shell exported from Australia at the rate of £3 per ton, but this rate may be reduced by regulation. The funds collected as a result of this levy will be used in the payment of the administrative and other expenses of the Pearl-Shell Overseas Marketing Board, and any surplus will be invested in securities of, or guaranteed by, the Commonwealth or any State Government.

7. *Wine.*—(i) *Wine Overseas Marketing Act 1929.* This Act was introduced at the request of the viticultural interests in Australia, and was passed by the Commonwealth Parliament with the object of placing the marketing overseas of Australia's surplus wine on an organized basis. The Act provides for the establishment of a Wine Overseas Marketing Board, comprising eight members, including one representative appointed by the Commonwealth Government. The Act could not come into operation until a poll of owners of wineries and distilleries was taken and a majority of votes cast in favour of the legislation. The poll was held on 28th May, 1929, and the Act was approved by a substantial majority. The Board was appointed to supervise the export, and sale and distribution after export of Australian wine. Its first meeting was held on 21st June, 1929.

Regulations issued under the Act provide for (a) the preparation of rolls of voters for the poll and election of members to the Board, and (b) the taking of the poll and election of members to the Board.

(ii) *Wine Grapes Charges Act 1929.* This Act provides for the imposition of a levy not exceeding 5s. per ton on all grapes used in the Commonwealth for the manufacture of wine or spirit. The proceeds of the levy are to be used to defray the administrative and other expenses of the Wine Overseas Marketing Board. Provision is made in the Act for such exemptions from the levy as may be recommended by the Board.

8. *Export Guarantee Act 1924-25.*—(i) *General.* Under this measure the Minister may, by *Gazette* notice, declare that the Act shall apply to any particular produce, the export or marketing of which is controlled by a Board. The Treasurer may guarantee to the Commonwealth Bank or any other prescribed Bank the amount of any balance made by the Bank to a Board in connexion with the financing of any scheme for the export and marketing of the produce under the control of the Board. Any such guarantee shall not be more than 80 per cent. of the market value of the produce, which market value shall be determined by the Minister. The Treasurer may revoke the guarantee if it appears to him that its conditions have not been observed. Under this Act the Minister may also, upon the receipt of a report and recommendation from the Commonwealth Board of Trade, grant assistance :—

(a) in relation to the export and marketing of primary produce ;

(b) to the growers of primary produce used or to be used in the manufacture or preparation of goods of a kind suitable for export from the Commonwealth.

The sum of £500,000 has been appropriated for granting such assistance.

(ii) *Assistance granted to 30th June, 1929.* Assistance under the *Export Guarantee Act 1924-25* granted to 30th June, 1929, amounted to £480,003.

## CHAPTER XXVII.

## STATISTICAL ORGANIZATION AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION.

## § 1. General.

1. **Development of Australian Statistics.**—(i) *General.* Previous issues of this Year Book include an outline of the history and development of statistics in Australia, particular reference being made to the Crown Colony Blue Books, Statistical Registers, Prominent State Statisticians, Statistical Conferences, the Foundation of the Federal Bureau, and Uniformity of Control. It is not proposed to repeat this information in this issue. (See Year Book No. 19, p. 988.)

(ii) *Present Organization.* The organization in respect of the collection, tabulation, etc., of statistical data as between the State and Federal Statistical Bureaux, and State and Federal Government Departments was described in Official Year Book No. 19, p. 990. Limits of space preclude its repetition in this issue.

## § 2. Statistical Publications of Australia.

1. **General.**—The official statistical publications of Australia may be divided bibliographically into two main divisions, viz. :—(1) Commonwealth publications dealing both individually and collectively with the several States of the Commonwealth, and (2) State publications dealing with individual States only. Besides these there are many other reports, etc., issued regularly, which though not wholly statistical, necessarily contain a considerable amount of statistical information. The more important of these published to November, 1929, are indicated below.

2. **Commonwealth Publications.**—Commonwealth publications may be grouped under two heads, viz. :—(i) Publications issued by the Commonwealth Statistician, and (ii) Parliamentary and Departmental Reports and Papers.

(i) *Publications issued by the Commonwealth Statistician.* The following is a list of the principal statistical publications issued from the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics since its inauguration up to November, 1929 :—

*Australian Life Tables, 1901–1910. Australian Joint Life Tables, 1901–1910.*

*Census (1911) Bulletins.*

*Census (1911) Results.*—Vols. I., II., and III., with Appendix “Mathematical Theory of Population.”

*Census (1921) Results.*—Bulletins, Nos. 1 to 26. Parts I. to XVI., forming Vol. 1., and Parts XVII. to XXIX., forming, with the Statistician’s Report, Vol. II.

NOTE.—Part XXVIII., Life Tables.

*Finance*—Bulletins, 1907 to 1916–17 annually; 1917–18 and 1918–19 (one vol.); 1919–20 and 1920–21 (one vol.); 1921–22 to 1927–28 annually.

*Labour and Industrial Statistics.*—Memoranda and Reports, various, to 1913. *Labour Report*, annually, 1913 to 1928.

*Local Government in Australia*—July, 1919.

*Official Year Book of the Commonwealth of Australia*—Annually, 1907 to present issue (1929).

*Oversea Trade*, annually, 1906 to 1927–28.

*Pocket Compendium of Australian Statistics* (formerly *Statistical Digest*), 1913, 1914, 1916, and 1918 to 1929 annually.

*Population and Vital Statistics Bulletins*—Reports, various. Commonwealth Demography, 1911 to 1928 annually.

*Production*—Bulletins, annually, 1906 to 1927–28.

*Professional Papers*—Various. A full list will be found in Official Year Book No. 13, p. 3.

*Quarterly Summary of Australian Statistics*—first issue, No. 70, December, 1917, replacing *Monthly Summary of Australian Statistics* (Bulletins 1 to 69), and incorporating data from earlier publications relating to Finance, Labour, Shipping, Trade, Vital Statistics, Oversea Migration, etc.

*Social Insurance*—Report to the Hon. the Minister of Trade and Customs, 1910.

*Social Statistics*—Bulletins, 1907 to 1915 annually, and 1918.

*Superannuation for the Commonwealth Public Service*—Report to the Hon. the Minister for Home Affairs, 1910.

*Transport and Communication*—Bulletins, 1906, 1908 to 1916 annually; 1919 to 1928 annually.

*Wealth*—The Private Wealth of Australia and its Growth as ascertained by various methods, together with a Report of the War Census in 1915.

(ii) *Commonwealth Parliamentary and Departmental Reports and Papers*. Lists of the principal official reports and other documents containing statistical information issued from the inauguration of the Commonwealth were given in Year Books up to No. 15, but limits of space preclude the incorporation of this information in the present volume.

3. **State Publications.**—The chief statistical publications of each State are set out hereunder. Limits of space preclude a further enumeration of the various Departmental Reports, statements of accounts, etc., issued by officials, boards, local government bodies, etc., in each State.

- (a) New South Wales—Statistical Register (annual); Official Year Book of New South Wales (annual); Statesman's Year Book (annual); Vital Statistics (monthly and annual); Statistical Bulletin (monthly to December, 1919, thereafter quarterly).
- (b) Victoria—Statistical Register (annual to 1916, then discontinued); Victorian Year Book (annual); Statistical Abstracts (quarterly to 1917).
- (c) Queensland—Statistical Register (annual); Official Year Book, 1901; A.B.C. of Queensland Statistics (annual); Vital Statistics (annual and monthly).
- (d) South Australia—Statistical Register (annual); Official Year Book, 1912 and 1913; Statesman's Pocket Year Book (annual).
- (e) Western Australia—Statistical Register (annual); Statistical Abstracts (quarterly, previously issued monthly to July, 1917); Pocket Year Book of Western Australia (annual); Circular (monthly), containing Principal Statistics.
- (f) Tasmania—Statistical Register (annual); Statesman's Pocket Year Book (annual); Statistical Summaries (annual); Vital Statistics and Migration (annual and monthly).

### § 3. Selected List of One Hundred Representative Works Dealing with Australia.

It is not claimed that this list is completely representative, as special consideration has been given to recent publication, also as to whether the book is still in print.

Much important literature necessary to the study of many aspects of Australia is contained in official publications or in Parliamentary Papers, which have not been included in this list.

#### GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE.

BOLAM, A. G. *The Trans-Australian Wonderland*. 3rd edition. Melbourne, 1924.

BRADY, E. J. *Australia unlimited*. Melbourne, 1918.

BROWNE, G. S. *Australia: a general account; history, resources, production, social conditions*. London, 1929.

FOX, SIR F. *Australia*. 2nd edition. London, 1927.

GRONDONA, L. ST. C. *The Kangaroo keeps on talking; or, the All-British continent*. London, 1925.

JOHNS, F. *Who's Who in Australia, 1927-28*. Adelaide, 1927.

JOSE, A. W., CARTER, H. J., and TUCKER, T. G., *editors*. *The illustrated Australian Encyclopaedia*. 3rd edition. 2 vols. Sydney, 1927.

OXFORD SURVEY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. Vol. 5, Australasia. Oxford, 1914.

## SELECTED LIST OF ONE HUNDRED REPRESENTATIVE WORKS, ETC. 1021

### DISCOVERY AND EARLY VOYAGES AND EXPLORATION.

- CALVERT, A. F. *Exploration of Australia*. 2nd edition. 2 vols. London, 1901.  
FAVENC, E. *History of Australian exploration, from 1788 to 1888*. Sydney, 1888.  
MARRIOTT, Mrs. C. B. *Early explorers in Australia*. London, 1925.  
SCOTT, E. *Australian discovery*. Vol. 1 : *By Sea*. London, 1929.  
SCOTT, E. *Terre Napoléon : a history of French explorations and projects in Australia*. London, 1910.  
WOOD, G. A. *The discovery of Australia*. London, 1922.

### HISTORY.

- BATTYE, J. S. *Western Australia : a history from its discovery to the inauguration of the Commonwealth*. Oxford, 1924.  
BEAN, C. E. W., *editor*. *Official history of Australia in the War of 1914-1918 (in progress)*, Sydney, 1921 to date.  
COLEBATCH, Sir H., *editor*. *A story of a hundred years : Western Australia, 1829-1929*. Perth, 1929.  
DUNBABIN, T. *The making of Australasia : a brief history of the origin and development of the British dominions in the South Pacific*. London, 1922.  
GIBLIN, R. W. *The early history of Tasmania : the geographical era, 1643-1804*. London, 1928.  
JOSE, A. W. *A history of Australia from the earliest times to the present day*. 10th edition, Sydney, 1924.  
MURDOCH, W. *Making of Australia : an introductory history*. Melbourne, 1917.  
SCOTT, E. *Short history of Australia*. 5th edition. Oxford, 1928.  
WATSON, J. F. *Brief history of Canberra*. Canberra, 1927.  
WATSON, J. F., *editor*. *Historical records of Australia (in progress)*. Sydney, 1914-1925.

### CONSTITUTION AND ADMINISTRATION.

- CRAMP, K. R. *State and Federal constitutions of Australia*. 2nd edition. Sydney, 1914.  
HOLMAN, W. A. *The Australian constitution : its interpretation and amendment*. Sydney [1928].  
KERR, D. *The law of the Australian constitution*. Sydney, 1925.  
MOORE, Sir W. H. *The constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia*. 2nd edition. Melbourne, 1910.  
QUICK, Sir J., and GARRAN, Sir R. R. *The annotated constitution of the Australian Commonwealth*, 2nd edition. Sydney, 1901.  
QUICK, Sir J., and GROOM, Sir L. E. *The judicial power of the Commonwealth : with the practice and procedure of the High Court*. Melbourne, 1904.  
QUICK, Sir J. *The legislative powers of the Commonwealth and the States of Australia*. Melbourne, 1919.  
SWEETMAN, E. *Australian constitutional development*. Melbourne, 1925.  
WISE, B. R. *The making of the Australian Commonwealth, 1889-1900*. London, 1913.

### POLITICS.

- BROWN, J. M. *Peoples and problems of the Pacific*. 2 vols. London, 1927.  
CAMPBELL, P. C., MILLS, R. C., and PORTUS, Rev. G. V. *Studies in Australian affairs*. Melbourne, 1928.  
CHILDE, V. G. *How labour governs*. London, 1923.  
EGGLESTON, F. W., *editor*. *The Australian mandate for New Guinea*. Melbourne, 1928.  
ETHERTON, P. T., *Colonel*, and TILTMAN, H. H. *The Pacific : a forecast*. London, 1928.  
FLETCHER, C. B. *Problems of the Pacific*. London, 1919.  
HUGHES, W. M. *The splendid adventure : a review of Empire relations within and without the Commonwealth of Britannic nations*. London, 1929.  
LATHAM, J. G. *Australia and the British Commonwealth*. London, 1929.  
PHILLIPS, P. D., and WOOD, G. L., *editors*. *The peopling of Australia*. Melbourne, 1928.  
ROBERTS, S. H. *History of Australian land settlement (1788-1920)*. Melbourne, 1924.  
TURNER, H. G. *First decade of the Australian Commonwealth : a chronicle of contemporary politics, 1901-1910*. Melbourne, 1911.  
WILLARD, M. *History of the White Australia policy*. Melbourne, 1923.  
YOUNG, D. H. *A white Australia : is it possible ? the problem of the empty North*. Melbourne, 1922.

### INDUSTRIES AND RESOURCES.

- BURFITT, C. T. *History of the founding of the Wool industries of Australia*. Sydney, 1907.  
COLLIER, J. *Pastoral age in Australasia*. London, 1911.  
FEDERATION OF BRITISH INDUSTRIES. *Resources of the Empire*. London, 1924.  
HARDING, R. *Cotton in Australia : the possibilities and limitations of Australia as a cotton-growing country*. London, 1924.  
HAWKESWORTH, A. *Australasian sheep and wool*. Sydney, 1920.  
HUTCHINS, Sir D. E. *Discussion of Australian forestry*. Perth, 1916.  
MAULDON, F. R. E. *The economics of Australian coal*. Melbourne, 1929.  
MORGAN, B. H. *The trade and industry of Australasia*. London, 1908.  
PITTMAN, E. F. *Mineral resources of New South Wales*. 2nd edition. Sydney, 1928.  
TAYLOR, T. G. *Australia in its physiographic and economic aspects*. 5th edition. Oxford, 1928.

### INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS.

- ANDERSON, G. *Fixation of wages in Australia*. Melbourne, 1929.  
COGHLAN, Sir T. H. *Labour and industry in Australia : from the first settlement in 1788 to the establishment of the Commonwealth in 1901*. Oxford, 1918.  
HIGGINS, H. B. *A new province for law and order : being a review by its late president for fourteen years of the Australian Court of Conciliation and Arbitration*. Sydney, 1922.  
MURPHY, H. M. *Wages and prices in Australia : our labour laws and their effect : also a report on how to prevent strikes*. Melbourne, 1917.  
SPENCE, W. G. *History of the A.W.U.* Sydney, 1911.  
SUTCLIFFE, J. T. *History of trade unionism in Australia*. Melbourne, 1921.

## ECONOMIC CONDITIONS.

- ATKINSON, M. *editor*. Australia: economic and political studies. Melbourne, 1920.  
 BENHAM, F. C. Prosperity of Australia. London, 1928.  
 BRIDGEN, J. B., *and others*. The Australian tariff: an economic inquiry. Melbourne, 1929.  
 COPLAND, D. B. Monetary policy and its application to Australia. Melbourne, 1926.  
 ECONOMIC RECORD. The journal of the Economic Society of Australia and New Zealand. Melbourne, 1925 to date.  
 GIFFORD, J. L. K. Economic statistics for Australian Arbitration Courts. Melbourne, 1928.  
 GREAT BRITAIN. *Department of Overseas Trade*. Report on the economic and commercial situation of Australia. London, to date.  
 HEATON, H. Modern economic history: with special reference to Australia. Revised edition, Adelaide, 1925.  
 MILLS, R. C., *and* BENHAM, F. C. Lectures on the principles of money, banking, and foreign exchange, and their application to Australia. 2nd edition. Sydney, 1925.  
 MILLS, S. Taxation in Australia. London, 1925.  
 SUTCLIFFE, J. T. The National Dividend. Melbourne, 1926.

## SCIENCE.

- BASEDOW, H. The Australian aboriginal. Adelaide, 1925.  
 LE SOUEF, A. S., *and* BURRELL, H. Wild Animals of Australasia. London, 1926.  
 LUCAS, A. H. S., *and* LE SOUEF, W. H. D. Birds of Australia. Melbourne, 1911.  
 MAIDEN, J. H. Useful native plants of Australia, including Tasmania. Sydney, 1889.  
 MATHEWS, G. M. The birds of Australia. 10 vols. London, 1910-25.  
 SPENCER, *Sir* W. B. Wanderings in wild Australia. 2 vols. London, 1928.  
 SPENCER, *Sir* W. B., *and* GILLEN, F. J. The Arunta. 2 vols. London, 1927.  
 TAYLOR, T. G. Geography of Australasia. 4th edition, revised. Oxford, 1920.

## LITERATURE AND ART.

- ART IN AUSTRALIA. A quarterly magazine. Sydney, 1916 to date.  
 MACKANESS, G., *compiler*. Australian short stories. London, 1928.  
 MURDOCH, W., *editor*. A book of Australasian verse. 2nd edition. London, 1924.  
 MURDOCH, W., *editor*. An Australian story book. Sydney, 1928.  
 PALMER, *Mrs.* J. G. Modern Australian literature (1900-1923). Melbourne, 1924.  
 SERLE, P., *compiler*. Bibliography of Australasian poetry and verse: Australia and New Zealand. Melbourne, 1925.  
 SERLE, P., *and others, compilers*. An Australasian anthology (Australian and New Zealand poems). London, 1927.  
 STEVENS, B., *editor*. Golden treasury of Australian verse. New edition. London, 1913.  
 TURNER, H. G., *and* SUTHERLAND, A. Development of Australian literature. London, 1898.

## RELIGION AND EDUCATION.

- BIRT, H. N. Benedictine pioneers in Australia. London, 1911.  
 BROWNE, G. S., *editor*. Education in Australia: a comparative study of the educational systems of the six Australian States. London, 1927.  
 CAMERON, *Rev.* J. Centenary history of the Presbyterian Church in New South Wales. 2 vols. Sydney, 1905.  
 CARRUTHERS, *Rev.* J. S. Memoirs of an Australian ministry, 1865-1921. [Methodist minister.] London, 1922.  
 CLARKE, HENRY LOWTHER, *Bishop*. Constitutional Church Government in the Dominions. London, 1924.  
 GILES, *Rev.* R. A. The constitutional history of the Australian church. London, 1929.  
 KIRK, *Rev.* E. S. An apostle in Australia the life and reminiscences of Joseph Coles Kirby, pioneer and social reformer. [Congregational minister.] London, 1927.  
 O'BRIEN, *Rev.* E. M. Dawn of Catholicism in Australia. 2 vols. Sydney, 1928.  
 SMITH, S. H. Brief history of education in Australia, 1788-1848. Sydney, 1917.  
 SWEETMAN, E., LONG, C. R., *and* SMITH, J. History of state education in Victoria. Melbourne, 1922.

(See also Annual Reports of various State departments of Education.)

# APPENDIX.

[Recent information and returns which have come to hand since the various chapters were sent to press are given hereunder.]

## CHAPTER III. GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

### § 2. Parliaments and Elections.

3. Federal Elections, p. 67.—The eleventh Parliament was dissolved on 16th September, 1929, and the elections for the twelfth Parliament were held on 12th October, 1929.

6. The Parliament of Victoria.—(ii) *Particulars of Elections*, p. 69. The twenty-ninth Parliament was dissolved by Proclamation as from 1st November, 1929, and the election for the new Parliament was held on 30th November, 1929. Complete details of the voting are not yet available.

7. The Parliament of Queensland.—(ii) *Particulars of Elections*, p. 70. The twenty-fourth Parliament was dissolved on 11th April, 1929, and the election for the new Parliament was held on 11th May, 1929. The number of electors enrolled was 270,327 males and 239,672 females, a total of 509,999 persons. Records of those who exercised the franchise were 228,601 males, 209,647 females, or 438,248 persons, the percentages of electors voting in contested electorates being males, 89.69; females, 91.45; persons, 90.52. The first session of the twenty-fifth Parliament began on 20th August, 1929.

### § 3. Administration and Legislation.

#### 2. Governors-General and Ministries.—(c) Bruce-Page Government, p. 74.

The Bruce-Page Government was defeated at the elections held on 12th October, 1929, and the Rt. Hon. Stanley Melbourne Bruce resigned his position as Prime Minister on the 22nd October, 1929. On the same date the Hon. James Henry Scullin was appointed Prime Minister of the Commonwealth. The composition of the Scullin Ministry is as follows:—

Prime Minister, Minister for External Affairs, and Minister for Industry	HON. J. H. SCULLIN.
Treasurer	HON. E. G. THEODORE.
Vice-President of the Executive Council	HON. J. J. DALY.
Attorney-General	HON. F. BRENNAN.
Postmaster-General and Minister for Works and Railways	HON. J. A. LYONS.
Minister for Trade and Customs	HON. J. E. FENTON.
Minister for Home Affairs	HON. A. BLAKELEY.
Minister for Health and Minister in charge of Repatriation	HON. F. ANSTAY.
Minister for Defence	HON. A. E. GREEN.
Minister for Markets and Transport	HON. P. J. MOLONEY.
Assistant Ministers	HON. J. BARNES. HON. F. M. FORDE. HON. J. A. BEASLEY.

#### 3. State Ministries.—Victoria, p. 74.—The following is the composition of the Victorian Ministry from 12th December, 1929:—

Premier, Treasurer, and Minister of Markets	HON. E. J. HOGAN.
Chief Secretary	HON. T. TUNNECLIFFE.
Minister of Public Instruction and Labour	HON. J. LEMMON.
President of Board of Land and Works, Crown Lands and Survey, and Water Supply	HON. H. S. BAILEY.
Minister of Railways and Electrical Undertakings	HON. J. CAIN.
Minister for Agriculture, Attorney-General, and Solicitor-General	HON. W. SLATER.
Commissioner of Public Works, Minister of Mines, and Immigration	HON. J. P. JONES, M.L.C.
Minister of Forests and Public Health	HON. W. J. BECKETT, M.L.C.
Honorary Ministers	HON. R. WILLIAMS, M.L.C. HON. E. L. KIERNAN, M.L.C. HON. G. C. WEBBER. HON. R. T. POLLARD.

## CHAPTER VI.

## OVERSEA TRADE.

## § 4. Oversea Trade.

1. Total Oversea Trade, p. 204.—The following particulars have been compiled from preliminary returns relating to the Oversea Trade of Australia during the year 1928-29 :—

## OVERSEA TRADE.—AUSTRALIA.

Period.	Recorded Value.			Value per Inhabitant.			Per-centage of Exports on Imports.
	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	
1928-29	£1,000. 143,628	£1,000. 144,869	£1,000. 288,497	£ s. d. 22 13 4	£ s. d. 22 17 3	£ s. d. 45 10 7	% 100.9

## CHAPTER VII.

## TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION.

## E. MOTOR VEHICLES.

5. Motor Vehicles Registered, p. 316.—Motor Vehicles registered at 30th June, 1929, were as follows :—

## MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED AT 30th JUNE, 1929.

State or Territory.	Motor Cars.	Commercial Vehicles.	Motor Cycles.	All Vehicles.	
				No.	Per 1,000 of Population.
New South Wales ..	162,298	43,572	30,937	236,807	96
Victoria .. ..	143,407	(c) 437	24,554	168,398	95
Queensland .. ..	(a) 73,356	(b) 2,452	8,281	84,089	91
South Australia ..	56,038	12,853	12,635	81,526	141
Western Australia ..	26,706	10,235	7,106	44,047	107
Tasmania .. ..	11,361	1,860	4,373	17,594	83
Northern and Central Australia .. ..	166	227	42	435	104
Federal Capital Territory	1,027	215	121	1,363	164
Australia .. ..	474,359	71,851	88,049	634,259	100

(a) Pneumatic tyred vehicles. (b) Solid tyred vehicles. (c) Motor buses only—trucks, vans, etc., included with motor cars.

## CHAPTER VIII.

## FINANCE.

## A. COMMONWEALTH FINANCE.

## § 2. Consolidated Revenue Fund.

## Division II.—Revenue.

1. Total, page 348.—Revenue for year 1928–29 amounted to £78,954,442.

2. Revenue per Head, p. 349.—The revenue per head of population for 1928–29 was £12 9s. 2d.

## Division III.—Expenditure.

2. Total Expenditure, p. 355.—For the year 1928–29 the total expenditure was £81,343,417, and the expenditure per head of population £12 16s. 9d.

## § 4. Commonwealth Loan Funds and Public Debt.

8. Commonwealth Public Debt.—(ii) *Place of Flotation*, p. 368. At the 30th June, 1929, the debt stood as follows :—

	£
Payable in London .. .. .	185,404,267
Payable in New York .. .. .	33,299,291
Payable in Australia .. .. .	323,282,553
	<hr/>
Total .. .. .	541,986,111

The foregoing figures include Loans raised for the States, £164,364,539 (London, £42,773,694; New York, £16,143,573; and Australia, £105,447,272).

(iv) *Amount of Interest Payable*, p. 369. At the 30th June, 1929, the annual interest payable on the debt amounted to £28,452,611, of which £9,321,062 was payable in London, £1,613,862 in New York, and £17,517,687 in Australia. The interest payable in respect of Loans for the States represented £8,880,934 (London, £2,138,685; New York, £777,753; and Australia, £5,964,496).

## B. STATE FINANCE.

## § 4. State Loan Funds.

## Division II.—State Public Debts.

2. State Debts, 1924 to 1928, p. 393.—The following are the particulars of the State Public Debts taken over by the Commonwealth on 1st July, 1929, under the terms of the Financial Agreement between the Commonwealth and the several States :—

## STATE PUBLIC DEBTS TAKEN OVER BY COMMONWEALTH ON 1st JULY, 1929.

State.	Debt taken over.
	£
New South Wales .. .. .	263,847,878
Victoria .. .. .	152,126,790
Queensland .. .. .	111,319,402
South Australia .. .. .	92,653,531
Western Australia .. .. .	68,599,513
Tasmania .. .. .	21,936,257
	<hr/>
Total .. .. .	710,483,371

## CHAPTER XVII. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION.

### § 4. Wheat.

7. **Voluntary Wheat Pools, p. 682.**—(i) *General.* Voluntary wheat pools again operated in the States of Victoria, South Australia, and Western Australia during the 1928–29 season. The voluntary wheat pool of New South Wales did not operate during the season. The system adopted in these States is somewhat similar, and is a co-operative one controlled by trustees, or committees appointed by the growers, the whole of the proceeds, less administrative expenses, being distributed amongst contributors of wheat to the pool. The trading names of these organizations in the various States are as follows :—

Victoria.—Victorian Wheat-growers' Corporation Ltd.

South Australia.—South Australian Co-operative Wheat Pools Ltd.

Western Australia.—The Co-operative Wheat Pool of Western Australia.

The marketing of wheat in Queensland was conducted on the compulsory basis by the State Wheat Board, consisting of five representatives of the growers with a Government appointee as Chairman.

(ii) *Delivery of Wheat to Pools.* The quantities of wheat received by the different pools, together with the percentage thereof on the total marketable wheat during 1928–29, were as follows :—

#### WHEAT RECEIVED BY VOLUNTARY POOLS, 1928-29.

Particulars.	Unit.	Victoria.	South Australia.	Western Australia.
Wheat received .. .. .	Bushel	11,701,000	10,124,108	17,400,000
Percentage on Total Marketable Wheat .. .. .	%	28	44	58

(iii) *Finance.* The requisite financial accommodation in Victoria and South Australia was furnished by the Commonwealth and Associated Banks. In Western Australia funds were made available by the Co-operative Wholesale Society Ltd. of Great Britain. Initial advances were made available to growers on the delivery of their wheat at country stations, and further advances have been made in all the States, the payments to August, 1929, being as follows :—

#### WHEAT POOLS ADVANCES<sup>(a)</sup> PER BUSHEL MADE TO AUGUST, 1929.

Particulars.	Victoria.	South Australia.	Western Australia.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1st Payment .. .. .	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 4
2nd Payment .. .. .	0 0 9	0 0 7	0 0 9
3rd Payment .. .. .	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 2
Estimated Final Payment .. .. .	(b)	0 0 2	(b)

(a) Less Rail Freight.

(b) Not available.

In Queensland the Commonwealth Bank provides the financial assistance necessary to make advances on wheat delivered, the State Government guaranteeing the Wheat Board's accounts with the bank.

All wheat not required for consumption on the farm is delivered to the Board, which is the sole marketing agency. The crop in 1928–29 amounted to 2,869,403 bushels, of which 2,610,317 bushels, or 91 per cent., was delivered into the Pool. The first advance amounted to 3s. 6d., the second 8d., and the third of 6d. was payable on 30th June, 1929, making a total of 4s. 8d. per bushel, while it is anticipated that a further substantial advance will be made later in the year.

## CHAPTER XXI. MINERAL INDUSTRY.

### § 1. The Mineral Wealth of Australia.

3. Value of Production during 1928, p. 755.—The following table gives the value of Australian mineral production for the year 1928 :—

#### MINERAL PRODUCTION.—VALUE, 1928.

Mineral.	N.S.W.	Victoria.	Q'land.	S. Aust.	W. Aust.	Tas.	N. Ter.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gold ..	54,503	144,068	56,395	2,258	1,671,093	15,306	431	1,944,054
Silver and Lead	2,492,089	275	3,337	..	10,836	180,517	22	2,687,126
Copper ..	3,497	..	177,043	13,321	765	444,802	..	639,428
Iron ..	314,928	..	..	711,063	..	..	..	1,025,991
Tin ..	231,843	12,954	134,727	..	15,002	258,676	10,828	664,030
Zinc ..	1,118,541	..	..	..	..	188,691	..	1,307,232
Coal (Black)	8,263,729	731,015	971,690	..	420,145	106,558	..	10,493,137
Other ..	163,826	210,379	42,774	306,310	10,338	141,021	3,345	877,993
Total ..	12,642,956	1,098,691	1,386,016	1,032,952	2,128,179	1,335,571	14,626	19,638,991

## CHAPTER XXIII.

### WATER CONSERVATION AND IRRIGATION.

#### § 2. Irrigation.

3. Victoria.—(v) *Mildura*, p. 877. The Mildura Irrigation Scheme is controlled by the First Mildura Irrigation Trust, and water is obtained by pumping from the River Murray. The area of the settlement is 45,000 acres, of which 14,000 acres are under intense culture, vines predominating. During the year ending 30th June, 1928, the Trust's receipts aggregated £44,032, and its expenditure £44,182; whilst loans—exclusive of £15,667, arrears of interest—advanced by the Government, amounted at 30th June, 1928, to £96,626. The number of water-acres supplied during the year was 49,592.

## CHAPTER XXIV.

### POPULATION.

#### § 3. Distribution and Fluctuation of Population.

1. Present Number, p. 887.—The estimated population at the 30th June, 1929, was 6,373,219, distributed as follows :—

#### AUSTRALIA.—ESTIMATED POPULATION, 30th JUNE, 1929.

States and Territories.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
New South Wales .. .. .	1,254,739	1,207,682	2,462,421
Victoria .. .. .	876,938	890,601	1,767,539
Queensland .. .. .	491,434	435,658	927,092
South Australia .. .. .	299,343	280,072	579,415
Western Australia .. .. .	223,419	188,315	411,734
Tasmania .. .. .	105,531	106,981	212,512
Northern Territory .. .. .	2,846	1,324	4,170
Federal Capital Territory .. .. .	4,669	3,667	8,336
Total, Australia .. .. .	3,258,919	3,114,300	6,373,219

The corresponding figures for Australia for the year ended 30th June, 1928, were 3,215,857 males and 3,068,550 females, or a total of 6,284,407. There was thus a total increase during the year ended 30th June, 1929, of 88,812, made up of 43,062 males and 45,750 females.

## CONSPECTUS OF WORKMEN'S

(Figures in the columns below refer to the section and the

State.	Acts in Force.	Workers to Whom Act Applies.	Maximum Wages of Workers Compensated.
New South Wales	1926-1927 ..	(a) Any person who works under contract of service or apprenticeship with an employer, whether by way of manual labour, clerical work or otherwise. 6 (b) Seamen on New South Wales ship or ship whose first port of clearance and whose destination are in New South Wales. 46 (1) (c) Government workers. 47 (1)	Manual—unlimited Other—£750 p.a. 6
Victoria ..	1915, 1922, 1928	(a) Any person (including a domestic servant) who works under contract of service or apprenticeship or otherwise with an employer, whether by way of manual labour, clerical work or otherwise. 3 (b) Seamen on Victorian ships. 17 (1) (c) Workers employed by or under the Crown or any Government Department in all cases where Act would apply if employer a private person. 4	£360 p.a. 3 ..
Queensland ..	1916 (2), 1918, 1921, 1923, 1925, 1926	(a) Same as (a) Victoria; 3 (1) (b) Seamen on Queensland ships. 11 (c) Similar to (c) in Victoria. 10	£520 p.a. 3 (1) ..
South Australia	1911, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1922, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927	(a) Same as (a) Victoria; 4 (b) Seamen on South Australian ships. 13 (1) (c) Similar to (c) in Victoria, but excepts persons in naval or military service. 5	£10 p.w. ..
Western Australia	1912, 1920, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1927	(a) Same as (a) New South Wales. 4 (b) Seamen on Western Australian ships. 14 (1) (c) Workers under Crown, except persons in naval and military service. 5	£400 p.a. 4 ..
Tasmania ..	1927 ..	(a) Same as (a) New South Wales. 3 (1) (b) Seamen on Tasmanian ship. 4 (2) (c) Similar to (c) in Victoria. 4 (1)	£5 p.w. 4 (3) I ..
Commonwealth Employees	1912 ..	Similar to (a) New South Wales. 3 (1) ..	Manual—unlimited Other—£500 p.a. 3 (1)
Commonwealth Seamen	1911 ..	Navigation or working of ships registered in Australia. Seamen shipped under Articles of Agreement in Australia, while under Commonwealth law included. 4	Unlimited ..

## COMPENSATION ACTS IN AUSTRALIA.

sub-section of the Act dealing with the particulars quoted.)

Workers Expressly Excluded.	Liability of Employers' to Workers for Injuries.	Minimum Period of Incapacity.
Outworker, casual, and police, and officers of Friendly Societies or religious or voluntary associations where remuneration does not exceed £110 p.a. 6	Personal injury to a worker by accident— (a) in the course of his employment, whether at or away from his place of employment; or (b) without his default or wilful act on the daily or other periodic journey between his place of abode and his place of employment. 7 (1)	Three days. 7 (3) (a)
Outworker, casual, police appointed prior to 1902, member of employer's family dwelling in his house. 3	Personal injury by accident arising out of and in the course of the employment. 5 (1)	One week. 5 (2) (a)
Casual, police, contributor to Public Service Superannuation Fund, member of employer's family dwelling in his house. 3 (1)	Injury to a worker by accident, whether at place of employment or on his journey to or from such place or (being in the course of his employment or while under his employer's instructions) away from the place of employment. 9 (1)	Nil. 9
Outworker, casual, member of an employer's family dwelling in his house, seaman injured outside jurisdiction of South Australia. 4	Same as Victoria. 6 (1) .. ..	One day 6 (2)
(a) Casual, outworker, police, member of employer's family dwelling in his house, pearl-fishers under articles of agreement. 4 (b) Crew of fishing vessel sharing in profits. 14 (4)	Personal injury to a worker by accident arising out of or in the course of the employment or whilst the worker is acting under the employer's instructions. 6 (1)	Nil. 6 (2)
Outworker, casual, police, member of employer's family dwelling in his house, domestic servant with less than 28 days' continuous employment with same employer, member of crew of fishing boat sharing in profits. 4 (3)	Same as Victoria. 5 (1) .. ..	Three days. 5 (2)
Outworker, naval and military forces on active service. 3 (1)	Same as Victoria. 4 (1) .. ..	Nil
Seamen on vessels ordinarily propelled by oars, 3 (1); and those in naval or military services. 4 (1) (a)	Same as Victoria. 5 (1) .. ..	One week. 5 (2)

## CONSPECTUS OF WORKMEN'S

		Compensation for Death		
State.	Persons Compensated if Dependent on Worker.	Full Dependents.		
		Basis.	Minimum.	Maximum.
New South Wales	Wife or husband, father, mother, grand-father, grand-mother, step-father, step-mother, son, daughter, grand-son, grand-daughter, step-son, step-daughter, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister; illegitimate child or grand-child, also parent or grand-parent of a worker who is illegitimate; person to whom worker stands in <i>loco parentis</i> or person who stands in <i>loco parentis</i> to worker. 6 (1)	Four years' earnings. 8 (1) (a)	£400. 8 (1) (a)	£800. 8 (1) (a)
			Also £25 for each dependent child under sixteen. 8 (1) (b)	
Victoria ..	Same as New South Wales from "wife" to "illegitimate"; also any person who stands in <i>loco parentis</i> to another person and also that other person. 3	Three years' earnings. 2nd Sch. (1) (a) (1)	£200. 2nd Sch. (1) (a) (1)	£680. 2nd Sch. (1) (a) (1)
Queensland ..	Same as Victoria. 3 (1) .. ..	Three years' earnings. 14 (1) (A) (1)	£300. 14 (1) (A) (1)	£600. 14 (1) (A) (1)
South Australia	Same as New South Wales from "wife" to "half-sister"; also step-brother, step-sister, illegitimate child, and mother of a worker who is illegitimate. 4	Three years' earnings. 1st Sch. (1) (a) I.	£400. 1b. (1) (a) I.	£600. 1b. (1) (a) I.
Western Australia	Same as New South Wales from "wife" to "half-sister"; also illegitimate child, and mother, brother and sister of a worker who is illegitimate	Three years' earnings. 1st Sch. 1 (a) (I.)	£400. 1b. 1 (a) (I.)	£600. 1b. 1 (a) (I.)
Tasmania ..	Same as New South Wales with the exclusion of "step-father, step-mother," and "person to whom worker stands in <i>loco parentis</i> or person who stands in <i>loco parentis</i> to worker". 3 (1)	Three years' earnings. Sch. 1 (2)	£300. 1b. 1 (2)	£500. 1b. 1 (2)
Commonwealth Employees	Same as New South Wales from "wife" to "grand-parent of a worker who is illegitimate"; also "adopted child" and "mother-in-law". 3 (1)	Three years' earnings. 1st Sch. (1) (a) (1)	£200. 1b. (1) (a) (1)	£500. 1b. (1) (a) (1)
Commonwealth (Seamen)	Same as Commonwealth Employees excluding "adopted child" and "mother-in-law". 3 (1)	Three years' earnings. 1st Sch. (1) (a)	£200. 1b. (1) (a)	£500. 1b. (1) (a)

COMPENSATION ACTS IN AUSTRALIA—*continued.*

## Arising from Injuries.

Deductions.	Partial Dependents.	No Dependents.	Death of Minor Leaving no Dependent.
Weekly payments and lump sums paid during incapacity deducted subject to leaving a minimum of £200 to dependents. 8 (1) (a)	Sum reasonable and proportionate to injury but not exceeding sum payable to full dependents. 8 (2)	Burial expenses up to £30. 8 (4)	If worker contributed major portion of earnings to home a sum reasonable and proportionate to injury to family not exceeding £400. 8 (3)
Weekly payments and lump sums paid during incapacity. 2nd Sch. (1) (a) (i)	Sum reasonable and proportionate to injury but not exceeding sum payable to full dependents. 2nd Sch. (1) (a) (ii)	Medical and burial expenses up to £75. 2nd Sch. (1) (a) (iii)	No provision
Weekly payments and lump sums paid during incapacity. 14 (1) (A) (i)	Sum reasonable and proportionate to injury but not exceeding sum payable to full dependents. 14 (1) (A) (ii)	Medical and burial expenses up to £50. 14 (1) (A) (iii)	No provision
Weekly payments and lump sums paid during incapacity. ib. (1) (a) I.	Sum reasonable and proportionate to injury but not exceeding sum payable to full dependents. ib. (1) (a) II.	Medical and burial expenses up to £20. ib. 1 (a) (iii)	No provision
Weekly payments and lump sums paid during incapacity. ib. 1 (a) (I.)	Sum reasonable and proportionate to injury but not exceeding sum payable to full dependents. ib. 1 (a) (II.)	Medical and burial expenses up to £100. ib. 1 (a) (III.)	No provision
Weekly payments and lump sums paid during incapacity deducted, subject to leaving a minimum of £300 to dependents. ib. 1 (2)	Sum reasonable and proportionate to injury but not exceeding sum payable to full dependents. ib. 1 (2) IV.	Medical and burial expenses up to £25. ib. 1 (2) V.	No provision
Weekly payments and lump sums paid during incapacity. ib. (1) (a) (i)	Sum reasonable and proportionate to injury but not exceeding sum payable to full dependents. ib. (1) (a) (ii)	Medical and burial expenses up to £30. ib. (1) (a) (iii)	No provision
Weekly payments and lump sums paid during incapacity. ib. (1) (a)	Sum reasonable and proportionate to injury but not exceeding sum payable to full dependents. ib. (1) (a)	Medical and burial expenses up to £30. ib. (1) (a)	No provision

## CONSPECTUS OF WORKMEN'S

## Compensation for Incapacity

State.	Weekly Payments during Total Incapacity.				
	Percentage of Earnings not Exceeding.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Payment for Children.	Other Payment.
New South Wales	66 $\frac{2}{3}$ . 9 (1) (a)	£2. 9 (1) (a) ..	£3. 9 (1) (a)	Each child under 14—5s. 6d. (if no child payment may be made to dependent brothers and sisters under 14). 9 (1) (b) (ii), 9 (1) (c) (ii)	Wife £1 per week (if no wife payment may be made to one adult dependent), 9 (1) (b) (i), 9 (1) (c) (i)
Victoria ..	66 $\frac{2}{3}$ . 2nd Sch. (1) (b) (1)	£1. 1b. (1), Proviso (c)	£2. 1b. (1) (b) (IV.)	Each child under 14—5s. per week. Subject to maximum of £1 per week. 1b. (1) (b) (iii)	Nil .. ..
Queensland ..	66 $\frac{2}{3}$ . 14 (1) (B)	£1 10s. if receiving pension; £2 15s. if dependents. 14 (1) (B)	£2 15s. 14 (1) (B)	Each child under 14—5s. per week. Subject to maximum of 30s. per week. 14 (1) (B)	Nil .. ..
South Australia	50. 1st Sch. (1) (b)	Single, 30s.; married, £2. 1b. (1) (b), proviso	£5. 1b. (1) (b)	Each child under 14—7s. 6d. per week. 1b. (1) (b)	Nil .. ..
Western Australia	50. 1st Sch. 1 (b)	£1 10s.*. 1b. 1 (b), proviso (a)	£3 10s. 1b. 1 (b)	Each child under 16—7s. 6d. per week. 1b. 1 (b)	Nil .. ..
Tasmania ..	50. Sch. 2 (3) I. (a)	£1 10s.*. £2 for adult male worker. 1b. 2 (3) I. (b)	£2 15s. 1b. 2 (2) III	Nil .. ..	Nil .. ..
Commonwealth Employees	50. 1st Sch. (1) (b)	.. ..	£2. 1b. (1) (b)	Nil .. ..	Nil .. ..
Commonwealth (Seamen)	50. 1st Sch. (1) (b)	.. ..	£1 10s. 1b. (1) (b)	Nil .. ..	Nil .. ..

\* Or average weekly earnings,

COMPENSATION ACTS IN AUSTRALIA—*continued.*

Arising from Injuries.

Combined Weekly Maximum.	Partial Incapacity.	Lump Sum in Redemption of Weekly Payments.	Total Liability of Employer.
£5*. 9 (3) ..	Payment to bear proper relation to loss of earning capacity. Worker unable to obtain work may be treated as totally incapacitated subject to conditions imposed by Commission. 11, 12	At any time with consent of worker, amount to be determined by Commission. 15	£1,000, unlimited for total incapacity. 9 (3), 16 (2)
£3*. ib. (1) (b) (iv)	66½ of difference of earnings before and after accident. Maximum £2. ib. (1) (b) (iii)	By agreement, or after six months by arbitration on application of employer. ib. (16)	£600 where no dependent children; £680 if dependent children. ib. (1) (b) (IV.)
£4 5s*. 14 (1) (B)	Not exceeding 66½ per cent. of earnings. Maximum £2 15s. 14 (1) (B)	By agreement between worker and Insurance Commissioner, or by Industrial Magistrate at request of either party. Sch. 19	£750. 14 (1) (B)
£5*. ib. (1) (b)	Payment to bear proper relation to loss of earning capacity. ib. (3)	By agreement, or after six months by arbitration on application of employer or workman. 1st Sch. (18)	£700. ib. (1) (b)
£3 10s. ib. 1 (b)	Payment to bear proper relation to loss of earnings capacity. ib. 3	By agreement, or after six months by court on application of employer or worker. ib. 16	£750, plus medical expenses. ib. 1 (b)
£2 15s. ib. 2 (3) III.	Payment to bear proper relation to loss of earning capacity. ib. 2 (4)	By agreement, or after three months, by court on application of employer. 24	£600. ib. 2 (2) IV.
£2. ib. (1) (b)	Payment to bear proper relation to loss of earning capacity. ib. (3)	By agreement, or at option of Commonwealth after six months in case of permanent incapacity by payment of amount to provide annuity of 75 per cent. of annual value of weekly payment; in other cases after six months by arbitration or court. ib. (17)	Unlimited.
£1 10s. ib. (1) (b)	Payment to bear proper relation to loss of earning capacity. ib. (3)	Similar to Commonwealth Employees except redemption at option of employer. ib. (18)	

whichever is the smaller.

## CONSPECTUS OF WORKMEN'S

State.		Lump Sum Compensation for Certain Injuries Specified by Schedule. (In all Cases Weekly Payments are deducted.)				Medical Benefits (in Addition to Compensation).
		No. of Items in Schedule.	Amounts.		Conditions.	
			Maximum.	Minimum.		
New South Wales	15. 16, Table	£675. 16	£75. 16 ..	Payable in lieu of weekly payments only if worker elects. 16 (1)	Maximum liability £50 unless Commission otherwise directs. 10, 16 (6)	
Victoria ..	30. 4th Sch.	£600 ib. ..	£30 ib. ..	No option. 2nd Sch. (16)	Nil .. ..	
Queensland ..	27. 14 (1) (C) (e)	£750. 14 (1) (C) (e)	£37 10s. 14 (1) (C) (e)	No option. 14 (1) (C) (a)	Cost of medical attendance supplied by Commissioner is deducted from compensation. Reg.	
South Australia	27. Act No. 1660, Sch.	£700. ib. Sch.	£52 10s. ib. Sch.	No option. 12 (1) ib.	Nil .. ..	
Western Australia	21. 2nd Sch.	£750. ib.	£75. ib. ..	No option. (3) (a) 6	Maximum, £100. 1st Sch. 1 (b). Proviso (C)	
Tasmania ..	30. IV. Sch.	£600. iv.	£30. ib. iv.	No option. 2 (5) ib.	Nil .. ..	
Commonwealth Employees' Act	No provision	No provision	No provision	No provision ..	Nil .. ..	
Seamen's Compensation Act	No provision for above headings				Nil .. ..	

COMPENSATION ACTS IN AUSTRALIA—continued.

Industrial Diseases.			Insurance.
Liability of Employer.	Compensation.	Special Provisions.	
"Injury" includes any disease contracted by worker in course of his employment, whether at or away from his place of employment, and to which the employment was a contributing factor, but does not include a disease caused by silica dust. 6 (1)	Same as for accident. 6 (1), 7 (1)	Special Acts dealing with Broken Hill, Lead-poisoning—Broken Hill, and Silicosis. 1920, No. 36; 1927, No. 22; 1922, No. 31; 1924, No. 26; 1920, No. 13	Compulsory with licensed insurers—or self insurance with authority of Commission. 18 (1)
Diseases specified in schedule and due to nature of employment. 18, 24, 25, and 5th Sch.	Same as for accident. 18	.. .. .	Compulsory, with State or approved insurance office unless another scheme approved. 13, 37
Diseases specified in schedule and due to nature of employment. 14A	Same as for accident. 14A	In the case of certain diseases arising from mining, quarrying, stone crushing, or cutting, baking or flour-milling, compensation is paid on a lower scale subject to certain residential qualifications. If employed on or after 1916 the maximum weekly payment is 50s. with a total maximum of £450 (less amounts paid during incapacity); if employed before, on, or after 1916, 25s. a week or £200 (less amounts already paid). 14B	Compulsory, with State. 8
Diseases specified in schedule and due to nature of employment. 12	Same as for accident.	Act No. 1834 of 1927 deals with smelting employees at Port Pirie	Compulsory, with certain exceptions with any insurance office. Exemption may be obtained in certain cases. Act No. 1660, s. 13
Diseases specified in schedule and due to nature of employment. 7	Same as for accident. 7	.. .. .	Compulsory, unless exempted with approved insurance office. 10
Diseases specified in schedule and due to nature of employment. (Separate Act 52/1928)	Same as for accident	Applied only to mining and allied industries. Compensation is paid from Fund contributed to by employer, employee, and State in the proportion of 2, 1, and 2. Single, £1 15s. per week. Married, £2 5s. per week and 5s. each child under 14. Maximum £600 for total incapacity, £400 death, less weekly payments	Not compulsory. 12
No provision .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	No provision
No provision .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	

# GENERAL INDEX.\*

[NOTE.—This index is followed by a list of maps, graphs, and diagrams, also a list of special articles, etc., in previous issues of the Official Year Book.]

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>A.</b>			
Aboriginals .. .. .	914	Aerial Mail Services .. .. .	310
Account of Origin and Numbers, etc. .. .. .	937	Routes .. .. .	310, 583
In Northern Territory .. .. .	590	Aero Club, Australian .. .. .	312
Leases to .. .. .	162	Aerodromes .. .. .	309
Protection .. .. .	491	Africa, Natives of in Australia .. .. .	916
Accidents, Coal Mining .. .. .	790, 799	After-auction Purchases of Land, New South Wales .. .. .	140
Deaths .. .. .	994	After-auction Sales of Land, New South Wales .. .. .	164
Investigation Committee .. .. .	309	Tasmania .. .. .	140, 149
Mining .. .. .	799	Agates .. .. .	798
Railways .. .. .	271, 290	Age Distribution of Population .. .. .	912
Accounts, Commonwealth Government .. .. .	347	Agency Companies .. .. .	413
Open, Savings Banks .. .. .	411	Ages at Death .. .. .	974
State Government .. .. .	379	Of Bridegrooms .. .. .	955
Acetate of Lime Factory .. .. .	584	Of Brides .. .. .	955
Acquisition of Freehold Land by Conditional Purchase .. .. .	141	Of Married Persons .. .. .	955
Unconditional .. .. .	139	Of Mothers .. .. .	945
Acquisition of land for Closer Settlement .. .. .	163 to 169	Who died from Puerperal Causes .. .. .	993
Additional Conditional Purchases, New South Wales .. .. .	141	Of Parents .. .. .	945
Additional Selections for Purchase, Tasmania .. .. .	148	Of Persons who died from Cancer .. .. .	987
Adelaide, Electric Tramways .. .. .	307	Suicide .. .. .	995
Sewerage .. .. .	121	Tuberculosis .. .. .	985
To Cootamundra Aerial Mail .. .. .	311	Agreement, Financial, Commonwealth and States .. .. .	379
To Perth Aerial Mail .. .. .	311	Agreement, Migration .. .. .	929
To Sydney Aerial Mail .. .. .	311	Agreements, Industrial .. .. .	531
University .. .. .	443	Agreements to Purchase, South Australia .. .. .	144, 167
Waterworks .. .. .	120	Agricultural Banks—Loans to Settlers .. .. .	179 to 185
Administration, Crown Lands .. .. .	135	Colleges .. .. .	724
Federal Capital Commission .. .. .	596	Departments .. .. .	724
Health .. .. .	493	Expansion, Influence on Population .. .. .	906
Justice, Cost of .. .. .	478, 480	Graduates, Land Settlement, South Australia .. .. .	184
Letters of .. .. .	424	High Schools .. .. .	434
Nauru .. .. .	624	Implement Works .. .. .	836
Norfolk Island .. .. .	604	Leases, Northern Territory .. .. .	161
Northern Territory .. .. .	590	Production .. .. .	670 to 724
Papua .. .. .	606	Training in State Schools .. .. .	434
State Railways .. .. .	272	Water Supply, Western Australia .. .. .	123
Advances, by Joint Stock Banks .. .. .	406, 408	Agriculture .. .. .	670
For Mining .. .. .	800	Discovery of Suitable Land .. .. .	670
Soldier Land Settlement .. .. .	586	Early Records .. .. .	670
To Settlers .. .. .	179 to 186	New Guinea .. .. .	618
To States by Commonwealth .. .. .	371	Northern Territory .. .. .	591
Wheat Pools .. .. .	1026	Papua .. .. .	609
Advisory Council of Science and Industry of South Australia .. .. .	1012	Progress .. .. .	670
Aerial Ambulance Service .. .. .	311		

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Aid to Mining .. .. .	800	Asbestos .. .. .	756, 794
Aircraft .. .. .	309	Asiatic Cholera, Deaths .. .. .	984
Construction .. .. .	312	Asiatics in Australia .. .. .	916
Services .. .. .	310	Assay of Gold Deposits at Mints .. .. .	400
Statistical Summary .. .. .	314	Assemblies, Legislative .. .. .	68
Air Defence .. .. .	583	Assets, Commonwealth Bank .. .. .	410
Force Establishment .. .. .	583	Joint Stock Banks .. .. .	406
Pilots, Training of .. .. .	312, 583	Postmaster-General's Department .. .. .	332
Services .. .. .	310	Assisted Immigrants .. .. .	930
Alcoholic Beverages, Consumption .. .. .	466	Passages .. .. .	929
Ale and Stout, Production .. .. .	848	Associations .. .. .	568 to 574
Alienated Holdings, Classification of .. .. .	192	Employers' .. .. .	573
Alienation of Crown Lands 133 to 195		Assurance, Life .. .. .	416
Total .. .. .	186 to 192	Asylums, Benevolent .. .. .	484
Alien Immigrants .. .. .	931	Destitute .. .. .	484
Aliens, Tenure of Land by .. .. .	178	Insane .. .. .	487
Alkali, used in Soap and Candle		Orphanage .. .. .	486
Factories .. .. .	835	Attendance at Business Colleges .. .. .	452
Allowance, Maternity .. .. .	376	At Private Schools .. .. .	441
Alunite .. .. .	756, 793	At State Schools .. .. .	429
Exports of Ores .. .. .	803	At Technical Schools .. .. .	447
Ambulance Service, Aerial .. .. .	311	Attorney-General's Department, Expenditure .. .. .	358
American Negroes in Australia .. .. .	916	Auction Perpetual Leases, Queensland .. .. .	157
Amethysts .. .. .	798	Auction Sales of Crown Lands, New South Wales .. .. .	139, 164
Ammonia Sulphate, Exports .. .. .	722	South Australia .. .. .	140, 167
Animals (Living), net Exports .. .. .	641	Tasmania .. .. .	140, 148
Annexation of Australia .. .. .	4	Victoria .. .. .	140
Of Papua .. .. .	605	Western Australia .. .. .	140
Annual Leases for Pastoral Purposes, New South Wales .. .. .	150	Auriferous Lands Licences, Victoria .. .. .	143, 154
Antimony .. .. .	756, 780	Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science .. .. .	455
Apoplexy, Deaths .. .. .	990	Australian Aero Club .. .. .	312
Appendicitis, Deaths .. .. .	991	Australian Commonwealth Line of Steamers .. .. .	256
Apples .. .. .	714	Australian Fleet .. .. .	582
Appointment of Executive Councillors .. .. .	65	Imperial Force .. .. .	584
Of Ministers .. .. .	65	Loan Council .. .. .	399
Apprenticeship .. .. .	568, 819	Navy .. .. .	582
Apricots .. .. .	714	Notes .. .. .	403
Arbitration Acts, Operations under 478, 530		Produce Exported .. .. .	223
Arbitration Court, Commonwealth .. .. .	478, 530	War Loans .. .. .	366
Area and Boundaries, Northern Territory .. .. .	588	Automatic Telephones .. .. .	339
Australia .. .. .	8	Aviation .. .. .	309
Compared with Other Countries .. .. .	36	Aviation, Civil .. .. .	583
Forests .. .. .	739	Awards, Industrial .. .. .	531
Location, etc., Norfolk Island .. .. .	603	Wages Boards .. .. .	531
New Guinea .. .. .	613		
Papua .. .. .	606	<b>B.</b>	
Relative, States and Territories .. .. .	39	Baby Health Centres .. .. .	515
States and Territories .. .. .	8, 39	Bacchus Marsh Irrigation Scheme .. .. .	873
Tropical and Temperate Regions .. .. .	36	Bacon and Ham .. .. .	729
Under Crop (see Crops) 671, 673		Consumption .. .. .	730
Arms Factories .. .. .	584	Curing Factories .. .. .	840
Arms, various, Military Forces .. .. .	576	Exports .. .. .	730, 736
Arrangement, Deeds of .. .. .	477	Imports .. .. .	730
Arrivals, Excess over Departures .. .. .	900	Into United Kingdom .. .. .	736, 737
Arsenic .. .. .	756, 780	Production .. .. .	729, 732, 735, 840
Artesian Basins .. .. .	856		
Bores .. .. .	856 to 865		
Waters, Western Australia .. .. .	123		
Art Galleries, Public .. .. .	458		
Artificially Sown Grasses .. .. .	672		
Artificial Manures .. .. .	721		

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Bagot Roads District, Northern Territory .. ..	108	Bee Farming .. ..	733
Bakeries .. ..	842	Farm Licences, Victoria .. ..	154
Balances, State Consolidated Funds .. ..	389	Hives .. ..	734
Balance of Trade .. ..	206	Products .. ..	* 734, 735
Bananas .. ..	714	Trade in .. ..	735, 736
Bank, Commonwealth .. ..	402, 409	Bee Range Area Licences, Victoria .. ..	154
Commonwealth Savings .. ..	403, 409, 413	Beeswax, Exports and Imports .. ..	735
Bankers' Clearing Houses .. ..	410	Production .. ..	734
Banking Legislation .. ..	402	Beef, Consumption .. ..	647
Bank Notes .. ..	402, 403	Exports of Frozen .. ..	647
Bank Notes Tax .. ..	402	Net Exports .. ..	641
Bankruptcies .. ..	476	Production .. ..	647
Bankruptcy Act .. ..	477	Subsidy .. ..	648
Banks .. ..	402	Beer, Consumption per Head .. ..	466
Cheque Paying .. ..	402	Production .. ..	848
Clearing House Returns .. ..	410	Quantity Excise Duty was paid on .. ..	229
In Operation .. ..	404	Beet, Sugar .. ..	701, 708
Capital Resources .. ..	405	Bellarine Peninsula Water Supply Scheme .. ..	876
Joint Stock .. ..	404	Bendigo Sewerage Authority .. ..	118
Advances .. ..	406, 408	Benefactions, Universities .. ..	444
Assets .. ..	406	Benevolence, Public .. ..	481
Deposits .. ..	406, 408	Benevolent Asylums .. ..	484
Liabilities .. ..	406	Berri Irrigation Area .. ..	881
Percentage of Coin and Bullion on Liabilities at Call .. ..	407	Beryls .. ..	798
Savings .. ..	411	Beverages, Alcoholic, Consumption per Head .. ..	466
Accounts open .. ..	411	Bibliography of Works on Australia .. ..	1020
Advances to Settlers .. ..	179 to 185	Bicycle Building .. ..	853
Annual Business .. ..	412	Bilharziasis .. ..	507
Deposits .. ..	411	Billiard Table Factories .. ..	854
Rates of Interest .. ..	412	Binding Establishments .. ..	852
School .. ..	441	Birthplaces of Deceased Married Persons .. ..	1000
Bark, used in Tanneries .. ..	833	Of Deceased Persons .. ..	977
Barks, Tan .. ..	743	Of Parents .. ..	947
Exports and Imports .. ..	747	Of Persons Married .. ..	956
Barley .. ..	689	Of Population .. ..	918
Area under .. ..	689	Births .. ..	938
Average Yield per acre .. ..	691	Ages of Parents .. ..	945
In Various Countries .. ..	692	Birthplaces of Parents .. ..	947
Exports and Imports .. ..	697	Duration of Marriage of Mothers .. ..	950
Malting .. ..	690	Ex-nuptial .. ..	943
Pearl and Scotch, Exports .. ..	697	Masculinity .. ..	942
Prices .. ..	697	Female .. ..	938
Production .. ..	689	Illegitimate .. ..	943
In relation to Population .. ..	691	Interval between Birth and Registration .. ..	953
In Various Countries .. ..	692	Between Marriage and First Birth .. ..	952
World's .. ..	697	Issue of Mothers .. ..	950
Value of Crop .. ..	698	Male .. ..	938
Barometric Pressures .. ..	55	Masculinity .. ..	941
In Capital Cities .. ..	58 to 63	In Various Countries .. ..	942
Mean Monthly .. ..	51	Multiple .. ..	944
Barytes .. ..	756, 794	Occupations of Fathers .. ..	949
Baseby Irrigation Area .. ..	882	Previous Issue of Mothers .. ..	951
Basic Wage .. ..	542	Rates .. ..	939
Royal Commission on .. ..	544	And Factors affecting them .. ..	940
Basils, Production .. ..	833	At Child-bearing Ages .. ..	939, 941
Beam Wireless .. ..	344	In Various Countries .. ..	940
Rates .. ..	337	Nuptial .. ..	941
Beans .. ..	699		
Bêche-de-mer .. ..	750, 751		

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Births— <i>continued</i> .		Brides, Ages .. .. .	955
Total .. .. .	938	Birthplaces .. .. .	956
Triplets .. .. .	944	Bridges, Government .. .. .	91
Twins .. .. .	944	Loan Expenditure, States .. .. .	96
Bismarck Archipelago .. .. .	613	Brigades, Fire .. .. .	91, 129 to 132
Bismuth .. .. .	756, 781	Bright's Disease, Deaths .. .. .	991
Blankets Manufactured .. .. .	850	Briquettes .. .. .	785
Board, Country Roads, Victoria .. .. .	92	Brisbane Electric Tramways .. .. .	306
Main Roads, Queensland .. .. .	93	Sewerage .. .. .	119
Melbourne and Metropolitan Tramway .. .. .	304	To Sydney Aerial Mail .. .. .	311
Metropolitan Water Sewerage and Drainage, New South Wales .. .. .	110	To Charleville Aerial Mail .. .. .	310
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage, Brisbane .. .. .	118	Waterworks .. .. .	118
of Fire Commissioners, New South Wales .. .. .	129	British Astronomical Society .. .. .	456
of Works, Melbourne and Metro- politan .. .. .	113	Australian Wool Realization Association .. .. .	206, 666
Pacific Cable .. .. .	335	Empire, Area and Population .. .. .	909
Tariff .. .. .	198	Medical Association .. .. .	456
Boards, District Road, Western Aus- tralia .. .. .	106	New Guinea (see Papua) .. .. .	606
Fire Brigade .. .. .	129 to 132	Phosphate Commission .. .. .	625
Harbour .. .. .	124 to 129	Preference .. .. .	197
Industrial, Authorized .. .. .	531	Broadcasting, Radio .. .. .	341
Licences Reduction .. .. .	1005	Broken Hill Company's Iron and Steel Works .. .. .	778
Marine .. .. .	124	Broken Hill Silver Mines .. .. .	767
of Health, Western Australia .. .. .	107	To Mildura Aerial Mail .. .. .	311
Wages .. .. .	531	Broken River Water Works Scheme .. .. .	877
Boats engaged in Fisheries, Num- ber and Value .. .. .	750, 751	Bronchitis, Deaths .. .. .	990
Body Building, Motor .. .. .	853	Bronze Coinage .. .. .	401
Bonedust, Exports and Imports .. .. .	721	Issues .. .. .	401
Bones, Exports to Eastern Countries Net Exports .. .. .	641	Standard Weight and Fineness .. .. .	402
Books in Libraries .. .. .	456	Brown Coal .. .. .	756, 785, 786
Boot Factories .. .. .	850	Distillation Products .. .. .	786
Repairing Factories .. .. .	851	Bruce—Page Government .. .. .	74
Boots, Production .. .. .	851	Building and Investment Societies .. .. .	414
Bores, Artesian .. .. .	856 to 865	Buildings occupied as Factories .. .. .	829
Bore Trusts, New South Wales .. .. .	868	Bullion, Exports and Imports .. .. .	227, 235
Boroughs, Victoria .. .. .	101	Bunbury Harbour Board .. .. .	128
Bounties .. .. .	720	Bundaberg Harbour Board .. .. .	126
Canned Fruits .. .. .	721	Burdett Irrigation Area .. .. .	881
Cattle .. .. .	720	Bureau of Census and Statistics .. .. .	1019
Cotton .. .. .	721	Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations .. .. .	707
Fish, Preserved .. .. .	752	Burnie Marine Board .. .. .	129
Iron and Steel .. .. .	720, 779	Burns, Deaths .. .. .	994
Meat Export .. .. .	720	Bursaries .. .. .	428, 434
Papua and New Guinea Act .. .. .	721	Bush Nursing Associations .. .. .	515
Shale Oil .. .. .	720, 793	Business Areas .. .. .	170 to 177
Sugar .. .. .	708	Colleges .. .. .	452
Sulphur .. .. .	720	Licences .. .. .	160, 170 to 177
Wine .. .. .	710, 720	Savings Banks, Annual .. .. .	412
Bowen Harbour Board .. .. .	126	Butter .. .. .	727
Bran, Phosphoric Acid contained in Production .. .. .	680	Average Price in London .. .. .	737
Breweries .. .. .	845	Exports .. .. .	728, 736
Bridegrooms, Ages .. .. .	955	To Eastern Countries .. .. .	218
Birthplaces .. .. .	956	Factories .. .. .	726, 841
Occupations .. .. .	957	Imports .. .. .	728
		Into United Kingdom .. .. .	736, 737
		Local Consumption .. .. .	729
		Production .. .. .	727, 731, 735, 841
		Button-grass Lands, Lease of, Tas- mania .. .. .	160
		By-products, Sugar .. .. .	709

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>C.</b>			
Cabinet, Constitution .. ..	64	Central Labour Organizations ..	571
Cabinet-making Factories ..	854	Cerebro-spinal Meningitis, Deaths ..	989
Cabinet Ministers, Federal ..	74	Chaffey Irrigation Area .. ..	881
State .. .. ..	74	Changes in Rates of Wages .. ..	547
Cablegrams .. .. ..	337	Characteristics of Population .. ..	910
Rates .. .. ..	337	Charities .. .. ..	481
Cables, Submarine .. .. ..	335	State Expenditure .. .. ..	492
Length of Routes .. .. ..	336	Charleville-Camooweal Aerial Mail ..	310
Cable Tramways, Melbourne ..	296, 304	To Brisbane Aerial Mail .. ..	310
Cadell Irrigation Area .. ..	879	Cheese .. .. ..	727
Cadets .. .. ..	579	Exports .. .. ..	728, 736
Cadmium .. .. ..	781	Factories .. .. ..	726, 841
Cairns Harbour Board .. ..	126	Imports .. .. ..	728
Calfskins, Exports .. .. ..	668	Into United Kingdom .. ..	736, 737
Camels .. .. ..	592	Local Consumption .. .. ..	729
Camooweal-Charleville Aerial Mail ..	310	Production .. .. ..	727, 732, 735, 841
Canberra (see Federal Capital Territory)	595	Chemistry Department, South Australia ..	1012
Canberra-Queanbeyan Railway ..	264	Cheque-paying Banks .. .. ..	402
Cancer, Deaths .. .. ..	987 to 989	Cherries .. .. ..	714
Candle and Soap Factories .. ..	834	Chiaistolite .. .. ..	798
Candles, Production .. .. ..	835	Childbirth, Deaths in .. .. ..	991
Cane-sugar (see Sugar-cane) ..	705	Child Endowment .. .. ..	544
Capital, Cheque-paying Banks ..	405	Royal Commission on .. .. ..	546
Capital Cities, Food and Groceries	519	Child Labour in Factories .. ..	816
Index No. .. .. ..	519	Children, Deaths .. .. ..	970
Capital Cost, Railways .. .. ..	266, 276	Under one year .. .. ..	514, 973
Capital Punishment .. .. ..	470	Education of .. .. ..	453
Care of Infant Life .. .. ..	514	Scheme, Soldiers' .. .. ..	585
Cardinia Flood Protection Works ..	877	Employed in Factories .. ..	816
Cargo Tonnage .. .. ..	249, 255	Medical Inspection of School ..	510
Carwarp Water Supply Scheme ..	875	Neglected .. .. ..	487, 515
Casein .. .. ..	732	State .. .. ..	487, 515
Casualties—Shipping .. .. ..	258	Children's Courts .. .. ..	467
Cattle .. .. ..	639, 645	Chinese in Australia .. .. ..	916, 937
Dairy, in Australia .. .. ..	726	Restriction on Immigration .. ..	931
Registered Dairies .. .. ..	497	Cholera Nostras, Deaths .. ..	984
Export Bounty .. .. ..	720	Chromium .. .. ..	781
Exports .. .. ..	647	Cigarette Factories .. .. ..	848
Imports .. .. ..	647	Cigarettes, Imports .. .. ..	849
In Federal Capital Territory ..	600	Production .. .. ..	849
In New Guinea .. .. ..	620	Cigar Factories .. .. ..	848
In Norfolk Island .. .. ..	604	Cigars, Imports .. .. ..	849
In Northern Territory .. ..	592	Production .. .. ..	849
In Papua .. .. ..	610	Cirrhosis of the Liver, Deaths ..	991
In Various Countries .. .. ..	646	Cities (see Municipalities) .. ..	97
Net Exports .. .. ..	641	Population .. .. ..	891
Percentage in each State .. ..	645	Citizen Forces .. .. ..	578
Per Head of Population .. ..	640, 646	City Leases, Federal Capital Territory ..	163
Per Square Mile .. .. ..	640	Civil Aviation Department .. ..	309, 583
Slaughtered .. .. ..	647	Courts .. .. ..	475
Hides, Exports .. .. ..	668	Servants, Number .. .. ..	89
Imports .. .. ..	668	Classification, Alienated Holdings ..	192
Causes of Death .. .. ..	979 to 999	Crown Lands .. .. ..	135
Classification .. .. ..	979	Tenures .. .. ..	135
Of Industrial Disputes .. ..	560	Factories .. .. ..	804 et seq.
Censorship, Film .. .. ..	1015	Statistical, of Imports and Exports ..	203
Census and Statistics Bureau .. ..	1019	Classified Summary of Australian Trade ..	223
Census of 1921 .. .. ..	886	Clays .. .. ..	794
Centenarians, Deaths .. .. ..	976	Clear Days at the Capital Cities ..	58 to 63
Centralization of State Schools ..	431	Clearing Houses, Bankers' .. ..	410

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Climate .. .. .	40	Colleges, Agricultural .. .. .	724
Influences affecting Australian ..	56	Business .. .. .	452
Influences of Forests on .. .. .	56	Teachers' .. .. .	437
Nauru .. .. .	624	Technical .. .. .	447
New Guinea .. .. .	614	Training .. .. .	437
Northern Territory .. .. .	591	Colonies, Creation of .. .. .	5
Climatological Stations .. .. .	42	Comfort, Standard of .. .. .	540
Tables for Australian Capital		Commerce .. .. .	196
Cities .. .. .	57 to 63	Powers of Commonwealth in re-	
Clinics, Baby .. .. .	515	gard to .. .. .	24, 29, 196
Cloncurry to Normanton Aerial Mail	310	Trade Descriptions Act .. .. .	202
Closer Settlement .. .. .	163 to 169	Commercial Crises, Influences on	
Promotion, New South Wales ..	164	Population .. .. .	907
Cloth, Production .. .. .	850	Legislation .. .. .	196
Clothing Factories .. .. .	851	Commission, British Phosphate ..	625
Factory, Commonwealth .. .. .	584	Inter-State .. .. .	31
Clouds at the Capital Cities .. ..	58 to 63	National Debt .. .. .	371
Coal .. .. .	756, 783, 1027	Pearl-shelling .. .. .	750
Brown .. .. .	756, 785, 786	State Rivers and Water Supply,	
Distillation Products .. .. .	786	Victoria .. .. .	868
Consumption .. .. .	789	Unification of Gauge .. .. .	261
Distribution in each State ..	784	Water Conservation and Irriga-	
of New South Wales Output	788	tion, New South Wales .. .. .	865
Employment in Mining .. .. .	790, 798	Commissioners, Commonwealth Trade	245
Exports .. .. .	787	Committals to Superior Courts ..	463, 467
Destination .. .. .	788	Committee, Accidents Investigation	309
To Eastern Countries .. .. .	218	Commodities Australian, Marketing of	1016
Licences, Queensland .. .. .	171	Commonwealth, Accounts .. .. .	347
Northern Territory .. .. .	176	Advances to States .. .. .	371
Mining Accidents and Facilities		And State Finance, Inter-rela-	
Leases .. .. .	790, 799	tion of .. .. .	379
Prices .. .. .	170 to 177	And State Taxation .. .. .	385
In United Kingdom .. .. .	789	Area, compared with other	
In British Empire .. .. .	787	Countries .. .. .	36
In Various Countries .. .. .	786	Bank .. .. .	402
Used in Making Gas .. .. .	855	Aggregate Profits .. .. .	403
Used by Railways .. .. .	291	Assets and Liabilities .. .. .	409
Coastal Configuration of Australia	39	Bankruptcy Act .. .. .	477
Names, Historical Significance ..	40	Civil Servants, Number .. .. .	89
Plain Basin .. .. .	856	Consolidated Revenue Fund ..	348, 1025
Steamship Services .. .. .	255	Constitution Act .. .. .	17
Coastline of Australia .. .. .	40	Control of Industrial Metals ..	801
Cobalt .. .. .	781	Council for Scientific and Indus-	
Cobdogla Irrigation Area .. .. .	880	trial Research .. .. .	1008
Coconut Oil used in Soap and Candle		Court of Conciliation and Arbit-	
Factories .. .. .	835	ration .. .. .	478, 530
Coffee .. .. .	719	Creation of .. .. .	17
Coin, Bullion, and Australian Notes,		Defence .. .. .	575
Percentage on Liabilities at Call ..	407	Department of Fisheries .. .. .	754
Withdrawals of Worn .. .. .	400, 402	Department of Health .. .. .	493
Coinage .. .. .	399	Departments, Cost of .. .. .	356
Revenue .. .. .	354	Establishment of .. .. .	8
Standard Weight and Fineness ..	402	Expenditure .. .. .	348, 355, 1025
Coke, Production .. .. .	791, 855	Attorney-General's Depart-	
Works .. .. .	855	ment .. .. .	358
Coldest Parts of Australia .. .. .	42	Defence Department .. .. .	359
Coliban Water Supply Scheme .. ..	875	Details .. .. .	356
College, Military .. .. .	580	Governor-General and Es-	
Naval .. .. .	581, 600	tablishment .. .. .	356
		Health Department .. .. .	361
		Home and Territories De-	
		partment .. .. .	360
		Markets and Migration De-	
		partment .. .. .	361
		Nature of .. .. .	355

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Commonwealth— <i>continued.</i>		Commonwealth— <i>continued.</i>	
Expenditure— <i>continued.</i>		Revenue— <i>continued.</i>	
New Works .. .. .	362	Surplus .. .. .	363
Parliament .. .. .	356	Taxation .. .. .	350
Per Head of Population	355, 1025	War Postage .. .. .	353
Postmaster-General's De-		War Time Profits Tax .. .. .	352
partment .. .. .	331, 359	Savings Bank .. .. .	403, 409, 413
Prime Minister's Depart-		Serum Laboratories .. .. .	505
ment .. .. .	357	Sinking Fund .. .. .	371
Subsidies to States .. .. .	382, 386	Steamships .. .. .	256
Total .. .. .	348, 355, 1025	Surplus Revenue .. .. .	363
Trade and Customs Depart-		Taxation .. .. .	350
ment .. .. .	359	Trade Commissioners .. .. .	245
Treasurer's Department .. .. .	358	Trust Fund .. .. .	364
War Services .. .. .	372	War Pensions .. .. .	376
Works and Railways De-		Companies .. .. .	413
partment .. .. .	360	Building and Investment .. .. .	414
Factories .. .. .	584	Co-operative .. .. .	415
Finance .. .. .	347, 1025	Fire Insurance .. .. .	421
Forestry Activities, Common-		Life Assurance .. .. .	416
wealth .. .. .	740	Marine Insurance .. .. .	421
Health Laboratories .. .. .	505	Trustees, Executors and Agency	413
High Court .. .. .	477, 480	Competitive Trade, United Kingdom	
Interest, State Loans .. .. .	362	and Other Countries .. .. .	239
Invalid Pensions .. .. .	373, 374	Compulsory Training .. .. .	575
Legislation, Course of .. .. .	75	Concentrated Milk (see Milk) .. .. .	726 et seq.
Affecting Foreign Trade .. .. .	196	Concentrates, Metallic Contents of	
Tariff Board Act .. .. .	198	Exports .. .. .	802
Tariffs .. .. .	196	Concentrates, Zinc .. .. .	775
Line of Steamers .. .. .	256	Conciliation Court .. .. .	478, 530
Loan Expenditure .. .. .	365	Condensed Milk (see Milk) .. .. .	726 et seq.
Funds .. .. .	364	Conditional Leases, New South Wales	149
Maternity Allowance .. .. .	376	Conditional Purchase Leases, New	
Ministers .. .. .	74, 1023	South Wales .. .. .	150
Old-age Pensions .. .. .	373	Victoria .. .. .	165
Parliamentary and National		Conditional Purchase Leases of	
Library .. .. .	457	Swamp Lands, Victoria .. .. .	143
Parliaments .. .. .	67, 72	Conditional Purchases of Freehold	
Powers in regard to Commerce		Western Australia .. .. .	141 to 149
.. .. .	24, 29, 196	Confectionery Factories .. .. .	844
Proclamation of .. .. .	35	Conferences, Food and Drug Stan-	
Public Debt .. .. .	334, 367, 1025	dardization .. .. .	496
Public Service Superannuation		Forestry .. .. .	742
Fund .. .. .	378	International Pacific Health .. .. .	510
Railways .. .. .	263	Police .. .. .	462
Referenda .. .. .	68	Statistical .. .. .	1019
Revenue .. .. .	348, 1025	Congenital Debility, Deaths .. .. .	993
Coinage .. .. .	354	Congresses, Forestry .. .. .	742
Customs .. .. .	350	Conjugal Condition of Pensioners	374, 375
Defence .. .. .	354	Of Persons at Marriage .. .. .	955
Entertainments Tax .. .. .	352	Of Population .. .. .	921
Estate Duty .. .. .	351	Conservation, Water .. .. .	856
Excise .. .. .	350	Consolidated Revenue Fund, Com-	
Income Tax .. .. .	351	monwealth .. .. .	348, 1025
Interest, Discount, etc. .. .. .	354	States .. .. .	381
Land Tax .. .. .	351	Expenditure from, on Rail-	
Marine .. .. .	354	way Construction .. .. .	276
Miscellaneous .. .. .	355	Balances .. .. .	389
Other Sources .. .. .	354	Constitution, Commonwealth .. .. .	17
Patents .. .. .	354, 1003	Alteration of .. .. .	34
Per Head of Population	349, 1025	Enactment of .. .. .	17
Postal .. .. .	328, 353	Financial Provisions .. .. .	28, 347
Railways .. .. .	266, 354	Constitutions, States .. .. .	13
Sources of .. .. .	349	Under Commonwealth Act .. .. .	32
Steamships .. .. .	354		

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

PAGE	PAGE
Construction, Cost of Railway .. 266, 275, 276	Country Fire Brigades Board, Victoria .. 130
Consular Representatives .. 90	Roads Board, Victoria .. 92
Consumers' Co-operative Societies .. 415	Towns Water Supply .. 113 to 123
Consumption (see Tuberculosis) .. 984	Course of Federal Legislation .. 75
Consumption of Intoxicants .. 466	Court, High, of Australia .. 477, 480
Of Oil and Fuel, State Railways .. 291	Of Conciliation and Arbitration .. 478, 530
Consumptives, Homes for .. 481	Courts, Children's .. 467
Contagious Diseases .. 499	Civil .. 475
Contingents, Australian .. 584	Magistrates' .. 462
Contractors, Mail .. 319	Superior .. 468
Control of House Rents .. 530	Cowirra Irrigation Area .. 882
Of Industrial Metals .. 801	Crayfish .. 750
Of Infectious and Contagious Diseases .. 499	Cream and Milk Exports to Eastern Countries .. 221
Of Prices .. 530	Creation of Colonies .. 5
Of State Railways .. 272	Of Commonwealth .. 17
Of Trade .. 530	Of States .. 8
Controlling Authorities, Tramways .. 296	Crèches .. 515
Conversions into Conditional Purchases, New South Wales .. 142	Crédit Foncier .. 180
Into Selection Purchase Leases, Victoria .. 144	Crime, Psychology of .. 474
Convictions at Magistrates' Courts .. 463, 464	Crimes, Serious, Causes of Decrease .. 465
At Superior Courts .. 468	Convictions at Lower Courts .. 464
Decrease in .. 464, 468	At Superior Courts .. 468
Cook's Voyages .. 3	Decrease in .. 464, 468
Cooma Irrigation Area .. 867	Criminals, Habitual .. 469
Co-operative Societies .. 415	Crops, Acreage .. 671, 673
Cootamundra-Adelaide Aerial Mail .. 311	In Relation to Area .. 672
Copper .. 756, 770, 1027	Minor .. 716
Employment in Mining .. 773, 798	Percentage in Each State .. 672
Ingots, Exports .. 803	Per Head of Population .. 671
Local Extraction .. 802	Croup, Deaths .. 984
Metallic Contents of Ores Exported .. 802	Crown Lands .. 133
Prices .. 772	Administration .. 135
Production .. 756, 770, 1027	Alienation .. 133 to 195
In Various Countries .. 772	Classification .. 135
Sources of Production .. 771	Tenure by Aliens .. 178
World's Production .. 772	Crown Leases, New South Wales .. 151
Copyright .. 1004	Crude Birth Rates .. 939
Cordite Factory, Commonwealth .. 584	Death Rates .. 962
Coreena Waterworks District .. 875	Marriage Rates .. 954
Cornflour, Imports and Exports .. 689	Curlwaa Irrigation Area .. 866
Corporations, Municipal, South Australia .. 104	Currants .. 712
Correspondence Schools .. 430	Currency (see Coinage) .. 399
Cost of Commonwealth Departments .. 356	Custody of Poisons .. 496
Of Construction, Railways .. 266, 275, 276	Customs Area .. 203
Of Construction, Tramways .. 297	Legislation .. 196
Of Living .. 518 to 530	Revenue .. 350
Of Parliamentary Government .. 87	Tariff .. 196
Of Production, Factories .. 828	Imports in Divisions .. 228
Of War and Repatriation .. 372, 585	Cycle and Motor Works .. 853
Cotton .. 719	Cyclones .. 55
Bounty .. 721	
Mills .. 850	D.
Council, Australian Loan .. 399	Daily Letter Cable Service .. 338
Executive .. 26, 65	Dairies, Supervision .. 497
Scientific and Industrial Research .. 1008	Dairy and Bee Products, Exports .. 736
Councils, District, South Australia .. 104	Value of .. 735
Legislative .. 68	Dairy Cattle .. 726
	Factory System .. 725
	Premises Registered .. 497
	Cattle thereon .. 497

	PAGE		PAGE
Dairy Cattle— <i>continued</i> .		Departments, Commonwealth, Cost	356
Production .. .. .	731	Forestry .. .. .	740
Products, British Imports .. .. .	736	Dependents, Number of at Census .. .. .	913
Official Supervision .. .. .	725	Deposits, Extent of Iron .. .. .	777
Darwin-Katherine Railway	264, 594	Deposits in Commonwealth Bank .. .. .	409
Darwin Municipality .. .. .	108	In Joint Stock Banks .. .. .	406, 408
Dates of Maturity, Federal Loans .. .. .	370	In Savings Banks .. .. .	411
State Loans .. .. .	396	Depth of Water at Main Ports .. .. .	258
Dawson Valley Irrigation Scheme .. .. .	878	Derby to Perth Aerial Mail .. .. .	310
Dead Letter Offices .. .. .	325	Description of Australia .. .. .	36, 41
Death Rates .. .. .	961	Desert Basin .. .. .	856
Average Annual .. .. .	974	Designs .. .. .	1004
Cancer .. .. .	988	Destitute Asylums .. .. .	484
Crude .. .. .	962	Determinations, Industrial .. .. .	531
Infantile .. .. .	514, 970	Development Roads, Victoria .. .. .	93
Infantile Diarrhoea .. .. .	991	Dew at the Capital Cities .. .. .	58 to 63
Infantile Enteritis .. .. .	991	Diamonds .. .. .	756, 797
In Various Countries .. .. .	969	Diarrhoea, Infantile, Death Rates .. .. .	991
Suicide .. .. .	995	Deaths .. .. .	973, 990
Tuberculosis .. .. .	986	Diatomaceous Earth .. .. .	756, 796
Deaths .. .. .	960	Diphtheria, Deaths .. .. .	984
Ages at Marriage .. .. .	1000	Direction of Exports .. .. .	210
Ages of Married Males and Females .. .. .	999	Of Oversea Shipping .. .. .	247
At Single Ages .. .. .	974	Of Trade .. .. .	207
By Suicide, Various Countries .. .. .	996	Discharged Soldiers, Advances to .. .. .	179 to 186
Causes .. .. .	979 to 999	Settlement .. .. .	177
Centenarians .. .. .	976	Discoverers of Pastoral Country, Leases to .. .. .	158
Children under one year .. .. .	514, 970	Discovery of Australia .. .. .	1
From specific causes .. .. .	983	Of Gold .. .. .	755, 759
In Age Groups .. .. .	974	Diseases, Classification .. .. .	979
Infantile .. .. .	514, 970	Contagious .. .. .	499
In Hospitals .. .. .	483	Infectious .. .. .	499
Length of Residence in Australia of Deceased Persons .. .. .	976	Notifiable .. .. .	500
Debility, Congenital, Deaths .. .. .	993	Transmission by Mosquitoes .. .. .	506
Senile, Deaths .. .. .	993	Tropical .. .. .	506
Debt, Public, Commonwealth 364, 367, Commonwealth and State .. .. .	398	Venereal .. .. .	503
Northern Territory .. .. .	595	Disputes, Industrial (see Industrial Disputes) .. .. .	552
States .. .. .	392	Dissolution, Federal Parliament .. .. .	67, 73
Dedications of Crown Lands .. .. .	138	Distances by Sea .. .. .	258
Deeds of Arrangement .. .. .	477	Distilleries .. .. .	848
Defective Children, Education of .. .. .	431	Distribution of Population .. .. .	887
Defence .. .. .	575	Of Rainfall .. .. .	44
Air .. .. .	583	District Councils, South Australia .. .. .	104
Department, Expenditure .. .. .	359	High Schools .. .. .	433
Expenditure .. .. .	583	Road Boards, Western Australia .. .. .	106
Factories .. .. .	584	Dividend Duties, Western Australia .. .. .	385
Military .. .. .	575	Divorces .. .. .	476
Munitions .. .. .	584	Domestic Irrigation Schemes .. .. .	874
Naval .. .. .	581	Domestic Arts Schools .. .. .	433
Remount Depot .. .. .	584	Domicile of Public Debt .. .. .	368
Revenue .. .. .	354	Donkeys .. .. .	640
Special Legislation .. .. .	585	Drainage .. .. .	110
Deferred Cable Messages .. .. .	337	Dressmaking Establishments .. .. .	852
Denominations in Marriages .. .. .	959	Dried Fruits .. .. .	712, 716
Density of Population .. .. .	889, 907	Driest Regions of Australia .. .. .	44
In Various Countries .. .. .	908	Droughts, Influence on Population .. .. .	907
Dental Clinics, School .. .. .	510	Drugs, Inspection and Sale .. .. .	495
Department of Chemistry, South Australia .. .. .	1012	Drunkenness .. .. .	465
Departments, Agriculture and Live Stock .. .. .	724	Treatment of .. .. .	466
		Dunroon Military College .. .. .	580

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Duration Industrial Disputes .. ..	559	Employment .. ..	552
Life after Marriage .. ..	1000	Coal Mining .. ..	790, 798
Marriages of Mothers .. ..	950	Copper Mining .. ..	773, 798
Duties, Dividend, Western Australia	385	Fluctuations .. ..	563
Estate, Federal .. ..	351	Gold Mining .. ..	765, 798
Of Police .. ..	461	Grade of, at Census, 1921 ..	924
Probate, States .. ..	384	In Mining .. ..	798
Stamp, States .. ..	384	Population .. ..	924
Succession, States .. ..	384	Repatriation Department ..	535
Dwellings .. ..	926	Seasonal .. ..	565
Private, in Metropolitan Areas ..	928	Silver Mining .. ..	770, 798
In Urban and Rural Divi-		Tin Mining .. ..	775, 798
sions .. ..	927	Enactments of Parliament ..	66, 75
Occupied .. ..	926	<i>Endeavour</i> Trawling Ship ..	749, 754
Rental Value .. ..	928	Endowment, Child .. ..	544
		Engineering Works .. ..	837
		Public Health .. ..	506
		Enrolment at Business Colleges ..	452
		At Private Schools .. ..	441
		At State Schools .. ..	429
		At Technical Schools .. ..	447
		Ensilage .. ..	723
		Enteritis, Infantile, Deaths ..	973, 990
		Entertainments Tax .. ..	352
		Enumeration of Population .. ..	886
		Epidemic Diseases, Deaths .. ..	984
		Epidemiological Bureau, Far Eastern	510
		Estate Duty, Revenue .. ..	351
		Estates of Deceased Persons .. ..	424
		Intestate .. ..	425
		Estimates of Population .. ..	886
		Eucalyptus Oil .. ..	743
		Licences, Victoria .. ..	154
		Eucla Basin .. ..	856
		Evaporation .. ..	43
		At the Capital Cities .. ..	58 to 63
		Mean Annual .. ..	51
		Mean Monthly .. ..	43, 50
		Evening Schools .. ..	432
		Excise .. ..	228
		Revenue .. ..	350
		Executions .. ..	470
		Executive Council .. ..	26, 65
		Councillors .. ..	74
		Appointment .. ..	65
		Government .. ..	26, 64
		Executors' Companies .. ..	413
		Ex-nuptial Births .. ..	943
		Rates .. ..	943
		Expectation of Life .. ..	1001
		Expenditure, Commonwealth (see	
		Commonwealth Expenditure)	348, 355, 1025
		States (see State Expenditure) ..	387
		Expenditure, Forestry Department ..	741
		Experimental Farms .. ..	724
		Exploration of Australia .. ..	9
		Explosives, Factories .. ..	584
		Export Charges Acts .. ..	1016
		Control Acts .. ..	1016
		Exports, According to Industries ..	230
		Australian Produce .. ..	223
		Classification .. ..	203
		Classified Summary .. ..	223
		Direction of .. ..	210, 217

E.

Early Knowledge of Australia .. ..	1
Eastern Countries, Exports to .. ..	217
Eastern Extension Company's Cables	335
Education .. ..	426
At Census of 1921 .. ..	919
Business Colleges and Shorthand	
Schools .. ..	452
Expenditure .. ..	439, 440, 459
Free Kindergartens .. ..	442
Higher State Schools .. ..	433
In Federal Capital Territory ..	430, 601
In Nauru .. ..	625
In New Guinea .. ..	617
In Northern Territory .. ..	428
In Sparsely-settled Districts ..	430
Population .. ..	452, 919
Primary, State Schools .. ..	429
Private Schools .. ..	441
Recent Development .. ..	426
Retarded and Defective Children	431
Soldiers' Children .. ..	585
Systems, State .. ..	426
Technical .. ..	447
Training Colleges .. ..	437
Universities .. ..	442
University Extension .. ..	446
Workers' Educational Associa-	
tion .. ..	446
Effect of Prices on Export Values	231, 236
Effective Wages .. ..	539
Eggs, Egg Contents, Trade in .. ..	733
Elections .. ..	66 to 72, 1023
Electricity, Deaths caused by .. ..	994
Electric Light and Power Works .. ..	854
Tramways .. ..	296 to 308
Electrification of Railways .. ..	285
Electrotyping Works .. ..	852
Emeralds .. ..	798
Employees, in Factories .. ..	809
Postal .. ..	319
Railways .. ..	271, 289
Employers' Associations .. ..	573

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.



	PAGE		PAGE
Finance— <i>continued.</i>		Forests, Forestry ..	738
State .. .. .	378	Activities of Commonwealth	
Territories .. .. .	588	Government .. .. .	748
Wheat Pools .. .. .	1026	Area of, Australia .. .. .	739
Financial Agreement Act 1928	363, 393	Reservations .. .. .	740
Financial Agreement, Commonwealth		Various Countries .. .. .	739
and States .. .. .	379, 1025	Congresses .. .. .	742
Financial Provisions of the Consti-		Influence on Climate .. .. .	56
tution .. .. .	28, 347	Rainfall .. .. .	56
Fineness, Australian Coinage .. .. .	402	Extent of .. .. .	738
Fire Brigades .. .. .	91, 129 to 132	Leases and Licences .. .. .	152 to 161
Fireclay .. .. .	794	Nurseries and Plantations .. .. .	741
Fire Insurance .. .. .	421	Permits .. .. .	152 to 161
Firewood .. .. .	743	Products, Papua .. .. .	610
First Offenders .. .. .	467	Production .. .. .	742
Fish .. .. .	749	Trade .. .. .	744
Consumption .. .. .	749	Sawmills .. .. .	836
Economic Investigations .. .. .	749	School, Commonwealth .. .. .	742
Exports and Imports .. .. .	753	Scientific Instruction .. .. .	742
Marketing and Transport .. .. .	749	State Departments .. .. .	740
Preserving, Bounties .. .. .	752	Persons Employed .. .. .	741
Works .. .. .	842	Revenue and Expenditure .. .. .	741
Stocks .. .. .	749	Townships, Victoria .. .. .	154
Take, Quantity and Value .. .. .	750	Foundation of Colonies, Dates .. .. .	8
Fisheries .. .. .	749	Foundries .. .. .	838
Bêche-de-mer .. .. .	750, 751	Franchise Qualifications, Federal	
Boats engaged .. .. .	750	States .. .. .	19 to 23, 66
Commonwealth Department .. .. .	754	.. .. .	66
New Guinea .. .. .	620	Free Goods, Imports .. .. .	227
Northern Territory .. .. .	593	Free Grants of Crown Lands .. .. .	138
Oyster .. .. .	750, 751	To Returned Soldiers, Tasmania .. .. .	185
Papua .. .. .	610	Freehold, Conditional Purchases 141 to 149	
Pearl-shelling .. .. .	750, 751	Conversions into .. .. .	142
Persons employed .. .. .	750	Unconditional Purchases .. .. .	139 to 141
Revenue .. .. .	752	Free Kindergartens .. .. .	442
Trawling .. .. .	754	Freight Rates, Railways .. .. .	270, 289
Flannel, Production .. .. .	850	Shipping .. .. .	258
Flax .. .. .	718	Fremantle Harbour Trust .. .. .	127
Fleet, Australian .. .. .	582	Friendly Societies .. .. .	422
Flights, Notable Aircraft .. .. .	313	Fruit .. .. .	713
Flood Protection, Victoria .. .. .	877	Gardens, Area .. .. .	713
Flora, Australian .. .. .	40	Area in relation to Popu-	
Northern Territory .. .. .	591	lation .. .. .	714
Flotation of Loans—		Dried .. .. .	712, 716
Commonwealth .. .. .	366	Exports and Imports .. .. .	715
States .. .. .	392	Preserved .. .. .	716, 844
Flour .. .. .	679	Bounty .. .. .	721
Exports .. .. .	679, 680	Preserving Factories .. .. .	843
To Eastern Countries .. .. .	219	Production .. .. .	714
Imports .. .. .	679	Varieties .. .. .	714
Mills .. .. .	845	Fuel used in Factories .. .. .	823
Production .. .. .	845	used by Railways .. .. .	291
Fluctuation of Population .. .. .	887	Fuller's Earth .. .. .	795
Fluctuations, Wholesale Prices .. .. .	518	Functions of Governor-General .. .. .	64
Fluorspar .. .. .	795	of Governors .. .. .	64
Food and Drugs, Inspection .. .. .	495	of State Governments .. .. .	378
Standardization Conferences .. .. .	496	Fund, Commonwealth Public Service	
Food and Groceries, Index Num-		Superannuation .. .. .	378
bers .. .. .	518 to 530	Consolidated Revenue, Federal	
Forge, Green .. .. .	705	.. .. .	348, 1025
Forces, Expeditionary .. .. .	584	Funds, Consolidated Revenue, States	381
Land † .. .. .	576	Friendly Societies .. .. .	424
Military .. .. .	576 to 580	Loan, Federal .. .. .	364
Naval .. .. .	582	States .. .. .	390
		Patriotic .. .. .	481

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Funds— <i>continued.</i>		Goods, Rates, Railways ..	270, 289
Sinking, Federal .. ..	371	Tonnage Carried, Railways ..	269, 279, 284, 286
States .. ..	397	Goulburn Irrigation System ..	869
Trust, Federal .. ..	364	Government, Commonwealth ..	74, 1023
States .. ..	389	Executive .. ..	26, 64
Furniture-making Factories ..	854	General .. ..	64
		Local .. ..	91
		Parliamentary, Cost .. ..	87
		Scheme of .. ..	64
<b>G.</b>		Roads, Bridges, &c. .. ..	91
Galleries, Public Art .. ..	458	Governor-General, Establishment,	
Gaols .. ..	471	Expenditure .. ..	356
Garden Lands, Leases of, Northern		Powers and Functions .. ..	64
Territory .. ..	162	Governors-General .. ..	64, 73
Garden Licences, Northern Terri-		Governors, State .. ..	64
tory .. ..	177	Powers and Functions .. ..	64
Gardens, Fruit .. ..	713	Grain, Exports to Eastern Countries	219
Market .. ..	717	Grammar Schools .. ..	433, 434
Garnets .. ..	798	Grants, Free, of Crown Lands ..	138
Gas, Production .. ..	855	Grapes .. ..	712
Works .. ..	855	Graphite .. ..	795
Gauge, Railways .. ..	262, 273	Graphs (see Special Index) .. ..	1069
Non-conformity .. ..	260	Grasses, Artificially Sown .. ..	672
Tramways .. ..	296	Grass Seed .. ..	717
Unification .. ..	260	Gratuity, War .. ..	584
Gauges, Rolling Stock .. ..	261	Grazing Leases, Tasmania .. ..	160
Geelong Harbour Trust .. ..	126	Grazing Licences, Victoria .. ..	154
Waterworks and Sewerage Trust	117	Northern Territory .. ..	162
Gems .. ..	797	Grazing Selections, Queensland ..	156
General Government .. ..	64	Greasy and Scoured Wool .. ..	653
General Insurance .. ..	421	Great Australian Artesian Basin ..	856
Geographical Features of Australia..	40	Green Forage, Area and Value .. ..	705
Position of Australia .. ..	36	Growth of Enrolment, State Schools	430
Geology of Australia .. ..	40	Growth of Population .. ..	888
German Place Names, Changing of..	40	Guano Imports .. ..	722
Gladstone Harbour Board .. ..	126	Gulf Basin .. ..	856
Glenelg Sewerage .. ..	122	Gypsum .. ..	756, 795
Glue Pieces, Net Exports .. ..	641		
Glycerine, Net Exports .. ..	641	<b>H.</b>	
Goats in Australia .. ..	640	Habitual Offenders .. ..	469
In New Guinea .. ..	620	Hæmorrhage, Deaths .. ..	990
In Northern Territory .. ..	592	Hail .. ..	55
In Papua .. ..	610	Hair, Net Exports .. ..	641
Gold .. ..	756, 759, 1027	Half-castes .. ..	915, 916
Assays of Deposits at Mints ..	400	Half-time Schools .. ..	430
Discovery .. ..	755, 759	Ham (see Bacon and Ham) .. ..	729
Employment in Mining .. ..	765, 798	Harbour Boards and Trusts .. ..	124 to 129
Exports—Bar, Dust, &c. .. ..	803	Harbours .. ..	91, 259
Issued at Mints .. ..	400	Harvey Irrigation Area .. ..	883
Methods of Mining .. ..	760	Hay .. ..	702
Mining Leases .. ..	170 to 177	Area and Average Yield .. ..	702
Modes of Occurrence .. ..	764	Exports and Imports .. ..	704
New Guinea .. ..	620	Production .. ..	702
Northern Territory .. ..	592	In Relation to Population ..	703
Papua .. ..	610	In Various Countries .. ..	704
Production .. ..	756, 759, 1027	Value of Crop .. ..	705
In Various Countries .. ..	765	Varieties Grown .. ..	703
Relative Positions of States	760	Hay Irrigation Area .. ..	866
Received at Mints .. ..	400	Hay to Melbourne Aerial Mail ..	311
Remarkable Masses .. ..	764		
World's Production .. ..	764		
Goldfields Water Supply, Western			
Australia .. ..	123		

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Health .. .. .	493	Horses— <i>continued.</i>	
Administration .. .. .	493	In Various Countries .. .. .	643
Commonwealth Department .. .. .	493	Net Exports .. .. .	641
Expenditure .. .. .	361	Percentage in each State .. .. .	642
Centres, Baby .. .. .	515	Per Head of Population .. .. .	640, 643
Conference, International Pacific .. .. .	510	Per Square Mile .. .. .	640
Laboratories .. .. .	505	Horse Tramways .. .. .	296
Legislation .. .. .	493	Hosiery Mills .. .. .	850
Local Boards, Western Australia .. .. .	107	Hospitals .. .. .	481
Royal Commission on .. .. .	509	Accommodation .. .. .	482
Heart, Organic Diseases, Deaths .. .. .	990	Admissions .. .. .	483
Heat Waves .. .. .	52	Expenditure .. .. .	484
Herds, Dairy .. .. .	726	For General Cases .. .. .	481
Hernia, Deaths .. .. .	991	For Insane Persons .. .. .	487
Hides and Skins, Trade in .. .. .	667	For Lepers .. .. .	487
Net Exports .. .. .	641	Patients Treated .. .. .	482
Used in Tanneries .. .. .	833	Revenue .. .. .	484
High Court, Transactions .. .. .	477	Staffs .. .. .	482
Expenditure .. .. .	480	Travelling, for Schools .. .. .	511
Higher Elementary Schools .. .. .	433	Hottest Parts of Australia .. .. .	42
Higher State Schools .. .. .	433	Hourly Rates of Wage .. .. .	536
High Schools .. .. .	433	Hours of Labour .. .. .	532
Agricultural .. .. .	434	Household Expenditure in Capital	
District .. .. .	433	Cities .. .. .	530
Highways Act, South Australia .. .. .	94	House of Assembly, South Australia .. .. .	70
Hindus in Australia .. .. .	916	Tasmania .. .. .	72
History of Australia, Early .. .. .	1	House of Representatives, Federal	
Hives .. .. .	734	(see Representatives, Federal	
Hobart, Fire Brigade Board .. .. .	132	House of) .. .. .	21
Marine Board .. .. .	128	House Rents .. .. .	518 to 530, 928
Municipal Tramways .. .. .	308	Control of .. .. .	530
Sewerage .. .. .	124	Index Numbers .. .. .	518 to 530
Water Supply .. .. .	123	Humane Society, Royal .. .. .	492
Holdings, Classification of .. .. .	192	Hume Reservoir .. .. .	883
Holdings under Miners' Rights .. .. .	170 to 177	Humidity .. .. .	43
Home and Territories Department,		At the Several Capital Cities .. .. .	58 to 63
Expenditure .. .. .	360	Monthly Maximum and Mini-	
Homes, Benevolent .. .. .	484	mum .. .. .	49
War Service .. .. .	586	New Guinea .. .. .	614
Homestead Areas, Tasmania .. .. .	148	Hunter River Irrigation Scheme .. .. .	868
Blocks, South Australia .. .. .	145, 158	Hygiene, Industrial .. .. .	505
Farms, New South Wales .. .. .	150	Commonwealth Division of .. .. .	505
Western Australia .. .. .	146	Public .. .. .	493
Selections, New South Wales .. .. .	150	Sanitary .. .. .	506
Homicides .. .. .	994	Veterinary .. .. .	506
Honey .. .. .	734		
Average Production per Hive .. .. .	733	I.	
Exports and Imports .. .. .	735, 736	Illegitimacy (see Ex-nuptial) .. .. .	943
Production .. .. .	734	Illiteracy, at Census Periods .. .. .	453
Hoofs, Exports to Eastern Countries .. .. .	222	At Marriage .. .. .	454
Net Exports .. .. .	641	Immigrant Races .. .. .	916
Hookworm .. .. .	507	Immigrants, Admitted without Test .. .. .	932
Hops .. .. .	718	Alien .. .. .	931
Used in Breweries .. .. .	848	Assisted .. .. .	930
Horns, Exports to Eastern Countries .. .. .	222	Refused Admission .. .. .	932
Net Exports .. .. .	641	Undesirable .. .. .	931
Horses .. .. .	639, 642	Immigration .. .. .	929
Exports .. .. .	644	Agreement with British Govern-	
To Eastern Countries .. .. .	219	ment .. .. .	929
Imports .. .. .	644	Assisted, Influence on Population .. .. .	907
In Federal Capital Territory .. .. .	600	Assisted Passages .. .. .	929
In New Guinea .. .. .	620	Conditions of, in Australia .. .. .	931
In Norfolk Island .. .. .	604		
In Northern Territory .. .. .	592		
In Papua .. .. .	610		

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Immigration—continued.</i>		Industries Preservation Act ..	201
Joint Commonwealth and State		Exports according to ..	230
Scheme .. .. .	929	Infantile Death Rates ..	514, 970
Legislation .. .. .	931	Deaths .. .. .	514, 970
Net .. .. .	900	Diarrhoea, Deaths ..	973, 990
Powers of Commonwealth ..	931	Enteritis, Deaths ..	973, 990
Regulation .. .. .	931	Mortality .. .. .	514, 970
Restriction .. .. .	931	Infant Life Supervision ..	514
Imperial Forces, Australian ..	584	Infectious Diseases .. .. .	499
War Loan .. .. .	366	Inferior Lands, Leases, New South	
Implement Factories .. .. .	836	Wales .. .. .	151
Imports .. .. .	204, 1024	Influence of Forests on Climate ..	56
According to Country of Origin	207	on Rainfall .. .. .	56
According to Customs Tariff ..	228	Influences Affecting Australian	
Classification .. .. .	203	Climate .. .. .	56
Classified Summary .. .. .	223	Affecting Increase and Distribu-	
Free Goods .. .. .	227	tion of Population .. .. .	906
From Various Countries 211, 238,	239	Influenza, Deaths .. .. .	984
Merchandise .. .. .	227	Inkerman Irrigation Area .. .. .	879
Method of Recording .. .. .	203	Insane, Hospitals for .. .. .	487
Percentage from Countries of		Persons in Institutions .. .. .	488
Origin .. .. .	208	Insanity .. .. .	490
Principal Commodities .. .. .	225	Insolvencies .. .. .	476
Products of Various Countries ..	240	Inspection of Food and Drugs .. .. .	495
Ratio between Exports and 206, 1024		Medical, of School Children .. .. .	510
Specie and Bullion .. .. .	227, 235	Institute of Tropical Medicine ..	508
States .. .. .	215	Instruction, Public (see Education) ..	426
Statistical Classification .. .. .	203	Insurance, Fire, Marine, and General	
Total .. .. .	204, 215, 1024	Life .. .. .	416 to 421
Value .. .. .	203	Interest, Commonwealth Loans to	
Various Countries .. .. .	211, 240, 241	States .. .. .	362
Improvement Leases, New South		Commonwealth, Revenue from	354
Wales .. .. .	151	Payable on Commonwealth Debt	369, 1025
Purchases, New South Wales ..	140	Postmaster-General's Depart-	
River .. .. .	117	ment .. .. .	330
Income Tax, Commonwealth .. .. .	351	Rates on Commonwealth Debt ..	369
States .. .. .	385	Rates on State Debt .. .. .	395
Increase in Population (see Popula-		Savings Banks Rates .. .. .	412
tion, Increase) .. .. .	886 to 903	State Debt .. .. .	395
Indebtedness per Head, Common-		State Loans .. .. .	395
wealth .. .. .	368	Per Head of Population .. .. .	396
States .. .. .	398	State Railways Loan Expendi-	
Index-Numbers, Exports .. .. .	236	ture .. .. .	283
Food, Groceries and Housing		International Comparison of Real	
Effective Wage .. .. .	518 to 530	Wages .. .. .	542
Nominal Wage .. .. .	539	International Radio Traffic .. .. .	344
Production Prices .. .. .	1014	Interrelation of Commonwealth and	
Purchasing Power of Money ..	520	State Finance .. .. .	379
Retail Prices .. .. .	518 to 530	Interstate Commission .. .. .	31
Wage Variations .. .. .	533 to 542	Communication by Railway .. .. .	259
Wholesale Prices .. .. .	517	Shipping .. .. .	253
Index of Mortality .. .. .	962	Services .. .. .	255
Individual Industries .. .. .	832	System of Record .. .. .	253
Industrial Agreements .. .. .	531	Trade Unions .. .. .	571
Assurance .. .. .	416 to 421	Interstate Estates .. .. .	425
Awards .. .. .	531	Intestinal Obstruction, Deaths ..	991
Determinations .. .. .	531	Intoxicants, Consumption per Head	466
Disputes .. .. .	552 to 563	Intoxication .. .. .	465
Hygiene .. .. .	505	Invalid Pensioners .. .. .	375
Productions .. .. .	826	Invalid Pensions .. .. .	373, 374
Research, Council for .. .. .	1003	Investment Societies .. .. .	414
Schools .. .. .	483	Iridium .. .. .	766
Unions (see Trade Unions) ..	569	Iridosmine .. .. .	766

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Iron .. .. .	756, 777, 1027	Lachlan River Irrigation Scheme ..	867
Bounties .. .. .	720, 779	Lake Victoria Storage Scheme ..	884
Lithgow Works .. .. .	777	Lamb (see Mutton) .. .. .	651
Newcastle Works .. .. .	778	Land, Forces (Military) .. .. .	576
Oxide .. .. .	756, 778	Legislation .. .. .	133
Pig .. .. .	756, 777, 778	Occupied as Factories .. .. .	829
Port Kembla Works .. .. .	778	Revenue, States .. .. .	386
Production .. .. .	756, 777, 1027	Settlement .. .. .	133
World's Production .. .. .	779	Progress .. .. .	193
Ironstone .. .. .	777	Tax, Commonwealth .. .. .	351
Production .. .. .	756	States .. .. .	384
Ironworks .. .. .	838	Tenure .. .. .	133
Irrigation .. .. .	865 to 885	By Aliens .. .. .	178
Blocks, South Australia .. .. .	158	Landing Grounds .. .. .	309
Leases, New South Wales .. .. .	152	Lard .. .. .	731, 735, 736, 840
Leases, Western Australia .. .. .	159	Launceston Marine Board .. .. .	128
Issue of Deceased Married Persons ..	999	Municipal Tramways .. .. .	308
of Mothers .. .. .	950	Lazarets .. .. .	487
Itinerant Teachers .. .. .	430	Lead .. .. .	756, 766, 781, 1027
		Concentrates Exported from ..	
		New South Wales .. .. .	767
		Employment in Mining .. .. .	770, 798
		Exports .. .. .	803
		To Eastern Countries .. .. .	220
		Local Extraction .. .. .	802
		Metallic Contents of Ores Ex-	
		ported .. .. .	802
		Production .. .. .	756, 766, 1027
		In New South Wales .. .. .	767
		Leases, Purchases of .. .. .	142 to 149
		Under Land Acts .. .. .	149 to 163
		Under Mining Acts .. .. .	170 to 177
		With Right of Purchase, Tas-	
		mania .. .. .	168
		Leather, Production .. .. .	833
		Exports to Eastern Countries ..	220
		Lectures, University Extension ..	446
		Legislation, Affecting Foreign Trade	196
		Affecting Labour .. .. .	572
		Banking .. .. .	402
		Commercial .. .. .	196
		Course of Commonwealth .. .. .	75
		During year .. .. .	85
		Factory .. .. .	812, 816, 819
		Health .. .. .	493
		Immigration .. .. .	931
		Land .. .. .	133
		Marketing of Australian Com-	
		modities .. .. .	1016
		Naturalization .. .. .	934
		New Guinea .. .. .	615
		Northern Territory .. .. .	590
		Shipping .. .. .	259
		Special Defence .. .. .	585
		Territories of the Commonwealth	587
		Legislative Assemblies .. .. .	68
		Legislative Councils .. .. .	68
		Legislative Powers Referenda ..	68
		Lemons .. .. .	714
		Length of Cable Routes .. .. .	336
		Lepers .. .. .	487
		Letters, Posted and Received ..	318
		Letters of Administration .. .. .	424
		Letter-Telegrams .. .. .	335
		Liabilities, Banks .. .. .	406, 409

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Libraries, Public .. .. .	456	Local Boards of Health, Western	
Commonwealth Parliamentary		Australia .. .. .	107
and National .. .. .	457	Local Government .. .. .	91
Other .. .. .	456	Loans .. .. .	109
Library, Mitchell .. .. .	456	Valuations .. .. .	97 to 109
Licences, Reduction .. .. .	1005	Local Option .. .. .	1005
Under Land Acts .. .. .	149 to 163	Loch Garry Flood Protection Works	877
Under Mining Acts .. .. .	170 to 177	Locks on River Murray .. .. .	883
Wireless .. .. .	342	Lodges (see Friendly Societies)	422
Life, Assurance .. .. .	416	Loddon River Irrigation Scheme ..	873
Companies .. .. .	416	Long Flat Irrigation Area .. .. .	881
Assets .. .. .	418	Lord Howe Island .. .. .	1008
Business .. .. .	416	Lower (Magistrates') Courts .. ..	462
Income .. .. .	417	Civil Cases .. .. .	475
Liabilities .. .. .	418	Convictions and Committals .. ..	463
Outgo .. .. .	417	Criminal Cases .. .. .	464
Policies Issued and Dis-		Persons Charged .. .. .	463
continued .. .. .	420	Lunatic Asylums .. .. .	487
Expectation of .. .. .	1001		
Life Saving Society, Royal	492	<b>M.</b>	
Tables .. .. .	1001	Macallister River Irrigation Scheme	873
Lighthouses .. .. .	258	Machinery Used in Factories .. ..	831
Lightning at the Capital Towns	58 to 63	Mackay Harbour Board .. .. .	127
Light Used in Factories .. .. .	823	Macquarie River Irrigation Scheme..	868
Light Works, Electric .. .. .	854	Maffra Irrigation Scheme .. .. .	873
Lignite (see Brown Coal) .. .. .	756, 785, 786	Magistrates' Courts (see Lower	
Limestone Flux .. .. .	756	Courts) .. .. .	462, 475
Linnean Society of New South Wales	456	Magistrates' Powers .. .. .	462
Liquor, Referenda .. .. .	1005	Magnesite .. .. .	756, 795
Lithgow Iron Works .. .. .	777	Mail Contractors .. .. .	319
Live Stock .. .. .	639	Services, Aerial .. .. .	310
Fluctuations .. .. .	639	Sea-borne .. .. .	321
In Australia .. .. .	639	Subsidies .. .. .	325
In Federal Capital Territory .. ..	600	Mails to and from London, Average	
In New Guinea .. .. .	620	and Fastest Times .. .. .	324
In Norfolk Island .. .. .	604	Main Roads Board, Queensland .. ..	93
In Northern Territory .. .. .	592	Main Roads Fund, South Australia ..	94
In Papua .. .. .	610	Maize .. .. .	685
In Relation to Area .. .. .	640	Area under .. .. .	686
In Relation to Population .. .. .	640	Average Yield .. .. .	686
Minor Classes .. .. .	640	In Various Countries .. .. .	688
Living, Cost of .. .. .	518 to 530	Exports and Imports .. .. .	689
Loan Council, Australian .. .. .	399	Prepared .. .. .	689
Loan Expenditure, Commonwealth ..	365	Prices .. .. .	688
States .. .. .	390	Production .. .. .	686
Per Head of Population .. .. .	391	In Relation to Population .. ..	687
Railways .. .. .	276	In Various Countries .. .. .	687
Roads and Bridges .. .. .	96	World's .. .. .	688
Loan Funds, Commonwealth .. .. .	364, 1025	Value of Crop .. .. .	689
States .. .. .	390, 1025	Malaria .. .. .	507
Loans, Australian War .. .. .	366	Deaths .. .. .	984
Commonwealth .. .. .	364	Malays in Australia .. .. .	916
Raised on behalf of States .. ..	370	Male Population .. .. .	888
Effect on Balance of Trade .. ..	206	Male Workers in Factories .. .. .	813
Flotations .. .. .	366, 392	Malfornations, Deaths .. .. .	993
Imperial War .. .. .	366	Malignant Tumours, Deaths .. .. .	987
Local Government .. .. .	109	Mallee Irrigation System .. .. .	874
Northern Territory .. .. .	595	Mallee Lands Perpetual Leases,	
Places of Flotation .. .. .	368, 393	Victoria .. .. .	154
State .. .. .	390	Mallee Selection Purchase Leases,	
Taken over from South Australia	365	Victoria .. .. .	143
To Settlers .. .. .	179	Malt, Exports and Imports .. .. .	697
Lobsters .. .. .	750	Used in Breweries .. .. .	848
Local Authorities, South Australia ..	104		

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Malting Barley .. .. .	690	Melbourne and Metropolitan Tram-	
Mandate, Nauru .. .. .	624	ways Board .. .. .	304
New Guinea .. .. .	614	Melbourne Cable Tramways .. .. .	304
Manganese .. .. .	756, 732	Electric Tramways .. .. .	305
Mangolds .. .. .	701	Harbour Trust .. .. .	125
Manufacturing Industry (see Fac-		Sewerage .. .. .	115
tories) .. .. .	804	To Hay Aerial Mail .. .. .	311
Influence on Population .. .. .	906	University .. .. .	442
Manures (see Fertilizers) .. .. .	721	Water Supply .. .. .	113
Marine Boards .. .. .	124	Melons .. .. .	718
Burnie .. .. .	129	Members of Cabinet, Federal	74, 1023
Hobart .. .. .	128	States .. .. .	74
Launceston .. .. .	128	Of Parliament .. .. .	66
Marine Branch, Revenue .. .. .	354	Qualifications .. .. .	19 to 23, 66
Marine Casualties .. .. .	258	Meningitis, Deaths .. .. .	989
Marine Insurance .. .. .	421	Merbein Irrigation Area .. .. .	872
Market Gardens .. .. .	717	Merchandise, Imports and Exports ..	227
Marketing of Australian Commodities	1016	Metal Extraction Works .. .. .	839
Markets and Migration Department,		Metallic Contents of Ores Produced	
Expenditure .. .. .	361	and Exported .. .. .	802
Market, Wool .. .. .	664	Metallurgical Works .. .. .	839
Mark Signatures at Marriage .. .. .	454	Metals, Commonwealth Control .. .. .	801
Marriage, Marriages .. .. .	954	Exports of Ores, etc. .. .. .	803
Ages at .. .. .	955	Local Extraction .. .. .	802
Birthplace of Persons Married ..	956	Platinum and Platinoid .. .. .	765
Conjugal Condition of Persons		Meteoritic Waters .. .. .	857
Married .. .. .	955	Meteorological Divisions .. .. .	41
Duration and Issue .. .. .	950	Publications .. .. .	40
Fertility .. .. .	959	Meteorology of Australia .. .. .	40
In each Denomination .. .. .	959	Methods, Penological .. .. .	471
Interval between, and First		Metropolitan and Suburban Railway	
Birth .. .. .	952	Traffic .. .. .	285
Mark Signatures .. .. .	454	Metropolitan Board of Fire Com-	
Occupations of Bridegrooms ..	957	missioners, New South Wales .. .. .	129
Rates .. .. .	954	Metropolitan Fire Brigade Board,	
In Various Countries .. .. .	954	Victoria .. .. .	130
Registration .. .. .	959	Fire Brigade Board, Queensland	131
Masculinity of Births .. .. .	941	Population .. .. .	891
Various Countries .. .. .	942	In Various Countries .. .. .	891
Employees in Factories .. .. .	815	Sewage Farm, Victoria .. .. .	117
Pensioners .. .. .	374, 375	Water, Sewerage and Drainage	
Population .. .. .	889, 910	Board, Sydney .. .. .	110
Various Countries .. .. .	912	Water Supply and Sewerage	
Materials, Raw, used in Factories ..	824	Board, Brisbane .. .. .	118
Maternity Allowance .. .. .	376	Mica .. .. .	795
Maturity of Loans, Federal .. .. .	370	Migration Agreement .. .. .	929
States .. .. .	396	Migratory Population .. .. .	890
Mean Population .. .. .	889	Mildura Irrigation Scheme .. .. .	877, 1027
Measles, Deaths .. .. .	984	To Broken Hill Aerial Mail .. .. .	311
Meat Preserving Works .. .. .	842	Mileage of Railways .. .. .	261, 292
Northern Territory .. .. .	592	Federal .. .. .	265
Meats Preserved or Frozen, Exports		Private .. .. .	294
.. .. .	647, 651	State .. .. .	272
to Eastern Countries .. .. .	220	Mileage of Tramways .. .. .	296
Bounty .. .. .	720	Military Administration .. .. .	580
Net Exports .. .. .	641	College, Duntroon .. .. .	580
Mechanical Power used in Factories	807	Defence .. .. .	575
Medical Inspection—		Forces .. .. .	576 to 580
Citizen Forces .. .. .	579	Citizen .. .. .	578
School Children .. .. .	510	Classification .. .. .	577
Medical Treatment, Soldiers .. .. .	586	Strength .. .. .	576
Medicine, Tropical, Australian Insti-		Instruction .. .. .	580
tute of .. .. .	508	Population .. .. .	575
Melbourne and Metropolitan Board		Systems .. .. .	575
of Works .. .. .	113		

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Milk .. .. .	726	Moonstones .. .. .	798
Concentrated and Condensed		Moorook Irrigation Area .. .. .	880
728, 732, 735, 841		Mornington Peninsula Water Scheme	876
Exports and Imports .. .. .	728	Mortality Index .. .. .	962
Factories .. .. .	726, 841	Infantile .. .. .	514, 970
Exports to Eastern Countries .. .. .	221	Mosquitoes, Transmission of Disease	
Production .. .. .	726, 731	by .. .. .	506
Per Dairy Cow .. .. .	726	Mothers, Ages .. .. .	945
Sugar .. .. .	732	Birthplaces .. .. .	947
Supervision of Supply .. .. .	497	Issue .. .. .	950
Used in Factories .. .. .	841	Motor-body Building .. .. .	853
Millet .. .. .	718	Motor Vehicles .. .. .	314, 1024
Millewa Water Supply Scheme .. .. .	875	Registered—	
Millinery Establishments .. .. .	852	Australia .. .. .	316, 1024
Mills, Cotton .. .. .	850	World .. .. .	317
Flour .. .. .	845	Motor Works .. .. .	853
Saw .. .. .	836	Mountainous Land, Lease of, Tasmania	160
Sugar .. .. .	845	Conditional Purchase Lease .. .. .	
Tweed .. .. .	849	of, Victoria .. .. .	166
Woollen .. .. .	849	Movement of Specie and Bullion	227, 235
Mineral Discoveries, Influence on		Mules .. .. .	640
Population .. .. .	906	In Papua .. .. .	610
Industry .. .. .	755	Multiple Births .. .. .	944
Leases .. .. .	170 to 177	Municipal, Corporations, South Aus-	
Oil .. .. .	791	tralia .. .. .	104
Bounties .. .. .	720, 793	Finance .. .. .	108
Oil and Coal, Leases and		Rating .. .. .	108
Licences, Northern Territory	177	Municipalities .. .. .	91
Production .. .. .	755, 1027	New South Wales .. .. .	97
Wealth, Extent .. .. .	755	Victoria .. .. .	101
Miners' Homestead Leases, Western		Queensland .. .. .	103
Australia .. .. .	175	South Australia .. .. .	104.
Homestead Perpetual Leases,		Western Australia .. .. .	105
Queensland .. .. .	172	Tasmania .. .. .	107
Northern Territory .. .. .	170 to 177	Northern Territory .. .. .	108
Miners' Rights .. .. .	170 to 177	Munitions Supply .. .. .	584
Mines Water Supply, Western Aus-		Murray River Agreement .. .. .	883
tralia .. .. .	123	River Artesian Basin .. .. .	856
Mining .. .. .	755	River Irrigation Schemes	
Accidents .. .. .	799	867, 871, 879, 883	
Aid to .. .. .	800	River Settlements, Victoria .. .. .	144
Employment in .. .. .	798	Waters Commission .. .. .	883 to 885
Leases .. .. .	170 to 177	Finance .. .. .	884
Licences .. .. .	170 to 177	Gaugings .. .. .	885
New Guinea .. .. .	620	Works .. .. .	883
Northern Territory .. .. .	592	Murrumbidgee Irrigation Scheme .. .. .	865
Papua .. .. .	610	Museums, Public .. .. .	457
Production .. .. .	755, 1027	Musters of Population .. .. .	886
Wages Paid .. .. .	799	Mutton and Lamb Consumption .. .. .	651
Ministers, Appointment .. .. .	65	Exports of Frozen .. .. .	651
Cabinet, Federal .. .. .	74, 1023	Net Exports .. .. .	641
States .. .. .	74, 1023	Production .. .. .	651
Number .. .. .	65	Mypolonga Irrigation Area .. .. .	881
Ministries, Federal .. .. .	73		
States .. .. .	74	N.	
Mints .. .. .	399	Namoi River Irrigation Scheme .. .. .	868
Missions, New Guinea .. .. .	617	Nathan Dam .. .. .	878
Mitchell Library .. .. .	456	National Debt Commission .. .. .	371
Mobilong Irrigation Area .. .. .	881	National Debt Sinking Fund .. .. .	371
Molasses .. .. .	846	National Library .. .. .	457
Used in Distilleries .. .. .	848	National Roads, New South Wales	92
Molybdenite .. .. .	756, 782	National Health, Royal Commission	509
Molybdenum .. .. .	782		
Money Orders .. .. .	326		
Purchasing Power of .. .. .	520		
Monteith Flat Irrigation Area .. .. .	881		

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Nationality Act .. ..	934	New Guinea, Territory of— <i>continued.</i>	
Of Oversea Shipping ..	248, 250	Influence of Climate on Health ..	614
Of Population .. ..	914, 917	Islands .. ..	613
Native Labour, New Guinea ..	616	Land Policy .. ..	618
Papua .. ..	607	Legislation .. ..	615
Native Taxation, Papua .. ..	607	Live Stock .. ..	620
Natives, New Guinea .. ..	616	Mandate .. ..	614
Natural Increase of Population ..	892	Military Occupation .. ..	614
Naturalization .. ..	934	Mining .. ..	620
Navigation Act .. ..	259	Natives .. ..	616
Nauru .. ..	624	Description .. ..	616
Administration .. ..	624	Education .. ..	617
Area .. ..	624	Health .. ..	617
British Phosphate Commission ..	625	Land Tenure .. ..	616
Education .. ..	625	Missions .. ..	617
Expenditure .. ..	626	Research .. ..	617
Exports .. ..	626	North-East .. ..	613
Health .. ..	625	Plantations .. ..	619
History .. ..	624	Population .. ..	615, 937
Imports .. ..	626	Preference .. ..	198
Location .. ..	624	Production .. ..	618
Phosphates .. ..	625	Rainfall .. ..	614
Population .. ..	624	Registration of Titles .. ..	618
Religion .. ..	625	Reports to League of Nations ..	615
Revenue .. ..	626	Revenue .. ..	623
Trade .. ..	626	Rivers .. ..	613, 614
Naval Base Water Scheme .. ..	876	Shipping .. ..	622
College .. ..	581, 600	Temperature .. ..	614
Defence .. ..	581	Timber .. ..	620
Systems .. ..	581	Newspapers, Posted and Received ..	318
Forces .. ..	582	New Zealand Cables .. ..	336
Station .. ..	581	Preference .. ..	197
Training Establishments .. ..	581	Night Letter Cable Service .. ..	338
Navy, Australian .. ..	582	Nomenclature of Australian Timber ..	744
Nectarines .. ..	714	Nominated Immigrants .. ..	929
Neeta Irrigation Area .. ..	881	Non-conformity of Gauges .. ..	260
Neglected Children .. ..	487, 515	Non-European Races in Australia ..	916
Negroes, American, in Australia ..	916	Departures of .. ..	933
Nephritis, Deaths .. ..	991	Immigration of .. ..	931
New Caledonia Cable .. ..	336	Non-residential Conditional Pur-	
Newcastle, Iron Works .. ..	778	chases .. ..	141 to 149
Sewerage .. ..	112	Norfolk Island .. ..	603
Water Supply .. ..	111	Administration .. ..	604
New Guinea, British (see Papua) ..	606	Area .. ..	603
New Guinea, Island of .. ..	605	Expenditure .. ..	605
New Guinea, Territory of .. ..	613	Exports .. ..	604
Act .. ..	614	Imports .. ..	604
Agriculture .. ..	618	Live Stock .. ..	604
Area .. ..	613	Location .. ..	603
Australian Military Occupation ..	614	Population .. ..	604, 937
Banks .. ..	622	Production .. ..	604
Civil Government .. ..	615	Revenue .. ..	605
Climate .. ..	614	Settlement .. ..	603
Coast Line .. ..	613, 614	Social Condition .. ..	604
Communications .. ..	622	Trade .. ..	604
Departments and Districts .. ..	615	Transfer to Commonwealth .. ..	9, 604
Dwellings .. ..	937	Normanton to Cloncurry Aerial Mail ..	310
Expenditure .. ..	623	Northern Mallee Water Supply ..	
Exports .. ..	621	Scheme .. ..	875
Expropriation .. ..	615	Northern Territory .. ..	588
Fisheries .. ..	620	Aboriginals .. ..	590
Geological Situation .. ..	613	Administration .. ..	590
Health .. ..	614	Advances to Settlers .. ..	186
Humidity .. ..	614	Agriculture .. ..	591
Imports .. ..	621	Area .. ..	8, 38, 588

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Northern Territory— <i>continued.</i>		Occupation Licences ..	151 to 162
Artesian Water .. ..	565	South Australia .. ..	173
Boundaries .. ..	588	Occupations, of Bridegrooms ..	957
Climate .. ..	591	Of Deceased Males .. ..	978
Debt .. ..	595	Of Deceased Married Males ..	1001
Dwellings .. ..	937	Of Fathers .. ..	949
Education .. ..	428	Of Males who Committed Suicide	996
Expenditure .. ..	595	Of Males who died from Cancer	988
Exports .. ..	593	Of Males who died from Tuber-	
Fauna .. ..	591	culosis .. ..	985
Finance .. ..	595	Of Population .. ..	922
Fisheries .. ..	593	Occupied Private Dwellings ..	926
Flora .. ..	591	Ocean Island, Phosphate Deposits ..	625
Imports .. ..	593	Ochre .. ..	794
Land Legislation .. ..	134	Offenders, First .. ..	467
Land Tenure .. ..	161, 593	Habitual .. ..	469
Legislation .. ..	86, 590	Oil, Eucalyptus .. ..	743
Live Stock .. ..	592	Oil, Mineral .. ..	791
Loans .. ..	595	Oil, Mineral, Bounties .. ..	720, 793
Meat Preserving Works .. ..	592	Oil Mining Leases .. ..	170 to 177
Migration .. ..	589	Oil Shale .. ..	791
Mining .. ..	176, 592	Oil used by Railways .. ..	291
Ordinances .. ..	86, 590	Old-age Pensioners .. ..	374
Pastoral Industry .. ..	592	Pensions .. ..	373
Physiography .. ..	590	Olivines .. ..	798
Population .. ..	588, 888, 937	Omnibuses, Motor .. ..	315
Postal Services .. ..	594	Onions .. ..	701
Production .. ..	591	Oodnadatta Railway .. ..	264
Railways .. ..	264, 594	Opal .. ..	755, 797
Representation, Palliametary	590	Oranges .. ..	714
Revenue .. ..	595	Orchards (see Fruit Gardens)	713
Shipping .. ..	593	Ore Reduction Works .. ..	839
Telegraphs .. ..	594	Ores, Estimated Metallic Contents of,	
Trade .. ..	593	Exported .. ..	802
Transfer to Commonwealth ..	8, 590	Exports .. ..	803
North-West Basin .. ..	856	Orphanages .. ..	486
Notes, Australian .. ..	403	Osmiridium .. ..	756, 766
Postal .. ..	326	Osmium .. ..	766
Queensland Treasury .. ..	407	Exports .. ..	803
Notifiable Diseases .. ..	500	Ostriches .. ..	640
Nuggets of Gold .. ..	764	Output of Factories .. ..	825
Nuptial Birth Rate .. ..	941	Outstanding Advances to States ..	371
Nurseries, Agricultural .. ..	718	Outworkers .. ..	812
Sylvicultural .. ..	741	Oversea Shipping .. ..	246
Nursing Activities .. ..	515	Trade .. ..	196, 204, 1024
Nuts .. ..	714	Oxide, Iron .. ..	756, 778
Nyah Irrigation Area .. ..	872	Oyster Fisheries .. ..	750, 751
<b>O.</b>		<b>P.</b>	
Oatmeal .. ..	685	Pacific Cable .. ..	335
Oats .. ..	682	Pacific International Health Con-	
Area under Crop .. ..	682	ference .. ..	510
Average Yield per acre .. ..	683	Pacific Islanders in Australia ..	937
In Various Countries .. ..	684	Packets, Posted and Received ..	318
Wholesale Prices .. ..	685	Papua .. ..	606
Exports and Imports .. ..	685	Administration .. ..	606
Prices .. ..	685	Agriculture .. ..	609
Production .. ..	682	Area .. ..	606
In Various Countries .. ..	683	Dwellings .. ..	937
Per Head of Population .. ..	683	Expenditure .. ..	611
World's .. ..	684	Exports .. ..	611
Value of Crop .. ..	685	Fisheries .. ..	610
Observatory, Solar, Canberra ..	1010	Forestry .. ..	610

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Tasmania continued.</i>		Pearl-shell Fisheries ..	750, 751
Geographical Position ..	606	Northern Territory ..	593
Half-caste Children ..	607	Pearl-shelling Commission ..	750
Health ..	607	Pears ..	714
Holdings ..	608	Peas ..	699
Imports ..	611	Peel River Irrigation Scheme ..	868
Land Tenure ..	608	Penological Methods, Improvement	
Leasehold ..	608	of ..	471
Live Stock ..	610	Pensioners, Invalid ..	375
Mining ..	610	Old-age ..	374
Native Labour ..	607	War ..	377
Taxes ..	607	Pensions, Cost of Administration	375, 377
Wages ..	607	Invalid ..	373, 374
Plantations ..	609	Old-age ..	373
Population ..	606, 937	War ..	376, 585
Preference Act ..	198	<i>Per Capita</i> Payments to States ..	362
Production ..	609	Permissive Occupancies, New South	
Progress ..	612	Wales ..	164
Rainfall ..	609	Perpetual Country Leases, Queens-	
Revenue ..	611	land ..	167
Shipping ..	612	Homestead Blocks, South Aus-	
Soil ..	609	tralia ..	158
Statistical Summary ..	612	Lease Prickly Pear Selections,	
Transfer to Commonwealth ..	9, 606	Queensland ..	155
Water Power ..	611	Leases, Victoria ..	154
Parcels, Posted and Received ..	318	South Australia ..	157
Parents, Ages ..	945	Auction, Queensland ..	157
Birthplaces ..	947	Of Mallee Lands, Victoria ..	154
Parliament ..	66	Of Reclaimed Lands, Vic-	
Enactments of ..	66, 75	toria ..	154
Federal ..	19, 67, 72, 1023	Of Swamp Lands, Vic-	
Dissolution ..	67, 73	toria ..	154
Members ..	66	Special, South Australia ..	157
Powers ..	24	Lease Selections, Queensland ..	155, 166
Salaries ..	66	Suburban Leases, Queensland ..	167
Transfer of ..	595	Town Leases, Queensland ..	167
New South Wales ..	68	Perth, Electric Tramways ..	307
Victoria ..	69, 1023	Sewerage ..	122
Queensland ..	70, 1023	Water Supply ..	122
South Australia ..	70	Perth to Adelaide Aerial Mail ..	311
Western Australia ..	71	Perth to Derby Aerial Mail ..	310
Tasmania ..	72	Petroleum ..	791
Parliamentary Government, Cost	87, 356	Expert's Report ..	793
Scheme of ..	64	Permits, Queensland ..	171
Library ..	457	Phosphate, Rock ..	756, 796
Parliaments, Federal ..	67, 72	Exports and Imports ..	722
Passages, Assisted ..	929	Nauru ..	625
Passenger Journeys, Railways	269, 284	Phosphoric Acid in Wheat Products	680
Passenger Mileage, Railways	270, 286	Physiography, Australia ..	36
Passenger Traffic and Receipts, State		New Guinea ..	613
Railways ..	284	Northern Territory ..	590
Passengers, Tramway ..	303 to 309	Papua ..	606
Passports ..	933	Pickle Factories ..	843
Pastoral Development, Influence on		Pickles, Production ..	844
Population ..	906	Pig Iron ..	756, 777, 778
Pastoral Leases ..	155 to 163	Pigment Clays ..	756, 794
Pastoral Production ..	639	Pigs ..	639, 729
Patents ..	1003	Exports and Imports ..	730
Revenue ..	354, 1003	In New Guinea ..	620
Patients, in General Hospitals ..	482	In Norfolk Island ..	604
In Hospitals for the Insane ..	488	In Northern Territory ..	592
Patriotic Funds ..	481	In Papua ..	610
Peaches ..	714	Killed in Bacon Factories ..	840
Pearl Barley, Exports ..	697	Per Head of Population ..	640
Pearls ..	750, 751		

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Pigs—continued.</i>		<i>Population—continued.</i>	
Per Square Mile .. ..	640	Lord Howe Island .. ..	1008
Products, Exports and Imports	730, 736	Male .. ..	888, 1027
Pineapples .. ..	714	Masculinity .. ..	889, 910
Plantation Leases, Tasmania .. ..	161	In Various Countries .. ..	912
Plantations, Forest .. ..	741	Mean .. ..	889
New Guinea .. ..	618	Metropolitan .. ..	891
Papua .. ..	609	In Various Countries .. ..	891
Plant, Quarantine .. ..	506	Migratory .. ..	890
Used in Factories .. ..	831	Military .. ..	575
Platinoid Metals .. ..	765	Musters .. ..	886
Platinum .. ..	756, 765	Nationality .. ..	914, 917
Exports .. ..	803	Natural Increase .. ..	892
Plums .. ..	714	Nauru .. ..	624
Plutonic Waters .. ..	857	Net Immigration .. ..	900
Pneumonia, Deaths .. ..	990	New Guinea .. ..	615, 937
Poison, Deaths .. ..	994	Non-European Races .. ..	916
Sale and Custody .. ..	496	Norfolk Island .. ..	604, 937
Police Conferences .. ..	462	Northern Territory .. ..	588, 937
Forces .. ..	460	Occupations .. ..	922
Cost .. ..	461	Papua .. ..	606, 937
Duties .. ..	461	Races .. ..	914
Strength .. ..	460	Rates of Increase .. ..	900, 903
Pollard .. ..	845	In Various Countries .. ..	900, 903
Polynesians in Australia .. ..	916	Religious .. ..	920
Pompoota Irrigation Area .. ..	881	Rural .. ..	890
Pools, Wheat .. ..	682, 1026	Seasonal Variations .. ..	904
Population .. ..	886, 1027	Sex Distribution .. ..	910
Aboriginal .. ..	914, 937	Supporting Age .. ..	913
Age Distribution .. ..	912	Total .. ..	888, 1027
Birthplaces .. ..	918	Unemployment .. ..	925
British Empire .. ..	909	Urban .. ..	890
Census .. ..	886	Urban Incorporated Areas .. ..	892
Characteristics .. ..	910	World's .. ..	908
Chinese .. ..	937	Pork .. ..	731, 735, 736, 737
Conjugal Condition .. ..	921	Port Adelaide and Semaphore Sewer- age .. ..	122
Density .. ..	889, 907	Port Augusta-Kalgoorlie Railway .. ..	264
In Various Countries .. ..	908	Oodnadatta Railway .. ..	264
Dependent Age .. ..	913	Port Kembla Iron Works .. ..	778
Distribution .. ..	887, 1027	Ports and Harbours, Facilities .. ..	259
Education .. ..	452, 919	Ports, Depth of Water .. ..	258
Employment, Grade of .. ..	924	Shipping of .. ..	251
Estimated at 31st December, 1928 .. ..	887	Trade of Principal .. ..	216
At 30th June, 1929 .. ..	1027	Postage, War .. ..	353
Estimates .. ..	886	Postal Department .. ..	317
Federal Capital Territory .. ..	600, 937	Employees, Number .. ..	319
Female .. ..	888, 1027	Facilities .. ..	318
Fluctuation .. ..	887	Interest Charges .. ..	330
Growth .. ..	888	Mail Contractors .. ..	319
Immigrant Races .. ..	916	Matter Dealt with .. ..	318
Increase, Decennial Periods .. ..	889	Notes .. ..	326
Elements of .. ..	892	Profit or Loss .. ..	330
Natural .. ..	892	Revenue .. ..	328, 353
Rates, Australia and Various Countries .. ..	900	Services, Northern Territory .. ..	594
Net Immigration .. ..	900	Working Expenses .. ..	329
Since 1881 .. ..	886	Post-cards Posted and Received .. ..	318
Total .. ..	902	Postmaster-General's Department, Expenditure .. ..	331, 359
Rates, Australia and Various Countries .. ..	903	Fixed Assets .. ..	332
Influences Affecting Increase and Distribution .. ..	906	Interest Payable .. ..	330
Length of Residence .. ..	919	Profit or Loss .. ..	328, 330
		Revenue .. ..	328, 353
		Working Expenses .. ..	329
		Post and Receiving Offices .. ..	319

	PAGE		PAGE
Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones ..	317	Production— <i>continued.</i>	
Potatoes ..	699	Mineral ..	755, 1027
Area under Crop ..	699	Pastoral ..	639
Average Yield per Acre ..	700	Price Index-Numbers ..	1014
Exports and Imports ..	700	Value of Australian ..	1012
Production ..	699	Production and Exports according to	
In Relation to Population ..	700	Industry ..	232
Sweet ..	701	Productive Activity, Relative ..	1013
Value of Crop ..	701	Proficiency Certificates, Radio ..	345
Poultry Farming ..	732	Profit, Coinage ..	401
Products, Exports and Imports ..	733	Profits, Commonwealth Bank ..	403
Powdered Milk Production ..	728, 842	Profit or Loss, Postmaster-General's	
Power used in Factories ..	807	Department ..	328, 330
Powers, of Federal Parliament ..	24	State Railways ..	283
In regard to Commerce 24, 29, 196		Progress of Agriculture ..	670
Of Governor-General ..	64	Progress of Land Settlement ..	193
Of Governors ..	64	Progress of Work, Federal Capital	
Powers of Magistrates ..	462	Territory ..	597
Power, Electric, Works ..	854	Prohibition ..	1001
Precious Opal ..	755, 797	Properties, Transferred ..	366
Preference, British ..	197	Prospecting, Precious Metals Act ..	759
Canada ..	244	Prospectors' Licences, Tasmania ..	175
New Zealand ..	197	Protection of Aborigines ..	491
Papua and New Guinea ..	198	Provisional Schools ..	430
South Africa ..	197	Psychology of Crime ..	474
Preferential Pastoral Leases, Queens-		Public Art Galleries ..	458
land ..	155	Publications, Commonwealth ..	1019
Preferential Tariff of United Kingdom	245	Meteorological ..	40
Tariffs ..	196, 242	State ..	1020
Premiers of the Several States ..	74, 1023	Statistical ..	1019
Prepared Maize ..	689	100 Selected Works on Australia ..	1020
Preserved Fruit ..	716	Public Benevolence ..	481
Production ..	844	Public Debt, Commonwealth 364, 367, 1025	
Press Cables ..	338	Dates of Maturity ..	370
Pressure, Barometric ..	51, 55, 58 to 63	Interest Payable on ..	369, 1025
Prevention of Infectious Diseases ..	499	Places of Flotation ..	368, 1025
Price-Levels of Exports ..	236	Rates of Interest ..	369
Prices ..	517 to 530	Sinking Fund ..	371
Control ..	530	Total ..	367, 1025
Effect on Value of Exports ..	231, 236	Transferred Properties ..	366
Index-Numbers ..	517 to 530	Public Debt, Commonwealth and	
Retail ..	518 to 530	States ..	398
Wholesale ..	517	Public Debt, States ..	392
Prickly-pear Leases, Queensland ..	156	Dates of Maturity ..	396
Prime Ministers ..	73	Interest per Head ..	396
Prime Minister's Department, Ex-		Net Indebtedness ..	398
penditure ..	357	Per Head of Population ..	393
Printing Works ..	852	Places of Flotation ..	393
Prison Accommodation ..	471	Rates of Interest ..	395
Prisoners ..	471	Sinking Funds ..	397
Prisons ..	471	Total ..	393
Improvements in Methods ..	471	Public Estate, Condition of ..	195
Private Dwellings ..	927, 928	Public Hygiene ..	493
Finance ..	399	Public Instruction (see Education)	426
Railways ..	262, 263, 294	Public Justice ..	460
Private Schools ..	441	Public Libraries ..	456
Probate Duties ..	384	Public Motor Vehicles ..	315
Probates ..	424	Public Museums ..	457
Proclamation of Commonwealth ..	35	Public Servants, Number ..	89
Producers' Co-operative Societies ..	415	Public Service (Commonwealth)	
Production, Agricultural ..	670	Superannuation Fund ..	378
Farmyard and Dairy ..	725	Public Works and Services, States	
Fisheries ..	749	Revenue ..	386
Forestral ..	738	Puerperal Diseases, Deaths ..	991
Manufacturing ..	804	Pulp, Fruit, Production ..	844

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Pulse, etc. . . . .	699	Railways, Northern Territory	264, 594
Pumpkins . . . . .	718	Port Augusta to Oodnadatta	
Purchases of Freehold . . . . .	139	Railway . . . . .	264
Purchases of Leases . . . . .	142 to 149	Railways, Trans-Australian . . . . .	264
Purchasing Power of Money . . . . .	520	Railways, Private . . . . .	294
		Classification . . . . .	262, 263
		Mileage Open . . . . .	294
		Summary . . . . .	294
		Railways, State . . . . .	272
		Accidents . . . . .	290
		Administration . . . . .	272
		Annual Mileage Opened . . . . .	272
		Average Mileage Worked . . . . .	273
		Capital Cost . . . . .	276
		Classification according to Gauge	263
		Of Commodities Carried . . . . .	286
		Coaching Traffic Receipts . . . . .	278
		Consumption of Fuel and Oil . . . . .	291
		Cost of Construction and Equip-	
		ment . . . . .	275
		Country Traffic . . . . .	285
		Electrification . . . . .	285
		Employees, Number . . . . .	289
		Expenditure from Revenue on	
		Construction . . . . .	276
		Fuel Consumption . . . . .	291
		Gauges . . . . .	262, 273
		Goods Rates . . . . .	289
		Receipts . . . . .	278, 286
		Tonnage Carried, Rail-	
		ways . . . . .	279, 284, 286
		Interest on Loan Expenditure . . . . .	283
		Lines Authorized for Construction	274
		Under Construction . . . . .	274
		Loan Expenditure . . . . .	276
		Metropolitan and Suburban	
		Traffic . . . . .	285
		Mileage Open . . . . .	272
		Opened Annually . . . . .	272
		Passenger . . . . .	286
		Ton . . . . .	288
		Miscellaneous Receipts . . . . .	278
		Oil and Fuel, Consumption of . . . . .	291
		Passenger Fares . . . . .	289
		Journeys . . . . .	284
		Mileage . . . . .	286
		Traffic and Receipts . . . . .	284
		Profit or Loss . . . . .	283
		Rates, Goods . . . . .	289
		Revenue, Gross . . . . .	277
		Analysis . . . . .	278
		Averages . . . . .	277
		Net . . . . .	282
		Averages . . . . .	282
		Rolling Stock . . . . .	289
		Salaries and Wages Paid . . . . .	281
		Ton-Mileage . . . . .	288
		Tonnage of Goods and Live Stock	
		Carried . . . . .	279, 284, 286
		Traffic . . . . .	284
		Train-Miles Run . . . . .	273
		Working Expenses . . . . .	279
		Analysis . . . . .	281
		Workshops . . . . .	838

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.



	PAGE		PAGE
Sale of Food and Drugs .. ..	495	Schools— <i>continued.</i>	
Of Poisons .. ..	496	State— <i>continued.</i>	
Sales of Crown Lands by Auction ..	139	Technical .. ..	447 to 452
By Private Contract .. ..	140	Training Colleges .. ..	437
Tasmania .. ..	149	Travelling .. ..	430
Sales of Land in Mining Towns, Tas-		Scientific Research, Council for ..	1008
mania .. ..	141	Scientific Societies .. ..	454
Sales, Wool, Local .. ..	661	Scotch Barley, Exports .. ..	697
Salt .. ..	756, 796	Scrub Leases, New South Wales ..	151
Sandalwood Exports .. ..	747	Scullin Government .. ..	1023
To Eastern Countries .. ..	221	Sea-borne Mail Services .. ..	321
Sanitary Convention, International	510	Search Licences, South Australia ..	173
Sanitary Hygiene .. ..	506	Seasonal Employment in Australia ..	565
Sapphires .. ..	756, 797	Seasonal Variations of Population	904
Sauce Factories .. ..	843	Seat of Government (see Federal	
Sauces, Production .. ..	844	Capital Territory) .. ..	595
Sausage Casings, Net Exports ..	641	Secondary Schools, Expenditure on	
Savings Banks (see Banks, Savings)	411	Maintenance .. ..	440
Saw Mills .. ..	836	Seed, Grass .. ..	717
Scarlet Fever .. ..	984	Seed Wheat Used .. ..	681
Scenery and Structure of the Federal		Seismology .. ..	40
Capital Territory .. ..	627	Selection Purchase Leases, Vic-	
Scheelite .. ..	783	toria .. ..	143
Scheme of Parliamentary Govern-		Selections for Purchase, Tasmania ..	148
ment .. ..	64	In Mining Areas, Tasmania ..	148
Scholarships .. ..	428, 434	Senate .. ..	19
School Savings Banks .. ..	441	Allowance to Members .. ..	23
Schools, Business .. ..	452	Elections .. ..	67
Expenditure .. ..	459	Number of Members .. ..	19, 66
Federal Capital Territory	430, 601	Qualifications for Membership ..	20, 66
Industrial .. ..	486	Senile Debility, Deaths .. ..	993
Medical Inspection .. ..	510	Separations, Judicial .. ..	476
Private .. ..	441	Septicæmia, Puerperal, Deaths ..	991
Savings Banks .. ..	441	Serum Laboratories .. ..	505
Shorthand .. ..	452	Settlement, Land .. ..	133
State .. ..	429	Progress of .. ..	193
Agricultural High .. ..	434	Farm Leases, Queensland .. ..	166
Agricultural Training in ..	434	Leases, New South Wales .. ..	150
Attendance .. ..	429	Norfolk Island .. ..	603
Central .. ..	433	Of Industrial Disputes .. ..	561
Centralization of .. ..	431	Of Returned Soldiers and Sailors	
Correspondence .. ..	430	Purchase, New South Wales ..	177, 586
Cost per Head of Attendance	439	Settlers, Advances to .. ..	179 to 186
District High .. ..	433	Sewage Farm, Victoria .. ..	117
Domestic .. ..	433	Sewerage .. ..	91, 110
Enrolment .. ..	429	New South Wales .. ..	110
Evening .. ..	432	Victoria .. ..	113
Evening Continuation .. ..	432	Queensland .. ..	118
Expenditure .. ..	439	South Australia .. ..	120
On Buildings .. ..	440	Western Australia .. ..	122
Grammar .. ..	433, 434	Tasmania .. ..	123
Half-Time .. ..	430	Sex Distribution, in Factories ..	812
High .. ..	433	Of Population .. ..	910
Higher .. ..	433	Shale .. ..	756, 791
Higher Elementary .. ..	433	Exports .. ..	793
In Federal Capital Territory	430	Production .. ..	756, 791
In Sparsely-settled Districts	430	Shale Oil .. ..	791
Net Total Cost .. ..	440	Bounties .. ..	720, 793
Number .. ..	429	Shallow Boring, New South Wales ..	858
Provisional .. ..	430	Shawls, Manufactured .. ..	850
Railway Camp .. ..	430	Sheep .. ..	639, 648
Rural .. ..	433, 434	Exports .. ..	651
Secondary, Maintenance .. ..	440	Imports .. ..	651
Superior .. ..	433	In Federal Capital Territory ..	600
Teachers .. ..	429, 437		

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Sheep— <i>continued.</i>		Silver— <i>continued.</i>	
In New Guinea .. ..	620	Concentrates, Exports from New	
In Norfolk Island .. ..	604	South Wales .. ..	767
In Northern Territory .. ..	592	Employment in Mining .. ..	770, 798
In Various Countries .. ..	650	Local Extraction .. ..	802
Percentage in each State .. ..	649	Metallic Contents of Ores Ex-	
Per Head of Population .. ..	640, 649	ported .. ..	802
Per Square Mile .. ..	640	Occurrence in each State .. ..	766
Slaughtered .. ..	651	Prices .. ..	769
Sheepskins, Exports .. ..	667	Production .. ..	756, 766, 1027
Net Exports .. ..	641	In New South Wales .. ..	767
Used in Tanneries .. ..	833	In Various Countries .. ..	769
Shipbuilding, Commonwealth .. ..	256	Sources of Production .. ..	767
Shipping .. ..	246	World's Production .. ..	769
Cargo Movement .. ..	255	Sinews, Exports to Eastern Coun-	
Casualties .. ..	258	tries .. ..	222
Commonwealth Government		Sinking Funds .. ..	371, 397
Activities .. ..	256	Skins and Hides, Trade in .. ..	667
Ferries .. ..	257	Exports to Eastern Countries .. ..	222
Freight Rates .. ..	258	Net Exports .. ..	641
Interstate .. ..	253	Slaughtered Cattle .. ..	647
Coastal Services .. ..	255	Sheep .. ..	651
Legislation .. ..	259	Slippers, Production .. ..	851
Navigation Act .. ..	259	Slop (Clothing) Factories .. ..	851
Miscellaneous .. ..	258	Small Arms Factories .. ..	584
New Guinea .. ..	622	Smallpox, Deaths .. ..	984
Northern Territory .. ..	594	Smelting Works .. ..	839
Of Ports .. ..	251	Snowfall .. ..	55
Oversea .. ..	246	Snow Leases, New South Wales .. ..	151
Communication with Various		Soap and Candle Factories .. ..	834
Countries .. ..	247	Soap Production .. ..	835
Comparison with Other		Social Condition, Norfolk Island .. ..	604
Countries .. ..	246	Social Service, Federal Capital Terri-	
Direction .. ..	247	tory .. ..	601
Foreign Countries, Tonnage		Societies, Building and Investment .. ..	414
Entered and Cleared .. ..	247, 249	Co-operative .. ..	415
Nationality of Vessels En-		Friendly .. ..	422
tered .. ..	248, 250	Royal .. ..	454
Proportion of British and		Scientific .. ..	454
Foreign Tonnage Entered		Society, British Astronomical .. ..	456
with Cargo .. ..	248	Linnean .. ..	456
Tonnage Entered and Cleared		Royal Humane .. ..	492
In Ballast .. ..	250	Royal Life Saving .. ..	492
Total Entered .. ..	246	Soda Nitrate, Exports and Imports .. ..	722
Papua .. ..	612	Softening of the Brain, Deaths .. ..	990
Ports and Harbours, Facilities .. ..	259	Solar Observatory, Canberra .. ..	1010
System of Record .. ..	246	Soldiers' Children Education Scheme .. ..	585
Tonnage, World's Shipping .. ..	257	Soldiers' Group Purchase, New South	
Ships, Built and Registered		Wales .. ..	164
Navy .. ..	582	Soldiers' Settlement on the Land .. ..	177, 586
Ships' Stores .. ..	204, 230	Solomon Islands .. ..	613
Shires .. ..	91, 97	Sources of Statistical Information .. ..	1019
Shoe Factories .. ..	850	South African Preference .. ..	197
Shoes, Production .. ..	851	Southerly "Bursts" .. ..	56
Shops, Legislation .. ..	572	Sown Grasses .. ..	672
Shorthand Schools .. ..	452	Special Agreements to Purchase, S.A.	
Sickness and Death Returns, Friendly		Conditional Purchase Leases,	
Societies .. ..	423	New South Wales .. ..	150
Silos, Ensilage .. ..	723	Leases, New South Wales .. ..	150
Silver .. ..	756, 766	Queensland .. ..	156
Coinage .. ..	401	Western Australia .. ..	159
Issues .. ..	401	Leases to Discoverers of Water,	
Profits on .. ..	401	South Australia .. ..	158
Standard Weight and Fineness .. ..	402	Perpetual Leases, South Aus-	
Concentrates, Exports .. ..	803	tralia .. ..	157

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Special Agreements— <i>continued.</i>		State Rivers and Water Supply Com-	
Purchases of Crown Lands, New		mission, Victoria .. .. .	868
South Wales .. .. .	140	States, Areas .. .. .	8, 39
Sales of Land, Victoria .. .. .	140	Consolidated Revenue .. .. .	381
Tasmania .. .. .	169	Constitutions .. .. .	13
Settlement Areas, Victoria .. .. .	144	Under Commonwealth Act	32
Tasmania .. .. .	149	New .. .. .	33
Settlement Lands, Western Aus-		Dates of Creation .. .. .	8
tralia .. .. .	147	State Schools (see Schools, State) ..	429
Trade of Various Countries .. .. .	238	State Trust Funds .. .. .	389
Specie, Exports and Imports .. .. .	227, 235	Statistical Bureau .. .. .	1019
Spirits, Consumption per Head .. .. .	466	Conferences .. .. .	1019
Distilled .. .. .	848	Organization .. .. .	1019
Quantity Excise Duty was Paid		Publications, Commonwealth ..	1019
on .. .. .	229	States .. .. .	1020
Stamp Duties, States .. .. .	384	Registers .. .. .	1019
Standard Fineness of Coinage .. .. .	402	Statisticians, Prominent .. .. .	1019
Standardization of Foods and Drugs ..	496	Statistics, Development of Aus-	
Standard of Comfort .. .. .	540	tralian .. .. .	1019
Of Living .. .. .	540	Steamers, Commonwealth Line .. .. .	256
Standard Weight of Coinage .. .. .	402	Revenue .. .. .	354
State Aid to Mining .. .. .	800	Steam Vessels, Entered .. .. .	250
And Commonwealth Taxation .. .. .	385	Tramways .. .. .	296
Balances of Accounts .. .. .	389	Steel (see Iron) .. .. .	777
Children .. .. .	487, 515	Steel, Bounties .. .. .	720, 779
Debts, Referendum .. .. .	68	Production .. .. .	778
Transfer to Commonwealth		World's Production .. .. .	779
.. .. .	380, 1025	Stereotyping Works .. .. .	852
Expenditure .. .. .	387	Stock Departments .. .. .	724
Charities .. .. .	492	Stock Irrigation Schemes .. .. .	874
Details .. .. .	388	Stomach, Diseases of, Deaths .. .. .	990
Justice .. .. .	478	Stores, Ships' .. .. .	204, 230
Per Head of Population .. .. .	387, 388	Storms .. .. .	55
Roads and Bridges .. .. .	91 to 96	Stout, Production .. .. .	848
Total .. .. .	387, 388	Strikes .. .. .	552
Finance .. .. .	378, 1025	Structure and Scenery of the Federal	
Fisheries, Revenue .. .. .	752	Capital Territory .. .. .	627
Forestry Departments .. .. .	740	Students, Business Colleges .. .. .	452
Governments, Functions of .. .. .	378	Technical Colleges .. .. .	447
Land Legislation .. .. .	133	Universities .. .. .	443
Loan Expenditure .. .. .	390	Sub-Artesian Bores .. .. .	856 to 865
Loan Funds .. .. .	390	Submarine Cables .. .. .	335
Loans .. .. .	390	Subsidies, Cable .. .. .	336
Ministries .. .. .	74, 1023	Commonwealth to States .. .. .	362, 386
Net Indebtedness .. .. .	398	Mail .. .. .	325
Public Debts .. .. .	392	Suburban Areas, Western Australia ..	168
Railways .. .. .	261, 272	Holdings, New South Wales .. .. .	151
Revenues .. .. .	381	Succession Duties .. .. .	384
Commonwealth Subsidies .. .. .	362, 386	Sugar, Sugar-cane .. .. .	705
Dividend Duties, Western		Average Yield .. .. .	707
Australia .. .. .	385	Bounties .. .. .	708
Fisheries .. .. .	752	Bureau of Experiment Stations ..	707
Forestry Departments .. .. .	741	By-products .. .. .	709
Income Tax .. .. .	385	Exports and Imports .. .. .	709
Land .. .. .	386	Mills .. .. .	845
Land Tax .. .. .	384	Mill Tramways .. .. .	306
Miscellaneous .. .. .	387	Prices .. .. .	709
Per Head of Population .. .. .	381, 382	Production .. .. .	706, 846
Probate Duties .. .. .	384	Per Head of Population .. .. .	707
Public Works and Services .. .. .	386	Purchase by Commonwealth Go-	
Sources .. .. .	382	vernment .. .. .	708
Stamp Duties .. .. .	384	Refineries .. .. .	847
Succession Duties .. .. .	384	Used in Breweries .. .. .	848
Taxation .. .. .	383	Sugar-beet .. .. .	701, 708
Total .. .. .	381, 382	Sugarloaf Dam .. .. .	370

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Suicide .. .. .	994 to 997	Telegraphs .. .. .	332
Sulphur Bounty .. .. .	720	Interest Charges .. .. .	330
Sunshine at the Capital Cities .. .. .	58 to 63	Length of Lines .. .. .	334
Superannuation Fund, Common-wealth Public Service .. .. .	378	Northern Territory .. .. .	594
Superior Courts .. .. .	468	Number of Offices .. .. .	334
Civil Cases .. .. .	475	Profit or Loss .. .. .	330
Convictions at .. .. .	468	Revenue .. .. .	328, 353
Superior Schools .. .. .	433	Summary .. .. .	334
Superphosphates, Exports and Imports .. .. .	722	Working Expenses .. .. .	329
Supervision, Dairy .. .. .	497, 725	Telegraphy, Wireless .. .. .	341
Infant Life .. .. .	514	Telephones .. .. .	338
Milk Supply .. .. .	497	Automatic Exchanges .. .. .	339
Supporting Age, Population .. .. .	913	Comparison with Other Countries .. .. .	338
Surplus Revenue, Commonwealth .. .. .	363	Connexions .. .. .	339
Swanport Irrigation Area .. .. .	881	Daily Calling Rate .. .. .	340
Sweet Potatoes .. .. .	701	Earnings .. .. .	339
Sydney-Adelaide Aerial Mail .. .. .	311	Exchanges .. .. .	339
Sydney-Brisbane Aerial Mail .. .. .	311	Government Policy .. .. .	338
Sydney Fire District .. .. .	129	Instruments .. .. .	339
Grammar School .. .. .	433, 441	Interest Charges .. .. .	330
Harbour Trust .. .. .	124	Mileage .. .. .	338
Sewerage .. .. .	111	Profit or Loss .. .. .	330
Tramways .. .. .	303	Revenue .. .. .	328, 353
University .. .. .	442	Subscribers' Lines and Calling Rates .. .. .	340
Water Supply .. .. .	110	Summary .. .. .	339
Sylvicultural Nurseries and Plantations .. .. .	741	Trunk Line Calls .. .. .	341
Syrians in Australia .. .. .	916	Working Expenses .. .. .	329, 339
		Telephony, Wireless .. .. .	341
		Temperate Regions of Australia .. .. .	36
		Temperatures .. .. .	42
		At the Capital Cities .. .. .	56 to 63
		Comparisons .. .. .	57
		Monthly Maximum and Minimum .. .. .	43, 49, 58 to 63
		Nauru .. .. .	624
		New Guinea .. .. .	614
		Temporary Licences, Tasmania .. .. .	160
		Tenure, Land .. .. .	133
		By Aliens .. .. .	178
		Tenures, Classification .. .. .	135
		Territories of the Commonwealth .. .. .	587
		Classification .. .. .	587
		Executive Government .. .. .	587
		Federal Capital Territory .. .. .	595 to 603
		Finances .. .. .	588
		Legislation .. .. .	587
		Legislative Powers .. .. .	587
		Nauru .. .. .	624 to 626
		New Guinea .. .. .	613 to 623
		Northern Territory .. .. .	588 to 595
		Papua .. .. .	606 to 612
		Population .. .. .	936
		Territory of New Guinea (see New Guinea, Territory of) .. .. .	613
		Theodore Irrigation Zone .. .. .	878
		Timber .. .. .	742
		Commercial Uses .. .. .	744
		Distribution .. .. .	738, 739
		In New Guinea .. .. .	620
		Mills .. .. .	836
		Oversea Trade .. .. .	222, 744
		Production .. .. .	742
		Uniformity in Nomenclature .. .. .	744

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Tin .. .. .	756, 773, 1027	Trade— <i>continued.</i>	
Dredging Leases, Northern Territory .. .. .	176	Oversea .. .. .	196, 204, 1024
Employment in Mining .. .. .	775, 798	Papua .. .. .	611
Ingots, Exports .. .. .	803	Principal Articles .. .. .	225
Local Extraction .. .. .	802	Provisions of Constitution Act .. .. .	28
Metallic Contents of Ores Exported .. .. .	802	Ratio between Exports and Imports .. .. .	206, 1024
Prices .. .. .	775	Records of Past Years .. .. .	203
Production .. .. .	756, 773, 1027	Representation .. .. .	245
Sources of Production .. .. .	774	Specie and Bullion .. .. .	227, 235
World's Production .. .. .	774	Special, Various Countries .. .. .	238
Titles, Registration of, New Guinea .. .. .	618	With Eastern Countries .. .. .	217
Tobacco .. .. .	717	With United Kingdom .. .. .	239
Factories .. .. .	848	With Various Countries .. .. .	211, 239
Leaf used in Factories .. .. .	849	Trade Marks .. .. .	1003
Manufactured, Production .. .. .	849	Trade Unions .. .. .	569
Quantity Excise Duty was paid on .. .. .	229	Trade Year .. .. .	203
Ton-Mileage, Railways .. .. .	270, 288	Traffic, Railways .. .. .	269, 284
Tonnage, of Goods, Railways .. .. .	269, 279, 284, 286	Radio .. .. .	344
Shipping, Cargo .. .. .	249, 255	Training, Agricultural, in State Schools .. .. .	434
Entered and Cleared .. .. .	247	Colleges, Teachers' .. .. .	437
In Ballast .. .. .	250	Compulsory .. .. .	575
World's .. .. .	257	Ships .. .. .	581
Topazes .. .. .	798	Vocational .. .. .	585
Tortoiseshell .. .. .	751	Train-miles Run, Railways .. .. .	265, 273
Tourmalines .. .. .	798	Tramways .. .. .	295
Town Allotments in Irrigation Areas, South Australia .. .. .	158	Classification .. .. .	296
Town Areas, Western Australia .. .. .	168	Electric .. .. .	296 to 308
Lands Leases, New South Wales .. .. .	151	Mileage Open .. .. .	296
Northern Territory .. .. .	161	Controlling Authorities .. .. .	296
Western Australia .. .. .	159	Cost of Construction .. .. .	297
Towns, Population .. .. .	891	Tramway Workshops .. .. .	838
Townsville Harbour Board .. .. .	127	Trans-Australian Railway .. .. .	264
Institute of Tropical Medicine .. .. .	508	Transfer of Federal Capital Territory .. .. .	8
Trade .. .. .	196	Of Norfolk Island .. .. .	9
Trade and Customs Department Expenditure .. .. .	359	Of Northern Territory .. .. .	8
Trade and Finance .. .. .	28	Of Papua .. .. .	9
Trade, Balance of .. .. .	206, 1024	Transferred Properties .. .. .	366
Classified Summary of Australian .. .. .	223	Transmission Section, Postmaster-General's Department .. .. .	346
Commissioners .. .. .	245	Transport and Communication .. .. .	246, 998
Conditions .. .. .	205	Travelling Schools .. .. .	430
Control of .. .. .	530	Travelling Study Tours .. .. .	509
Descriptions Act .. .. .	202	Trawling Industry .. .. .	754
Direction of .. .. .	207	Treasury Department (Federal), Expenditure .. .. .	358
Effect of Loans on Balance of .. .. .	206	Treasury Notes, Queensland .. .. .	407
Effect of Prices on Value of Exports .. .. .	231, 236	Trepang Fisheries .. .. .	750, 751
External, with Other Countries .. .. .	238	Northern Territory .. .. .	593
Imports in Tariff Divisions .. .. .	228	Tresco Irrigation District .. .. .	872
Legislation affecting .. .. .	196	Triplets .. .. .	944
Merchandise .. .. .	227	Trochus Shell, Production and Exports .. .. .	752, 754
Nauru .. .. .	626	Troops, Australian, in Great War .. .. .	584
New Guinea .. .. .	621	Tropical Diseases .. .. .	506
Norfolk Island .. .. .	604	Lands, Acquisition of .. .. .	162
Northern Territory .. .. .	593	Medicine, Institute of .. .. .	508
Of Principal Ports .. .. .	216	Regions of Australia .. .. .	36
Of United Kingdom with Australia .. .. .	239	Trunk Lines, Telephones .. .. .	339
		Trustee Companies .. .. .	413
		Trust Fund, Commonwealth .. .. .	364
		Funds, States .. .. .	389
		Geelong Waterworks and Sewerage .. .. .	117

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Trusts, Harbour (see Harbour Trusts)	124	Vinegar Factories .. ..	843
Water and Bore .. ..	868	Vineyards .. ..	710
Tuber Crops, Other .. ..	701	Violence, Deaths from .. ..	994
Tuberculosis, Deaths .. ..	984 to 986	Vital Statistics .. ..	938
Tumours, Malignant, Deaths .. ..	987	Births .. ..	938
Non-cancerous, Female Deaths .. ..	991	Deaths .. ..	960
Tungsten .. ..	783	Graphical Representation .. ..	1002
Turnips .. ..	701	Marriages .. ..	954
Turquoises .. ..	798	Vocational Training (Soldiers') .. ..	585
Tutorial Classes, Workers' .. ..	446	Voting, at Federal Elections .. ..	67
Tweed and Cloth Production .. ..	850	At Federation Referendum .. ..	16
Tweed Mills .. ..	849	At Referenda (Constitution	
Twins .. ..	944	Alteration) .. ..	68
Typhlitis, Deaths .. ..	991	At State Elections .. ..	67 to 72, 1023
Typhoid Fever, Deaths .. ..	983		
Typhus, Deaths .. ..	983		
		<b>W.</b>	
<b>U.</b>		Wages .. ..	530 to 551
Unconditional Purchases of Free-		Awards, etc. .. ..	531
hold .. ..	139 to 141	Basic .. ..	542
Undesirable Immigrants, Restrictions	931	Boards .. ..	531
Unemployed, Number and Per-		Changes in Rates of .. ..	547
centage .. ..	564	Nominal and Effective .. ..	539
Unemployment .. ..	564	Paid in Factories .. ..	819
At Census of 1921 .. ..	925	Paid in Mining .. ..	799
In each State .. ..	564	Rates of .. ..	532
In Industrial Groups .. ..	564	Hourly .. ..	536
Unification of Railway Gauges .. ..	260	Weekly .. ..	533
Unions, Trade (see Trade Unions)	569	Real, International Comparison	
United Kingdom, Trade with .. ..	239	of .. ..	542
Universal Military Training .. ..	575	Waikerie Irrigation Area .. ..	879
Universities .. ..	442	Wall Irrigation Area .. ..	881
Development .. ..	442	War, Cost of .. ..	372
Expenditure .. ..	445	European, 1914 .. ..	584
Origin .. ..	442	Expenditure .. ..	372
Private Benefactions .. ..	444	Gratuity .. ..	584
Revenues .. ..	443	Influence on Population .. ..	907
Students .. ..	443	Loan, Imperial .. ..	366
Teachers .. ..	443	Loans, Australian .. ..	366
University Extension Lectures .. ..	446	Pensions .. ..	376, 585
Uppers, Boot, Production .. ..	851	Postage .. ..	353
Urban Incorporated Areas, Popula-		Precautions Act Repeal Act .. ..	585
tion .. ..	892	Railway Council .. ..	580
Urban Population .. ..	890, 892	Service Homes .. ..	586
		Services, Cost .. ..	372
<b>V.</b>		Time Profits Tax .. ..	352
Vaccination .. ..	504	Water Conservation .. ..	856
Valuation of Australian Production	1012	Conservation and Irrigation	
Of Transferred Properties .. ..	366	Commission, New South Wales	865
Valuations, Local Government	97 to 109	Papua .. ..	611
Value-Payable Post .. ..	320	Rights, New South Wales .. ..	868
Vapour Pressure .. ..	43	Supply .. ..	91, 110
Capital Cities .. ..	58 to 63	New South Wales .. ..	110
Vehicles, Motor .. ..	314	Victoria .. ..	113
Veneral Diseases .. ..	503	Queensland .. ..	118
Vessels, Built and Registered .. ..	252	South Australia .. ..	120
Built in United Kingdom .. ..	256	Western Australia .. ..	122
Vessels on Registers .. ..	252	Tasmania .. ..	123
Naval .. ..	582	Water Trusts, New South Wales .. ..	868
Veterinary Hygiene .. ..	506	Victoria .. ..	117
Village Allotments, Western Australia	147	Weather (see Meteorology) .. ..	40
		Week-end Cable Messages .. ..	338
		Week-end Leases, New South Wales	152
		Weekly Rates of Wage .. ..	533

\* For Index to special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

	PAGE		PAGE
Weirs on River Murray .. ..	883	Wool .. ..	652
Werribee River Irrigation Schemes ..	873	Exports .. ..	656
Western Australian Basins .. ..	856	To Eastern Countries .. ..	222
Fire Brigades Board .. ..	132	Imports into United Kingdom .. ..	667
Western Australia, University .. ..	443	Locally Used .. ..	655
Western Lands Leases, New South		Local Sales .. ..	661
Wales .. ..	152	Market .. ..	664
Wettest Regions of Australia .. ..	44	Net Exports .. ..	641
Wheat .. ..	675	Production .. ..	653
Area under Crop .. ..	675	Realization Scheme .. ..	666
Exports .. ..	679	Record Prices .. ..	665
To Eastern Countries .. ..	219	Scoured, Production .. ..	834
Export Values .. ..	678	Scouring Works .. ..	834
Ground for Flour .. ..	845	Value, Export .. ..	661
Imports .. ..	679	World's Production .. ..	653
Local Consumption .. ..	681	Woolen Mills .. ..	849
Phosphoric Acid Contents .. ..	680	Workers' Educational Association .. ..	446
Pools .. ..	682, 1026	Working Expenses, Railways .. ..	268, 279
Prices .. ..	678	Postmaster-General's Depart-	
Production .. ..	675	ment .. ..	329
Used for Seed .. ..	681	Working Men's Blocks, Western	
Value of Crop .. ..	682	Australia .. ..	147
World's Production .. ..	678	Workmen's Compensation Acts, Con-	
Yield .. ..	675	spectus .. ..	1028
In Various Countries .. ..	676	Works and Railways Department,	
Per Acre .. ..	676	Expenditure .. ..	360
Per Head of Population .. ..	676	World, Population of .. ..	908
Wholesale Prices .. ..	517	Shipping of .. ..	257
Index-Numbers .. ..	517	Worn Coin, Withdrawals of .. ..	400, 402
Whooping Cough, Deaths .. ..	984	Wyangala Dam .. ..	867
"Willy Willies" .. ..	55		
Wimmera-Mallee Irrigation System ..	874	Y.	
Wind .. ..	55	Year, Trade .. ..	203
At the Capital Cities .. ..	58 to 63		
Wine .. ..	710	Z.	
Bounty .. ..	710, 720	Zinc .. ..	756, 775, 1027
Consumption per Head .. ..	466	Concentrates, Exports .. ..	803
Exports and Imports .. ..	711	Concentrates, Exported from	
Production .. ..	710	New South Wales .. ..	776
Used in Distilleries .. ..	848	Employment in Mining .. ..	798
Wireless .. ..	341 to 345	Exports .. ..	803
Beam .. ..	344	Local Extraction .. ..	802
Licences .. ..	342	Metallic Contents of Ores Ex-	
Telegraphy .. ..	341	ported .. ..	802
Telephony .. ..	341	Prices .. ..	777
Traffic .. ..	344	Production .. ..	756, 775, 1027
Wolfram .. ..	756, 783	World's Production .. ..	776
Wonthaggi Water Works Scheme .. ..	877	Zircon .. ..	798

\* For Index to Special articles and other matter in preceding Year Books, see page 1071.

## LIST OF MAPS, GRAPHS, AND DIAGRAMS.

	PAGE
Aborigines, Distribution .. .. .	898
Agriculture, Principal Crops .. .. .	693, 694
Artesian Basins .. .. .	859, 860
Bacon and Hams, Production .. .. .	658
Barley, Area under and Production .. .. .	693, 694
Barometric Pressures Capital Cities .. .. .	51
Births and Birth Rates .. .. .	963, 966, 967
Butter, Net Exports .. .. .	658
Production .. .. .	658
Canberra, Physical Features of .. .. .	635
Cattle, Distribution .. .. .	660
Number .. .. .	657
Cheese, Production .. .. .	658
Coal, Production .. .. .	762
Coloured People in Tropical Australia, Distribution .. .. .	898
Copper, Production .. .. .	761
Crops, Area and Production .. .. .	693, 694
Dairy Production .. .. .	658
Deaths and Death Rates .. .. .	965, 966, 968
Disputes, Industrial, Working Days Lost .. .. .	527
Distribution of Population at Census, 1921 .. .. .	897
Effective Wage Index-Numbers .. .. .	528
Europeans in Tropical Australia, Distribution .. .. .	900
Evaporation and Rainfall .. .. .	50
Exports .. .. .	199, 200, 234
Monthly .. .. .	233
Butter .. .. .	658
Gold, Production .. .. .	761
Hay, Area under and Production .. .. .	693, 694
Heat Waves and Maximum Temperatures .. .. .	52
Horses, Number .. .. .	657
Humidity, Fluctuations of .. .. .	49
Imports .. .. .	199, 200, 234
Monthly .. .. .	233
Index-Numbers— .. .. .	
Effective Wage .. .. .	528
Nominal Wage .. .. .	528
Retail Prices .. .. .	528
Unemployed, Percentage of .. .. .	528
Wholesale Prices, Melbourne .. .. .	528
Industrial Disputes, Working Days Lost .. .. .	527
Interest Payable Oversea .. .. .	234
Iron, Production .. .. .	761
Land Settlement .. .. .	195
Lead, Production .. .. .	761
Live Stock, Number .. .. .	657
Loans Raised Oversea .. .. .	234
Maize, Area under and Production .. .. .	693, 694
Marriages .. .. .	964, 966

	PAGE
Minerals, Value of Production .. .. .	761, 762
Nominal Wage Index-Numbers .. .. .	528
Oats, Area under and Production .. .. .	693, 694
Pigs, Number .. .. .	657
Population of Australia .. .. .	893
Coloured People in Tropical Australia, Distribution .. .. .	898
Europeans in Tropical Australia, Distribution .. .. .	898
Distribution at Census of 4th April, 1921 .. .. .	896
Natural Increase .. .. .	895
Total Increase .. .. .	895
Prices Index-Numbers, Retail and Wholesale .. .. .	528
Production.	
Agricultural .. .. .	694
Dairy .. .. .	658
Mineral .. .. .	761, 762
Public Estate, Condition of .. .. .	195
Railway Systems, Government .. .. .	301-302
State Government, Financial Position .. .. .	300
Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Cost .. .. .	299
Percentage of Working Expenses on Gross Revenue .. .. .	299
Rainfall—	
and Evaporation .. .. .	50
Distribution, Average Annual .. .. .	53
Distribution, Mean Monthly .. .. .	54
Retail Price Index-Numbers .. .. .	528
Sheep, Distribution .. .. .	659
Number .. .. .	657
Silver, Production .. .. .	761
Sugar Cane, Area under .. .. .	693
Temperature—	
Fluctuations of .. .. .	49
Longest Heat Waves and Maximum Temperatures .. .. .	52
Tin, Production .. .. .	762
Trade, Total Value of .. .. .	199, 234
Value per Head of Population .. .. .	200
Tropical Australia—	
Distribution of Coloured People .. .. .	898
Distribution of Europeans .. .. .	898
Unemployed, Percentage of .. .. .	528
Vineyards, Area .. .. .	693
Wage Index-Numbers .. .. .	528
Wheat, Area under and Production .. .. .	693 to 695
Distribution .. .. .	695
Wholesale Price Index-Numbers .. .. .	528
Working Days Lost in Industrial Disputes .. .. .	527
Zinc, Production .. .. .	761

## LIST OF SPECIAL ARTICLES AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTER CONTAINED IN PREVIOUS ISSUES.

This list refers to the special articles and other more or less important miscellaneous matters which appeared in previous issues of the Official Year Book, but which, owing to exigencies of space, are either not included, or included in abbreviated form only, in the present issue.

The Roman figures indicate the number of the Year Book to which reference is made. In cases where matter was published in more than one previous issue, the volume and page for the last issue containing such matter are given.

	Year Book No.	Page
Aborigines of Australia .. .. .	III.	158
Administrative Government .. .. .	XII.	924
Advances to Settlers .. .. .	XII.	383
Advisory Council of Science and Industry .. .. .	XI.	1195
Agricultural and Stock Departments, Particulars (Conspectus) ..	XIV.	1180
Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farms .. .. .	XI.	393
Aid to Mining .. .. .	V.	527
Air Defence .. .. .	XVIII.	610
Animal and Vegetable Diseases and Pests Acts (Conspectus) ..	XIV.	1066
Anthropometrical Measurements of Military Cadets .. .. .	XI.	1203
Apprenticeship .. .. .	XVI.	602
Artesian Water, Origin, Basins, &c. .. .. .	VI.	569
Assurance Legislation, Life (Conspectus) .. .. .	XVIII.	1041
Australian Contingents .. .. .	XII.	1019
Australian Metal Exchange .. .. .	XII.	471
Australian Navy in the War .. .. .	XII.	1025
Australian Troops (Great War)—		
Casualties .. .. .	XVI.	629
Engagements .. .. .	XVI.	629
Enlistments .. .. .	XVI.	628
Honours and Decorations .. .. .	XVI.	629
Bounties on Agricultural Products .. .. .	XIV.	296
Building Stones of Australia .. .. .	IX.	446
Building Stones of Queensland .. .. .	XII.	89
Bulletins of Climatology .. .. .	XIX.	51
Cancer in Australia, 1881 to 1910 .. .. .	V.	230
Census and Statistics Act of 1905 (Text) .. .. .	I.	8
Census-taking and Early Musters .. .. .	XV.	1083
Characteristics of the Development of the Population of Australia and the effect of the War thereupon .. .. .	XIII.	1126
Chemistry, South Australian Department of .. .. .	XIV.	1064
Chinese in Australia .. .. .	XVIII.	951
Climatic Factors influencing Settlement in Australia .. .. .	XI.	84
Coal Mining, History of .. .. .	III.	515
Coastal Configuration of Australia .. .. .	I.	59
Commercial and Industrial Bureau of the Board of Trade ..	XVII.	1037
Commonwealth Bank .. .. .	XI.	815
Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, Creation of ..	I.	11
Commonwealth Commerce Act, 1905. Regulations regarding Export Dairy Products .. .. .	VI.	431

	Year Book No.	Page
Commonwealth Savings Bank .. .. .	X.	789
Constitution Acts (Conspectus) .. .. .	XIII.	928
Coolgardie Water Scheme .. .. .	VI.	576
Co-operation in Australia .. .. .	XVII.	581
Copper Mining, History of .. .. .	V.	498
Cost of Living Inquiry, 1910-11 .. .. .	V.	1167
Country Roads Board, Victoria .. .. .	XV.	526
Creation of Colonies (Maps) .. .. .	VIII.	17
Customs Tariff, 1914 .. .. .	XI.	603
Decimal Coinage .. .. .	XV.	719
Defence Legislation, Special .. .. .	XV.	930
Designs .. .. .	XII.	1174
Diphtheria .. .. .	XVI.	1031
Duntroon Military College .. .. .	{ IV.	1159
	XV.	915
Early Knowledge of Australia .. .. .	I.	44
Education, History of Primary, in Australia .. .. .	II.	880
Enemy Contracts Annulment Act 1915 (Text)	VIII.	1095
Enemy Patents and Trade Marks .. .. .	XIII.	1104
Enumerations and Estimates of Population .. .. .	XV.	1083
Eucalypts, Chemical Products of Australian	X.	92
Eucalyptus Timbers, Australian .. .. .	X.	85
Exploration of Australia .. .. .	II.	20
Exploration of Australia (Maps) .. .. .	VIII.	35
Factories and Shops, Acts and Regulations (Conspectus)	XVI.	540
Fauna of Australia .. .. .	II.	111
Federal Capital City (Map and Designs for Lay-out) .. .. .	V.	1139
Federal Movement in Australia .. .. .	I.	17
Fertilizers Acts .. .. .	XII.	378
Fish Culture .. .. .	VI.	471
Fisheries Department, Commonwealth .. .. .	XIV.	333
Fisheries of Australia, Marine and Freshwater	XVII.	752
Flora of Australia .. .. .	II.	117
Fodder Plants, Native Australian .. .. .	VI.	1190
Food and Drugs, Inspection and Sale .. .. .	XII.	1053
Forest Areas, Characteristics of State .. .. .	VI.	446
Forestry in Australia .. .. .	XIX.	701
Fremantle Harbour Trust .. .. .	XII.	973
Friendly Societies Acts (Conspectus) .. .. .	X.	800
Geological History of Australia, Salient Features	VII.	56
Geological Map of Australia .. .. .	XII.	51
Geology of Australia .. .. .	II.	78
German Place Names, Changing of .. .. .	XIX.	50
Gold, Discovery of .. .. .	IV.	492
Gold, Modes of Occurrence .. .. .	IV.	500
Gold, Remarkable Masses .. .. .	IV.	500
Goulburn River Gravitation Scheme (Map) .. .. .	XIII.	561
Grasses and Saltbushes of Australia .. .. .	IX.	84
Health Legislation .. .. .	XII.	1050
Henderson, Report by Sir Reginald (Naval Matters) .. .. .	VI.	1067
Hurricanes and Related Storms, Australia .. .. .	XVI.	80
Hydrology of Australia .. .. .	II.	67
Hygiene, Industrial, in Australia .. .. .	XVIII.	522
Immigration, Regulation of .. .. .	XII.	1166
Influenza Epidemic of 1918-19 .. .. .	XIII.	1128
Institute of Science and Industry, Publications	XIV.	1062
Institute of Tropical Medicine .. .. .	XV.	1010
International Currency .. .. .	XIII.	1146

	Year Book No.	Page
Interstate Commission .. .. .	XIII.	1123
Interstate Commission, Tariff Reports .. .. .	IX.	1134
Iron Mining, History .. .. .	III.	508
Islands off the Coast of Australia .. .. .	V.	51
Kanakas in Australia .. .. .	XIX.	902
Labour and Industrial Branch, Functions .. .. .	VII.	992
Labour Laws (Conspectus) .. .. .	XVI.	538
Lakes of Australia .. .. .	IV.	59
Land Legislation, History .. .. .	IV.	235
Life Assurance Legislation (Conspectus) .. .. .	XVIII.	1041
Life Tables .. .. .	XX.	962
Lighthouses and Lights .. .. .	II.	668
Local Option .. .. .	XV.	1027
Manufactures Encouragement Act 1908-12 .. .. .	XI.	451
Masculinity of Population, 1796 to 1907 .. .. .	II.	163
Maternity Allowance .. .. .	XIV.	1047
Medical Inspection of State School Children .. .. .	XII.	1068
Meteorology, Creation of Commonwealth Bureau .. .. .	IV.	84
Meteorology in Australia, History .. .. .	III.	79
Military System, Development .. .. .	XII.	999
Military System, prior to Federation, History of .. .. .	II.	1075
Milk Supply and Dairy Supervision .. .. .	XII.	1056
Mineral Springs in Australia .. .. .	VI.	55
Mountain Systems of Australia .. .. .	III.	59
Municipal Rating .. .. .	XVII.	124
Murray River Agreement and Commission's Activities .. .. .	XIX.	845
Murray River Waters Conference .. .. .	VII.	1059
Murrumbidgee Irrigation Scheme .. .. .	XV.	442
Naval Defence .. .. .	XII.	1011
Navigation Legislation .. .. .	XVII.	1053
New Guinea, Territory of, Terms of Mandate .. .. .	XVI.	662
Map .. .. .	XVI.	665
Northern Territory, Historical Sketch .. .. .	VI.	1113
Orographical Map of Australia .. .. .	XI.	49
Orography of Australia .. .. .	III.	59
Pacific Islanders in Australia .. .. .	XIX.	902
Parliamentary and Departmental Reports and Papers .. .. .	XIII.	4
Past Glacial Action in Australia .. .. .	XIII.	1133
Past Volcanic Action in Australia .. .. .	XIV.	46
Patents .. .. .	XII.	1170
Penological Methods, Improvement of .. .. .	V.	922
Pensions, Invalid and Old-age .. .. .	VIII.	1068
Plains and Peneplains of Australia .. .. .	XII.	82
Ports of Australia .. .. .	III.	669
Postal Services in Early Days .. .. .	V.	754
Post-Censal Adjustment of Population Estimates .. .. .	VI.	112
Preferential Tariffs of the British Empire .. .. .	XI.	601
Preferential Voting .. .. .	VI.	1182
Premiers' Conference, 1914 .. .. .	VII.	1055
Premiers' Conference, 1915 .. .. .	VIII.	1081
Premiers' Conference, 1916 .. .. .	XI.	1191
Premiers' Conference, 1916-17 .. .. .	XII.	1194
Premiers' Conference, 1918 .. .. .	XIV.	1061
Publications issued by the Commonwealth Statistician, 1906-20 .. .. .	XIII.	2
Publications, State, 1906-20 .. .. .	XIII.	6
Railways, Management of State .. .. .	VI.	693
Nonconformity of Gauge .. .. .	XV.	534
Railways, Private .. .. .	XIV.	611

	Year Book No.	Page
Rainfall, Factors determining Distribution and Intensity .. .. .	VI.	72
Rainfall Map—Wettest Months of Year .. .. .	XVII.	69
Rainfall from 1860 .. .. .	XV.	53
Rates of Infant Mortality, Australia .. .. .	V.	227
Rates of Mortality, Methods of Measuring .. .. .	XII.	229
Referenda, Commonwealth .. .. .	XVIII.	87
Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths, and Legitimation		
Acts (Conspectus) .. .. .	XIII.	212
Repatriation .. .. .	XVII.	598
Returned Soldiers' Settlement Acts (Conspectus) .. .. .	XIII.	1018
Rivers of Australia .. .. .	II.	67
Sale and Custody of Poisons .. .. .	XII.	1054
Seat of Government .. .. .	IV.	1134
Seismology in Australia .. .. .	IV.	82
Shallow Boring .. .. .	IX.	520
Shipping Legislation .. .. .	XVII.	1053
Southerly "Bursts" .. .. .	VI.	85
Standard Times in Australia .. .. .	XI.	1201
State Aid to Mining .. .. .	V.	540
Statistical Conference, 1906 .. .. .	I.	12
Statistics, Development of State .. .. .	I.	1
Structure and Scenery of the Federal Capital Territory .. .. .	XXII.	627
Sugar Bounties .. .. .	VI.	394
Suicide in Australia .. .. .	V.	240
Superannuation Fund, Commonwealth Public Service .. .. .	XVIII.	383
Sydney Harbour Collieries .. .. .	VI.	504
Sylvicultural Nurseries and Plantations .. .. .	VI.	451
Taxation Acts (Conspectus) .. .. .	XIV.	722
Timbers, Commercial Uses of Principal Australian .. .. .	VI.	454
Tin Mining, History of .. .. .	III.	504
Topography of Australia .. .. .	XX.	75
Trade Marks .. .. .	XII.	1173
Trade of the Individual States .. .. .	IV.	664
Trade Unionism in Australia, Historical Development .. .. .	IX.	937
Trans-Australian Railway .. .. .	XI.	662
Treasurers' Conference, 1914 .. .. .	VII.	1061
Tuberculosis in Australia, 1881 to 1910 .. .. .	V.	230
Unification of Gauge .. .. .	XIV.	563
Unification of Gauge Conference .. .. .	XV.	535
Universal Training .. .. .	XII.	1007
Universities, Historical Sketch .. .. .	II.	898
Wages and Conditions of Employment (Conspectus) .. .. .	XVI.	567
Wages and Terms of Contract, Regulation .. .. .	IX.	959
War—European, 1914 to 1918—Australian Contingents .. .. .	XVI.	628
War Gratuity .. .. .	XV.	930
War Loans (Commonwealth) .. .. .	XIV.	695
War Precautions Act 1914 .. .. .	XI.	1034
War Precautions Regulations .. .. .	XI.	1034
Wealth, Private of Australia, 1925 .. .. .	XXI.	415
Weights and Measures Acts (Conspectus) .. .. .	XV.	1038
Wimmera-Mallee Gravitation Channel System, Map .. .. .	XIII.	562
Wind Currents .. .. .	VI.	83
Wireless Telegraphy .. .. .	xv.	628

**Price List of Publications issued by the Commonwealth  
Bureau of Census and Statistics.**

Publications.	Price.	Price, Post Free.		Last Issue (and Date Issued).
		"Aust. and Brit. Emp.	Foreign.	
<b>ANNUAL—</b>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	
Official Year Book of the Commonwealth .. .. .	5 0	5 7 6 2½	7 6	1929. (1/1930)
Oversea Trade .. .. .	21 0	22 3	23 6	1927-28. (4/1929)
Population and Vital (Demography) Production .. .. .	7 6	8 0	8 6	1928. (1/1930)
Labour Report .. .. .	7 6	7 11	8 4	1927-28. (8/1929)
Pocket Compendium of Australian Statistics .. .. .	3 6	3 9	4 0	1928. (8/1929)
Transport and Communication .. .. .	1 0	1 1	1 2	1929. (8/1929)
Finance .. .. .	3 6	3 8	3 10	1927-28. (6/1929)
	3 6	3 8	3 10	1927-28. (5/1929)
<b>QUARTERLY—</b>				
Quarterly Summary of Australian Statistics† .. .. .	1 0	1 1	1 2	} Sept. (11/1929)
	4 0*	4 4*	4 8*	
<b>SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS—</b>				
Social Insurance .. .. .	1 0	1 3	1 5	Sept., 1910
Superannuation for the Commonwealth Public Service .. .. .	1 0	1 3	1 5	Nov., 1910
Diseases and Causes of Death, Nomenclature of .. .. .	1 0	1 1	1 2	Dec., 1910
Australian Life Tables, 1901-1910 .. .. .	5 0	5 2	5 4	Nov., 1914
Australian Joint Life Tables, 1901-1910 .. .. .	5 0	5 2	5 3	Jan., 1918
<b>CENSUS, 1911—</b>				
Vol. I.—Report .. .. .	30 0	||	||	June, 1917
Vol. II. (Parts 1-8)† .. .. .	30 0	||	||	Nov., 1914
Vol. III. (Parts 9-14)† .. .. .	30 0	||	||	"
Mathematical Theory of Population**	10 0	10 8	12 4	June, 1917
<b>CENSUS, 1921—</b>				
Bulletins—Nos. 1 to 26 .. each	1 0	1 1	1 2	1922 and 1923
Detailed Tables, Parts I. to XXIX. each	2 6	††	††	1924 to 1926
Vol. I. Detailed Tables, Parts I. to XVI. .. .. .	30 0	||	||	Oct., 1925
Vol. II. Detailed Tables, Parts XVII. to XXIX., and Statistician's Report .. .. .	30 0	||	||	Sept., 1927
Statistician's Report .. .. .	2 6	3 3	3 11	"

\* Annual Subscription.—† Previously issued monthly up to No. 69, September, 1917.—‡ Separate parts available at various prices—1s. to 17s., plus postage.—§ Delivery other parts British Empire.—|| Rates (parcel) vary according to destination.—\*\* Appendix to Census Report, Vol. I. (1911).—†† Price varies according to weight.

The above publications are obtainable by purchase from McCarron, Bird and Co., 479 Collins-street, Melbourne; Commonwealth Treasury, Branch Office, Sydney; or may be ordered through McCarron, Stewart and Co., Sydney; Gordon and Gotch Ltd., Brisbane; A. W. Birchall and Sons, Launceston.